

Microbiology Abstracts : Section A

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Annual Indexes to Volume 15 1980

DR
3
532.2

15
INDEX
1980

M/C

54

PAMPHLET BOX

U.I.C.G.

JAN 29 1982

LIBRARY

0300-838X

an Information Retrieval publication

Microbiology Abstracts : Section A

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Annual Indexes to Volume 15 1980

Editor Elizabeth T. Winton

Assistant editor Candida Chaplin

Author Index pages 1-74

Patentee & Assignee Index pages 75-80

Subject Index pages 81-494

ISSN 0300-838X



Compiled monthly by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Microbiology Abstracts, Section A includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author, a Patentee and Assignee, and a Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author, Patentee and Assignee, and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1980

USA, Canada, Central and South America
(including air delivery) US\$290.00

Rest of the world

Surface mail

UK and India £115.00

Elsewhere £120.00

Airmail extra £21.00

Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere

(Canada, USA, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)

Information Retrieval Inc.

1911 Jefferson Davis Highway

Arlington Va. 22202 USA

Japan

(payment in yen)

US Asiatic Company Limited,

Tsutsumi Building,

13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,

Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログの
ポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、
航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおります
のでご了承下さい。

尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込
み下さい。

Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)

Information Retrieval Limited

1 Falconberg Court

London W1V 5FG UK

© 1980 Information Retrieval Limited

All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Microbiology Abstracts, Section A (ISSN 0300-838X) is published monthly with an annual index for US\$290.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

Send US address changes to
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington,
VA 22202.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England

Published by
Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1, Falconberg Court, London W1, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1980 volume of Microbiology Abstracts Section A.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) Plants and trees are indexed under both their common English names and Latin binomials. Latin binomials are used for all other taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.
- (2) Enzyme names follow the 1978 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources

Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Chemoreception Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Immunology Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts:

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Bacteriology

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Toxicology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products

The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Other publications

IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

Author Index

- Aarstad, K. 2271.
Abawi, G.S. 2822.
Abbas, Z. 2926, 3965.
Abbasi, P. 9326.
Abbate, G.F. 5867.
Abbattista Gentile, I. 7218, 8232, 10342.
Abbott, B.J. 951, 2511, 6763, 6794, 10729.
Abbott, L.K. 5136, 7344, 8285.
Abd-El-Bakey, A. 135, 136.
Abd El-Fattah, A.F. 8968, 8969, 8970.
Abd El-Hafez, A.E. 8323.
Abd-el-Malek, Y. 2076, 4107, 4108, 7329, 7355.
Abd-el-Rahman, S.M. 4793.
Abdalla, H. 10834.
Abdallah, M.A. 11059.
Abdel-Fattah, A.F. 61, 9038.
Abdel-Ghaffar, A.S. 8275.
Abdel Ghani, M. 10643.
Abdel-Hafez, A. 1925.
Abdel-Hafez, A.-A.G.I. 7238.
Abdel-Hafez, S.I. 4812.
Abdel-Hafez, S.I.I. 7225, 10381.
Abdel-Hamid, M.M. 11593.
Abdel Hamid, S.E. 10643.
Abdel-Kader, M.I.A. 7225.
Abdel-Moneim, A.A. 2086, 4135.
Abdel-Nasser, M. 2063, 2086, 4135, 5170, 7373, 10491.
Abdel Rahim, A.I. 2438.
Abdel Wahab, A.M. 2072.
Abdelfattahgad, M. 3429.
Abdelghani, A.A. 7328.
Abdou, M.A.-E. 3237.
Abduazimov, Kh.A. 7181.
Abdul Razik, A. 7254.
Abdulla, M.El-S. 9490.
Abdullah, S.K. 6166.
Abe, C. 1819.
Abe, M. 6939, 8312, 10485.
Abe, S. 6863, 11598.
Abe, T. 5044.
Abe, Y. 10709.
Aber, J.D. 9408.
Abidi, S.M.H. 2887.
Abidoye, D.F.O. 11109.
Abilev, S.K. 11380.
Abo-Taleb, E.A. 10332.
Abou-donia, S.A. 4793.
Abou El Attah, N. 94.
Abou-El-Fadi, I.A. 10330.
Abou-Gabal, M. 1680.
Abou-Heilah, A.N. 1242.
Abou-Shadi, H. 8406.
Abou-Youssef, M.H. 5897.
Abou-Zeid, A.-Z.A. 8969, 8968, 9718, 8970, 9719, 10200, 11593.
Aboue, G. 3649.
Abraham, E.P. 5423, 9650.
Abraham, K. 2878, 6058.
Abraham, M. 6591.
Abraham, M.J. 5674.
Abrahamsen, R.K. 999.
Abrahamsson, S. 6786.
Abramenko, N.J. 9409.
Abramovich, V.V. 4834.
Abrardo, T. 5206.
Abshire, R.L. 11353.
Abu-Tabikh, A.T. 26.
Abuchowski, A. 3673, 6934.
Acar, J.F. 11509.
Acar, Y. 2726, 2727, 2728.
Accati-Garibaldi, E. 11235.
Accolas, J.-P. 2691.
Acharya, K.R. 5395.
Achenbach, H. 941.
Achilli, G. 10860, 11796.
Ackland, N.R. 10561.
Acklin, W. 7050.
Acosta, J. 8564.
Acred, P. 10684, 10730.
Acton, J.C. 1009.
Actor, P. 4265, 9656, 10763, 11533.
Adachi, O. 34.
Adachi, T. 6929.
Adair, F.W. 444, 5235.
Adam, E. 6636.
Adam, R. 10228, 11149.
Adame, E.G. 2592.
Adamek, L. 1739.
Adamek, R. 6570.
Adamiec, I. 3753.
Adamovic, D. 324.
Adamovics, J.A. 6695.
Adamow-Piaszczyńska, M. 973.
Adams, A.P. 3371, 3372.
Adams, B.W. 1895.
Adams, C.E., Jr. 1722.
Adams, D. 3399.
Adams, D.J. 6836.
Adams, D.S. 10097.
Adams, G.C., Jr. 1682.
Adams, H.J. 11369.
Adams, L.C. 8835.
Adams, L.S. 7689.
Adams, M.C. 1308, 1863.
Adams, M.J. 1161, 2012.
Adams, M.W.W. 875, 2575.
Adams, P.B. 2821, 4105, 4106.
Adams, R.P. 7631.
Adams, S.M. 6943.
Adamson, R.P. 8766.
Adanin, V.M. 2607.
Adda, J. 5857.
Addo, P.B. 3461.
Adegeye, A.O. 7313.
Adekeye, D. 4167, 11164.
Adelman, M. 10770.
Adetosoye, A.I. 7397.
Adhikary, S.P. 8858.
Adlam, C. 5763.
Adler, D. 3651.
Adler, H.E. 4459, 11101.
Admin, S.G. 6415.
Adriaens, P. 4271.
Adylova, A.N. 2891.
Aegerter, P. 11116.
Aerts, G.M. 5726.
Aerts, M. 9310.
Aesharpour, F. 4063.
Afanasenko, O.S. 4940, 9287.
Afanasieva, M.I. 8768.
Afanasieva, T.I. 458, 2119, 6702.
Afanasieva, L.M. 2083.
Afanasieva, L.N. 11.
Afifi, A.F. 9490.
Afinogenov, G.E. 3129.
Afiyatullo, Sh.Sh. 5296.
Afridi, M.M.R.K. 2926.
Afzal, M. 7044.
Agaeva, R.A. 4164.
Agarwal, D.S. 7711, 9933.
Agarwal, K.L. 10988, 11007.
Agarwal, N.K. 6210.
Agarwal, S.K. 8081, 8092.
Agarwal, V.K. 1081, 7098.
Agbari, A.A. 11170.
Agbim, N.N. 4119.
Ageev, A.K. 732.
Ageeva, T.S. 5210.
Agell, B.O. 6673.
Agenbach, W.A. 4021.
Agg, A.R. 7633.
Aggazzotti, G. 10811.
Agnello, A.V. 9380.
Agneray, J. 5949, 11039.
Agnihotri, V.P. 2858, 8322.
Agova, R.N. 9161.
Agrawal, H.O. 264.
Agrawal, P.S. 4920.
Agrawal, S.C. 3845, 4920.
Agrawat, J.M. 2923.
Agrios, G.N. 1690.
Aguiero, V.M. 2851.
Aguiar, J. 6871.
Aguiar, M. 7412.
Aguirre, W. 1554.
Aharonowitz, Y. 6399.
Ahearn, D.G. 4718, 11350, 11470, 11754.
Ahlstrom, A. 10192.
Ahmad, A. 4361.
Ahmad, M. 4361.
Ahmad, M.H. 9475.
Ahmad, N. 412, 4138.
Ahmed, K.M. 11261.
Ahmed, N. 5155.
Ahmed, N.M.M. 2886.
Ahmed, S. 9602.
Ahne, W. 11441.
Ahnefeld, F.W. 11755.
Aho, P.E. 381, 5109, 8252.
Ahonkhail, I. 7498.
Ahrens, E. 2726, 2727, 2728.
Ahuja, S. 6660, 10526, 10877.
Ahvenainen, J. 5820.
Aiba, K. 10765.
Aiba, S. 2515, 4544, 7796, 9978.
Aibara, K. 7039.
Aickin, R.M. 4145, 8325.
Aida, K. 6804.
Aida, T. 7489.
Aigami, K. 9593.
Aikawa, K. 3575.
Aikimbaev, M.A. 10738.
Aillaud, G.J. 11207.
Aimetti, J.A. 9674.
Airan, D.S. 1570.
Aird, M.Y. 10696.
Aisaka, K. 9032.
Aist, J.R. 1092, 6001, 9344.
Ait, N. 43, 4669.
Aitken, A. 5682.
Aizawa, K. 11293.
Aizawa, S. 3307.
Aizen, M.S. 2357.
Aizenberg, S.Z. 1815.
Aizenberg, V.L. 5831.
Ajabnoor, M.A. 3572.
Ajello, C.A. 736.
Ajello, F. 4699.
Ajello, G.W. 10897.
Akagawa, H. 9684.
Akahane, Y. 3430, 7661.
Akaki, M. 834.
Akao, H. 10102.
Akashi, K. 7799, 7801, 8948, 8949.
Akaton, A.K. 4550.
Akatsuka, T. 4018.
Akeson, C.A. 9191.
Akhmediev, G.Z. 1032.
Akhmedov, D.S. 1134.
Akiba, M. 10188.
Akiba, Y. 11293.
Akimoto, H. 3261.
Akimova, L.N. 2254.
Akin, A. 3157.
Akin, D.E. 2742.
Akinlade, E.E. 8189.
Akinsola, A.O. 5258.
Akiyama, H. 9129.
Akiyama, S. 5473.
Akiyama, T. 11148.
Ako, H. 5954.
Aksenovskaya, V.E. 8999.
Akutsu, H. 3307.
Al-Asadi, M.J.S. 3228.
Al-Hilli, A.L. 4845.
Al-Hindawi, N. 168.
Al'khovskaya, T.F. 9460.
Al-Menoufi, O.A. 10332.
Al-Mouthen, F.E. 8957.
Al-Najjar, A.R. 7537, 10511.
Al-Obaidi, Z. 1718.
Al-Obaidi, Z.S. 820.
Al-Obaidi, Z.S. 5665.
Al-Rawi, Z.H. 3243.
Al-Sowaygh, I.A. 10557.
Al-Taher, K. 3968.
Al-Zabary, A.J. 10344.
Alabouvette, C. 10353.
Alad'ina, N.G. 3172.
Aladegbami, S.L. 1648.
Alagia, I. 5867.
Alais, C. 2754.
Alajbeg, I. 3597.
Alamagny, A. 2786.
Alame, J. 9511.
Alarmela, V.R. 6255.
Alavi, A. 7183.

- Albersheim, P. 327, 2836, 9484, 10075.
 Albersio, J. 7099.
 Albert, A.H. 11419.
 Albert, J.-P. 443.
 Albert, J.P. 4334.
 Alberts, V. 3734.
 Albinati, A. 10107.
 Albitskaya, O.N. 3553.
 Albornoz, M.C. 4579.
 Albrand, J.P. 3147.
 Albrecht, H. 9802.
 Albrecht, T. 3185.
 Albrechtsen, S.E. 243.
 Albritton, W. 9662.
 Alcantara Gomes, R. 4155.
 Alconero, R. 1117.
 Alderton, G. 441.
 Aldighieri, J. 11767.
 Aldova, E. 9836.
 Alef, K. 887.
 Alekhova, T.A. 5419, 6476.
 Aleksandrova, G.I. 667.
 Aleksandrova, I.A. 6290.
 Aleksiev, B. 6295.
 Aleksieva, P.P. 8986.
 Alenius, S. 6331.
 Ales R., J.M. 6516, 8845.
 Aleshkina, A.F. 3319.
 Alexander, D.McE. 2870.
 Alexander, G.A. 2362, 10621, 10755, 11501.
 Alexander, M. 118, 427, 977, 1253, 1864, 2654, 3024, 3499, 4082, 6990, 6991, 8241, 8300, 11292, 11296, 11327.
 Alexander-Williams, J. 6386.
 Alexeyeva, E.G. 5172.
 Alexeyeva, V.V. 3633.
 Alexopoulos, C.J. 4583.
 Alfaro, G. 5207.
 Alfieri, S.A., Jr. 7162, 8159, 9309.
 Alford, R.H. 8520.
 Algar, E. 3631.
 Alguire, D.E. 10612.
 Ali, A.H. 26.
 Ali, F.S. 5170, 7373, 10491.
 Ali, M. 6652, 10871.
 Ali, M.S. 2514.
 Ali, O.A. 1799.
 Ali, S.S. 9335.
 Alimdzhanova, M.I. 908.
 Alkan, M.L. 11510.
 Ali, J.N. 10261.
 Allan, C.R. 6022, 10579.
 Allan, W.H. 6534, 8702.
 Allaudeen, H.S. 9590.
 Allawi, T.F. 10406.
 Allen, A.L. 6701.
 Allen, C.E. 5909, 7014.
 Allen, D.A. 11748.
 Allen, D.J. 3985.
 Allen, E.B. 10448.
 Allen, F.H.E. 1988.
 Allen, J.G. 2130.
 Allen, J.K. 98.
 Allen, J.M. 4798.
 Allen, L.B. 6345.
 Allen, L.V Jr. 4324.
 Allen, M.F. 3047, 10448, 10462.
 Allen, M.M. 7918.
 Allen, R.N. 11251.
 Allen, T.C. 7681.
 Aller, R.C. 11740.
 Allerhand, J. 5570.
 Alley, C.C. 11824, 11825.
 Allitt, U. 11678.
 Allmaras, G.W. 765.
 Allwood, M.C. 1603, 5304.
 Almeida Cunha, B.C. 3752.
 Almeida, J.D. 1630, 6756.
 Almendral, J.M. 8486.
 Almlid, T. 7022.
 Almond, M.R. 7425.
 Aloisi, R.M. 6612.
 Aloj, B. 8161.
 Aloka, N. 5508.
 Alonso, A. 4658.
 Alonzo, V. 5451.
 Alosi, M.C. 8181, 10270.
 Alpaugh, W.C. 10202.
 Alper, T. 1701.
 Alsheikh, A. 9198.
 Altemeier, W.A. 3456.
 Altieri, T. 611.
 Altman, J. 216.
 Altman, R.S. 6577.
 Altshstein, A.D. 10840.
 Aluisio, A.L. 7121.
 Alvarado, C.J. 8853.
 Alvarez, A.M. 307.
 Alvarez, I.F. 4039.
 Alvarez, J.S. 6389.
 Alvarez, S. 7422.
 Alverson, D.R. 10261.
 Alves, H.I. 6316.
 Alves, W. 6316.
 Alviano, C.S. 3830.
 Alving, C.R. 10240.
 Aly, R. 8846.
 Alyoshina, O.A. 5810.
 Amachi, T. 2571.
 Amador, A. 11851.
 Amaha, M. 10125.
 Amano, R. 1046.
 Amano, S. 8601, 9706.
 Amaral, L. 11553.
 Amaral, L.B.S. 6535.
 Amarger, N. 8315.
 Amato, A. 9524.
 Amato, S. 10896.
 Ambrogioni, L. 9307.
 Ambrozova, M. 5181.
 Amburgey, T.L. 9426.
 Amemura, A. 3570.
 Amer, H. 4134.
 Amer, H.A. 7356.
 Ames, M.M. 3674.
 Amesse, L.S. 6638.
 Ameyama, M. 34.
 Amici, A. 8140, 11194.
 Amicosante, G. 3612.
 Amin, K.S. 11196.
 Amin, P.W. 4923.
 Ammar, M.S. 9732, 9733.
 Ammar, Y. 10572, 11390.
 Ammer, J. 10767.
 Ammirati, J. 390.
 Ammouche, A. 2491.
 Amon, J.P. 6720.
 Amonkar, S.V. 5079.
 Amosenkova, N.I. 7707.
 Amrein, Y.U. 6698.
 Amsel, L.P. 1353.
 Amsterdam, D. 6379.
 Amundsen, S.K. 3669.
 Amy, N.K. 2492.
 Amyes, S.G.B. 2097, 5201.
 An Der Lan, B. 9255.
 Anacker, R.L. 6693.
 Anagnostakis, S.L. 7304.
 Anais, G. 314.
 Anakhova, V.A. 6454, 9693.
 Anan'eva, N.D. 11286.
 Anas, P. 11676.
 Ananiev, V.A. 8819.
 Ananthanarayanan, S. 2052.
 Anchenko, O.E. 10057.
 Anderegg, R.J. 1055.
 Andermann, G. 5302.
 Andersen, H.K. 9869.
 Andersen, K. 4118, 6224, 11331.
 Andersen, P. 9869.
 Andersen, T.H. 1617.
 Anderson, A.C. 7328.
 Anderson, A.J. 1962, 5061.
 Anderson, A.R. 218.
 Anderson, A.W. 870, 7887.
 Anderson, B.F. 6793.
 Anderson, D.C. 11493.
 Anderson, D.K. 765.
 Anderson, D.M. 6262.
 Anderson, E.G. 11025.
 Anderson, E.S. 4547.
 Anderson, G.W. 1231, 3000.
 Anderson, I. 4537.
 Anderson, J.C. 10815.
 Anderson, J.A. 6936.
 Anderson, J.D. 3689, 10696.
 Anderson, J.G. 105, 5676, 7792.
 Anderson, J.H. 5559.
 Anderson, J.P.E. 1244.
 Anderson, M.P. 6582.
 Anderson, M.S. 2784.
 Anderson, N.A. 1231.
 Anderson, R.A. 2773, 9236.
 Anderson, R.D. 10907.
 Anderson, R.L. 828, 1067, 2523, 4062.
 Andersson, B.A. 6786.
 Andersson, J.E. 9191.
 Andersson, K.-E. 2237.
 Andeyeva, E.I. 2022.
 Ando, A. 5479, 6408.
 Ando, H.Y. 5387.
 Ando, K. 7178.
 Ando, M. 912, 4648.
 Ando, T. 2925, 3594.
 Ando, Y. 4677.
 Andonov, P. 4398.
 Andral, L. 10777.
 Andre, J. 754.
 Andre, M. 7608, 9841.
 Andreassen, M. 9843.
 Andreasson, L.-E. 6872.
 Andreescu, V. 11659.
 Andreev, L.N. 6023.
 Andreeva, A.P. 16.
 Andreeva, N.A. 6808.
 Andreichin, M.A. 8500.
 Andrejew, A. 4686.
 Andreatti, R. 5711.
 Andrese, A.P. 1622.
 Andreuzzi, A. 611.
 Andrewes, A.G. 10086.
 Andrews, A.T. 4791.
 Andrews, F.A. 614, 5406.
 Andrews, G.C. 9101, 10104.
 Andrews, G.P. 2470.
 Andrews, J.H. 7150.
 Andrews, J.M. 5373, 6405, 6432, 9645, 10685, 11526, 11566.
 Andrews, M.G. 778.
 Andrews, R.E., Jr. 11063.
 Andrews, W.H. 129, 991, 992.
 Andreyev, L.N. 3828.
 Andreyeva, E.A. 795, 2487.
 Andreyeva, N.A. 839.
 Andreyevskaya, V.D. 1716.
 Andreyuk, E.I. 1268, 3697, 4078, 5126.
 Andriele, V.T. 2472.
 Andrisano, M.G. 527, 528.
 Andronescu, F. 11658.
 Andronova, N.I. 766.
 Androssov, G.K. 958.
 Andruetto, S. 9156.
 Andrusenko, I.T. 6290.
 Andruszkiewicz, R. 3310.
 Andzhanaridze, A.G. 1629, 7659.
 Andzhaparidze, O.G. 4228.
 Anja, K.R. 8190.
 Anenih, C.A. 7794.
 Anfosso, F. 10574.
 Angarita, A. 8178.
 Angeliello, B. 8773.
 Angeretti, A. 5206, 8351, 8390.
 Angluster, J. 6588.
 Angra, S.S. 9903.
 Angus, T.A. 3702.
 Anhalt, J.P. 5602, 6689, 9763.
 Anhoury, M.L. 7590.
 Anikster, Y. 4901.
 Anilkumar, T.B. 2924, 4142.
 Anisimov, M.M. 3172, 5296.
 Anisimova, L.A. 3111.
 Anisimova, L.I. 2790.
 Anisimova, V.A. 473.
 Anjaneyulu, A. 6009.
 Anke, H. 8623.
 Anke, T. 9752.
 Ankei, H. 10587.
 Anna, E.J. 4571.
 Annear, D.I. 1316, 1416.
 Annemuller, G. 4747.
 Anoshkina, G.B. 2110.
 Ansari, A. 8909.
 Ansari, A.R. 8291.
 Anselmo, C. 9546.
 Anselmo, C.R. 3454.
 Ansorg, R. 11864.
 Anteunis, M.J.O. 640.
 Anthes, S. 1024.
 Anthéunis, J. 2659, 4470, 4763.
 Anthony, B.F. 5214.
 Anthony, H.D. 1941.
 Antibus, R.K. 7288.
 Antic, B.M. 3151.
 Antkowiak, W.Z. 5960.
 Antle, C.E. 8101.

- Antoine, O. 11363.
 Antokhina, L.A. 510.
 Antonio-Velmonte, M. 3473.
 Antoniw, J.F. 7213.
 Antonov, A.S. 5296.
 Antonsson, B. 10011.
 Antopol, S.C. 6284.
 Antoun, G.G. 3020.
 Antoun, H. 4122, 11335.
 Anyiwo, C.E. 10923.
 Anzai, H. 6439.
 Aoki, H. 11588, 11589, 11590, 11591, 11592.
 Aoki, K. 2557.
 Aoki, T. 8526.
 Aoyagi, T. 2622, 2625, 3528.
 Aoyagi, Y. 2723, 2724.
 Apinis, A.E. 3489.
 Apirion, D. 5752.
 Apostolo, M. 1902.
 Appel, K.-R. 7560.
 Appel, M.J. 10843.
 Appiano, A. 3928.
 Applebaum, R.S. 193.
 Applegate, H.E. 9647.
 Apte, S.K. 11816.
 Arabi, Y. 6386.
 Araf, A.S. 171.
 Aragaki, M. 3924, 7194.
 Aragazzini, F. 1061, 4622, 10248.
 Arai, K. 1943.
 Arai, M. 882, 2562, 2563, 3581, 9649.
 Arai, T. 10765.
 Arakawa, T. 10193.
 Araki, K. 8952, 10952.
 Araki, Y. 6817.
 Aramaki, K. 11060.
 Aramaki, Y. 6799.
 Arangio-Ruiz, G. 3433.
 Aranyosi, J. 9699.
 Aranzazu, N. 11655.
 Arapakis, G. 8844.
 Araragi, M. 5129, 5149.
 Aratake, Y. 10110.
 Aravina, L.A. 10055.
 Arcamone, F. 650, 10699, 11581.
 Arcara, P.G. 1245.
 Archer, R.A. 951.
 Archer, S.A. 9338, 9339.
 Archibald, A.R. 2436.
 Ardehali, M. 11838.
 Ardito, F. 11863.
 Arditti, J. 11412.
 Areejitranusorn, C. 9152.
 Arends, I.M. 11034.
 Arens, M. 4722, 10857.
 Arentz, F. 10439.
 Argaman, Y. 1722.
 Argast, M. 4670.
 Argoudelis, A.D. 1539.
 Arguelles, A.L.L. 11031.
 Arhammer, M. 2237.
 Arhienbuwa, F.E. 11101.
 Arias, J.M. 4344, 7542, 8486, 8881.
 Arickx, M. 7590, 7591.
 Arico, S. 739.
 Arifkhodzhaev, Kh.A. 919, 2595.
 Arigoni, D. 7050, 9089.
 Arima, K. 3667.
 Arima, Y. 8316.
 Arinbasarov, M.U. 2607.
 Arioli, V. 6450, 9688.
 Arisawa, M. 6293.
 Aristovskaya, T.V. 11294.
 Arita, H. 3180.
 Arita, M. 10946.
 Arkesteijn-Dijkman, L. 4470.
 Arkesteijn, G.J.M.W. 9496.
 Arkhipchenko, I.A. 5484.
 Arko, R.J. 4723, 4876.
 Armbrust, A.L. 3457, 8879.
 Armfield, A.Y. 5613.
 Armiger, W.B. 1733, 3550.
 Arnold, M.T. 5471.
 Armstrong, D. 5634.
 Armstrong, E.L. 6281.
 Armstrong, L.L. 6810.
 Armstrong, M.A. 2412.
 Armstrong, P. 4103.
 Arnason, T. 11455.
 Arnaud, M. 8142.
 Arndt, B.W. 2099.
 Arnold, E.V. 7060, 7563.
 Arnold, W. 6632.
 Arnold, W.N. 8577.
 Arnon, R. 7583.
 Arnst, B.J. 236.
 Arny, D.C. 240, 3488, 3869.
 Aromaa, U. 2122.
 Aron, G.M. 11437.
 Aronsson, A.-C. 1781.
 Arora, A.K. 1920.
 Arora, D.J.S. 7586.
 Arora, D.K. 7350, 8261, 9459, 10456.
 Arora, D.R. 9917.
 Arora, J.L. 6900.
 Arora, L.D. 10894.
 Arora, R. 6102.
 Arora, R.K. 10304.
 Arora, S.K. 5445, 9712.
 Arora, S.P. 3776.
 Arp, D.J. 4114, 5715, 10472.
 Arp, L.H. 4858.
 Arpin, N. 11057.
 Arrizza, S. 2700, 2701.
 Arroyo, V. 1859, 2687.
 Arsenakis, M. 3747.
 Arseni, A. 5447, 8844.
 Arseniuk, E. 7395.
 Arshinikov, I.V. 5828.
 Arstila, P. 11793.
 Arstila, P.P. 7674.
 Arthaud, J.F. 11884.
 Arthur, R.D. 6720.
 Artis, W.M. 6738.
 Artman, J.D. 5106.
 Aruffo, J.F. 8495.
 Arutyanyan, Yu.I. 7737.
 Arvesen, J.N. 10622.
 Arvidson, S. 1755.
 Arya, A. 9336.
 Arya, H.C. 2849, 2915, 3870.
 Arya, P. 2123.
 Arzumanyan, Sh.O. 11782.
 Asabe, Y. 4861.
 Asada, Y. 5790.
 Asaga, K. 2854.
 Asahi, Y. 11643.
 Asai, M. 1821, 7562, 11628.
 Asai, Y. 10946.
 Asaj, A. 1592.
 Asakawa, S. 2309.
 Asakawa, Y. 8025.
 Asako, T. 11371.
 Asakura, F. 7928.
 Asano, K. 4647.
 Asano, Y. 1860, 4505.
 Asanuma, S. 10447.
 Aschhoff, H.S. 8405.
 Asenjo, J.A. 7823.
 Asensio, C. 2275.
 Ash, R.J. 5273.
 Ash, S.G. 7943.
 Ashare, E. 3363, 3365.
 Ashby, J.W. 2824, 3846, 3898, 7093.
 Ashdown, L.R. 2203, 5614, 7540, 7723.
 Asher, R.A. 432.
 Ashford, W.A. 11369.
 Ashihara, Y. 5762.
 Ashley, C.S. 5271.
 Ashton, F.E. 11859.
 Ashton, G.C. 7950.
 Ashworth, L.J., Jr. 270, 301.
 Asjes, C.J. 7188.
 Askarkhodzhaev, N.A. 6326.
 Aslund, B. 540, 541.
 Asp, N.-G. 3062, 10041.
 Asperger, H. 8006.
 Aspinall, L.J. 2733.
 Asquith, M.T. 10162.
 Assaf, R. 2418, 4479, 7653.
 Assouline, I. 8167.
 Aswapokee, N. 3268, 3270, 6409, 6410, 6417.
 Aswapokee, P. 6409, 6410, 6417.
 Aswell, J.E. 2791.
 Aszalos, A.A. 4712, 6930.
 Atakuzieva, R.A. 2973.
 Atanasiu, P. 746, 6756.
 Atanasov, B.K. 6818.
 Atchley, S.H. 8732.
 Atef, M. 10643.
 Athar, M.A. 11483.
 Atherton, F.R. 2130, 2131, 2132.
 Atherton, K.T. 6615.
 Athow, K.L. 1168.
 Atia, M. 1680.
 Atilano, R.A. 5140.
 Atkins, E.D.T. 7893, 9074, 10074.
 Atkins, E.L. 7152.
 Atkins, R.C. 5457.
 Atkinson, B. 814, 815, 3452.
 Atkinson, B.A. 11548.
 Atkinson, P. 6657.
 Atkinson, T. 3571.
 Atlas, R.M. 3101, 3102.
 Atrat, P. 9013.
 Attar, Y. 9823.
 Atthasiththa, N. 2541, 3803.
 Attia, A. 10572, 11390.
 Attia, R.M. 902, 903, 10061, 10977.
 Attisso, M. 1645.
 Attractchi, A.A. 10436.
 Attramadal, A. 2380.
 Attree-Pietri, C. 10180.
 Attwood, M.M. 9019.
 Auberger, B. 897.
 Aubert, J. 10180.
 Aubert, M.F.A. 10777.
 Aubert, O. 11071.
 Audet, P. 3317.
 Audran, J.-C. 9325.
 Audurier, A. 1641, 7714.
 Auerdunk, G. 10199.
 Auger, P. 490, 6719.
 Augustin, J. 11042.
 Augustin, R. 6654.
 Auletta, A.E. 5617.
 Aulisio, C.C.G. 7986.
 Aunstrup, K. 6812, 6813.
 Auperin, D. 11444.
 Aurelle, H. 947.
 Auriol, P. 203.
 Aurousseau, B. 10004.
 Aust, H.J. 8135.
 Austenat, L. 2318.
 Austic, R.E. 163.
 Austin, D.J. 7232.
 Austin, T.W. 5332.
 Auxilia, M.T. 9159.
 Avazkhodzhaev, M.Kh. 2891.
 Avdienko, I.D. 9728.
 Avdyunina, N.I. 473.
 Avenirova, E.L. 7424.
 Avery, G.S. 568, 9671.
 Avigad, L.S. 3632.
 Aviv, H. 10711.
 Avramenko, L.V. 4268.
 Avramoff, M. 6354.
 Avramova, R. 9529.
 Avril, J.L. 711, 3233, 7697, 11542.
 Avrova, N.P. 1653.
 Awaad, A.M. 11872.
 Awad-Masamel, M. 7397.
 Awameh, M.S. 9198.
 Awano, H. 6676.
 Awasthi, L.P. 364, 365, 7278, 1989, 11260.
 Awasthi, P.B. 2894.
 Aways, J. 2291, 4174, 7908.
 Awerbuch, T.E. 8375.
 Axline, S.G. 6369.
 Ayanaba, A. 9457, 11315.
 Ayanru, D.K.G. 11679.
 Ayer, W.A. 9723, 9724.
 Ayers, A.R. 7149.
 Ayers, D.J. 796.
 Ayers, J.E. 6005.
 Ayers, S.B. 7149.
 Ayers, W.A. 2821, 4106.
 Ayisi, N.K. 8453.
 Ayliffe, G.A.J. 2430.
 Ayme, G. 1659, 10235.
 Ayoub, S. 7330.
 Ayres, J.C. 9239.
 Ayres, P.A. 3392.
 Ayres, P.G. 234, 10292.
 Azam, F. 9049, 11311.
 Azceck, M. 4631.
 Azegami, M. 1782.
 Azieva, E.E. 9409.
 Azimi, P.H. 9634.

- Aziz, K.M.S. 10519.
 Azizbekyan, R.R. 3302.
 Azizian, D. 2812.
 Aznar, J. 9631.
 Azoulay, E. 8964.
 Azov, Y. 7603.
 Azuma, A. 9676.
 Azuma, R. 4425.
 Azzolina, O. 9576.
 Azzolina, R. 10605.
- Baader, W. 11711.
 Baars, B. 10658.
 Baarschers, W.H. 9491.
 Baath, E. 1207, 4097, 6161, 9399, 9453.
 Baba, K. 4505.
 Bababunmi, E.A. 5923.
 Babadoost, M. 4992.
 Babbar, O.P. 6327.
 Babcock, J.B. 2432.
 Babich, H. 6201.
 Babitskaya, V.G. 7808.
 Babiuk, L.A. 8453.
 Babjeva, I.P. 5146, 9409, 9433.
 Babu, J.P. 8841.
 Babyeva, I.P. 10088.
 Baca, E. 965.
 Baca, L. 11658.
 Baccard-Longere, M. 2419.
 Bach, V. 9672.
 Bach, V.T. 5231, 11505, 11508.
 Bacha, P. 2794.
 Bachchhav, M.B. 2857.
 Bacher, A. 6906.
 Bachi, M.D. 10691.
 Bachiyski, L.I. 2402.
 Bachmann, M. 5933.
 Bachofen, R. 845, 1836, 6952.
 Bachrach, H.L. 2313.
 Bachthaler, E. 9334.
 Bachur, N.R. 5425.
 Back, E. 8093.
 Back, W. 1024, 2731, 3725, 3726, 5821.
 Backman, P.A. 1182, 4928.
 Backs, L.J.J. 9581.
 Bacon, C.W. 84, 85.
 Bacon, J.S.D. 7826.
 Bacova, M. 6828.
 Baczko, K. 742.
 Baczynski, A. 6639.
 Badal, R.E. 3271, 4517, 5386, 5576, 9889.
 Badar, Y. 6357.
 Baddoo, P. 850.
 Bader, J. 3595.
 Badii, F. 7056.
 Badshah, K. 10346.
 Bae, B.H.C. 10912.
 Baehni, P.C. 2787.
 Baens-Arcega, L. 11031.
 Baenziger, P.S. 1103, 3884.
 Baer, E. 9821, 9822.
 Baer, R.J. 4667.
 Baert, F. 7054.
 Bagal, S.R. 5811.
 Baghla, A.O. 10200.
 Baghott, K.G. 6038.
 Bagley, E.B. 927, 2776, 3794, 9236.
 Bagley, S.T. 6891.
- Bagnall, R.H. 2906.
 Bagnoli, G. 6663.
 Bagstam, G. 8733.
 Baguley, B.C. 6517.
 Bagyaraj, D.J. 1263, 3070, 3071.
 Bahadur, K. 9467.
 Bahadur, P. 2024.
 Bahat, A. 8152.
 Bahel, S.C. 6317.
 Bai, Y. 3580.
 Bailey, C.A. 3096.
 Bailey, J.E. 9783, 9883.
 Bailey, J.S. 184, 1043.
 Bailey, M.J. 7841.
 Bailey, P.J. 10564.
 Bailey, R. 2760.
 Bailiss, K.W. 6086, 6087.
 Baillarge, M. 6460.
 Bain, B. 11353.
 Bainbridge, A. 335, 5650, 10294.
 Baine, W.B. 1067, 5594.
 Baines, S. 11706.
 Baird-Parker, A.C. 2733.
 Bajpai, P.D. 3062.
 Bajwa, M.I. 11303.
 Bakalov, B. 4398.
 Baker, C. 3271.
 Baker, C.J. 608, 5704, 6706, 10906.
 Baker, C.N. 5386, 10639.
 Baker, D. 7363, 7368.
 Baker, D.C. 5277.
 Baker, D.E. 6213.
 Baker, E.A. 1108.
 Baker, E.N. 6793.
 Baker, H. 8230.
 Baker, K.F. 2941, 4887.
 Baker, P. 6495.
 Baker, P.J. 6302.
 Baker, R. 775, 5077, 6130.
 Baker, R.C. 182, 1041, 1042, 10172.
 Baker, S.R. 8560.
 Bakhmedova, A.A. 4228.
 Bakhtiar, M. 1766.
 Bakhvalov, O.V. 3420.
 Bakker, E.P. 8483.
 Bakker-Van Der Voort, M.A.M. 7221.
 Baksi, K. 3593.
 Bakulina, N.A. 5783.
 Bal, E. 5035.
 Balaam, R. 6963.
 Balaban, J. 821.
 Balaeva, N.M. 4545.
 Balakliets, N.I. 9547.
 Balakrish, T.I. 9547.
 Balakrishnan, R. 9694, 9695.
 Balandrano, D. 11515.
 Balaraman, K. 5966, 6030, 7940.
 Balashova, V.V. 4144.
 Balassa, G. 1793.
 Balastrik, J. 5912.
 Balasubramanian, A. 1299, 2064.
 Balasubramanian, R. 2833.
 Balatti, A.P. 1554, 7370.
 Balayan, M.S. 7659.
- Balazs, D. 11658.
 Balazs, E. 10398, 11243.
 Bald, J.G. 2893, 3940.
- Baldani, V.L.D. 7367.
 Baldini, P. 11132, 11133.
 Baldwin, J.E. 11558.
 Baldwin, J.N. 4323.
 Baldwin, P.W. 8698.
 Baldwin, R.L. 757, 758, 759.
 Baldwin, T.O. 6874, 6876.
 Baleux, B. 6581.
 Baliko, W. 10230.
 Balitz, D.M. 11520.
 Baljer, G. 9258.
 Balkwill, D.L. 2062, 10702.
 Ball, C. 5719.
 Ball, E.H. 10577.
 Ball, G.D. 8435.
 Ball, H.R., Jr. 3755.
 Ball, J.R. 8771.
 Ball, L.C. 9942, 9943.
 Ball, P. 8512.
 Ball, P.R. 10545.
 Ball, R. 1282, 1292.
 Ball, S.F.L. 5047, 5048.
 Balla, E. 7654.
 Ballard, T.M. 2081, 5167.
 Ballerini, D. 944.
 Ballesta, P.G. 899.
 Ballester, J.M. 11649.
 Ballester, M. 11649.
 Ballhausen, B. 986.
 Ballou, C.E. 6852, 6951.
 Balluz, S.A. 5480, 7607.
 Balows, A. 2501, 7760.
 Balsari, A. 4806, 6330, 9599.
 Baisley, M. 8775.
 Bal, S. 3151.
 Balta, L.E. 2599.
 Baltac, M. 3893.
 Baltech, A.L. 4275.
 Bambury, R.E. 11497.
 Bamforth, C.W. 1758.
 Ban'kovskaya, A.N. 5780.
 Ban, S. 4519, 9140.
 Bancroft, K. 3024, 4082, 8241.
 Bancroft, W.H. 8432.
 Band, J.D. 8853.
 Bandoni, R.J. 4568.
 Banerjee, A.K. 2806.
 Banerjee, N. 10562.
 Banerjee, P.C. 9015.
 Banerjee, R.D. 4234.
 Banerji, A. 11816.
 Banerji, S.K. 9778.
 Bang, H. 289, 9324.
- Bang, S.S. 3643.
 Bangsar, S.G. 7962.
 Banihashemi, Z. 4985.
 Banker, D.D. 3340.
 Bankovskaya, A.N. 9084.
 Bankowski, A. 1544.
 Banks, G.T. 1849.
 Banks, H. 11136.
 Banky, B. 10034.
 Bannatyne, R.M. 3278.
 Bannister, L.V. 5626.
 Bannon, E. 11199.
 Bansal, R.D. 3948.
 Bansky, G. 6597.
- Banting, D.W. 10903.
 Banittari, E.E. 5964.
 Bar-Joseph, M. 1113, 8839, 10352.
 Bar'yinin, V.V. 4644.
 Barabanshchikova, G.V. 3319.
 Barabas, Z. 1244.
 Barabasz, W. 1270.
 Barach, J.T. 2693.
 Baran, E. 4212.
 Baranova, I.P. 648, 2280, 2281, 11635.
 Baranova, L.N. 11277.
 Baranova, S.I. 5296.
 Baranowska, H. 5211.
 Barash, I. 1113.
 Barashkov, V.A. 23.
 Barath, Z. 11609.
 Barbara, D.J. 4065.
 Barbaree, J.M. 6629.
 Barbato, S. 11617.
 Barber, J. 8064.
 Barber, J.M. 630.
 Barber, L.E. 4115, 11297.
 Barber, T.A. 2289.
 Barbieri, N. 10298.
 Barbosa, S.F.C. 8901.
 Bardach, H. 4187.
 Bardowski, J. 643.
 Barea, J.M. 7754, 10481.
 Barege, H. 2450, 9887.
 Barei, S. 4408.
 Barfknecht, C.F. 9141.
 Barford, J.P. 3495.
 Barin, V.V. 9000.
 Barkai-Golan, R. 5052.
 Barkay, T. 3089, 6256.
 Barker, K.R. 397.
 Barker, L.F. 3432.
 Barker, S.A. 1751.
 Barker, W.R. 10730.
 Barles, R.W. 5178.
 Barman, B. 3831.
 Barmore, C.R. 2014.
 Barna, B. 2010.
 Barnabe, N. 849, 1309.
 Barnes, D. 10787.
 Barnes, D.K. 2079, 8197, 11336.
 Barnes, E.M. 1893.
 Barnes, W.G. 6691.
 Barnes, W.R. 6678.
 Barnett, Y.M. 4126, 4127, 11298.
 Barnett, B.D. 4852.
 Barnett, D.A. 11827.
 Barnett, O.W. 1958, 3925.
 Barnett, R. 1935.
 Barnett, R.D. 7135.
 Barnett, S.M. 437.
 Barnham, M. 5250, 11564.
 Barnishan, J. 6385, 9620.
 Barocchi, S. 10849.
 Baron, E.J. 6708.
 Baron, S. 2146, 2155.
 Baroncelli, V. 6825.
 Baroudy, B.M. 9055.
 Barque, J.-P. 6524.
 Barr, J.G. 8867.
 Barraquio, W.L. 3058.
 Barry, S. 1618.
 Barreau, C. 6618.

- Barreiro, J.A. 5904.
 Barrett, E.L. 7726, 11354.
 Barrett, J.T. 9258.
 Barrett, T.J. 11876.
 Barriere, Y. 7240.
 Barrington, G.P. 8046.
 Barritt, B.H. 10383.
 Barron, G.L. 9463.
 Barrow, K.D. 98.
 Barry, A.L. 1455, 2188, 2190, 3271, 3277, 4517, 5386, 5576, 6376, 6379, 6381, 7497, 7515, 8668, 9617, 9729, 9889, 10634, 10652.
 Barshtein, Yu.A. 5919.
 Barsukova, O.N. 7237.
 Barta, M. 3626.
 Barteling, S.J. 1627, 8808.
 Barteluk, R.L. 7491.
 Barth, J. 11422.
 Barth, R. 2316.
 Bartha, R. 433, 438, 7959, 7981.
 Barthakur, N. 3134.
 Barthelemy, M. 5741, 9628.
 Bartholomew, G.W. 1253.
 Bartkaite, O.A. 6095.
 Bartlett, A.B. 3906.
 Bartlett, J.G. 4869, 6298, 7070, 8864.
 Bartlett, M. 8511.
 Bartlett, M.S. 6318, 7353.
 Bartlett, R.C. 1396, 9891.
 Bartley, E.E. 1941, 10201.
 Bartner, P. 4374, 7545.
 Bartoli, F. 3579.
 Bartolucci, S. 7878.
 Barton, J.L. 10804.
 Barton, L.L. 10233.
 Bartos, J. 10214.
 Bartoshevich, Yu.E. 3263, 8517.
 Bartosova, J. 166.
 Bartoszcze, M. 745, 2397.
 Bartus, H.F. 9656.
 Baruah, B. 4719, 4720.
 Baruah, H.K. 4996.
 Baruah, J.N. 4152.
 Baruah, K. 4979.
 Baruch, B. 11523.
 Barug, D. 10414.
 Barylak, J. 5202, 10514.
 Barza, M. 5371, 8522.
 Basak, S.K. 4244.
 Basappa, S.C. 4581, 5927, 5934.
 Basavarajaiah, A.B. 2901.
 Basciano, L.K. 2420.
 Bascomb, S. 9896.
 Basedow, T. 10119.
 Basel, R. 9205, 9206.
 Baseman, J.B. 8900.
 Baserga, M. 4232.
 Bashford, C.L. 7756.
 Bashirova, N.F. 59.
 Bashkatova, N.A. 6916.
 Basilier, K. 11330.
 Basit, N. 9602.
 Basker, M.J. 4312, 4314.
 Baskerville, A.J. 9902.
 Baskunov, B.P. 11078.
 Basnakian, I.A. 11782.
 Basova, S.V. 9417.
 Basset, B.B. 2656.
 Basset, D.M. 270.
 Bassette, R. 1040, 1890.
 Bassford, P.J., Jr. 5429.
 Bassi, A., Jr. 1158.
 Bassir, O. 5851, 10212.
 Bastow, K.F. 11446.
 Basu, M. 1327.
 Basu, S. 10900.
 Basuchaudhary, K.C. 2856, 6210.
 Batanova, Z.N. 2197.
 Batchelor, G.R. 2365.
 Batcho, A.D. 4661.
 Batcho, M. 9325.
 Bateman, D.F. 5704.
 Bateman, G.L. 5076.
 Bateman, J.G. 6645.
 Batish, V.K. 11033.
 Batson, W.E., Jr. 1158.
 Battersby, A.R. 10089.
 Battley, E.H. 6734.
 Battye, E. 5272.
 Baty, J.D. 5833, 6922.
 Bau, Y.-S. 943.
 Baubinas, A.K. 9801.
 Bauchart, D. 10004.
 Bauer, D.J. 4225.
 Bauer, P.I. 2285.
 Bauer, S. 2573.
 Bauer, S.R. 5180.
 Bauerle, W.L. 281.
 Baughn, C.O. 10202.
 Baum, D.H. 6792.
 Baumann, P. 3643.
 Baumann, R.J. 11497.
 Baumgart, J. 10932.
 Baumgarten, A. 4482.
 Baumgartner, E. 9230.
 Baur, R. 6906.
 Bauriaud, R. 1414, 1422.
 Bausback, G.A. 3877.
 Baveja, U.K. 9933.
 Bawdon, R.E. 5580, 8348.
 Baxi, K.K. 9624.
 Baxter, B.D. 1611.
 Baxter, L.W., Jr. 3925, 6045.
 Bayer, A.S. 3242, 9633.
 Bayliss, C.E. 4181.
 Bayne, H.G. 441.
 Bazanova, E.B. 8494.
 Bazari, W.L. 6796.
 Bazarov, A.P. 2357.
 Bazhanov, V.S. 2601, 9702.
 Bazin, H. 4631.
 Bazin, M.J. 769.
 Bazzaz, F.A. 4983.
 Bazzi, C. 3946.
 Beachey, E.H. 1473, 7822, 11491, 11510.
 Beale, A.J. 6529, 8688.
 Beale, M.H. 9068.
 Beale, P.E. 6114.
 Beaman, B.L. 10758.
 Bearder, J.R. 3653.
 Beatrice, S.T. 6333.
 Beattie, A.J. 8247.
 Beauchage, C.M. 8367.
 Beaudry, Y. 7686.
 Beaumier, H. 8054.
 Beavan, M.J. 1683.
 Bebear, C. 5716.
 Bechtle, R.M. 10201.
 Bechtol, C.O. 5520, 5523.
 Beck, T. 1244, 1301, 4109.
 Becker, F.A. 8146.
 Becker, G. 7388.
 Becker, J.-U. 5694, 5727, 6862.
 Becker, J.M. 9582.
 Becker, Y. 11616.
 Beckers, H.J. 4798.
 Beckert, J. 5516.
 Beckert, M. 2721.
 Beckett, A. 8782.
 Becking, J.H. 1295.
 Beckman, W. 6272.
 Beckwith, C.A. 6194.
 Bedford, K.A. 5373, 9645, 10685, 11566.
 Bedigian, M.K. 6640.
 Bedmar, E.J. 11337.
 Bednarova, D. 4448.
 Bedows, E. 9588.
 Beech, F.W. 1914.
 Beefink, H.H. 1652.
 Beegle, C.C. 2636.
 Beemster, A.B.R. 286, 9353, 9354.
 Beens-Dekkers, M.A.A. 10527.
 Beer, K. 11769.
 Beerens, H. 10720, 11730.
 Beerwerth, W. 9174.
 Beetz, K.J. 358.
 Beaver, R.E. 4634.
 Beezer, A.E. 615, 3222, 3285, 3286, 4564.
 Bega, R.V. 5118.
 Beggs, W.H. 614, 1484, 5406, 8373.
 Begin, M.E. 2414, 7656.
 Begley, M.J. 940.
 Beglinger, F. 9890.
 Begueret, J. 3639.
 Begum, R. 7970.
 Behera, N. 6207.
 Behncken, G.M. 275.
 Behnke, H.-D. 11204.
 Behnke, M. 9355.
 Behr, E.A. 9424, 9426.
 Behrens, F. 6621.
 Behrens, U. 7795.
 Beiderbeck, R. 9271.
 Beignot-Devalmont, M. 11787.
 Beil, J.A. 4067, 8250.
 Beinsen, I. 2685.
 Beissinger, S.F. 5524.
 Bek, E. 7391.
 Bekbergenov, B.M. 5454.
 Bekemeier, B. 2171.
 Bekesi, J. 6797.
 Bekesi, P. 2867.
 Bekhtereva, M.N. 3135.
 Bekseeva, N.A. 801.
 Bektimirov, T.A. 4228, 11808.
 Bektimirova, M.S. 11808.
 Bel'skaya, S.I. 290.
 Belaich, J.P. 5587, 7980, 11649.
 Belal, M. 4134.
 Belavina, N.V. 3306.
 Belfort, G. 2361, 4444.
 Beliakova, L.A. 10920.
 Belikov, G.P. 8494.
 Belikov, V.M. 3633.
 Belin, J.M. 111, 4755.
 Belk, D.M. 1683.
 Bell, A.A. 7948.
 Bell, D.K. 7118.
 Bell, F. 10422.
 Bell, J.V. 10121.
 Bell, S.L. 11350.
 Bell, S.M. 7403.
 Bellama, J.M. 3089.
 Bellamy, A.R. 4499, 10859.
 Bellando, M. 10253.
 Bellelli, E. 10811.
 Bellemere, A. 3501.
 Bellezza, P. 8040.
 Belli, G. 2005.
 Belliardo, F. 10253.
 Bellinck, C. 3081.
 Bello, C.S.S. 11872.
 Bellonick, S. 10846.
 Belogurova, N.G. 5504.
 Belousova, I.I. 1485, 5713, 6279.
 Belova, A.G. 11475.
 Belova, G.A. 4787.
 Beloy, F.B. 8377.
 Belser, L.W. 11320.
 Belsky, I. 92.
 Belteky, A. 10159.
 Belyaeva, N.F. 3646.
 Belyakova, E.M. 1624.
 Belyauskaite, I.P. 10057.
 Bem, F. 278, 279, 1076.
 Ben Aim, R. 11736.
 Ben-Ari, H. 2356.
 Ben-Bassat, A. 5725.
 Ben-Yephet, Y. 3971, 11254.
 Ben-Ze'ev, I. 9109.
 Benallaoua, S. 2491.
 Benazet, F. 10761.
 Benazet, J. 11469.
 Bendersky, S. 7730.
 Bendova, O. 11068.
 Benedek, A. 8711.
 Benedetto, A. 8824.
 Benedict, C.D. 10983.
 Benedict, W.G. 3868.
 Benemann, J.R. 2579, 4469, 5789, 7920, 10945.
 Benetti, M.P. 6619.
 Bengis-Garber, C. 847.
 Benham, G.S., Jr. 8283.
 Benhamou, N. 10275.
 Benhamu, C. 8881.
 Benisek, W.F. 9057.
 Beniwal, S.P.S. 1081, 7098.
 Benkar, S.R. 11279.
 Benn, R. 11485.
 Bennejean, G. 9177.
 Bennet, G.A. 3804.
 Bennett, E.O. 1308, 1863, 3097.
 Bennett, F.G.A. 3993.
 Bennett, G.A. 9231.
 Bennett, J.E. 1677.
 Bennett, J.W. 191, 192, 195, 5938, 9225.
 Bennett, M. 751.
 Bennett, N.M. 2499.
 Bennett, R.A. 10320, 10321.
 Bennich, H. 2434.

- Bens, G.A. 3282.
 Benson, D.M. 4888.
 Benson, D.R. 4114, 7364, 7365, 9476, 10472.
 Benson, H.J. 5656.
 Benson, L.M. 9495.
 Benson, N.R. 326.
 Benson, R. 1676.
 Benson, S.T. 1341.
 Benson Werner, S. 997.
 Bent, K.J. 5081.
 Bentley, P.H. 7519.
 Bentley, R. 4681.
 Bentz, H. 10195.
 Bentzon, M.W. 5599.
 Benua, K.A. 8249.
 Bera, A.K. 2853, 3867.
 Beran, G. 4598.
 Beratliel, Z.P. 9378.
 Berche, P. 711, 3233, 11542.
 Berchold, M. 6952.
 Bercovier, H. 1647.
 Berdy, J. 6749, 6750, 6751, 6752, 6753, 6930.
 Berenci, G. 10944.
 Berestetsky, O.A. 1940, 3028, 7083.
 Berezin, I.V. 16.
 Berezina, O.N. 11804.
 Berg, B. 2993, 10424.
 Berg, G. 11746.
 Berg, H.W. 4756, 10134.
 Berg, R.A. 1677, 8830.
 Berg, R.H. 9480, 10477.
 Bergan, T. 596, 1706, 1707, 1708, 2460, 2464, 2465, 2484.
 Bergdahl, D.R. 7296.
 Bergel, M. 5222.
 Bergen, W.G. 9145.
 Berger, C.S. 7749.
 Berger, J. 2272, 2610, 6461, 7677.
 Berger, J.A. 779.
 Berger, L.R. 779.
 Berger, R.D. 4950.
 Berger, U. 11620, 11621.
 Bergersen, F.J. 5171.
 Bergh, B.O. 7152.
 Bergman, A.G. 9520.
 Bergman, B. 3517.
 Bergman, B.H.H. 7221.
 Bergman, B.R. 3405.
 Bergman, K. 11843.
 Bergman, R.K. 2627.
 Bergmann, L.A. 3171.
 Bergmeier, L.A. 10967.
 Bergamo-Berezin, E. 1408, 10719.
 Bergomi, M. 10811.
 Bergstrom, S. 6269.
 Beringer, J.E. 3063, 8314.
 Berk, R.S. 3644, 5580, 7882.
 Berkeley, R.C.W. 7888, 8922.
 Berkner, K.L. 10994.
 Berkowitz, D. 10872.
 Berkowitz, K.A. 9148.
 Berl, D. 11065.
 Berlan, J. 15.
 Berlin, R.D. 5648.
 Bernabeu, C. 899.
 Bernander, S. 8417.
 Bernard, E.M. 5634.
 Bernard, J. 11787.
 Bernardi, L. 11581.
 Bernath, F.R. 6815.
 Bernaux, P. 9280.
 Berner, H. 10198, 10199.
 Bernhard Frischkorn, C.G. 11153.
 Bernhardt, H. 750.
 Bernheimer, A.W. 3632.
 Bernier, C.C. 4917.
 Berns, D.S. 6943.
 Bernstein, E. 6494.
 Bernstein, J.M. 9589.
 Berquist, K.R. 6629.
 Berry, C.W. 5635.
 Berry, D.R. 820, 1674, 1718, 5665, 6782, 7807.
 Berry, E.C. 10116.
 Berryhill, D.L. 2411, 7369.
 Bersani, C. 1891.
 Berstein, E.M. 3220.
 Berthelot, G. 10719.
 Berthelsen, L. 9786.
 Berthet, M. 8816.
 Berthold, H. 4487.
 Berti, M. 1490, 6450.
 Bertino, J.R. 4193.
 Bertoli, B. 11121.
 Bertolini, A. 9564.
 Berton, M.C. 8246.
 Bertrand, J.C. 4631, 8964.
 Bertus, A.L. 8251.
 Berville, A. 3866.
 Berwald, L.G. 11852.
 Besada, W.H. 1993.
 Besancon, F. 10587.
 Besedova, H. 9201.
 Besemer, S. 2966.
 Beskrovny, P.S. 7393.
 Besl, H. 87.
 Bessicks, W.E. 3448.
 Besson, F. 3304, 8516.
 Best, D. 3104.
 Best, D.J. 9217.
 Best, G.K. 6433.
 Betancourt, L. 9234.
 Bethlenfalvai, G.J. 1278, 1296.
 Betin, M. 7245.
 Betina, V. 11609.
 Betley, M.J. 1063.
 Better, J. 950.
 Bettin, K.M. 7079, 10247.
 Bettinger, G.E. 3448.
 Bettini, C. 11671.
 Betts, P.M. 4770.
 Betz, A. 5727.
 Betzold, J.A. 7169.
 Beuchat, L.R. 131, 6993, 10178, 10181, 11886.
 Beumer, H. 169.
 Beute, M.K. 3847, 4888, 4926, 4927, 4928.
 Beveridge, E.G. 1372, 8396.
 Bew, J. 4560.
 Bewick, M.W.M. 5182.
 Bewtra, J.K. 11689.
 Beylier, M.F. 6356.
 Beylot, C. 6630.
 Beylot, J. 6630.
 Beynon, J.L. 8314.
 Beyries, A. 7119.
 Bezborodov, A.M. 8985, 10745.
 Bezdicke, D.F. 422, 1272.
 Bhaduria, R. 11470.
 Bhadra, A.K. 10979.
 Bhadrach, B. 9299.
 Bhagat, S.D. 4152.
 Bhagirathi, B. 2678.
 Bhagyanarayana, G. 11212.
 Bhalla, P. 5234.
 Bhandari, B. 4616.
 Bharath, A.I. 9491.
 Bhargava, S.K. 6158.
 Bhargava, S.N. 8125.
 Bhat, J.V. 9262.
 Bhat, K.S. 11381.
 Bhat, P.K. 9435.
 Bhat, R.P. 11217.
 Bhat, R.V. 5915.
 Bhatia, I.S. 6835.
 Bhatnagar, G.C. 6056.
 Bhatnagar, R. 10562.
 Bhatnagar, R.S. 5154, 11329.
 Bhatt, M.V. 2112.
 Bhatt, R.R. 3603.
 Bhattacharjee, A.K. 2596, 2597, 11040.
 Bhattacharya, A. 420.
 Bhattacharya, D.C. 7999.
 Bhattacharyya, A.K. 9874.
 Bhattacharyya, F.K. 11877.
 Bhattacharyya, S.K. 3721.
 Bhattacharya, N.A. 4101.
 Bheem Bhat, M. 8352.
 Bheema Rao, U.S. 7940.
 Bhomb, B.B. 2897.
 Bhooshan, B. 4215, 5278.
 Bhothipaksa, K. 5909.
 Bhujwala, R.A. 10243.
 Bhullar, B.S. 5046.
 Bhumibhamon, O. 5747.
 Bhumirattana, A. 4739, 9200.
 Biacs, P.A. 3760.
 Bialer, M. 11616.
 Bianchi, A. 10298.
 Bianchi Bandinelli, M.L. 7669.
 Bianchi, L. 10213.
 Bianchi, P. 11407.
 Biassoni, M. 4236.
 Bibb, M. 7487.
 Biberstein, E.L. 2458, 3468, 8503.
 Bibikova, M.V. 403, 5310, 9614.
 Bickel, H. 2744.
 Bickelhaupt, F. 5443.
 Bickle, T.A. 10995, 10999.
 Bidari, V.B. 342.
 Biddle, J. 7398.
 Bidney, D. 11242.
 Biede, S.L. 2699.
 Biederbeck, V.O. 7610.
 Biedermann, N. 497.
 Biedrzycki, M. 11574.
 Bieganowski, R. 9090.
 Bielecka, J. 7387.
 Biemann, K. 1055.
 Bienzie, U. 8812.
 Biermann, A. 11140.
 Bieth, G. 8365.
 Biggs, C.B. 11438.
 Biggs, D.R. 10556.
 Biguet, J. 2555.
 Bilgrami, K.S. 5930.
 Bilic, V. 552.
 Bilisics, L. 9014.
 Billiau, A. 2148, 3178.
 Billing, E. 7300, 10320.
 Billing, J. 9822.
 Billington, D.C. 10108.
 Billon, J. 9158.
 Bills, D.D. 7052.
 Bilolilar, V.G. 11307.
 Bilton, R.F. 71, 5833, 6922.
 Bimar, J. 11767.
 Binder, A. 845, 2644.
 Binder, M. 2620.
 Binek, M. 9519.
 Binkley, J.H. 4500.
 Binn, L.N. 5551, 10843.
 Bint, A.J. 9630.
 Biondi, A. 9597.
 Biondi, G. 9597.
 Biondi, P.A. 6330.
 Birch, C.J. 2416.
 Birchall, G.A. 11721.
 Bird, F.H. 3792.
 Bird, T.G.C. 9096.
 Biris, D.A. 6033.
 Birnbaum, J. 3244, 3335, 6407, 8519, 10653, 11551, 11644.
 Biro, S. 6797.
 Biryukov, V.V. 616.
 Biserte, G. 2555.
 Bishai, F.R. 2417.
 Bishop, G.C. 5078, 6027.
 Bishop, G.W. 8179.
 Bishop, J.M. 11285.
 Bishop, P.L. 6545.
 Bishop, R.F. 8835.
 Bishop, R.H. 1775.
 Bishop, S.H. 6925.
 Bisiach, M. 10438.
 Bisogni, J.J., Jr. 1562.
 Bisolnakov, N.Kh. 402.
 Bissett, F.H. 7842.
 Bissett, J. 4098, 4099, 4100, 7165, 7166.
 Bisson, J.W. 11729.
 Bistline, R.G., Jr. 11392.
 Biswas, K. 4975, 7046.
 Bitay, Z. 3784.
 Bitman, J. 475, 11771.
 Bitton, G. 1251, 1582, 5482, 8272, 9552, 10806.
 Bixby, R.L. 8273.
 Bizeau, C. 11884.
 Bizzi, A. 10014.
 Bizzini, B. 1944.
 Bjeldanes, L.F. 1056.
 Bjork, L. 9219.
 Bjorkind, A. 1755.
 Blachman, U. 3449.
 Black, D.E. 1565.
 Black, G.M. 814.
 Black, L.J. 4830.
 Black, L.L. 300.
 Black, R. 6204.
 Blackburn, T.H. 11887.
 Blackie, M.J. 6003.
 Blacklow, N.R. 6640.
 Blackmer, A.M. 6220.

- Blackmore, D.K. 3758.
 Blackwell, C.C. 4537.
 Blackwell, J. 1813.
 Blaeser, M. 3931.
 Blagoveshchensky, V.A. 7068.
 Blalch, R. 2066.
 Blain, J.A. 105, 1795, 7792.
 Blais, K. 11408.
 Blake, C.M. 7206.
 Blake, P.A. 11876.
 Blake, T.J. 3338.
 Blakebrough, N. 2495, 5654, 9981.
 Blakemore, R.P. 5619.
 Blakeslee, G.M. 7295.
 Blakesley, R. 11002.
 Blanc, B. 7005.
 Blanch, H.W. 1684.
 Blanchard, A.S. 3391.
 Blanchard, R.O. 8262, 9858, 11270.
 Blanchette, R.A. 2990, 6184.
 Blanchfield, B.J. 5917.
 Blanco, M.H. 8203.
 Blancou, J. 9208.
 Bland, J.A. 6278.
 Blank, H. 10919.
 Blannon, J.C. 6571.
 Blanquet, S. 9033.
 Blaschek, H.P. 9148.
 Blaschke, H. 9404.
 Blaser, M.J. 5228, 11668.
 Blaszczyk, M. 682, 686.
 Blaszczyk, W. 253.
 Blatter, R. 7341.
 Blayden, S.L. 9001.
 Blazevic, D.J. 3450.
 Blech, M.F. 10816.
 Blecher, R. 986.
 Bledsoe, B. 7793.
 Blenke, H. 10823.
 Blesa, A.C. 11202, 11314.
 Bley, T. 6610.
 Bliss, P.J. 10787.
 Bliss, R.D. 2558.
 Blisse, A. 11312.
 Blobel, H. 10981.
 Bloch, A. 8399.
 Block, J.C. 4442, 9804, 9839.
 Block, S.S. 3094.
 Blok, J. 7963.
 Blomquist, G. 6730, 6731.
 Blondeau, R. 9450.
 Blondel, L. 7160.
 Bloom, E. 8846.
 Bloomberg, W.J. 6170.
 Bloomfield, S.F. 9548.
 Bloss, H.E. 4104.
 Blount, J.F. 2611, 3296, 3298, 8626.
 Blout, E.R. 3315.
 Bludovsky, R. 9135.
 Bluhm, L. 2707.
 Blum, H. 6805.
 Blum, H.E. 6633.
 Blumauerova, M. 53, 4359, 5426, 11058.
 Blumberg, W.E. 6490.
 Blume, H. 546.
 Blume, M.C. 5989.
 Blumel, W. 11112.
 Blumer, S.O. 5612.
 Blusson, H. 6910.
 Blutsch, I. 4864.
 Board, P.W. 1930, 9217.
 Board, R.G. 4795.
 Boardman, R. 8266.
 Boasson, R. 7755.
 Bob, T.G. 3319.
 Bobek, M. 8399.
 Boccalon, G. 6825.
 Boccardo, G. 3862.
 Boccia, A. 8773, 10898.
 Boch, R. 5257.
 Bocharnikova, O.S. 8418, 11413.
 Bocharov, A.L. 4659.
 Bochoridze, L.D. 9085.
 Bochoch, H. 3982.
 Bock, A. 6400.
 Bock, H. 5196.
 Bockelman, D.L. 239.
 Bockelmann, J.B. 1857, 2649.
 Bocker, H. 5450.
 Bockus, W.W. 4959.
 Bocsa, E. 2867.
 Boddey, R.M. 412.
 Bodeiko, G.M. 10854.
 Bodey, G.P. 2293, 9659, 10651.
 Bodega, G.F. 7634.
 Bodunkova, L.E. 2101.
 Body, B.A. 9972.
 Boerema, G.H. 6051, 7091.
 Boersma, J.G. 7885.
 Boesewinkel, H. 6043.
 Boethel, D.J. 4593.
 Boethling, R.S. 977, 2654, 7849.
 Boev, B.I. 8464.
 Boeyens, J.C.A. 937.
 Boezi, J.A. 2158.
 Bogatsky, M.A. 6454, 9693.
 Bogdan, G.F. 9840.
 Bogdanova, L.F. 1780, 3113.
 Bogdanova, N.S. 8451.
 Bogdanova, V.V. 3111.
 Boggis, W. 8381.
 Boggis, R.R. 4340.
 Boggs, S. 1402.
 Bognar, R. 653, 9655, 11639.
 Bogner, H. 10198, 10199.
 Bogomolova, N.S. 6431.
 Bohl, E.H. 7672, 8833.
 Bohlool, B.B. 779.
 Bohm, H.O. 8727, 10795.
 Bohm, K.J. 11878.
 Bohm, R. 8378.
 Bohme, E.H.W. 11497.
 Bohn, H. 4594.
 Bohnel, H. 756.
 Bohnenstengel, C. 3397.
 Bohni, E. 8338.
 Bohra, A. 3901, 11308.
 Boiko, L.D. 3136.
 Boiko, M.I. 379.
 Boiko, V.M. 6642.
 Boiron, H. 2450, 9887.
 Boisseau, J. 5401.
 Boissonnet-Menes, M. 7146.
 Boistard, P. 8307.
 Bojarska-Dahlig, H. 2251, 5407, 11574.
 Bojarski, J. 9182.
 Bojesen, G. 9760.
 Bokkenheuser, V.D. 68, 4701, 4702, 11105.
 Bolderdijk, R.F. 2680.
 Bolduc, C. 3317.
 Boldyreva, L.G. 2118.
 Bolen, J.B. 11443.
 Boles, M.O. 7519.
 Boleznin, M.I. 10038.
 Bolin, I. 1415.
 Boling, T.M. 3790.
 Bolkan, H.A. 5025, 6072.
 Bollag, J.-M. 1270, 3614.
 Bolles, R.E. 6738.
 Bolognesi, D.P. 3533.
 Bolshakova, E.N. 3284.
 Bolt, K. 7658.
 Boltasu, G. 9952.
 Boltianskaya, E.V. 9226.
 Bolton, A.T. 2914, 7116.
 Bolton, J.L. 7094.
 Boltysanskaya, E.V. 10211.
 Bolzoni, G. 9688.
 Boman, H.G. 4737.
 Bomar, M.T. 9151, 11103.
 Bommeli, W. 11790.
 Bompeix, G. 7230, 11200.
 Bond, C. 5195.
 Bond, R.F. 937.
 Bond, W.W. 6629.
 Bondar, L.V. 7151.
 Bondarenko, A.S. 3188.
 Bondarenko, O.D. 7821.
 Bondarenko, V.M. 5942.
 Bondarev, G.N. 3284.
 Bondarevskaya, F.G. 6243.
 Bonde, M.R. 4903, 4947.
 Bonderman, D. 2183.
 Bondoux, P. 3501.
 Bone, D.H. 133, 7816.
 Bonecchi, R. 10298.
 Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 3038.
 Bonferoni, B. 11747.
 Bonfils, J. 7156.
 Bongaerts, G.P.A. 9638.
 Bonilla, M. 5615.
 Bonina, F. 488, 739, 2136.
 Bonischova-Franklova, S. 10442.
 Bonish, P.M. 2082.
 Bonissol, C. 3227.
 Booser, C.D. 968.
 Book, N.L. 9111.
 Boon, B. 7590.
 Boorman, J. 8800.
 Boos, A. 3618.
 Boos, W. 4670.
 Booth, G.D. 3854, 8154.
 Booth, J.A. 4853.
 Boothroyd, C.W. 238, 11193.
 Bootsma, A. 7202.
 Bopaiah, B.M. 3080.
 Boquet, P.-L. 10975.
 Boraston, R.C. 11800.
 Boratynski, T.N. 2855.
 Borchard, F. 8822.
 Borck, H.-U. 10535.
 Bordin, G. 11658.
 Bordeleau, L.M. 4122, 11335.
 Borden, E.C. 5268, 8799.
 Borders, C.L., Jr. 866.
 Borecka, J. 2265.
 Borecky, L. 8441, 8443.
 Borek, E. 2165.
 Borella, P. 10811.
 Borelli, D. 6314.
 Borgatti, A.R. 6784, 6785.
 Borgers, M. 6315.
 Borisoglebskaya, A.N. 9537.
 Borisova, V.N. 9702.
 Borisovich, Yu.F. 6643.
 Borkmann, K. 4747.
 Borland, L.J. 6534, 8702.
 Borland, R. 7003.
 Borneff, J. 5230, 9820, 9824.
 Borobio, M.V. 9631.
 Boronat, A. 6871.
 Boronin, A.M. 3111, 9537.
 Borovik, E.B. 10782.
 Borovkov, A.V. 1940.
 Borovkova, V.M. 11782.
 Borowa, A. 1045.
 Borowicz, P. 6394.
 Borowski, E. 3310, 7551, 8487.
 Borowski, J. 1398.
 Borowy-Borowski, H. 7551.
 Borshch, G.G. 5916.
 Bortolon, P. 651.
 Bory, J. 3736.
 Borzani, W. 3105, 8962, 9959, 9979.
 Borzov, V.V. 3284.
 Bos, L. 3898, 3947, 6619, 11176.
 Bos, W.S. 5990.
 Bose, A.K. 561, 6415, 10742.
 Bose, S.K. 6143.
 Boshchenko, Yu.A. 10733.
 Bosmans, E. 2195.
 Bosmans, P. 6109.
 Bostedt, H. 10198, 10199.
 Bostian, K.A. 7082.
 Bostian, M. 4575.
 Bostock, A.D. 10157.
 Botha, P. 2099.
 Bothast, R.J. 2645, 2752.
 Bott, E.W. 5823.
 Bott, K.F. 9009.
 Bott, T.L. 5260.
 Bott, T.R. 8758.
 Bottalico, A. 4865, 7062.
 Bottazzi, V. 1891, 2652, 2689, 2701.
 Bottom, C.B. 6927.
 Bottone, E.J. 10912.
 Bottzenhart, K. 1330, 1331, 9823, 9824.
 Bouanchaud, D.H. 11509.
 Boucher, C. 1274, 8307.
 Boucher, D.W. 6532.
 Boucher, R.M.G. 3138.
 Boucherot, D. 7564.
 Boucoud, R. 8039.
 Boucreaux, D.P. 3445, 4520.
 Boughton, C.R. 11803.
 Bougis, M.A. 9841.
 Bougueleret, L. 8365.
 Bouhot, D. 3050, 9314.
 Boulahbal, F. 4533.
 Boulanger, Y. 6854.
 Boulton, C.A. 2553, 9036.
 Boulton, M.G. 5330, 6406, 8510.

- Boulton, R. 7949, 10127.
 Boulton, R.E. 7106.
 Bounaga, D. 4084.
 Boundy, J.A. 10978.
 Bourbeau, P. 9673.
 Bourgault, A.-M. 2431, 6390.
 Bourgeois, M. 9316.
 Bourguignon, C. 8315.
 Bourne, J.R. 8706.
 Bourquin, A.W. 2671, 11751.
 Bousfield, I.J. 7762.
 Bousfield, S. 9789, 9798.
 Bout, D. 3578, 8977.
 Boutibonnes, P. 5914, 7061.
 Boutin, G. 2786.
 Bouton, J.H. 414, 3061.
 Bouvier, J. 2910.
 Bouzaïdi, A. 7209.
 Boval, C. 10548.
 Bovallius, A. 1415, 11676.

 Bove, J.M. 4971, 5716, 6618, 7156, 10337.
 Bovey, R. 8169.
 Bowden, J.P. 11741.
 Bowen, G.D. 2986, 5132.
 Bowen, J.E. 8103.
 Bowen, J.H. 7740.
 Bowen, K. 7294.
 Bowen, W.H. 6662.
 Bowers, G.R., Jr. 230, 321, 2834.
 Bowes, J. 2513, 10949.
 Bowien, P. 2571.

 Bowiew, I.S. 7705, 7706.
 Bowles, D.S. 8719.
 Bowlus, S.B. 6299.
 Bowman, L.H. 7880.
 Bowman, L.H., III 3179.
 Bowser, P.R. 10844.
 Bowyer, J.W. 4890, 8104.
 Box, S.J. 8661.
 Boxall, E.H. 2405.
 Boxer, L.M. 1770.
 Boyarskaya, M.A. 8494.
 Boyazoglu, E.S. 11100.
 Boyce, J.M. 1949.
 Boyd, D.B. 5328, 10649.
 Boyd, I. 1372, 8396.
 Boyd, W.L. 464.
 Boyer, E.W. 38.
 Boyer, J.M. 6411.
 Boyette, C.D. 9298, 9330.
 Bozarth, R.F. 8258, 10277, 11788.
 Brabec, A. 9119.
 Braber, L. 2624.
 Bracchi, U. 10811.
 Brachet, P. 4629.
 Brackett, R.E. 3799, 7051.
 Bracquant, P. 11108.
 Bradburne, A.F. 1630.
 Braden, B. 10724.
 Bradford, H.B. 11876.
 Bradfute, O.E. 238, 3861.
 Bradley, D.V., Jr. 4089.
 Bradley, D.W. 6756.
 Bradshaw, A.P.W. 9098.
 Bradshaw, L.J. 4604.
 Bradshaw, M.W. 8495.
 Bradstreet, C.M.P. 5597.

 Brady, R.O. 7065.
 Braga de Albuquerque, L.M. 5685.
 Bragg, P.D. 1756.
 Braginskaya, P.S. 1394.
 Brahma, R.N. 11203.
 Brahmasthan, K.N. 4556, 8896.
 Brahmapa 10393.
 Braid, G.H. 9420.
 Braito, A. 10232.
 Brakier-Gingras, L. 11514.
 Brambilla, R. 7545.
 Brambl, R. 10035.
 Brammer, K.W. 489, 2200, 3336, 8566.
 Bran, J.L. 6314.
 Branca, C. 492.
 Branca, G. 9931, 11362, 11871.
 Branch, C.L. 7500.
 Brand-Saathof, B. 6624.
 Brandis, H. 2478, 2481, 11807.
 Brandt, A. 8582.
 Brandt, C.L. 5095.
 Brandt, E. 8006.
 Branefors-Helander, P. 10070, 10071.
 Branan, A.L. 2783, 4188.
 Brankova, R. 9190, 9919.
 Branski, D. 10624.
 Brantley, B.B. 8128.
 Brasier, C.M. 3003, 4063, 4995, 5115.
 Braswell, J. 9807.
 Bratsilo, T.E. 4787.
 Brau, C.J. 9658.
 Brauer, H. 10824.
 Bault, G. 7725.
 Braun, E.J. 393.
 Braun, F. 11540.
 Braun, J.R. 9960.
 Braun, K.L. 9960.
 Braun, P.C. 4646.
 Braun, R. 2532.
 Braun, V. 5421, 10053.
 Braunstein, H. 3471.
 Brause, B.D. 6712.
 Bravard, J.P. 3718.
 Braveny, I. 5342.
 Bravery, A.F. 3009, 3010, 3011.
 Bray, R.C. 886.
 Brayer, G.D. 4693.
 Braymer, H.D. 66, 428, 3685.
 Brazhnikova, M.G. 9702.
 Brack, J. 3966, 5007.
 Breame, A.J. 5272.
 Brecht-Fischer, A. 8648.
 Breiman, R. 10691.
 Breite, L. 6860.
 Breitenstein, W. 7060.
 Breitmayer, E. 6491.
 Breitmayer, J.P. 5512.
 Breitmayer, V.A. 6372.
 Brekke, C.J. 4188.
 Brekke, O.L. 2776.
 Bremmelgaard, A. 4313.
 Brenner, D.A. 3124.
 Brenner, J.M. 6220.
 Brennenman, J.A. 300.
 Brennenstuhl, M. 10767.
 Brent, B.E. 1941, 10201.

 Brentrup, L. 3717.
 Brescia, J.A. 1857.
 Brettell, R.I.S. 8204.
 Breuer, A. 4178.
 Brevet, C. 11395.
 Brewbaker, J.L. 10299.
 Brewer, D. 7790.
 Brewer, J. 1096.
 Brewer, J.W. 1996.
 Brewin, N. 3063, 8314.
 Breyer, S. 10663.
 Brezina, R. 5947, 6670.
 Brezinova, A. 9836.
 Briare, J. 1627.
 Bricas, E. 9039.
 Brice, J.L. 8855, 8856.
 Bridges, R.G. 4064.
 Brierley, C.L. 6246.
 Brierley, J.A. 8327.
 Briffaud, J. 10002, 10003.
 Brigano, F.A.O. 8765.
 Briggs, J.O. 778.
 Briggs, R.W. 663.
 Brightwell, M. 3678.
 Brikov, A.V. 3166.
 Briley, P.A. 5706.
 Brill, W.J. 8892, 11865.
 Brilliande, T.W. 7741.
 Brillinger, G.U. 861.
 Brillova, D. 6089.
 Bringer, S. 6824.
 Bringmann, G. 11743.
 Brinkerhoff, L.A. 3917, 3918, 5004.
 Brisou, B. 1452.
 Brissou, J.D. 266, 267, 1126.
 Brister, D.J. 3685.
 Brister, G.H. 2989.
 Bristow, P.R. 5996.
 Britz, M.L. 3107.
 Broadbent, J.E. 2929.
 Brock, J.L. 1282, 1288, 1292.
 Brock, T.D. 10797.
 Brodnik, T. 10379.
 Brodsky, M.H. 1654.
 Brody, J.P. 4500.
 Brody, O. 9785.
 Brodzicki, S. 2397.
 Broers, A.N. 4493.
 Broeze, R. 11430.
 Broeze, R.J. 11431.
 Brogden, K.A. 4541.
 Brogden, R.N. 568, 9671.
 Broin, M. 11524.
 Broker, M. 2578.
 Brokl, O. 3701.
 Bromfield, E.S.P. 7371, 10484.
 Bromfield, K.R. 5997, 5998.
 Bromley, J.W. 122.
 Bron, S. 10998.
 Broniarz, J. 4226.
 Bronzetti, G. 8070.
 Brooker, B.E. 7894.
 Brookhouser, L.W. 1985.
 Brooks, A. 1120, 1121.
 Brooks, J.B. 11824, 11825.
 Brooks, R.R. 10888.
 Brooks, W. 3103.
 Broome, C.V. 11849.
 Broome, M.C. 4785, 9550.
 Broquist, H.P. 938, 939.
 Brorson, J.-E. 565.

 Brossard, C. 5949, 11039.
 Brosseau, J.D. 10099.
 Brot, N. 9034.
 Broughall, J.M. 9555.
 Brougham, R.W. 1282, 1287.
 Broughton, W.J. 421, 10487, 10488, 10489.
 Broussard, E.A., II 66.
 Brower, R. 738.
 Brown, A. 782.
 Brown, A.G. 8662.
 Brown, A.G.P. 3998.
 Brown, A.T. 9047.
 Brown, C.A. 4270.
 Brown, C.J. 11701.
 Brown, C.M. 3417, 4771.
 Brown, D. 1514.
 Brown, D.A. 5500.
 Brown, D.E. 7827.
 Brown, D.G. 11763.
 Brown, D.R. 1566.
 Brown, E.G. 5477.
 Brown, F. 7670.
 Brown, G.E. 2014, 11234.
 Brown, G.L. 3189.
 Brown, G.M. 857.
 Brown, G.T.H. 9936.
 Brown, H.M. 11677.
 Brown, J.D. 6386.
 Brown, J.L. 6248, 6250.
 Brown, J.S. 11198.
 Brown, J.V. 10167.
 Brown, K.A. 7690.
 Brown, K.W. 692.
 Brown, L.C. 7353.
 Brown, L.R. 10513, 10560.
 Brown, M.B. 8152.
 Brown, M.F. 3045, 9462.
 Brown, M.J. 3532.
 Brown, M.R.W. 5588, 8381, 8382.
 Brown, M.S. 4769.
 Brown, N.S. 1284.
 Brown, R.A. 3045.
 Brown, R.L. 4371.
 Brown, S.J. 11210.
 Brown, T.A. 8420.
 Brown, W. 10640.
 Brown, W.J. 5334, 10620.
 Brown, W.L. 185.
 Browne, M.E. 3189.
 Brownell, G.H. 5772.
 Brubaker, R.R. 1533, 7900.
 Bruce, A.M. 10786.
 Bruce, V.R. 129.
 Bruce, W. 5272.
 Bruck, R.I. 6137, 11269.
 Bruckler, J. 10981.
 Bruckner, H. 7580, 9611.
 Bruckner, S. 10107.
 Bruegger, B.B. 2835.
 Brufani, M. 4380.
 Brugg, P. 2194.
 Bruhl, A. 3342.
 Bruhn, J.A. 2170.
 Bruin, G.C. 332.
 Brumfit, W. 5200.
 Brummenaes, H.I. 4322.
 Brun, A. 1546.
 Brun, G. 5716.
 Brunelli, A. 8220.
 Brunius, G. 1415.

- Brunner, P. 11875.
 Brunner, R. 2608.
 Brunner, S. 7341.
 Brunnert, H. 2673.
 Bruns, M. 5557.
 Bruns, M.A. 8336.
 Bruns, M.K. 11856.
 Brunson, J.W. 10532.
 Bruschi, M. 8975.
 Brush, M.K. 3547.
 Bruske, R. 11812.
 Bruton, C.J. 3571.
 Bryan, F.L. 2706, 8774, 8923.
 Bryan, J.W. 2079.
 Bryan, L.E. 9533.
 Bryan, W.C. 2989, 8287.
 Bryans, J.T. 10888.
 Bryant, M.P. 984, 2326.
 Bryk, H. 7395.
 Bu'Lock, J.D. 5815.
 Buchanan, A.G. 10062.
 Buchanan, R.A. 2498.
 Buchanan, R.L. 193.
 Buchanan, T.M. 6790, 6791, 7582, 7832.
 Buchanan-Wollaston, A.V. 8314.
 Buchenauer, H. 331.
 Buchowicz, I. 1544.
 Buck, K.W. 7425.
 Buck, R. 5836.
 Buck, R.E. 7496, 8518.
 Buckner, E.R., Jr. 9199.
 Buckingham, C.O. 6560.
 Buckwold, F.J. 4525.
 Buczacki, S.T. 259, 5072.
 Budesinsky, Z. 10576.
 Budharaja, T.R. 2858.
 Budzikiewicz, H. 2629, 2630, 5797, 9743, 10087.
 Bues, R. 2637.
 Buesching, W.J. 5579.
 Buettner, G.R. 936.
 Bugbee, W.M. 6107, 7235.
 Buge, A. 3187.
 Buhler, H. 6597.
 Buhner, H. 10812.
 Buijsman, P.J. 8989.
 Buissiere, J. 7725.
 Bukata, L.A. 6325, 6328.
 Bukhari, A.Q.S. 9602.
 Bukharin, O.V. 2118.
 Buki, K.G. 2285.
 Bukin, V. 9681.
 Bukrinskaya, A.G. 10733.
 Bulant, V. 5666.
 Bulatova, T.I. 2790.
 Bulavik, I.M. 5138.
 Buldeo, A.N. 2916.
 Bulgakova, T.N. 4168.
 Bulgakova, V.G. 3316.
 Bulger, R.R. 10686.
 Bull, A.T. 2390, 2494, 3586, 3733, 4570, 5663, 6741, 7382.
 Bull, D.N. 2610, 3297.
 Bulla, L.A., Jr. 1845, 5801, 5804.
 Bullard, J.C. 4723.
 Bullen, S. 6180.
 Bullerman, L.B. 2767.
 Bullington, W.D. 6479.
 Bullock, G.L. 11840.
 Bulmer, G.S. 6212.
 Bulow, P. 5586.
 Bultman, J.D. 391.
 Bumbierio, M. 8266.
 Bunch, A.W. 4904.
 Bungay, H.R. 3496.
 Bunge, I. 2780.
 Bunge, J. 756.
 Bunge, R.H. 2599.
 Bunting, L.A. 6212.
 Buogo, A. 6387.
 Buonocore, V. 9020.
 Burch, K.H. 4281.
 Burchall, J.J. 8402.
 Burdick, D.A. 5115.
 Burdenko, L.G. 10028, 10920.
 Burdon, D.W. 6386.
 Burdon, J.J. 1967.
 Burducea, O. 4395, 6620.
 Burdyl, P. 10814.
 Buresh, G.S. 1269.
 Burgen, A.S.V. 3147.
 Burger, H. 8342.
 Burger, R.M. 5424, 6490.
 Burgerjon, A. 2637.
 Burgess, H.D. 10114, 10123.
 Burgess, C. 9637.
 Burgess, L.W. 7342.
 Burgess, M.N. 2797, 4873.
 Burgwitz, K. 8404, 11398.
 Burgyan, J. 1156.
 Burian, V. 7073.
 Burianova, B. 7073.
 Burk, L.G. 3992.
 Burkardt, H.J. 8368.
 Burke, D. 6951.
 Burke, E.J. 6164.
 Burke, J.A. 10853.
 Burke, P.W. 11469.
 Burkhart, F. 4777, 10661.
 Burkholder, E. 9669.
 Burki, F. 10837.
 Burlacu, E. 9952.
 Burleigh, B.D. 6837.
 Burlett, D.J. 10740.
 Burmeister, H.R. 9727.
 Burnett, P.A. 236.
 Burns, M.K. 1513.
 Burns, R.G. 6747, 8269.
 Burova, L.G. 2992.
 Burr, T.J. 251.
 Burrell, D.H. 4871.
 Burrells, C. 9775.
 Burris, R.H. 4114, 5715, 10472.
 Burrows, M.R. 2479, 4560, 10915.
 Burtch, L.M. 6152.
 Burtis, K.C. 10758.
 Burton, D.T. 1581, 10802.
 Burton, G.R. 8917.
 Burton, G.W. 414.
 Burton, H.W. 3392.
 Burvall, A. 3602, 10041.
 Burzynska, H. 1881.
 Busch, L. 266, 267, 1126.
 Busch, L.V. 1093.
 Busch, R.H. 2949.
 Busetta, B. 2603.
 Bush, P.B. 10261.
 Bushkova, L.N. 8110.
 Bushnell, W.R. 235.
 Busko-Oszczapowicz, J. 1470.
 Busolo, F. 651.
 Buss, G.R. 3852, 8208.
 Bussard, J.B. 347, 3487.
 Busse, J. 6839.
 Busse, M. 1917.
 Bussey, H. 4881.
 Busta, F.F. 5909, 7014.
 Buswell, J.A. 2672.
 Butcher, D.N. 9272.
 Butcher, J.A. 3015, 3016, 9429.
 Buteau, C. 7950.
 Butigh, C. 7048.
 Buti, J. 9452.
 Butin, H. 6168, 11267.
 Butler, B.J. 10976.
 Butler, D. 11211.
 Butler, E.E. 1682.
 Butler, G.H. 3434.
 Butler, J.M. 5719.
 Butler, M. 5480, 7607.
 Butler, R. 6589.
 Butterworth, B. 8045.
 Butterworth, D. 8660.
 Buturovic, D. 3899.
 Buu-Hoi-Dang Van, A. 1422.
 Buys, S.B. 547.
 Buzzell, R.I. 343, 3855.
 Bykhovskiy, V.Ya. 10092.
 Bylec, E. 8487.
 Byrd, J.C. 4567.
 Byrd, J.W. 1651.
 Byrde, R.J.W. 8102.
 Byrne, D.N. 8179.
 Byrom, D. 6615.
 Byron, P.R. 1372.
 Byrt, P. 3491.
 Byth, D.E. 7103.
 Bywater, M.J. 8416, 9555.
 Bywater, R.J. 4873.
 Cabangbang, R.P. 2945.
 Cabauatan, P.Q. 2851.
 Cabeca-Silva, C. 8996.
 Cabelli, V.J. 5510, 7629, 11729.
 Cabello, F. 6257.
 Cabrera, D.A. 3058, 11328.
 Caccamese, S. 3896, 10327, 10605.
 Caceres, O. 4343.
 Cades, J.S. 2801.
 Cadman, T.W. 9861.
 Caffé, I. 11659.
 Cahagnier, M.B. 3973.
 Cahill, J.T. 10129.
 Caignault, L. 3361.
 Caillaux, M. 11524.
 Cain, R.B. 5837.
 Cakala, A. 5460.
 Calam, C.T. 11053, 11504.
 Calas, M. 8400.
 Calavan, P.C. 3821.
 Calcott, E.H. 4606.
 Calcutt, L.W. 9341.
 Calderon, M. 5052.
 Calderone, R.A. 4646.
 Caldwell, H.D. 5583, 6790, 6791.
 Calender, A. 10596.
 Caligui, L.A. 1367.
 Calkins, J. 11732.
 Callaghan, C. 10730.
 Callahan, D. 2074, 3057, 7361, 7362, 7366.
 Callahan, L.T., III 5625.
 Callahan, R. 6637.
 Callahan, W.S. 3477.
 Calley, A.G. 7762.
 Callen, D.F. 5540.
 Callis, J. 11178.
 Callow, J.A. 2927, 9291.
 Calpas, S. 10517.
 Calver, G. 11040.
 Calvert, C.C. 1726.
 Calvert, O.H. 3795.
 Calvet, H. 9208.
 Calvo, S. 1350.
 Calzy, P. 3551.
 Cama, L.D. 8507, 10653, 11640.
 Camaggi, G. 3137.
 Camarda, L. 10107.
 Camargo, E.E. 5606.
 Came, P.E. 2159, 11595.
 Cameron, H.R. 9304.
 Cameron, L.L. 1732.
 Cameron, M.S. 11534.
 Cammack, R. 10063.
 Camp, B.J. 7057.
 Campanini, M. 11133.
 Campbell, A. 1935.
 Campbell, A.G. 4860.
 Campbell, C.L. 216, 10274.
 Campbell, D.F. 2711.
 Campbell, J.N. 6897.
 Campbell, L.L. 5680.
 Campbell, R. 2958.
 Campbell, R.J. 7013.
 Campbell, R.N. 7219.
 Campbell, W. 6561.
 Camper, A.K. 698.
 Canale-Parola, E. 8851.
 Canale, R.P. 10813.
 Canceled da Fonseca, J.P. 9396.
 Canceled, B. 8415.
 Cane, D.E. 7567, 7568.
 Canestrelli, G. 10635.
 Cankova, D. 4523.
 Cann, D.C. 207, 209.
 Cantelli, K. 2153.
 Cantoni, C. 152, 1902, 4824, 6330, 10085.
 Cantoni, R. 11145.
 Cantwell, S.G. 6248.
 Canuti, A. 2331, 7992.
 Caplanq, J. 6586, 6587.
 Capel, B. 10238.
 Capellano, A. 6226.
 Capello, P.F. 8232.
 Capiou, C. 10238, 10239.
 Capmau, M.-L. 6460, 8680.
 Caporali, L. 3952.
 Cappelli, C. 1994, 10351.
 Cappellini, R.A. 7229.
 Cappuccinelli, P. 10635.
 Cappuccino, N.F. 10742.
 Caprioli, R.M. 9685.
 Caprioli, T. 1558, 6699, 8794.
 Capron, A. 3578, 8977.
 Caputo, O. 9601.
 Caradonna, S. 6337.

- Caradus, J.R. 4130, 4131.
- Caramello, S. 7630, 9156.
- Carbone, M.L. 7407.
- Carbonell, J.V. 9220.
- Carbrey, E.A. 167.
- Card, L.C. 7247.
- Cardellina, J.H., II 5951, 5952, 6938, 7563, 10007.
- Cardenas, J. 4281.
- Cardoso, C.L. 6249, 7385.
- Cardoso-Duarte, J.M. 2389.
- Carey, G.P. 8797.
- Carey, J. 4023.
- Carey, J.K. 11274.
- Carey, S.T. 8609.
- Cariddi, C. 9395.
- Cariello, L. 783.
- Carleysmith, S.W. 604.
- Carlier, A.R. 9975.
- Carlier, Y. 3578, 8977.
- Carling, D.E. 3045, 9462.
- Carlo, D.J. 828, 2523.
- Carlqvist, J. 7516.
- Carls, R.A. 3204.
- Carlson, H.C. 10174.
- Carlson, P.E. 3372.
- Carlsson, H.E. 6673.
- Carlsson, J. 4182.
- Carman, R.M. 3734.
- Carmichael, L.E. 10858.
- Carniti, G. 9688.
- Caroff, M. 10235.
- Carolus, J. 6716.
- Caron, M. 1144.
- Carpenter, J.A. 1043.
- Carpenter, Z.L. 9221.
- Carpentier, F. 9377.
- Carpy, A. 3693.
- Carr, W.W. 2081, 5167.
- Carran, R.A. 1282, 1291, 1292.
- Carrano, C.J. 1720.
- Carret, G. 456.
- Carrington, E.G. 7606.
- Carroad, P.A. 10129.
- Carroll, G.C. 11266.
- Carroll, L. 3771.
- Carroll, R.B. 258.
- Carroll, T.W. 310.
- Carson, D. 9673.
- Cartenp-Farina, M. 6904.
- Carter, G.R. 1556.
- Carter, J.K. 11270.
- Carter, R.H. 8063.
- Carter, W.W. 6065, 8192, 10354.
- Cartier, M. 10761.
- Cartwright, R.Y. 6757.
- Carvalho, S.E. 5255.
- Carver, R.B. 5082.
- Carver, T.L.W. 10291.
- Casadesus, J. 11337.
- Casals, J.B. 3161.
- Casella Bros. Sons Inc. 315.
- Casero, G. 4804, 11113.
- Cassey, C.A. 11849.
- Casida, L.E., Jr. 1252, 2062, 11290, 11291.
- Casillas, E. 9621.
- Casimir, J. 2520.
- Caskey, W.H. 9472.
- Casley, D.J. 5457.
- Casola, F. 10438.
- Cason, E.T., Jr. 3917, 3918.
- Caspani, B. 739.
- Caspary, W.J. 1825, 5425.
- Casper, D.H. 4951, 4967.
- Casper, E.A. 6693.
- Cass, C.F. 7454.
- Cassan, M. 6586, 6587.
- Casse, F. 1274, 8307.
- Cassells, A.C. 10419.
- Cassiman, J.J. 3178.
- Cassini, R. 3866.
- Cassorla, R. 6658.
- Castellana, E. 6553.
- Castellano, M.A. 6057.
- Castelli, M. 9564.
- Castelli, S. 4408.
- Castiglino, S. 11869.
- Castignetti, D. 10801.
- Castillo, J. 10459.
- Castillo, J.M. 11881.
- Castillo Loayza, J. 3861.
- Castillo, M. 4786.
- Castillo, M.B. 2945.
- Castorina, L. 6594.
- Castric, P.A. 11550.
- Catara, A. 3896, 10327.
- Caten, C.E. 1456.
- Catena, A. 11861.
- Cates, C. 4525.
- Catesson, A.M. 9313.
- Catherall, P.L. 7106.
- Catley, B.J. 7902.
- Catlin, B.W. 2455.
- Catsaras, M. 1872, 4799, 9177.
- Catska, V. 8267.
- Cattaneo, E. 10860, 11796.
- Cattaneo, J. 4669.
- Cattel, L. 9601.
- Catterall, J.F. 11001.
- Catz, G. 4334.
- Cauchon, R. 4048.
- Caude, M. 3787.
- Caudry, S.D. 9176.
- Caulfield, M.P. 10047.
- Cauliez, A. 309.
- Caunter, J.G. 2944.
- Causley, D.C. 1287.
- Causse, R. 2640.
- Cauvin, E. 9159.
- Cavalleri, B. 1490, 3291.
- Cavazzini, G. 11738.
- Cavelier, M. 2841, 4938.
- Cavriani, P. 11453.
- Cavriani, V. 4232, 10603.
- Cayley, G.R. 7232.
- Cayley, P.J. 3147.
- Cazac, J.L. 718.
- Cazzulo, J.J. 6881.
- Ceccarelli, A. 9599.
- Cech, I. 7634, 9840.
- Cecilia, C.V. 7227.
- Ceddia, T. 2103, 5203, 6446.
- Ceglowski, P. 6800.
- Cellai, L. 4380.
- Celozzi, E. 6407, 11551.
- Cenci, P. 11738.
- Censoni, A.L.Z. 11671.
- Centifanto, Y.M. 7456, 8455.
- Ceoloni, C. 3859.
- Ceponis, M.J. 7229.
- Cequina, R.L. 2945.
- Cereda, P.M. 4480, 10860, 11796.
- Cerf, O. 462.
- Cernak-Morth, C.M. 2162.
- Cerna, M. 9165.
- Cerniglia, C.E. 4759, 10500, 10501, 11054, 11349.
- Cerny, A. 4060.
- Cerny, G. 176, 2759, 6656.
- Cerny, J. 2019.
- Ceroni, M. 8644.
- Cert, A. 89.
- Cerutti, P. 7040.
- Cevasco, M.P. 8026.
- Chaabouni, A. 5755.
- Chabbert, Y.A. 3229.
- Chaby, R. 10235.
- Chae, Y.-A. 7249.
- Chae, H. 8955.
- Chaffin, W.L. 11424.
- Chagnon, A. 10846.
- Chahal, S.A. 6079.
- Chahal, D.S. 5786, 6198, 10015.
- Chai, T.-J. 838.
- Chaicumpa, W. 2541, 3803.
- Chaikovskaya, S.M. 1394.
- Chakrabarti, D.K. 4975, 7046.
- Chakrabarti, K. 9543.
- Chakrabarti, P. 2233.
- Chakrabarti, S. 4696.
- Chakrabarty, A.K. 8866, 9154.
- Chakrabarty, A.M. 7960, 7964.
- Chakrabarty, A.N. 5216.
- Chakrabarty, A.K. 9071.
- Chakrabarty, M.L. 8081.
- Chakrabarty, N. 3977.
- Chakravarti, B.P. 8202, 10339.
- Chakravarty, D.K. 4811.
- Chalam, R.V. 1054.
- Chalenko, G.I. 1999, 7204.
- Chalkley, J. 3841.
- Challen, D.I. 8264.
- Chalmers, J.H., Jr. 9734.
- Chalmers, W.S.K. 5629.
- Chalons, F. 1641, 7714.
- Chalova, L.I. 7204.
- Chalutz, E. 3689.
- Chalvignac, M.-A. 5706.
- Chamarro, L.A. 9114.
- Chamberlin, J.W. 11452.
- Chamberlin, M.J. 2584.
- Chambers, C. 3452.
- Chambers, C.A. 11283.
- Chambert, R. 6873.
- Champion, R. 3970.
- Champlin, F.R. 3715.
- Champoux, S. 6699.
- Chan, J. 4399.
- Chan, J.A. 1537, 4712.
- Chan, J.K. 3225.
- Chan, K.-Y. 3394.
- Chan, K.-y. 9549, 9921.
- Chan, P.K. 8069.
- Chan, Y.-S. 11118.
- Chanal, M. 460, 719, 3106.
- Chance, B. 7691, 7756.
- Chand, K. 5070.
- Chander, H. 4695, 5847, 10066, 10067, 11033.
- Chandra, A. 4071.
- Chandra, A.K. 10979.
- Chandra, A.L. 3217, 4696.
- Chandra Chowdhury, S.P. 9874.
- Chandra, K.J. 2898.
- Chandra, P. 7461.
- Chandra, S. 8160, 10357.
- Chandra, U. 11406.
- Chandramohan, D. 2561.
- Chandrasekharan Nair, M. 7222.
- Chaney, M.O. 11452.
- Chang, C. 2235, 3314, 8298, 8608, 11606.
- Chang, C.C. 11020.
- Chang, C.T.-C. 7419.
- Chang, F.N. 8570.
- Chang, G.W. 7726.
- Chang, H.-M. 4586.
- Chang, H.H.L. 8061.
- Chang, H.N. 6887.
- Chang, H.W. 10633.
- Chang, J.-J. 881.
- Chang, L.T. 3239, 7651.
- Chang, M.-W. 8372.
- Chang, S.T. 7605.
- Chang, T.-W. 5266.
- Chang, T.P. 5151.
- Chang, T.S. 1556.
- Chanock, R.M. 8833, 10773.
- Chant, S.R. 6645.
- Chanteau, S. 6626.
- Chanter, D.O. 3763.
- Chantler, S. 6667.
- Chapel, T. 4535.
- Chaplin, J.F. 3992.
- Chaplin, M.H. 3046.
- Chaplinskaya, S.M. 1624.
- Chapman, H.R. 4791.
- Charaya, M.U. 2828.
- Charbonneau, R. 6560, 8054.
- Chardon-Loriaux, J. 9083.
- Chardon, P. 10518.
- Charles, A.M. 10976.
- Charles, B.G. 11403.
- Charles, M. 6970.
- Charles, M.J. 1251.
- Charley, R.C. 7382.
- Charlier, G. 11363.
- Charlier, J. 2560.
- Charoenpong, C. 7012.
- Charon, N.W. 4875.
- Charentie, M.-J. 309.
- Charpin, J. 10574.
- Charron, A. 5716.
- Charyulu, P.B.B.N. 3056, 4111.
- Chase, H.A. 8979.
- Chaslus-Dancla, E. 4161.
- Chasseur, M.L. 11363.
- Chassy, B.M. 7858, 8854.
- Chastagner, G.A. 2025.
- Chatel, D.L. 3072, 3073.
- Chatel, M. 9348.
- Chatelain, R. 1647, 7714.
- Chatigny, M.A. 8704.
- Chatopadhyay, J.P. 6143.
- Chatterjee, P.B. 7897.
- Chatterjee, G.C. 1327.
- Chatterjee, M. 2548.
- Chatterjee, S.N. 9560.

- Chattopadhyay, B. 8509, 8523.
 Chattopadhyay, N.C. 257, 2967.
 Chattopadhyay, S.B. 2853, 4083, 6061, 5030.
 Chattopadhyay, S.K. 10856.
 Chau, K.F. 307.
 Chaudhary, A.H. 3059.
 Chaudhary, K.C.B. 6138.
 Chaudhary, R.A. 7044.
 Chaudhary, R.K. 3437.
 Chaudhuri, A.K. 6185.
 Chauhan, L.S. 2844.
 Chauhan, M.S. 7264.
 Chauhan, S. 11478.
 Chauhan, S.K. 6099.
 Chaumont, J.P. 9573.
 Chauncey, T.R. 11007.
 Chaurasia, M.R. 10599.
 Chaurasia, S.C. 5016.
 Chavan, P.D. 7126.
 Chaves, G.M. 409.
 Chaykovsky, M. 8409.
 Chee, K.H. 10363.
 Cheema, R.A. 7044.
 Cheetham, A.K. 4145.
 Cheetham, P.S.J. 2505.
 Chekasov, L.A. 458.
 Chekunova, E.V. 4228.
 Cheli, C. 8894.
 Chelidze, L.M. 110.
 Chelkowski, J. 4749, 11069.
 Chelysheva, G.M. 553.
 Chen, C. 5466.
 Chen, C.-P. 8097, 10246.
 Chen, D. 11376.
 Chen, E.C.M. 6925.
 Chen, J.-Y. 6335, 6337.
 Chen, K.C.S. 7832.
 Chen, M. 2746, 3945.
 Chen, M.-J. 1973.
 Chen, M.D. 9282.
 Chen, M.H. 1995.
 Chen, M.S. 6343, 6347, 7455, 7459, 7473.
 Chen, P.N. 5938.
 Chen, R. 3463.
 Chen, T.-S. 9740.
 Chen, T.A. 9293.
 Chen, T.C. 7012.
 Chen, T.S.S. 8608.
 Chen, W.P. 870, 7887.
 Chen, Z.C. 11682.
 Cheng, C.-C. 1808.
 Cheng, C.N. 2089.
 Cheng, K.-J. 6984.
 Cheng, L.J. 6936.
 Cheng, M.T. 4179.
 Cheng, Y.-C. 6335, 6337.
 Cheng, Y.C. 6351, 6590.
 Chengappa, M.M. 1556.
 Chenu, V.V. 3838.
 Cheo, P.C. 10452.
 Cheremisinoff, P.W. 7628.
 Cheremisinov, N.A. 5972.
 Cherepova, N.V. 8387.
 Cherian, M.T. 2878.
 Cherkasova, L.G. 10750.
 Chermensky, D.N. 839, 6808, 10745.
 Chern, M.M. 10772.
 Cherne, J.E. 9619.
 Chernobay, V.T. 7059.
 Chernov, V.A. 8403.
 Cherry, J.P. 9194.
 Cherry, P.C. 8586.
 Cherry, W.B. 11849.
 Cherubin, C.E. 10537.
 Chervyakova, T.B. 9547.
 Chesbro, W. 1656.
 Cheshire, M.V. 3017.
 Chessin, M. 10356.
 Chester, B. 5575, 11837.
 Chestukhin, A.V. 1767.
 Chestukhina, G.G. 10969.
 Chet, I. 6134, 6732, 7757, 7904, 8219.
 Chetryrina, N.S. 3172.
 Cheung, R. 3278.
 Chevalier, J. 944.
 Chevaugnon, J. 9296.
 Chevrier, L. 11814.
 Chew, B.H. 317.
 Chexal, K.K. 99.
 Chezzi, C. 9931, 11362, 11863, 11871.
 Chhatpat, H.S. 8193.
 Chi, C.C. 1080.
 Chia, W.K. 2403.
 Chian, E.S.K. 1865.
 Chian, R.S. 6559.
 Chiang, B.Y. 5062.
 Chiang, M.S. 5062, 8200.
 Chiarani, L. 8538.
 Chiarrappa, L. 10257.
 Chiarelli, A.M. 9156.
 Chibata, I. 2386, 2506, 2518, 2519, 2521, 3656, 3692, 4643, 5690, 5793, 8953, 8984, 10006, 10010, 10954.
 Chichashvili, N.D. 10128.
 Chidester, C.G. 1539.
 Chigrin, V.V. 7148.
 Chikamatsu, H. 2626.
 Chiko, A.W. 7107.
 Child, J.J. 119.
 Chilton, M.-D. 10374, 11177, 11181.
 Chilvers, G.A. 8245.
 Chimaevskaya, M.A. 8110.
 Chimirow, O.B. 10738.
 Chimiri, A. 6360.
 Chin, K.M. 317.
 Chinn, J.S. 5583.
 Chipley, J.R. 11027.
 Chirikjian, J.G. 11002.
 Chistyakova, T.I. 10963.
 Chitnis, D.S. 11481.
 Chiu, T.-H. 4732.
 Chizhov, A.K. 8451.
 Chizhov, O.S. 919, 2595.
 Chizhov, S.V. 1584.
 Chmielowski, W. 8347.
 Cho, C.M. 8298.
 Cho, H.C. 3437.
 Cho, Y. 7076.
 Choc, M.G. 5683.
 Choi, W.Y. 9022.
 Chojnowski, W. 1470.
 Chollet, R. 7880.
 Chomik, M. 7665.
 Chong, J. 8149.
 Chong, R. 7968.
 Chopin, A. 138.
 Chopp, D.E. 6662.
 Chopra, A.K. 11033.
 Chopra, C. 7557.
 Chopra, I. 10545.
 Chopra, V.L. 7253.
 Chordash, R.A. 6995.
 Chormonova, N.T. 5309.
 Chou, C.C. 5462.
 Chou, D.-L. 8426.
 Chou, T. 6971.
 Choubey, P.C. 6036.
 Choudhary, D.P. 1125.
 Choudhary, S.P. 8019.
 Choudhuri, G.N. 6210.
 Choudhury, B. 9600.
 Chow, A.W. 3242, 9633.
 Chowdhury, A.A. 1862, 2514.
 Chowdhury, D.N. 4244.
 Chowdhury, H.D. 5002.
 Chowdhury, R.R. 7856.
 Choy, M. 904.
 Choy, Y.-M. 1808.
 Chrambach, A. 9255.
 Christeller, J.T. 1293.
 Christensen, B.G. 8507, 10653, 11640.
 Christensen, C.M. 3785, 7063.
 Christensen, E.A. 3203.
 Christensen, M. 3047, 10462.
 Christensen, M.J. 8138.
 Christensen, N.L. 1205.
 Christensen, S.G. 4802, 5305, 5306.
 Christensen, T.E. 5599.
 Christensen, V. 5853.
 Christensen, V. 8011.
 Christian, B. 3639.
 Christian, R. 2162.
 Christiansen, G. 2804.
 Christiansen, M. 9507.
 Christianson, G.G. 11474.
 Christman, J.L. 3221.
 Christofinis, G. 8435.
 Christowa, Ch. 11666.
 Chrostowski, J. 1853, 3722, 9117.
 Chu-Chou, M. 7286.
 Chu, D.T.W. 6494.
 Chu, F.S. 5920.
 Chuan, J. 1909.
 Chugh, T.D. 9917.
 Chugunikhina, N.V. 8768.
 Chumakov, A.E. 7124.
 Chunderova, A.I. 5172.
 Chung, J.-S. 8097, 10246.
 Chung, S.L. 2539.
 Chungue, E. 6626.
 Chuon, S.E. 2754.
 Church, F.C., Jr. 11018.
 Churchill, F. 5932.
 Churilova, I.V. 10032.
 Chynoweth, P. 6953.
 Cianciulli, P.L. 4095.
 Ciaschini, C.A. 5999.
 Ciccicarese, F. 8223.
 Ciceri, E. 4804, 11113.
 Cichosz, G. 10974.
 Ciebin, B.W. 1654.
 Ciegler, A. 9247.
 Ciesla, Z. 1349.
 Cigada, F. 7733.
 Cimarusti, C.M. 9647, 10633.
 Cimprich, R.S. 4574.
 Cini, M. 10014.
 Cinquanta, S. 2005.
 Cioglia, A.M. 162.
 Cirovic, M. 8635.
 Ciriulli, M. 8223.
 Citak, B.P. 7848.
 Citavicius, D. 5644.
 Citri, N. 4684.
 Ciufecu, C. 5495.
 Ciurea, A. 6059.
 Claesson, O. 9219.
 Clafin, L.E. 239, 380.
 Claiborne, A. 5729.
 Clardy, J. 99, 7037, 7038, 7049, 7050, 7060, 7563, 9569.
 Clare, D. 6651.
 Clarholm, M. 8274.
 Claridge, C.A. 82.
 Clark, A.M. 7930, 10083.
 Clark, C.A. 8196.
 Clark, C.S. 6560.
 Clark, D.A. 1287.
 Clark, D.L. 2542.
 Clark, D.P. 8795.
 Clark, D.S. 2500.
 Clark, J.B. 8732.
 Clark, J.M. 8838.
 Clark, L.E. 6126.
 Clark, R.H. 6560.
 Clark, R.L. 8185.
 Clark, R.R. 1865.
 Clark, R.V. 11190.
 Clarke, J. 7658.
 Clarke, M. 6796.
 Clarke, P. 3202.
 Clarke, P.H. 884.
 Clarke, R.G. 287.
 Clarkin, K.L. 418.
 Clarkson, J.R. 8062.
 Classon, B. 10071.
 Clausen, E.C. 4147.
 Clawson, A.J. 7045, 10216.
 Clawson, C.J. 7416.
 Claydon, N. 4743.
 Clayton, J.P. 2286, 2287, 7519, 9756.
 Clayton, L. 3558.
 Clayton, R.K. 7761.
 Cleary, T.J. 3451.
 Clegg, L.F.L. 1037.
 Clements, J.D. 1945.
 Clerjeau, M. 8187.
 Clevenstine, E.C. 938, 939.
 Cleyet-Marel, J.C. 10454.
 Cliffe, A.J. 4790, 4791.
 Clift, A.D. 4740.
 Cline, K. 327.
 Clivio, A. 647.
 Close, R.C. 2824, 6003.
 Closier, M.D. 6395, 6437.
 Clough, K.S. 2842, 7115, 7267, 11190.
 Cloves, J.M. 5745.
 Clower, D.F. 1843.
 Clowers, R.C. 8652.
 Cluzel, R. 460, 719, 3106, 9511.
 Coats, E.A. 2125, 5246.
 Coats-Stephen, M. 8914.
 Cobb, F.W., Jr. 4039.

- Cobbs, C.G. 9658.
Coburn, R.A. 6302.
Cocchiara, R. 8823, 8826.
Cocci, A.A. 11700.
Cochran, K.W. 4451.
Cocito, C. 2297.
Cockrum, P.A. 7053.
Cocucci, M. 7407.
Cocucci, S. 4883.
Codd, A.A. 11798.
Codd, G.A. 1796.
Codegoni, A.M. 10014.
Coe, M. 4766.
Coeff, M. 7230.
Coelen, R.J. 3747.
Coetsee, L. 547.
Coffey, M.D. 1988, 9356.
Coffin, J.M. 1513.
Coghe, M. 7218.
Coghill, D. 2696, 9162.
Cohen, A. 4501, 5483.
Cohen, A.I. 11622.
Cohen, D.B. 2332.
Cohen, G.N. 4585, 5706.
Cohen, H. 8695.
Cohen, J.D. 3115.
Cohen, R.E. 6852.
Cohen, S. 5024, 6062, 6273, 8167, 11230.
Cohen, S.N. 7487.
Cohen, S.S. 2161, 6338.
Cohen, Y. 349, 1200, 11229.
Coiffier, O. 11098.
Cojocariu, I. 11415.
Cojocaru, Z. 11415.
Coker, C.S. 9807.
Colaert, J. 2195.
Colak, O. 9271.
Colbourne, J.S. 5500.
Cole, A. 8181.
Cole, A.L.J. 1247, 7168.
Cole, D.F. 6107.
Cole, G.T. 6714.
Cole, H., Jr. 3048, 6213.
Cole, J.A. 3598.
Cole, M. 8660.
Cole, M.A. 1317.
Cole, P. 10889.
Cole, R.J. 202, 4855, 7058, 9237, 9238.
Coleman, D.C. 2060.
Coleman, D.E. 6604.
Coleman, D.L. 2232.
Coleman, M.W. 2245.
Coleman, R.N. 10137.
Coleno, A. 2938.
Coles, B.F. 5922.
Coley-Smith, J.R. 7189.
Colgate, J. 9546.
Colhoun, J. 1163.
Colimon, R. 6947.
Colin, M.-E. 7415.
Colin, P. 8014, 9177.
Collatz, E. 4170.
Collett, O. 4075.
Collier, R.J. 211, 212, 213, 1071, 1072, 7072.
Collier, S.S. 3706.
Collings, G.F. 10151.
Collins, C.H. 5601, 5604.
Collins, E.B. 11060.
Collins, F.C. 8306.
Collins, G. 3757, 9179.
Collins, G.B. 1171, 6117.
Collins, G.J. 8073.
Collins, H.B. 4909.
Collins, H.F. 9805.
Collins, J. 7870.
Collins, J.A. 3358.
Collins, J.L. 2760.
Collins, M.F. 2399.
Collins, M.J. 4492.
Collins, M.S. 1550, 5220.
Collins, P. 4225.
Collins, R.P. 2618.
Colluto, L. 5206.
Colombo, A. 5456.
Colombo, L. 1061, 10248.
Colson, P. 925.
Colvin, J.R. 6983.
Colwell, R.R. 1590, 3089, 3390, 6256, 7738, 8852, 10519, 10529, 11356, 11748.
Combe, J. 11379.
Combemale, I. 8066.
Comber, K.R. 598.
Combescot, C. 8419.
Combs, R.S. 6650.
Combs, T.J. 2517.
Comes, R. 4190.
Comi, G. 4824.
Cominelli, C. 11757.
Commoner, B. 1013.
Compaire Fernandez, C. 7007.
Company, M. 8207.
Compere, A.L. 2598, 2619.
Compton, J. 2183.
Concepcion, N.F. 3242.
Condon, R.G. 8567.
Conejero, V. 217.
Confaloni, A.M. 11121.
Cong, J. 8150.
Congregado, F. 5199.
Conine, J.W. 2232.
Conine, T.A. 11765.
Conkerton, E.J. 195.
Connolly, J.F. 1573.
Connor, D.T. 6374.
Conrad, R. 2058, 9448.
Conrad, R.S. 11372.
Conradi, R.A. 6299.
Consigli, R.A. 11443.
Constantine, D.R. 6123.
Constantinides, A. 9065.
Conti, A. 9159.
Conti, M. 10298.
Contijo Filho, P.P. 6684.
Contrepais, M. 4458.
Contreras, A. 1732.
Contreras, G. 6532.
Contu, A. 11749.
Conus, M. 8217.
Converse, R.H. 287, 3906, 4982.
Convit, J. 4579, 11655.
Conway, H.F. 2776, 9236.
Conway, K.E. 2874.
Cook, A.C. 4574.
Cook, A.M. 427, 6991.
Cook, C.M. 1796.
Cook, E.E. 4420, 9794.
Cook, F.D. 7094, 7352.
Cook, K.A. 5837.
Cook, R.A. 878.
Cook, R.C. 10161.
Cook, R.J. 250, 345, 2931, 4006.
Cook, R.T.A. 6085.
Cook, S.A. 10429.
Cook, S.C.A. 9985.
Cook, W.L. 11751.
Cooke, B.K. 9382.
Cooke, E.M. 5592.
Cooke, W.J. 6595.
Cooksey, R.C. 2474, 6391, 6710.
Cooley, S. 9412.
Cools, W. 11417.
Coombs, R.R.A. 777, 1630.
Cooney, C.L. 1740, 1747, 2510, 4310, 5643, 6733.
Cooney, J.J. 3100.
Cooney, M.K. 1619.
Cooper, A.B. 4079, 7333.
Cooper, B.H. 3478, 4567, 11882.
Cooper, D.G. 11052.
Cooper, J.E. 8280.
Cooper, K.M. 6215.
Cooper, R.C. 2340.
Cooper, R.D.G. 7524.
Cooper, R.M. 10377.
Cooper, S. 4630.
Cooper, S.R. 1720.
Cooper, W.H. 5635.
Coosemans, J. 11250.
Cootes, R.L. 7952, 7953.
Copeland, R.B. 2937, 9367.
Copenman, R.J. 288.
Cophen, M. 11707.
Coplin, D.L. 281.
Copperthite, C.A. 10804.
Corbacz, R. 7597.
Corbell, M. 1610.
Corbett, D.F. 8662.
Corbett, D.W. 397.
Corcoran, C. 9662.
Cordonnier, M. 3718.
Cordukes, W.E. 7116.
Corey, R.B. 10425.
Coriell, L.L. 10613.
Corison, C.A. 4756.
Cork, D.J. 3359.
Corke, C.T. 424, 3388, 5237.
Cornebise, C. 11376.
Cornelissen, F. 11417.
Cornell, C.P. 11839.
Cornell, R.C. 3127.
Cornett, J.B. 11546.
Corney, B. 8320.
Corradini, C. 3621, 4678.
Corrado, A. 8026.
Corrighon, J.-P. 3144.
Corralini, T. 1903.
Corsi, G.B. 8582.
Corisini, D.L. 9343.
Corso, I.C. 4931.
Cort, W.M. 5313.
Cortina Greus, P. 8730.
Cosgrove, R.F. 615, 1486, 3285, 3286.
Cossart, P. 5706.
Cossen, C. 11810.
Cossu, R. 10635.
Costa, A.L. 9524.
Costa, C. 3137.
Costa, C.L. 3911.
Costa, J. 4480.
Costantini, A. 3431.
Costilow, R.N. 1565.
Cote, K.M. 10590.
Cotter, E.J. 3956, 5143.
Cotor, F. 5841.
Cottew, G.S. 453, 7687.
Cottle, D. 3651.
Couch, R.B. 1611.
Couch, T.L. 2641.
Couderc, R. 944.
Coughlan, M.P. 45.
Coulepis, A.G. 10850.
Coul, J. 6687.
Couloud, D. 456.
Coulomb, P.-J. 8217.
Coulombe, L.J. 3969.
Coulson, C.J. 4362, 8621.
Coumes, R.-C. 3144.
Counts, G.W. 3246, 8508.
Coursaget, P. 3432.
Courseille, C. 2603.
Courtieu, A.L. 1399, 5336.
Courtes, K.J. 8364.
Courtney, R.J. 6636.
Courtois, H. 5112, 9413.
Courvalin, P. 4170.
Cousins, C.M. 1874, 5846, 9160.
Cousins, G. 10564.
Coutts, R.H.A. 10278.
Couture, L. 7130.
Couture, M. 8794.
Covey, R.P., Jr. 326, 1672, 8155.
Covington, H.V. 8083.
Cowan, M.C. 6020.
Cowell, J.L. 1942.
Cowley, C.M. 2797.
Cox, D.A. 489.
Cox, D.P. 4728, 7933.
Cox, H.U. 11494.
Cox, L.M. 1842.
Cox, N.A. 184, 1870.
Cox, N.J. 2305.
Cox, R.H. 202, 4855, 5932, 7058, 9237, 9238.
Coyette, J. 5329, 11545.
Coyle, M.B. 6278, 6376, 6379.
Coyne, D.P. 8123, 8199.
Coz, J. 103, 10117.
Craig, E.W. 8709.
Craig, J.P. 10916.
Crainic, R. 7666.
Randall, L.W. 6403, 6464.
Crane, J.K. 8511.
Crang, R.E. 1304.
Craven, D.E. 4402, 4539.
Craven, M.M. 237, 2960, 2961, 2962.
Craven, S.E. 7011.
Cravens, J. 5228.
Cravitz, L. 1353.
Crawford, D.L. 2664, 4765, 6184, 10147.
Crawford, G.V. 2338.
Crawford, I.P. 3127.
Crawford, J.A. 8021, 8022.
Crawford, L.G. 343.
Crawford, R.L. 122, 4762,

- 7648, 10147.
Crawford,S.A. 10755, 11501.
Crawford,W.W. 3127.
Creasey,S.E. 11661.
Credi,R. 7161.
Cremer,N.E. 11810.
Cremieux,A. 461, 718, 944, 1645, 10817.
Cremonini,R. 6663.
Creppy,E.-E. 2782.
Crespanova,J. 4532.
Crespanova,M. 4532.
Crespo,O. 5803.
Cress,M.C. 3622.
Crete,R. 8200.
Cretescu,L. 7666.
Creuzet,N. 43, 4669.
Crichton,P.B. 5590.
Crill,P. 7133.
Cristea,V. 4190.
Cristinzio,G. 8224.
Crociani,F. 17.
Crocker,J.F.S. 3422.
Croker,P. 10650.
Cromack,K., Jr. 5105, 5109.
Crombie,D.J. 11841.
Cron,M.J. 5389.
Cronan,J.E., Jr. 843, 8973.
Crone,P.B. 1372.
Cronier,S. 8765.
Cronk,T.C. 1911.
Crook,N.E. 5555.
Crooke,S.T. 934, 6488, 6489, 8616, 10768.
Crooy,P. 7590, 7591.
Crosby,N.T. 10231.
Cross,D. 9341.
Crossley,K. 3418.
Crossley,K.B. 10772.
Crowthwaite,L.M. 2904.
Crouchley,G. 1289.
Crow,S.A. 11350, 11754.
Crowe,F.J. 6038, 6039, 6040.
Crowell,C.D. 2735.
Crowell,R.L. 10845.
Crowther,C. 9533.
Croxon,M.C. 4499.
Crozier,W.J. 6206, 9957.
Cruce,D.D. 5595, 6680.
Crues,J.V., III 8580.
Cruikshank,I.A.M. 2947.
Cruikshank,R.H. 10441.
Crumley,F.G. 202, 9237, 9238.
Crumpacker,C.S. 496, 1368, 8433, 8434.
Cruse,W.B.T. 6920.
Crush,J.R. 1282, 1290, 1292.
Crute,I.R. 7242.
Cruz,A. 5944.
Cruz,M.R. 9979.
Csatai,L. 11673.
Csinos,A.S. 7220.
Csonka,L.N. 6224.
Cubbage,C.P. 4451.
Cuckova,M. 9767.
Cuellar,H.V. 2272.
Cuer,A. 5857.
Cukierski,M.A. 10357.
Cukor,G. 6640.
Cullen,W.R. 3690.
Culler,M.D. 475, 11771.
Cullimore,D.R. 10495.
Cullum,M.L. 3392.
Culp,G.L. 9782.
Culvenor,C.C.J. 7053.
Cumming,B.G. 3939.
Cumming,C.G. 9940.
Cummins,G.B. 810, 8114.
Cunat,P. 7158.
Cundari,E. 5863.
Cundell,A.M. 3377, 4769.
Cundliffe,E. 8676.
Cunfer,B.M. 2814, 7134.
Cunliffe,C. 10358.
Cunliffe,W.J. 3609, 7719, 10567.
Cunningham,B. 9904.
Cunningham,F.E. 2757.
Cunningham,K.M. 5333.
Cunningham,P.C. 7105.
Cupertino,F.P. 3911, 5025, 6072.
Cupkova,V. 2128.
Cuppoletti,J. 55.
Cupta,M.L. 4979.
Curcio,L. 6387.
Curey,M.-N. 3952.
Curran,J.M. 9148.
Curran,P.M.T. 9966.
Currie,S.A. 3335.
Curt,R. 11057.
Curtis,N.A.C. 5330, 6406, 8510.
Cusanovich,M.A. 3359.
Cushman,J.H. 10445.
Cutler,H.G. 202, 9237, 9238.
Cvasniuc,T. 5495.
Czaninski,Y. 9313.
Czechowski,K. 7142.
Czechuga,B. 6940.
Czuba,L.J. 9567.
Czyzycki,A. 973, 2653.
D'Agostino,C. 10737.
D'Ambra,V. 10366.
D'Ambrasio,E. 3433.
D'Antonio,G. 4264.
D'Arcy,C.J. 5023.
D'Aubert,S. 10085, 10176.
D'Empaire,M. 7730.
D'Mello,J.P.F. 8037.
d'Souza,S.W. 8052.
D'Yakov,Yu.T. 340.
D'yakov,Yu.T. 6080.
Da Costa,E.W.B. 4075, 6183, 6188.
Dabbagh,R.A. 10510.
Dabernat,H.J. 1414, 1422.
Dabi,R.K. 10115.
Dabrowiak,J.C. 6489, 10768.
Dabrowska,M. 4246.
Daburov,K.N. 955, 9195.
Dabush,S. 2009, 10352.
Dabydeen,H. 11500.
Dacarro,C. 11747.
Dadarwal,K.R. 6233.
Dadasheva,P.E. 4164.
Daday,A. 1835, 4726, 4727.
Dadd,A.H. 1567, 6539.
Daft,G.C. 1172.
Dagar,J.C. 9435.
Dagley,S. 4758.
Dahl,M.C. 6641.
Dahl,O. 595, 7529, 8498, 10670.
Dahl,S.L. 11522.
Dahlbeck,D. 3989.
Dahle,J. 6634.
Dahling,D.R. 11746.
Dahlqvist,A. 3602, 10041.
Dahmen,H. 5086, 9389.
Daigault,R. 6444.
Daily,O.P. 11748.
Daisy,J.A. 741.
Daiter,A.B. 7707.
Dakay,M. 11673.
Dakova,A. 9846.
Dal Pozzo,A. 4236.
Dalal,R.C. 3075.
Dalchow,J. 1981.
Dale,B.E. 6783, 6971.
Dale,J.L. 3908, 9346.
Dale,J.W. 10081.
Dale,P.J. 6122.
Dalem,A. 6531.
Dalgaard Mikkelsen,J. 107, 6977.
Dalhammar,G. 4737.
Dalhoff,A. 1332.
Daline,M.V. 11154.
Dall'acqua,F. 659.
Dall'Olio,G. 4207.
Dall,V. 10862.
Dallaire,L. 6719.
Dallas,J.L. 8614.
Dallas,W.S. 8091.
Dalle,J.F. 9377.
Dalling,M.J. 8309.
Daloivio,J.R. 8497.
Dalton,B.J. 2154.
Daly,C.C. 11786.
Daly,J.M. 10252, 11168.
Damaschun,G. 3636.
DaMassa,A.J. 4459.
Damirgi,S.M. 7094.
Danbara,H. 8341.
Dance,M.C. 5074.
Danders,W. 4369.
Danek-Jezik,K. 7200.
Daneo-Moore,L. 9673, 11546.
Danesh,D. 1935, 4850, 6047.
Dani,H.M. 1405.
Daniel,R.R. 11160.
Daniels,L. 9503.
Daniels,M.J. 3815, 7086, 9267.
Daniels,P.J.L. 3331.
Danielson,R.M. 7283.
Danielsson,D. 2456.
Danilenko,V.N. 7488.
Dankert,J. 2372, 7695, 9945.
Dannacher,G. 6622.
Danninger,E. 10138, 10139.
Danquah,O.-A. 4957.
Dansi,A. 4236.
Danson,M.J. 6840.
Dantas Machado,A. 3030.
Danyi,O. 5679.
Daon,F. 7478.
Daoulas-Lebourdelles,F. 3227, 3233.
Daoust,D.R. 10653.
Darakhshan,H. 11838.
Daras,G. 8030.
Daraseliya,G.A. 9085.
Darby,G. 11358, 11446.
Darbyshire,J.F. 4941.
Darchis,J.P. 7696.
Dardiri,A.H. 4526.
Dargeni,R. 9394.
Dariev,A.S. 2890.
Darling,S.L. 4055.
Darlington,R.W. 10888.
Darougar,S. 10852.
Darrington,H. 1746.
Dart,E.C. 6615.
Dart,P.J. 5156.
Darveau,R. 9754.
Darvill,A.G. 10075.
Das,A. 2548.
Das,B. 11261.
Das,B.C. 7557, 7790.
Das,B.P. 4244, 9600.
Das Gupta,P. 9874.
Das,H.N. 9163.
Das,N.V. 1828.
Das,P.K. 1327.
Das,R.H. 3591.
Das,S.M. 5508.
Daschner,F. 11764.
Daschner,F.D. 8514.
Dasgupta,D. 5444.
Dash,C.H. 5344.
Dashwood,E.P. 7233.
Daskalov,S. 3950.
Dassa,E. 10975.
Dastidar,P.G. 4738.
Dastidar,S.G. 5216.
Date,K.G. 7289.
Dath,A.P. 3875.
Datta,A. 1549.
Datta,A.K. 10037.
Datta,G.C. 1549.
Datta Gupta,M. 10417.
Datta,N. 5201, 8363.
Daub,M.E. 6111.
Daubeny,H.A. 10383.
Daubner,I. 6570.
Daud,H.B. 147.
Daudt,C.E. 10135.
Daughton,C.G. 427, 5178, 6991.
Daughtry,B.I. 397.
Daugulis,A.J. 133.
Daum,S.J. 3276.
Daumy,G.O. 9101, 10104.
Dauphin,G. 5857, 10103.
Davea,F. 2207, 3123, 3249.
Davenport,C.V. 8769.
Davenport,F.M. 2304.
Davet,P. 7119, 9375.
Davey,C.B. 1570.
David,C. 9952, 11659.
David,H.L. 4533, 7715.
David,K.A.V. 11816.
David,L. 11608.
David,M. 8307.
David,S.B. 4986.
Davidek,J. 6999, 10101.
Davidenko,T.I. 11077.
Davidova,E.G. 9509.
Davidovich,A. 10201.
Davidson,C.M. 4798.
Davidson,E.W. 4867.
Davidson,J.M. 8272.
Davidson,L.A. 3132, 8374.
Davidson,L.F. 3325.

- Davidson, L.I. 5801, 5804.
Davidson, M.S. 4941.
Davidson, P.M. 4188.
Davidson, R.W. 8256.
Davidson, W.J. 6285.
Davies, A.K. 3288.
Davies, D.P. 3771.
Davies, H.T. 2018.
Davies, J. 5215, 8345, 10540.
Davies, M.M. 3104.
Davies, R. 3504.
Davies, R.R. 7539.
Davies, Y.P. 10251.
Davino, M. 3896, 10327.
Davis, A.R. 7232.
Davis, A.T. 9669.
Davis, B. 7731.
Davis, B.D. 7071, 8562.
Davis, C. 9941.
Davis, C.P. 6462.
Davis, F.F. 3673, 6894.
Davis, G.H.G. 5589, 10914.
Davis, J.R. 255, 1187.
Davis, N.D. 9228, 10215, 11138.
Davis, P.J. 7930.
Davis, R.E. 2420.
Davis, R.H. 6834.
Davis, R.J. 11278.
Davis, R.M. 1129, 4859, 7055.
Davis, R.P. 9341.
Davis, S.B. 3204.
Davis, W.B. 6329, 11023.
Davison, B.L. 1797.
Davoust, D. 7926.
Davranov, K.D. 908.
Davydov, E.R. 10502.
Davydova, M.A. 1128.
Dawson, J.H. 6872, 8082.
Dawson, J.O. 7359.
Dawson, P.S.S. 7647, 7750, 7751.
Dawson, R.M.C. 5573.
Day, J.B. 5936, 8074.
Day, P.R. 7304.
Dayakar Yadav, B.R. 3900.
Dazzo, F.B. 10473.

De, A.B. 3492.
De, B.K. 5030.
De, S. 3217.
de Aguilar, C.A. 7754, 10481.

de Araujo, W.C. 11534.

de Bancho, E.P. 11145.
de Barjac, H. 3712, 5807.
De Battisti, R. 3714.
De Bernardi, M. 10109.
de Blas, E. 1859.
De Boer, G.F. 10838.
De Boer, S.H. 288, 11842.
de Bolster, W.G. 3151.
De Brabander, M. 6315.
De Bruyne, C.K. 5726.
De Buyser, M.-L. 8353.
de Cabrera, S. 1734, 9110.
de Campos, M. 5929.
De Carnieri, I. 11869.
De Castro, A. 1616.
De Castro, N. 1932.

de Ceballos, B.S. 8721.
De Cicco, B.T. 2801, 5551.
de Cleene, M. 10265.
De Clercq, E. 6340, 6350, 7460, 4215, 5278, 5652, 6342, 9590, 11429.
De Clercq, R. 6109.
de Flora, S. 6593.
De Freitas, C.C. 2193.
de Gomez, M.H. 4579.
de Graaf, F.K. 5427, 5430, 6496.
De Graaff, J. 11159.
De Groot, G. 1924.
De Gussem, R.L. 5726.
De Guzman, M.R. 3058.
de Jesus, A.E. 10227.
de Kegel, D. 1613.
de Kinkelin, P. 9772.
De La Cruz, R.M. 8377.
De La Higuera, M. 1028.
De La Tullaye, B. 7111.
De Las Casas, E. 11139, 11233.
de Leeuw, P.W. 674.
de Leon, C.A. 2528.
de Ley, J. 3770.

de Ley, M. 3178.
de Lima Nogueira, N. 11295.
De Louvois, J. 3485.
De Maeyer, E. 7450.
de Maio, M. 8832.
de Mele, M.F.L. 9133.
De Mello, M.T. 4397.
de Melo Serrano, A. 10065.
de Mendonca, M. 9328.
de Menezes, T.J.B. 1851.
de Miranda, P. 2163.
De Moerloose, P. 3282.
de Moor, H. 5860.
De Neys, R. 7590, 7591.
De Oliveira, J.C. 4930.
de Raay-Wieringa, D.G.J. 6041.
De Renzi, G.P. 6593.
de Rigo, A.G. 10236.
de Rigo, G. 205.
de Rosa, F. 11407.
De Rosa, M. 6904, 9020.
de Rossi, P. 10706, 10708.
de Ruiter, L.G. 6884.
De, S. 3217.
De Saxe, M. 3125.
de Silva, M.J. 4555.
de Smedt, J. 3770.
De Somer, P. 3178.
De Sousa, T.L. 8278.
de Souza-Ferreira, M.C. 11534.
De Swardt, G.J. 5144.
de Uzeda, M. 11534.
de Valliaville, C. 2910.
De Vasconcelos, L. 10490.
De Vauchelle, G. 1618.
de Vries, F.W. 9144.
De Vries, J.W. 8061.
De Waard, A. 6844.
de Waard, M.A. 445.
de Wilt, H.G.J. 7885.
De Wit, P.J.G.M. 6127.
De Witt, P. 9653.
de Zoeten, G.A. 5023.
Dea, S. 2414, 7656.
Deacon, J.W. 11192.
Dean, A.C.R. 1703, 2116, 4145, 4184, 8325.

Dean, J.L. 2859, 2861, 3882, 10397.
Dean, J.P. 4972.
Dean, S. 6405.
DeBano, L.F. 1250.
DeBaun, J.R. 4137, 6238.

Debeaupuis, J.P. 198, 3797, 4874, 7036.
Debette, J. 9450.
Debevere, J.M. 8865.
Deboben, A. 10256.
DeBolt, J. 11062.
Debono, M. 10729.
Debro, L.H. 5227.
Debruyckere, M. 9799.
DeBruyn, C.H.M.M. 1392.
Decedue, C.J. 66.
Dedek, M. 11822.
Dedhia, D. 6868.
Dedic, P. 6073.
Dedyukhina, E.G. 10963.
Dee, T.H. 7749.
Deeg, R. 9089, 10091.
Deffieux, G. 3693.
DeFives, C. 439.
DeFrancesco, D. 8894.
Degre, M. 7679.
Dehler, W. 10759.
Dehne, D. 10293.
Dehne, H.-W. 2876, 2928.
Dehtyar, R.H. 3606.
Dei, R. 10033.
Deibel, R.H. 185.
Deighton, F.J. 3175.
Deijl, E. 9243, 9244.
Deinhardt, F. 8815.
DeJohn, D. 9677.
Dejonckheere, W. 5880.
DeKegel, D. 8178.
Dekker, J. 455, 4019.
Dekker, R.F.H. 11702.
del Bagliuli, L. 5615.
Del Bene, V.E. 10532.
Del Busto, R. 4281.
Del Rosario, E.J. 5819.
Del Villano, B.C. 3434.
Delaney, B.J. 5677.
DeLange, R.J. 211, 212, 213.
Delarras, C. 4796.
Delattre, P. 957.
Delaveau, P. 11376.
Delbaere, L.T.J. 4693.
Delbos, F. 8365.
Delcambe, L. 3304, 8516.
Delchev, H. 10205.
Deleener, J. 9510.
Delektorsky, V.V. 11413.
Delepine, B. 5401.
Delfino, F.J. 758.
Delfino, J.J. 6589.
Delgado, D.G. 9658.
Dell, A. 6837.
Della Porta, A.J. 4406, 4407.
Dellacherie, E. 5755.
Dellweg, H. 28, 9962, 9963.
Delmas, C. 1414, 1422.
DeLong, D.C. 11452.
Delorme, R. 959.
DeLuca, M. 5735, 6879.
DeLuca, M.A. 7764.
DeLuca, N. 9592.

DeLuca, P.P. 5327.
DeLucia, M.L. 10048.
DeVallez, M. 3578, 8977.
Demain, A.L. 78, 6399, 8528, 11477.
Demanova, N.F. 10502.
Demarco de Hormaeche, R. 777.

Demenaga-Papapetropoulou, M. 2205, 2209, 3123, 3249.

DeMeo, M. 6697.
Demeo, M. 7727.
Demina, A.S. 5698.
Deminere, C. 6630.
Demnerova, K. 52, 53.
DeMoss, R.D. 840, 1800.
Dempah, J. 103, 10117.
Demple, B. 10972.
Dempsey, G.P. 4634.
Demsij, J. 3841, 3949.

DeMuth, R.E. 3413.
den Boer, L. 10355.
den Ottelander, D. 11705.
Denarie, J. 1274, 5163, 8307.
Denbnovetskii, G.Yu. 388, 9417.

Denerley, P.M. 10692, 10693.
Denham, T.G. 1111.
Denis, F. 64, 11577.
Denisov, A.A. 8991.
Denisova, N.P. 3645.
Denk, H. 3429.
Denk, V. 4745.
Denmeade, K.R. 10561.
Dennis, C. 9337, 9340, 9341, 11572.
Dennis, D.T. 10899.
Dennison, H.L. 2705.
Denoyel, G.A. 88025.
Denton, J.H. 11770.
Deppert, W. 11811.
Deppmeyer, V. 9013.
Derbyshire, H. 3009, 3010, 3011.
Derbyshire, J.B. 5477.
Derdzinski, K. 914.
Derelanko, P. 5194, 5791, 6823.
Derench, J. 9891.
Derigazov, A.D. 955.
Dermoumi, H. 7444.
Dermoun, Z. 5587.
Derrick, C.M. 1007.
Derse, D. 6335.
Dervartanian, D.V. 8981.
Dery, C. 4630.
Desai, P.P. 11095.
Desai, S.A. 11217.
Desai, D. 2778.
Descamps, J. 5278, 6342, 7460, 9590.
Descamps, P. 3233, 11542.
Deschamps, A.M. 3361, 4813.
DeSha, C.M. 3352.
Deshayes, L. 7655.
Deshpande, R. 736.
Deshpande, K.B. 9263.
Deshpande, M.V. 5710.
Deshpande, U. 7839.
Deshpande, V.N. 617.

- Desjardins, P.R. 7152, 10324.
Desmarchelier, P. 3460.
Desmazeaud, M.J. 5699.
Desmond, E.P. 4481.
DeSomer, P. 2148.
Despau, E. 8400, 10518.
Desrochers, B. 4741.
Dessen, P. 9033.
Dessens-Kroon, M. 7518.
Destro, R. 5456.
Desvignes, A. 4201, 11376, 11787.
DeTraglia, M.C. 11082.
Detriche, G. 8642.
Detro, R.W. 2667.
Dettwiler, M. 6918.
Deushi, T. 1538, 3333, 8670.
Deutscher, M.P. 10060.
Devadath, S. 3875, 9294.
Devars, D. 6630.
DeVay, J.E. 1130, 3834, 9315.
Deverall, B.J. 8133.
Devi, L.R. 4974.
Devi, S.U. 5137.
Devinsky, F. 2128, 3201, 4198.
Devleeschouwer, M.J. 7479.
DeVoe, I.W. 10703.
Devoret, R. 5574.
Devouge, C. 3551.
Dewaale, A. 1338.
Dewan, G.I. 10476.
Dewan, M.L. 9163.
Dewey, R.S. 9734.
Dewez, M. 7590.
DeWitt, W.F. 10784.
Dexheimer, J. 2069.
Dey, P.C. 4413.
Dey, R. 5978.
Deyoe, B.L. 7067.
Dhanapal, N. 4112.
Dhar, B. 5162, 10451.
Dhar, S. 10600.
Dhar, S.C. 7884.
Dhawan, S. 2628.
Dhillon, G.S. 4628.
Dhingra, K.L. 3838.
Dhingra, O.D. 409, 7377, 10465.
Dhundale, A.R. 6527.
Di Bella, M. 527, 528.
Di Filippo, S. 5511.
Di Franco, A. 11220.
Di Gioia, M. 8823, 8826.
Di Lenna, P. 242.
Di Maggio, D. 7041.
Di Marco, A. 9725.
Diakow, P.R.P. 2589.
Diamandis, S. 4056.
Dianese, J.C. 5025, 6072.
Dianova-Klokova, N.A. 9893.
Dianzani, F. 4216.
Dianzini, F. 2155.
Diarra, B. 1535.
Dias, J.M.C. de S. 9979.
Dibble, J.T. 433.
Dibelius, G. 9821.
Dick, J.W. 4852.
Dick, M. 382.
Dick, W. 11755.
Dickens, J.W. 3789, 11138.
Dickerson, R.E. 5775.
Dickert, H. 5342.
Dickey, J.L. 6083.
Dickey, R.O. 9776.
Dickey, R.S. 219.
Dickgiesser, N. 802.
Dickie, P. 2585.
Dickinson, C.H. 10272.
Dickinson, S. 4573.
Dickson, M.R. 10821.
Dickson, P. 3399.
Dicou, E. 4629.
DiCuollo, C.J. 5897.
Diddens, M. 551.
Didenko, N.Y. 5916.
Diebold, G.J. 1048.
Diehl, J.A. 7138.
Diekmann, H. 4632.
Diem, H.G. 2085, 8277.
Diena, B.B. 11859.
Diener, T.O. 1692.
Diener, U.L. 9228, 10215.
Diers, I. 1776.
Dieter, M.F. 11188.
Dietrichs, H.H. 7815.
Dietz, A. 623.
Dietz, P. 8378.
Digenis, G.A. 512.
DiGeronimo, M.J. 118.
Dighero, M.W. 5597.
Dijkhuizen, L. 2391.
Dijkstra, J. 10326.
Dik, E.A. 6578.
Dikken, H. 2448.
Dikshit, A. 11375.
Dill, C.W. 9221.
Dillon, J.R. 654.
Dilworth, G.L. 50.
Dilworth, M.J. 3072, 3073.
Dima, V.F. 11823.
Dimitracopoulos, G. 5218.
Dimitrov, D.I. 402.
Dimitrov, Y. 2709, 10205.
Dimitrova, A.V. 5173.
Dimitrova, E.G. 7088.
Dimmock, J.R. 3194, 5293.
Dinesen, I.G. 2899.
Dingeldein, E. 10671, 10674, 10676.
Dinger, F. 6786.
Dinges, R. 685.
Dinh-Nguyen, Ng. 6786.
DiNitto, L.V. 10423.
Dinner, A. 11452.
Dinoor, A. 6147, 6149.
Dinsdale, D. 6984.
Dion, H.W. 2599.
Dirheimer, G. 2782.
Diriwachter, G. 7758.
Dirkx, J. 10238, 10239.
Dirlam, J.P. 9567.
Dirol, D. 7291.
DiSalvo, A.F. 9967.
Dismukes, W.E. 9658.
Dittrich, H. 9821.
Divers, M. 105, 7792.
Divies, C. 883, 2085.
Diwan, N. 8352.
Dix, N.J. 5135.
Dixit, S.N. 480, 4202, 6308, 11375.
Dixon, D.M. 11879.
Dixon, H. 10707.
Dixon, R.A.F. 3190.
Diyachenko, L.A. 9951.
Dmitrenko, O.A. 2104.
Dmitriev, B.A. 1810.
Dmitriev, M.T. 10782.
Dmitrieva, S.V. 4329, 9686, 10715.
Dmochowska-Gladysz, J. 914.
Dobbele, P. 6042, 10331.
Dobberkau, H.-J. 2370, 9607.
Dobereiner, J. 7367.
Doberski, J.W. 3490, 7281.
Dobias, J. 6965.
Dobric, Dj. 7671.
Dobrovolszky, A. 10367.
Dobry, D.D. 5812.
Dobrynin, E.G. 7632.
Dobrzanski, W.T. 643, 6800.
Dobson, R.A. 11595.
Docea, E. 2900, 9378, 9391.
Docherty, J.J. 4489.
Docksins, W.S. 11728.
Dockx, P. 7439.
Dodds, J.A. 3819, 6133, 6155.
Dodge, R.H. 11349.
Dodgson, K.S. 5745, 10022.
Dodswoth, P. 4798.
Doelman, P. 7322, 7323.
Doerfler, D.L. 10226.
Doerfler, W. 11792.
Doern, G.V. 9518, 10884.
Dogan, U. 3157.
Doggett, R.G. 8918.
Dogra, J.V.V. 5014.
Dohmori, R. 2126, 2127, 11396.
Doi, R.H. 10758.
Doi, Y. 2306.
Doke, N. 1998, 3953, 3954, 3955, 5032, 10359, 11222, 11223.
Doke, T. 8025.
Dokhan, A.M. 10061.
Dokuchayev, V.V. 11294.
Dolak, L. 11619.
Dolan, L.A. 9904.
Dolara, P. 1013.
Dolfing, J. 6291.
Dolin, R. 8830.
Dolken, G. 6633.
Dollet, M. 1960.
Dombrovsky, A.M. 6276.
Domdey, H. 5965.
Dominy, B.W. 9567.
Domka, F. 6247.
Dommergues, Y.R. 2085, 7767, 8277.
Domok, I. 1705.
Domoto, T. 10541.
Domsch, K.H. 1244.
Don, R.H. 8320.
Donado, M.R. 8124, 8221.
Donaldson, A. 4113.
Donath-Jobbagy, A. 11690.
Donath, R. 7048.
Donati, M. 7630.
Doncey, D. 6672.
Donchev, N. 5069, 10402.
Doncheva, I. 10402.
Dondero, T.J., Jr. 10781.
Donker, H.J.G.W. 8717.
Donkersloot, J.A. 6709.
Donnelly, D.M.X. 7931.
Donnelly, K.C. 692.
Donowho, E.M. 4561.
Donowitz, L.G. 9849.
Donselman, H.M. 8263.
Dony, J. 7479.
Dooley, D.M. 6872.
Doraiswamy, S. 2886.
Doran, J.W. 3376.
Dordoves Madrazo, A. 7406.
Dorgerloh, M. 551.
Dorman, D.E. 10729, 11583.
Dormeyer, H.H. 6632.
Dorn, E. 10144.
Dorn, G.I. 6678.
Dorn, R. 10836.
Dornberger, K. 7578, 11620, 11621.
Dornbusch, K. 6380, 9517.
Dorner, F. 3812.
Dorner, J.W. 202, 4855, 7058, 9237, 9238.
Dorofeyeva, I.K. 4081.
Dorokhov, V.V. 11034.
Doroshenko, N.V. 8819, 8820.
Dorosinsky, L.M. 2083.
Dorozhkin, N.A. 290, 6077, 7151.
Dorozhko, A.I. 3646.
Dorrell, D.G. 1987.
Dorval, S. 841.
Dorworth, C.E. 4054.
dos Anjos Magalhaes, M. 8962.
Dose, K. 848, 9245.
Dorskland, S.O. 11817.
Doss, E. 2182.
Dott, W. 970, 5501, 11727, 11733.
Dottin, R.P. 6857.
Doub, L. 9677.
Doud, S.L. 8206.
Dougherty, R.M. 8795.
Douglas, C. 3827.
Douglas, D.R. 3991.
Douglas, R.G., Jr. 9589, 10590.
Douglas, W.H.J. 2150.
Douka, C.E. 2078, 9497.
Doussinault, G. 9377.
Doutre, M.S. 6630.
Dow, C.S. 1635, 6907.
Dow, J.M. 2927.
Dowden, H.G.M. 4064.
Dowding, J.E. 1760, 6275.
Dowler, C.C. 6096.
Dowling, J. 1640.
Down, J.A. 911.
Downing, D.R. 167.
Downum, K. 11455.
Doy, C.H. 2582.
Doyle, M.E. 4897.
Doyle, M.P. 5921, 10158.
Doyle, R.J. 2516, 6688.
Doyle, T.W. 3679, 11520.
Dozier, B.J. 3352.
Drabble, W.T. 4191, 5731, 10044.
Drabikowska, A.K. 5280.
Drabke, P. 501.
Dräger, S. 5175.
Draghici, D. 11658.
Dragoni, I. 152, 1902, 2729, 4794.
Dragosics, B. 3429.
Dragunskaya, Ye.M. 731.

- Drake, R.J. 7152.
Drapeau, A.J. 7627.
Drapeau, G.R. 5746.
Drasar, B.S. 71.
Draughon, F.A. 9239.
Drazin, R.E. 212, 213.
Dreesman, G.R. 6636.
Dreizen, S. 10513, 10560.
Drescher, B. 4655, 9008.
Drescher, J. 11685.
Dresow, B. 9088.
Dressler, D. 9010.
Drew, M.E. 2906.
Drew, S.W. 2665.
Drewniak, W. 2354.
Drilleau, J.F. 5822.
Driscoll, C.T., Jr. 1562.
Drnevich, R.F. 4419.
Drobnica, L. 11423.
Drobnik, J. 3565, 3626.
Drocourt, J.L. 4688.
Dronen, N.O. 1572.
Droste, R.L. 11689.
Drouet, H. 309.
Drouhet, E. 3154, 6304.
Droumeva, M. 371.
Drow, D.L. 6674.
Droz, S.I. 10521.
Drozov, S.G. 1629, 2357.
Drozhevskina, M.S. 7737.
Drtnina, M. 9201.
Drucker, J. 3432.
Drucker, M.M. 3813.
Druganova, L.P. 7707.
Drugeon, H. 1399, 5336.

Drumeva, M. 371.
Drummond, M. 1954.
Drummond, M.H. 10374.
Druyts, P. 8030.
Drzeniek, R. 8972.
du Cailar, J. 10518.
du Moulin, G.C. 4414.
du Preez, M. 5494.
Dua, I.S. 160.
Duangmani, C. 9636.
Dube, D.K. 4637.
Dube, S. 4637.
Dube, V.P. 2828.
Duben, J. 5569, 7141, 7144, 8147.
Dubern, J. 1960, 8131.
Dubey, R.S. 3807.
Dubin, H.J. 7261.
Dublenko, S. 6687.
Dubois, G. 8054.
Duboise, S.M. 10450.
Dubost, M. 10761.
Dubouchet, J. 6050.
Dubourdieu, D. 5824.
Dubourgier, H.C. 4458.
Dubova, M.S. 6540.
Dubovi, E.J. 10598.
Dubovikova, L.N. 478.
Dubovoy, C. 10618, 10619.
Dubovska, A. 9434.
Duca, E. 10834.
Duca, M. 10834.
Ducet, G. 3866.
Duchack, V. 9135.
Duchmann, H. 3610.
Duchon, J. 10793.

Duck, P.D. 654.
Duda, V.I. 3135.
Duddeck, H. 9743.
Dudka, E.L. 410.
Dudley, C.L. 9277, 9392.
Dudley, K.R. 11231.
Dudley, M.V. 3476.
Dudman, W.F. 1277.
Dudycz, L. 5280.
Dueck, J. 341.
Duermeyer, W. 3428, 3436.
Duersch, J.W. 140.
Duez, C. 11545.
Duffus, J.E. 1136.
Duffy, L.K. 7081.
Dufour, A.P. 5510.
Dufour, J.P. 10021.
Dufour, M.-N. 11614.
Dufrenne, J. 8044, 11157.
Dugarov, V.I. 5124.
Dugat, D. 7489.
Duhan, J.C. 7264.
Duine, J.A. 6884.
Duitschaever, C.L. 7950.
Duksin, D. 662, 11646.
Dul'gerov, A.N. 2057.
Dulaney, E.L. 2743, 8413, 8618, 10751.
Dulgerov, A.N. 1268, 4078.
Dumas, C. 490.
Dumas, De Vaulx, R. 7236.
Dumenil, G. 718, 944, 10817.
Dumitras, L. 6088.
Dumon, L. 4271.
Dumont, J.E. 4735.
Dumont, J.P. 5857.
Duncalfe, F. 780.
Duncan, C.L. 4868.
Duncan, E.J. 10363.
Duncan, J.M. 3961.
Duncan, M.J. 1277.
Dundarov, S. 4398.
Dunez, J. 8107.
Dunican, L.K. 1276.
Dunigan, E.P. 3083.
Duniway, J.M. 1130, 1265, 5133.
Dunkel, E.C. 10851.
Dunkel, V.C. 5616.
Dunlap, C. 11116.
Dunleavy, J.M. 1963.
Dunn, A.W. 6958, 7924.
Dunn, G.L. 9656.
Dunn, G.M. 9347.
Dunn, I.J. 4418, 8706.
Dunn, J.J. 428, 9225.
Dunn, N.W. 5829, 9022.
Dunn, P.H. 1250.
Dunn, S. 8704.
Dunn, S.D. 7836.
Dunnick, J.K. 2156.
Dunnigan, D.A. 8635.
Dunnill, P. 7823, 7876, 8988, 10973.
Dupeyron, C. 4201.
Dupont, B. 6304.
DuPont, H.L. 1949.
Drack, D.T. 11503.
Duran, A.P. 991.
Duran, R. 6022.
Durand, B. 1545.
Durand, G. 8938.

Durand, J. 11653.
Durante, M. 6663.
Durbin, R.D. 3972.
Dureau, M.B. 5463.
Durfee, K.K. 2475, 10909.
Durham, N.N. 7689.
Duriez, T. 8977.
Duro, A.F. 2275.
Durosoir, J.L. 1407, 7490, 9639.
Durr, J.C. 8315.
Durst, J. 10944.
Durst, T. 7489.
Dusart, J. 5329, 11545.
Dussourd, J. 11653.
Duteurtre, M. 11608.
Dutka, B.J. 3386, 4441, 4452, 7619, 7625.
Dutkiewicz, J. 11674.
Dutky, S.R. 475, 3301, 9266.
Dutschman, G. 6351.
Dutson, T.R. 9221.
Dutta, A. 3663.
Dutta, B.K. 1260, 9363, 9364.
Dutta, S.M. 4784, 5724.
Dutton, G.G.S. 9074, 9076.
Dutton, M.F. 2784.
Duursma, S.A. 10527.
Duval, J. 463, 11377.
DuVernay, V.H., Jr. 934.
Duviss, Z. 11685.
Duxbury, J.M. 1266.
Duyvesteyn, M. 6844.
Dvortezky, I. 10856.
Dwinell, L.D. 5110.
Dwivedi, C.P. 983.
Dwivedi, R.S. 419, 7350, 8239, 9138, 11304.
Dworkin, M. 7919.
Dybas, R.A. 8413.
Dyck, J.-M. 1983.
Dyck, P.L. 322, 323, 1170.
Dyke, G.V. 335.
Dyke, K.G.H. 6289, 11359.
Dykstra, R.S. 11714.
Dymicky, M. 3142.
Dyrkacz, T. 7296.
Dzhaliyov, K.D. 557.
Dzhaparidze, M.N. 4405.
Dzherova, A.A. 8986.
Dziegielewska, I. 11574.
Dzierzanowska, D. 1398.
Dzierzawski, A. 6639.
Dziwonska, M. 11241.

Eadie, T. 4849.
Eagles, J. 9272.
Eagleson, J.A. 8704.
Eagon, R.G. 11387.
Eaker, D. 10934.
Earhart, C.F., Jr. 7569.
Early, J. 2679.
Easmon, C.S.F. 556.
Eaton, N.R. 3115.
Eaton, R.A. 1241.
Eaves, G. 4635.
Ebbels, D.L. 6746, 11209.
Ebbesen, F. 11094.
Eberlein, G.E. 1250.
Eberspacher, J. 3584, 5836.
Eble, T.E. 6448.

Echeverri, L. 9521.
Echeverria, P. 6640.
Eckard, K.J. 3978.
Eckardt, K. 5440.
Eckels, K.H. 7584.
Eckenfelder, W.W., Jr. 11691.
Eckerson, D. 5869, 10179.
Eckert, J.W. 3976, 3978, 4023, 9583.
Eckhardt, F.E.W. 4143.
Eckman, M.K. 680.
Eckstein, F. 5652.
Eckstein, Z. 6394.
Eda, Y. 11561.
Edberg, S.C. 3452, 6651, 11786, 11847.
Edde, H. 2334.
Edeline, F. 1589.
Edelstein, F. 6354.
Edelstein, P.H. 3464.
Edelsten, D. 11094.
Ederer, K. 8971.
Ederhof, A. 9821.
Edgar, D. 5481.
Edgar, J.A. 7053.
Edgar, L. 9474.
Edgerton, M.T. 1642.
Edgington, L.V. 332.
Edintsov, I.M. 5452.
Edlich, R.F. 1642, 4514.
Edlin, G. 3462.
Edmeades, D.C. 416.
Edmond, T.D. 3395.
Edmonds, R.L. 1702, 11670.
Edmondson, A.S. 5592.
Edmondson, D.E. 904.
Edmondson, R.A.E. 4312.
Edo, K. 11633.
Edreva, A.M. 7214.
Edward, J.C. 401.
Edwards, C.S. 1249.
Edwards, D. 8654.
Edwards, D.I. 6300.
Edwards, D.J. 11503.
Edwards, E.A. 10908.
Edwards, J.E., Jr. 11518.
Edwards, J.R. 1777.
Edwards, M. 4399.
Edwards, M.L. 8544.
Edwards, M.S. 6706, 10906.
Edwards, M.W. 5278, 7419.
Edy, V.G. 2148, 3178.
Eeckhout, W. 10189.
Eelderink, I. 5620, 8027.
Effinger, L.J. 2188, 5576, 9889.
Efland, M.J. 7977.
Efimova, T.P. 6401, 6512.
Efremova, V.A. 6961.
Efstratiou, A. 10905.
Eftekhar, N. 5523.
Efimescu, N. 8496.
Egan, A.F. 3465, 7013.
Egan, B.T. 4961, 6014.
Egan, R.S. 8635.
Egan, W. 918, 10072.
Egging, L. 9970.
Eggenkamp, A.E. 1017, 8027.
Eggensperger, H. 5287.
Egger, H. 9007.
Eggers, E. 8715.
Eggers, H.J. 1367.
Eggers, U. 6906.

- Eggert, J.H. 10725.
 Eggins, H.O.W. 7314.
 Egler, W. 9821, 9823.
 Eglington, A.J. 8662.
 Egorov, N.S. 49, 613, 648, 1794, 2280, 2281, 10054, 10718, 11519, 11635.
 Egorova, L.N. 9458.
 Eguchi, Y. 1826, 6855.
 Ehara, Y. 10276.
 Ehrenfordt, V. 4001, 9286.
 Ehret, J.M. 3238.
 Ehrich, M. 2791.
 Ehrlich, M. 6843.
 Eickhoff, T.C. 3238.
 Eidus, L. 654, 3466, 6263.
 Eifert, R. 1656.
 Eikenbary, R.D. 4593.
 Eiklid, K. 8096.
 Ein, M.E. 8495.
 Eipel, H.E. 2396, 6737.
 Eisele, T.A. 2783.
 Eisen, C. 6582.
 Eisenach, K. 3117.
 Eisenstein, B.I. 1473, 11491, 11510.
 Eissa, A.E. 10200.
 Eitenmiller, R.R. 8788.
 Eitzen, H.E. 3404, 11765.
 Ejiri, S.-I. 9034.
 Ekbo, B.S. 1846, 6967.
 Ekesbo, I. 11768.
 Ekpo, E.J.A. 1679.
 Ekstrom, B. 5240.
 Ekuan, G. 9406.
 Ekundayo, C.A. 8906.
 Ekwebelam, S.A. 6163.
 El-Ahraf, A. 5924.
 El-Ayouty, E.Y. 6223, 8279, 10469.
 El Azhari, G. 9249.
 El-Banoby, F.E. 2799, 10266.
 El Bashir, A.M. 9768.
 El Beji 7209.
 El Boushy, A.R. 10190.
 El Dein Selim, M.S.N. 2059.
 El-Demerdash, A.M. 903.
 El-Diwany, A.I. 9718, 9719, 10200.
 El-Ebrashi, N.M.A. 3148.
 El-Gholl, N.E. 1114.
 El-Goorani, M.A. 5053.
 El-Hadidy, T.T. 9469.
 El Hag Ali, B. 5558.
 El-Hashash, M. 5248.
 El-Hissy, F.T. 4812, 10381.
 El-Kazzaz, M.K. 3921.
 El-Khadem, M. 3921.
 El-Khatib, M.R. 5334.
 El-Khawass, S.M. 9605.
 El-Mabsout, Y.E. 7702.
 El-Maghraby, A.M. 10572, 11390.
 El Mahjoub, M. 3960, 7209.
 El-Masry, H.G. 5672.
 El Mekki, A. 3426, 6617.
 El-Roubi, M.M. 5064.
 El-Saied, H.M. 896, 4692.
 El Sanousi, S.M. 9249.
 El-Sayyed, N.A.M. 6223.
 El Shafie, A.E. 3879.
 El-Shahawy, R. 9469.
 El-Sharouny, H.M. 2072.
 El-Shayeb, N.M.A. 10206.
 El Sheikh Idris, E.T.A. 6782, 7807.
 El-Solh, N. 8365.
 El-Taliawi, G. 8406.
 El-Tonsi, A.-M.S. 10469.
 El-Zalaki, E.M. 4689, 4690.
 El-Zalaki, M.E. 5702, 5703.
 Elad, Y. 6134, 7254, 8219.
 Elander, R.P. 3239, 7651.
 Elbert, L.B. 10774.
 Elenbaas, J. 11522.
 Elesawy, A.A. 11221.
 Eley, A. 10669.
 Elgersma, D.M. 8259.
 Elgin, J.H., Jr. 5979.
 Elna, A.S. 9568.
 Elinov, N.P. 3665.
 Elitropi, G. 8538.
 Elkan, G.H. 425, 1317.
 Elkina, S.I. 4404.
 Ellam, D.F. 11706.
 Ellen, R.P. 10903.
 Ellens, D.J. 10887.
 Ellestad, G.A. 10735.
 Ellett, C.W. 5995.
 Elliker, P.R. 785.
 Ellingboe, A.H. 8121.
 Ellinger, D.K. 11122.
 Elliott, C.G. 1242.
 Elliott, J.A. 4724.
 Elliott, J.E.M. 6113, 10415.
 Elliott, L.H. 11805.
 Elliott, W.C. 9557.
 Ellis, D. 6437.
 Ellis, J.J. 7745.
 Ellis, K.V. 6538, 6542, 6554.
 Ellis, M.A. 8238.
 Ellis, M.D. 8185.
 Ellis, N.S. 6318.
 Ellis, W.R. 4814.
 Elliston, J.E. 271.
 Ellner, P.D. 6284.
 Elloway, H.F. 7893, 10074.
 Ellwood, D.C. 1703, 2116, 3417, 5663, 5766, 6741, 7898, 8921, 8922.
 Elmaleh, S. 11736.
 Elmros, T. 8551.
 Elmstrom, G.W. 7266.
 Elrod, D.W. 11636.
 Elsdon, R.S. 9910.
 Elslager, E.F. 9565, 11404.
 Elson, S.W. 9720.
 Elstner, E.F. 2827.
 Ely, L.O. 7026.
 Elyakov, G.B. 5296.
 Ema, M. 2521.
 Emdali, O. 17.
 Ember, L.R. 5493.
 Emborg, C. 7845.
 Emdal, P.S. 2921.
 Emechebe, A.M. 9279, 10338.
 Emcis, C.C. 3724.
 Emeljanova, O.I. 9526.
 Emerich, D.W. 2084.
 Emery, A. 3651.
 Emilson, C.G. 11384.
 Emmerson, A.M. 1318.
 Emody, L. 10241, 11162.
 Emond, C. 3604.
 Emswiler, B.S. 8016.
 Emyanitoft, R.G. 799, 5198.
 Endo, A. 7932.
 Endoh, K. 9784, 11693.
 Enei, H. 929, 3672, 7905, 10082, 10966.
 Enerstvedt, L.I. 9415.
 Enfors, S.-O. 4841.
 Engan, S. 11071.
 Engasser, M. 10002, 10003.
 Enge, H.W.B. 11852.
 Engel, G. 200, 9173.
 Engel, H.W.B. 11364.
 Engel, R. 1335.
 Engelbrecht, S. 6559.
 Engelhardt, A.W. 8222.
 Engelhardt, G. 4136, 6242.
 Engelhardt, H. 5946.
 Engert, R.F. 3811.
 Engesser, K.-H. 10145.
 Engibarov, A. 6685.
 England, J.J. 10831.
 Englander, L. 5640.
 Engler, C.R. 9965.
 Englert, W.-D. 1135.
 English, H. 255, 7261.
 Engst, R. 7048, 11079.
 Enhuber, E. 3130.
 Enikeev, K.H. 7155.
 Enjalbert, F. 1645.
 Ennst, M.G. 11749.
 Enoki, A. 6919, 10155.
 Enrico, P. 11407.
 Enriquez, G.A. 2881.
 Enwright, L. 6598.
 Enzmann, P.-J. 4503, 10095.
 Eppler, A. 10348.
 Eppler, R. 9247.
 Eppler, R.M. 4863, 6960.
 Epps, R. 2610.
 Epstein, W.W. 7798.
 Epton, H.A.S. 5142, 10358.
 Erbrecht, A. 756.
 Ercanbrach, S.K. 9185.
 Erdal, K. 6977.
 Erdem, H. 9870.
 Erdman, M.D. 2736, 5475.
 Erdreich-Naftali, G. 4178.
 Erhart, M. 5302.
 Eric, Z. 3899, 5038.
 Erickson, L.E. 106, 3415, 10508, 11348, 11866.
 Erickson, R.C. 8544, 11497, 11540.
 Erickson, R.J. 1763.
 Eriksson, K.-E. 2672, 7840, 10148.
 Eriksson, R. 1755.
 Erilne, I.D. 9388.
 Eriquez, L.A. 3531.
 Erler, W. 3670.
 Ermakova, G.N. 613.
 Ermakova, J.T. 5636, 6722.
 Ernest, I. 5326, 11555, 11556.
 Ernest, J. 5529.
 Ernst, G. 9820, 9821, 9822, 9823, 9824.
 Ernst, L.A. 10226.
 Ernstrom, C.A. 140, 10164.
 Eroshin, V.K. 3415, 6777, 10963.
 Ersek, T. 2956, 10287.
 Ershov, F.I. 6325, 6326, 6328.
 Ershova, Z.I. 1065.
 Ertola, R. 205, 3662, 10236.
 Erwerth, W. 11769.
 Erwin, D.C. 1129, 1173, 1695, 10282.
 Esaias, A.O. 5579.
 Esaki, H. 10078.
 Esau, K. 1152.
 Escaffre, H. 5805, 5806.
 Escudero, J.L. 10481.
 Eshuis, E.J. 6291.
 Eskenazy, M. 8440.
 Eslyn, W.E. 5121.
 Esmat El-Zalaki, M. 10024.
 Esparza, J. 4339.
 Espie, S.A. 7383.
 Espinasse, J. 11794.
 Espinel-Ingroff, A. 8913.
 Engesser, R. 1734.
 Esposito, M.M. 987.
 Esquerre-Tugaye, M.-T. 6063, 6064.
 Essajee, C.K. 6736.
 Essenberg, M. 3917, 3918.
 Essenfeld-Yahr, E. 4579.
 Esser, A. 4231.
 Esser, G. 4034, 7280.
 Essery, J.M. 3679.
 Estey, M.K. 7673, 7675.
 Estey, R.H. 1255, 5139.
 Estrada, B.A. 7133.
 Esurioso, O.F. 1679, 4023.
 Eswaran, S. 832.
 Etheridge, J. 6021.
 Etheridge, J.R. 453, 7687.
 Etherton, B. 222.
 Ethiraj, S. 3728, 6979.
 Etienne, J. 4334.
 Etingov, E.D. 3319.
 Eto, M. 4192, 5247.
 Ettler, P. 4257.
 Ettlinger, L. 3628, 3635, 10046.
 Evans, A.M. 9352.
 Evans, C.G.T. 1703, 7898.
 Evans, C.W. 2312.
 Evans, D.G. 1949.
 Evans, D.J., Jr. 1949.
 Evans, D.N. 8586.
 Evans, G. 2567.
 Evans, H.F. 11285.
 Evans, H.J. 417, 2084, 4115.
 Evans, J. 4126, 4127.
 Evans, J.E. 7692.
 Evans, J.R. 1514.
 Evans, M.R. 11706.
 Evans, R.H. 8626.
 Evans, R.H., Jr. 3296, 3298.
 Evans, R.L. 9495.
 Evans, R.M. 9030.
 Evans, R.T. 3459, 6302.
 Evans-Scott, A. 2374.
 Evans, T. 1656.
 Evdokimova, M.D. 4080, 4081.
 Eveleigh, D.E. 7364, 7365, 9476.
 Eveleigh, D.H. 7843.
 Everett, E.D. 6388.
 Evers, J. 9891.
 Evidente, A. 7085.
 Evison, L.M. 2359, 7623.

- Evtushenko, L.I. 9409.
 Ewart, J.M. 5898.
 Ewert, D.L. 8705, 9867.
 Exterkate, F.A. 3627.
 Eyal, H. 1200.
 Eyal, Z. 8152.
 Eyssen, H. 4271.
 Ezaki, N. 9706, 11584.
 Ezcurra, E. 5963.
 Ezedinma, F.O.C. 4119.
 Ezechuk, Yu.V. 5942.
 Ezhov, V.A. 2583.
 Ezold, R. 6383, 10641.
 Ezrow, L. 11500.
 Ezruk, E.N. 6373.
 Fabbri, A.A. 7041.
 Fabian, R.J. 11595.
 Fabig, W. 4421.
 Fabio, U. 527, 528.
 Fabius, G.T.J. 10527.
 Fabre, C. 5741.
 Fabre, E. 7346.
 Fabbri, I. 10186.
 Faccioli, G. 8165.
 Facklam, R.R. 2474, 6710.
 Faddah, L.M. 8406.
 Fadeeva, L.E. 2252.
 Fadeeva, L.L. 6325.
 Fadini, L. 7034.
 Fadly, A. 3424, 6599.
 Faergemann, J. 8417.
 Fagan, S.G. 6045.
 Fahlbusch, B. 8447, 10601.
 Faigel, H.C. 1320.
 Fairen, V. 9916.
 Faithfull, E.M. 5084.
 Fal, N.I. 4268.
 Falaschini, A.F. 8040.
 Falco, S.C. 9054.
 Falcoff, E. 2142, 10587.
 Falk, B.W. 1136.
 Falke, D. 6339.
 Falkner, F.R. 4543.
 Falkow, S. 6261, 8091.
 Falkowski, L. 8487.
 Fall, R.R. 6248, 6250.
 Fallon, R.J. 10640.
 Falloon, R.E. 1097, 1098, 7131.
 Falmagne, P. 10238, 10239.
 Fan, L.T. 9835.
 Fancher, M.J. 2159.
 Fanelli, C. 7041.
 Fankel, R. 4864.
 Fanta, D. 4187.
 Fantes, K.H. 2149, 7670, 8435.
 Faogali, J.L. 4172.
 Faoro, F. 8140.
 Farag, L.G. 8082.
 Farag, R.S. 4134, 5160.
 Farago, E. 9699.
 Farashyan, V.R. 10733.
 Farber, F.E. 3190.
 Farber, M.B. 6843.
 Fardeau, M.L. 7980.
 Fare, L.R. 3568.
 Fargues, J. 6966.
 Farhner, L. 10729.
 Farid, M.A. 8968, 8969, 8970.
 Farina, G. 11132.
 Farina, P.R. 4730.
 Farina, R. 6868.
 Farkas, G.L. 2010.
 Farkas-Himsley, H. 8099.
 Farmer, J.L. 1311.
 Farmer, M. 6545.
 Farmer, Y. 5272.
 Farniev, A.T. 10449.
 Farnsworth, R.J. 4551.
 Farooq, S. 6559.
 Farrag, S.H. 10262.
 Farrah, S.R. 1251, 1582, 8272, 10806.
 Farrar, W.E. Jr. 3112, 10532.
 Farrell, R. 7960.
 Farshy, C.E. 5595, 6680.
 Fasiolo, F. 2782.
 Fass, R.J. 6385, 6424, 9620.
 Fassatiou, O. 3832.
 Fassolitis, A.C. 6254.
 Fast, M. 9662.
 Fasulo, M.P. 4207.
 Fathey, S. 6459.
 Fattoum, A. 4687.
 Fauchere, J.L. 711, 7698.
 Faucon, J.-P. 7415.
 Faulkner, D.J. 9569.
 Faulkner, G.P. 2096.
 Faull, J.L. 2958.
 Faulstich, H. 3818, 10256.
 Fauquet, C. 4945, 9387.
 Faure-Raynaud, M. 8246.
 Fautz, E. 11046.
 Fauvel, M. 2418.
 Favali, M.A. 10298.
 Favero, M.S. 6629.
 Favre-Bonvin, J. 11057.
 Fawaz, K.M. 4139.
 Fayad, N.M. 9637.
 Fayat, G. 9033.
 Faye, P. 11794.
 Fayed, E.O. 143.
 Fayet, M.T. 1659.
 Faye, M. 2076.
 Fazel, A.M. 4642.
 Fazel-Madjlessi, J. 9883.
 Feagin, J.A. Jr. 5521.
 Feather, T.V. 5020.
 Feberova, E. 4532.
 Feddrou, O.A. 1907.
 Fedorko, J. 760.
 Fedorova, G.B. 9702.
 Fedorova, G.I. 11804.
 Fedotova, T.M. 4204.
 Fedotova, T.T. 4504.
 Fee, J.A. 5683.
 Feeley, J.C. 4723, 5497, 5594, 5595, 6679.
 Feeney, J. 3147, 3338.
 Fefferman, M. 11843.
 Feher, Z. 1472.
 Fehner, J.R. 653, 2289.
 Fehrman, H. 231, 7141, 7144, 8147.
 Fehrman, R.C. 1572.
 Feighner, S.D. 68.
 Feighny, R.J. 10037.
 Feigin, A.M. 1485, 6279.
 Feigin, R.D. 11493.
 Feiler, S. 5557.
 Feinberg, B.A. 6859.
 Feine, J.R. 3448.
 Feingold, D.S. 8426, 9927.
 Feist, H. 3670.
 Feitosa, M.H. 6535.
 Fekadu, M. 7708.
 Fekete, T. 10186.
 Feldberg, B.N. 10806.
 Feldhay, H. 4132.
 Feldman, I. 5728.
 Feldman, Yu.M. 11521.
 Felegie, T.P. 9626.
 Felgenhauer, D. 2371.
 Felix, A. 5194, 5681, 5697, 5791, 6823.
 Felix, H. 11880.
 Fell, J.W. 120, 11080, 11089.
 Fellner, H. 5240.
 Feltham, R.K.A. 4510.
 Femi Lana, A. 10329.
 Fenchel, T. 11887.
 Fencil, Z. 1754, 5633, 8941, 10012.
 Fenech, G. 6360.
 Feng, C.S. 1620, 6631.
 Fenn, P. 6987.
 Fennell, D.I. 4855.
 Fenton, S.W. 8077.
 Fenwick, G.R. 9272.
 Ferault, A.C. 8148, 9302.
 Ferber, D.M. 1533.
 Ferchal, F. 6947.
 Ferencz, G. 7654.
 Ferenczy, L. 9996.
 Fergus, C.L. 5882.
 Ferguson, A.R. 9260.
 Ferguson, V. 11803.
 Ferlito, V. 6594.
 Fermor, T.R. 1022.
 Fernandez, A.J. 1401.
 Fernandez-Gonzalez, O. 10337.
 Fernando, T. 5472.
 Fernie, B. 5269.
 Ferone, R. 4653.
 Ferrara, G. 9379, 9381.
 Ferrara, R.A. 8720.
 Ferrari, A. 4622.
 Ferrari, F.A. 9612.
 Ferrari, G. 196, 10213.
 Ferraro, L. 5511.
 Ferrata, M. 3005, 10366.
 Ferrea, G. 10232.
 Ferree, D.C. 1110.
 Ferrer, A. 10508, 11348.
 Ferrer, J.F. 1614, 3425.
 Ferretti, F. 3682.
 Ferretti, J.A. 1825.
 Ferriere, H. 8217, 9321.
 Ferrieri, P. 7867.
 Ferron, P. 5809.
 Ferrone, S. 2471.
 Ferroni, P. 739.
 Fesce, E. 9599.
 Feshchenko, L.G. 3273.
 Festy, B. 7440.
 Feuillade, J. 8885.
 Feuillade, M. 8885.
 Feurpel, J. 3109.
 Fevre, F. 2938.
 Fey, H. 948, 6948, 11790.
 Feynerol, C. 2419.
 Fiard, J.P. 1208.
 Fich, N.G. 11154.
 Fiddian, A.P. 6657.
 Fiebach, H. 8804.
 Fiechter, A. 32, 2495, 5654, 6605, 8860, 9981.
 Fiedler, D. 11751.
 Fiedler, D.J. 6169.
 Fiedler, H.-P. 2631, 5421, 10759.
 Field, C.C. 8349.
 Field, H.J. 11358, 11446.
 Field, J. 8786.
 Field, P.F. 8836.
 Fielding, A.H. 9338.
 Fields, M.L. 5878, 8924, 9212.
 Figueiredo, P. 5000.
 Figueroa, J. 9253.
 Figures, W.R. 1777.
 Fikes, B.J. 6680, 11850.
 Filani, G.A. 6145.
 Filby, W.G. 6696.
 Filczak, K. 1544.
 Filho, E.S. 7377, 10465.
 Filho, P.P.G. 6249, 7385.
 Filimonova, E.V. 11287.
 Filimonova, L.A. 7155.
 Filip, G.M. 4047, 6178.
 Filip, Z. 3739, 4886, 5123, 6191.
 Filipov, A.V. 7203.
 Filipov, V.A. 772, 9714.
 Filipova, A.I. 7551.
 Filipova, M.S. 10718.
 Filippovets, R.V. 4504.
 Filitis, L.N. 8403.
 Fillery, E.D. 10903.
 Fillery, I.R. 11321.
 Fillingame, R.H. 2550.
 Filutowicz, M. 1349.
 Fina, L.R. 1941.
 Finch, C.A. 5578.
 Findl, E. 3377.
 Findling, K.L. 5683.
 Finegold, H. 9266.
 Finegold, S.M. 913, 3231, 3464, 8521, 10783.
 Finer, J. 7050.
 Fink, B. 3435.
 Fink, F.N. 5378.
 Finke, H. 7587.
 Finkelstein, R.A. 1945, 7080.
 Finland, M. 2106, 8344.
 Finlay, A. 277, 7186.
 Finn, R.K. 6605.
 Finne, G. 11136.
 Finnerty, W.R. 8335.
 Finney, M.E. 10294.
 Finogenova, T.V. 14, 5636, 6722, 8944.
 Finstein, M.S. 1561.
 Finter, N.B. 8435.
 Finzi, G. 10559.
 Finzi, G.F. 3137.
 Finzi, M. 8776.
 Firestone, M.K. 6221, 11322.
 Firestone, R.B. 11322.
 Firmin, J.L. 9272.
 Firtenberg-Eden, R. 9183.
 Firth, D.J. 11251.
 Fisch, M.H. 11412.
 Fischbeck, G.W. 7249.
 Fischer, H. 8963.
 Fischer, H.U. 298, 8105.
 Fischer, J.R. 3367.

- Fischer, M. 546.
 Fischer, P. 9823.
 Fischer, P.H. 6343, 6346, 6347, 7455, 7459, 7473.
 Fischer, U. 6798.
 Fischer, W.R. 8155.
 Fischerova, J. 166.
 Fischl, G. 5961.
 Fish, N.A. 10174.
 Fishaut, M. 11791.
 Fisher, D.G. 789.
 Fisher, D.J. 2080, 2975.
 Fisher, E.J. 4281.
 Fisher-Hoch, S. 2449.
 Fisher, L.M. 3555.
 Fisher, M.W. 9677.
 Fisher, P.D. 254.
 Fishman, P.H. 7065.
 Fitt, P.S. 850.
 Fitter, M.S. 9575.
 Fitton, J.E. 5712.
 Fitz, F. 142.
 Fitzell, R.D. 7159, 8230.
 Fitzgerald, J.W. 5745.
 Fitzgerald, R.H., Jr. 5518, 5523.
 Flach, W. 6127.
 Flaminio, G. 8823, 8826.
 Flanagan, T.D. 6337.
 Flanderova, V. 1140.
 Flandrois, J.P. 2546, 10902.
 Flatgaard, J.E. 6829.
 Fleagle, G. 4489.
 Flecker, J.R. 4770.
 Fleet, G.H. 130, 153.
 Flegel, T.W. 9200, 9956.
 Flegg, P.B. 3766.
 Flegler, S.L. 2490, 4578, 5785.
 Flehmig, B. 4487.
 Fleming, H.P. 3762.
 Fleming, P.C. 3458, 8886.
 Fleming, R.A. 11169.
 Fleming, S.E. 9029.
 Fleming, W.H. 9967.
 Flesch, P. 9100.
 Fletcher, C.L. 6236.
 Fletcher, D.D. 5378.
 Fletcher, D.S. 3878.
 Fletcher, G. 11215.
 Fletcher, J.D. 4004, 7093.
 Fletcher, J.T. 11211, 11228.
 Fletcher, L.M. 7332.
 Fletcher, O.J. 3345.
 Fletton, R.A. 1514, 10730.
 Fleurette, J. 717, 729, 2546, 10902.
 Flickinger, M.C. 6972.
 Fliedner, M. 4717.
 Flint, K.P. 703, 704.
 Flore, O. 3177, 7449.
 Florent, G. 6531.
 Florent, J. 10761.
 Flores, E.M. 8126.
 Florescu, D. 5495.
 Flori, P. 10410.
 Florian, V. 5495.
 Floss, H.G. 3314, 6936, 8608, 11606.
 Flossmann, K.-D. 3670.
 Flournoy, D.J. 5333, 8598.
 Flournoy, D.S. 2435.
 Floyd, G.L. 3033.
 Floyd, R. 6616, 8448, 9828.
 Focht, D.D. 2089, 5128.
 Foda, M.S. 5672.
 Fogarty, W.M. 1752.
 Fogel, R. 2983.
 Fogg, A.G. 9637.
 Fogle, V.W. 418.
 Foglietti, M.J. 10031.
 Foglio, M. 650, 9646, 10699.
 Fohring, B. 11792.
 Fokin, Yu.V. 11704.
 Foks, H. 7409, 10550.
 Folan, M.A. 45.
 Foldo, N.E. 2921.
 Foliguat, J.M. 9804.
 Folk, W.R. 10994.
 Folkman, T.E. 9076.
 Foller, H. 2970.
 Pollin, J.-C. 3988.
 Follmann, H. 5476, 8739.
 Fomina, A.N. 6325, 6328.
 Fong, G.W.K. 5404.
 Fonsecca, K.S. 6684.
 Fonshtein, L.M. 11380.
 Fontaine, J. 1546.
 Fontana, R. 1607.
 Fontanges, R. 7686.
 Foort, S.R. 5994.
 Forage, R.G. 54.
 Forbes-Faulkner, J. 4092.
 Foresta, P. 9653.
 Forget, P. 43.
 Forghani, B. 743, 5559.
 Formica, F. 2136.
 Formisano, M. 7995.
 Forney, L.J. 2663.
 Forni, C. 6121.
 Forrest, H.S. 6920.
 Forrest, T.P. 10008.
 Forsberg, L.I. 11251.
 Forsberg, R.A. 8154.
 Forschner, E. 6621.
 Forsey, T. 10852.
 Forsgren, U. 5240.
 Forsman, E.-S. 7004.
 Forss, D.A. 11096.
 Forster, I. 8268.
 Forster, R.L.S. 224, 5977, 7093.
 Forsyth, G.W. 3814.
 Fort, T.M. 5082.
 Fortin, J. 7285, 10426.
 Fortuner, R. 5808.
 Fos, A. 7156.
 Fossieck, B., Jr. 760, 1639.
 Foster, B.G. 1572.
 Foster, D.L. 2550.
 Foster, E.W. 10233.
 Foster, G.H. 5051.
 Foster, J.A. 3821.
 Foster, J.F. 1011.
 Foster, M.A. 54.
 Foster, W. 8697.
 Foster, W.H. 8696, 8697.
 Foulds, J. 838.
 Foulon, M. 7054.
 Fournlin, J.-C. 8493.
 Fournier, A. 11524.
 Fouch, G.L. 9111.
 Fowke, L.C. 1953.
 Fowler, J.L. 1011.
 Fox, J.D. 2708, 2756, 11109.
 Fox, J.E. 173.
 Fox, J.G. 8367.
 Fox, J.J. 10594.
 Fox, L. 4525.
 Fox, R.A. 1148, 1162, 7233.
 Fox, R.L. 9456.
 Fraboulet, N. 203.
 Fradkova, T.A. 3319, 3324.
 Fraga, A.M. 11839.
 Fraga, B.M. 9066.
 Fraher, P. 7464.
 Fraile, A. 9371.
 France, A.D. 1635.
 Franceschi, G. 650, 9646, 10699.
 Franceschini, S. 9852.
 Francis, C. 171.
 Francis, D.W. 11167.
 Francis, M.M. 7531.
 Francis, O.J., Jr. 5918, 11142.
 Francke, E. 11567.
 Francki, R.I.B. 3862, 3927, 11173.
 Franco, A.A. 1279.
 Frangou-Lazaridis, M. 10749.
 Frank, A.L. 1611.
 Frank, H.K. 6580, 9234.
 Frank, J. 3153, 6884.
 Frank, J.A. 3991, 6081.
 Frank, J.F. 3600.
 Frank, R.O. 11849.
 Frank, Z.R. 6732.
 Franke, R. 2978.
 Franke-Rinker, D. 7795.
 Franke, W. 3889.
 Franker, C.K. 10547.
 Franklin, J.B. 11109.
 Franzke, C. 48.
 Frappa, J. 7686.
 Frash, C.E. 4402, 4538, 4539.
 Fraser, A.D.E. 5778.
 Fraser, B.A. 918.
 Fraser, C.A.M. 9942, 9943.
 Fraser, C.E.O. 11853.
 Fraser, D.G. 7499.
 Fraser, D.W. 1067.
 Fraser, J. 9922.
 Fraser, K.B. 2412.
 Fraser, L. 262.
 Fraser, M.J. 11013.
 Fraser, R.S.S. 10400.
 Frate, C.A. 5083.
 Frazier, C.L. 4506.
 Frazier, W.A. 2542.
 Frederick, L.R. 398.
 Fredericks, P.M. 9096.
 Fredrickson, A.G. 8784.
 Freedman, P.L. 10813.
 Freeman, B.A. 10929.
 Freeman, T.E. 6097.
 Freerksen, R. 646.
 Freese, E. 876.
 Freestone, D.S. 8696.
 Freire, R.L. 11138.
 Freiesleben, H. 1459, 3152.
 Freihofer, V. 9552.
 Freire, F.O. 6066.
 Freitas, Y.M. 4719, 4720.
 Fremstad, C. 5522.
 French, D.W. 394, 2053, 3006.
 5122.
 French, J.C. 2599.
 French, J.E. 9877.
 French, M.L.V. 3404, 8876.
 French, R. 2334.
 Frenkel, S. 674.
 Frensdorff, A. 11821.
 Frere, J.-M. 5329, 11545.
 Fresco, J.R. 2527.
 Freudenstein, H. 4400.
 Freundlich, L.F. 5212, 5325.
 Frey, E. 10876.
 Freydiere, A.M. 5243, 9926.
 Freymuth, F. 748.
 Freytag, R.E. 4903.
 Frezza, D. 8070.
 Fribourg, C.E. 1141.
 Frick, T.D. 4762.
 Fricke, K. 10932.
 Fridman, A.L. 11391.
 Fridovich, I. 5729, 10764.
 Friebolin, H. 9071.
 Fried, P.M. 3885, 3886.
 Friederich, U. 8860.
 Friedman, H.M. 741.
 Friedman, R. 5425.
 Friedmann, H.C. 10094.
 Friedrich, E. 3158.
 Friedrich, W. 9090, 9982.
 Friend, J. 1146, 5641.
 Fries, G.F. 3078.
 Friis, N.F. 10868.
 Frintova, K. 1339.
 Frischnecht-Tobler, U. 8281.
 Frisullo, S. 9395.
 Fritig, B. 10373.
 Fritsche, W. 5832.
 Fritz, R. 959.
 Fritz, W. 7048.
 Frogatt, P.J. 5156.
 Frolov, A.F. 1624.
 Fromant, M. 9033.
 Fromm, G. 5515.
 Fronza, G. 10109.
 Froseiser, F.I. 1695, 8197.
 Frosner, G.G. 8815.
 Frossard, P. 308, 339.
 Frost, A.J.P. 6144.
 Frost, B.M. 2743, 8618, 10751.
 Frost, R.R. 1132, 4810, 6067, 9197.
 Frottier, J. 10721.
 Froysedal, K. 7022.
 Froyslov, O. 4368, 9696.
 Fruzynska-Janke, E. 7114.
 Fry, W.E. 6137.
 Frydman, C. 8116.
 Fryer, J.J. 8382.
 Fryer, T.F. 7704.
 Fu, K.P. 1451, 3270, 6409, 6410, 6417, 8359, 10642, 10668.
 Fuccillo, D.A. 1622, 4484.
 Fuchs, A. 9144.
 Fuchs, P.C. 3277, 5379, 7497, 8668, 9729, 10634, 10652.
 Fuchsberger, N. 8441.
 Fuentes, J. 6314.
 Fuentes, L.G. 4450.
 Fuerst, R. 3223, 4595.

- Fuganti, C. 2593.
 Fuhrer, G. 3408.
 Fujie, K. 681, 9809.
 Fujii, K. 7825.
 Fujii, N. 6817.
 Fujii, R. 11528.
 Fujii, T. 3759.
 Fujikawa, N. 9958.
 Fujikura, Y. 9593.
 Fujimori, T. 6091.
 Fujimoto, H. 10224, 11148.
 Fujimura, S. 5453.
 Fujinami, A. 9584.
 Fujino, Y. 2632, 7929.
 Fujioka, R.S. 11752.
 Fujisawa, H. 9505, 10025.
 Fujisawa, K. 10709, 11585.
 Fujisawa, K.-I. 9711.
 Fujishima, T. 10040, 10052.
 Fujishita, O. 3382.
 Fujita, S. 4820, 4821, 10193.
 Fujita, T. 1530, 7825.
 Fujita, Y. 876, 6865, 9850.
 Fujitaki, J. 2165.
 Fujiwara, K. 5236.
 Fujiwara, T. 9741.
 Fujiyama, T. 7863.
 Fujiyoshi, N. 11293.
 Fukagawa, Y. 6471, 6472, 6473, 6474, 8577, 8629, 9746, 9747, 9750.
 Fukasawa, K. 9531, 10538.
 Fukasawa, T. 4698, 9059.
 Fukaya, Y. 1657, 4530, 6682.
 Fukuda, D.S. 951, 10729.
 Fukuda, H. 1778.
 Fukuhara, H. 8276.
 Fukuhara, K. 3529.
 Fukui, S. 5675, 9062, 9063.
 Fukui, T. 11429.
 Fukumoto, H.T. 7726.
 Fukunaga, N. 4673.
 Fukuoka, Y. 9657.
 Fukushima, D. 5887, 5890.
 Fukushima, H. 7985.
 Fukushima, P.I. 4186, 6260, 6700, 7405, 8895.
 Fulco, A.J. 9016.
 Fuller, F.J. 10581.
 Fullhaas, J. 2194.
 Fulton, G. 9503.
 Fulton, I. 4730.
 Fulton, R.W. 2011, 5552.
 Fumarola, D. 1947, 5950, 11163.
 Fumero, S. 10253.
 Funakoshi, M. 10110.
 Funakoshi, T. 9051.
 Funayama, S. 3599.
 Funderburg, S.W. 4086.
 Fung, D.Y.C. 1868.
 Funk, A. 1224, 7292.
 Funke, B.R. 5902, 9464.
 Funke, P.T. 11622.
 Funnell, G.R. 5314, 10625.
 Funnell, H.S. 2769, 10230.
 Funtikova, N.S. 6240.
 Furesz, J. 6532.
 Furihata, K. 4342, 5410.
 Furniss, A.L. 4584.
 Furtado, R.M. 5926.
 Furuichi, N. 1998, 10359.
 Furukawa, H. 912.
 Furukawa, K. 3742, 4768.
 Furukawa, T. 3025.
 Furumai, T. 8619.
 Furusaka, C. 9449.
 Furusawa, I. 10378.
 Furuse, K. 5479.
 Furuta, R. 8657.
 Furuya, K. 8293, 8294, 8617.
 Furuya, T. 681.
 Fuska, J. 6528, 8681.
 Fuskova, A. 6528, 8681.
 Fusum, W. 4663.
 Futai, M. 7836.
 Futatsugi, M. 3025.
 Fuwa, H. 856.
 Fuwa, K. 5236.
 Fuxa, J.R. 3704.
 Gaal, A.B. 6882.
 Gabe, E.J. 7790, 7798.
 Gable, T. 11763.
 Gabluchansky, V.I. 7393.
 Gabrhelova, M. 4448.
 Gabriel, A. 7899.
 Gabriel, D.W. 8121.
 Gabriel, S. 3162.
 Gabrielson, R.L. 1178, 4992.
 Gacutan, V.C. 3933.
 Gad, A.M. 5064.
 Gadal, P. 6811.
 Gaddy, J.L. 4147, 9111.
 Gadret, M. 3693.
 Gaffin, S.L. 4866.
 Gaffodio, A.M. 5206, 8351, 8390.
 Gaggelli, E. 7669.
 Gagne, C. 10710.
 Gagnon, C. 4908.
 Gahl, G. 6632.
 Gaidamovich, S.Ya. 2398, 4504, 10832.
 Gaie, W. 375.
 Gaillardin, M. 198.
 Gaillard, M.C. 6423.
 Gaissa, J. 6694.
 Gajal, N. 2409.
 Gajda, A.V. 7877.
 Gajewska, R. 5891.
 Galaen, R. 6174.
 Galabov, A.S. 8440, 10602.
 Galabov, B.S. 8440.
 Galal, A.A. 5064.
 Galanina, L.A. 3135.
 Galanos, C. 921, 2543.
 Galas, E. 32.
 Galasso, G.J. 2138, 2156, 2498.
 Gale, E.F. 9535, 9536.
 Galegov, G.A. 2160, 10593, 11355.
 Galetto, W. 9223.
 Galgiani, J.N. 6369.
 Galic, M. 141.
 Galimberti, I. 10153.
 Galitskii, N.M. 3339.
 Gall, W. 5563.
 Gallagher, M.R. 6337.
 Gallagher, R.T. 4846, 7037, 7038, 7050, 10225.
 Gallaher, R.N. 414.
 Gallander, J.F. 972, 7951.
 Galler, W.S. 1570.
 Gallitelli, D. 4891, 4916.
 Gallo, B. 5711.
 Gallo, D. 8805.
 Gallo, R.C. 10985.
 Gallois, T. 6050.
 Gallon, U. 9597.
 Galsky, A.G. 1952.
 Galun, M. 11821.
 Galvan, L. 8616.
 Galvez, G.E. 8124, 8221.
 Galzy, P. 3577, 7944, 11884.
 Gamal, R.F. 902, 903, 10061, 10977.
 Gambacoria, A. 6904.
 Gambacorta, A. 9020.
 Gambaro, M. 8350.
 Gambetta, R.A. 9725.
 Gamborg, B.L. 7750, 7751.
 Gambro AB 2181.
 Gamez, R. 1959, 6004, 7117.
 Gabe, L. 10613.
 Gancedo, A.G. 4220.
 Gancedo, C. 3530, 3599, 3642, 10977.
 Gander, J.E. 6803.
 Gandhi, S.K. 246.
 Ganelin, V.L. 5698, 8991.
 Gangawane, L.V. 411.
 Gangopadhyay, P.K. 8909.
 Gangul, R. 3842, 7100.
 Ganguly, A.K. 641, 6370, 10742.
 Ganguly, N.K. 10894.
 Ganguly, R. 5984.
 Gangwar, M.P.S. 8581.
 Gannon, J.E. 1863.
 Gannon, J.J. 4451.
 Ganiowiak, Z. 5891, 10177.
 Ganoza, M.C. 3556.
 Ganry, J. 334, 3895.
 Gant, C. 3223.
 Gaponuk, E.I. 7376.
 Garas, N.A. 3953, 3955, 5032.
 Garattini, S. 10014.
 Garbaye, J. 2985.
 Garber, R.H. 269, 3834, 10387.
 Garbett, M. 3371.
 Garcia, A.F. 10017.
 Garcia-Arenal, E. 9371.
 Garcia, C. 5810, 7935, 11064.
 Garcia, C.E. 1932.
 Garcia, F. 9631.
 Garcia, J. 10459.
 Garcia, J.-L. 6222, 11281.
 Garcia-Quintana, H.G. 7412.
 Garcia, R. 4741, 9110.
 Garden, F.T. 4946.
 Gardner, C.A.C. 8136.
 Gardner, D.E. 3902.
 Gardner, F.A. 11770.
 Gardner, H.K., Jr. 3793.
 Gardner, K.H. 9074.
 Gardner, P.S. 1630, 3505, 6756.
 Gardner, R.A. 4401.
 Garegg, P.J. 9069.
 Garg, A.P. 8117, 10296.
 Garibaldi, A. 10516.
 Garland, C.D. 10821.
 Garland, S.M. 7676.
 Garmaise, D.L. 6494.
 Garmashova, L.M. 667.
 Garnak, M. 877.
 Garner, R.C. 5922.
 Garnsey, S.M. 1114.
 Garon, C.F. 1315.
 Garrettson, A.L. 4712.
 Garrett, L.A. 8875.
 Garrett, R.H. 2492.
 Garrett, S.D. 9284.
 Garrido, M.J. 6389.
 Garrison, R.G. 8577.
 Garrison, W.E. 8712.
 Garro, R. 7158.
 Garrod, B. 6309.
 Garson, M.J. 8063.
 Gartner, L. 5553.
 Gartner, R. 10518.
 Garud, T.B. 3880.
 Garuti, M. 9564.
 Garwin, J.L. 844.
 Gaset, A. 3144.
 Gasik, A. 9127.
 Gaskins, M.H. 2065, 10473.
 Gaspar, A. 8825.
 Gaspar, M.N. 448, 5315, 10690.
 Gaspar, S. 3446.
 Gasparini, V. 11738.
 Gasperi-Mago, R.R. 3018.
 Gasperik, J. 6828.
 Gasser, J.A. 5466.
 Gatenbeck, S. 950, 8067.
 Gates, C.T. 9488.
 Gates, F.T., III 10972.
 Gates, J.E. 6583.
 Gates, J.W. 6708.
 Gatewood, C. 4535.
 Gatti, R. 4232, 10603.
 Gauch, R. 9230.
 Gaucher, G.M. 199, 1057.
 Gaudry, M. 11614.
 Gaumont, Y. 8409.
 Gaur, N. 9467.
 Gaur, V.D. 10483, 11334.
 Gause, G.F. 4359.
 Gautam, M. 9368.
 Gauthier, D. 11281.
 Gauthier, M.J. 91, 5512, 6372.
 Gauze, G.F. 83, 6467.
 Gavan, T.L. 3277, 3453, 5379, 7497, 8668, 9617, 9729, 10623, 10634, 10652.
 Gavare, L.A. 7112.
 Gavazzi, L. 196, 10213.
 Gaven, B. 5803, 6964, 9106, 9107.
 Gavvani, A.M. 6047.
 Gawthrop, F. 1120.
 Gay, J.L. 7101.
 Gay, M. 11472.
 Gay, R. 6910, 7865.
 Gaya, H. 5250.
 Gayda, R.C. 1326.
 Gaydarov, G. 10205.
 Gayed, S.K. 7216.
 Gayot, G. 5401.
 Gayral, J.P. 4796.
 Gazzei, G. 6666.
 Geaman, I. 8168, 9378.
 Geary, I. 7404.
 Geck, P. 731.
 Gedek, W. 7495.
 Gedge, D.R. 940.
 Gediniani, G. 5644.
 Geenen, J. 6109.

- Geeraerts, J. 9103.
 Geeson, J.D. 1160.
 Geftter, M.L. 3591.
 Geflic, S.G. 444, 5235.
 Gehle, W.D. 1622.
 Geiger, H.H. 3877.
 Gejman, I.I. 7835.
 Geldreich, E.E. 6571.
 Gelernter, I. 8152.
 Gellert, M. 3555.
 Gelli, D.S. 5872, 9196.
 Gelosa, L. 7733.
 Gemawat, P.D. 1143.
 Gencer, M.A. 3480.
 Genco, R.J. 6302.
 Genedani, S. 9564.
 Gengtao, L. 2615.
 Genigeorgis, C.A. 6703.
 Genna, G. 6666.
 Gennari, C. 1061, 10248.
 Gennari, M. 10342.
 Gennaro, A. 659.
 Genno, S. 508.
 Genoulaz, O. 2419.
 Gensmantel, N.P. 597.
 Gentchev, G.J. 3091.
 Genter, C.S. 2125, 5246.
 Gentile, B. 4334.
 Gentile, D.E. 991.
 Gentile, D.M. 10588.
 Gentles, J.C. 7744, 10577.
 Gentry, L.O. 5384.
 Geoffre, S. 2603.
 Geoghegan, M.J. 407.
 Geohya, N.I. 9571.
 Georgacakis, D. 4417.
 Georgantas, L. 144.
 George, A.L., Jr. 866.
 George, H. 751.
 George, R.H. 1064, 6386.
 George, S. 5589.
 George, V.C. 260.
 George, W.L. 3231, 10783.
 Georges, A.J. 1452.
 Georgiades, J.A. 4216.
 Georgiev, G. 4523.
 Georgieva, I.D. 7214.
 Georgopoulos, S.G. 1179.
 Geraci, D. 8823, 8826.
 Gerald, L. 2163.
 Gerasimas, V.B. 6847.
 Gerasimenko, L.N. 4834.
 Geratz, J.D. 10598.
 Gerba, C.P. 400, 705, 1569, 1905, 3190, 3380, 3395, 6192, 7634, 8828, 9251, 9827, 9840, 10800, 10805, 11724, 11750.
 Gerber, N.N. 91, 2617, 9732, 9733, 10762.
 Gerberick, G.F. 11550.
 Gerdemann, J.W. 3037, 7345.
 Gerding, D.N. 9619.
 Gerencser, V.F. 721.
 Gerety, R.J. 3432.
 Gerhardson, B. 1956.
 Gerhardt, P. 9796.
 Gerhold, R. 11667.
 Geri, C. 6663.
 Gerichter, C.B. 762, 10624.
 Gerits, J. 442.
 Gerlach, E.H. 3277, 5379, 5386, 6376, 6379, 7497, 8668, 9729, 10049, 10634.
 Gerlich, W.D. 2303.
 Gerlich, W.H. 4485.
 Gerlo, E. 2560.
 Germain, P. 72.
 Germaine, G.R. 8878.
 Gerna, G. 4480, 10860, 11796.
 Gernand, K. 546.
 Gernet, M.V. 867, 2568.
 Gerok, W. 6633.
 Gerpeide, S.A. 623.
 Gerretson-Cornell, L. 4064.
 Gersch, D. 11647.
 Gershon, H. 10575.
 Gerson, D.F. 2616, 3649, 3688, 3700, 6954, 10504, 11052.
 Gerth, H.-J. 4487.
 Gery, C. 10902.
 Geserick, G. 9871.
 Gessler, C. 10515.
 Gessner, R.V. 11076.
 Gessner, W.P. 5960.
 Getzin, L.W. 1178.
 Geyer, R. 2543.
 Geywitz, P. 5708.
 Ghabbour, S.I. 6223, 10469.
 Ghabrial, S.A. 10835.
 Ghaffar, A. 5077.
 Ghai, S.K. 44.
 Ghalia, M.H.A. 10551.
 Ghanekar, A.M. 4923, 10364.
 Ghemawat, M.S. 4964.
 Gheorghies, C. 8153.
 Gheorghiu, M. 7588.
 Ghisalba, O. 2248.
 Ghislandi, V. 9576.
 Ghitti, C. 2702.
 Ghnassia, J.C. 711.
 Gholson, J.H. 2684.
 Gholson, R.K. 3917, 3918.
 Ghonaim, S.A. 8970, 9719.
 Ghosal, S. 4975, 7046.
 Ghose, T.K. 842, 983, 1715, 2495, 3364, 5654, 5816, 5817, 7844, 9981.
 Ghosh, A. 245, 3873, 4953.
 Ghosh, A.C. 1055.
 Ghosh, A.K. 9015.
 Ghosh, P. 7844.
 Ghosh, S. 6953, 9500, 9560.
 Ghosh, S.K. 291, 1143, 1980, 9317.
 Ghouri, N. 3790.
 Ghuyesen, J.-M. 5329, 11545.
 Ghyka, Gr. 2409.
 Ghyssels, G. 11363.
 Giacobini, C. 11671.
 Giacomoni, P.U. 10059.
 Giambone, J.J. 10833.
 Gianani, L. 4883.
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 2069, 7346.
 Gianinazzi, S. 2069, 7215.
 Giannini, I. 6825.
 Giannotti, D. 1082, 3839.
 Giannotti, J. 1082, 3839, 10275.
 Giardini, F. 5439.
 Giaffret, A. 7415.
 Gibbons, I. 6829.
 Gibbons, R.W. 4923.
 Gibbons, W.A. 7581.
 Gibbs, A. 5013.
 Gibbs, A. 10279.
 Gibbs, D.L. 6396.
 Gibbs, J.N. 5114, 5115, 7307.
 Gibbs, P.A. 1840, 2679, 11828.
 Gibson, A.H. 1277.
 Gibson, A.M. 2677.
 Gibson, C.E. 8884.
 Gibson, D.R. 2522.
 Gibson, D.T. 1834, 4759, 6913, 9136, 10500, 10501, 11054, 11349.
 Gibson, I.A.S. 7195, 7297.
 Gibson, P.B. 1958.
 Gibson, R.J. 5594.
 Giddings, P.J. 7522, 7523.
 Giebel, H. 3975.
 Giegler, A. 9242.
 Gierlerak, P.L. 9625.
 Giellink, A.J. 455, 4019.
 Giellens, A.L.J. 1616.
 Gierhart, D.L. 6787.
 Gierowska, K. 9127.
 Gifford, G.E. 5482.
 Giglio, M.M. 1637.
 Gil-Fernandez, C. 4220.
 Gil, J.A. 11605.
 Gil'manova, G.Kh. 510.
 Gilbert, H.J. 5731.
 Gilbert, J.V. 7875.
 Gilbert, P. 1372, 11378.
 Gilbert, R.J. 3460, 4779, 10234.
 Gilbertson, R.L. 811.
 Gilden, R.V. 8793.
 Gildow, F.E. 10307.
 Giles, A.F. 1319.
 Giles, G. 5073.
 Gilewicz, M. 4631.
 Gill, C.O. 145, 1006, 5472, 5908, 9186, 10173, 11104.
 Gill, D.L. 3938.
 Gill, D.M. 4878.
 Gill, K.S. 6120, 8212.
 Gill, S.S. 3942.
 Gillam, S. 11028.
 Gillaspie, A.G., Jr. 3821.
 Gille, Y. 5243, 9926.
 Gilleland, H.E., Jr. 11372.
 Gilleland, H.E., Jr. 451.
 Gillen, K.J. 386.
 Gilles, D. 7590, 7591.
 Gilles, G. 5035.
 Gillespie, E.H. 10610.
 Gillespie, P.A. 7380.
 Gillespie, T.J. 10323.
 Gillett, A.P. 6432, 11526.
 Gillies, N.E. 7410.
 Gillies, R.R. 2439.
 Gilligan, C.A. 10316.
 Gilliland, F.R., Jr. 1843.
 Gilliland, S.E. 3357, 4575.
 Gillis, J.R. 3204.
 Gillissen, G. 10666.
 Gillois, M. 7536.
 Gillon, W. 390.
 Gilly, A. 3982.
 Gilmour, N.J.L. 675, 9775, 9922.
 Gilpin, M.L. 10081.
 Gilvary, E.G. 3547.
 Gimeno, A. 1047.
 Gindrat, D. 7758.
 Gingery, R.E. 1971, 3861.
 Ginns, J. 390.
 Gino, M. 7886.
 Ginsburg, R. 194.
 Ginther, C.L. 1453.
 Gioe, T.J. 3404.
 Gioia, G. 5203.
 Giola, L. 6502.
 Giongo, P. 196.
 Giorgi, A. 10810.
 Giori, P. 492.
 Giovannelli, R. 10011.
 Giovanninetti, G. 4232, 11453.
 Gipson, J.R. 3922.
 Gipson, M.V. 8780.
 Giral, L. 8400.
 Girard, H.C. 9870.
 Girard, J.C. 9281.
 Girard, P. 989.
 Girard, S.M. 11114.
 Girgis, S.A. 4107, 4108.
 Giri, D.N. 3867, 9370.
 Giri, L. 10356.
 Giri, S. 2038, 9578.
 Girin, V.N. 5548.
 Girolami, V. 3714.
 Girotta, N.N. 8631.
 Girven, R.J. 7519.
 Gisin, B.F. 6527.
 Gismondo, M.R. 628.
 Gitelson, I.I. 23.
 Gitta, P.S. 6691.
 Gittelman, M.C. 8409.
 Gitterman, A. 11048.
 Giuffrida, A. 8854.
 Giunchedi, L. 7161.
 Giunta, C. 8390.
 Givental, N.I. 544, 1780, 2119, 3113.
 Givord, L. 1950, 10355.
 Glade, J.C. 7930.
 Gladikh, R.V. 7821.
 Gladikh, T.A. 1128.
 Gladstein, A.I. 8494.
 Glaneszpigel, R. 1401.
 Glanser, M. 4519.
 Glanser-Soljan, M. 9140.
 Glantz, P.J. 11122.
 Glass, T.L. 913, 9021.
 Glassberg, J. 8976.
 Glasser, W.G. 7975.
 Glatz, B.A. 2699, 9261.
 Glaudemans, C.P.J. 2596, 2597.
 Glavits, R. 3784.
 Glazacheva, L.E. 10869.
 Glaze, N.C. 6096.
 Glazunova, L.M. 14.
 Gleckman, R. 7422, 10874.
 Glemzha, A.A. 10057.
 Glick, A.D. 8849.
 Glick, B.R. 3556.
 Glimskun, T. 9200.
 Globa, L.J. 6572.
 Glombitza, F. 5668.
 Glotzbecker, C. 3232, 8597, 10631.
 Gluckmann, A. 1615.
 Glukhova, M.N. 518.

- Glund, G. 6937.
Gmeiner, J. 1471.
Gmelin, R. 10950.
Gnanadesican, S. 5458.
Gnanamanickam, S.S. 293.
Gnedina, L.A. 6577.
Gneuss, K.D. 9091, 10091.
Goates, B.J. 1109.
Gobel, R. 48.
Gochnauer, T.A. 5257, 11469.
Godard, C. 10761.
Godbole, S.H. 8736.
Goddard, B.V.D. 8204.
Godeau, J.-M. 5705.
Godse, D.B. 3071.
Godtfredsen, W.O. 8641, 11645.
Goebel, W. 8090.
Goegelman, R. 3335.
Goel, A.K. 8954, 9695.
Goel, L.B. 2024, 7252.
Goel, R.K. 3888, 7241.
Goes, T.R. 464.
Goetz, J.F. 5388.
Goff, J.P. 10172.
Goffeau, A. 10021.
Goffinet, D. 7211.
Gofman, I.L. 671.
Goh, K.M. 416.
Goheen, A.C. 3821, 8170.
Goheen, D.J. 4049.
Goihman-Yahr, M. 4579.
Golan, F.A. 11770.
Golash, R. 11369.
Gold, J.W.M. 5634.
Gold, M.H. 872, 5835, 6919, 7976, 10155.

Gold, R. 10776.
Goldberg, A.L. 9025.
Goldberg, J. 5725, 7722, 11066.
Goldberg, I.H. 2600, 7565, 8674, 9749, 10757.
Goldberg, L.E. 2601.
Goldberg, R.D. 10866.
Goldfarb, D.M. 5221.
Goldhar, J. 3813.
Golding, B.T. 10108.
Goldman, P.M. 8326.
Goldmann, D.A. 11506.
Goldner, J.L. 5524.
Goldsby, G.P. 10155.
Goldschmidt, M.C. 1868.
Goldsmith, C.D. 4728.
Goldstein, A.W. 8635.
Goldstein, B.P. 9688.
Goldstein, V. 2413.
Goldwasser, R.A. 11805.
Golebiewski, T. 965.
Golecki, J.R. 2543.
Golodnova, N.D. 955.
Golik, J. 7551, 8487.
Golikova, T.I. 2281.
Gollakota, K.G. 11393.
Gollifer, D.E. 10370.
Gololobov, A.D. 10502.
Golovanova, L.F. 6243.
Golovinsky, E. 6295.
Golovleva, L.A. 11078.
Golub, E.E. 9941.
Golub, E.I. 2101.
Golubev, D.B. 667.

Golueke, C.G. 2340.
Golynskaya, E.L. 3557.
Goma, G. 5814, 7945.
Gombas, D.E. 10509.
Gomez-Moreno, C. 904.
Gomez, R.F. 10509, 11408.
Gomoray, A. 9699.
Goncharov, Yu.I. 11034.
Gonda, M.A. 8793.
Gonot, K. 338.
Gonsalves, D. 6035.
Gonzales-Prevatt, V. 7866.
Gonzalez, I.M. 7809, 7810.
Gonzalez, J. 8564.
Gonzalez, M.S. 2816.
Gonzalez-Molina, C.L. 1102.
Gonzalez, R. 4539.
Gooch, J.E.T. 1893.
Good, S.S. 2163.
Gooday, G.W. 6836, 7829, 8922.
Goode, M.J. 10375.
Goodhines, R.A. 7496.
Gooding, G.V. 3992.
Gooding, G.V., Jr. 5075.
Gooding, H.J. 8209.
Goodlass, G. 3067.
Goodman, R.M. 230, 321, 2834.
Goodman, R.N. 7149.
Goodpasture, C.E. 5902.
Goodwin, D. 2417.
Goonewardene, H.F. 11201.
Goossens, J. 7590.
Gootz, T.D. 1460.
Gopalakrishna, N. 2897.
Gopfert, H. 9264.
Goppner, G. 4777.
Goral, K. 891.
Gorbach, S.L. 5371, 8356, 8522.
Gorbach, V.I. 1814.
Gorbuнова, V.Yu. 6025.
Gorder, G.W. 10150.
Gordienko, N.Ya. 1280.
Gordienko, P.V. 9411.
Gordiyenko, S.A. 9436.
Gordon, D.T. 238, 3861.
Gordon, E.M. 10633.
Gordon, J.C. 7359.
Gordon, M.A. 9575.
Gordon, M.P. 5969, 8111, 10374, 11177.
Gordon, R.C. 8769.
Gordon, R.E. 11827.
Gordon, S.C. 9362.
Gorelov, A.L. 2105.
Goren, E. 548.
Goren, M.B. 3701.
Gorin, P.A.J. 3830, 10069.
Gorlenko, M.V. 2940.
Gorlenko, V.M. 2425.
Gorman, G. 5497, 5594.

Gorman, M. 7483, 7484.
Gorman, S.P. 8383, 11382.
Gornak, N.M. 24.
Gorodetskiy, S.I. 9011.
Gorskaya, N.V. 5504.
Gorst-Allman, C.P. 7033.
Gossel, P.L. 310.
Gosselin, F.M. 7627.

Gosteli, J. 5326, 11555, 11556.
Gostishcheva, N.M. 9161.
Goswami, B.B. 2165.
Goth, R.W. 10340.
Gotlieb, A. 7296.
Goto, N. 4165.
Goto, N.T. 4553.
Goto, S. 1731, 5671, 8546, 8547.
Goto, T. 9710, 11588, 11589, 11590, 11592.
Gotschlich, E.C. 3560.
Gottikh, B.P. 4357, 5434.
Gottlieb, D. 1939.
Gottwald, T.R. 9304.
Gouet, P. 4458.
Gough, K.H. 3820.
Gough, R.H. 2684.
Gougoutas, J.Z. 10633, 11622.
Goujet, M. 2786.
Gould, M.S. 4419.
Gould, W.A. 9203, 9204, 9205, 9206.
Gould, W.D. 2060.
Goulden, M.L. 9231.
Goulder, R. 3391.
Goulet, J. 3411.
Gourley, C.O. 1131, 1151, 7174, 11227.
Gout, J.P. 2419.
Govan, J.R.W. 2463.
Govedarov, I. 5069.
Goverd, K.A. 1914.
Gow, J.A. 1015.
Gowanlock, D.H. 11226.
Goward, E.A. 3996.
Gowda, D.K.V. 10217.
Gowda, D.S.S. 5395.
Gowda, S.S. 9297.
Gowland, G. 3609.
Goyal, S.M. 1905, 6192, 6265, 7634, 8828, 9251, 9840, 11724.
Grab, B. 10707.
Graber, C.D. 3131.
Grabow, W.O.K. 2355, 3379, 5494, 6574.
Grabska, J. 3753, 9052, 10974.
Gracen, V.E. 2944.
Gracheva, I.M. 1839, 2568.
Gracy, R.W. 2522.
Gradoville, M.L. 2150.
Graebe, J.E. 6924.
Graf, W. 8763.
Graf, U. 5450.
Graffard, C. 4789.
Grafova, T.I. 761.
Graham, B.D. 2599.
Graham, D.M. 5584, 9558.
Graham, D.Y. 7673, 7675.
Graham, E. 11455.
Graham, J. 3035, 5131, 6076.
Graham, J.H. 1695.
Graham, K.C. 2244, 5396.
Graham, K.M. 312.
Graham, M.Y. 10542, 10543.
Graham, P.H. 5165, 6231, 11338.
Graham, R.A. 10130.
Graham, R.D. 9427.
Grahlow, W.-D. 2318.
Grahsl, A. 7200.

Grainger, J. 4885.
Gralewicz, J. 1470.
Gramain, J.-C. 10103.
Grambow, H.J. 1105.
Grampovnik, D. 8635.
Granada, G.A. 3853.
Granberg, G.P.D. 4182.
Grand, R.J.A. 6795.
Grande, H.J. 6864.
Grange, J.M. 5603.
Granhall, U. 10424.
Granger, W. 10663.
Granlund, D.J. 4484.
Grant, B.R. 3491.
Grant, D.A. 1286.
Grant, G.A. 2740.
Grant, J.F. 3024, 4082, 8241.
Grant, I.H. 11105.
Grant, R. 11333.
Grant, W.F. 5062.
Granum, E. 8994.
Granum, P.-E. 5868.
Granum, P.F. 5714.
Grappell, S.F. 11533.
Grappelli, A. 5179.
Gras, M.A. 9359.
Grasham, J.L. 4069.
Grasmick, A. 11736.
Grasselli, P. 2593.
Grassi, G.G. 11570.
Grassi, R. 5439, 7630.

Grasso, S. 6360, 11427.
Gratteau, J.C. 8712.
Graul, C.R. 240, 1964.
Graul, F.H. 7013, 8013, 8877.

Grauballe, P.C. 2408, 6635.
Graustein, G. 5105.
Graves, H.E. 2143.
Graves, L. 10513.
Graw, D. 1264, 3044.
Gray, A.C., Jr. 11688.
Gray, B.F. 724, 725, 3493.
Gray, E.D. 5686, 7416, 7848, 7867.
Gray, G.R. 4707.
Gray, H.B. 6872.
Gray, J. 8512.
Gray, L.E. 4932, 4933.
Gray, M.H. 1284.
Gray, P.P. 800, 5691, 5692, 5829.
Gray, R.J.H. 11135.
Grayston, J.T. 2614.
Grazi, G. 1607.
Grbelja, J. 3899.
Greathead, A.S. 6038.
Greber, R.S. 1089, 3878, 11226.
Greceanu, V. 9937.
Gredt, M. 6311.
Green, G.J. 1170, 2839, 2840.
Green, H. 3202.
Green, J.H. 1676.
Green, M.J. 4158, 6262.
Green, N.E. 5737.
Green, R.J., Jr. 7309, 7312.
Green, R.M. 3556.
Green, S.M. 7855.
Greenaway, F.T. 6489, 10768.
Greenberg, H.B. 6640, 8833.

- Greenberg, R. 3323.
Greenberg, S. 4798.
Greene, S. 8300.
Greenfield, P.F. 11703.
Greengrass, C.W. 5326.
Greenhalgh, F.C. 5097, 8264.
Greenhut, V.A. 9476.
Greenman, J. 4635, 7719.
Greenway, D.L.A. 6289, 11359.
Greenwood, A.D. 6060.
Greenwood, D. 3228, 6495, 8515, 10669, 11482.
Greffier, P. 7230.
Gregersen, T. 6655.
Gregoire, J. 837.
Gregor, M. 3796.
Gregory, D. 8508.
Gregory, L.V. 6005.
GREG, V. 1738, 2534, 7813, 7814, 8915.
Greguric, J. 773.
Greife, H. 5893.
Greig, R.I.W. 10166.
Greiner, M. 7580.
Greiner, T.H. 2327.
Grekova, V.K. 10055.
Grendahl, J.G. 3167.
Grepachevsky, A.A. 1767.
Gresshoff, P.M. 8311.
Grewal, R.K. 7241.
Grey, D. 5200.
Gridnev, V.A. 6268.
Griep, J. 2183, 8789.

Grier, N. 8413.
Grierson, W. 2933.
Grieve, D.G. 2738, 2739.
Griffe, O. 10518.
Griffin, B.R. 11840.
Griffin, G.J. 7310.
Griffin, M.J. 11187, 11211.
Griffin, P.S. 8511.
Griffin, R.A. 1865.
Griffin, W.M. 3100.
Griffis, C.A. 1611.
Griffis, C.L. 1170.
Griffith, W.L. 2598, 2619.
Griffiths, E. 7113.
Griffiths, S.J. 9854.
Grigaliunaite, B. 5973.
Grigor'eva, T.P. 290.
Grigorash, S.Yu. 7966.
Grigorieva, N.N. 5916.
Grigorieva, T.A. 11804.
Grigoriu, A. 5261.
Grigoriu, D. 5261.
Grigorov, I. 8986.
Grigoryan, S.S. 6325.
Grigsby, P. 11732.
Grill, D. 9414.
Grill, S. 6337, 6351.
Grillenberger, G. 1917.
Grimaldi de Jimenez, G. 6767.
Grime, J.K. 3240, 3266.
Grimm, G.R. 1114.
Grimm, H. 8391, 9641, 10647, 10660.
Grimm, J.J. 3381.
Grimont, F. 7731.
Grimont, P.A.D. 7731.
Grinberg, L. 762.
Grinchak, A.V. 8944.

Grinenko, G.I. 6431.
Grinenko, N.F. 10840.
Grinev, A.N. 8451.
Grinstein, A. 6134, 7254.
Gripenberg, M. 4563.
Gripion, J.C. 897.
Grischott, F. 6553.
Grise-Miron, L. 11514.
Grisebach, H. 6371.
Grisenko, G.V. 410.
Grishchenko, R.I. 6392, 10521.
Grishchenko, V.M. 6808.
Gritsenko, T.T. 994.
Grivell, C.J. 3862.
Grim, B. 11043.
Grobner, P. 5757.
Grocholski, J. 6687.
Grogan, L.J. 4323.
Grogan, R.G. 2822, 3824, 5050.
Groger, D. 4716.
Grokhovsky, S.L. 5434.
Groman, N. 5948, 7575.
Gromet-Elhanan, Z. 847.
Gromov, B.V. 8859.
Grootveld, D. 9372.
Groot Wassink, J.W.D. 9029.
Groschel, D. 3484, 8930, 9877, 11484.
Groskopp, M.D. 1187.
Gross, A. 4454, 5628.
Gross, C.F. 4911.
Gross, D.C. 4117.
Gross, E. 6463.
Gross, F. 11125.
Gross, H.J. 5965.
Grossbard, E. 1300.
Grossberg, S.E. 2147, 2151, 6323.
Grosset, J. 10548.
Grossklauss, D. 715.
Grossman, C.G. 1637.
Grossman, L. 10930.
Grossman, S. 11229.
Grossmann, F. 6908.
Grossmann, V. 189.
Groudev, S. 2092.
Grove, H.-H. 1599, 3406.
Grove, J.F. 1847, 4743, 11602.
Grove, T.S. 6160.
Grover, R.K. 1405.
Grover, R.P. 5169.
Grover, V.A. 3146.
Groves, D. 10510.
Groves, D.J. 7400, 8370.
Grubbs, B.G. 1732.
Gruber, I.M. 1065.
Grudeva, V.I. 3091.
Grula, E.A. 3715.
Grulich, R. 10768.
Grulich, R.E. 11520.
Grunberg, N. 2771.
Grunberger, D. 7471.
Grunberger, G. 7471.
Grunder, K. 10675.
Grunenberg, R.N. 8393.
Gruner, J. 6517.
Grunert, G. 11665.
Grunewald, A. 10148.
Grunewald, G.L. 6601.
Grunt, J. 3110, 4163, 10517.
Grunwald, J. 292.

Gruppe, W. 7173, 10362.
Grushina, V.A. 648.
Grushko, N.I. 6016.
Grybauskas, A.P. 5994.
Gryc, W. 4246.
Gryska, P. 11843.
Grzybowski, J. 3310.
Grzybowski, R. 154, 1045.
Gualandris, R. 4622.
Guar, P.K. 11316.
Guariguata, C. 5904.
Guariguata, G. 5904.
Guariguata, R. 10011.
Guarini, J.R. 9656, 11533.
Guarneri, J.J. 2517.
Guarneri, M. 492.
Gubbins, S.L. 6262.
Gubelmann, P. 11123.
Gubis, V. 4907.
Gubkova, N.K. 5958.
Gubnitsky, L.S. 16.
Gubsch, G. 6981.
Gude, H. 10956.
Gudgeon, J.A. 3521.
Gudkov, A.T. 1744.
Gudkov, A.V. 4787, 4788, 5858.
Gudz, O.V. 10627.
Guede, H. 10796.
Gueinzus, E. 3212.
Guelnder, R.C. 11146.
Guenther, E.C. 1537.
Guerrant, R.L. 3811.
Guerreiro, E. 3682.
Guffanti, A.A. 3325.
Guffroy, R. 8493.
Gugeri, P. 7199.
Guha, A.K. 9163.
Guha, C. 11389.
Guha, S.R.D. 4071.
Guhathakurta, B. 1549, 3663.
Guibert, J. 6530.
Guibord, M.O'C. 10269.
Guidi, G. 3735.
Guido Herrera, M. 1977.
Guignard-Philippe, E. 265.
Guilfoyle, J.R. 8016.
Guillaumin, J.J. 3962.
Guillemin, R. 1668.
Guillet, P. 5806, 5807, 10117.
Guillot, J.F. 4161.
Guillou, J.P. 11814.
Guin, J.D. 9625.
Guinan, M. 7398.
Guinee, P. 6280.
Guinee, P.A.M. 2468, 4872, 8369, 11819.
Guinet, R. 3162, 9947, 9948.
Guinnepain, M.-T. 7462.
Guinness, M.D.G. 5314, 10625.
Guionie, M. 10533.
Guiraud-Dauriac, H. 718, 10817.
Guiraud, H. 944.
Guiraud, J.P. 3551.
Guiyoule, A. 1647.
Gujer, W. 2323.
Gulati, A. 1986, 9319.
Gulati, A.K. 9933.
Gulati, S.L. 8891.
Gulbis, E. 4735.
Gull, K. 3558.

Gullings Handley, J. 2015.
Gullino, M.L. 10516.
Gullino, P. 2155.
Gulstrom, T.J. 785.
Guly, M.F. 3606.
Gulya, T., Jr. 1963.
Gulya, T.J., Jr. 3864.
Gulyas, A. 2010.
Gumel, M.H. 5990.
Gumeniak, J. 7551.
Guminski, S. 8907.
Gunasekharan, S. 8301.
Gunnarsson, A. 7712.
Gunsalus, R.P. 9035.
Gunstone, F.D. 5573.
Gunther, E. 863.
Gunther, K.-D. 5893.
Gunzer, G. 10091.
Guonot, A.M. 11395.
Gupta, A.K. 2806, 3888, 7241, 7728.
Gupta, B.M. 6139.
Gupta, B.R. 3062.
Gupta, D.K. 10339.
Gupta, K.G. 2628, 4180, 10981.
Gupta, M.N. 8129.
Gupta, P. 1614, 3425, 9903.
Gupta, P.C. 246.
Gupta, R.C. 1220, 4764, 5186, 5256, 10456.
Gupta, R.K. 1667, 1825.
Gupta, R.P. 2887, 2953, 4628, 5786, 6070.
Gupta, R.S. 9624.
Gupta, S.K. 3149.
Gupta, V.K. 8132.
Gupta, V.S. 8453.
Gurevich, B.I. 7203.
Gurhan, I. 9870.
Gurley, W.B. 11178.
Gurskaya, G.V. 5434.
Gursky, G.V. 4357.
Gurusami, P. 4460.
Gurusiddaiah, S. 7559.
Gurylev, E.A. 510.
Guschlbauer, W. 4694, 9726.
Gusciora, K.A. 5388.
Gusev, M.V. 5504.
Gushterov, G.K. 402.
Gussmann, S. 3130.
Gussmann, V. 8822.
Gust, I.D. 2416, 7676, 10850.
Gustafson, D.P. 8831.
Gustafson, G.L. 5749.
Gut, W. 10863.
Guthertz, L.S. 1011.
Guthke, R. 1655.
Guthrie, R.D. 4663.
Guthrie, T.F. 1266.
Gutnick, D.L. 92, 1833, 1834.
Gutowski, J.A. 2441.
Gutsche, W. 11621.
Gutsulyak, B.M. 10609.
Gutteridge, C.S. 6614.
Gutteridge, J.M.C. 4711.
Gutteridge, R.J. 6021.
Gutwein, M. 6909.
Guy, E.M. 4090.
Guy, J. 5322.
Guy, M.L. 10215.
Guylyas, F. 10140.

- Guyon, F. 3787.
 Guyon, P. 8113, 11181.
 Guz, M. 10583.
 Guze, L.B. 3242, 5422, 8491, 9633.
 Guzhova, E.P. 10028.
 Guzman D.L. 9398.
 Guzman, G. 9398.
 Guzman, P. 8124, 8221.
 Gvozdzjakova, A. 4229.
 Gvozdyak, R.I. 1815, 6653.
 Gwynn, M.N. 4314, 11480.
 Gyles, C.L. 9256.
 Gymer, G.E. 489.
- Haan, C.T. 11741.
 Haanstra, L. 7322, 7323.
 Haar, F.v.d. 891.
 Haars, A. 9139, 10154.
 Haas, C.N. 11439.
 Haas, D. 10942.
 Haas, H. 6669.
 Haase-Aschoff, K. 3738.
 Haase, H.H. 2371.
 Haavik, H.I. 9696.
 Habbal, Z.M. 6445.
 Haber, T. 154.
 Haberman, P.W. 5510.
 Habig, W.H. 9255.
 Habte, M. 11327.
 Hachisuka, Y. 10078.
 Hack, E. 11179.
 Hackenschmied, W. 1878.
 Hackler, L.R. 1911.
 Hackney, C.R. 1591.
 Haddad, N.I. 8205.
 Hadden, C.H. 4946.
 Hadden, C.T. 9901.
 Haddock, R.L. 5871.
 Hadicke, K. 750.
 Hadley, B.A. 3847.
 Hadley, W.K. 11861.
 Hadwiger, L.A. 10579.
 Haeflner-Cavaiillon, N. 10235.
 Haertle, T. 4694.
 Haes, N.B. 7353.
 Haffer, K. 8831.
 Hafiz, S. 7404.
 Haga, K. 11712.
 Hagan, A. 4015.
 Hagan, A.C. 5273.
 Hagedorn, C. 3066, 9487.
 Hagedorn, D.J. 6111, 6112.
 Hagel, R.B. 4316, 5313.
 Hagenaaers, A.M. 11157.
 Hagenmaier, H. 4383.
 Hagens, S.J. 11810.
 Hager, R. 3796.
 Haggerty, M. 10712.
 Hagggett, K.D. 9022.
 Hagglund, U. 8067.
 Haghighi, S. 10565.
 Hagihara, T. 5675.
 Hagiwara, S. 652.
 Hagler, A.N. 6588, 7636.
 Hagler, W.M. 8075, 8076.
 Haglund, W.A. 326, 4922.
 Hahn, F.E. 7458, 7475, 7771, 8929.
 Hahn, G. 2686.
 Hahn, S.K. 1155, 8201.
 Hahon, N. 4853.
- Haibara, K. 1821, 7562.
 Haider, K. 1246, 5125, 11344.
 Haidle, C.W. 7550.
 Haigh, C.R. 5936.
 Haikin, H. 6646.
 Haines, E.B. 2660.
 Hair, C.G. 10775.
 Hajji, B. 6154.
 Hajslova, J. 6999.
 Hakenbeck, R. 9667.
 Halbauer, R. 87.
 Halder, C.A. 7057.
 Hale, C.R. 3929.
 Hale, D.C. 10827.
 Hale, D.R. 6779, 6780.
 Hale, O.M. 1026.
 Halfon-Meirai, A. 7145.
 Halga, P. 2771.
 Halick, L.M. 9518.
 Halk, E.L. 3964.
 Hall, A.N. 8954.
 Hall, C.B. 4817, 9589.
 Hall, C.L. 4524.
 Hall, D.H. 6038, 6039, 6040.
 Hall, D.O. 875, 2575, 10063.
 Hall, G. 5925.
 Hall, J. 8509.
 Hall, I.R. 2068, 4103.
 Hall, M.J. 2130, 2131, 2132.
 Hall, M.L.M. 7399.
 Hall, M.M. 6606.
 Hall, N.K. 3175.
 Hall, R. 4199, 8395.
 Hall, R.A. 2642, 7942, 10123.
 Hall, R.J. 3495, 8003.
 Hall, R.L. 3572.
 Hall, T.C. 7108.
 Hall, W.H. 2196, 9619, 11479.
 Hallard, G. 5505.
 Halleck, F.E. 3205.
 Hallenbeck, P.C. 2579, 5789, 7920.
 Haller, I. 6322, 9580.
 Hallgren, P. 10041.
 Halliday, J. 6231.
 Halling, P.J. 7823, 10973.
 Halliwell, R.S. 9282.
 Hallsworth, P.G. 11846.
 Hallynck, T. 2189.
 Halme, A. 8707.
 Halonen, P. 2434, 11793.
 Haionen, P.E. 747, 7674.
 Halperin, W. 3827.
 Halter, H.M. 2744.
 Halula, M. 6697, 7727.
 Halvorson, D.A. 9773.
 Ham, G.E. 11341.
 Hama, T. 8916.
 Hamada, H. 2292, 8651.
 Hamada, M. 3622, 8606, 8611, 8622, 9737.
 Hamada, N. 3641.
 Hamada, S. 9938.
 Hamada, Y. 8526.
 Hamalle, R.J. 10121.
 Hamaoka, E.S. 9674.
 Hamann, J. 4782, 5845.
 Hamasaki, Y. 210, 3810.
 Hamashima, Y. 7501, 7506, 7514.
 Hambleton, J.E. 6956.
 Hamburger, S. 11522.
- Hamdan, I.Y. 4626, 8957.
 Hamed, A.S. 9384, 10494.
 Hameed, K.M. 26.
 Hamer, G. 4626.
 Hamill, R.L. 6403, 6464, 11583.
 Hamilton, B. 3103, 3917, 3918.
 Hamilton, B.K. 11611.
 Hamilton, H.A. 9492.
 Hamilton, J.A. 10724.
 Hamilton-Miller, J.M.T. 5200, 8339, 10931.
 Hamilton, P.B. 11138.
 Hamilton, R.H. 6481.
 Hamm, P.B. 7290.
 Hammer, M. 4275.
 Hammond, B.F. 2787, 7064.
 Hammond, E.G. 2699.
 Hammond, J.B. 11027.
 Hammond, J.B.W. 2722.
 Hammond, J.M. 1182.
 Hammond, R.C. 3104.
 Hamon, N.W. 3194.
 Hampel, W.A. 10819.
 Hampl, H. 3561.
 Hampson, M.C. 1159, 2001.
 Hampton, J.G. 7109, 7110, 7262, 7263.
 Hampton, K.D. 4536.
 Hampton, R.O. 8205.
 Hamrouti, A. 7209.
 Hamza, M.A. 5702, 5703, 10024.
 Han, J.C.-Y. 4140.
 Han, Y.W. 870, 2740.
 Hanada, M. 11585, 11586.
 Hance, R.J. 3079.
 Hancock, J.G. 7191, 8283.
 Handler, S.F. 10560.
 Handschin, H. 11492.
 Hang, Y.D. 7600, 8723, 9795.
 Hanisch, W.H. 7876.
 Hank, J. 4399.
 Hanka, L.J. 623.
 Hanke, K. 11811.
 Hanker, I. 225, 226.
 Hankin, L. 5108.
 Hanna, M.R. 11333.
 Hanners, J.L. 2592.
 Hanoune, N. 11726.
 Hanpongkittikun, A. 827.
 Hans, M. 10044.
 Hansch, C. 6698.
 Hansch, J. 11709.
 Hanscomb, G. 8660.
 Hansen, B.E. 8712.
 Hansen, B.L. 8827.
 Hansen, E.M. 7290, 8253.
 Hansen, G.N. 8827.
 Hansen, H.A. 8807.
 Hansen, I. 470.
 Hansen, S.L. 9881, 10629.
 Hansen, S.R. 10826.
 Hansen, T.N. 4814.
 Hansen, U. 10862.
 Hanson, A. 5770.
 Hanson, A.W. 7790.
 Hanson, B.A. 6834.
 Hanson, C.W. 6658.
 Hanson, J.R. 9066, 9098.
 Hanson, R.B. 2660.
 Hanson, R.S. 4154, 4897, 9507,
9508.
 Hanson, T.L. 5896.
 Hanssen, H. 8828.
 Hansson, G. 8332.
 Hanzlik, R.P. 7421.
 Hapchuk, L.T. 4803.
 Haque, H. 7396.
 Haque, R. 11165.
 Haque, S.Q. 10404.
 Har, C.L. 6266.
 Hara, H. 11623.
 Hara, S. 175, 10133.
 Hara, T. 706.
 Harada, K. 7574, 8675, 9142.
 Harada, T. 3570, 9993.
 Harada, Y. 284, 3829.
 Harahap, M. 5608.
 Haralambiev, H.E. 2402, 8834.
 Harbov, D.D. 8386.
 Hardarson, G. 3068, 3069.
 Hardegree, M.C. 9255.
 Harder, D.E. 3871, 8149, 8150.
 Harder, W. 2391, 4654.
 Harder, W.O. 5920.
 Harders, H.-D. 6906.
 Hardesty, H.L. 11668.
 Hardie, K. 1240.
 Harding, C.D. 1012.
 Harding, G. 4399.
 Harding, G.K.M. 4525.
 Harding, K. 2784.
 Harding, S.A. 966, 4500, 4557.
 Harding, S.M. 10684.
 Hardy, R. 4543.
 Hare, M.D. 6848.
 Hare, R.A. 8211.
 Harein, P.K. 11139, 11233.
 Harford, S. 6840.
 Hargreaves, A.J. 9362.
 Hargreaves, R.T. 10735.
 Hariri, D. 8134.
 Harish, V. 909.
 Harleman, D.R.F. 8720.
 Harley, J.L. 8245.
 Harman, G.E. 5988, 5989, 10423.
 Harmon, A.D. 5781.
 Harmon, S.M. 3460.
 Harms, R.H. 171.
 Harnett, G.B. 8837.
 Harnisch, J.P. 8508.
 Harper, D.B. 1840.
 Harper, D.M. 270, 301.
 Harper, G.J. 11675.
 Harper, P.B. 10684, 10730, 11367.
 Harr, R.J. 6709.
 Harrach, B. 201, 8078.
 Harrington, R.Jr. 3457.
 Harris, A.B. 9925.
 Harris, A.G. 6914.
 Harris, C.C. 3816.
 Harris, C.M. 653, 2289, 7572, 8667, 11596.
 Harris, C.R. 2087.
 Harris, D. 1300.
 Harris, D.C. 7334.
 Harris, D.L. 9949.
 Harris, J.E. 9337, 9340, 9341.
 Harris, K.F. 1693.
 Harris, M.E. 2711.

- Harris,P.P. 9920.
Harris,R.I. 9342.
Harris,R.J.C. 6529.
Harris,T.M. 653, 938, 939, 2289, 7572, 8667, 11596.
Harrison,B.A. 4567.
Harrison,B.D. 5967.
Harrison,B.L. 11497.
Harrison,D.E.F. 1729, 5669.
Harrison,G. 7090.
Harrison,J. 6976.
Harrison,J.C.L. 1008.
Harrison,J.G. 228, 6049.
Harrison,M. 8835.
Harrison,M.D. 1996.
Harrison,P. 2415.
Harrison,T.G. 5597.
Harrison,V.R. 7584.
Harrod,J.R. 10162.
Harry,C. 9169.
Hart,J.H. 4042, 9424.
Hart,L.T. 3685, 5552.
Hartemann,P. 10816.
Hartenstein,R. 4767, 6190, 7971.
Hartill,W.F.T. 2964.
Hartl,A. 11621.
Hartley,B.S. 2559, 6837.
Hartman,G.H., Jr. 10164.
Hartman,P.E. 3328.
Hartman,Z. 3328.
Hartmann,A. 5421.
Hartmann,A.A. 11776.
Hartmann,H. 8328.
Hartmanova,J. 9201.
Hartmetz,G. 3423.
Hartnell,P.C. 9126.
Hartog,L. 10838.
Hartwig,H. 7066.
Hartzook,A. 4132.
Harvey,A.E. 1209, 4069, 8240, 10431.
Harvey,R.J. 4653.
Harvey,S.M. 11836.
Harvey,T.L. 8216.
Harwig,J. 5917.
Harwood,C.A. 3926.
Harwood,J.H. 1729.
Haryono,S.K. 2942.
Hasan,S.M. 1757.
Hase,J. 2792.
Haseeb,A. 8166.
Hasegawa,A. 11648.
Hasegawa,K. 63, 5748.
Hasegawa,T. 11627.
Hasegawa,Y. 6509, 7908.
Haselwander,K. 6205, 8289.
Hash,J.H. 881.
Hashim,I. 10363.
Hashimoto,K. 8376, 9525.
Hashimoto,M. 2283, 9707.
Hashimoto,S. 3575.
Hashimoto,T. 799, 11507.
Hashimoto,Y. 9676, 9679.
Hashizume,T. 11643.
Hasija,K. 8191.
Hasija,S.K. 8191, 10140.
Haska,G. 8094.
Haskell,T.H. 5277, 9677.
Hass,W. 10759.
Hassall,C.H. 2130, 2131, 2132.
Hassan,H.M. 10764.
Hassan,S.K.M. 4812, 10381.
Hassan,Z.M. 9249.
Hasselmann,M. 4786.
Hasselot,N. 8816.
Hastie,T.J. 2099, 4856.
Hastings,J.W. 6874, 7703.
Hasuda,K. 9531, 11633.
Hatanaka,M. 1392.
Hatanaka,S.-I. 7800.
Hatano,S. 9958.
Hatch,R.T. 9861.
Hatchikian,E.C. 9028.
Hatheway,C.L. 10951.
Hatheway,G.J. 6698.
Hatta,T. 2870, 3862, 3927.
Hattman,T. 5269.
Hattori,Y. 10766.
Hattori,Z. 8079.
Haude,D. 6312.
Haugan,B.-E. 9779.
Haughey,D.B. 10770.
Haukenes,G. 5561, 7678.
Haupt,I. 1418, 3334.
Hauri,J.F. 6224.
Hauschild,A.H.W. 3460, 4778.
Hautea,R.A. 2945.
Hauzer-Alfirevic,O. 5311.
Havell,E.A. 2150.
Havenner,J.A. 4528.
Havlik,J. 4163.
Haware,M.P. 5116.
Hawker,A.J. 2416.
Hawkes,D.L. 2329, 4601, 6546, 8714.
Hawkes,R.A. 11803.
Hawkinson,R.W. 6376, 6379.
Hawkridge,F.M. 5680.
Hawksworth,D.L. 1975.
Hawthorne,B.T. 2972.
Hay,A. 6531.
Hayakawa,S. 11036.
Hayashi,H. 7863, 9629.
Hayashi,J. 2724, 3767.
Hayashi,K. 2730, 3617.
Hayashi,M. 3698, 9087, 9751.
Hayashi,R. 3580.
Hayashi,S. 9449.
Hayashi,T. 3234, 4680.
Hayati,J. 10399.
Hayden,C. 1789.
Hayden,F.G. 10590.
Hayes,A.J. 3019.
Hayes,A.W. 2778, 8069, 9242.
Hayes,L.C. 5462.
Hayes,N.S. 8900.
Hayes,S. 8087.
Haygood,R.A. 6071, 7104.
Hayman,D.S. 5141, 7338, 8288, 8318.
Hays,V.W. 1923.
Haystead,A. 1281.
Hayward,A.C. 2829.
Haywood,G.W. 9036.
Hazato,T. 2622, 2625.
Hazenbergh,M. 9491.
Hazlett,D.T.G. 11806.
Hazlewood,G.P. 5573.
Heale,J.B. 1122.
Healy,J.B., Jr. 2662, 9137.
Hearn,V.M. 8939.
Hearn,W.L. 3737.
Heath,I.B. 1085, 4918.
Heath,M. 11667.
Heath,M.C. 809, 1085, 4900, 4914, 4918.
Heath,S. 5571.
Heathcote,J.G. 4590.
Heaton,J.B. 4980.
Hebert,C.N. 11661.
Hebert,R.R. 7374.
Hecht,J.H. 9752.
Hecht,S.M. 933, 6487, 10740.
Heck,F.C. 1572, 1651.
Hecker,R.J. 5039.
Heckly,R.J. 2394, 10919.
Hector,R. 1550, 5220.
Hedde,J.F. 6550.
Heden,C.-G. 3716.
Hederstedt,B. 6673.
Hedge,R.K. 3963.
Hedger,J. 3004.
Hedges,R.W. 57.
Hedrick,H.G. 2670.
Heel,R.C. 568, 9671.
Heelan,J. 5318.
Heerema,M.S. 8495.
Heeres,J. 9581.
Heeschen,W. 1877, 1879, 4782, 5845, 8036, 9164, 10170.
Hegarty,B. 9966.
Hegazi,N.A. 4134, 5160, 6229, 7330, 7331, 7356.
Hegde,R.K. 342, 4924, 10466, 11217.
Hegde,S.V. 3070.
Hegg,B.A. 6558.
Heggors,J.P. 4185.
Hegwood,C.P., Jr. 4011.
Heichel,G.H. 2071, 2079, 8310, 11336.
Heicher,D.A. 9218.
Heider,G. 4655.
Heifetz,C.L. 9677.
Heikkilä,R. 6173.
Heikonen,M. 7004.
Heilman,P.E. 1272, 9406.
Heilman,W. 1511, 1512.
Heimer,G.V. 9892.
Heimsch,R.C. 8998.
Hein,A. 2007.
Hein,M.E. 2327.
Heinecker,H. 7859.
Heinemann,P. 375.
Heinemeyer,O. 5175.
Heinisch,L. 10601.
Heinke,G.W. 2321, 5470.
Heinrich,S. 10657.
Heinrichova,K. 9043.
Heinrichs,E.A. 4931.
Heinritz,B. 5668, 6610.
Heinz,T. 164, 165, 2737.
Heinze,P.A. 3454.
Heinze,R.F. 2707.
Heitefuss,R. 2827, 2864, 4008, 9373, 10293.
Heitz,F. 8642.
Hejkal,T.W. 4426, 10780.
Hejtmančík,K.E. 4879.
Hekker,A.C. 6624.
Helaine,P. 11098.
Helbecque,D.M. 6263.
Helbig,B. 501.
Held,C. 11441.
Held,W. 28, 9962, 9963.
Helgstrand,E. 6331.
Heller,I. 7875.
Heller,K. 2780, 2782.
Hellmich,B. 6786.
Hellman,U. 3668.
Hellwig,M. 10144.
Hellwig,R. 3384.
Helm,E. 1404.
Helmeczi,B. 4141.
Helms,C.M. 4724.
Helms,K. 2947.
Helsing,G.G. 9427.
Helstad,A.G. 11856.
Helsing,T.B. 5946.
Helweg,A. 5830.
Hem,S.L. 2235.
Heman-Ackah,S.M. 10553.
Hemmi,K. 9707.
Hempling,W.P. 11313.
Hemyrya,V.I. 6585.
Henco,K. 5965.
Henderson,A.R. 5898.
Henderson,D.K. 11518.
Henderson,S.J. 1146.
Hendlin,D. 3335, 8519, 10653.
Hendrix,F.F., Jr. 252.
Hendry,A.T. 1310, 11547.
Hendry,R.M. 2399.
Hendy,N.A. 800, 5829.
Henfling,J.W.D.M. 1145.
Henis,Y. 5077, 7757, 10273, 10475.
Henk,G. 164, 165, 2737.
Henlin,D. 11551.
Hennecke,H. 1273, 6224.
Hennen,J.F. 6066.
Hennessey,T.D. 3598.
Hennessey,J.N. 8886, 8887.
Henning,P.A. 4516.
Henning,R. 11811.
Henning,U. 3463.
Henno,P. 3361.
Henrichsen,J. 2476, 10910.
Henrickson,R.L. 1899.
Henrickson,R.V. 5559.
Henriksen,S.D. 2428.
Henriksson,E. 3517.
Henriques,F. 6092.
Henry,A. 163.
Henry,C.M. 11192.
Henry,L.E.A. 10063.
Henry,M.J. 487.
Hensley,D.E. 10978.
Henson,I.E. 7358.
Hentschel,S. 2703.
Henzell,R.G. 3878.
Henzi,W. 9223.
Hepburn,A.G. 4474.
Hepler,P.R. 5026.
Hepper,C.M. 4128.
Hepperly,P.R. 2834.
Herbert,D. 2387.
Herbert,D.C. 1732.
Herbert,E.W., Jr. 1919.
Herbut,M. 7231.
Herche,C. 9139.
Herchen,S.R. 11558.
Herdman,M. 8884.
Hergt,R. 6584.

- Hering, L. 2318.
Heritage, A.D. 7969.
Herkelmann, H. 4415.
Herman, R.P. 9538, 11374.
Hermann, T. 3296, 3297.

Hermans, J.M.H. 5957.
Hermanson, M. 41, 7834.

Hernalsteens, J.-P. 9310.
Hernandez, H. 1623.
Hernandez-Jodra, M. 3530, 3642.
Hernandez, M.G. 9066.
Hernandez Nodarse, M.T. 5911.
Hernandez, O. 202, 4855.
Hernandez, S. 3335, 9734.
Hernemann, U. 6522.
Herning, L.P. 4420.
Herod, E.L. 10201.
Herr, D. 2565.
Herr, L.J. 1154, 4580.
Herr, R.R. 1539.
Herrera, L. 408, 4450.
Herrera, T. 9130.
Herrero, A. 10509.
Herriott, R.M. 1769.
Herrmann, E.C., Jr. 8431.
Herrmann, J.A. 8431.
Herrmann, J.E. 2399.
Herron, D.K. 10649.
Hershberger, C.L. 4118.
Hershfield, E.S. 6263.
Herskowitz, J.M. 1255.
Hertel, J. 11094.
Herter, G. 7758.
Hertkorn-Obst, U. 6580.
Hertlein, B.C. 102.
Hertz, C.S. 9520.
Hertzog, P.J. 5922.
Herudek, D. 5290.
Hervey, A. 6511.
Hess, G. 6632.
Hesse, G. 7457.
Hesseltine, C.W. 1934, 2752, 5874, 5875, 9231.
Hessler, M. 6654.
Hetherington, J.E. 4977.
Hettwer, H. 6737.
Hewett, P.D. 2981.
Hewitt, J.H. 996.
Hewitt, W.B. 8169, 10389.
Hewlett, E.L. 1942.
Heybroek, H.M. 8259.
Heydenhaus, D. 11463.
Heyes, W.F. 605.
Heyland, K.-U. 8146.
Heymann, D. L. 1545.
Heymann, H. 444, 5235.
Heyne, E.G. 3883.
Hibben, C.R. 8258.
Hibbert, J.R. 4590.
Hibino, H. 6010, 11648.
Hickisch, B. 8268, 9468.
Hicks, J.R. 4817.
Hicks, K.B. 11386.
Hicks, R.G.T. 1132.
Hidaka, H. 10084.
Hidaka, T. 708, 6484, 6513.
Hidalgo, R.J. 1651.
Hide, G.A. 7232, 10422.

Hiebert, E. 7099.
Hierholzer, J.C. 5684.
Higaki, S. 11712.
Higashi, S. 8312, 10485.
Higashide, E. 4372, 9738, 11627.
Higashijima, T. 4884, 9748.
Higbee, J.W. 6388.
Higgins, I.J. 3104, 5788.
Higgins, J. 6628.
Higgins, V.J. 5045, 5046.
Highley, T.L. 4045.
Highsmith, A.K. 1067.
Higuchi, T. 4586.
Hikawa, Y. 5609.
Hikuma, M. 2509, 7789.
Hilali, A. 9465.
Hildebrand, D.C. 10270.
Hildebrandt, G. 1894.
Hill, A.C. 8669.
Hill, C.F. 10263.
Hill, Cotingham, D.G. 10482.
Hill, D.E. 5108.
Hill, H.A.O. 5788, 6794.
Hill, H.R. 8897.
Hill, J.H. 8185.
Hill, J.R. 8807.
Hill, L. 10730.
Hill, L.R. 7705, 7706.
Hill, P. 8635.
Hill, W.S. 1916.
Hillebrand, B.M. 305.
Hilleman, M.R. 5625, 8686.
Hillier, A.J. 4785, 7855, 9550.
Hillmann, E. 6259.
Hills, D.J. 9790, 11714.
Hills, F.J. 5083, 7208.
Hills, L.D. 2997.
Hillyard, I.W. 3183.
Hilzheimer, R. 4778.
Hilton, J.G. 3189.
Hilton, M.G. 9910.
Hilty, J.W. 4946, 9283.
Himmele, W. 9390.
Hims, M.J. 11228.
Hinaidy, B. 10837.
Hindal, D.F. 9416.
Hindley, J. 4474.
Hinds, D.B. 11493.
Hines, J.L. 11007.
Hingst, V. 5238.
Hinkle, A.M. 10651.
Hino, T. 1860.
Hino, Y. 6923.
Hinoo, H. 6526.
Hinostrroza de Leque, A.M. 6074.
Hinton, M.R. 10561.
Hinton, T.F. 663.
Hinz, K.-H. 1633.
Hinzelin, F. 8731.
Hirai, C.K. 9635.
Hirai, K. 5913, 9046, 11410.
Hirakawa, H. 1721.
Hirakawa, K. 3691.
Hiramitsu, S. 10794.
Hirano, A. 4156, 7912, 7913, 11597.
Hirano, F. 10616.
Hirano, S. 3691.
Hirano, S.S. 5063.
Hirao, J. 1100.

Hiraoka, T. 9648.
Hirasawa, K. 7570.
Hirata, F. 6856.
Hirata, S. 6471.
Hiratsuka, Y. 4051, 10250, 10251.
Hiremath, R.V. 10466.
Hiroi, T. 9086.
Hirose, Y. 929, 2626, 3326, 3672, 6771, 6957, 7799, 7801, 7905, 8948, 8949, 10082, 10959, 10960, 10966.
Hirota, A. 11600.
Hirota, K. 9591.
Hirotsu, K. 99, 7038.
Hirrel, M.C. 3037, 7345.
Hirsch, M.S. 11426, 11435.
Hirsch, P.R. 3303, 8314.
Hirschl, A. 8639, 11826.

Hirsh, D.C. 9523.
Hiruki, C. 1124, 1995.
Hirumi, H. 9987.
Hisamatsu, T. 11584.
Hisatsuka, K. 3741, 5796.
Hishmat, O.H. 3148.
Hiss, H. 3105, 9959.
Hissett, R. 11706.
Hitchcock, M.J.M. 3474.
Hitchener, B.J. 3465.
Hitchner, E.V. 8958.
Hitotsuyanagi, K. 8995.
Hixson, C.S. 7820.
Hjerpe, C.A. 1315.
Hjerten, S. 3668, 8978.
Hjertsson, E. 2434, 11793.
Ho, H.F. 3758.
Ho, J. 373, 11264.
Ho, L.K. 2778.
Ho, K.K. 2594.
Ho, L. 3719.
Ho, S.K. 4494.
Ho-Terry, L. 4501.
Ho, Y.L. 4494.
Hoadley, A.W. 6265, 10897.
Hobbs, J. 11429.
Hobbs, R.P. 1914.
Hobbs, S.D. 377, 378.
Hobbs, W.E. 8061.
Hobma, S. 6564.
Hobson, P.N. 3443, 9789.
Hoch, H.C. 333.
Hoch, S.O. 56.
Hochstein, D.H. 4876.
Hochstein, H.D. 8082.
Hockenhull, J. 2813.
Hockett, E.A. 310.
Hocking, A.D. 1661, 1873.
Hodge, J.L. 6832.
Hodges, C.F. 1969, 2845, 3860, 6006.
Hodges, G.R. 11456.
Hodges, N.A. 10881.
Hodgson, T.J. 1215.
Hodson, R.E. 9049.
Hoebeker, J. 10890.
Hoecker, J.L. 9685.
Hoefert, L.L. 2919.
Hoefle, M.G. 4447.
Hoepfich, P.D. 6703.
Hoes, J.A. 296, 1987.
Hofer, M. 2253.

Hoff, E.J. 10585.
Hoff, G.E. 4538.
Hoff, R.J. 10432.
Hoffler, D. 2199.
Hoffner, U. 7862, 11489, 11490, 11502.
Hoffman, B. 4151.
Hoffman, J. 7900.
Hoffman, P.F. 11497.
Hoffmann, D.F. 3706.
Hoffmann, G.M. 2826, 7097, 9312, 11206.
Hoffmann, H.G. 6632.
Hoffmann, J.A. 1109.
Hoffmann, P.J. 6337.
Hoffmann, S. 8438, 8439.
Hoffmeister, G. 9173.
Hofherr, L. 3450, 8513.
Hof, A.A. 143.
Hofe, G. 9743, 10950.
Hoflich, G. 4001.
Hofman, J.L. 1810.
Hofmann, C. 792.
Hofstad, T. 9072, 9250.
Hogaboam, G.J. 5039.
Hogan, T.F. 8799.
Hogberg, M.G. 5926.
Hogenauer, G. 3812, 8663.
Hogenkamp, H.P.C. 7879.
Hogg, G.M. 8867.
Hoglund, J.H. 1282, 1288, 1292.
Hohenberg, J.S. 418, 5168.
Hohl, H.R. 8281.
Hohnloser, W. 9522.
Hoiby, N. 4313.
Hoitink, H.A.J. 1172.
Hokama, S. 3382.
Hokby, E. 8067.
Holbeche, J.D. 11742.
Holbova, E. 4229.
Holbrook, W.P. 6305.
Holdeman, L.V. 2791.
Holder, D.G. 2861, 2862, 10397.
Holder-Franklin, M.A. 2266.
Holder, I.A. 5223.
Holdom, R.S. 3098, 5676.
Holdredge, C.T. 8560.
Holdsworth, S.D. 8049.
Holick, W. 5326, 11555.
Holker, J.S.E. 3521, 10735.
Holladay, L.A. 881.
Hollaender, A. 10829.
Holland, H.L. 2589.
Holland, I.B. 5432.
Holland, J.W. 3456.
Holland, K.T. 3609, 4635, 7719, 10567.
Hollendorf, A.W. 2551.
Hollid, G.E. 7741.
Holliday, G.G. 4721.
Holliday, M.J. 1088.
Hollings, M. 8919.
Hollis, C.A. 5639.
Hollis, C.G. 2718.
Hollo, J. 11690.
Hollocher, T.C. 6889.
Hollomon, D.W. 360.
Holloway, B.W. 9533, 10942.
Holloway, I. 4336.
Holloway, Y. 7695, 9945.

- Hollwich, W. 10198, 10199.
Holm, E. 8242.
Holm, S.E. 7589, 8551.
- Holmberg, C.A. 5559.
Holmberg, O. 4551.
Holme, T. 73, 1755.
Holmes, B. 1640.
Holmes, C.J. 5304.
Holmes, R.K. 2795.
Holmes, S.J.I. 232.
Holmes, S.W. 2130.
Holmes, T.M. 9275.
Holmgren, J. 73, 8093.
Holmlund, C.E. 7858.
Holst, E. 11832.
Holt, H.A. 8416, 9555.
Holt, J.G. 4085.
Holt, R.J. 7435.
Holtje, J.-V. 10767.
Holtzhausen, M.A. 5033.
Holubek, J. 10576.
Holy, A. 6340.
Holz, B. 1135.
Holz, R.W. 7538.
Holzapfel, C.W. 937.
Holzel, H. 10223.
Holzer, H. 2524, 4585, 6310, 6774.
Hom, S. 6860.
Hom, S.S.M. 6224.
Homma, J.Y. 214, 1819, 11513.
Homma, Y. 4006.
Hommo, Y. 7076.
Hon-nami, K. 6805, 6949, 9003.
- Honda, G. 4203, 7476.
Honda, T. 7080.
Hong, L.T. 5107.
Hongo, M. 8950, 8951.
Honich, M. 4800.
Honma, N. 1023.
Honor, D.P. 10725.
Honour, J.W. 4701, 4702.
Hood, J.D. 8661.
Hood, L.F. 7001.
Hoogenraad, N.J. 11161.
Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J.A.A. 563.
Hook, D.J. 7557.
Hooley, R. 8184.
Hooper, D. 10908.
Hoops, P. 8798.
Hoover, J.R.E. 9656.
Hooykaas, P.J.J. 8308.
Hopfer, R.L. 3484, 9877, 11484.
Hopkins, D.L. 7266.
Hopkins, M.P. 8879.
Hopkins, R. 8818.
Hopkinson, M.F. 5552.
Hopman, C.T.P. 8883.
Hoppe, H.H. 2827, 9373.
Hopper, J.E. 7082.
Hopton, J.W. 703, 704.
Hopwood, D.A. 2184, 3063, 3300, 10617.
Horan Hand, P. 6637.
Horhold, C. 9013.
Hori, K. 6471.
Hori, M. 7791, 7863.
- Hori, S. 6472.
Horie, H. 8257.
Horie, Y. 8059, 9224.
Horig, J. 9092, 10093.
Hori, S. 916.
Horikawa, S. 9666, 10051, 11026.
Horikawa, Y. 7336.
Horikoshi, K. 4649, 4664, 10880.
Horingklee, W. 4034, 7280.
Horio, T. 7825.
Horitsu, H. 687, 978, 8324, 9498, 11032.
Horiuchi, S. 10525.
Horiuchi, Y. 8611, 8622.
Horiuti, Y. 3629.
Horn, M. 7708.
Horn, N.L. 5082.
Horn, R.G. 8849.
Horne, D. 9668.
Horne, H.W., Jr. 5568.
Horne, R.W. 7652.
Hornemann, U. 4375, 10725.
Horodecka, M. 2251, 5407.
Horodniceanu, F. 10847.
Horodniceanu, T. 8365.
Horowitz, A. 3102.
Horowitz, P.C. 192.
Horsch, B. 5848.
Horsfall, J.G. 6745.
Horst, R.K. 3500.
Hortig, H. 11812.
Horton, H.R. 4601.
Horton, I.M. 10513, 10560.
Horton, R. 2329, 6546, 8714.
Hortugel, C. 9175.
Horvath, I. 2285.
Horvath, J. 1993, 3943, 10258, 10259, 10260, 10350.
Horvath, L. 8075.
Horvath, M.M. 11744.
Horvath, R.S. 987.
Horvath, Z. 7654.
Horwitz, S.B. 5424, 6490.
Horwood, J.F. 9550.
Horz, W. 10998.
Hosaka, Y. 5687.
Hosamani, S.A. 4993.
Hoseney, R.C. 1020, 8028, 8029.
Hoshino, T. 10971.
Hosier, N.T. 10773.
Hosking, C.S. 8835.
Hosli, P. 1392.
Hosny, I. 2076, 4107, 4108, 6219, 7329, 7355, 9469.
Hosoi, J. 1606.
Hosoi, N. 6816.
Hosoi, T. 2334.
Hospital, M. 2603.
Hospodka, J. 11543.
Hossack, J.A. 8966.
Hostetter, D.L. 11064.
Hostettmann-Kaldas, M. 9545.
Hostinova, E. 6828.
Hotchkiss, D.K. 2755.
Hotta, K. 8649.
Hotta, T. 9875.
Hou, C. 1756.
Hou, C.T. 849, 1309, 1809, 5194, 5681, 5697, 5791, 6823.
- Houba, C. 442, 11725.
Hough, J.S. 1854.
Houlberg, U. 3630.
Houle, P. 10712.
Houmard, J. 6903.
Hourihan, S.L. 4492.
Houser, D.J. 11636.
Houston, D.R. 5114, 6176.
Houston, M. 6868.
Houtmeyers, J. 3351.
Houwaard, F. 11340.
Hovanessian, A.G. 6341, 8445.
Hovey, W.H. 9777.
Hovig, B. 8498.
Howard, C.R. 3505, 7660.
Howard, D.M. 8248, 9131.
Howard, D.P. 6422.
Howard, P.J.A. 8248, 9131.
Howarth, T.T. 8662.
Howden, R. 9944.
Howell, C.L. 5547.
Howell, C.R. 1176.
Howell, R.T. 11870.
Howell, S.H. 11231.
Howell, W.E. 6046.
Howton, P.A. 4492.
Hoyer, G.-A. 2590, 11037.
Hoyt, J.W. 9849.
Hozova, B. 1005.
Hristova, M. 9585.
Hristova, V. 10842.
Hrubesch, W. 1183.
Hruby, S. 132.
Hrudka, F. 3798.
Hruska, J.F. 9589.
Hsia, M.T.S. 6695.
Hsieh, D.P.H. 5178, 5925.
Hsieh, S.P.Y. 7157.
Hsieh, W.H. 1681, 6013.
Hsiung, Y.M. 11682.
Hsu, D.H.-L. 11135.
Hsu, I.C. 3816.
Hsu, K.C. 8793.
Hsu, K.H. 1020, 8028, 8029.
Hsu, P.C. 5581, 6278.
Hsu, S.C. 4732.
Hsu, T.A. 6971.
Hsu, T.P. 5964.
Hu, W.-S. 11477.
Huang, A.S. 4477.
Huang, C.-H. 6488, 8616.
Huang, C.-Y. 9489.
Huang, G.-F. 4215, 5278.
Huang, G.-G. 9677.
Huang, H.C. 296.
Huang, J. 3041, 5734.
Huang, J.C. 10065.
Huang, J.Y.C. 8722.
Huang, S. 4651.
Huang, S.-P. 10769.
Huang, S.Y. 5635.
Huang, T.-S.R. 10540.
Huang, W.Y. 1586.
Huat, O.S. 320.
Hubbard, J.D. 2903.
Hubbell, D.H. 2065, 9477, 10473.
Hubbell, E.S. 8685.
Hubbell, S.P. 10826.
Hubener, R. 3334.
Huber, A.L. 5237.
- Huber, D.M. 7118.
Huber, D.S. 9625.
Huber, F. 7484.
Huber, F.M. 7483.
Huber, G. 8655.
Huber, J. 1039.
Huberman, M. 846.
Hubner, G. 3636.
Hubschle, O.J.B. 8838.
Huda, S. 11160.
Huddleston, L.H. 1958.
Hudsky, Z. 166, 9210.
Hudson, M.J. 2449.
Huesgen, A. 5549.
Hueting, S. 8872.
Huffman, G.W. 6422.
Hufford, C.D. 10083.
Hughes, A. 10245.
Hughes, B.L. 2777, 4852.
Hughes, C. 3812, 8340.
Hughes, D.W. 564.
Hughes, H.M. 8213.
Hughes, L.J. 11579.
Hughes, M. 3046.
Hughes, R.E. 11579.
Hughes, T.A. 425.
Hughes, V. 8363.
Hugo, W.B. 2173.
Hugues, B. 6694, 7608, 9841, 9897.
Huguet, T. 8307.
Huhtanen, C.M. 6288.
Huhtanen, C.N. 3142, 11386.
Huijberts, N. 3898.
Huisman, O.C. 270, 301.
Hulem, C. 9546.
Hulikova, Z. 7663.
Hull, R.J. 2846.
Hull, W.E. 9678.
Hulme, K.L. 4567, 11424.
Hulme, M.A. 9419.
Hult, K. 8067.
Humaydan, H. 2880.
Humaydan, H.S. 10423.
Humbert, G. 2242, 2754.
Hume, D.J. 424, 8317.
Humme, B. 2827, 9373.
Hummel, P.H. 6267.
Humphrey, A.E. 1733, 3550, 3732.
Humphrey, D. 4316.
Humphrey, G.L. 997.
Humphreys-Jones, D.R. 11216, 11271.
Humphries, S.E. 6681.
Hundal, H.S. 7628.
Hunderfund, R.C. 1011.
Hunt, D.C. 10231.
Hunt, G. 2983.
Hunt, L.L. 5260.
Hunt, M.E. 3033.
Hunt, P. 7179.
Hunter, D.K. 3706.
Hunter, F.R. 11800.
Hunter, I.L. 120.
Hunter, J.R. 3417.
Hunyadi, K. 5961.
Huovinen, P. 7390.
Huq, I. 10519.
Huq, M.I. 4562.
Hurley, L.H. 1822, 1828, 3675.
Hurley, R. 3485.

- Hurst, A. 10245.
Hurst, C.J. 400, 10805.
Hurst, W.J. 4848.
Hurvell, B. 11166.
Hurwitz, B. 251.
Hurwitz, J. 10058.
Husby, G.T. 2982.
Huser, B.A. 10797.
Husman, K. 10779.
Huss, H.H. 207, 4818.
Hussain, N. 6357, 9544.
Hutchins, A. 5109.
Hutchins, K. 4881.
Hutchinson, F. 9716.
Hutchinson, S.A. 1242.
Hutson, R.A. 9374.
Hutter, K.-J. 108, 2396, 6737, 6789, 10606.
Huttermann, A. 7757, 9139, 10154.
Huttinga, H. 3846, 3947, 6041, 11176.
Huybregts, G. 9873.
Huyghebaert, A. 5860.
Hyams, D.M. 9512.
Hyer, A.H. 269, 10387.
Hylemon, P.B. 68, 9021.
Hylmar, B. 11822.
Hynes, J.B. 4193.
Hysert, D.W. 4416.
Hyslop, D.B. 4679.
Hyslop, N.St.G. 679.

Iandoli, M. 9852.
Iandolo, J.J. 1948.
Iannotti, E.L. 3367.
Iba, H. 1783.
Ibe, A. 9232, 9246.
Ibenthal, W.-D. 2864, 4008.
Ibi, A. 5263.
Ibragimov, R.G. 2764.
Ibragimova, S.I. 794, 3470, 4542, 7721.
Ibrahim, G.F. 1886.
Ibscher, B. 4491.
Ichikawa, Y. 6816, 9676.
Ichimura, K. 9574.
Ichinoc, M. 7164.
Id, D. 137.
Idaka, E. 978.
Ide, Y. 7506.
Idelchik, M.S. 24.
Idso, S.B. 2875.
Igarashi, H. 5754.
Igarashi, T. 7896.
Iglewski, B.H. 10240.
Ignatov, G. 10842.
Ignoffo, C.M. 2635, 5810, 7935, 11064.
Igonina, N.B. 4405.
Igontov, V.G. 6124.
Iguchi, E. 11588, 11591.
Iguchi, H. 6472.
Igwegbe, E.C.K. 9306.
Ihara, M. 10769.
Ihle, P. 6996.
Iida, A. 4880.
Iida, K. 4253.
Iijima, S. 8916.
Iijima, M. 11036.
Iijima, S. 2407.
Iimura, Y. 10133.

Iinuma, H. 7791.
Iitaka, Y. 4261, 11148.
Iizuka, N. 4923.
Ikai, T. 6509, 7908.
Ikari, H. 3025.
Ike, Y. 10534.
Ikeda, D. 8622, 8649.
Ikeda, H. 2292, 6911, 8651, 9593.
Ikeda, K. 9591, 11448.

Ikeda, M. 97, 7934, 9800.
Ikeda, T. 8622, 9737.
Ikeda, Y. 3594.
Ikegawa, S. 6923.
Ikegaya, F. 9350.
Ikehara, M. 11429.
Ikono, T. 3520.
Ikeuchi, T. 10531.
Ikin, R. 5013.
Ikonnikov, N.P. 2512.
Ikram, A. 10488, 10489.
Ikura, Y. 4664.
Il'ina, L.D. 7811, 8965.
Il'ina, N.I. 3273.
Il'ina, R.M. 801.
Iliev, I.I. 10402.
Illarionova, V.I. 8944.
Illingworth, J. 8770.
Ilman, W.I. 7226, 10382.
Ilnicka-Olejniczak, O. 1724.
Iloba, C. 2987, 2988, 7120, 8144.
Ilstrup, D.M. 6606.
Ilitis, J.P. 3184.
Ilyaletdinov, A.N. 1032.
Ilyin, I.E. 6578.
Ilyina, T.K. 10468.
Imada, O. 4821, 10193.
Imagawa, D.T. 5214.
Imagawa, Y. 11599, 11600.
Imahori, K. 4363, 6498.
Imai, C. 7009.
Imai, H. 9784, 11693.
Imai, S. 10185.
Imai, T. 3654.
Imam, G.M. 8588, 10727.
Imamura, S. 3629.
Imamura, T. 3691.
Imanaga, Y. 851.
Imanaka, H. 11588, 11589, 11590, 11591, 11592.
Imashiro, Y. 3259.
Imazu, K. 6352.
Imber, R. 10999.
Imfeld, M. 9089.
Imhoff, K.R. 4415.
Imoto, M. 11056.
Imre, S. 1841.
Imshenetsky, V.F. 2105.
Imshenetsky, A.A. 11, 4080, 4081, 9082.
Inaba, M. 6494.
Inaba, T. 7570.
Inada, Y. 5762.
Inagaki, F. 8673.
Inai, T. 1894.
Inamori, Y. 6297.
Inamoto, H. 9847.
Inamoto, N. 9847.
Inamoto, Y. 9593.
Inderawati-Dehne, E. 10293.

Indhaphun, P. 1180.
Indrasenan, G. 6058.
Ine, H. 2298.
Ingham, E. 3609.
Ingham, H.R. 11766.
Ingle, M.B. 38, 1763.
Ingleby, K. 376.
Ingledew, W.M. 10964.
Inglin, M. 6859.
Ingliis, D.A. 261.
Ingram, D.S. 8204.
Ingram, J. 9535.
Ingram, J.M. 10703.
Ino, Y. 9847.
Inoue, H. 1100, 2850.
Inoue, I. 4639.
Inoue, K. 10538.
Inoue, M. 924, 9046, 11366, 11410.
Inoue, S. 10512.
Inoue, T. 9978.
Inouye, S. 3294, 8601, 8602, 11629.
Insalata, N.F. 6995.
Inserra, R.N. 2070.
Insetta, S.M. 10220.
Installe, M.J. 6547.
Intzes, C. 5218.
Inubushi, T. 4884.
Inui, H. 4760.
Inui, T. 5671, 6520, 8606, 8607, 8847.
Inui, Y. 10558.
Inukai, S. 9093.
Inyutina, E.G. 9526.
Ioannou, N. 5050.
Ionescu, L. 10834.
Jordan, E.P. 2512.
Iorga, T. 11415.
Ip, K. 2582.
Ireland, R.J. 8108.
Irikura, T. 11410.
Iritani, Y. 93.
Irons, E.S. 2493.
Irons, L.I. 2544.
Irvin, J.D. 11436, 11437.
Irwin, A.J. 9091.
Irwin, J.A.G. 3983.
Isaac, D.H. 7893, 9074.
Isaac, I. 1260, 9363, 9364.
Isaacson, M. 3379.
Isaacson, N.S. 4553.
Isaacson, P. 10706, 10708.
Isaev, R.F. 6025.
Isaeva, N.N. 2602.
Isaki, L. 3390.
Isawa, K. 11189.
Isbister, J. 3390.
Isaki, M. 6486.
Isenberg, H.D. 2501, 3453.
Ishchenko, L.A. 7239.
Ishi, S. 8656.
Ishiba, C. 7164.
Ishibashi, M. 9155.
Ishida, N. 4258, 7928, 11633.
Ishida, S. 2309, 5556.
Ishidori, T. 9037.
Ishiguro, E.E. 9527.
Ishiguro, N. 9525.
Ishiguro, S. 3729.
Ishiguro, T. 5802.
Ishihara, K. 1023.

Ishihara, S. 6408.
Ishii, A. 6957.
Ishii, F. 11633.
Ishii, H. 3698.
Ishii, S. 1782, 2580, 3623, 8632.
Ishikawa, T. 5464.
Ishikura, K. 7501, 7506, 7514.
Ishikura, T. 6471, 6472, 6473, 6474, 6893, 8587, 8629, 9746, 9747, 9750.
Ishimaru, K. 8704.
Ishimoto, M. 6827.
Ishimoto, N. 1801.
Ishitobi, H. 8526.
Ishizu, K. 7549.
Ishizuka, M. 8606.
Islam, A.M. 10572, 11390.
Islam, M.S. 6218.
Islam, R. 9457, 11315.
Ismail, A.-M.S. 61.
Ismail, A.L.S. 6166.
Ismail, J. 3148.
Ismail, K.M. 3358.
Ismail, N.T.A.J. 5588.
Ismail, W. 4991.
Isogai, A. 3527.
Isohata, E. 1046.
Isono, K. 7570, 9748, 11625.
Ispolatovskaya, M.V. 2790.
Israel, H.W. 1092, 6001, 9344.
Israeliides, C.J. 2740.
Istvan, G. 285.
Iswaran, U. 5154.
Iswaran, V. 11329.
Ito, A. 11410.
Ito, E. 1801, 6817.
Ito, H. 10084.
Ito, K. 6518.
Ito, M. 5732.
Ito, O. 11328.
Ito, S. 7574, 8675.
Ito, T. 7910, 8084, 10525.
Ito, Y. 1861, 2533, 5279, 6941, 6942, 7720, 7985, 8619, 8987.
Itoh, H. 2306, 2386, 3332.
Itoh, J. 9706, 10637.
Itoh, K. 4760, 8670, 9067.
Itoh, M. 9958.
Itoh, Y. 7039, 8814.
Itokawa, H. 8059, 9224.
Iutinskaya, G.A. 7378.
Ivan, A. 5841.
Ivan, I. 11659.
Ivan, M. 8496.
Ivanitskaya, L.M. 9442.
Ivanitskaya, L.P. 403, 404, 5310, 9614.
Ivanitskii, G.R. 5452.
Ivanov, Ch.P. 402.
Ivanov, V.I. 7182.
Ivanov, V.T. 2256, 3339.
Ivanova, A. 10341, 10371.
Ivanova, I.I. 10028.
Ivanova, N.A. 11277.
Ivanova, Z.G. 478.
Ivanovskaya, L.V. 40.
Ivanovskiy, V.G. 6077.
Ivbjaro, M.F. 8189.
Ives, R.T. 5384.
Ivailov, V.S. 5834.
Iwahara, M. 8950, 8951.

- Iwai, K. 63.
Iwai, M. 3615, 7869.
Iwai, T. 2291.
Iwai, Y. 3274, 6509, 7908, 7912, 7913, 8610, 11597.
Iwakiri, S. 8814.
Iwakura, Y. 6324.
Iwamatsu, K. 11629.
Iwamoto, R. 851.
Iwamoto, T. 2407.
Iwanaga, M. 3234.
Iwanaga, S. 5754, 9056.
Iwasa, S. 2309.
Iwasaki, A. 3332, 8670.
Iwasaki, T. 5609.
Iwata, H. 1606.
Iwata, K. 4208.
Iwata, M. 9709.
Iwaya, M. 9527.
Iyer, J.G. 10425.
Iyer, V.N. 6929.
Iyobe, S. 9046, 9531.
Izaki, K. 3126.
Izawa, A. 9563, 10570.
Izawa, M. 1821, 11628.
Izawa, T. 5784.
Izui, K. 10047.
Izuo, N. 2519, 3692, 5793, 8984, 10954.
Izzat, I.N. 3097.
Izzi, A. 5867.
Izzi, R. 9597.
Jablonski, E. 5735, 6879.
Jack, T. 3649.
Jack, T.R. 10566.
Jackman, D.E. 5326.
Jackola, D. 3589.
Jackson, C.E. 7726.
Jackson, F.A. 11677.
Jackson, G.G. 2236, 5385.
Jackson, G.V.H. 10370.
Jackson, H. 6723.
Jackson, J.M. 10610.
Jackson, L. 5223.
Jackson, L.F. 311, 4959.
Jackson, M. 3335.
Jackson, N. 2846.
Jackson, R.D. 2875.
Jackson, R.M. 1216.
Jacob, E. 6701.
Jacob, F. 10816.
Jacob, F.H. 8246.
Jacob, G.S. 858, 859.
Jacob, H.-E. 6301.
Jacob John, T. 5267.
Jacob, P. 11404.
Jacobi, H.D. 459, 749.
Jacobs, D.M. 2441.
Jacobs, G.P. 6427, 9683, 10645.
Jacobs, J.A. 9185.
Jacobs, J.P. 8683.
Jacobs, J.Y. 2198.
Jacobs, L.A. 10615.
Jacobs, M. 9310.
Jacobs, M.R. 448, 2107, 5315, 10690.
Jacobs, R.F. 3117.
Jacobsen, M. 4802.
Jacobsen, T. 11071.
Jacobson, E.S. 796.
Jacobsson, P.A. 735.
Jacobus, N.V. 5371.
Jacoby, B. 6149.
Jacoby, G.A. 6270.
Jacq, V.A. 5808.
Jacqmain, E. 8030.
Jacquet, J. 4772, 11098.
Jacquot, J.P. 6811.
Jadhav, A.N. 2930.
Jadot, J. 2520.
Jadot, R. 3905.
Jaeger, O. 2316.
Jafarpour, B. 3824.
Jafri, J. 5767.
Jager, G. 7257.
Jager, H.-J. 9414.
Jagielski, M. 3439.
Jagirdar, H.H. 6146.
Jagnow, G. 5175, 6228.
Jago, G.R. 4785, 7855, 9550.
Jahan, R. 2514.
Jahn, G. 8361.
Jahnke, H.K. 1539.
Jahrig, A. 8035.
Jaime Auger, S. 1977.
Jain, A.C. 2905, 5991, 9274, 10440.
Jain, H.C. 3870.
Jain, M.K. 980, 981, 3077.
Jainamma, K.M. 10203.
Jaiswal, T.N. 4409.
Jakobaki, M. 2205, 2207.
Jakobsen, M. 3744.
Jakovina, M. 4263.
Jakubicz, P. 1398.
Jalan, K.N. 8081.
Jamal, A. 3915, 3937.
Jamaalain, E.A. 220.
James, A. 7622.
James, M.N.G. 4693.
James, P. 5205.
James, R.B. 9567.
James, W.D. 8833.
Jameson, P. 2147, 2151.
Jamieson, A.M. 1813.
Janauer, G.E. 9832.
Janave, M.T. 10384.
Jandaik, C.L. 160.
Janetschke, P. 9175.
Janicke, D.M. 10770.
Jank, B.E. 2324, 8716.
Jank, P. 5965.
Janke, D. 5832.
Jankowski, M. 10863.
Janky, D.M. 171.
Jann, K. 1807.
Janos, T. 9149.
Janouskova, J. 4163.
Janowiec, M. 7391, 7409, 10549, 10550.
Jansen, M. 2472.
Jansen, W.H. 4872, 11819.
Janssens, J. 8964.
Jansson, P.-E. 5768, 9069.
Jantzen, K. 9189.
Janulaitis, A. 5644.
Jarchovska, H. 9201.
Jaret, R.S. 7545.
Jariwala, H.J. 3467.
Jarman, T.R. 7892.
Jarowenko, V. 113, 9128.
Jarrell, H.C. 925.
Jarstrand, C. 4518.
Jarvinen, R. 10192.
Jarvis, B.B. 11151.
Jarvis, G.A. 4798.
Jarvis, J.D. 6598.
Jarvis, N.P. 10285.
Jasalavich, C. 5061.
Jasper, D.A. 5136.
Jastalska, D. 1470.
Jasty, V. 2159.
Jaszewski, B. 8960.
Jauhri, K.S. 5154, 11329.
Jaworowska-Deptuch, H. 682.
Jaworski, A. 10001.
Jaworski, C.A. 6141.
Jay, M.M. 8083, 9252, 11830.
Jayachandran, S. 6237, 10471.
Jayakumar, A. 5408.
Jayanthi, N.R. 4954.
Jayaprakash, K.B. 3347.
Jayaraman, K. 9694, 9695.
Jayne-Williams, D.J. 4825.
Jean-Bart, A. 957.
Jeanes, A. 1806, 6925.
Jedlickova, Z. 6306.
Jedrychowska, B. 1724.
Jedrzejczak, W. 9616.
Jefferies, M.B. 10892.
Jefferson, K.A. 5344.
Jeffery, H. 6252.
Jeffery, W.R. 10097.
Jeffries, C. 4535.
Jeffs, K.A. 7766.
Jegathesan, M. 128.
Jelinkova, J. 2477.
Jeljaszewicz, J. 8926.
Jellet, J.J. 10008.
Jemmali, M. 2763.
Jemsek, J.G. 5384.
Jenesel, N. 9677.
Jenkin, H.M. 4483.
Jenkins, A.D. 2875, 6152.
Jenkins, E.E. 9748.
Jenkins, I.D. 4663.
Jenkins, J.N. 9349.
Jenkins, L.C. 6596.
Jenkins, L.D.L. 5837.
Jenkins, R.D. 10827.
Jenkins, S.F., Jr. 5049.
Jenkins, S.R. 10804.
Jenkin, J.F. 335, 9986, 10294.
Jennings, D.L. 10396.
Jennings, H.J. 9077, 11040, 11041.
Jennings, M. 8800.
Jennison, R.F. 8052.
Jenns, A.E. 2017.
Jensen, B.K. 4323.
Jensen, K.F. 3630.
Jensen, L.H. 2547.
Jensen, L.S. 9213.
Jensen, M.T. 7682, 7683.
Jensen, N.H. 10862.
Jensen, R.A. 4642.
Jensen, S.E. 6897.
Jensen, V. 3020, 8242.
Jentsch, K.D. 864.
Jepsen, O.B. 4683.
Jerabek, L. 3425.
Jericho, R.E. 7855.
Jervis, L. 10043.
Jesenska, Z. 188, 2682.
Jette, L.P. 1558, 8794.
Jeves, T.M. 7189.
Jevons, S. 489, 2200, 3336, 8566.
Jha, A. 1125.
Jhee, E.-C. 10220.
Jiatai, L. 1461.
Jezhi, F. 3313.
Jigami, Y. 3696.
Jilaveanu, A. 7248.
Jimenez, A. 7548.
Jimenez, R. 9631.
Jinji, H. 3313.
Jinnouchi, M. 9847.
Jirku, V. 8915.
Jizba, J. 5426, 11058.
Joannes, H. 3050.
Jochim, M.M. 10839.
Joens, L.A. 6792, 9949.
Joergensen, B.B. 733.
Joergensen, M.H. 9788.
Johanides, V. 1728, 1736.
Johannisson, G. 3230.
Johansen, J.T. 42.
Johansson, E. 6730, 6731.
Johansson, K.-E. 8978.
Johansson, M.E. 735.
John, D.I. 1462, 7522, 7523.
John, J.F., Jr. 9640.
John, U.T. 4953.
John, V.T. 245, 3873.
Johnk, P. 8005.
Johnova, V. 6570.
Johns, R.W. 11857.
Johnson, A.D. 2801.
Johnson, A.M. 9536.
Johnson, A.W. 6096, 6141.
Johnson, B.A. 8719.
Johnson, B.C. 197, 1052, 7881.
Johnson, B.R. 11276.
Johnson, C. 7029.
Johnson, C.A. 173.
Johnson, C.E. 2761.
Johnson, D.A. 4943, 6126, 9674.
Johnson, D.L. 11520.
Johnson, D.W. 2232, 6171, 6485.
Johnson, E.A. 3683.
Johnson, E.K. 5004.
Johnson, G.V. 10233.
Johnson, H., Jr. 10405.
Johnson, H.M. 2146, 4216.
Johnson, J. 9565, 11404.
Johnson, J.D. 8448.
Johnson, J.E. 1676, 8326.
Johnson, J.L. 11636.
Johnson, J.W. 3884.
Johnson, K.G. 10536.
Johnson, K.M. 11805.
Johnson, K.R. 10696.
Johnson, K.S. 5054.
Johnson, L.B. 2903.
Johnson, L.E. 2079.
Johnson, M.A. 5228.
Johnson, M.G. 1009, 6841, 9199.
Johnson, M.M. 9619.
Johnson, M.W. 10820.
Johnson, P. 8635.
Johnson, R. 707.

- Johnson, R.M. 1254.
Johnson, S.E. 5497.
Johnson, T. 1635.
Johnson-Thompson, M. 8454.
Johnston, W. 4724.
Johnson, W.M. 5004.
Johnsson, J. 565.
Johnston, A.W.B. 3063, 8314.
Johnston, C.I. 5457.
Johnston, G.R. 2018, 10394.
Johnston, H.H. 6378.
Johnston, H.W. 7267.
Johnston, J.S. 9260.
Johnston, K.H. 11854.
Johnston, L.H. 4708.
Johnston, M.D. 2149, 8435.
Johnston, R.H. 8145.
Johnston, S.A. 1979.
Johnstone, D.R. 5096.
Johnstone, R.A.W. 6958, 7924.
Johri, K.K. 8164.
Jokinen, K. 11268.
Jol, C. 8717.
Joly, B. 460, 719, 9511.
Joly, B.H. 3106.
Joly, G. 1733.
Joly, J. 490.
Joly, M.L. 10719.
Joly, P. 3501.
Jonard, R. 8214.
Jones, A.J. 98.
Jones, A.L. 254, 256, 8156.
Jones, A.S. 9590.
Jones, A.T. 224, 2004, 5977, 6084.
Jones, B.L. 701, 5801.
Jones, D.A. 6076.
Jones, D.G. 3068, 3069, 7371, 10484.
Jones, D.T. 10546, 10736.
Jones, E.R.H. 9096.
Jones, G.H. 5753.
Jones, H.E. 6738.
Jones, J.B. 50, 6851.
Jones, J.C. 724, 725, 3493.
Jones, J.E. 2777, 4852.
Jones, J.G. 7772.
Jones, J.P. 282, 3989, 8306.
Jones, K.R. 8898.
Jones, M.G.S. 10218.
Jones, M.V. 5242.
Jones, N.D. 11452.
Jones, P. 7137.
Jones, P.H. 2338.
Jones, P.W. 9936.
Jones, R.A.C. 1141, 3990, 7196.
Jones, R.N. 3271, 3277, 5379, 5386, 7497, 8668, 9617, 9729, 10634, 10639, 10652.
Jones, S. 3312.
Jones, S.C. 10839.
Jones, W.D., Jr. 2453.
Jones, W.L. 6679.
Jonova, I. 151.
Jons, V.L. 241.
Jonsson, L. 3040.
Joo, I. 8699.
Joosten, G.E.H. 7885.
Jorbeck, H. 11867.
Jordan, C.G. 10804.
Jordan, D.C. 1271, 1277.
Jordan, E.G. 10284.
Jordan, T. 8818.
Jordan, V.W.L. 9382.
Jordi, H.C. 6770.
Jordi, R. 2744.
Joret, J.C. 9804.
Jorgensen, J.H. 2362, 10621, 10755, 11501.
Jorgensen, K. 10234.
Jorgensen, N.A. 8046.
Jorgenson, E.C. 269, 10387.
Jori, D. 3431.
Jormalainen, S. 7650.
Jornvall, H. 4638.
Josefsson, E. 4857.
Joseleau, J.-P. 9073.
Joseph, K.T. 183.
Joseph, P.-J. 5009.
Joseph, R. 871, 909, 5736.
Joseph, S.W. 11748.
Joseph, T. 2888.
Josephson, L. 10712.
Josephson, M. 10035.
Joshi, D.V. 9624.
Joshi, J.G. 5225.
Joshi, K.C. 2123, 3146.
Joshi, L.K. 4925, 5071, 5116, 6036, 9273.
Joshi, L.M. 7139, 11186.
Joshi, M.R. 10384.
Joshi, R.D. 8458.
Joshi, S. 3603.
Joshua, A.V. 10741.
Joston, L.M. 2528.
Josse, M. 1338, 4157.
Jossierand, A. 10454.
Jost, J.L. 5812.
Jost, M. 2744.
Jotow, M. 11666.
Jouanin, L. 8307.
Jouanneau, F. 8964.
Joubert, D.W. 7422.
Joubert, J.C. 10858.
Johri, A. 7209.
Jovanovic, D. 6531.
Jovin, T.M. 864.
Jowitt, R. 807.
Judge, K. 5948.
Juffs, H.S. 9162.
Juhasz, I. 9699.
Julien, M.H. 2929.
Julis, A.J. 7290.
Jullien, J.L. 5803, 6964, 9107.
Jullien, P. 10902.
Julliot, J.S. 1274, 8307.
Jun, H.-K. 6821.
Jung, G. 7580, 9611, 10761.
Jung, W.K. 5489.
Jungbluth, H. 8342.
Junge, R.C. 1020.
Jungermann, E. 4466.
Jungstand, W. 11621.
Junker, D.D. 4732.
Junter, G.-A. 8869.
Juoksolahti, T. 2734.
Jurasek, L. 2661.
Juretic, N. 1993, 3966, 4962, 10356.
Jurgensen, M.F. 1209, 5677, 8240.
Jurgenson, M.F. 4423.
Juri, N. 3684, 9761.
Jurik, M. 10280.
Just, L. 7587.
Jutte, S. 7302.
Jutte, S.M. 3972.
Juutinen, P. 4061.
Juven, B.J. 2732, 9918.
Kaan, F. 314.
Kaars Sijpesteijn, A. 6150, 10414.
Kabara, J.J. 6358.
Kable, P.F. 6252.
Kabra, P.M. 7464.
Kabra, A. 2985.
Kacprzak, J. 822.
Kaczurba, E. 2793.
Kadam, K.L. 2665.
Kadam, V.C. 7184.
Kadar-Paucz, J. 5335.
Kadlec, K. 831, 2531.
Kadlec, R.H. 10785.
Kadner, R.J. 5429.
Kado, C.I. 1951, 3826.
Kadoya, S. 5252.
Kadziauskienė, K. 9969.
Kaeckenbeek, A. 4157.
Kafka, A. 3383, 4449.
Kafkewitz, D. 3673, 6934.
Kaga, K. 7661.
Kagamiyama, H. 6866.
Kagan, Z.S. 1839, 3646.
Kageyama, M. 10971.
Kageyama, Y. 4821.
Kagitani, Y. 11598.
Kahan, F.M. 3335, 11644.
Kahan, J.S. 3335, 11644.
Kahane, S. 2413.
Kahn, D. 9033.
Kahn, D.E. 10848.
Kahn, R.P. 3821.
Kainosho, M. 3327.
Kaise, H. 5784.
Kaiser, W.J. 3840, 3843, 4000.
Kaji, A. 8579.
Kakimoto, D. 707.
Kakimoto, S. 7928.
Kakimoto, T. 2521, 4643.
Kakishima, M. 7170.
Kakiuchi, N. 11429.
Kakuta, M. 3666, 7896.
Kala, H. 3187.
Kalakhova, L. 9436.
Kalal, J. 3565, 3626.
Kalapothaki, V. 4546, 7680.
Kalashnik, S.A. 3273.
Kalattukudy, P.E. 2831.
Kaibe, L. 6584.
Kaldor, J. 10850.
Kaledin, A.S. 9011.
Kaleta, E.F. 8700.
Kalica, A.R. 8833.
Kalina, G.P. 761, 1583, 1584.
Kaliničenko, V.A. 797.
Kalita, C.C. 11612.
Kallai, O.B. 5775.
Kallas, N.N. 9203, 9204.
Kallay, M. 4491.
Kallistratos, G. 646.
Kalman, J.R. 2288, 3338.
Kalra, M.S. 2538, 4628.
Kaltenbronn, J.S. 9677.
Kaltwasser, H. 9838.
Kalunyan, K.A. 893, 895, 8999.
Kaluzewski, S. 3439.
Kalyanaraman, V.S. 10985.
Kalyanasundaram, R. 1984.
Kalyanpur, M.G. 8567.
Kamal 3912, 6054, 8119.
Kamal, F. 1516.
Kamal, M. 11170.
Kamat, M.N. 5811.
Kamat, R.S. 11481.
Kamberger, W. 7372.
Kamdar, G.C. 9561.
Kameda, M. 6896.
Kameda, Y. 11630.
Kamei, I. 997.
Kamei, T. 4647.
Kamekura, M. 888.
Kamel, B.S. 1737, 5673, 7812.
Kamel, M.M. 8406.
Kamen, M.D. 9027.
Kametani, T. 10769.
Kameyama, S. 9958.
Kameyama, T. 6804.
Kamibayashi, A. 3742, 4768.
Kamikubo, T. 3730, 9087.
Kamimura, H. 9232, 9246.
Kamimura, S. 9649.
Kamimura, T. 8546.
Kaminski, E. 3975, 11091.
Kamio, Y. 10096.
Kamiyori, T. 5675.
Kamita, Y. 862.
Kamiya, K. 8670.
Kamiya, T. 4384, 9707.
Kamiya, Y. 2525.
Kammer, R.B. 7515.
Kammerlehner, J. 2688.
Kamoen, O. 5035, 6109.
Kamp, P.F. 7964.
Kampelmacher, E.H. 6280, 8369.
Kan, J. 5775.
Kan-Mitchell, J. 504.
Kanedai, J. 3575.
Kanagawa, T. 827.
Kanai, K. 5232.
Kanamaru, R. 2605.
Kanamoto, J. 2562, 2563, 3581.
Kanaoka, M. 3527.
Kanaya, T. 9050.
Kanayama, T. 9850.
Kanazawa, H. 6807.
Kandaswamy, T.K. 293, 10262.
Kanderfer-Szerszen, M. 10583.
Kandel, J.S. 204.
Kandler, R. 11394.
Kandrina, S.I. 5858.
Kaneko, M. 6408.
Kaneko, T. 3440.
Kang, A.H. 7822.
Kang, B.T. 11315.
Kang, M.S. 6079.
Kanitz, C.L. 8831.
Kannere, V.M. 9995.
Kannaiyan, J. 10282.
Kannan, V. 1715.
Kanner, D. 438.
Kantor, D. 6108.
Kanwar, Z.S. 369.
Kao, C.W. 7157, 7187.
Kao, O.H.W. 6943.

- Kapaseba, P.I. 9829.
Kaper, J. 8852, 10519, 10529.
- Kapeta, E. 2205, 2209.
Kapikian, A.Z. 8833.
Kapitany, R.A. 3814.
Kapkpe, P.A. 9047.
Kaplan, A.M. 3179.
Kaplan, D. 9562.
Kaplan, D.L. 4767, 6190, 7971.
Kaplan, N.O. 1787, 9027.
Kaplan, S.K. 608.
Kaplan, S.L. 11493.
Kaplan, W. 7354.
Kapoora, A. 8407.
Kapoora, K.K. 980, 981.
Kappagoda, N. 2164.
Kappeli, O. 8335.
Kappelman, A.J.Jr. 9349.
Kappen, L.S. 2600, 9749, 10575.
Kappoldt, K. 11684.
Kapsenberg, J.G. 8803.
Kapun, A. 4636.
Kapur, J.C. 6415.
Kapur, O.A. 10468.
Kar, S.P. 4413, 9134.
- Kara-Murza, S.N. 40.
Karacsonyi, S. 9014.
Karadjov, J. 10842.
Karaeva, L.T. 4405.
Karaioannoglou, P.G. 10554.
Karakawa, T. 7746, 7946.
Karaseva, I.A. 6642.
Karasevich, Yu.N. 6988.
Karashimada, T. 8025.
Karbassi, A. 7861, 11024.
Karenlampi, L. 10779.
Kargi, F. 163, 9860.
Kariamo, S.D. 8321.
Karimbayeva, L.Ya. 110, 9400.
- Kariya, Y. 5764.
Karkhanis, Y.D. 828, 2523.
Kar, D.M. 9879.
Karlikanova, S.N. 9161.
Karlsson, K.-A. 2443, 6673.
Karlsson, T. 2434.
Karmali, M.A. 3458.
Karmen, A. 1620, 6631.
Karnal, 6179.
Karnop, G. 11134.
Karnosky, D.F. 6165.
Karny, N. 1048.
Karoly-Hafely, E. 11540.
Karosiene, S. 3768, 3769, 5885, 5886.
Karpati, L. 4141.
Karpenko, V.I. 3513, 3514.
Karpova-Benua, E.I. 8249.
Karpukhin, V.F. 9995.
Karsakevich, A.S. 6831.
Kartsev, V.V. 9829.
Karube, I. 1457, 2509, 3287, 5340, 7789, 7833.
Karuna Sagar, I. 9262.
Karvonen, E. 1765.
Kas, J. 52, 53.
Kasai, M. 8656.
Kasai, S. 3684, 9761.
Kasai, T. 11513, 11584.
- Kasal, H. 1824.
Kasatiya, S. 6699.
Kasatiya, S.S. 1558, 7627, 8794.
Kasatkina, I.D. 10055.
Kasche, V. 4636.
Kase, H. 10952.
Kaspar, H. 4773.
Kasper, D.L. 1650, 6706, 9899, 11041.
Kasperek, M. 11091.
Kassab, A.S. 8313.
Kassai, T. 7654.
Kassem, A.A. 1475, 1476.
Kassim, M. 10836.
Kataa, H. 2283.
Katamine, S. 11633.
Katan, J. 6134, 7254, 8219, 10273.
Katayama, M. 5798.
Katchaki, N. 738.
Katinger, H.W.D. 10614.
Kato, E. 6704, 6705.
Kato, F. 508, 3520, 6352, 9005, 10778.
Kato, G. 4120.
Kato, H. 687, 8324, 11756.
Kato, I. 214.
Kato, K. 3617, 6091, 10078.
Kato, N. 35, 6915, 7854.
Kato, T. 3229, 4861, 6493, 6526, 11651.
Katoch, V.M. 9528.
Katohda, S. 6845.
Kator, H. 10815.
Katrakha, G.S. 1535.
Katsaras, K. 7066.
Katsuki, S. 6845.
Katsumata, K. 8666.
Katsumata, R. 9146.
Katsumoto, T. 4156.
Katsuya, K. 7178.
Katrakha, S.P. 10969.
Katyal, J.C. 4956.
Katz, E. 1516, 3474, 6475, 11646.
Katz, F. 5549.
Katz, H. 10740.
Katz, K.W. 10161.
Katz, L.N. 10869.
Katze, M.G. 10845.
Katzenellenbogen, E. 9078.
Katzenelson, E. 497, 2361, 4444, 11672.
Kauffman, C.A. 11873.
Kaufman, D.D. 3078, 6236.
Kaufman, H.E. 7456, 8455.
Kaufman, L. 5612.
Kaulfers, P.M. 8361.
Kaunat, H. 6584.
Kauppinen, H.-L. 2153.
Kauppinen, V. 1792.
Kaur, J. 2542.
Kaur, S. 9694, 9695, 10894.
Kauraw, L.P. 10318.
Kauruff, W. 10195.
Kausser, F. 4101, 11311.
Kaushal, P.K. 5065.
Kaushik, B.D. 3032, 6245.
Kaushik, C.D. 7102.
Kautter, D.A. 1016.
Kavanagh, F. 8488.
- Kawabata, S. 9350.
Kawabe, H. 1324, 9531, 10538, 10671, 10731, 10747.
Kawada, H. 4427.
Kawade, Y. 6324.
Kawaguchi, A. 4174.
Kawaguchi, H. 1509, 1510, 7287, 9711, 11585, 11586, 11587.
Kawaharajo, K. 11513.
Kawai, H. 4697.
Kawai, K. 6855.
Kawai, M. 9146, 9613.
Kawakita, H. 3897.
Kawamura, T. 1801.
Kawanami, J. 3180.
Kawano, Y. 11541.
Kawaoka, Y. 4529.
Kawarabata, T. 10110.
Kawarada, A. 10252.
Kawarasaal, J. 6928.
Kawasaki, T. 10224.
Kawashima, A. 11615, 11623.
Kawashima, K. 4680.
Kawata, K. 10807.
Kawczynski, M. 6800.
Kawecki, Z.; Guz, M. 10583.
Kay, C. 8761.
Kay, D. 11739.
Kay, W.W. 911.
Kayama, H. 7928.
Kaye, D. 5377, 11532.
Kaye, K. 11532.
Kayihura, M. 1921.
Kayman, S.C. 6796.
Kayne, M.S. 2586.
Kays, S.J. 222.
Kaysner, F.H. 9865.
Kazakou-Savopoulou, V. 2209.
Kazantseva, V.A. 2357.
Kazarian, R. 6116.
Kazda, J. 646.
Kazi, S.K. 3849.
Kazmierczak, A. 6423.
Keane, C.T. 4543.
Keay, P.J. 5156.
Keck, W. 3592.
Keckeisen, A. 4383.
Kedzia, W. 4175.
Kedzierski, B. 3535.
Keefe, T.J. 5551, 10843.
Keeley, J.E. 9407.
Keeling, B.L. 3851.
Keen, N.T. 328, 2835, 11253.
Keenan, J.D. 4613.
Keeney, D.R. 11321.
Keeping, J.W. 7790.
Keevil, C.W. 1854.
Kefford, B. 7003.
Kehr, W.R. 10408.
Keighley, M.R.B. 6386.
Keil, H.L. 8236.
Keil, J.G. 5389.
Keim, R. 3944, 5021.
Keirle, R.M. 2996.
Keith, A. 9592.
Keleti, E. 8492.
Keleti, G. 5955.
Kelkar, S.S. 3467.
Kell, D.B. 10124.
Keller, E. 3584, 4742.
Keller, H.W. 9960.
- Keller-Jusen, C. 639.
Keller, K.F. 6688.
Keller, S. 4742.
Keller-Schierlein, W. 1511, 1512, 4380, 6482.
Kelley, L.M. 6739, 10713.
Kelley, W.D. 2088, 5639.
Kelling, C.S. 6329.
Kellogg, D.S., Jr. 11824, 11825.
Kellogg, D.W. 8041.
Kellogg, E.W., III 3134.
Kellogg, M.S. 9674.
Kellogg, S.T. 5534.
Kelly, C.T. 1752.
Kelly, D.G. 2684.
Kelly, D.P. 3087, 6246, 6711, 8327.
Kelly, J.A. 10048.
Kelly Jones, W. 10178.
Kelly, M.T. 3226.
Kelly, S.A. 5577.
Kelly, T. 11436.
Kelman, A. 2015, 2908, 5063.
Kelsey, M.C. 6707.
Kemenes, F. 10944.
Kemenes, K.F. 11744.
Kemeny, L.J. 7682, 7683.
Kemp, C.W. 6662.
Kemp, J.D. 2708, 2756, 11109, 11178, 11179.
Kemp, J.E.G. 6395, 6437.
Kemp, W.G. 6093.
Kempfer, G.M. 11874.
Kempton, A.G. 8194, 11150.
Kemper, B. 2370.
Kemper, B.P. 710, 2182, 3400.
Kendal, A.P. 2305.
Kendall, M.J. 6405.
Kenderes, A.M. 11275.
Kenerley, C.M. 7150.
Kenig, M. 9736.
Kennard, O. 6920.
Kenne, L. 73, 1811, 9078, 10070, 10071, 11040.
Kennedy, G.G. 5075.
Kennedy, J.F. 3562, 3563, 3564, 3573.
Kennedy, K. 2616.
Kennedy, M.R.K. 5344.
Kennel, S.J. 737.
Kennel, Y.M. 6399.
Kennell, W.L. 9514.
Kennelly, P.J. 7818.
Kenney, D.S. 2874.
Kennis, H.M. 8848.
Kenny, C.P. 9077, 11040.
Kenny, G.E. 1619, 4509.
Kenny, M.A. 9621.
Kent, C. 2581.
Kenward, M.A. 8381, 8382.
Kenyon, K.F. 9793.
Keogh, R.C. 4919, 8133.
Keogh, R.G. 10225.
Keppens, L. 1924.
Keradjopoulos, D. 2551.
Kerb, U. 11037.
Kerby, J. 11564.
Kergomard, A. 5857, 10103, 11608.
Kergomard, G. 11608.
Kerkenaar, A. 6150, 10414.
Kerkring, T.M. 8913.

- Kerlan, C. 8107.
Kern, D. 6854.
Kernevez, J.P. 3718.
Kerr, A. 1508.
Kerr, T.J. 5859.
Kerridge, D. 6402, 9535, 9536.
Kershner, A. 6443.
Kersten, W. 8485.
Kertcher, J.A. 5606.
Kesado, T. 11643.
Keshawarz, A. 124.
Keshwal, R.L. 6036, 9273, 9274.
Kessler, H.-J. 6312, 6313.
Kessler, H.J. 1358, 1359, 1360.
Kessler, K.J., Jr. 4067, 7768.
Kessler, R.E. 9939.
Ketterer, R. 3709.
Ketyi, I. 10241, 11162.
Keyser, H.H. 418, 4093, 4094, 5168.
Khadke, V.D. 7246.
Khadr, M.S. 10469.
Khain, V.E. 4164.
Khalil, A.M. 9719.
Khalil, G.A. 2059.
Khan, A. 1248.
Khan, A.M. 8092, 11305.

Khan, A.W. 979, 6982, 6983.
Khan, M.R. 1795, 6286, 6307, 9542, 9991.
Khan, M.S. 1635.
Khan, M.W. 11305.
Khan, R.A. 1173.
Khanna, A. 8004.
Khanna, P.K. 369.
Khanna, S. 1405.
Khanukaev, Ya.A. 8785.
Kharbanda, P.D. 4917.
Khare, M.N. 1084, 2027, 3845, 4920.
Kharikova, A.A. 7707.
Kharitonova, L.D. 3748.
Khatri, H.L. 3948.
Khattenever, M.L. 4550.
Khatua, D.C. 4811.
Khatun, R. 11288.
Khatuntseva, N.V. 7068.
Khayurov, I.S. 6609.
Khayyat, N. 2687.
Khettry, A. 3186, 7463.
Khimerik, T.Yu. 114.
Khinkova, T. 371.
Kho, B.T. 5404.
Khodakova, R.N. 10468.
Khokhlov, A.S. 6465.
Kholchev, N.V. 5783.
Kholodkova, E.V. 11862.
Khosla, H.K. 4012.
Khosrawi, L. 5195.
Khotyanovich, A.V. 801.
Khovrychev, M.P. 5259.
Khtsnkova, T.S. 221.
Khune, N.N. 303, 2892, 2897.
Khurana, G. 4784.
Khawaja, T.A. 6345.
Kiani, D. 4281.
Kibby, J.J. 2289.
Kibesaki, Y. 3601.
Kida, M. 2263, 3261, 10682, 11371.

Kidd, F. 7298.
Kidd, G.E. 10323.
Kidd, G.H. 7363, 7368.
Kido, K. 10405.
Kiefer, G. 5282, 10597.
Kiel, J. 1258.
Kielland-Brandt, M.C. 107, 6977.
Kielwein, G. 4783, 5848.
Kienlen, J. 10518.
Kiepl, L. 3212.
Kiesel, G.K. 10584, 10585.
Kieslich, K. 2590, 6769, 11037.
Kiesling, R.L. 4944.
Kiffer, E. 9396.
Kihara, T. 11625.
Kihm, U. 11790.
Kiho, K. 2580.
Kiho, Y. 5044.
Kii, Y. 985.
Kikina, O.G. 2425.
Kikkawa, I. 7501, 7506.
Kikuchi, E. 8276.
Kikuchi, H. 4253.
Kikuchi, M. 4258, 7649.
Kikuchi, T. 10254.
Kilara, A. 2690, 8982.
Kilbertus, G. 2044, 5104.
Kilbourn, J.P. 2114, 2426.
Kilburn, J.O. 6281.
Kilen, T.C. 9358.
Kilgore, J.M. 9868.
Kilian, J. 11755.
Kilian, M. 5586.
Killick, K.A. 1798, 5759.
Kilpatrick, M.E. 10908.
Kilpatrick, R.A. 1103.
Kilsby, D.C. 2733.
Kim, C.K. 10588.
Kim, C.U. 6419.
Kim, K.H. 6601.
Kim, K.S. 5214.
Kim, T.H. 5600.
Kim, T.K. 11027.
Kim, W.K. 1104, 8149, 8150.
Kim, Y.S. 3618.
Kimberlin, R.H. 10591.
Kimbale, K.A. 5050.
Kimbrough, J.W. 4987.
Kimura, A. 4665, 5764.
Kimura, E. 4343.
Kimura, K. 11598.
Kimura, M. 8270, 8302, 8303.
Kimura, S. 7864.
Kimura, T. 3617, 9875, 10882.
Kinashi, H. 656.
Kinbacher, E.J. 4116.
Kind, H. 2685.
King, A. 9644.
King, A.D., Jr. 441, 1873.

King, B. 389.
King, J. 1281.
King, J.E. 6746.
King, T.J. 1841, 2287, 7924, 11645.
Kingma, J.G., Jr. 8899, 10497.

Kingsolver, C.H. 5997, 5998.
Kinns, M. 2245.
Kinoshita, H. 8059.
Kinoshita, Y. 9155.

Kinsella, J.E. 6776, 7001, 10962.
Kinsey, J.A. 4612.
Kinsinger, R.A. 3713.
Kinstler, O.B. 6831.
Kinumaki, A. 8619.
Kinyon, J.M. 9949.
Kipe-Nolt, J.A. 10948.
Kippax, R. 6305.
Kiralzy, Z. 3982, 10398, 11243.
Kirby, B. 8521.
Kirby, B.D. 3231.
Kirby, G.W. 10748.
Kirby, S.M. 10684.
Kircher, H.W. 10333.
Kirchgesner, M. 4819.
Kirchheimer, W.F. 6791.
Kirchlechner, R. 10723.
Kirchner, G. 9121.
Kireeva, A.S. 510.
Kirik, N.N. 229.
Kirk, P.M. 1218.
Kirk, P.W., Jr. 11411.
Kirk, T.K. 2668, 4045, 4586, 6987, 7977.
Kirkham, C. 8503.
Kirkman, A.H. 6592.
Kirkpatrick, B.L. 4983.
Kirkup, M.P. 6938.
Kirschbaum, A.F. 9124.
Kirschner, K. 6918.
Kirschner, L.E. 5541.
Kirsop, B.H. 966, 1855, 9120, 9122.
Kirtan, A.H. 4860.
Kis, P. 1829.
Kisaki, T. 2669.
Kiseleva, N.P. 6578.
Kisfalusi, T. 10317.
Kishan, R. 5067.
Kishi, T. 1821, 7562.
Kishima, M. 8376.
Kishishita, M. 7720.
Kishko, A.M. 10521.
Kishkurno, N.B. 3319.
Kishtah, A.A. 4921.
Kishun, R. 3904, 9318, 9992.
Kisliuk, R.L. 8409.
Kiso, M. 11648.
Kiss, J. 9699.
Kissling-Abderhalden, M. 2269.
Kistler, B.R. 7294.
Kisujkhina, O.V. 8999.
Kisumi, M. 8953, 10010.
Kitajima, C. 4820, 4821, 10193, 10194.
Kitajima, E.W. 3911, 6004.
Kitame, F. 4258, 11633.
Kitamikado, M. 5732.
Kitamoto, M. 3025.
Kitamoto, Y. 6816.
Kitamura, I. 8606, 8607.
Kitamura, S. 5465.
Kitano, K. 6271, 11368.
Kitao, C. 2292, 6911, 8651.
Kitaura, T. 4165.
Kitt, R.J. 386.
Kittle, D.R. 4932, 4933.
Kittler, L. 7457.
Kitzis, M.D. 3241, 11509.

Kiviniemi, L. 7004.

Kiyanagi, T. 10052.
Kiyohara, H. 5779.
Kizuki, K. 2576.
Kjaergaard, L. 733, 2623, 4521.
Kjellberg, E. 8551.
Kjelleberg, S. 3421.
Kjems, E. 10910.
Kjoller, A. 5192.
Kla, J.M. 7598.
Klages, U. 2658.
Klapwijk, A. 8717.
Klapwijk, P.M. 8308.
Klarman, W.L. 1088, 10427.
Klass, D.L. 9500.
Klass, L. 6953.
Klastersky, J. 5331.
Klausch, B. 5553.
Klechkovskaya, V.V. 1794, 10054.
Klecka, G.M. 9136.
Kleeberger, V.A. 5866.
Klei, H.E. 9988.
Kleid, D.G. 11006.
Klein, D. 124.
Klein, D.A. 7324, 10444, 10801.
Klein, G. 6627.
Klein, G.C. 5595, 6679.
Klein, K.C. 11409.
Klein, M. 2009, 6623, 10352.
Klein, M.T. 1684.
Klein, R.D. 2444, 5774.
Klein, R.S. 5394.
Kleinhempel, H. 7177.
Kleinkauf, H. 3219, 4369.
Kleinschmidt, A.K. 5965.
Kleinwachter, V. 9229.
Klement, Z. 1156, 2010.
Klemm, P. 3554.
Klemme, J.H. 887.
Klemperer, R.M.M. 5588.
Klepe, L.B. 6589.
Klibanov, A.M. 9027.
Kleijunas, J.T. 387, 3833, 6181, 7190, 9403.
Kliwer, W.M. 7948.
Kligerman, A. 3548, 3587, 6725, 6726.
Klimacheva, L.V. 2790.
Klimnyuk, S.I. 8500.
Klimova, A.P. 10343.
Klimova, I.M. 5545.
Klimowicz, H. 8767.
Klindworth, K.J. 4188.
Klingenberg, P. 67.
Klingler, J. 10184.
Klipstein, F.A. 3811.
Klocking, R. 501.
Klopper, J.W. 1996.
Klopfenstein, T.J. 5896.
Klopotoski, T. 1349.
Klos, E.J. 3894.
Klotz, G. 5965.
Klucas, R.V. 4116, 4117.
Klug, J. 9797.
Klug, M.J. 840, 1800.
Kluge, S. 6348.
Klure, L.J. 5008, 5021.
Klutcho, S. 6374.
Klyosov, A.A. 6847, 7966, 10032.
Kmety, E. 2448.

- Kmetz, K.T. 5995.
 Knaap, A. 6041.
 Knackmuss, H.-J. 10142, 10144, 10145.
 Knapp, R.D. 6925.
 Knaus, E.E. 7472.
 Knauss, J.F. 7162.
 Kniewald, J. 4519.
 Knigge, K.M. 1326.
 Knight, D.W. 940.
 Knight, E. 2152.
 Knight, M. 3328.
 Knight, P.A. 8696, 8697, 8698.
 Knight, P.R. 9588.
 Knight, R.C. 6300.
 Knight, R.H. 9972.
 Knirel, Y.A. 1810.
 Knoble, H.D. 8101.
 Knoble, J. 9677.
 Knoche, H.W. 10252, 11168.
 Knoke, M. 750.
 Knoll, H. 11620, 11621.
 Knolle, J. 6632.
 Knorr, D. 7001.
 Knorre, W.A. 1655.
 Knothe, H. 450, 2121, 10655, 10672.
 Knott-Hunziker, V. 8556.
 Knowles, C.J. 4904.
 Knowles, R. 5152.
 Knox-Davies, P.S. 4994.
 Knox Harrell, W. 1676.
 Knox, J.R. 10048.
 Knudsen, F.B. 4416.
 Knutson, C.A. 1806.
 Knutson, C.M. 3903.
 Knyaginskaya, Yu.G. 11475.
 Ko, F. 4185.
 Ko, N.-J. 1973, 3945.
 Ko, W.H. 297, 791.
 Kobaru, S. 11585.
 Kobasa, W. 11532.
 Kobayashi, C. 9784, 11693.
 Kobayashi, F. 10766.
 Kobayashi, G.A. 6909, 7486.
 Kobayashi, G.S. 1402, 7748, 9972.
 Kobayashi, H. 8548, 9037.
 Kobayashi, K. 4165, 8025, 10541.
 Kobayashi, M. 95, 9006, 9012.
 Kobayashi, S. 5279.
 Kobayashi, T. 25, 383, 1861, 2423, 2533, 8257, 8265, 9648, 10434, 11648.
 Kobayashi, Y. 7871, 10541.
 Kobbe, B. 10208.
 Kobinata, K. 9748.
 Kobos, R.K. 2435.
 Kobrehl, D. 3597.
 Kobrin, M.B. 10750.
 Kobzar, V.F. 101.
 Koch, C.E. 1058, 1060.
 Koch, F. 370, 2920.
 Koch, G. 4462.
 Koch, I. 7677.
 Koch, O. 1791.
 Koch, U. 986.
 Koch, W. 1691.
 Kochetkov, N.K. 919, 1810, 2595.
 Kochetov, G.A. 5758.
 Kochkina, G.A. 9432.
 Kochmann, W. 4034, 7280.
 Kocka, F.E. 10896.
 Kocsis, B. 11162.
 Kodama, K. 3616, 6935, 7911, 8385, 8617, 9722, 10045.
 Kodama, O. 4018.
 Kodama, Y. 7684.
 Koeda, T. 10616.
 Koehler, P.E. 6994.
 Koekman, B.P. 8308.
 Koenig, R. 1141, 1981, 2007, 7196, 11788.
 Koepke, J.A. 9864.
 Koeppe, P. 11523.
 Koerner, G. 497.
 Koga, H. 10295, 11410.
 Koga, T. 924.
 Kogan, E.M. 10418.
 Kohase, M. 10582.
 Kohgo, M. 7746, 7946.
 Kohl, H.H. 10565.
 Kohl, J.D. 6841.
 Kohl, W. 941.
 Kohler, H. 740, 3053.
 Kohler, R.B. 4549, 6668, 8789.
 Kohlhaw, G.B. 41.
 Kohmoto, K. 1112.
 Kohn, L.M. 2818.
 Kohn, M. 10378.
 Kohsaka, M. 11588, 11589, 11590, 11591, 11592.
 Koide, Y. 11633.
 Koidis, P.A. 10554.
 Koike, H. 2859, 3881.
 Koike, S. 10965.
 Koike, T. 5465.
 Koivisto, P. 9178.
 Koivuranta, J. 9178, 10183.
 Koivai, A. 2669.
 Koivai, K. 3740.
 Koizumi, J. 4544.
 Koizumi, K. 7819, 11650.
 Koizumi, S. 2854.
 Kojima, M. 287, 8601.
 Kojima, Y. 1819.
 Kojo, H. 8547.
 Koka, P. 6802.
 Koki, A. 6471.
 Kokke, R. 2536.
 Kokorev, V.S. 4504.
 Kokubu, T. 7833.
 Kolar, I. 9865.
 Kolator, B. 5321.
 Kolattukudy, P.E. 3618.
 Kolb, H.J. 2566.
 Kolbanovskaya, E.Ya. 4659.
 Kolbezen, M.J. 3978.
 Kole, M. 10088.
 Kolek, T. 914.
 Kolenda, H. 8361.
 Koleshko, O.I. 9444.
 Kolesina, N.B. 1584.
 Kolesnichenko, T.G. 3128.
 Kolesnikova, M.S. 7659.
 Kolesov, A.M. 10791.
 Koller, W.-D. 10228.
 Kollman, V.H. 2592.
 Kolodzeiska, M.V. 2554.
 Kolodziejczyk, P. 7551, 8487.
 Kolot, F.B. 6.
 Kolte, S.J. 9368.
 Koltun, S.P. 3793.
 Kolwzan, B. 10149.
 Kolyak, L.I. 667.
 Komada, H. 2925.
 Komano, T. 1768, 4650, 10732, 10753.
 Komarov, E.V. 10734.
 Komarov, N.V. 478.
 Komarov, Yu.P. 9994.
 Komarova, G.N. 6467.
 Komatsu, M. 5383.
 Komatsu, N. 11598.
 Komatsu, T. 9563, 10570, 11561.
 Komatsu, Y. 930, 10756.
 Komatsubara, S. 8953, 10010.
 Komemushi, S. 830, 3539.
 Kominos, D. 7740.
 Komissarenko, N.F. 7059.
 Komiyama, K. 6521.
 Kommedahl, T. 3785, 3865.
 Kommunaraskaya, A.D. 5761.
 Komorowska, Z. 154.
 Komura, I. 3326.
 Komura, S. 4652.
 Konaka, R. 4337, 6493.
 Kondo, E. 5232.
 Kondo, E.S. 1235, 1236.
 Kondo, H. 5446.
 Kondo, K. 3320, 3321.
 Kondo, M. 6352.
 Kondo, O. 1731.
 Kondo, S. 1324, 6515, 8611, 8622, 8649, 9737.
 Kondo, T. 9710.
 Kondou, I. 5956.
 Kondraschenko, G.P. 9571.
 Kondratieva, O.V. 8505.
 Kondratyeva, L.M. 7327.
 Kondratyeva, T.F. 9082.
 Kone, B.K. 7246.
 Konecny, J. 1420.
 Konev, Yu.E. 10734.
 Kong, M.F. 3356.
 Konig, W.A. 4383, 7580, 10759.
 Konisky, J. 5431, 6499.
 Konnert, C. 2771.
 Konno, K. 1147.
 Kono, M. 6892.
 Kono, Y. 10252, 10447.
 Konoma, K. 9265.
 Kononkov, F.P. 3054.
 Kononovich, N.G. 994.
 Konos, Y. 11168.
 Konovalov, S.A. 10030, 11030.
 Konovalova, N.A. 7151.
 Konstantinov, G. 8440.
 Konstantinova, R. 27.
 Kontaxis, D.G. 2885, 2918, 6148.
 Kontrohr, T. 10241.
 Konuma, H. 7009.
 Kool, H.J. 7620.
 Koopman, J.P. 8848.
 Koops, J. 7994.
 Koornhof, H.J. 448, 2107, 5315, 10690.
 Kopacka, B. 2788.
 Kopelman, J.J. 6103.
 Kopla, M.L. 5775.
 Koplove, H.M. 1747.
 Kopp, B. 3800, 8071.
 Koppe, P. 4415.
 Koppenhagen, V.B. 9088.
 Koranyi, K. 9634.
 Korbecki, M. 1544.
 Korchagin, V.N. 6961.
 Korchak, G.I. 1584.
 Kordic, B. 7035.
 Korhola, M.P. 3750.
 Korhonen, J. 5892.
 Korhonen, T.K. 7700.
 Korkeala, H. 7389.
 Korman, R.Z. 5704.
 Kormanik, P.P. 2989, 8287.
 Kornacki, K. 3753, 9052.
 Kornberg, A. 8976, 10019.
 Korneva, E.P. 4164.
 Korobeinik, N.V. 6277.
 Korobko, A.P. 1815.
 Korobkova, T.P. 1823, 6467.
 Korolev, M.B. 1629.
 Korolev, V.I. 4259.
 Korolev, Y.N. 4338.
 Koroleva, I.B. 6016.
 Korolik, V.V. 955, 11289.
 Korolya, N.S. 3748.
 Koroma, K. 3477.
 Kortchagina, S.A. 3034.
 Korte, F. 988.
 Korte, J. 8803.
 Korth, H. 2629, 2630, 8873, 10087.
 Korus, R.A. 8998.
 Koryagina, I.P. 5942.
 Korzeniowski, O.M. 6274.
 Kos, M. 3891.
 Kosai, Y. 11628.
 Kosakai, N. 7401.
 Kosar, K. 4748, 9115.
 Kosaric, N. 2594, 3649, 10099.
 Kosevich, A.M. 5538.
 Koshevskii, I.I. 229.
 Koshi, G. 4556, 8896.
 Koshi, T. 10766.
 Koshimizu, L.H. 9979.
 Koshiya, K. 6819.
 Kosikowski, F.V. 3751, 7604, 8008, 9170, 9171.
 Koski, T.A. 11474.
 Kosman, D.J. 11017.
 Koss, J.A. 11765.
 Kossen, N.W.F. 5813, 6717.
 Kossoy, A.D. 951.
 Kost, A.N. 123.
 Kostel, P.J. 2579.
 Kostiala, A.A.I. 7650.
 Kostichka, C.J. 3002.
 Kostina, L.I. 10969.
 Kostiw, M. 6075.
 Koseuge, T. 1014, 3156.
 Kosunen, T.U. 7650.
 Kotani, S. 6429.
 Kothari, R.M. 3603.
 Kothe, P. 7618.
 Kotian, K.M. 11381.
 Kotik, A.N. 7059.

- Kotimaa, M. 10779.
Kotkina, T.A. 4405.
Kotler-Brajtburg, J. 1402.
Kotlyar, A.N. 155.
Kotouza, E.D. 11100.
Kotova, T.S. 10969.
Kotova, V.V. 8118.
Kott, Y. 2356.
Kotula, A.W. 8016.
Kotze, J.M. 1212, 1213, 1214, 8801.
Koukalova, B. 9229.
Koumentakou, E. 2207, 2209, 3123, 3249.
Koumentakou, I. 2205.
Kouneev, Z. 2709, 10205.
Kouneev, Zh. 9585.
Kouno, K. 2283, 6471, 9746.
Koutsia, C. 5447.
Kovac, V. 11022.
Kovacs, F. 690, 691.
Kovacs, G.D. 9438.
Kovacs, S. 8023, 11110.
Kovalenko, A.G. 10418.
Kovalenko, A.V. 9526.
Kovalenko, E.V. 10498.
Kovalenko, S.P. 24, 10825.
Kovalev, G.V. 473.
Kovaleva, S.V. 3646.
Kovanova, E.N. 3273.
Kovbasenko, V.M. 10401.
Kovincic, I. 141.
Kovoor, A. 3637.
Kovrizhnykh, V.A. 2512.
Kowal, K.J. 10865.
Kowalchuk, A.W. 5854.
Kowalska, A. 11241.
Kowalska, C. 5986.
Kowalska, D. 7736.
Kowalski, A. 7142.
Kowit, J.D. 9025.
Kowshik, T. 6727.
Kowszyk-Gindifer, Z. 2251, 5407.
Koyama, N. 6819.
Koyama, T. 6809.
Koyama, Y. 11633.
Koyanagi, Y. 4808.
Kozacha, L.G. 995.
Kozak, W. 643.
Kozaki, M. 1370, 3143, 5826.
Kozaki, S. 8044, 8085, 8089, 11157.
Kozarich, J.W. 9590.
Kozhevnikov, P.A. 2055, 9432, 10443.
Kozlik, I. 5742.
Kozlova, T.V. 3665.
Kozlova, Yu.I. 2280, 2281, 11635.
Kozlovskij, A.G. 2607.
Kozyakov, S.Y. 8859.
Kozyakova, E.B. 8859.
Kozyrskaya, V.E. 3697.
Kraajeveld, C.A. 11795.
Kraft, A.A. 2755, 5842, 8017.
Kraft, J.M. 4922.
Krahmer, H. 10322.
Krajicek, A. 4715.
Krawciak, J. 8348.
Krawciak, W. 10016.
Kracl, C.A. 9191.
Kralova, M. 2056.
Kramer, A. 2370.
Kramer, J.M. 10234.
Kramer, K.J. 5801.
Kramer, M. 2285.
Kramer, M.J. 6334.
Kramer, R.B. 1455.
Kramer, W. 4034, 7280.
Kramer, W.G. 9685.
Kranz, J. 1691, 8135.
Krasemann, C. 10664, 10678, 11394.
Krasikova, I.N. 1814.
Krasna, A.I. 2574.
Krasnec, L. 3201.
Krasnopetseva, N.G. 6818.
Krasnova, T.P. 4329, 9681.
Krasse, B. 11384.
Kratchanova, B. 10341, 10371.
Kratochvil, J. 9210.
Krause, G. 2978.
Krause, G.F. 8203.
Krause, M. 4369.
Krause, R.L. 4140.
Krause, U. 3611.
Krauss, H. 4722, 6675, 10857.
Krauzova, V.I. 36, 6251.
Kravchenko, A.I. 8403.
Kravchenko, N.A. 458.
Kravchenko, V.A. 10401.
Krcmery, V. 450, 3110, 4163, 10517.
Kreamer, H.L. 6695.
Krebs, E.G. 7820.
Krech, U. 1631.
Kreder, J. 6415.
Krehn, T.E. 5634.
Kreil, H. 2802.
Kreisel, H. 808.
Kremser, M. 11043.
Kresse, J.I. 167.
Kretova, L.G. 9509.
Kretovich, W.L. 59.
Kreuger, A.P. 3134.
Kreula, M. 7004, 7019.
Kreutzberger, A. 491, 8404, 11398.
Kreyer, V.G. 49.
Kricheldorf, H.R. 9678.
Kriek, N.P.J. 4856.
Kriemer, H.-P. 9091.
Krikun, J. 6082.
Krimler, H.-P. 10091.
Krishna Prasad, K.S. 4924.
Krishna Rao, L. 6900.
Krishna Rao, N.S.R. 4955.
Krishna-Swamy, M.A. 5861.
Krishnamurthy, G.S.R. 3032.
Krishnamurti, C. 10587.
Krishnanakutty, S. 10203.
Krishnapillai, S. 5150.
Krishnaswamy, C. 10203.
Krisnangkura, K. 5835, 7976.
Kristensen, H. 3203.
Kristensen, T.P. 3542.
Kristiansen, B. 819.
Kristiansen, J.E.H. 5249.
Kristjansson, J.K. 6889.
Kritzman, G. 7757, 7904.
Krivchenko, V.I. 6025.
Krivova, A.Yu. 10088.
Kriz, B. 7073.
Krizek, L. 9823.
Krober, H. 10365.
Krogh, P. 2781.
Krogstad, D.J. 3114, 11365.
Krogulski, B. 686, 6548.
Krokan, H. 3816.
Kroll, J. 48.
Krolls, U. 9677.
Kronauer, G. 5554.
Kroon, A. 7657.
Kropp, H. 11644.
Kroppenstedt, R.M. 6613.
Krouwel, P.G. 2624.
Krovacek, K. 11166.
Krovcenko, N.A. 6671.
Krstulovic, A.M. 6917.
Krueger, W.C. 11636.
Krug, E.L. 2581.
Kruger, D. 9831.
Kruger, G.J. 1053.
Kruger, W. 8137.
Kruglikov, I.L. 5538.
Kruglikova, L.F. 10734.
Kruglyak, E.B. 10750.
Kulwich, T.A. 3325.
Kruminislozowska, W. 6962.
Krumphanzl, V. 831, 2531, 5666.
Krupa, S.V. 7767.
Kruse, C.W. 10807.
Kruse, H. 3764.
Kruse, R. 2182.
Kruszewski, J. 9616.
Krutov, V.I. 7293.
Krymskii, M.V. 9995.
Krysanova, V.P. 396.
Kryshab, T.P. 3514.
Kryukova, E.A. 4068.
Krywienicz, K. 10251.
Krzacz, Z. 11185.
Krzeminski, Z. 7734, 7735.
Krzyszaniak, D. 3515, 9980.
Krzyszanoski, J. 8501.
Kselikova, M. 1621, 2406.
Ksendzova, E.H. 6132.
Kubacki, S.J. 3535.
Kubackova, M. 9014.
Kubat, J. 2056.
Kubelka, V. 6999.
Kubica, G.P. 5600.
Kubicek, C.P. 12, 13, 7793.
Kubicova, T. 4532.
Kubis, A. 4212.
Kubo, A. 10765.
Kubo, K. 8629.
Kubo, S. 6091, 8088.
Kubo, T. 2509, 7789.
Kubo, Y. 3684.
Kubomura, S. 3575.
Kuborina, L.N. 11862.
Kubota, H. 681, 9809.
Kubota, T. 7501, 7506, 7514.
Kubota, Y. 9051.
Kuby, S.A. 3622.
Kuc, J. 271, 1145, 2017, 3955, 5032.
Kucar, S. 11042.
Kucers, A. 2499.
Kuch, B. 11162.
Kucharski, S. 4226, 8474.
Kuchler, R.J. 1704.
Kuchma, S.R. 4441, 4452.
Kuck, N.A. 2243.
Kucnerowicz, F. 6543.
Kucsera, G. 767, 768.
Kudelova, A. 225, 226.
Kudelski, A. 3317.
Kudla, A. 10149.
Kudo, M. 10105.
Kudo, T. 10880.
Kudryashova, N.G. 6401.
Kuebbing, D. 6843.
Kuehn, R. 11743.
Kuentzel, S.L. 623.
Kug, J. 3953.
Kuhar, S. 8399.
Kuhlman, E.G. 3902, 8255.
Kuhn, C.W. 1083, 8127, 8128.
Kuhn, H. 8860.
Kuhn, M. 639.
Kuhney, L.C. 8780.
Kuhrt, M.F. 2159.
Kuijpers, L. 8817.
Kujawa, M. 11079.
Kukedi, E. 3887, 4014.
Kuklin, V.V. 6507, 6508.
Kuklinska-Michalska, D. 2788.
Kulaev, I.S. 6744.
Kulberg, A.Ya. 2433.
Kulfiniski, F.B. 5018.
Kulichova, R. 6018, 6019.
Kulik, M.M. 7145.
Kulikova, A.K. 798.
Kulikova, D.A. 4315.
Kulikowski, T. 6342.
Kulkarni, A. 7839.
Kulkarni, K. 437.
Kulkarni, S. 2901, 4993.
Kulkarni, S.N. 4013, 9273, 9274.
Kull, F.J. 7915.
Kulshrestha, S.B. 1882.
Kulshrestha, V.P. 6017.
Kultskoba, D.A. 11465.
Kulys, J. 9969.
Kumada, Y. 6484.
Kumagai, H. 985, 4641.
Kumagai, M. 2622, 2625.
Kumar, A. 2849, 8092, 10522.
Kumar, B. 10894.
Kumar, B.J. 10217.
Kumar, B.V. 6909.
Kumar, C.R. 3920.
Kumar, C.S.K. 10313.
Kumar, P. 3912, 6054.
Kumar, R. 5216, 10599.
Kumar, S. 362, 2828, 5169.
Kumar, V. 5390, 8212.
Kumar, Y. 4975.
Kumara Swamy, S. 344.
Kumari, S. 7711.
Kumata, Y. 8666.
Kumazawa, K. 8316.
Kump, W. 9715.
Kundsin, R.B. 5568, 11155.
Kunene, J.S. 10141.
Kung, K. 3270, 6410.
Kuniak, L.U. 2573, 11042.
Kuninaka, A. 2144, 3616, 5281, 6935, 7911, 8385, 8437, 9722, 10040, 10045, 11448.
Kuninori, T. 9192.

- Kuniskii, A.S. 5452.
 Kunita, N. 9155.
 Kunitani, M.G. 9004.
 Kunitsa, G.M. 10738.
 Kunkee, R.E. 10129.
 Kunkel, L.M. 1773.
 Kunkel, M. 5553.
 Kunkel, S.L. 1066.
 Kuno, G. 953.
 Kunoh, H. 6001, 9344, 10378.
 Kunrat, I.A. 2601.
 Kuntz, J.E. 3002, 7302.
 Kuntzel, H. 8588.
 Kuntzsch, E. 4001, 9286.
 Kunugi, K.A. 6281.
 Kunz, B. 2697.
 Kunz, T.B. 11112.
 Kunze, C. 3053.
 Kunzel, W. 459.
 Kuo, C.-C. 2614, 5583.
 Kuo, M.-C. 7581.
 Kupey, P. 3408.
 Kupfer, E. 1511, 6482.
 Kupinic, M. 6362.
 Kupryszewski, G. 4246.
 Kuptsova, N.V. 5221.
 Kurahashi, K. 4652.
 Kurane, R. 7599, 9574, 9928, 11085, 11086.
 Kurashige, S. 3229, 10534, 10571, 10731, 10747.
 Kurata, H. 4253, 5303, 11152.
 Kurath, P. 8635.
 Kuratsu, T. 6856.
 Kurbanova, I.Z. 3224.
 Kurbatskaya, Z.A. 2764, 5919.
 Kurbetova, E.N. 3034.
 Kurian, P. 1955, 5982.
 Kurihara, Y. 8276.
 Kurimura, T. 4156.
 Kurisu, H. 4253.
 Kurita, N. 9574, 9928.
 Kuritani, M. 3259.
 Kurkdjian, A. 2805.
 Kurkela, R. 9178, 10183.
 Kurkela, T. 1225, 4061, 10437.
 Kurobane, I. 1513, 9105.
 Kurobe, M. 868.
 Kuroda, H. 3802, 6941, 6942.
 Kuroda, Y. 11588, 11589, 11590, 11592.
 Kurokawa, M. 2309, 5556.
 Kurokawa, T. 7928.
 Kurosky, A. 4879.
 Kurstak, E. 3552.
 Kurth, R. 5549.
 Kurtz, E.B. 11325.
 Kurup, V.P. 2432.
 Kurylowicz, W. 9663, 9664.
 Kurzatowski, W. 9663, 9664.
 Kurzova, V. 11068.
 Kusak, V. 189.
 Kusaka, T. 6865.
 Kusakabe, H. 3616, 6935, 7911, 8385, 9722, 10045.
 Kusakabe, I. 9037.
 Kusano, S. 8143.
 Kusch, D. 2703.
 Kushwaha, L.S. 3845.
 Kusser, W. 6885.
 Kussi, N. 3343.
 Kuster, E. 2255, 6197.
 Kutani, C. 8537.
 Kuter, G.A. 789.
 Kuthan, R. 5563.
 Kuthubutheen, A.J. 429, 2067, 3155, 5254.
 Kutin, A.A. 2083.
 Kutrzeba, M. 7114, 7142.
 Kutsumi, S. 6846.
 Kuttin, E.S. 5632.
 Kutuzova, R.S. 4087.
 Kutzner, H.J. 5489.
 Kuusinen, R. 10183.
 Kuwabara, M. 8372.
 Kuwahara, S. 8354, 8546, 8547, 11630.
 Kuwajima, T. 5671.
 Kuwert, E.K. 11454.
 Kuyama, H. 3025.
 Kuyper, C.M.A. 5738, 10036.
 Kuzina, M.F. 4960.
 Kuziurina, L.A. 4080.
 Kuzmanovic, M. 4522.
 Kuznetsov, L.V. 6053.
 Kuznetsov, V.D. 58.
 Kuznetsov, V.P. 8444, 10586.
 Kuznetsova, I.A. 6992.
 Kuznetsova, O.S. 10734, 10752.
 Kvarnstrom, I. 9069.
 Kvasnikov, E.I. 155, 435.
 Kwabena Boakye-Yiadom 10553.
 Kwan, K.K. 4441.
 Kwast, R.H. 440.
 Kwok, O.C.H. 5954.
 Kwolek, W.F. 3795, 11201.
 Kwon-Chung, K.J. 2596, 2597.
 L'Haridon, R. 462, 11794.
 L'vov, N.D. 2160.
 La Licata, R. 4699.
 La Manna, A. 9576.
 La Marca, M. 3735.
 La Motta, E.J. 1563.
 la Rosa, R. 11427.
 Laatsch, H. 8648.
 Labadie, J. 11111.
 Laban, P. 4796.
 Labbe, R.G. 8862.
 LaBelle, R.L. 705, 7634, 9840, 11750.
 Laber, G. 4393, 10614.
 Labia, R. 5741, 6423, 8558, 9628, 10533.
 Labie, C. 2377, 7983, 11141.
 LaBone, T. 2586.
 Labonne, G. 6062.
 LaBorde, E.A. 11870.
 Labouche, C. 7024.
 Labows, J.N. 5795.
 Lacave, C. 947.
 Lacey, G.H. 4896.
 Lacey, J. 6986.
 Lacey, R.W. 4171, 4274, 9556.
 Lachance, D. 2999.
 Lachance, M.-A. 9884.
 Lachance, R.A. 4122, 11335.
 Lachance, R.O. 1144.
 Lacher, S.L. 5471.
 Lachica, R.V. 10160.
 Lachica, R.V.F. 6703.
 Ladicow, B. 7089, 7143.
 Lackey, D. 10993.
 Lackman, L. 2482.
 Lacko, I. 2128, 3201, 4198.
 Lacks, S.A. 11010.
 Lacroix, J. 8419.
 Lacroix, R. 8419.
 Lacy, G.H. 5063, 6155.
 Lacy, M.L. 1086, 4009.
 Lacy, S. 2859.
 Ladas, S. 8844.
 Ladipo, J.L. 3985.
 Ladisch, C. 6971.
 Ladisch, M.R. 3731, 6971.
 Lafitte, C. 6064.
 Laflamme, G. 1232.
 Lafleur, L. 2482.
 Lafon-Lafourcade, S. 112, 5824.
 Lafont, J. 2766, 3783, 8066.
 Lafont, J.P. 4161.
 Lafont, P. 124, 198, 2766, 3783, 3797, 4874, 7036, 8057, 8066, 8068.
 LaForce, F.M. 8855, 8856.
 Lagacherie, B. 8315.
 Lagoda, A. 1936.
 Lagoda, A.A. 10978.
 Lagos, R. 9026.
 Lagranderie, M. 7588.
 Lagutina, L.S. 6842.
 Laham-Guillaume, M. 7944.
 Lahav, M. 3813.
 Lahellec, C. 8014, 9177.
 Lai, C.-Y. 7081.
 Laidler, L.A. 9911.
 Laine, L. 2995.
 Laing, W.A. 1293.
 Laird, A.J. 10064.
 Lakhchaura, B.D. 8581.
 Lakohman, B.T. 7609.
 Lakshin, A.M. 8764.
 Lakshmanan, P. 3844.
 Lakshmi-Kilmari, M. 5161, 6225.
 Lakshminarasimham, C. 1984.
 Lal, B. 9336.
 Lal, S. 6158.
 Lal, S.P. 11883.
 Laland, S.G. 2271, 4368.
 Lalaurette, C. 9551.
 Lallier, R. 9257.
 Lalonde, M. 7357, 10426.
 Laloux, J. 9886.
 Lam, C. 5621.
 Lam, S. 6266.
 Lam-Sanchez, A. 4930.
 Lamasoin, J.-L. 8912.
 Lamarche, M. 10255.
 Lamarque, C. 3962.
 Lamb, W.I.C. 1281.
 Lamba, P. 11047.
 Lambert, D.H. 6213.
 Lambert, G. 1589.
 Lambert, G.R. 1835, 4726, 4727.
 Lambert, H. 10255.
 Lambert, J.P. 10861.
 Lambert, M.A.S. 5613, 10951.
 Lambert, M.G. 1286.
 Lambert, N.G. 1558, 8794.
 Lambert, R.W. 2130, 2131, 2132.
 Lamberts, B.L. 925.
 Lambotte, P. 10238, 10239.
 Lamendour, M.L. 8047.
 Lamka, K.G. 11734.
 Lamm, R. 1602.
 Lammers, W.T. 5491.
 Lamou-Lafourcade, S. 7955.
 Lamontagne, L. 2418, 7653.
 Lamothe, P. 3705.
 LaMotta, E.J. 8718.
 Lampe, M.F. 6430.
 Lampen, J.O. 6826, 10047.
 Lamport, D.T.A. 6063.
 Lamy, D. 4945.
 Lana, A.F. 10281, 10435.
 Lancaster, E.B. 2645.
 Lance, J.C. 3362, 9251, 9827, 10800.
 Land, G.A. 3478, 4567, 9967, 11424.
 Landelius, L. 1633.
 Landes, M. 2826, 7097.
 Landgraf, M. 10065.
 Landrine, R.C. 11700.
 Landry, E.F. 6194, 6641, 7624.
 Landwall, P. 31.
 Landwehr, J.M. 2358.
 Lane, A.G. 6563.
 Lane, B.B. 4049.
 Lane Martin, M. 1623.
 Lancelle, G. 7536.
 Lang, A. 1883, 10187.
 Lang, F. 1883, 10187.
 Lang, G. 734.
 Lang, M. 11555.
 Lang, S.D.R. 11503.
 Lang, V.O. 9848.
 Langcake, P. 3930.
 Lange, A. 6647.
 Lange, L. 2000.
 Lange, N.K. 8993.
 Lange, W. 740, 11802.
 Langer, R. 11843.
 Langerfeld, E. 5056.
 Langford, M.P. 4216.
 Langford, N.C. 5594.
 Langkamp, P.J. 8309.
 Langley, D. 2256.
 Langlois, B.E. 2708, 2756, 11109.
 Langmaack, H. 8514, 11764.
 Langridge, W.H.R. 1771.
 Langsdall, L. 5251, 6306, 10576.
 Langvad, F. 10921.
 Lanier, L. 3501.
 Lanier Thacker, W. 3809.
 Lanka, E. 863.
 Lanyi, B. 2465, 10897.
 Lanzo, D.A. 5425.
 Lapa, E.W. 9575.
 Lapadat, L. 5709.
 Lapage, S.P. 1640, 7705, 7706.
 Lapchik, V.F. 10555.
 Lapiere, H. 8134.
 Lapin, N.N. 478.
 Lapointe, J. 6854.
 Lappa, N.V. 5810.

- Lapwood, D.H. 2012.
 Larcen, A. 10255.
 Larder, B.A. 11446.
 Lareng, M.B. 1414.
 Large, P.J. 2553, 9036.
 Larget, I. 3712.
 Larghi, O.P. 8703.
 Lariviere, S. 9257.
 Larkin, E.P. 5869, 6254.
 LaRock, P.A. 4426, 10780.
 Larocque, L. 7002.
 Larose, Y. 4424, 5492.
 Larouche, A. 6444.
 Larpent, J.-P. 11111.
 Larriba, G. 873.
 Larsen, C.-J. 6524.
 Larsen, H. 2712, 2713.
 Larsen, H.J., Jr. 1672, 8155.
 Larsen, M.J. 381, 1209, 1210, 1211, 8240.
 Larsen, P.O. 4015.
 Larsen, R. 4521.
 Larsen, V.F. 3098.
 Larsh, H.W. 3175, 7741, 11835.
 Larson, A.D. 66, 3685, 5552.
 Larson, R.A. 5260.
 Larson, R.I. 8305.
 Larson, R.J. 9132.
 Larson, R.L. 347, 3487.
 Larson, S.M. 5606.
 Larsson, L. 9923.
 Larsson, P.O. 5794.
 Larue, F. 112, 5824.
 LaRue, T.A. 119.
 Lasaponara, M. 7085.
 Lasca, C.C. 4913.
 Laseter, J.L. 1586.
 Lasik, J. 227, 10446.
 Lasik, Ya. 9436, 11280.
 Laskin, A.I. 849, 1309, 1685, 1809, 5791, 6778, 6823.
 Laskin, A.L. 5194.
 Lasner, R.A. 2190.
 Lassoudier, A. 1976.
 Lasswell, W.L. 1822, 1828.
 Last, F.T. 376.
 Lastra, R. 1982.
 Lastra, R.J. 1971.
 Laszlo, A. 3466.
 Laszlo, E. 10034.
 Laszlo, J. 9124.
 Latch, G.C.M. 10225.
 Lategan, P.M. 10878.
 Laterrot, H. 8187.
 Latge, J.-P. 10927.
 Latham, M.J. 3442.
 Latorre, B.A. 256, 8156.
 Latoszek, A. 8711.
 Latov, V.K. 3633.
 Latrille, J. 5716.
 Lattier, F.M. 9237, 9238.
 Lattour, G. 7941.
 Lattimer, G.L. 8876.
 Latypov, Z.Ya. 510.
 Lau, L.S. 11752.
 Lau, T.M. 9549.
 Lauer, B.A. 6367, 10704.
 Laufman, H. 5525.
 Laufs, R. 8361.
 Laugal, J.A. 9727.
 Laurence, J.A. 7121.
 Laurence, R.A. 7627.
 Laurent, D. 7608, 9841, 9897.
 Lauria, D.T. 1560.
 Lauro, M.G. 3745.
 Lauter, D.L. 418.
 Lauwers, W.F. 11417.
 Laverack, P.D. 884.
 Laville, E. 306, 348, 7160.
 Laviolette, F.A. 1168.
 Lavrentieva, G.I. 6456.
 Lavrova, L.N. 10869.
 Lavrovskaya, V.M. 6577.
 Law, B.A. 2683, 4790, 4791, 6997, 6998.
 Lawford, G.R. 3548, 3587, 6725, 6726.
 Lawford, H.G. 3548, 3587, 6725, 6726.
 Lawrence, A.J. 5719.
 Lawrence, A.W. 10789.
 Lawrence, D.R. 969.
 Lawrence, G. 8696.
 Lawrence, R.C. 3852.
 Lawrence, R.S. 6522.
 Laws, F.A. 336, 337.
 Lawson, C.J. 920.
 Lawson, H.M. 9362.
 Lazaridis, I. 10749.
 Lazarovits, G. 3855, 5045, 5046.
 Laznikova, T.N. 4329.
 Lazzarini, R.A. 742.
 Le Bars, J. 2785, 7024, 8065, 11147.
 Le Berre, M. 9772.
 Le Bras, G. 5706.
 Le Dur, A. 10235.
 Le Faou, A. 5322.
 Le Frock, J.L. 8841.
 Le Gall, J. 8975.
 Le Goff, L. 7087.
 Le Goffic, F. 6460, 8680.
 Le Graet, Y. 138.
 Le Layec, C. 11794.
 Le Mao, G. 443.
 Le Minor, L. 1663, 7725.
 Le Minor, S. 7731.
 Le Roux, N.W. 2328, 8327, 11713.
 Le Tacon, F. 2985.
 Le Tourneau, D. 2819.
 Lea, E.J.A. 6309.
 Leach, C.M. 10301, 10302, 10303, 10310, 10922.
 Leach, L.D. 5083.
 Leach, M. 6483.
 Leach, S.S. 6081.
 Leake, D.L. 1242.
 Leary, J.V. 4896.
 Leath, K.T. 4911.
 Leatherwood, J.M. 8958.
 Lebeault, J.M. 3361, 3718, 4813, 8964.
 Lebeda, A. 272, 2946, 6115, 8174, 11218.
 Lebedeva, E.V. 2091.
 Lebedeva, J.D. 2587.
 Lebedeva, M.K. 10920.
 Lebek, G. 4829, 11123.
 Lebel, M.J. 2244, 5396.
 Leben, C. 1077.
 Leberman, R. 10011.
 Lebiedzinska, A. 5891.
 LeBlanc, B.M. 2293, 9659, 10651.
 Leblanc, D.J. 5777.
 Lebsky, V.K. 3028.
 Lecce, J.G. 425.
 Lechevalier, H.A. 1685, 10762.
 LeChevalier, M.W. 11734, 11735.
 Lechowich, R.V. 185.
 LeClerc, H. 10644.
 Leclerc, H. 11726, 11730.
 Leclercq, P. 295.
 Lecoq, H. 6062.
 Lecou, C. 3637.
 Lectard, P. 8731.
 Ledda, A. 2700, 2701.
 Ledebor, A.M. 6663.
 Ledford, R.A. 1002.
 Ledingham, R.J. 233.
 Ledley, G. 4215.
 Ledoux, L. 10737.
 LeDuy, A. 3534.
 Leduy, A. 3549.
 Lee, A. 10821.
 Lee, B.K. 6425, 8567.
 Lee, C.-H. 3206.
 Lee, F.N. 5082, 9298, 10311.
 Lee, H.C. 4651.
 Lee, I.M. 2420.
 Lee, J. 6802.
 Lee, J.A. 5147.
 Lee, J.C. 2362.
 Lee, J.H. 9113.
 Lee, J.J. 6347.
 Lee, J.S. 11117.
 Lee, K.H. 4150.
 Lee, K.J. 5818, 5819.
 Lee, K.Y. 11137.
 Lee, L. 4128, 4665.
 Lee, L.N. 5777.
 Lee, L.S. 192, 195, 5938, 9225.
 Lee-Peng, F.-C. 41.
 Lee, R.F. 2903.
 Lee, R.T. 6888.
 Lee, S.-L. 10056.
 Lee, S.B. 7824, 8568.
 Lee, S.E. 1733, 3732.
 Lee, S.H.S. 3422.
 Lee, S.K. 8299.
 Lee, S.P. 9723, 9724.
 Lee, S.Y. 3444.
 Lee, T.C. 3927.
 Lee, T.H. 882, 7952, 7953.
 Lee, T.K. 832.
 Lee, Y.C. 6888.
 Lee, Y.H. 6974, 10822, 11002.
 Lee, Y.K. 6603.
 Leedham, P.A. 969.
 Leela, R.K. 5839.
 Leeming, M.R.G. 489.
 Leendertsen, L. 744.
 Lees, G.E. 5558.
 Leel, H. 10062.
 Leese, R.A. 10735.
 Leesment, L.K. 6579.
 Leffelaar, P.A. 9471.
 Lefort, B. 8980.
 LeFrock, J.L. 3225.
 Legakis, N.J. 2206, 8364.
 Legault, R. 7489.
 Legendre, R. 6314.
 Leger, J.M. 3693.
 Legg, P.D. 6117.
 Legner, M. 2393.
 Legocki, R.P. 1298, 10493.
 Legrand, M. 10373.
 Lehle, L. 6852.
 Lehman, P.S. 4931.
 Lehmann-Brauns, S. 11523.
 Lehmann-Grube, F. 4491.
 Lehmann, K. 7280.
 Lehmann, N.I. 2416, 11803.
 Lehmicke, L.G. 7648.
 Lehner, T. 10967.
 Lehoczy, J. 10420.
 Lehtonen, M. 963.
 Leibman, E.T. 11521.
 Leiderman, E. 6314.
 Leigh, B.K. 778.
 Leightley, L.E. 1241.
 Leighton, I. 5598.
 Leighton, T. 1797.
 Lein, J. 6471, 6472, 6473, 8629, 9746.
 Leinonen, M. 5591.
 Leisinger, T. 2269, 4617.
 Leisola, M. 1765, 1792.
 Leitner, F. 7496, 8518.
 Lekevicius, E. 5644.
 Leiveld, H.L.M. 6363.
 Leleivre, V. 8558.
 Lelliott, R.A. 1991.
 Leloup, R. 10890.
 Leluan, G. 3736, 4201.
 Lema, O. 11731.
 Lemaire, J.M. 8148, 9302, 9377.
 Lemanova, N.B. 10347.
 Lembe, J. 2694.
 Lemcke, R.M. 2479, 4560, 10915.
 Lemeland, J.-F. 8869.
 Lemeland, J.F. 9887.
 Lemeland, J.P. 2450.
 Leming, B. 1315.
 Lemmel, S.A. 8998.
 Lemon, S.M. 8432.
 Lemonie, J. 1394.
 Lendvai, I. 135, 136, 4801, 11092.
 Leng, C.P. 6266.
 Lengkeek, V.H. 6169, 7136.
 Lengyel, P. 11430, 11431.
 Lenkinski, R.E. 8614.
 Lennard, E.S. 5581.
 Lennard, J.H. 8151.
 Lennartz, H. 7677.
 Lenne, J.M. 2837, 2838, 4905.
 Lennette, D.A. 8876.
 Lennette, E.H. 4481.
 Lennette, T. 8876.
 Lenoir, J. 897, 4789.
 Lenovich, L.M. 4848.
 Lensing, H.H. 6533.
 Lentz, C.P. 2932.
 Lenz, J.V. 2893, 3940.
 Leonard, J.D. 3345.
 Leonard, J.E. 8635.
 Leonard, K.J. 3847.

- Leonard, S.J. 11354.
Leonardopoulos, J. 10455.
Leone, F. 11863.
Leonessa, V. 5867.
Leonhardt, P.H. 5268.
Leoni, C. 6553.
Leont'eva, G.V. 7204.
Leontieva, A.N. 554.
Leopold, H. 9999, 10000.
Leoura, I. 5447.
Lepage, C. 10720.
Lepers, J.P. 1452.
Lepidi, A.A. 6663.
Lepoivre, P. 11248.
Lepp, C.A. 1643.
Leppä, S.H. 4403.
Leps, W.T. 8892, 11865.
Lerch, B. 7277.
Lerman, S.J. 9530.
Lerner, A.M. 5334.
Lerner, S.A. 2202, 8371.
Leroul, N. 4939.
Leroux, P. 6311.
Leroy, A. 2242.
Lesemann, D.-E. 2007, 2008.
Lesemann, D.E. 1981, 7196, 11788.
Leshchenko, V.M. 4204, 11413.
Leshkovtseva, I.I. 5972.
Lesman, N.I. 3136.
Lesmana, M. 10899.
Lesniak, W. 9964.
Lessie, T.G. 6272.
Lessinger, L. 7924.
Lester, J.N. 1567, 3532, 6539, 11345.
Lettinga, G. 6564, 11705.
Leu, L.S. 2952, 7157, 7187.
Leuchtenberger, A. 67.
Leuenberger, U. 9230.
Leung, D.K. 10710.
Leung, K.-L. 5778.
Leung, O.C. 9921.
Leutwiler, A. 7050.
Levdinova, G.A. 2790.
Levenson, V.I. 671.
Leventon-Kriss, S. 6646.
Levesque, G. 3411.
Levi, A. 7603, 7804.
Levin, D.A. 2807.
Levin, M.A. 5510.
Levin, M.D. 10740.
Levin, M.J. 1368.
Levin, R.E. 11438.
Levina, E.V. 5296.
Levina, G.A. 10869.
Levina, L.A. 11862.
Levina, L.Sh. 7811.
Levine, H.B. 1550, 6314.
Levine, M.M. 10916.
Levine, P.H. 4484.
Levinson, S.S. 4558.
Levison, M.E. 5377.
Levitan, P. 6334.
Levitin, M.M. 4940, 9287.
Levitov, M.M. 3263, 8517, 9665.
Levonen-Munoz, E. 1305.
Levy, D. 7655.
Levy, J. 5331.
Levy, J.P. 7655.
Levy, J.S. 10781.
Levy, M. 6083.
Levy, R. 102.
Lew, A.M. 7594.
Lew, H. 3796.
Lewallen, K.R. 9920.
Lewczuk-Mroczek, Z. 2251, 5407.
Lewellen, R.T. 7208.
Lewin, A.A. 496, 8433, 8434.
Lewis, A.L. 4426.
Lewis, B.G. 3371, 3372, 6309.
Lewis, D.H. 8908.
Lewis, G.D. 1979.
Lewis, G.S. 8540.
Lewis, J.A. 4025, 4096, 5101, 5103, 8215, 11252.
Lewis, L.C. 10116.
Lewis, M.J. 3683.
Lewis, N.F. 6255.
Lewis, P.J.S. 814.
Lewis, V.J. 3809.
Lewis, Y.S. 4581.
Lexomboon, U. 9636.
Leyden, J.J. 5795.
Leyh-Bouille, M. 5329, 11545.
Leyke-Rohling, S. 491.
Li, C.H. 5105.
Li, C.Y. 5109, 9976.
Li, J.L.H. 3185.
Li Wen, L.-F. 9895.
Liang, D.H. 9780.
Liang, H. 1909.
Liang, T. 9780.
Liang, W.J. 7157.
Liardon, R. 7020.
Liberatori, J. 9159.
Liberta, A.E. 11303.
Licciardello, J.J. 1916.
Lichtenstein, E.P. 10150.
Lichtenwalner, D.M. 5380.
Lichtwardt, R.W. 11316.
Liden, L.H. 10802.
Lie, T.A. 1297, 10487.
Liebenow, W. 8401.
Lieberman, M. 3689.
Liebs, P. 48.
Lief, F.S. 741.
Liehr, J.G. 9685.
Lien, B.C. 1247.
Liese, W. 9421, 9425.
Lietz, P. 113, 9128.
Light, M.R. 2411.
Lightbown, J.W. 10706, 10707, 10708.
Lighthart, B. 2045.
Likhacheva, A.A. 11044.
Lilius, E.-M. 7909.
Lilja, J.S. 4061.
Lill, U. 9007.
Lillard, H.S. 8777.
Lillehoj, E. 7047.
Lillehoj, E.B. 1051, 1936, 3795.
Lillevik, S.L. 254.
Lillich, T.T. 9047.
Lilly, H.A. 1596, 2373.
Lilly, M.D. 604.
Lim, A.L. 3248.
Lim, D.V. 10893.
Lim, E.W. 3248.
Lim, H. 3651.
Lim, J.C. 8482.
Lim, J.K. 721.
Lim, S.M. 10284.
Lim, S.T. 1273, 4118, 6224, 11331.
Lim, W.H. 283, 1261, 9369.
Lima, A. 7099.
Lima, A.G.P. 4095.
Limsuwan, A. 3806.
Lin, E.C.C. 4671, 9025.
Lin, H.-S. 9188.
Lin, H.P. 6590.
Lin, J.-S. 5389.
Lin, J.J.C. 6807.
Lin, K.-C. 2321.
Lin, K.C. 11701.
Lin, L.P. 6590.
Lin, L.S. 7447.
Lin, M.T. 3911, 6004.
Lin, S.-L. 8549.
Lin, S.H. 5903.
Lin, T.-S. 3184, 6343, 6347, 7455, 7473.
Linarez, L. 6687.
Lincoff, G. 4588.
Lind, A. 775, 6683.
Linda, H. 1398.
Lindahl, T. 10986.
Lindberg, A.A. 3344, 6673, 8861, 11867.
Lindberg, B. 73, 1811, 7900, 9069, 9078, 9079, 10069, 10071, 10073.
Lindberg, G. 6673.
Lindberg, T. 10424.
Lindblow-Kull, C. 7915.
Lindeberg, B. 6380.
Lindemann, J. 546.
Lindemann, W.C. 11341.
Lindenfelser, L.A. 2667.
Linder, E. 4563.
Linder, L. 5722.
Linderman, R.G. 4887.
Lindh, F. 9069, 10069, 10073.
Lindley, J.A. 1564.
Lindner, W. 9414.
Lindner, W.A. 11702.
Lindqvist, B. 9079, 10070.
Lindroth, S. 215.
Lindsay, J.E. 5185.
Lindsay, M. 9575.
Lindsay Smith, J.R. 5922.
Lindsey, K.D. 9634.
Lindsten, K. 10288.
Line, M.A. 9420, 10441.
Line, R.F. 248, 9361.
Linevich, Y.G. 2104.
Linfield, W.M. 11392.
Ling, K.C. 2851, 3874.
Lingaraju, S. 3963.
Lingberg, B. 5768.
Lingens, F. 986, 2658, 3329, 3584, 3738, 5836, 9522.
Lingjia, M. 1461.
Linhares, L.F. 7319.
Linhart, M. 10000.
Link, D. 6339.
Linkenheimer, W.H. 10202.
Linkins, A.E. 7288.
Linklater, P.M. 8003.
Linko, P. 7004.
Linn, D.M. 3376.
Linn, S. 10972, 10993.
Linzenmeier, G. 10648.
Lippert, E. 27.
Lippert, K.-D. 5514, 6366, 9216.
Lippy, E.C. 5955.
Liras, P. 9717, 11605.
Lirova, S.A. 6724.
Lishnevskaya, E.B. 5441, 5442.
Lisitsa, L.I. 4315.
Lisker, N. 10273.
Lismond, M.J. 10650.
Liss, R.H. 11506.
Liste, H.-J. 4001.
Lister, R.M. 1118.
Listvinova, S.N. 9686, 10715.
Liszl, A. 3916.
Litchfield, J.H. 3381.
Litchwark, H.S. 384.
Lithgow, E.D. 9291.
Litovchenko, P.P. 5241.
Litske Petersen, J.G. 107, 6977.
Littell, R.C. 414, 3061.
Little, W.G. 2937.
Littlefield, L.J. 328, 809, 2949.
Litton, C.C. 6117.
Litvin, L.V. 9547.
Liu, C. 3297, 3298.
Liu, C.-M. 3296, 8626.
Liu, C.L. 6466.
Liu, K.-C. 1252.
Liu, L.-J. 2860, 5066, 6015, 10312.
Liu, L.J. 1102.
Liu, M. 3297.
Liu, S.-T. 3826.
Liu, S.-Y. 3614.
Liu, T. 11641.
Liu, T.-N. 6913.
Liu, T.M.Y. 9895.
Liven, E. 2102, 4162.
Liveyns, R. 7590, 7591.
Livkina, E.G. 6268.
Ljungdahl, L.G. 8981.
Ljunggren, H. 5768.
Ljungquist, S. 11004.
Llewellyn, G.C. 4849.
Lloyd, A.B. 3035, 5131, 6076.
Lloyd, B.J. 1568.
Lloyd, D. 7756.
Lloyd, G.T. 11099.
Lloyd Jones, C. 8052.
Lloyd-Jones, C.P. 10482.
Lloyd, L.C. 453, 7687.
Lloyd, R.S. 7550.
Lloyd, W.J. 2131.
Lo, P. 4324.
Lo, R.J. 7759.
Lo, S. 4038.
Loadholt, C.B. 3131.
Lobel, R. 4132.
Lobes, G. 4395.
Lobl, D.O. 7182.
Lobmann, M. 6531.
Lobzin, L.I. 5916.
Locarnini, S.A. 7676, 10850.
Locatelli, E.A. 7681.
Locci, R. 10438, 11487.
Loch, R. 8357, 8358.
Locher, F. 358.
Lockrane, T.G. 2363.
Lockart, R.Z., Jr. 2152.
Lockau, W. 10098.

- Locke, J.C. 5101, 5103.
 Lockhart, B.E. 1992, 7169, 8105.
- Lockman, H.A. 8852, 10519, 10529, 11748.
 Lockwood, J.L. 9366.
 Loddio, B. 3177, 7449.
 Lode, H. 11523.
 Lodetti, E. 11106.
 Loebenstein, G. 7279, 8158.
 Loepp, E. 3435.
 Loesch-Fries, L.S. 7108.
 Loewenberg, J.R. 6859.
 Loewenstein, M. 4667.
 Loftis, S.G. 11325.
 Logan, C. 2937, 9367.
 Logan, J.E. 10146.
 Loginova, L.G. 90, 895, 10920.
 Loh, P.C. 11752.
 Lohm, U. 1207, 2497.
 Lohrisch, I. 11422.
 Loiko, Z.I. 3697.
 Loliger, H.-C. 1559.
 Lolin, M. 7671.
 Lom, T. 4416.
 Lomakina, N.N. 2601.
 Lombard, A. 10253.
 Lombard, F.F. 381, 11275.
 Lombardi, G. 8824.
 Lombardi, P. 650.
 Lomkatsi, T.S. 10947.
 Lommel, A. 3764.
 Lomovskaya, N.D. 7488.
 Lompe, A. 7031.
 Londerborough, J. 3569.
 London, R.E. 2592.
 Lonsdale, D. 3001.
 Long, B.J. 9347.
 Long, D.E. 9291.
 Long, D.L. 4951, 4967.
 Long, J.R. 10784.
 Long, R.A. 6345.
 Long, R.D. 10419.
 Long, S. 4798.
 Longbottom, J.L. 4569.
 Longoni, C.E. 11194.
 Longworth, J.F. 8797.
 Lonngrén, J. 9069, 9079, 10073.
 Lonsdale, D. 6176, 10358.
 Loonan, D.V. 8136, 8203.
 Loos, M.A. 7379, 7947.
 Loosli, H.-R. 639.
 Loper, J.E. 1951.
 Lopez, C. 10594.
 Lopez, I. 11202, 11314.
 Lorber, B. 5380.
 Lord, K.A. 7232.
 Lorence, R. 5683.
 Lorenz, D. 3432.
 Lorenz, K. 4714.
 Lorenzetti, R. 11869.
 Lorenzini, P. 3431.
 Loria, R. 1086.
 Lorian, V. 2193, 2427, 11548.
 Loriya, Zh.K. 49.
 Lorkiewicz, Z. 6232.
 LoSasso, A.M. 11765.
 Loseby, S. 4795.
 Losecke, W. 4716.
 Losel, D.M. 6215.
 Loseva, A.L. 2554, 3634.
- Losinski, T. 8863.
 Lostia, O. 3431.
 Loteta, L. 9524.
 Lotlikar, P.D. 10220.
 Lotode, R. 268.
 Lotz, B. 8642.
 Loughlin, S.A.R. 10400.
 Louis, C. 10275.
 Loulague, J. 7696.
 Loutit, M.W. 806, 5646.
 Louvel, D. 8142.
 Louvet, J. 10353.
 Louw, H.A. 7947.
 Lovatt, D. 3733.
 Lovegrove, T. 3393.
 Loveless, A.R. 1096.
 Lovell, F.M. 7798, 10735.
 Lovelock, D.W. 3504, 7765, 11128.
 Lovett, J. 11167.
 Low, A.C. 5610.
 Lowbury, E.J.L. 1596, 2373.
 Lowe, B.R. 7070.
 Lowe, C.R. 5731, 10044.
 Lowe, R.H. 7212.
 Lowe, S.K. 8170.
 Lower, J. 5549.
 Lowings, P.H. 283, 9369.
 Lown, J.W. 10741.
 Lowrey, P.D. 5472.
 Lowy, D.R. 10856.
 Lowy, F.D. 5394.
 Lozinov, A.B. 14, 5636, 6722.
 Lozyuk, L.V. 2166.
 Lu, B.C. 267.
 Lu, C.D. 8046.
 Lubben, A. 4850.
 Lubberding, H. 2372.
 Luc, M. 2809.
 Lucas, T.J. 9045.
 Lucchini, G. 7407.
 Lucero, M. 2142.
 Luck, E. 2758.
 Luck, G. 8438, 9726.
 Lucken, R.N. 8697.
 Lucmaret, V. 5824.
 Lucyszyn, E. 3389.
 Luczak, J. 2354.
 Ludemann, L.R. 5902.
 Luderitz, O. 921.
 Ludriks, M.R. 11050.
 Ludwichowski, G. 10182.
 Ludwig, C. 802.
 Ludwig, R.A. 1277.
 Luedders, V.D. 9462.
 Luengo, J.M. 5376.
 Luepschen, N.S. 4977.
 Luer, W. 4485.
 Lugasukas, A. 11300, 11301.
 Luginbuhl, G.H. 2444.
 Lugnier, A.A.J. 2782.
 Luh, B.S. 11024.
 Luhn, C.F. 3821.
 Luisoni, E. 3874.
 Luk, K. 2286.
 Luk'yanchikov, V.P. 6008.
 Lukach, I.G. 6294.
 Lukawska-Pietrzak, S. 2653.
 Lukawska-Pietrzak, Z. 973.
 Luke, H.H. 4950, 7135.
 Luke, P. 5137, 6728.
 Lukert, P.D. 3345.
- Lukin, A.A. 4259.
 Lukovnikova, G.A. 9383.
 Lukyanov, P.A. 1814.
 Lumsden, R.D. 2820.
 Lund, A. 5145.
 Lund, B.M. 7201, 8195.
 Lund, D.B. 4679.
 Lund, E. 2476.
 Lundblad, A. 10041.
 Lundborg, A. 11273.
 Lundgren, B. 1207, 6161.
 Lundsgaard, T. 243.
 Lunel, J. 10761.
 Lunn, W.H.W. 5328, 10649.
 Lunt, P.A. 5584.
 Lupke, H. 4781.
 Lupu, R. 11229.
 Lurie, L.M. 3263, 8517.
 Lusby, W.R. 10496.
 Lushkarskaya, N.L. 2160.
 Lustgraaf, B.v.d. 11683.
 Luther, H. 7193.
 Luthy, J. 5933.
 Luthy, P. 11156.
 Lutton, P. 4502.
 Lutticken, R. 8873.
 Lutz, F. 5953.
 Lutz, H. 6628.
 Lvov, N.D. 11355.
 Lvova, E.B. 8940.
 Lyakh, S.P. 90.
 Lyalikova, N.N. 2091.
 Lycke, E. 500, 3230.
 Lyda, S.D. 9282.
 Lydholm, B. 8729, 9803.
 Lyle, R.D. 451.
 Lynch, D.L. 9754.
 Lynch, D.M. 6601.
 Lynch, F.J. 407.
 Lynch, R.E. 10116.
 Lynch, W.E. 6479.
 Lynd, F.T. 9514.
 Lynn, M. 8880.
 Lynt, R.K. 1016.
 Lyon, R.H. 4551.
 Lyons, P.R. 10220.
 Lysenko, A.K. 7378.
 Lysenko, O. 5569.
 Lysenkova, L.N. 9702.
 Lyons, R.J. 4560.
 Lyubimova, N.V. 7204.
- Ma-Lin, C.F.A. 10181.
 Ma, P. 10537.
 Maas Geesteranus, H.P. 6041.
 Maassab, H.F. 2305.
 Maat, D.Z. 3947, 11176, 11219.
 Mabrouk, S.S. 61, 10206.
 Macauley, B.J. 1219.
 MacBean, R.D. 8003.
 Maccani, J.E. 2196, 6661.
 MacCordick, J. 4176.
 Maccuish, F.C. 10749.
 MacDonald, A.B. 11853.
 MacDonald, D.G. 982.
 MacDonald, J.A. 10008.
 MacDonald, J.D. 1265.
 Macdonald, R.M. 5130, 6195, 7318.
 Macdonald, S.M. 3801.
 MacDonald, W.L. 9416.
- MacDougall, D.B. 9187.
 MacFarlane, D.E. 9950.
 Machado, A.D. 6203.
 Machado, T.A.R. 4343.
 Machalek, E. 9209, 9210.
 Machek, F. 1739.
 Machida, H. 2144, 5281, 7911, 8437, 9591, 9722, 11448.
 Macholtz, R.M. 11079.
 Maciejowska, M. 2094.
 Maciejiska-Roczan, K. 156, 1881, 2676.
- Mackay-Scollay, E.M. 8837.
 Mackel, D.C. 1067, 5497, 5594.
 MacKenzie, C.R. 10536.
 MacKenzie, D.R. 3885, 3886, 4956, 6011.
 Mackenzie, D.W.R. 8939.
 Mackenzie, J.S. 4490.
 Mackey, B. 4814.
 Mackey, B.M. 1007.
 Mackey, C.J. 1771.
 Mackie, R.I. 5571.
 MacLaren, D.M. 11159.
 Maclean, D.J. 280.
 MacLennan, A.P. 2544.
 MacLennan, D.G. 1727.
 Macleod, G.K. 2738, 2739.
 MacLeod, J.A. 7267.
 MacMillan, J. 3653, 9068.
 Macnaughton, M.R. 11795.
 MacNish, G.C. 2911, 2912.
 Macovei, A.I. 2900.
 MacRae, J.C. 3734, 7969.
 Macri, F. 3817, 4882.
 Macrina, F.L. 8898.
 Macris, B.J. 2536.
 Madas, E. 2719.
 Madden, J.K. 1811.
 Madden, J.M. 1254.
- Madden, L.V. 7217, 8101, 10274.
- Maddern Harris, J. 4070.
 Maddox, I.S. 7968.
 Madeira-Lopes, A. 8996.
 Mader, J.T. 3189.
 Madge, M.H. 11795.
 Madhavan, T. 4281.
 Madhosingh, C. 9327.
 Madhubala 8889.
 Madore, H.P. 4482.
 Madron, F. 1848, 8971.
 Madsen, J.P. 1969, 2845, 3860, 6006.
 Madsen, R.F. 11758.
 Maduagwu, E.N. 5851.
 Madzirov, Z. 1592.
 Macbayashi, Y. 2633.
 Maeda, H. 2605.
 Maeda, K. 11460.
 Maeda, M. 3447.
 Maeda, S. 2669.
 Maehr, H. 2272, 6483, 7541.
 Maekawa, K. 4192, 5263.
 Maeland, J. 2456.
 Maestroni, G. 6296.
 Maeyer-Cleempoel, S. de 11753.
 Maffeo, G. 196, 10213.
 Magazzu, G. 6594.
 Magdoub, M.N.I. 143.
 Magee, J.T. 10883.

- Mager,P.P. 11624.
Magerramov,B.G. 4164.
Magnano di San Lio,G. 2871,
10328.
Magni,L. 5240.
Mago,M.L. 6660, 10526,
10877.
Magrath,D.I. 1705.
Magro,P. 242.
Magyarosy,A.C. 1075.
Mah,R.A. 8737, 11051.
Mahadevan,A. 11195.
Mahaffey,W. 11054.
Mahaffey,W.R. 2671.
Mahajan,R.C. 10894.
Mahalanabis,D. 8081.
Mahapatra,G.N. 9603.
Maheshwari,R. 3648, 5721.
Mahfouz,M.O.; Fraser,C.E.O.
11853.
Mahler,R.L. 422.
Mahmood,I. 9602.
Mahmood,K. 3965, 8166.
Mahmood,S.K. 2926.
Mahmoud,M. 5248.
Mahmoud,S.A.Z. 1925, 5170,
7373, 8323, 9384, 10491,
10494.
Mahnel,H. 11425.
Mahon,J.D. 3074.
Mahoney,W.C. 662.
Mahrishi,R.P. 6056.
Maia,N. 3910.
Maibach,H.I. 8846.
Maidannik,Y.G. 2410.
Maier,K. 2524.
Maier,R.J. 417.
Maier,W. 4716.
Maier,W.J. 11687.
Maigetter,R.Z. 2523.
Maiko,I.I. 1815.
Maisch,W.F. 1936.
Maita,T. 10980.
Maiti,I.B. 2831.
Maiti,S. 2879, 5992.
Maitra,S.K. 5422, 8491.
Maitra,T.K. 8081.
Majdalani,S.E. 8186.
Majer,J. 6453, 7485.
Majid,F.Z. 11288.
Major,D.J. 11333.
Major,P. 10159.
Mak,C.Y. 3394.
Makarchuk,F.T. 4834.
Makarenko,N.G. 9596.
Makarenkova,R.V. 6431.
Makarevich,V.G. 616, 4338.
Makawi,A. 7373, 10491.
Makawi,A.A. 2063, 4135.
Makawi,A.A.M. 2086, 3029,
5170, 10799.
Makedon,J.Y. 5916.
Makeenok,N.P. 9444.
Makela,P.H. 3343, 3560.
Maki,D.G. 6674, 8853.
Makiguchi 1740.
Makiguchi,N. 10946.
Makimura,M. 6957.
Makinen,V. 5820.
Makinen,Y. 11669.
Makino,S. 9525.
Makkouk,K.M. 2061, 8186.
Makoid,M.C. 4323.
Makounzi,J.A. 9296.
Maksimov,V.I. 10032.
Maksimova,T.S. 83, 1823,
2185, 4359, 5309.
Maksymov,J.K. 10118.
Makukhina,A.M. 10750.
Makula,R.A. 10039.
Mal'tseva,N.N. 9442.
Maladkar,N.K. 617.
Malajczuk,N. 1230, 6160,
7305, 7306.
Malamou-Ladas,H. 8844.
Malamud,D. 9941.
Malanowska,J. 1724.
Malashenko,Yu.P. 3513, 3514.
Malcolm,M.G. 5565.
Malcolmson,J.F. 1164.
Malcovati,M. 7878.
Maldarelli,F. 5269.
Maldonado,O. 1734.
Malek,I. 2388.
Malerczyk,V. 1421, 10662.
Maleszewski,J. 7015, 11833.
Malewicz,B. 4483.
Maley,F. 2567.
Malhi,S.S. 7352, 8296.
Malhotra,R.K. 1828.
Mali,V.R. 6000.
Malik,K.A. 4101, 5787, 11311.
Malik,N. 4776.
Malik,V.S. 6762.
Malika,C. 4084.
Malinin,T.I. 6659.
Malinowski,F. 8457.
Malinowski,D.P. 5729.
Malinowski,E. 8501.
Malke,H. 3128.
Malkinson,M. 7595.
Malikki,Y. 1305.
Malkomes,H.-P. 6241.
Malkov,M.A. 2252, 6426.
Mall,T.P. 4124, 9587.
Mallea,M. 10574.
Maller,R.K. 2112.
Mallison,G.F. 5497, 10781.
Malloch,D.W. 8286.
Mallon,R. 7718.
Malmstrom,B.G. 6872.
Malofeyeva,I.V. 16, 10953.
Malone,J.P. 5645.
Malottke,R. 10754.
Malow,J.B. 2236, 5385.
Malowany,M.S. 5570.
Malpartida,F. 10020.
Maltz-Turkienicz,M. 11384.
Malyuga,O.A. 553.
Mamaeva,E.A. 5783.
Mamontova,T.N. 4166.
Mamoulaki,M. 5447.
Mamula,Dj. 1993.
Mamykina,V.M. 2110.
Manabe,M. 190, 4808.
Manabe,R. 4156.
Manandhar,K.L. 3489.
Manavathu,E.K. 10743.
Manca,N. 11757.
Manchee,R.J. 3086, 9924.
Mancini,A. 5203, 6446.
Mancini,G. 3433, 8232.
Manclark,C.R. 1942.
Mancuso,D.J. 4732.
Mancy,D. 10761.
Mandahar,C.L. 1986, 9319,
10304.
Mandal,L.N. 6199.
Mandava,N.B. 9266.
Mandel,M. 6222.
Mandell,R. 8870.
Mandels,G.R. 2564.
Mandels,M. 5711.
Manderson,G.J. 7383.
Mandrioli,P. 11671.
Maneva,L. 6295.
Mangenot,F. 5104.
Manger,H.-J. 4747.
Mangione,L. 5451.
Manhart,J.R. 5164, 11339.
Manhas,M.S. 6415.
Manian,S. 4958.
Manibhushanrao,K. 4958,
6129.
Manion,P.D. 4041, 11269.
Manius,G.J. 9895.
Manjunath,A. 1263.
Manjunath,D. 1844.
Mankau,R. 4744.
Mankikar,S.D. 2400, 2401.
Manmade,A. 1055.
Mann,T.M. 3325.
Mannchen,E. 750.
Manners,D.J. 9030.
Manners,J.M. 7101.
Mannervik,B. 1781.
Manninen,K.I. 11052.
Manning,D.D. 6674.
Manning,M. 9961.
Manning,W.J. 299.
Mannini-Palenzona,A. 4232.
Manoharachary,C. 7339, 7340,
11307.
Manome,T. 7906.
Manrow,R.E. 6857.
Mansat,P. 7245.
Mansell,R. 1874, 9160.
Manser,J. 6860.
Mansfield,J.W. 9374.
Mansheim,B.J. 1650, 9899.
Mansvelt Beck,H.J. 8840.
Mantell,S.H. 10404.
Manten,A. 6280, 8369.
Mantis,A.J. 10554.
Mantle,P.G. 5936, 8074.
Mantovani,V. 2296.
Mantsala,P. 2556, 7872.
Manzara,S. 9931, 11362,
11871.
Manzer,F.E. 5026, 5029, 6078,
9323.
Mapham,W.R. 7379.
Mapinina,P.V. 4644.
Maplesden,D.C. 10202.
Mara,D.D. 7621, 8721.
Mara,M. 3808.
Marahiel,M.A. 4369.
Marais,L.J. 1212, 1213, 1214,
8801.
Marais,M.-F. 9073.
Marais,P.G. 4017, 4021.
Maramorosch,K. 1625, 1693,
9987.
Marancenbaum,E. 889.
Marani,F. 7161.
Marasas,W.F.O. 942, 4844,
4856.
Maratea,D. 5619.
Marccialis,M.A. 3177.
Marcel,J.P. 5243, 10722.
Marcelis,J.H. 8840.
Marcenac,F.M.L. 1401.
March,J.F. 9272.
Marchant,R. 11699.
Marchenko,V.I. 10586.
Marchoux,G. 2810.
Marchuk,L.M. 4405.
Marchwicki,R.H. 5551, 10843.
Marcialis,M.A. 7449.
Marciano,P. 242.
Marck,C. 9726.
Marco,S. 316, 5024, 5027,
8167, 11245.
Marcolin,M. 10644.
Marconi,M. 9612.
Marcus,P.I. 10581.
Marczak,I. 849.
Marczak,R. 6910, 7865.
Mardh,P.-A. 2237, 9923, 9953,
11832.
Mareckova,H. 11332.
Marendiak,D. 9437.
Mares,D.J. 6024.
Maret,R. 1004, 4753, 4754.
Margalith,E. 11646.
Margaritis,A. 2616, 3688.
Margetts,V.J. 5257.
Margitic,S. 8083, 9252.
Margraff,T. 4617.
Margrey,S.L. 1581, 10802.
Maria,R. 11373.
Mariappan,V. 6055.
Maric,V. 1728, 1736, 1854.
Marich,T.A. 3420.
Mariel,C.I. 6530.
Marier,R. 2472.
Marikhin,V.A. 3665.
Marinchenko,V.A. 10029.
Marinescu,Gh. 9391.
Marinho,M.J. 2389.
Marino,G. 7085.
Marinoni,G. 2593.
Marinucci,A.C. 7959, 7981.
Marinucci,M.C. 2103, 5203,
6446.
Marion,A.M. 4735.
Marion,M. 11659.
Mariotti,A. 8315.
Mariotti,F. 8315.
Mariotti,P.R. 5000.
Marison,I.W. 9019.
Marjukhta,Y.B. 3665.
Markel,D.E. 4879.
Markham,P.G. 7086.
Markiewicz,K. 9616.
Markl,H. 5476, 8739.
Markov,K.I. 3091.
Markovetz,A.J. 8349.
Markovitz,A. 1326.
Marks,G.C. 8260.
Marks,M.I. 2482.
Marlatt,R.B. 4987, 5034.
Marley,G.M. 11005.
Marmas,S. 9776.
Marmion,B.P. 5565.

- Marmstal, E. 1781.
 Marner, F.-J. 5951.
 Marois, P. 2418, 4479, 7653.
 Maroquin, C. 2841, 4938, 5073.
 Marouchoc, S.R. 3192.
 Marova, M.S. 5916.
 Martles, R.R. 5527.
 Marquardt, R.R. 2747, 2748, 2749.
 Marques, A.M. 5199.
 Marquet, A. 11545, 11614.
 Marquez, J.A. 6443.
 Marquina, R.E. 8082.
 Marquis, G. 6719.
 Marr, J. 10537.
 Marr, W. 5565.
 Marre, R. 3152.
 Marrie, T.J. 4525, 10008.
 Marriott, M.S. 7436.
 Marsh, P.B. 7598.
 Marsh, R. 174, 5899.
 Marshak, A.M. 6431.
 Marshall, A.J. 5763.
 Marshall, C. 3547.
 Marshall, D.W. 8771.
 Marshall, J.A. 2416.
 Marshall, J.F. 4401.
 Marshall, K.C. 3497.
 Marshall, V.M. 5593.
 Marshall, V.P. 935.
 Marsik, F.J. 9849.
 Marsolais, G. 2418, 7653.
 Martchenko, A.I. 9433.
 Marte, M. 1994, 10351.
 Martel, I. 9926.
 Martelli, G.P. 2896, 4921, 6057, 11220, 11230, 11236.
 Martens, J.W. 236, 244, 7129.
 Marth, E.H. 3799, 5921, 7051.
 Martin, A.F. 603.
 Martin, C.D. 2949.
 Martin, D.F. 2643.
 Martin, D.G. 623.
 Martin, F. 89.
 Martin, F.B. 4879.
 Martin, G. 8977.
 Martin, G.R. 3578.
 Martin, H.H. 1471, 9041.
 Martin, J. 8288.
 Martin, J.F. 5376, 9717, 11605.
 Martin, J.H. 10735.
 Martin, J.P. 1246, 5125, 5128, 7319.
 Martin, J.R. 8635.
 Martin, K.H. 2371.
 Martin, L.W. 3046.
 Martin, P. 9039.
 Martin, R.A. 332.
 Martin, S. 390.
 Martin, S.E. 2470.
 Martin, S.M. 979, 6983.
 Martin, S.S. 2919.
 Martin, T.J. 8216.
 Martin, W.B. 675.
 Martin, W.J. 5547, 6658.
 Martin, W.T. 5497.
 Martin, W.W. 3346.
 Martine, J. 8816.
 Martineau, G. 1338.
 Martinelli, E. 3291.
 Martinelli, J.E. 8409.
 Martinetto, P. 5206, 8351, 8390, 10744, 11512, 11617.
 Martinez-Molina, E. 3216.
 Martinez, O.V. 6659.
 Martinez-Penton, V. 7406.
 Martini, A. 8961.
 Martini, A.E. 8961.
 Martinkus, K. 7818.
 Martinotti, M.G. 11512.
 Martins da Silva, D. 11295.
 Martins, S.B. 10175.
 Martinson, C.A. 1964, 3864.
 Martinsson, O. 2047.
 Martuscelli, J. 5207.
 Martyn, R.D. 6097.
 Marukawa, S. 9761.
 Marumo, H. 6518, 8656, 9755.
 Marumo, S. 5798.
 Maruo, B. 894, 8995.
 Maruyama, H.B. 6293.
 Maruyama, I.N. 6515.
 Maruyama, Y. 4120, 6867.
 Marwitz, R. 8056, 8109, 9268, 9269, 9270, 11225.
 Marx, B. 7495.
 Marx, D.H. 5106, 11265, 11302.
 Marx, G.P. 11321.
 Marx, J.L. 2145.
 Marymont, J.H., Jr. 2475, 10909.
 Mas, J. 8366.
 Mas, P. 8217, 9321.
 Masaki, R. 4661.
 Masaki, S. 175.
 Masamune, T. 7427.
 Mascaretti, O. 11606.
 Mashanov, A.I. 101.
 Mashilova, G.M. 1065.
 Masi, P. 9646, 11581.
 Masihi, K.N. 740, 11802.
 Masilungan, V.A. 8377.
 Masimango, N. 2770, 2772, 8060, 9227.
 Masior, S. 973, 2653.
 Maskell, R. 10870.
 Maskiewicz, J. 253.
 Mason, A.D., Jr. 4403.
 Mason, A.N. 71, 5833, 6922.
 Mason, E.O., Jr. 608, 11493.
 Mason, K. 1516.
 Mason, O. 2334.
 Mason, P.A. 376.
 Mason, R.D. 1643.
 Masri, S. 4976.
 Massala, R. 10373.
 Massenot, M. 3997.
 Massey, V. 3613.
 Masson, J.-M. 5741.
 Massot, A. 1394.
 Mastenbrook, N. 1616.
 Master, I.M. 11080.
 Mastikova, M. 8440.
 Masuchi, Y. 2278.
 Masuda, G. 9629, 10638.
 Masuda, N. 3691, 9938.
 Masuda, T. 8606.
 Masuma, R. 2291, 7912, 7913.
 Matai, S. 4696.
 Mataix, F.J. 1028.
 Matarese Palmieri, R. 2871.
 Matejovska, D. 2100.
 Matejovska, V. 2100.
 Mateles, R.I. 5670, 7722.
 Matern, H. 6774.
 Matevosyan, K. Sh. 11808.
 Mathad, S.B. 1844.
 Mathai, P.J. 5067.
 Mathers, A.C. 11278.
 Mathew, A.G. 10203.
 Mathew, J. 2878, 6058.
 Mathews, H.L. 3469.
 Mathews, J.F. 982.
 Mathiesen, A. 9696.
 Mathiesen, L.R. 4486.
 Mathieu-Mahul, D. 6524.
 Mathison, G.E. 5621.
 Mathre, D.E. 8145.
 Mathur, A.K. 6056.
 Mathur, D.K. 181, 3619, 3620.
 Mathur, M. 10283.
 Mathur, S.B. 2856, 4957, 7128.
 Mathur, S.C. 318.
 Mathur, S.P. 9492.
 Matikainen, M.-T. 2434.
 Matsen, J.M. 9615, 10827, 11476.
 Matson, D.O. 6636.
 Matsuba, K. 10530.
 Matsubara, F. 7501.
 Matsubara, H. 4661.
 Matsubara, N. 9642, 10637.
 Matsuda, G. 10980.
 Matsuda, K. 9006.
 Matsuda, M. 5945.
 Matsueda, S. 2278.
 Matsuguchi, T. 8299.
 Matsuhashi, M. 30, 3559, 5688, 10018, 10637.
 Matsuhashi, Y. 9739.
 Matsui, H. 929, 3672, 7905, 10082.
 Matsui, K. 3684, 9761.
 Matsumoto, H. 3539, 9192.
 Matsumoto, I. 10185.
 Matsumoto, J. 10955.
 Matsumoto, K. 3594, 5340.
 Matsumoto, N. 2723.
 Matsumoto, T. 7928.
 Matsumoto, Y. 8546.
 Matsumura, F. 5838.
 Matsumura, H. 560, 11554.
 Matsunaga, T. 3287.
 Matsuno, R. 3730.
 Matsuo, A. 3653.
 Matsuo, K. 1147.
 Matsuo, M. 4760.
 Matsuo, R. 7871.
 Matsuo, Y. 8372.
 Matsuo, K. 2515, 7796.
 Matsushima, A. 5762.
 Matsushima, K. 4633.
 Matsushima, S. 11756.
 Matsushita, A. 1943.
 Matsushita, H. 2669.
 Matsushita, K. 34, 1826.
 Matsushita, Y. 10632.
 Matsuur, I. 11594.
 Matsuur, M. 2298, 11507.
 Matsuur, S. 4808, 11630, 11650.
 Matsuur, Y. 9248.
 Matsuyama, K. 7908, 8610, 11597.
 Matsuyama, T. 4704.
 Matsuzaki, M. 4647.
 Matsuzawa, H. 30.
 Matsuzawa, K. 9121.
 Matsuzawa, Y. 6520, 8606, 8607.
 Matsyuk, V.M. 1832.
 Matta, A. 8232, 10342.
 Matteau, P.P. 7816.
 Matteuzzi, D. 17.
 Matthey, M. 2513, 10949.
 Mattheus, W. 10841.
 Matthes, S. 1559, 1892.
 Matthew, M. 57, 4674.
 Matthews, F.R. 1227, 5110.
 Matthews, N.C. 2929.
 Matthews, P.J. 8735.
 Matthews, P.S. 11188.
 Matthews, R.E.F. 262.
 Matthews, S.J. 7422.
 Mattick, L.R. 1911.
 Mattina, R. 472.
 Mattoo, A.K. 2577, 3689.
 Matuo, T. 1115.
 Matusiak, K. 682.
 Matusiewicz, J. 6639.
 Matuz, J. 11244.
 Matveyev, G.G. 9365.
 Matyas, Z. 10214.
 Matyukhina, L.G. 3172.
 Matzke, P. 10198, 10199.
 Matzura, C. 6917.
 Mauchauffe, M. 6524.
 Maudinas, B. 6811.
 Mauger, A.B. 6475.
 Maule, D.R. 9116.
 Maupas, P. 3432.
 Maurer, E.W. 11392.
 Maurice, D.V. 9213.
 Maury, F. 5439.
 Maxcy, R.B. 1901, 5865, 6253, 8015.
 Maximov, V.N. 10771.
 Maximova, R.A. 6525, 10771.
 Maxted, W.R. 10905.
 Maxwell, D.P. 3983.
 Maxy, R.B. 8336.
 May, J.T. 3747.
 May, M.E. 3096.
 May, S.N. 779.
 Mayak, S. 11235.
 Mayakawa, T. 7907.
 Mayama, M. 11630, 11650.
 Mayama, S. 10295.
 Mayaudon, J. 3081.
 Mayberry, K.S. 2885, 10405.
 Mayee, C.D. 3880.
 Mayer, G.D. 5273.
 Mayer, H. 7870.
 Mayer, L. 8346.
 Mayer, R.J. 3995.
 Mayer, R.M. 4651.
 Mayers, M.M. 5394.
 Mayfield, C.I. 3026.
 Mayfield, M.B. 6919, 7976.
 Mayhew, D.E. 6048.
 Mayhew, S.G. 6864.
 Maynard, J. 6756.
 Maynard, J.E. 6629.
 Mayo, G.M.E. 10388.
 Mayo, M.A. 1074.

- Mayorga Corredor, I. 9253.
 Mayrand, D. 1649.
 Mays, E.L. 11320.
 Maysinger, D. 6362, 11462.
 Mayumi, M. 3430, 7661, 8814.
 Mazau, D. 6064.
 Mazens, M.F. 1396.
 Mazin, V.V. 6023.
 Mazur, H. 2675.
 Mazurowa, H. 1294.
 Mazyad, H.M. 3968.
 Mazza, I.A. 1554.
 Mazza, L.A. 7370.
 Mazza, M. 484, 9579.
 Mazzola, E.P. 6960, 11151.
 Mazzone, G. 488, 2136.
 Mazzotta, D. 492.
 Mazzucchi, U. 9394.
 McArthur, H.A.I. 9040.
 McArthur, W.P. 2787, 7064.
 McAuley, C. 9610.
 McAuliffe, C.A. 10565.
 McBain, J.A. 5268, 8799.
 McBride, B.C. 3690.
 McCabe, L.J. 5510.
 McCabe, T. 7038.
 McCain, A.H. 338.
 McCall, J.O. 8643.
 McCalla, D.R. 8398.
 McCandless, J.W. 7021.
 McCann, P.A. 9753.
 McCardell, B.A. 4528.
 McCarter, S.M. 1079.
 McCarthy, B.J. 1773.
 McCarthy, C. 5776.
 McCarthy, D. 8184.
 McCarthy, L.R. 5319, 6503, 11552.
 McCarthy, W.V. 3930.
 McCarty, F.J. 11497.
 McCarty, I.E. 2760.
 McCarty, P.L. 8713.
 McCaskill, L.H. 1009.
 McCaul, L.A. 10111.
 McCauley, K.J. 10429.
 McChesney, J.D. 7464.
 McCloskey, J.A. 9748.
 McClure, F.D. 991.
 McClure, W.R. 6523.
 McColl, A.S. 9101, 10104.
 McCollum, D.E. 5524.
 McComb, A.J. 7305.
 McCommas, M. 3390.
 McConchie, D.L. 4070.
 McConville, J.H. 9881.
 McCool, J. 2383.
 McCormick, G.T. 5607.
 McCormick, R.W. 9973, 9974.
 McCoy, C.W. 2641.
 McCoy, E.C. 8894.
 McCoy, R.E. 9983.
 McCracken, A.R. 7153, 7228.
 McCracken, F.I. 1221.
 McCracken, S. 8990.
 McCready, D.E. 2599.
 McCrindle, C.M.E. 10886.
 McCroskey, L.M. 10951.
 McCrum, R.C. 6069.
 McCulloch, B. 9181.
 McCullough, I.I. 2750.
 McCullough, N.B. 2437.
 McCune, D.C. 7121.
 McCurtrey, J.E., III 5979.
 McDade, J.E. 1662, 7713.
 McDaniel, G.R. 10615.
 McDaniel, L.E. 9732.
 McDonald, A. 11739.
 McDonald, D. 5990, 9279.
 McDonald, G.I. 10432.
 McDonald, I.J. 10536.
 McDonald, P.J. 11846.
 McDonald, R.E. 305.
 McDonald, T. 6860.
 McDonnell, M.E. 1813.
 McDowell, T.D. 8561.
 McEachern, H.V. 5496.
 McEntegart, M.G. 7404.
 McFarlane, J.C. 4089.
 McFarlane, P.N. 2335.
 McFeters, G.A. 698, 11728.
 McGahren, W.J. 10735.
 McGarrn, R.G. 10060.
 McGarr, C. 10174.
 McGarrity, G.J. 1390, 1391, 4597, 10613.
 McGaughey, W.H. 3713.
 McGee, C.D. 11723.
 McGee, D.C. 1149, 5095.
 McGee, M.A. 2374.
 McGee, Z.A. 8849.
 McGetrick, A.M.T. 4570.
 McGimpsey, H.C. 5645.
 McGinn, P.A. 5795.
 McGinnis, C.H., Jr. 173.
 McGinnis, M.R. 11888.
 McGlynn, A. 9637.
 McGovern, J.P. 935.
 McGowan, M.D. 4557.
 McGregor, D.N. 6419, 8560.
 McGuire, J.C. 11611.
 McGuire, J.M. 10375.
 McHardy, E. 4527.
 McIlveen, W.D. 3048.
 McInerney, M.J. 984.
 McInnes, A.G. 9105, 11604.
 McIntosh, A.H. 1625, 5076.
 McIntosh, K. 11791.
 McIntosh, R.A. 3993, 8211.
 McIntyre, D.E. 9569.
 McIntyre, G. 5603.
 McIntyre, J.L. 6133, 6155.
 Mckay, D.J. 3590.
 McKay, L.L. 11874.
 McKellar, J.R.C. 10976.
 McKellar, J.F. 3288.
 McKellar, R.C. 874.
 McKenry, M.V. 4744.
 McKenzie, C.M. 2080.
 McKenzie, R.I.H. 244.
 McKenzie, S.F. 3814.
 McKercher, P.D. 2313.
 McKie, J.E. 10622.
 Mckim, M.P. 11700.
 McKinley, R.T. 5036.
 McKinley, T.W. 2706.
 McKinney, R.M. 784, 9920.
 McKinnon, C.H. 1874, 9160.
 McLaren, A.R. 5468.
 McLaughlin, M.E. 7358.
 McLaughlin, S. 4798.
 McLean, D.L. 7186.
 McLean, M.W. 6861.
 McLean, R. 7103.
 McLeod, C.G. 4403.
 McLeod, S. 8133.
 McMahon, K.J. 765.
 McManus, I.R. 6902.
 McMeekin, T.A. 147, 5864.
 McMillan, R.A. 6909.
 McMillian, W.W. 3791, 11146.
 McMullen, M.V. 2865.
 McMurrugh, I. 967.
 McNamara, D.G. 10348.
 McNeal, B. 4594.
 McNeil, J.N. 3705.
 McNeil, M. 10075.
 McNeill, W.F. 3112, 9640.
 McNeilly, P. 5201.
 McNeish, A.S. 3771.
 McNicol, L.A. 10519, 10529.
 McNicol, P.J. 1271.
 McNicol, R.J. 8209.
 McPhail, A.T. 641.
 McSharry, J.J. 1367.
 McSwiggan, D.A. 9892.
 McVey, D.V. 1974.
 Mead, G.C. 1895, 7704.
 Mead, K.E. 3418, 10722.
 Meade, R.H., III 10716.
 Meadow, N.D. 1788.
 Meadow, P.M. 2494.
 Meager, A. 2143.
 Meagher, R.B. 10039.
 Meakins, G.D. 9096.
 Mebbebeva, I.N. 9829.
 Mecheanea, H. 3970.
 Mechoulam, R. 11616.
 Medda, S. 10979.
 Meddings, P.J. 10169.
 Medeghini Bonatti, P. 9394.
 Medic-Saric, M. 6362.
 Medina, A. 10989.
 Medina, M. 8007, 11097.
 Medinsky, G.M. 1588.
 Medoff, G. 1402, 6909, 7486, 7748, 9972.
 Medve, R.J. 6162.
 Medvedenko, N.P. 8505.
 Medvedeva, T.E. 667.
 Medvedeva, T.N. 2607.
 Medvedeva, V.I. 3283.
 Meeker, J.B. 5625.
 Meenakshi, M.S. 6012.
 Meesschaert, B. 4271.
 Meganathan, R. 4681.
 Mehdi, J. 6850.
 Meheus, A. 2195.
 Mehlhorn, G. 11769.
 Mehlman, I.J. 7986.
 Mehravaran, H. 3037.
 Mehrotra, R.K. 9446, 9447.
 Mehrotra, R.M.L. 8092.
 Mehrotra, R.S. 8190.
 Mehta, R.J. 3568, 7742.
 Mei, F. 1461.
 Meiberg, J.B.M. 4654.
 Meier, H. 3773.
 Meierer, R.E. 11723.
 Meifang, Z. 3313.
 Meighen, E. 8990.
 Meighen, E.A. 6875.
 Meignier, B. 8810.
 Meijers, R.C. 6624.
 Meiroom, R. 1615.
 Meisel, H. 9871.
 Meisel-Mikolajczyk, F. 3808.
 Meisel, R. 7947.
 Meisenberg, G. 2620.
 Meissner, C. 459, 8615.
 Meitert, E. 2429, 5459.
 Meitert, T. 2429, 5459.
 Mekalanos, J.J. 1071, 1072.
 Mekhedov, L.N. 8444, 10586.
 Mel'nik, M.V. 10609.
 Melby, K. 595, 7529.
 Melcer, H. 2335.
 Melching, J.S. 4947, 5997, 5998.
 Meldrum, J.B. 8453.
 Mele, M. 11043.
 Meleshko, G.I. 922.
 Melik-Adamyan, V.R. 9000.
 Melik-Sarkisyan, S.S. 59.
 Melikova, K.G. 4164.
 Melillo, D.G. 11641.
 Meillo, J.M. 9408.
 Mellerio, G. 10109.
 Melling, H. 5848.
 Melling, J. 1703, 2116, 2797, 8921, 10234, 10881.
 Mellon, J.E. 5001.
 Melluso, G. 5511.
 Melly, M.A. 8849.
 Melnick, J.L. 1905, 3190, 3380, 6636, 9840.
 Melnik, A.V. 1624.
 Melnik, S.Ya. 4228.
 Melnikova, E.E. 2398, 10832.
 Melnikova, V.M. 8494.
 Meloen, R.H. 1627.
 Meloni, G.A. 651.
 Meloni, P. 162.
 Melton, E. 11847.
 Melton, R.J. 11114.
 Melugin Coakley, S. 2866.
 Melville, D.R. 1843.
 Melzer, R.R. 9312, 11206.
 Menaker, L. 1602.
 Menard, M. 443.
 Menchu, J.F. 1734.
 Mencil, E. 9683.
 Mendonca-Hagler, L.C. 7636.
 Mendonca-Previato, L. 6951.
 Mendoza-Hernandez, P. 5207.
 Menegazzi, G.S. 10964.
 Menge, E.-B. 11492.
 Menge, J.A. 1129.
 Mengistu, A. 4906.
 Menina, M.M. 388.
 Menke, G. 6908.
 Menn, J.J. 4137.
 Menon, M.R. 3844, 4974, 4999.
 Menon, U. 10243.
 Menzel, G. 6348, 7451.
 Mepik-Adamyan, V.R. 4644.
 Mercer, G.D. 38.
 Mercia Barradas, M. 8791.
 Mercier, C. 6895.
 Mercuri, A.J. 1870, 7011.
 Meredith, D.D. 8709.
 Meredith, M. 6868.
 Merendi, C. 1061.
 Merenyuk, G.V. 3021.
 Mergeay, M. 442.
 Mergel, D. 5302.
 Merianos, J. 3202.

- Merigan, T.C. 2498.
Merk, W.M.A. 7560.
Merkal, R.S. 8021, 8022.
Merlo, D.J. 10374.
Merriam, D.C. 5026, 6078.
Merrifield, E.H. 4706.
Merrikin, D.J. 598.
Merrill, W. 4046, 7294.
Merriman, P.R. 7090.
Merry, D.J. 11848.
Mertely, J.C. 5003.
Mertes, M.P. 7419, 7460.
Mery, D. 11787.
Merz, W.G. 452.
Merzbach, D. 4866.
Meshalkina, L.E. 5758.
Meskanen, A. 1765.
Messersmith, R.E. 6296.
Messiaen, C.M. 7119.
Messing, R.A. 5, 6, 9888.
Messner, A. 10837.
Messner, K. 7743, 7838, 10138, 10139.
Mesterhazy, A. 11244.
Metbitsiy, L.V. 7204.
Metcalfe, P.J. 3391.
Metcalfe, T.G. 5869, 10179.
Metha, R.S. 1040.
Methling, W. 11769.
Metlitsky, L.V. 1128, 1999, 9333.
Metscher, M. 3723.
Metterhouse, W. 6963.
Metz, B. 6717.
Metz, H. 3152, 3384.
Metz, S.G. 4942.
Metzger, J.F. 7069.
Metzger, M. 2311.
Metzger, R.J. 3999.
Metzner, J. 2171, 3158, 3187, 11463.
Meunier, J. 10390.
Meunier, J.M. 5823.
Meurman, O.H. 747.
Mew, T.W. 10308.
Mexal, J.G. 6164.
Meydan, A. 7603.
Meyer, B. 11607.
Meyer, E. 1421, 10662.
Meyer, F.W. 6729, 7227, 8120.
Meyer, H.R. 8326.
Meyer, J.-M. 11059.
Meyer, L. 7715, 10548.
Meyer, M. 8513.
Meyer, O. 6833.
Meyer, P.W. 9530.
Meyer, R.R. 8976.
Meyer-Rohn, J. 9691.
Meyer, W.L. 1570.
Meyers, S.P. 2539, 11018.
Meyrath, J. 2532.
Meyrick, E.A. 125.
Mhalu, F.S. 11731.
Mia, A.S. 10848.
Mian, A.M. 6345.
Michaels, B.C. 9016.
Michail, S.H. 5040, 7308, 10332, 10344.
Michailikova, A. 6018, 6019.
Michalkiewicz, M. 8863.
Michalska, W. 3145.
Micheel, B. 8804.
Michel-Briand, Y. 550, 9083, 11360, 11499.
Michel, G. 3144, 3304, 8516, 9551.
Michel, J. 2198, 9623, 11544.
Michel, M. 1274.
Michelen, E.G. 3400.
Michelson, G. 11512.
Michels, M.J.M. 5910.
Michelsen, O. 6959.
Michelson, S. 10847.
Mickelson, P.A. 5319.
Mickelson, M.N. 8384.
Micio, A. 72.
Middelbeek, E.J. 5957.
Middelhoven, W.J. 9060.
Middlebrooks, E.J. 8719.
Middleton, A.C. 8709.
Middleton, K.J. 3835.
Middleton, P.J. 2400, 2401, 4478.
Midorikawa, Y. 9722.
Midvedt, T. 7529, 8498, 10670.
Miele, R.P. 5466.
Mielenz, J.R. 4118.
Mier, T. 11247.
Miersch, J. 6944.
Mierzejewski, J. 148.
Mierzevska, H. 7387.
Mietton, B. 9169.
Migliarese Malesani, S. 3756.
Migliori, A. 1982, 2810.
Mihajlovic, B. 4522.
Mihalcu, F. 5627, 10913.
Mihm, U. 1331.
Mihoczy, L. 9699.
Mika-Johnson, M. 2150.
Mikami, Y. 2669.
Mikhailov, M.V. 4357.
Mikhailov, N.P. 4204.
Mikheeva, G.V. 7068.
Mikhno, L.I. 3136.
Miki, Y. 6297.
Mikkelsen, G. 5570.
Mikoshiba, H. 10305.
Mikszta-Zylkiewicz, R. 1398.
Mikulas, J. 10306.
Mikulasek, S. 4229.
Mikulski, A. 11301.
Milam, J.R. 3060, 3061.
Milas, M. 9081, 10077.
Milch, H. 2442.
Milczewski, K.-E. 7031.
Miles, G.A. 9548.
Miles, J.A.P. 5646.
Miles, J.A.R. 806.
Miles, J.R.W. 2087.
Miles, R.J. 615, 3222, 3285.
Miles, V.R. 4795.
Milici, A. 8496.
Milicic, D. 3966, 5038, 10356.
Milinko, I. 11237.
Milke, R. 10195.
Milks, R. 11300.
Miller, A.K. 3335, 6407, 8519, 10653, 11551.
Miller, C.R. 5897.
Miller, D.J. 9422.
Miller, E.R. 5926.
Miller, G.R. 10049.
Miller, J. 6993.
Miller, J.D. 2949.
Miller, J.M. 1551, 4561.
Miller, L. 10490.
Miller, L.K. 11063.
Miller, L.T. 6781.
Miller, M.A. 8511.
Miller, M.H. 11786.
Miller, M.J. 5547.
Miller, M.W. 805, 5844, 8961.
Miller, N.G. 6321.
Miller, P.A. 3297.
Miller, R.D. 2186, 6677.
Miller, R.H. 3084, 9451.
Miller, R.M. 11303.
Miller, R.P. 5498.
Miller, R.V. 47, 8041, 8271.
Miller, R.W. 641.
Miller, S.A. 3983.
Miller, S.J.P. 6505.
Miller, T. 3902.
Miller, T.W. 3335.
Miller, T.W., Jr. 102.
Miller, W.L. 8850.
Miller, Yu.M. 10468.
Millett, J. 837.
Millhouse, D.E. 6142.
Milliere, J.B. 1876.
Milligan, L.P. 10137.
Millikan, D.F. 253.
Millman, I. 11801.
Millner, P.D. 7598.
Mills, J.T. 8116.
Mills, K. 11484.
Mills, P.J. 11697.
Millson, G.C. 10591.
Milman, I.A. 7835.
Milne, L.J.R. 10577.
Milne, R.G. 3874, 11197.
Milus, E.A. 248, 9361.
Mims, C.W. 4583.
Minaev, L.I. 6243.
Minai, M. 11432.
Minami, K. 7501.
Minami, S. 9642.
Minamida, I. 3259, 3260, 3261.
Minard, R.D. 3614.
Minarik, E. 974.
Minarik, R. 9167.
Minasyan, A.E. 10745.
Minato, H. 4425.
Minayeva, T.A. 10771.
Minden, P. 3469.
Mine, Y. 8546.
Minenkova, I.B. 3302.
Mineura, K. 8656, 9755.
Mingrino, F. 611.
Mingxin, L. 1909.
Mingyao, W. 1909.
Minhas, A.S. 5070.
Mink, G.I. 6046, 10276.
Minkevich, I.G. 3415, 3416, 6611, 6724.
Mino, Y. 10794.
Minoda, Y. 652, 3729.
Minoura, K. 11310.
Minshew, B.H. 5581, 6278, 6430, 9621.
Minton, E.B. 3922, 11252.
Mirabelli, C. 6488.
Miragliotta, G. 11163.
Mirchink, T.G. 3054.
Mirelman, D. 9643.
Mirgorod, Yu.A. 3136.
Mirocha, C.J. 3785, 4844, 4862, 7063, 8076, 8077, 8078.
Mirocha, Ch.J. 8075.
Mironova, L.L. 11475.
Mironova, M.V. 7068.
Mironova, T.G. 5209.
Mirrett, S. 4280, 6367, 6377, 11631.
Mirsalikhova, N.M. 5959.
Misaghi, J.J. 1130.
Misaki, A. 3662, 3666, 7896.
Misco, P.F. 6419.
Mishankin, B.N. 6277.
Mishina, M. 5675.
Mishra, A.K. 4559.
Mishra, G.P. 11299.
Mishra, K.B. 405.
Mishra, M.M. 980, 981.
Mishra, M.N. 9566.
Mishra, N. 8947.
Mishra, P.K. 1125.
Mishra, R.P. 4936, 5071.
Mishra, S.K. 1730, 11312, 11827.
Mishra, U. 3176.
Mishra, U.S. 2894.
Misir, R. 2747, 2748, 2749.
Miskiewicz, T. 3494.
Miskolczi, I. 9655.
Miskovic, D. 187.
Mislivec, P.B. 129.
Miso, J.K.A. 1921.
Misono, H. 1785, 6935, 10984.
Misra, A. 1125.
Misra, D.S. 10522.
Misra, R.M. 3711.
Misra, R.S. 5930, 10219.
Misra, S.B. 480, 4202, 6308, 10573.
Misra, T.K. 5752.
Misra, V.S. 10600.
Mitsumi, M. 7492.
Mitani, M. 6469.
Mitchell, D.H. 4588.
Mitchell, D.O. 9773.
Mitchell, D.T. 6182.
Mitchell, D.W. 163.
Mitchell, J.H., Jr. 9199.
Mitchell, R. 4769.
Mitchell, R.E. 9260.
Mitchell, S.H. 3809.
Mitchell, T.G. 9961.
Mitchell, W.R. 10174.
Mitchenko, V.P. 1624.
Mithal, Y. 5315.
Mithyantha, M.S. 362.
Mitov, B.K. 2402, 8834.
Mitra, C. 7553.
Mitra, S. 5216.
Mitrica, L. 5868.
Mitrovic, M. 6483.
Mitscher, L.A. 6355.
Mitskevich, E.V. 1334.
Mitsue, T. 5718.
Mitsueda, T. 1116.
Mitsugi, K. 826, 4709.
Mitsuhashi, K. 7601, 7602.
Mitsuhashi, S. 1324, 3229, 5688, 6258, 9046, 9531, 9563, 9642, 10534, 10538.

- 10571, 10637, 10671, 10682,
10731, 10747, 10933, 11366,
11410, 11507.
Mitsui, K. 2792.
Mitsui, S. 8079.
Mitsuishi, Y. 9006.
Mitsutomi, M. 860, 3583.
Mittal, K.R. 4409.
Mittempergher, L. 1228.
Mityushina, L.L. 3135.
Miura, K. 1673, 5689, 8622,
9737.
Miura, Y. 830, 3539, 3540,
6361, 10882.
Miwa, H. 11650.
Miwatani, T. 1946, 4877, 9155.
Mixon, A.C. 9351.
Miyadera, T. 9649, 11541.
Miyadoh, S. 9706, 11584.
Miyagawa, E. 34, 4425.
Miyagawa, K. 4372, 4373,
9738.
Miyaji, M. 9574, 9928.
Miyakawa, Y. 3430, 7661,
8814.
Miyake, Y. 3729.
Miyamae, H. 3308, 6468.
Miyamoto, H.K. 5470.
Miyamoto, J. 4760.
Miyamoto, K. 5789, 7920.
Miyamura, S. 7532, 7819.
Miyashiro, S. 10966.
Miyasono, M. 5802.
Miyata, K. 6899.
Miyawaki, T. 3260, 3261.
Miyazaki, H. 2283.
Miyazaki, T. 5769, 6799, 6849,
11549.
Miyazaki, W. 5784, 9850.
Miyazaki, Y. 656.
Miyazawa, T. 4884, 8673,
9748.
Miyazaki, K. 6297.
Miyoshi, T. 4709.
Mizer, H.E. 5655.
Mizobuchi, T. 9935.
Mizoguchi, J. 6429.
Mizoguchi, T. 8670.
Mizon, F. 10644.
Mizoue, K. 4342, 5410, 11615,
11623.
Mizrahi, A. 11432.
Mizsak, S.A. 1539.
Mizuba, S. 3205.
Mizugaki, M. 7830.
Mizuguchi, Y. 3121, 3122.
Mizukami, T. 5751.
Mizumachi, S. 4253.
Mizunaga, T. 3567.
Mizuno, N.S. 7577.
Mizuno, Y. 9591, 11448.
Mizunuma, T. 2730.
Mizusawa, K. 6883.
Mizuta, E. 1821.
Mizutani, H. 7009.
Mizutani, J. 6361, 10105.
Mizutani, T. 11615, 11623.
Mlagehov, M. 151.
Mlodecki, H. 1910.
Mlynarecik, D. 2128, 3201,
4198.
Moar, M.H. 6627.
Moats, W.A. 5907.
Moawad, M. 3044, 11282.
Mobley, H.L.T. 2516.
Mocca, L.F. 4539.
Moch, J.E. 9742.
Mochales, S. 3335.
Mochalov, V.V. 5504.
Mock, R.G. 3821.
Mockus, A. 5883, 5884.
Moquot, G. 138.
Modan, M.H. 6357, 9544.
Modder, R. 11124.
Modena, T. 484, 9579.
Modi, V.V. 2577.
Modjadedy, A. 10902.
Modrich, P. 11003.
Modyanova, L.V. 123.
Moebus, O. 6788.
Moellering, R.C., Jr. 3114, 6274,
8580, 9516, 10646.
Moerck, K.E. 3755.
Moews, P.C. 10048.
Moffett, M.L. 3835, 8157.
Mogford, D.J. 4582.
Moggio, M. 5524.
Moghal, S.M. 6146.
Moghe, P.G. 9276.
Mogren, H. 3543.
Mohamed, F.O. 1890.
Mohamed, M.S. 4689, 4690.
Mohamed, N.A. 224, 4973.
Mohan, R. 2852, 2886.
Mohanty, D.N. 4413.
Mohanty, G.N. 3979.
Mohanty, K. 10309.
Mohapatra, B.N. 5881.
Mohapatra, P.K. 4413.
Mohasseb, Z.S. 4689, 4690.
Mohr, H.D. 9123.
Mohring, R. 4655.
Moihoud, A. 6226.
Moiraighi Ruggerini, A. 5439.
Mojtahedi, H. 1935, 4850.
Molano, J. 3599.
Molchanova, A.I. 2404.
Moldave, K. 10930.
Moldosanova, G.A. 1128.
Moletta, R. 5814.
Molho, D. 7926.
Molho, L. 7926.
Molin, G. 4841.
Molina, J.A.E. 9465.
Molina, R. 374, 7284.
Molinari, G.L. 8350.
Moline, H.E. 5054.
Molitor, T.W. 2411.
Molitoris, H.P. 8919.
Moll, A. 6257, 8341.
Molland, O. 9806.
Mollaret, H.H. 1647.
Molloy, R. 8093.
Moller, A.M. 4486.
Moller, B.R. 1632.
Moller, J.K. 11352.
Moller, T. 4857.
Moller, W.J. 4978.
Mollin, D.L. 9914.
Molnar, L. 788.
Molnar, P. 1866.
Molnar, S. 5893.
Molodtsov, N.V. 33.
Molot, P.-M. 8217.
Molot, P.M. 9321.
Molozhavaya, E.I. 8768.
Molsen, D. 9754.
Momonoi, K. 8537.
Mona, R. 8706.
Monchoi, V. 7158.
Mondaca, M.A. 6449.
Mondino, A. 10253.
Mondy, N.I. 10357.
Monette, M.T. 3437.
Monforte, P. 6360.
Mong, S. 6488.
Monib, M. 2076, 4107, 4108,
4134, 5160, 6229, 7356,
9469.
Monier, R. 865.
Monin, A. 2786.
Monk, P.R. 2692.
Monoson, H.L. 5018.
Monreal, G. 10836.
Monroe, R.J. 3789.
Monroe, R.L. 3821.
Monsan, P. 9028.
Montalbins, P. 1994.
Montanari, L. 484, 9579.
Montanaro, D. 10898.
Monteil, J.C. 3176.
Montelaro, R.C. 3533.
Montemurro, G. 8223.
Montenecourt, B.S. 7843.
Montes, A.R. 10086.
Montes, R.A. 1205.
Montesoro, E. 8824.
Montgomery, J.Z. 11518.
Montgomery, R.R. 2776.
Montoya, A.L. 8111, 10374,
11177.
Montoya, E. 4344, 7542, 8486,
8881.
Montreuil, P. 10830.
Montville, T.J. 3206, 11408.
Monzani, A. 527, 528.
Monzon, H. 11655.
Moo-Young, M. 2535, 2644,
6562, 10015.
Moody, E.E.M. 4561.
Moody, G.J. 11841.
Moody, M.R. 11418.
Mooi, J.C. 6051.
Mookerjee, A. 11389.
Moon, N.J. 7026, 9215.
Moon, R.E. 2643.
Moore, A.R. 1015.
Moore, B.A. 2200, 3336.
Moore, B.E. 4086, 6565, 10450.
Moore, D.M. 2313.
Moore, E.L. 1158.
Moore, J.N. 3908.
Moore, L. 3825.
Moore, L.W. 218, 5098.
Moore, M.B. 1095.
Moore, M.H. 3452, 6651.
Moore, R.E. 5951, 5952, 6938,
7563, 10007.
Moore, R.E.B. 1238.
Moore, R.L. 2656.
Moore, S.D. 7002.
Moore, T.S., Jr. 3047, 10462.
Moorman, T. 1258, 1259.
Moorthy, S.R. 3149.
Moosai, R.B. 1630.
Mora, E.C. 2779.
Moraes, G. 4343.
Moraes, W.B.C. 9290.
Moraes, D. 11202, 11314.
Moran, E.T., Jr. 2738, 2739.
Mordarski, M. 5740.
More, B.B. 7246.
Moreau, B. 8680.
Moreau, C. 1029, 2698.
Moreau, J.R. 3411.
Moreau, M. 9313, 10235.
Moreau, S. 7054.
Moreau, Y. 1546.
Morehart, A.L. 258.
Moreira, A. 1733.
Morel, A. 2450, 9887.
Morel, C. 10544.
Morello, J.A. 5655.
Moreno, E. 9331.
Moreno, M. 7945.
Moreno, R. 1959.
Moreton, R.S. 833.
Morey, D.D. 7134.
Morgan, A.F. 10942.
Morgan-Capner, P. 5550.
Morgan, H.W. 4079, 7333.
Morgan-Jones, G. 680.
Mori, H. 2423.
Mori, K. 10102, 10188.
Mori, M. 25, 2681.
Mori, N. 6838.
Mori, S. 8526.
Mori, T. 3332, 3802, 5690,
8670.
Mori, Y. 6501.
Moriguchi, M. 1778, 4697,
7800.
Moriwaka, K. 9050.
Morikawa, Y. 1457.
Morimoto, A. 10632.
Morimoto, M. 9755.
Morimoto, T. 2386.
Morin, B. 719.
Morinaga, T. 11310.
Morinaga, Y. 10959, 10960.
Morioka, H. 3523.
Moriondo, F. 1228.
Morisawa, H. 4709.
Morishita, Y. 7039.
Morisi, F. 3579.
Morita, E. 11056.
Morita, J. 10732, 10753.
Morita, M. 3641.
Morita, T. 3730, 5754, 9056.
Morita, T.N. 2800.
Moriwaki, C. 2576.
Moriya, H. 2576.
Moriya, K. 11351.
Moriyama, H. 4156.
Morlot, M. 9804.
Morneault, C.E. 6078.
Morooka, N. 9248.
Moroson, B.A. 4193.
Moroz, A.F. 5454.
Morozova, A.V. 5970.
Morozova, E.N. 3645.
Morozova, N.S. 9526.
Morris, C.A. 8786.
Morris, F. 8849.
Morris, G.K. 5497, 11876.

- Morris, H.R. 6837.
 Morris, J.A. 3186, 7463.
 Morris, J.B. 8090.
 Morris, J.E. 7662.
 Morris, J.J. 603, 10700, 10701.
 Morris, M.E. 9855.
 Morris, M.J. 11418.
 Morris, M.L. 1561.
 Morris, R. 7626.
 Morris, T.J. 1136, 3819, 8181.
 Morrison, D.A. 7710.
 Morrison, J.O. 9633, 11518.
 Morrison, K.B. 5719.
 Morrison, N.M. 4416.
 Morrison, R.W. 4653.
 Morrow, J.S. 3315, 6506.
 Morschel, E. 11342.
 Morse, S.A. 9518, 10884.
 Mortelmans, K.E. 781.
 Mortensen, I. 4683.
 Mortenson, L.E. 4682.
 Morton, B.J. 2648.
 Morton, D.L. 1667.
 Morton, G.O. 10735.
 Morton, L.H.G. 7314.
 Morton, R.A. 7028.
 Morton, S.G. 4849.
 Mosbach, K. 5794.
 Mosch, W.H.M. 6041.
 Moscovitz, A. 11636.
 Moseley, S. 8091.
 Mosella, Ch.L. 8214.
 Moseman, J.G. 1103.
 Moser, H. 6339.
 Mosher, D.G. 4062.
 Mosimann, J. 11875.
 Moskvichev, B.V. 9058.
 Mosnova, M. 3832.
 Mosolova, A.I. 3034.
 Moss, B. 9055.
 Moss, C.W. 4876, 10951.
 Moss, J. 10240.
 Moss, M.O. 7056.
 Mosse, B. 5141, 7325, 9455.
 Mossel, D.A.A. 1017, 5620, 7982, 7984, 8027.
 Mossie, K.G. 10546, 10736.
 Mostafa, S. 1799.
 Mostafa, S.A. 1817, 1818.
 Mostafa Sabry Nour El Dein Selim 94.
 Mostek, J. 9119.
 Mostmans, J.H. 9581.
 Mote, C.R. 11710.
 Motkova, M.O. 2295.
 Motoda, S. 879, 880, 6870.
 Motovilova, T.G. 6510.
 Motoyoshi, F. 1157, 6094.
 Mottlova, O. 7073.
 Moubasher, A.H. 4812, 7225, 10381.
 Mouches, C. 6618.
 Moulin, G. 3577, 7944.
 Moulton, E. 5869, 10179.
 Mountfort, D.O. 432.
 Moura, I. 8975.
 Moura, J.J.G. 8975.
 Mourey, A. 11108.
 Mouri, T. 7928.
 Mourichon, X. 11200.
 Mourrot, D. 5401.
 Mousain, D. 2985.
 Mouton, R.P. 9638.
 Mouton, Y. 11524.
 Moutous, G. 7156.
 Mouzin, T.E. 11201.
 Movchan, Yu.R. 8940.
 Movrin, M. 6362, 11462.
 Mowrer, K.E. 4977.
 Moyer, J.W. 3980.
 Mozgovoi, F. 6119.
 Mrak, E.M. 805.
 Mraz, F. 1139.
 Mucha, V. 2913, 7663.
 Mudhar, P.K. 4986.
 Mudich, A. 10317.
 Mudrack, K. 11694.
 Muehlbauer, F.J. 8205.
 Mueller, D. 2610.
 Mueller, J.P. 4910.
 Mueske, C.A. 6606.
 Muir, W.M. 1923.
 Mukai, H. 3691.
 Mukai, J.-I. 3671.
 Muke, O. 4747.
 Mukerjee, K. 7278, 11260.
 Mukerjee, S. 2480.
 Mukerjee, S.N. 385, 1237.
 Mukerji, K.G. 6207, 10283, 11171.
 Mukherjee, A.K. 3663.
 Mukherjee, B.B. 6425.
 Mukherjee, P.K. 2256.
 Mukherjee, R. 4083.
 Mukherji, S.K. 5971.
 Mukhopadhyay, D. 7967.
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 291, 7256, 9317.
 Mukhopadhyay, S.N. 3364.
 Mukkavilli, L. 6415.
 Mukundan, P. 5267.
 Mukuno, S. 508.
 Mulcahy, D. 10853.
 Mulder, D. 7769.
 Mulders, M.G. 9254.
 Mulhall, A. 3485.
 Mulindwa, D.K. 2466.
 Mullan, M.A. 5623.
 Mullan, N.A. 2797, 4873.
 Mullen, W.M.A. 6644.
 Mullens, T.R. 9283.
 Muller, B.W. 9715.
 Muller, D. 1105, 4399, 8870.
 Muller, F. 5730, 9060.
 Muller, G. 3446, 8268, 9089, 9091, 9468, 10091, 10630.
 Muller, H. 2524.
 Muller, H.E. 1880, 11708.
 Muller, H.L. 4819.
 Muller, H.M. 7177.
 Muller, H.W. 848.
 Muller, J. 5632.
 Muller, J.J. 3636.
 Muller, L.D. 11122.
 Muller, P. 6722.
 Muller, R. 11422.
 Muller, W.E.G. 6339.
 Muller, W.J. 9488.
 Mulligan, M.E. 10783.
 Mullin, B. 5869.
 Mullin, R.H. 8181.
 Mullner, E. 3796.
 Mulnix, E.J. 1042.
 Multanen, V.-M. 7909.
 Mumford, D.L. 1153.
 Mun, T.K. 396.
 Munch, J.C. 10453.
 Munch, W.L. 2325.
 Mundt, C.C. 6137.
 Mundt, J.O. 2760.
 Munkata, E. 3818.
 Munford, R.S. 4524.
 Mungikar, A.M. 11213.
 Muniyappa, V. 10297.
 Munnecke, D.E. 5020, 5183, 6142.
 Munns, D.N. 418, 4093, 4094, 5168.
 Munoz, A. 10618, 10619.
 Munoz, E.F. 688, 689.
 Munoz, J.J. 2627.
 Munro, R. 7718.
 Munson, J.W. 5327.
 Muntanola-Cvetkovic, M. 7035.
 Muntiu, V. 7668.
 Muntyan, L.N. 14.
 Munzner, R. 6696.
 Mur, L.R. 6690, 8884.
 Murahara, T. 7928.
 Murai, A. 3327.
 Mursi, N. 4897, 10794.
 Murakami, K. 9037.
 Murakami, M. 9505.
 Murakami, T. 8666.
 Murakishi, H.H. 10285.
 Muralidhara Rao, N. 183.
 Murano, A. 6438, 6439.
 Murant, A.F. 278, 279, 1076, 3913, 3964.
 Murao, S. 39, 882, 915, 2545, 2582, 2563, 3326, 3529, 3581, 3582, 3605, 3671, 6809, 6896.
 Muraoki, T. 9642.
 Muras, V.A. 6653.
 Murata, A. 508, 6352.
 Murata, M. 7164.
 Murawski, J. 8501.
 Murch, R.S. 1957, 11246.
 Murgia, A. 2700.
 Murillo, J.L. 730.
 Murofushi, N. 3655, 9067.
 Muroi, M. 7562, 11628.
 Muroi, T. 11152.
 Muronetz, V.I. 4672.
 Murphy, A.M. 8836.
 Murphy, B.L. 6629.
 Murphy, B.R. 8694, 8830, 10773.
 Murphy, D.G. 4597.
 Murphy, G.F. 5457.
 Murphy, J.R. 2794, 7071.
 Murphy, K.L. 2324, 8716.
 Murphy, N. 11791.
 Murphy, N.F. 7809, 7810.
 Murphy, O.M. 996.
 Murphy, P.J. 1508, 5420.
 Murphy, R.A. 11165.
 Murray, B.E. 8580, 9516, 10646.
 Murray, P.R. 3221, 6652, 9632, 10871.
 Murray-Rust, J. 8586.
 Murray-Rust, P. 8586.
 Mursi, N.M. 1475, 1476.
 Murthy, N.B.K. 3078.
 Murthy, P.S. 6822, 6850.
 Murthy, V.S. 5927, 5934.
 Murzakov, B.G. 4080, 4081.
 Musatova, I.S. 9568.
 Musenge, H.M. 5676.
 Muset, M. 10235.
 Mushi, E.Z. 7667.
 Mushkova, E.M. 8494.
 Musich, E.G. 5831.
 Musil, M. 2913.
 Musilek, V. 10068.
 Musilikova, M. 5633, 8941.
 Musso, H. 11045.
 Mustafa, M. 340.
 Mustafee, T.P. 6061.
 Mustea, I. 4190.
 Mutasa, S.L. 6286.
 Muthappa, B.N. 1127.
 Mutharasan, R. 3480.
 Muthyalu, G. 7205.
 Mutiu, A. 2409.
 Muto, N. 8589, 9751.
 Myatlikova, E.A. 5126.
 Mychajlonka, M. 8561, 11546.
 Mycielski, R. 682, 686, 6548.
 Myers, D.M. 5582.
 Myers, P. 4867.
 Myers, R.W. 6888.
 Myhrstad, J.A. 10798.
 Myllyla, G. 2153.
 Mynard, M.-C. 10235.
 Mynard, V.S.C. 1659.
 Mynderse, J.S. 6938.
 N'Galamulume-Treves, M. 10950.
 Nabe, K. 2519, 3692, 5793, 8984, 10954.
 Nabih, I. 8406.
 Nacescu, N. 5495.
 Nachmias, A. 1113.
 Nachtmann, F. 601.
 Nader, W. 5727, 6862.
 Nadgornaya, N.I. 5919.
 Nadir, M.T. 11378.
 Nadkarni, G.B. 5255, 6100.
 Nadkernichny, S.P. 7083.
 Nadler, H. 751.
 Nagabhushan, T.L. 8567.
 Nagai, A. 11597.
 Nagai, S. 6608, 10955.
 Nagai, T. 5556.
 Nagasawa, H. 1324, 1824, 2622, 2625, 3333, 8607.
 Nagano, H. 1014.
 Nagano, M. 6408, 11541.
 Nagao, S. 7427.
 Nagaoka, K. 9739.
 Nagar, B.R. 2330.
 Nagar, M.L. 6099.
 Nagaraja Rao, K.S. 5861.
 Nagaraja, T.G. 1941.
 Nagarajan, S. 11186.
 Nagarkatti, M. 8857.
 Nagarkatti, P.S. 8857.
 Nagasaki, S. 5252.
 Nagasaki, T. 910.
 Nagashima, K. 3292.
 Nagashima, M. 5465.
 Nagasuga, T. 10955.

- Nagata,T. 3623, 6181, 8942, 9403.
- Nagata,W. 560, 7501, 7506, 7514, 8526, 11554.
- Nagatani,M. 11695.
- Nagate,T. 9563, 10570, 10571.
- Nagatsu,T. 3307.
- Nagayama,T. 9232, 9246.
- Nagel,G.M. 6860.
- Nagel,V. 10186.
- Nagesha,C.N. 9262.
- Nagieva,F.G. 11808.
- Nagornaya,S.S. 155.
- Nagradova,N.K. 4672.
- Naguib,M.M. 8010, 8012, 9172.
- Nagura,S. 3655.
- Nagy,G. 10317.
- Naharro,G. 9717, 11605.
- Nahler,G. 3812.
- Nahrwold,M.L. 9588.
- Naidler,F. 9582.
- Naidoo,J. 5662.
- Naik,D.M. 1093.
- Naik,R. 6026.
- Naik,S.L. 7132.
- Naiki,M. 4529.
- Nair,M. 1237.
- Nair,M.C. 3844, 4974, 4999.
- Nair,M.S.R. 6511, 8609.
- Nair,N.G. 10334.
- Nair,S.K. 9481.
- Nair,V.M.G. 3002, 7302.
- Nairn,A.C. 6795.
- Naithani,S.C. 8172.
- Naito,A. 8293, 8294, 8617.
- Naito,K. 3261.
- Naito,T. 1509, 1510, 3234, 9711, 10709, 11586, 11587.
- Nakagawa,A. 6509, 9102, 9735, 11597.
- Nakagawa,F. 8617.
- Nakagawa,H. 454.
- Nakagawa,J.-I. 30, 3559, 10018.
- Nakagawa,K. 9649.
- Nakagawa,S. 1509, 1510, 9711, 10709, 11586, 11587.
- Nakagawa,Y. 7532, 7819.
- Nakagome,T. 11561.
- Nakahara,S. 10765.
- Nakahara,Y. 3698.
- Nakajima,M. 6883.
- Nakajima,S. 10018.
- Nakamura,G. 11625.
- Nakamura,H. 5689.
- Nakamura,I. 9037.
- Nakamura,K. 707, 3275, 9629, 10638.
- Nakamura,L.K. 2735.
- Nakamura,M. 4120.
- Nakamura,N. 6518, 9755, 10731, 10747.
- Nakamura,P.M. 8901.
- Nakamura,S. 4647, 5446, 8085, 10512.
- Nakamura,T. 862, 5453.
- Nakamura,Y. 7386.
- Nakanishi,H. 8025.
- Nakanishi,K. 9545, 11015.
- Nakano,J. 1545.
- Nakano,K. 6297, 7506.
- Nakano,M. 7929, 7958.
- Nakano,S. 8814.
- Nakano,Y. 5784.
- Nakao,H. 6408.
- Nakas,J.P. 10444.
- Nakasato,S. 3696.
- Nakaseko,Y. 834.
- Nakashima,T.T. 9724, 10222.
- Nakata,H. 9051.
- Nakatani,H. 9062.
- Nakatsuka,I. 11561.
- Nakaya,R. 4165, 10525.
- Nakayama,C. 5281.
- Nakayama,E. 6408.
- Nakayama,H. 3308, 4342, 5410, 6468.
- Nakayama,K. 8952, 10952.
- Nakayama,M. 3333, 8670.
- Nakayama,O. 5790.
- Nakazaki,M. 2626, 6957.
- Nakazawa,H. 11507.
- Nakazawa,J. 6408.
- Nakazawa,K. 6805.
- Nakazawa,M. 7075.
- Nakhmanovich,B.M. 3695.
- Nam,D.H. 890, 1786.
- Namajunas,B. 3872, 6007, 6044.
- Nambara,T. 6923.
- Nambiar,K.K.N. 1123, 11203.
- Nambudripad,U.K.N. 5572.
- Nambudripad,V.K.N. 8842.
- Namiki,S. 9563, 10570.
- Namioka,S. 2459.
- Nanba,H. 6941, 6942.
- Nanba,T. 11119.
- Nancarrow,J. 7090.
- Nand,K. 5861.
- Nanda,G.S. 6120, 8212.
- Nandi,B. 257, 2967, 3977, 7967.
- Nandi,M.M. 5184, 5186.
- Nandi,P.N. 4123.
- Nandi,S. 10749.
- Nandpuri,K.S. 3942.
- Nandris,D. 2910.
- Nandy,S.C. 183.
- Nannipieri,P. 1245.
- Nanno,M. 1783.
- Naoi,N. 6484.
- Naoi,Y. 9232, 9246.
- Naperty,S. 11574.
- Napier,M.A. 9749.
- Napoli,C. 9484.
- Napolitano,G. 6904.
- Napolitano,L. 9159.
- Naqvi,Q.A. 1257, 2926, 3965, 8166, 8291.
- Naqvi,W.A. 7396.
- Nara,K. 2263.
- Nara,T. 7482, 8632.
- Narahashi,Y. 5707.
- Narang,H.K. 11798.
- Narang,M. 8160.
- Naranjo,Y. 1669.
- Narayan,K.G. 8866, 9154.
- Nardaux,P.-C. 865.
- Nardelli,L. 4408.
- Nardi,G. 10811.
- Narisada,M. 11554.
- Narita,N. 5303.
- Narita,T. 1768.
- Narucka,U.J. 1687.
- Naruto,S. 8657.
- Nash,A.A. 1630.
- Nash,C.H. 3568.
- Nasini,G. 10107.
- Nasonova,L.M. 3748.
- Nasserreddin,I.K. 10108.
- Nasu,S. 3126.
- Nasution,A.H. 5608.
- Natali,P.G. 2471.
- Natarajan,A.M. 11095.
- Natarajan,R. 2561, 6591.
- Nath,D.M. 7993.
- Nath,R. 10283, 11171.
- Nath,S. 1986, 9319.
- Nathan,H.S. 10203.
- Natori,S. 11152.
- Natori,Y. 910.
- Nault,L.R. 3861.
- Nault,L.R. 238, 1971.
- Nauman,R.K. 6701.
- Naumann,G. 1323.
- Naumann,K. 1644.
- Naumenko,Z.G. 3557.
- Naumov,A.V. 4405.
- Naumov,G.I. 5958.
- Nauta,W.T. 3151.
- Nautiyal,C.S. 6225.
- Navara,A. 974.
- Navaratnam,S.J. 2829, 11262.
- Navarro,J.-M. 8938.
- Navashin,S.M. 404, 5698, 8991.
- Nayak,D.N. 9473, 10478, 11323.
- Nayar,S.K. 7252.
- Nayudu,M.V. 274, 4955.
- Nazarova,O.G. 1832.
- Nazmy Khalil Abou El Attah 94.
- Ndaalio,G. 6286, 6307, 9542, 9991.
- Nealon,D.A. 878.
- Nebel,A.E. 8703.
- Necheva,N.D. 8386.
- Nechushkin,A.I. 8494.
- Nedashkovskaya,G.M. 7821.
- Nedrow,B.L. 10423.
- Nedugova,N.E. 1839.
- Neely,D. 4057, 7311.
- Neergaard,P. 4957, 7128.
- Nefedova,E.L. 922.
- Nefelova,M.V. 613, 3299, 10718, 11519.
- Neff,N. 2584.
- Negoro,K. 11460.
- Negru-Vode,V.V. 10468.
- Negut,M. 5618.
- Neidleman,S.L. 6458.
- Neijssel,O.M. 5664.
- Neil Towers,G.H. 11455.
- Neilands,J.B. 3754, 9099.
- Neilson,J.B. 6212.
- Neirincck,L.G. 10703.
- Nekrasov,Yu.V. 4644.
- Nelson,C.L. 5519.
- Nelson,D.W. 2090.
- Nelson,E.R. 3951.
- Nelson,J. 2893, 2963, 2966.
- Nelson,J.D. 11452.
- Nelson,J.P. 5523.
- Nelson,K.E. 4756.
- Nelson,L.M. 5127.
- Nelson,L.R. 4963.
- Nelson,P. 1585.
- Nelson,P.E. 1034.
- Nelson,P.H. 8540.
- Nelson,P.J. 8033.
- Nelson,P.O. 10789.
- Nelson,R.R. 3885, 3886, 6005.
- Nelson,S.C. 11525.
- Nema,K.G. 4925, 7132.
- Nemchenko,V.V. 6276.
- Nemec,P. 6528, 6965, 8681.
- Nemec,S. 1262, 2070, 6214, 9461, 10461.
- Nemecek,V. 7685.
- Nemeth,M. 2847.
- Nemoto,H. 7075.
- Nege,Y.L. 1081, 7098, 10282.
- Neogi,P.K.B. 11160.
- Nault,L.R. 595.
- Nerush,A.A. 10156.
- Nervig,R.M. 8875.
- Nesburn,A.B. 10851.
- Nespiak,A. 4212.
- Nester,E.W. 5969, 8111, 10264, 10374, 11177.
- Nesterova,G.N. 554, 2197.
- Nestor,I. 2360.
- Neszelyi,A. 11639.
- Netter,R. 8689.
- Nettleton,D.E. 11520.
- Netyska,E.M. 3302.
- Netzer,D. 9320.
- Neu,H.C. 1451, 3268, 3270, 4283, 4341, 6409, 6410, 6417, 8359, 8552, 9512, 10642, 10668, 11567.
- Neuberger,M.S. 2559.
- Neuenhaus,W. 2629, 10087.
- Neufeld,R.J. 10504.
- Neujahr,H.Y. 6882.
- Neukermans,G. 9799.
- Neumann,D. 4716.
- Neumann,K.I. 9173.
- Neumann,U. 1633.
- Neumann,W. 10628.
- Neumeier,W. 2255.
- Neumeyer-Seekatz,S. 1571.
- Neunhoeffer,K. 9245.
- Neuss,N. 2186.
- Nevalainen,K.M.H. 5720, 7841.
- Nevill,D.J. 9352.
- Neville,M.E. 3669.
- Nevins,D.J. 3647.
- Newall,C.E. 8586.
- Newbrun,E. 9855.
- Newcomb,W. 3057, 7361, 7362, 10479, 10480.
- Newell,R.D. 4564.
- Newell,S.Y. 11089.
- Newhook,F.J. 10370.
- Newhouse,V.F. 1662.
- Newman,D.J. 3568.
- Newman,J. 9586.
- Newman,J.T. 5635.
- Newman,M.G. 9546.
- Newman,R.W. 8829.
- Newsome,P.M. 2797, 4873.
- Newton,A.A. 6332.
- Newton,G.L. 1026.

- Newton, K.G. 1006, 1008, 4797, 9222, 11104.
 Newton, M.G. 5932.
 Newton, R.F. 7925.
 Neyra, C.A. 1279, 10490.
 Ng, K.M. 5584.
 Ng, L.-K. 1898, 1900.
 Ng, T.K. 9002.
 Nga, B.H. 832.
 Ngaba, P.R. 11117.
 Nguyen, Distche, M. 5329, 11545.
 Nhami, A. 7156.
 Niblett, C.L. 2903, 3883.
 Nicas, T. 9533.
 Nicholas, D.J.D. 4129, 4616, 11833.
 Nicholas, M.E. 10392.
 Nicholas, R.A.J. 11661.
 Nicholls, T.H. 7303.
 Nichols, W.W. 4597.
 Nicholson, B.L. 11789.
 Nicholson, D.P. 9864.
 Nicholson, J. 7038.
 Nicholson, K.G. 2415.
 Nicholson, R.L. 9290.
 Nicholson, R.M. 1362.
 Nickell, C.D. 5999.
 Nickelson, R. 7016, 7017.
 Nickelson, R., Jr. 11136.
 Nickerson, K.W. 4738.
 Nickerson, N.H. 7353.
 Nicolaescu, M. 2869.
 Nicolaidis, A.A. 4191.
 Nicolaus, B. 9020.
 Nicoletti, G. 628, 6594.
 Nicoli, M.Z. 6874.
 Niculescu, I.T. 7666.
 Niebergall, P.J. 5387.
 Niebloom, T.A. 6382.
 Niederau, W. 11489, 11490, 11502.
 Niehaus, C. 8903.
 Niehuss, M. 10207.
 Nielsen, A.F. 8225.
 Nielsen, A.L. 8729, 9803.
 Nielsen, B.B. 6557.
 Nielsen, B.H. 8993.
 Nielsen, G. 8812.
 Nielsen, J. 1091.
 Nielsen, J.B.K. 10047.
 Nielsen, K. 9905.
 Nielsen, L.W. 3980.
 Nielsen, N.J. 7392.
 Nielsen, T. 9017.
 Nielsen, W.K. 11758.
 Niemela, S. 9894.
 Nienhaus, F. 4892, 10369.
 Nienow, A.W. 8988.
 Niepold, F. 9448.
 Nierhaus, K.H. 3561.
 Nierman, W.C. 2584.
 Nies, D. 3089.
 Niese, G. 1571.
 Nieweglowska, W. 3145.
 Nigam, B.P. 10961.
 Nihara, T. 9155.
 Nii, Y. 5279.
 Niida, T. 8601, 11629.
 Nik, H.J. 1101.
 Nik, W.Z. 2825.
 Nikaido, M. 118.
 Nikaido, T. 10637.
 Nikitenko, A.G. 3136.
 Nikitin, S.M. 4357.
 Nikitina, A.A. 7068.
 Nikitina, G.P. 4405.
 Nikitina, K.A. 5504.
 Nikodem, V. 2527.
 Nikodemusz, I. 9153, 11673.
 Nikolaev, G.M. 4204.
 Nikolaeva, I.S. 8451.
 Nikolaeva, O.V. 6325.
 Nikolopoulou, F. 2207.
 Nikolova, D.K. 18.
 Nikolsky, L.M. 9665.
 Nikondrov, K.V. 510.
 Nikovskaya, G.N. 6572.
 Niku-Paavola, M.L. 7063.
 Nilakantan, G. 1299.
 Nilsen, K.N. 3860.
 Nilsson, L. 11569.
 Nimaeva, S.Sh. 5124.
 Nimi, O. 8548.
 Nimmich, W. 9069.
 Ninet, L. 10761.
 Ninni, A. 4264.
 Nioh, I. 8304.
 Nisbet, I.T. 5584, 9558.
 Nisbet, L.J. 2130.
 Nishida, H. 687.
 Nishida, K. 3729.
 Nishida, M. 8546, 8547.
 Nishida, S. 8085.
 Nishida, Y. 2518, 5690.
 Nishigaki, K. 2291.
 Nishiguchi, M. 6094.
 Nishihara, N. 10290.
 Nishii, M. 11625.
 Nishijima, M. 9232, 9246.
 Nishikawa, K. 11038, 11357.
 Nishikawa, N. 7746, 7946.
 Nishikawa, T. 10756.
 Nishimura, H. 5762, 6297.
 Nishimura, T. 25, 932, 3540, 9713, 11541.
 Nishino, T. 3671, 6896.
 Nishio, M. 8143.
 Nishio, T. 8025.
 Nishioka, C. 3802.
 Nishira, H. 2557.
 Nishitani, Y. 7506, 8526.
 Nishiyama, J. 9192.
 Nishiyama, R. 1370, 3143.
 Nishizawa, T. 6915, 7854.
 Nishizawa, Y. 4544.
 Niskanen, A. 215.
 Nissinen, A. 4563.
 Nitahara, Y. 7532.
 Nitta, J. 5383.
 Nitta, K. 11061.
 Nitz, S. 988.
 Niwaguchi, T. 3698.
 Nixdorf, F. 2231.
 Nizamuddin 9578.
 Nizaki, C. 5425.
 Nkunya, M.H.H. 6307, 9542, 9991.
 Noaman, A.A. 8012.
 Noble, D. 10730.
 Noble, L.M. 3194.
 Noble, W.C. 5662, 11397.
 Nocera, A. 10849.
 Noda, H. 1790.
 Noda, L.H. 8987.
 Noegel, A. 8090.
 Noel, C. 4813.
 Noel, K. 9610.
 Nofsinger, G.W. 2773, 2776.
 Nogi, Y. 9059.
 Noguchi, H. 5688, 6439, 10637, 11561.
 Noguchi, T. 9676, 9679.
 Nojima, H. 1790.
 Nojiri, C. 8666.
 Nolan, C.M. 11870.
 Noller, C.H. 2741.
 Nolte, H. 5289.
 Nolte, P. 2868.
 Noma, Y. 2621.
 Nombela, C. 873.
 Nomi, R. 8548.
 Nomoto, S. 6492.
 Nomura, A. 9741.
 Nomura, Y. 8115.
 Nonami, Y. 4840.
 Nonoba, Z.H. 11465.
 Noon, K.F. 5551, 10843.
 Noon, R.A. 1163.
 Noonan, D. 10097.
 Noordzij, A.C. 728.
 Nopamornbodi, V. 7348.
 Nord, C.-E. 6380, 8861.
 Nord, C.E. 8772, 9517.
 Norden, C.W. 8492.
 Nordstoga, K. 7022.
 Noreau, J. 5746, 11514.
 Norman, B.E. 7828.
 Norman, J.C. 11506.
 Normark, S. 6269, 8551.
 Normier, G. 11653.
 Norokorpi, Y. 1225.
 Norrby, R. 565.
 Norred, W.P. 4852.
 Norris, A.F. 6519.
 Norris, D.M. 6262.
 Norris, G.E. 6793.
 Norris, J.R. 1706, 1707, 1708, 6614.
 Norris, P.R. 3087, 6246, 8327.
 Norris, R.F. 1278.
 North, T.W. 2161.
 Northolt, M.D. 9243.
 Northrop, D.B. 5393.
 Norton, G.E. 5728.
 Norvell, W.A. 5962.
 Norwood, J.M. 7242.
 Nosik, N.N. 6325, 6328.
 Nosik, S.V. 10029.
 Nosoh, Y. 6819.
 Notario, V. 5717, 9535.
 Notermans, S. 8044, 8089, 11157.
 Notteghem, J.-L. 10407.
 Nottingham, P.M. 4798.
 Nour, M.A. 8012, 9172.
 Nour, M.M. 8010.
 Nouravarsani, R. 10049.
 Nout, M.J.R. 11073.
 Nouyrgat, C. 8825.
 Nova, M. 5814.
 Novacek, J. 3891.
 Novak, B. 2056, 8725.
 Novak, J. 1621, 2406.
 Novak, J.T. 9779.
 Novak, L.T. 5611.
 Novick, N.J. 10477.
 Novick, R.P. 5204.
 Novikova, G.A. 613, 11519.
 Novitskaya, N.A. 9568.
 Novo, E. 4339.
 Novokhatka, V.G. 9303.
 Novotny, J. 4007.
 Nowakowska-Waszcuk, A. 10001.
 Nowakowski, W. 10163.
 Nowlan, E.D. 1643, 9888.
 Nowotny, A. 7064.
 Nozaki, M. 6866.
 Nozawa, Y. 6928.
 Nozu, Y. 5044.
 Nozue, M. 3954.
 Nuchamowitz, Y. 9643.
 Nudelman, A. 11540.
 Nuesch, J. 1477, 2248, 11880.
 Nugel, E. 9871.
 Nugent, M. 5201, 8337, 8363.
 Nukina, M. 97, 7934.
 Nuland, D.S. 8123.
 Numa, S. 5675.
 Numata, M. 3259, 3260, 3261.
 Nummi, M. 7063.
 Nunes, M.P. 1671.
 Nunez, M. 8007, 11097.
 Nunez-Vergara, L.J. 8554.
 Nunokawa, Y. 7958.
 Nunozawa, T. 11061.
 Nur, I. 10475.
 Nurmiaho, E.-L. 1587, 3750.
 Nurminen, M. 3343, 3344.
 Nurse, G.R. 11698.
 Nurudeen, T.A. 4718.
 Nute, G.R. 9187.
 Nuti, M.P. 6663, 8308.
 Nutter, R. 8111.
 Nyberg, G.K. 4182.
 Nyborg, M. 7352, 8296.
 Nygaard, P. 3630.
 Nyiri, L.K. 6970.
 Nykaza, S.M. 3883.
 Nyland, G. 8170, 10297.
 Nyland, J.E. 3040.
 Nyns, E.-J. 8708.
 Nyns, E.J. 6547.
 Nystrand, R. 8094.
 O'Bannon, J.H. 2070, 9461.
 O'Beirne, A.J. 4492.
 O'Brien, D.E. 11419.
 O'Brien, D.J. 8273.
 O'Brien, E. 10735.
 O'Brien, J.T. 8250.
 O'Brien, R.T. 6193, 7326, 9586.
 O'Callaghan, C.H. 10684, 11367.
 O'Connell, A.M. 6160.
 O'Connor, G. 4594.
 O'Connor, J.J. 10202.
 O'Connor, J.R. 11595.
 O'Connor, M.B. 1285.
 O'Connor, R.F. 4805.
 O'Dea, M.H. 3555.
 O'Donnell, J. 10272.
 O'Gara, F. 4118.
 O'Grady, F. 2108, 3228, 6495, 9513, 10669, 11572.
 O'Hanlon, P.J. 9756.
 O'Hara, K. 6892.

- O'Keefe, J.P. 8356, 8522.
 O'Malley, J.A. 2142.
 O'Meara, M. 9904.
 O'Neil, J.B. 3798.
 O'Neill, N.R. 4025, 11252.
 O'Reilly, J. 7931.
 O'Shea, J. 1573.
 O'Sullivan, J. 9650.
 Oak, S.W. 7295.
 Oana, Z. 1115.
 Oates, J.K. 777, 8902.
 Oba, T. 4253.
 Obana, S. 830.
 Obata, H. 11056.
 Obedeau, N. 4866.
 Oberdoerster, F. 2370.
 Oberender, H. 5553.
 Oberg, B. 4219, 6331, 8450.
 Oberhofer, T.R. 6388, 8888.
 Oberley, L.W. 936.
 Obi, I.U. 6128.
 Obidoa, O. 11144.
 Obioha, F.I. 7410.
 Oblapenko, N.G. 11380.
 Obonai, K. 9059.
 Obrist, J. 5678.
 Obukhovskaya, A.S. 5441, 5442.
 Ocampo, J.A. 8288, 8318.
 Ocanto, A. 4579.
 Oecolowitz, J.L. 10729, 11583.
 Ochi, K. 1826, 3474.
 Ochi, N. 1782.
 Ochiai, H. 5383, 8537.
 Ochiai, M. 10632.
 Ochiai, T. 4673.
 Ochuba, G.U. 11088.
 Ockendon, J.G. 259.
 Ockens, N. 9843.
 Oda, K. 5560, 6809, 8802.
 Odaka, M. 508.
 Oddoux, L. 2141.
 Odds, F.C. 6303, 10577.
 Odebiyi, O.O. 6287.
 Odeh, I. 11025.
 Odell, J.T. 11231.
 Odham, G. 3421, 9923.
 Odlaug, T.E. 208.
 Odoevskaya, N.S. 10920.
 Odou, G. 7054.
 Odu, C.T.I. 3099.
 Odugbemi, T.O. 7404, 10539.
 Odunfa, V.S.A. 1256.
 Oeding, P. 2467.
 Oehl, V.H. 8213.
 Oehlmann, L. 4136.
 Oehlschlager, A.C. 3694.
 Oehrens, B.E. 2816.
 Oei, H.L. 6533.
 Ofek, I. 1473, 11491, 11510.
 Officer, J. 9891.
 Ogan, M.T. 413.
 Ogasawara, N. 9086.
 Ogasawara, T. 8606, 8607.
 Ogata, K. 827, 2298.
 Ogata, M. 7684.
 Ogata, Y. 7287.
 Ogawa, H. 9739.
 Ogawa, J.M. 2025.
 Ogawa, K. 2925, 9741.
 Ogawa, M. 8244.
 Ogawa, T. 978, 5879, 9978.
 Ogawa, Y. 6442.
 Ogawara, H. 9666, 10051, 11026.
 Ogbadu, G. 9235.
 Oger, C. 11730.
 Ogg, B.J. 3444.
 Ogg, J.E. 3444.
 Ogihara, Y. 6928.
 Ogilvie, A. 8485.
 Ogino, S. 4505.
 Ogiso, A. 8079.
 Ogita, T. 6468.
 Ogle, H.J. 7103.
 Ogundero, V.W. 5701, 10196, 10380.
 Ogura, H. 7336.
 Ogura, K. 95.
 Ogushi, S. 3640.
 Ogwa, M. 11731.
 Oh, Y. 7076.
 Ohassa, S. 9915.
 Ohashi, K. 6905.
 Ohashi, M. 4488.
 Ohashi, T. 6939.
 Ohashi, Y. 10731, 10747.
 Ohashima, T. 5696.
 Ohba, H. 1014.
 Ohe, H. 7929.
 Ohe, T. 1802.
 Oh, K. 3539, 3540.
 Ohisa, N. 6239.
 Ohishi, I. 8086.
 Ohki, T. 3664.
 Ohmiya, K. 25, 1861, 2533.
 Ohmomo, S. 6939.
 Ohmori, H. 9676, 9679.
 Ohmori, T. 652.
 Ohmura, S. 9563, 10570.
 Ohnishi, M. 2632.
 Ohnishi, T. 6805.
 Ohno, H. 9102.
 Ohno-Iwashita, Y. 6498.
 Ohno, M. 5279.
 Ohno, N. 5769.
 Ohr, H.D. 5020.
 Ohsugi, M. 9593.
 Ohta, H. 8946, 9506.
 Ohta, Y. 3740, 9800.
 Ohtakara, A. 860, 3583.
 Ohtawara, S. 6866.
 Ohwa, F. 4820.
 Ohwada, Y. 5764.
 Ohyama, A. 8084.
 Ohyama, K. 39, 915, 1953.
 Ohyama, Y. 175.
 Oi, S. 683, 905, 9070, 11038, 11357.
 Oishi, C. 10434.
 Oishi, K. 4237, 6804, 10970.
 Oiwa, H. 6509, 7908.
 Oiwa, R. 3274, 8610.
 Ojamo, H. 1792.
 Ojima, N. 95.
 Oka, I. 3640, 4648.
 Oka, T. 9050.
 Oka, Y. 5879.
 Okabe, K. 8673.
 Okabe, M. 6471.
 Okachi, R. 8632.
 Okada, K. 7506, 11554.
 Okada, N. 8546.
 Okada, Y. 1783.
 Okafor, N. 5825.
 Okami, Y. 8649.
 Okamoto, K. 4877.
 Okamoto, M. 6521, 11589, 11590, 11592.
 Okamoto, R. 1731, 5671, 6471, 8847.
 Okamura, K. 6471, 6472, 6473, 6893, 8629, 9746, 11549.
 Okanishi, M. 7906, 9684.
 Okasaki, H. 3802.
 Okazaki, H. 8025, 11594.
 Okazaki, M. 830, 3539, 3540, 10882.
 Okazaki, N. 7956, 7957.
 Okazaki, W. 3424, 6599.
 Oki, T. 6520, 8606, 8607, 10732.
 Okita, T.-A. 11586.
 Okon, Y. 10475.
 Okonkwo, V.N. 6086, 6087.
 Okonogi, K. 10682.
 Okonogi, T. 8079.
 Okorie, T.G. 4477.
 Okpala, E.U. 1119.
 Okroschenko, O.S. 5959.
 Oksenhendler, G. 2242.
 Okubo, S. 6518, 9755.
 Okuda, S. 4174.
 Okuda, T. 8619.
 Okuhara, M. 11588, 11589, 11590, 11591, 11592.
 Okumura, H. 8437.
 Okumura, J. 683.
 Okumura, S. 7869.
 Okumura, T. 7864.
 Okumura, Y. 6471, 8587, 9746, 9747, 9750.
 Okuno, T. 10378.
 Okusanya, B.O. 10277.
 Okutomi, S. 1606.
 Okuyama, A. 9737.
 Okuyama, E. 2633.
 Olafsen, J.A. 2713.
 Olcen, P. 1646.
 Old, D.C. 5590.
 Old, K.M. 4006.
 Oldiges, H. 10606.
 Oleinik, A.F. 7408.
 Olem, H. 7381.
 Olenick, J.G. 7420.
 Olenina, N.A. 446.
 Olfers-Weber, R. 1330, 1331.
 Oliva, A. 6904.
 Oliva, R.U. 8723.
 Olivares, J. 3216, 11337.
 Oliveira, I.R. 9196.
 Oliver, J.E. 10496.
 Oliver, R.S. 2287.
 Olivier, J.M. 3483.
 Olivier, V.P. 10807.
 Olivo, R. 10811.
 Olkhovatova, O.L. 83, 1823, 2185, 5309.
 Olle, J. 9551.
 Ollenschlager, G. 6647.
 Ollieu, N. 8353.
 Ollis, W.D. 1512, 1517, 3311, 3312, 8641, 11645.
 Olmos, A. 3468.
 Olpin, J.L. 8974.
 Olsansky, C. 5856.
 Olsen, A. 6977.
 Olsen, N.F. 2695.
 Olsen, S. 6296.
 Olsinskaya, N.L. 10503.
 Olsnes, S. 8096.
 Olson, B. 3089.
 Olson, B.H. 6256.
 Olson, L.W. 2000.
 Olson, N.F. 5854.
 Olson, O.T. 540, 541.
 Olson, P.E. 4762.
 Olson, S.T. 3613.
 Olsson, E. 11166.
 Olsson-Liljeqvist, B. 9517.
 Olszyna-Marzys, A.E. 5929.
 Oludemokun, A.A. 7180.
 Omar, F. 3968.
 Omata, T. 9062, 9063.
 Ombregt, J.P. 9792.
 Omiyanets, N.I. 1584.
 Omland, T. 2445.
 Omoto, S. 3294, 8602, 9709, 11629.
 Omprakash 2775.
 Omura, S. 2291, 2292, 3274, 4174, 6509, 6518, 6911, 7908, 7912, 7913, 8610, 8651, 8656, 9102, 9735, 9755, 11597, 11615, 11623.
 Ona, H. 7506.
 Oncuer, C. 7941.
 Onderdonk, A.B. 7070.
 Ondrus, T.A. 7472.
 Ong, S.A. 3754.
 Ong, T.-m. 8070.
 Onishi, H. 888, 5700.
 Onishi, H.R. 6826.
 Onkarayya, H. 3728.
 Onken, U. 3717.
 Ono, H. 9738.
 Onogawa, T. 10525.
 Onoue, H. 11554.
 Onoue, Y. 2681.
 Onoviran, O. 4507.
 Onyekwelu, S.S.C. 4119.
 Onyenike, E.C. 11144.
 Ooka, T. 10596.
 Ooms, G. 8308.
 Oowa, F. 10193.
 Ooyama, J. 7386.
 Opfer, B.J. 9619, 11479.
 Opferkuch, W. 10658.
 Oppenheimer, N.J. 933, 6487.
 Oppermann, R.A. 5, 6.
 Oppermann, R.V. 9856, 11385.
 Optiz, B. 3403.
 Oragui, J. 7621.
 Orange, K. 11102.
 Oratore, A. 3612.
 Orazem, M.E. 106.
 Orchard, V.A. 6200.
 Ordal, E.J. 2333.
 Orekhov, D.A. 5138.
 Orekhova, I.M. 1588.
 Orekhova, V.M. 3319.
 Orellana, R.G. 9266.
 Oremus, P.A.I. 5159.
 Orfei, Z. 4408.
 Oriel, J.D. 8499.
 Orion, D. 6082.
 Orlek, B.S. 8556.
 Orlikowski, L. 11317, 11318.

- Orlov, V.A. 10267.
Orlova, N.V. 4329, 6454, 9681, 9686, 9693, 10715.
Orlova, T.I. 5419, 6476.
Ormay, L. 10159.
Orme-Johnson, W.H. 858, 859, 9503.
Ormod, D.J. 2808.
Ormod, D.P. 6093.
Orndorff, P.E. 7919.
Orndorff, S.A. 11356.
Oron, G. 7603, 7804.
Oroszlan, S. 8974.
Orr, D. 5330, 8510.
Orskov, F. 2440.
Orskov, I. 2440.
Ortengren, B. 5240.
Orth, D.S. 8480.
Ory, R.L. 195.
Osa-Afiana, L.O. 11296.
Osada, T. 11695.
Osada, Y. 10531.
Osawa, A. 9847.
Osawa, S. 5479.
Osborn, J.E. 8687.
Osborn, T.W. 5605.
Osborne, B.G. 5939.
Osborne, H.E. 6422.
Osborne, N.F. 10697.
Osborne, R.J.W. 10167.
Oscarson, J. 11832.
Ose, Y. 5464.
Osella, D. 9159.
Oshanina, N.P. 3553.
Oshima, N. 1157, 6094.
Oshima, T. 1790, 5799, 6805, 9003.
Oshima, Y. 5876.
Oshino, R. 7691.
Oshitok, G.I. 3172.
Oshundun, O.B.F. 11872.
Osipova, N.I. 518.
Osisanaya, E.O. 8189.
Osler, R. 11194.
Osman, M. 2609, 3771.
Osman, S.F. 7052.
Oso, B.A. 1256, 1764, 11232.
Ostazeski, S.A. 5979.
Osterhaus, A. 7657.
Osterman, A.L. 9053.
Ostle, A.G. 4085.
Ostrander, J.M. 1822.
Ostrander, M. 6335, 6337.
Ostrikova, N.A. 10030.
Ostrow, D.H. 9754.
Ostrowska, K. 11241.
Ostry, M.E. 1231, 3000.
Osumi, K. 3570, 8629.
Otake, N. 656, 3308, 4342, 5410, 6468, 6469, 7907, 11615, 11623.
Otani, M. 8589.
Otani, T. 5446.
Otazu, V. 6051.
Otroshko, T.A. 1794, 10054.
Otsuka, H. 8673.
Otsuka, K. 6849, 10133.
Otsuka, T. 4505.
Otsuki, K. 7985.
Otta, J.D. 1223, 6169.
Otte, I. 1875, 1879, 2686, 8036, 9164, 10170.
Otten, S. 4710.
Ottis, K. 11425.
Otto, H. 2963.
Otto, L.A. 3449.
Otto, M.K. 6906.
Otto, S.S. 11534.
Ottow, J.C.G. 4421, 10453.
Ouchi, K. 9129.
Ouchi, T. 11056.
Ouchterlony, O. 775.
Oudega, B. 6496.
Ouderik, L.A. 7990.
Oudot, J. 9504.
Ough, C.S. 4756, 7948, 10134, 10135.
Oujesky, H. 3051, 3103.
Oulton, J.L. 6596.
Ovchinnikov, Yu.A. 3339.
Overcast, W.W. 8033.
Overman, A.R. 5482.
Overman, T.L. 10626.
Overstijns, A. 5880.
Ovezova, A.I. 10457.
Ovodov, Y.S. 1814.
Ow, C.L. 4553.
Owen, G.R. 10610.
Owens, J.J. 142.
Owusu-Bennoah, E. 7325, 10463.
Oxford, J.S. 2137, 6344.
Oyama, H. 4639, 4640.
Oyekan, P.O. 4010.
Oza, P.P. 4439.
Ozaki, C. 6816.
Ozaki, Y. 4488, 7720.
Ozawa, T. 5148.
Ozdzyńska-Olszewska, E. 11833.
Ozeki, K. 6905.
Ozeki, M. 11615, 11623.
Ozel, M. 10365.
Ozepets, A.V. 9829.
Ozeretskoy, O.L. 1999, 7204.
Ozerskaya, S.M. 8985.
Oztune, A. 1841.
Paakkanen, J. 3560.
Paca, J. 1738, 2534, 7813, 7814, 8726, 8915, 9787.
Pacey, C. 4736.
Pache, W. 4675.
Pacheco, J.A. 9196.
Pachlatko, J.P. 7567.
Pachter, J.A. 934.
Pacini, N. 4622.
Packer, R.A. 4541.
Packer, R.R. 3271.
Packman, L.C. 5712, 6837.
Pacsa, A.S. 2847.
Pacsa, S. 10241, 11162.
Paczkowski, M.W. 7369.
Paddick, R.G. 11198.
Padejskaya, E.N. 9568.
Padgett, B.L. 8799.
Padin, L. 6264.
Padkina, M.V. 6818.
Padmanabhan, R. 2552.
Padmanabhan, S.Y. 3875.
Padmavathi, S. 9695.
Padmavathy, K. 7339.
Padula, J.F. 2474.
Padula, P. 9597.
Paetz, E. 4220.
Pagani, A. 9612.
Pagani, R. 10014.
Pagano, J.S. 10037.
Pagant, H. 3291.
Page de Bartolucci, D.P. 7010.
Page, E.A. 11285.
Page, G.V. 2098.
Page, M.I. 597, 603, 10700, 10701.
Pages, C. 8400.
Pages, M. 3637.
Paget, C.J. 11452.
Paghai, M. 3735.
Pagiardini, A. 6694, 7608, 9841, 9897.
Pahlavanzadeh, H. 2236, 5385.
Pai, C.H. 2482.
Paik, Y.K. 11114.
Paintz, M. 2171.
Pairunan, A.K. 8285.
Paisley, J.W. 5317.
Pakhomova, M.V. 3553.
Pal, A.B. 10393.
Pal, H.S. 5195, 8957.
Pal, R. 7043.
Pal, V. 11261.
Palaniappan, A. 5458.
Palchaudhuri, S. 8348.
Palczuk, N.C. 6894.
Palenzona, M. 11453.
Palfree, R.G.E. 4881.
Palikaris, G. 8844.
Palisse, M. 2786.
Paliwal, D.K. 6727.
Palla, M. 739.
Pallandieu, E. 1904.
Palleroni, N.J. 2610, 3297.
Palma, R. 11163.
Palmas, F. 3745.
Palmer, C.A. 8837.
Palmer, E. 1623.
Palmer, G.H. 11868.
Palmer, J.M. 10063.
Palmer, L.T. 10408.
Palmer, V. 967.
Palmerini Morelli, R. 6593.
Palma, F. 11132, 11133.
Palmova, N.P. 6525.
Palmu, A. 2122.
Palodhi, P.R. 3941, 5015.
Palounek, V. 2100.
Palubinskas, V.J. 10057.
Palukaitis, P. 2870, 6052.
Palumbo, L. 3452.
Palva, E.T. 5720, 7841.
Palyusik, M. 201, 8075, 8078.
Pamment, N. 2535.
Panagiotaku, M. 2920.
Panagopoulos, C.G. 5969.
Panaro, A. 11163.
Panayotou, P.C. 1090.
Panbargred, W. 4739.
Pancehowska-Ksepko, D. 10549.
Pancic, F. 2159.
Pancoast, S.J. 9512.
Panda, F.A. 1303.
Pande, A. 7163.
Pande, B.N. 2894.
Pandey, A. 1717, 8947, 10005.
Pandey, B.N. 4988, 11304.
Pandey, G.N. 6102.
Pandey, N.K. 11393, 11399.
Pandey, P.K. 4929.
Pandey, R.C. 1402, 11612.
Pandeya, S.N. 3174.
Pandian, R. 8896.
Pandian, S. 3120.
Pandit, N.N. 1926.
Panessa-Warren, B.J. 4493.
Panetos, A.G. 10554.
Pangburn, K.L.W. 6860.
Pani, A. 3177, 7449.
Panic, M. 3889.
Panichsakpatana, S. 8302, 8303.
Panikov, N. 6603.
Panin, M. 7035.
Panina, G.F. 4408.
Panizzi, A. 4804, 11113.
Pankey, G.A. 8497.
Pankhurst, C.E. 10556.
Panneerselvam, M. 7884.
Panopoulos, N.J. 8122, 11161.
Pant, D.C. 4988.
Pantaleo, N.S. 5932.
Pantano, C. 9156.
Panthier, J.J. 8277.
Pantiukhova, Z.I. 9833.
Panto, E. 8538.
Pantuwatana, S. 4739.
Panuschka, G. 8963.
Panwalker, A.P. 2236, 5372, 5385.
Panwar, K.S. 11308.
Paolini, A.E. 5469.
Papa, K.E. 10210.
Papaconstantinou, A. 10455.
Papadakis, J. 4546, 7680.
Papadimitriou, D. 5327.
Papageorgiou, V.P. 512.
Papavassiliou, J. 2206, 5218, 8364, 10455.
Papavizas, G.C. 4025, 5101, 5103, 8215, 11252.
Papdiwal, P.B. 9263, 11213.
Pape, H. 2578.
Pape, W. 10659.
Papendick, R.I. 2931.
Papoutsakis, G. 1904.
Papp, I. 3916, 11237.
Papp, R.P. 387.
Pappagianis, D. 1550, 5220.
Pappalardo, G.C. 472.
Pappas, A.C. 2975, 9382.
Paradies, I. 2827.
Paradis, D.C. 1898, 2710.
Paramasivan, C.N. 7729.
Parameswaran, N. 2991.
Paraskeva, C. 4173.
Parbery, D.G. 2825.
Parc, F. 6626.
Pardi, D. 4883.
Pardos, B.T. 2542.
Parenti, F. 1490.
Pares, R.D. 6060.
Parfenov, V.V. 10586.
Parikh, A.R. 9561.
Parinkina, O.M. 9439.
Paris, S. 5809.

- Park,C.E. 4778, 10065.
 Park,N.H. 6887.
 Park,R.W.A. 3441.
 Park,Y.K. 889, 6853.
 Parkash,V. 7272.
 Parker,C.A. 1249.
 Parker,E.J. 6176.
 Parker,J.H. 1804.
 Parker,M. 4092.
 Parker,R.A. 5273.
 Parker,R.H. 1639.
 Parker,S.J. 10881.
 Parker,W.L. 11622.
 Parkinson,D. 1244, 4098,
 4099, 4100, 9410.
 Parkinson,J.F. 9185.
 Parks,W.P. 8685.
 Parlevliet,J.E. 5060, 6110.
 Parmelee,J.A. 4048.
 Parodi,A.L. 7655.
 Parolari,G. 11132.
 Paromchik,I.I. 2254.
 Paromenskaya,L.N. 6992.
 Parova,J. 4822, 5894, 7023.
 Parquette,A.R. 11365.
 Parravano,N. 2103.
 Parrilla,E. 8845.
 Parrish,F.W. 11386.
 Parrish,K.K. 391.
 Parrott,W.L. 9349.
 Parry,R. 1822.
 Parry,R.J. 11048.
 Parschat,S. 5946.
 Parsons,I.M. 332.
 Parsons,J.W. 6218.
 Partal,M. 3157.
 Partridge,A.D. 377.
 Pasalu,I.C. 11323.
 Pasare,Gh. 8496.
 Pasare,V. 8496.
 Pascal,C. 10761.
 Paschal,E.H. 8238.
 Paschal,E.H.,II 321.
 Paschal,J.W. 11452.
 Pascucci,G. 8582.
 Pashkevich,T.F. 3545.
 Pashkov,E.P. 5209.
 Pashkov,V.P. 5548.
 Pasqualini,A. 11319.
 Pasquet,G. 7564.
 Pasquini,M. 7251, 9360.
 Passricha,A. 5234, 8352.
 Passmore,E.L. 4810, 6067,
 9197.
 Paster,N. 5052.
 Pasternak,N.A. 6290.
 Pastor,G. 8400.
 Pastore,G.M. 6853.
 Pastoris,M.C. 11877.
 Paszkiewicz,A. 9663, 9664.
 Pataky,J.K. 10284.
 Patchormick,A. 11540.
 Patel,A.J. 2955.
 Patel,D.J. 1532.
 Patel,G.B. 979, 6983.
 Patel,H.H. 9561.
 Patel,H.R. 206.
 Patel,J.D. 7127.
 Patel,J.R. 2955.
 Patel,M. 8567.
 Patel,P.C. 206.
 Patel,P.N. 263, 2872.
 Patel,R. 1309, 5681.
 Patel,R.B. 3071.
 Patel,R.C. 6139.
 Patel,R.N. 849, 1809, 5194,
 5697, 5791, 6823.
 Patel,V.C. 3851.
 Paterson,A. 7972.
 Patgiri,G.P. 1920.
 Pathak,K.K. 2027.
 Pathak,S.P. 8239.
 Pathak,V.N. 2123, 3146.
 Pathre,S.V. 4862, 8077, 8078.
 Patil Kulkarni,B.G. 4142.
 Patil,P.L. 7962, 10470, 11279.
 Patil,S.D. 7289.
 Patil,S.P. 7962.
 Patil,S.S. 1957, 2904, 5954.
 Patillon,M. 3637.
 Patnauk,B.K. 5881.
 Paton,J. 7318, 7925.
 Patrick,F.M. 8770.
 Patrick,W.H.,Jr. 1269, 4110.
 Pattanayak,B.K. 9603.
 Pattee,P.A. 9261.
 Pattenden,G. 940.
 Patterson,D.S.P. 3801, 8058,
 10209.
 Patterson,J.D.E. 1795.
 Patterson,J.E. 2800.
 Patterson,J.T. 2679, 11828.
 Patterson,M. 6214.
 Patterson,R.A. 2559.
 Pattison,F.L.M. 5332.
 Pattison,J.R. 5550.
 Pattnaik,H. 8858.
 Patton,C.M. 5497.
 Patton,J.T. 4423, 5677.
 Pattyn,S.R. 1406, 3426, 6617,
 9873.
 Patyka,V.F. 7083.
 Paucker,K. 2154.
 Pauer,G.D.C. 5144.
 Paul,A.K. 2806.
 Paul,E.A. 399.
 Paul,H.L. 1612.
 Paul,N.B. 3721.
 Paul,P. 1058, 1059, 1060.
 Paul,P.E. 11688.
 Paulech,C. 7140.
 Paulsch,W.E. 9244.
 Paulsen,P.V. 2699.
 Paulus,A.O. 2893, 2963, 2966,
 3940.
 Paulus,H. 2256.
 Pauvert,P. 7111.
 Pavanassasivam,G. 11151.
 Pavanetto,F. 484, 9579.
 Pavek,J.J. 9343.
 Pavgi,M.S. 5974, 7175, 7223.
 Pavlova,L.P. 4405.
 Pavlovic,M. 2781.
 Pavlovskaya,L.G. 11413.
 Pavlyuk,V. 9693.
 Pavlyuk,Y.V. 6454.
 Pawlak,J. 7551.
 Pawlik,B. 5202, 10514.
 Pawuk,W.H. 11265.
 Paxton,J.D. 11246.
 Payak,M.M. 3863.
 Payen,J. 198.
 Payment,P. 1610, 2418, 4424,
 4445, 4479, 5492, 9826.
 Payne,A.L. 7053.
 Payne,C.C. 5555.
 Payne,E. 4860.
 Payne,F.E. 6638.
 Payne,G. 11168.
 Payne,J. 1893.
 Payne,W.J. 7351.
 Paynter,M.J.B. 8705, 9867.
 Paynter,V.A. 1117.
 Pead,L. 10870.
 Peake,S.E. 1001.
 Pearce,C.J. 10739.
 Pearce,L.E. 785.
 Pearce,R.B. 2815.
 Pearson,A.M. 4803, 5926.
 Pearson,F.C. 5941.
 Pearson,M.J. 7500.
 Pearson,N.J. 2108, 9513,
 10669, 11572.
 Pearson,N.S. 4489.
 Pearson,R.C. 8120.
 Peberdy,J.F. 8790.
 Pechak,D.G. 1304.
 Pechan,Z. 10793.
 Pechatnikova,I.S. 6401.
 Pechorina,T.V. 1907.
 Pechurkin,N.S. 3166.
 Pecis,P.P. 4678.
 Pecka,K. 793.
 Pecknold,P.C. 11201.
 Peconek,J. 7387.
 Peculis,I.P. 798.
 Pedersen,A. 4818.
 Pedersen,N.C. 6628.
 Pedersen,T.A. 9806.
 Pedersen,W.L. 4116, 4944.
 Pedrazzini,E. 1245.
 Pedrini,A.M. 8410.
 Peduzzi,J. 8558.
 Peek,R.-D. 9425.
 Peel,B. 3757, 11102.
 Pegg,K.G. 11251.
 Pegler,D.N. 1208.
 Peisach,J. 5424, 6490.
 Peitersen,N. 117.
 Peixoto Bomfim,M.E. 6588.
 Pelak,B.A. 6407, 11551.
 Pelcher,L.E. 1953.
 Pelechova,J. 831, 2531, 5666.
 Peleg,M. 497.
 Pelham,J. 376.
 Pelhate,J. 2848.
 Pelico,I.V.C. 4155.
 Pelka,G. 8763.
 Pellegrino,C. 8026.
 Pellegrino,M.A. 2471.
 Pellerin,J.L. 7699.
 Pelletier,G. 1144.
 Pelletier,L.L.,Jr. 4331.
 Pelletier,O. 10146.
 Pemberton,J.H. 8320.
 Pemberton,J.M. 6985.
 Pemberton,J.R. 11474.
 Pena,A. 7248.
 Pencic,V. 7122.
 Pendergast,J.F. 10813.
 Penello,W.F. 7624.
 Peneyra,R.S. 2314.
 Peng,C.-F. 9740.
 Peng,K.-y. 6664.
 Peng,Y.-s. 6664.
 Pennazio,S. 3928.
 Penner,J.L. 8886, 8887.
 Penney,N. 145, 9186.
 Penny,R.H.C. 5936.
 Pennypacker,S.P. 7217, 8101,
 10274.
 Pepin,D. 9511.
 Pepin,H.S. 10383.
 Peplinski,A.J. 2776.
 Pepper,H.J. 6765.
 Pepsys,J. 4569.
 Perales,J. 11851.
 Perch,B. 10910.
 Percheron,F. 10031.
 Percuoco,G. 7995.
 Percuoco,S. 7995.
 Perdal,B.P. 11817.
 Perduca,M. 647.
 Perea,E.J. 9631.
 Perebituk,A.N. 9537.
 Perecsenyi,E. 6108.
 Perego,L.,Jr. 9979.
 Pereira,J.C. 1279.
 Pereira,J.C.R. 409.
 Pereiro-Miguens,M. 7335.
 Peresse,M. 6050, 9313.
 Peresypkin,V.F. 6118.
 Peretz,J. 10654.
 Perez,C. 10518.
 Perez-Diaz,J.C. 8652.
 Peri,R. 3813.
 Perisic-Janjic,N. 187.
 Perkins,D. 10513.
 Perkins,H.R. 4270.
 Perkins,J.R. 11266.
 Perkins-Olson,P.E. 122.
 Perkins,R.L. 1068.
 Perkowska,D. 4246.
 Perl,M. 8177.
 Perlasca,M. 10085.
 Perley,C.R. 2510.
 Perlman,M.H. 8371.
 Perlman,D. 6442, 6742, 6743,
 7649.
 Pernak,J. 4226, 8474.
 Pernelle,C. 3361.
 Pernodet,G. 9169.
 Perol,Y. 6947.
 Perombelon,M.C.M. 2015,
 5055.
 Perrin,B. 6622.
 Perrin,M. 6622.
 Perrin,P. 746.
 Perrin,P.W. 4566.
 Perrin,R. 6177, 7301.
 Perrotta,G. 3896, 10327,
 10328.
 Perry,A. 1622, 1834, 8832.
 Perry,C.H. 10122.
 Perry,D. 5423.
 Perry,D.A. 6049.
 Perry,D.F. 10927.
 Perry,J.B. 2908.
 Perry,J.W. 789.
 Perry,M.J. 11860.
 Perry,R. 1567, 6539.
 Perry,S.V. 6795.
 Perryman,F.A. 8598.
 Perryman,J. 10356.
 Pershin,G.N. 8403, 8451.
 Persiani,G. 4824.
 Persianova,I.P. 4834.

- Persley, D.M. 3878.
 Persley, G.J. 8163, 9985.
 Person, J.M. 3176.
 Persson, T. 2497.
 Pertoft, H. 8978.
 Pertsovskaya, A.F. 11287.
 Pertzova, R.N. 11078.
 Perveen, S. 3959.
 Perveen, Z. 3959.
 Perwaiz, M.S. 6146.
 Peschke, W. 10199.
 Pescod, M.B. 2336.
 Peshney, N.L. 2892.
 Pesic, Z. 11208.
 Pession, E. 5206, 8390.
 Pesti, M. 9996.
 Peter, H.H. 1511.
 Peterkin, P.I. 4776.
 Peterkova, L. 11822.
 Peters, G. 3152.
 Peters, J.A. 1247.
 Peters, R.L. 4492.
 Peters, V.V. 8451.
 Petersen, E.R. 207.
 Petersen, F. 4783.
 Petersen, K.F. 1321.
 Petersen, L.J. 8106.
 Petersen, W. 4781.
 Petersohn, R.A. 8017.
 Peterson, H.L. 398.
 Peterson, J.F. 10435.
 Peterson, J.W. 4879.
 Peterson, L.R. 9619.
 Peterson, M.D. 4076.
 Peterson, P.J. 9495.
 Peterson, R.A. 8157.
 Peterson, R.L. 3057, 7361, 7362, 10479, 10480.
 Peterson, T. 9099.
 Pettersson, K. 9078.
 Peti, J. 11237.
 Petit, A. 8113, 11181.
 Petit-Glatron, M.-F. 6873.
 Petit, S.M. 3106.
 Petitdemange, H. 6910, 7865.
 Petrescu, C. 7248.
 Petri, A. 2765.
 Petric, M. 2400, 2401, 4478.
 Petricciani, J.C. 8684.
 Petrie, G.A. 1149, 7265, 10336.
 Petrilli, F.L. 6593.
 Petro, R. 2417.
 Petrocci, A. 3202.
 Petrov, G. 10402.
 Petrov, G.I. 58.
 Petrov, V.S. 6540.
 Petrova, I.S. 6842.
 Petrova, M.A. 6431.
 Petrova, T.A. 794.
 Petrovic, S. 11129.
 Petrovich Pashkov, E. 7406.
 Petrovici, M. 5459.
 Petrovsky, K.S. 10156.
 Petrowitz, H. J. 7388.
 Petrullo, L.A. 8894.
 Petrussek, R. 3675.
 Pettell, J.P. 1394.
 Petterson, D.S. 11158.
 Pettipher, G.L. 1874, 9160.
 Pettus, J. 11253.
 Petukhova, R.N. 9951.
 Petyushenko, R.M. 5698.
 Petzold, H. 8056, 8109, 9268, 9269, 9270, 10365, 11225.
 Petzoldt, D. 10675.
 Petzoldt, K. 6634.
 Peu Duvalon, P. 1452.
 Peypoux, F. 3304, 8516.
 Pezzali, R. 8538.
 Pezzullo, R.M. 9567.
 Pfandler, H.R. 5326.
 Pfeffer, A. 1233.
 Pfeiffer, E. 3423.
 Pfennig, N. 984.
 Pfirter, H.P. 2744.
 Pfleger, F.L. 1992.
 Pflug, I.J. 208.
 Pflug, W. 853.
 Pfrimmer, T.R. 7936.
 Pflutzer, H. 5564.
 Phadke, H. 5811.
 Phadke, C.H. 104, 7210.
 Phaff, H.J. 805, 5717, 10333.
 Pham, K.D. 6583.
 Phaneuf, D. 8552, 11567.
 Phelan, M.B. 4765.
 Phelps, K. 9392.
 Pherson, D.A. 8247.
 Phetchawee, S. 5149.
 Philip, R. 9294.
 Philip, R.N. 6693.
 Philipp, W.-D. 6908.
 Philippon, A. 7688.
 Philippopoulou, A. 2207, 2209, 3249.
 Philippopoulou, E. 3123.
 Philipposian, G. 7020.
 Philipps, G.C. 1171.
 Philipchuk, G.E. 6723.
 Philippe, L. 6897.
 Phillips, A.D. 11809.
 Phillips, B.A. 6997, 6998.
 Phillips, D.A. 1278, 1296.
 Phillips, D.J. 4814.
 Phillips, G.O. 3288.
 Phillips, J. 1658, 4602, 9644.
 Phillips, J.R. 9346.
 Phillips, S.R. 6600.
 Phillips, T.D. 2778, 8069.
 Phillips, W.H. 6144.
 Philliskirk, G. 1854.
 Philp, L.A. 10231.
 Phipps, T.J. 2798.
 Phornhibul, B. 9152.
 Piazzolla, P. 4891.
 Picard, J.M. 10816.
 Picazo, I. 217.
 Piccolo, R. 6264.
 Piche, Y. 7285, 10426.
 Pichinoty, F. 6222.
 Pichler, H. 10663.
 Pichyangkura, S. 8997.
 Pickard, D.J. 7077.
 Pickard, J.A. 2080.
 Pickering, L.K. 9685.
 Pickett, A.M. 769.
 Pickett, A.W. 3690, 4184.
 Pidoplichko, V.N. 1174.
 Piechoud, M. 7714.
 Pien, F.D. 4553.
 Piepersberg, W. 6400.
 Pierce, A.M. 3694.
 Pierce, G.E. 3381.
 Pierce, H.D. Jr. 3694.
 Pierce, R.G. 10286.
 Pierce, T.S. 2783.
 Pierpoint, W.S. 7213, 8108.
 Pierre, J. 1408.
 Pierson, D.L. 7868.
 Pierson, M.D. 5943, 7413, 8016.
 Pierson, R.E. 4526.
 Pieters, E.P. 1843.
 Pieters, R. 9345.
 Pietkiewicz, J. 9964.
 Pietkiewicz, K. 3145.
 Pietta, P. 11571.
 Pietz, D.E. 3457.
 Pietzsch, O. 2466.
 Piffeteau, A. 11614.
 Pigache, F. 7731.
 Piglionica, V. 9379, 9381, 9395.
 Pijck, J. 2189, 6404.
 Pijper, P.J. 3151.
 Pik, J.R. 6725, 6726.
 Pike, E.B. 7606.
 Pike, L.H. 11266.
 Pilar, J. 3565.
 Pilet, C. 3176.
 Pilgrim, W.R. 7564.
 Pillai, P.K. 11883.
 Pillai, S.N. 2955.
 Pille, E.R. 11808.
 Pillet, R. 11093.
 Pillich, J. 7078, 10911.
 Pilone, G.J. 10132.
 Pilote, R.R. 10202.
 Pilz, I. 891.
 Pina, E. 8366.
 Pinaga, F. 9220.
 Pinardi, M.E. 11655.
 Pinches, A. 814.
 Pincus, S. 3737.
 Pinegin, B.V. 1314.
 Pinel, M. 8047.
 Ping, F.C. 6596.
 Pingoud, K. 8707.
 Pinholt, Y. 5192.
 Pinkas, Y. 4029.
 Pinn, P.A. 9513.
 Pinnell, R.E. 11064.
 Pinon, G. 7696.
 Pinon, J. 6175.
 Pinter, P.J. Jr. 2875.
 Pio-Ribeiro, G. 8127, 8128.
 Piociennik, Z. 2251.
 Pioger, W. 10628.
 Piot, P. 1406, 2195.
 Piou, D. 2985.
 Piovanelli, C. 1245.
 Piovano, V. 9156.
 Piva, A.E. 10495.
 Piper, E.A. 3147.
 Piperakis, G.E. 3472.
 Pipes, W.O. 6541.
 Pipyn, P. 9792.
 Pirazzi, R. 7041.
 Pirozynski, K.A. 8286.
 Pirrotta, V. 10995, 10999.
 Pirt, S.J. 6603.
 Pirzer, P. 9007.
 Pisani, A. 3377.
 Pisano, M.A. 2517, 3531.
 Pishokha, N.P. 8388.
 Pisko, G.T. 10627.
 Piskorska-Pliszczynska, J. 4851.
 Pistorius, E.K. 7831.
 Pitblado, R.E. 343.
 Pitcher, D.G. 6997, 6998.
 Pitcher, R.G. 6466.
 Pitha, P.M. 5269.
 Pitkin, D.H. 9656.
 Pitrat, M. 6062, 7236.
 Pitre, H.N. 3851.
 Pitt, D. 852, 8130.
 Pitt, J.I. 1661, 1873, 9241.
 Pitt, J.L. 11848.
 Pittalis, F. 3579.
 Pittard, J. 5667.
 Pittman, M. 4401.
 Pitts, G. 1602.
 Pittsley, J.E. 1806.
 Pitur, I. 11658.
 Pitzurra, L. 1350, 9852.
 Pitzurra, M. 1350, 3398, 9852.
 Pitzus, E. 11757.
 Piwowarski, J.M. 5217.
 Pizlo, A. 5765.
 Pizzigallo, E. 11362.
 Pizzo, P.A. 1677, 11762.
 Pizzuto, D.J. 11858.
 Plank, S. 4040.
 Plantat, J.L. 6694.
 Plasse, F. 7980.
 Platero Sanz, M. 9144.
 Plating, S.J. 9194.
 Platonova, G.A. 10418.
 Platt, S.G. 6092.
 Platz, G.J. 4966.
 Platz, S. 1559.
 Plaut, A.G. 7875.
 Playvic, B. 5038.
 Plavskaya, A.I. 7808.
 Plese, N. 3936.
 Plestina, R. 2781.
 Pletnov, V.Z. 3339, 6477.
 Pleva, V. 4468.
 Plews, R.M. 8566.
 Plissier, M. 6694, 7608, 9841, 9897.
 Ploaie, P.G. 1626.
 Ploetz, R.C. 7309, 7312.
 Plowman, D. 7403.
 Plowright, W. 7667.
 Plumb, J.A. 10844.
 Plumb, R.T. 9986.
 Plumley, R.A. 852.
 Plumelle, Y. 718.
 Plyushch, A.V. 3028.
 Poast, P.A. 7174.
 Podder, S.K. 5444.
 Podgorski, W. 9964.
 Podosinnikova, L.S. 761.
 Podova, M. 6965.
 Poelma, P.L. 992.
 Poerio, E. 9020.
 Poffe, R. 3351.
 Pogell, B.M. 9753.
 Pogiazlov, B.F. 5452.
 Pogorzelska, E. 8018.
 Pogorzelski, E. 973.
 Pogrebny, I.P. 6553.
 Pogson, C.I. 3558.
 Pohar, Z. 5324.

- cohjola, A. 11669.
 ohl, P. 4157, 7394, 11363.
 ohlod, D. 4281.
 ohunek, M. 1339.
 oinso, B. 7119.
 oinsot-Balaguer, N. 9396.
 oirier, L.A. 1664.
 oirier, R.H. 9514.
 oisson, J. 309, 3973.
 oitout, S. 2637.
 oitscheck, C. 4187.
 okidyshva, L.N. 10586.
 okorny, J. 7685.
 olak, A. 6319.
 olak, J. 5037, 11174.
 olak, L. 2100.
 olakova, O. 188, 2682.
 olakowska, R. 5211.
 olansky, T.J. 9656.
 olasa, H. 9534.
 olatnick, J. 2313.
 olette, M. 7412.
 olezhaev, F.I. 667.
 oli, G. 4806, 6330, 9599.
 olikarpov, N.A. 5316.
 olin, A.N. 3316.
 oliti, B.D. 5497.
 olitynska-Banas, E. 9519.
 olivka, L. 6828.
 olivkova-Konicikova, L. 5251.
 ollack, F.G. 2859.
 ollack, M. 2798.
 ollett, M. 4490.
 olley, R.W. 7154.
 ollock, H.M. 9621.
 ollock, R.V.H. 10858.
 olna, I. 2788.
 olonenko, D.R. 3026.
 olovinko, G.P. 7084.
 olowniak-Pracka, H. 9663, 9664.
 olson, A. 8792.
 oltorak, V.A. 3306.
 olyakov, Yu.M. 667.
 olyanskaya, L.M. 2055.
 olzhofer, K. 10207.
 ometto, A.L., III 4765, 6184.
 omilulko, V.P. 3557.
 ommer, E.-H. 9390.
 ompa, G. 7034.
 ompei, C. 10792.
 ompei, R. 3177, 7449.
 ond, E.C. 5008.
 onder, F.Jr. 8563.
 ongs, O. 8569.
 onnappa, K.M. 342, 4981.
 onomarev, A.P. 2404.
 onomareva, E.I. 3021.
 onomareva, T.R. 2111.
 ons, W.A., Jr. 1049.
 onte, M.C. 8845.
 onti, I. 10410.
 onti, W. 4806, 6330, 9599.
 oole, C.F. 11137.
 oole, H.A. 1172.
 oole, N.J. 7979.
 oole, R.K. 7756.
 oolman, J.T. 8883.
 oon, C.P.C. 6549.
 oonam 10399.
 oore, B.J. 3131.
 oos, M.I. 5896.
 ootjes, C.F. 6481.
 opa, L. 3525, 5709.
 opa, L.M. 4395.
 ope, L. 426.
 opken, A.M. 9151.
 ople, M. 1847, 4743, 11602.
 opov, A.A. 4405.
 opov, G.V. 2402.
 opova, N.F. 867.
 opova, O.M. 10885.
 opova, Z.S. 10156.
 opovici, M. 9937.
 oppe, S. 3773.
 ortntaveevatan, S. 8893.
 orras, E. 7030.
 orstmann, B. 9871.
 orstmann, T. 9871.
 orste, M. 2141.
 orter, E.V. 7858.
 orter, J.H. 3367.
 orter, J.K. 84, 85.
 orter, W.M. 8284.
 outhouse, A. 3125.
 ortier, H. 6423.
 orto, M.D.M. 4931.
 orven, G. 6264.
 ospisil, S. 52, 53.
 ost, F.J. 10814.
 ost, M. 5395.
 ostesco, I.D. 4190.
 ostgate, J. 1699.
 ostgate, J.R. 3502.
 ostle, K. 11177.
 ostma, P. 11159.
 postnov, I.E. 518.
 potaschmacher, L.O. 5344.
 potier, S. 6854.
 potocki-Roth, B. 6125.
 potten, M. 9630.
 potter, H. 9010.
 potter, L.R. 9285.
 potter, N.N. 6787.
 potts, E.A. 3762.
 potts, M. 1933, 4113.
 potuznikova, B. 1328.
 pouchet-Melvin, G.R. 10904.
 poulin, J.M. 1004.
 poulin, S.A. 5568.
 poulos, E.G. 11837.
 poulsen, P.B. 9017.
 pourrat, A. 8912.
 pourrat, H. 8912.
 pousaz, R. 1004.
 poutiainen, E. 9214.
 poutier, F. 6106.
 putrel, B. 8980, 11093.
 povarov, L.S. 2602.
 poverenny, A.M. 1334.
 povich, W.L. 3821.
 povolotsky, Ya.L. 4268.
 powell, C.L. 3042, 3043.
 powell, C.L.I. 4102, 7343.
 powell, D.A. 7890, 9079.
 powell, J.C. 1015.
 powell, N.T. 3992.
 powelson, M.L. 1962.
 powers, B. 11668.
 powers, C.N. 7868.
 powers, H.R., Jr. 1227, 5110.
 powis, G. 3674.
 powning, R.F. 6285.
 poxton, I.R. 763.
 pozdnyakova, V.P. 6431.
 pozmogova, I.N. 795, 2487, 6724.
 poznanski, S. 10974.
 prabha, S. 6233.
 prabhu, K.A. 1730.
 pradel, L.-A. 4687.
 prage, L. 7708.
 prahalad, C. 5458.
 prakash, D. 1257, 8291.
 prakash, J. 8458.
 prakash, O. 2774.
 prakash, R.K. 8308.
 prakash, V. 7576.
 pranter, W. 4400.
 prasad, A.R.S. 3648.
 prasad, B.N. 9446, 9447.
 prasad, C.B. 8019.
 prasad, K. 318, 11555.
 prasad, M. 8019, 9968, 10300.
 prasad, M.M. 3765.
 prasad, N. 4058, 8019.
 prasad, R. 5408.
 prasad, T. 2720, 2936.
 pratt, J.E. 2049, 2050, 7299.
 pratt, R.F. 11025.
 prave, P. 9522.
 precausta, P. 1546, 10778.
 preece, T.F. 7313, 8890.
 preil, W. 1981.
 prena, M. 566.
 prentice, B. 5323.
 preobrazhenskaya, M.N. 4228.
 preobrazhenskaya, N.K. 11475.
 preobrazhenskaya, T.P. 5309, 6467.
 presly, L. 9277.
 presslitz, J.E. 9567.
 preston, A.F. 3015, 3016.
 preston, D.A. 6422, 11527.
 preston, J.F. 197, 1052.
 preston, J.F., III. 7881.
 preston, P.T. 126.
 preusser, H.-J. 2970.
 prevost, D. 11335.
 prew, R.D. 6021, 10314, 10315.
 prewo, R. 11578.
 prey, A.J. 7302.
 price, D. 4551.
 price, J.F. 4803.
 price, K.E. 7496, 8518.
 price, K.R. 9240.
 price, M.A. 6411.
 price, P.C. 11813.
 price, P.J. 5617.
 prick, G. 4632.
 pridham, T.G. 6613.
 prieur, D. 7696.
 prikhod'ko, V.A. 3188.
 prikryl, J. 8401.
 primavesi, C.A. 10673.
 prime, P.N. 1285.
 primrose, S.B. 3375, 5505.
 pringle, A.T. 8577.
 pringle, J.R. 9572.
 pringle, R.B. 11191.
 prinsloo, J. 2320.
 prior, C. 3909, 10122, 10386.
 prior, M.G. 3798, 7032.
 prior, R.B. 1068, 5940.
 pritchard, G.G. 5750.
 pritchard, P.H. 2671, 3389.
 priyadarshini, E. 7042.
 prober, C.G. 7662.
 proffitt, M.R. 3434.
 prokop, A. 1739.
 prokop, S. 11822.
 prokopek, D. 200.
 prokopova, M. 109.
 proksch, G. 2183.
 prome, J.C. 947.
 pronina, M.I. 6510.
 prosser, B.La T. 3297.
 prost, E. 9182.
 prostyakov, A.P. 6643.
 proteau, G. 7883.
 proth, J. 2044, 5104.
 providenti, R. 5012, 5987.
 prozesky, O.W. 2355.
 prozorovsky, S.V. 9893.
 pruchova, J. 3808.
 pruet, C.J.H. 10114.
 pruit, K.M. 3413.
 prusiner, S.B. 8704.
 prusky, D. 6149.
 prusoff, W.H. 504, 3184, 6343, 6346, 6347, 7455, 7459, 7473.
 pryamukhina, N.S. 3113.
 pryce, F.H. 10146.
 przybyl, K. 10428.
 pschigoda, L.M. 11636.
 puar, M.S. 7545.
 pucheu, N.L. 10017.
 pugashetti, B.K. 11343.
 pugatsch, T. 3638.
 pugh, G.J.F. 429, 2067, 3155, 5254.
 pugin, A. 265, 6050.
 pugliese, A. 10744.
 pugley, A.P. 5429.
 puhac, I. 1592.
 puhalla, J.F. 5975.
 puhler, A. 8920.
 puhr, N.D. 11876.
 puissant, A. 7462.
 pujanek, M. 4226.
 pulatov, B.K.H. 7181.
 puleo, J.R. 5541.
 pulli, S. 9214.
 puls, J. 7815.
 pulusani, S.R. 3218.
 pulverer, G. 2629, 2630, 3152, 8873, 10087, 11489, 11490, 11502.
 pulyaeva, L.A. 2110.
 puncochar, P. 2393.
 punja, Z.K. 2808.
 pupkova, V.I. 3420.
 purakayastha, S. 7897.
 purcell, A.H. 277, 4894, 7186.
 purcifull, D.E. 7099.
 purdy, L.H. 2817.
 purdy, M.A. 7411.
 purkayastha, R.P. 6185.
 purohit, A.N. 264.
 purohit, J. 11299.
 purohit, S.D. 2915.
 pursiainen, M. 5892.
 purslow, D.F. 4077.
 purushothaman, D. 4112, 8301.
 purvis, D.S. 7527.
 puschnmann, M. 9691.
 pushkarskaya, N.L. 11355.

- Pustovoit, G.V. 8210.
Pusztai-Markos, Z. 10666.
Putrament, A. 5211.
Putt, S.R. 5277.
Puziss, M. 10808.
Puzo, G. 947.
Pyc, R. 32.
Pyckavet, M. 3247, 9654.
Pyle, S.W. 11845.
Pywell, M. 7090.
Pyzhikova, G.V. 4969.
- Qadri, S.G.M. 4555.
Qadri, S.M.H. 4555.
Quacquarelli, A. 4891.
Quaglio, G.P. 527, 528.
Quak, S. 1616.
Quall, C.O. 7530.
Qualls, S. 6712.
Quan, A.L. 1660.
Quaresima, E. 9653.
Quaroni, S. 10438.
Quayle, J.R. 1758.
Queener, S.W. 3213.
Queensberry, K.H. 3061.
Quentin, R. 7696.
Querfurth, G. 1612.
Quesenberry, K.H. 414.
Quesnel, L.B. 7537.
Quetier, F. 11177.
Quiery, P. 3549.
Quillec, G. 10390.
Quillon, J.P. 7686.
Quilt, P. 412, 3075.
Quimio, A.J. 1138, 2877.
Quimio, T.H. 3933.
Quinn, E.L. 4281.
Quinn, F.R. 9687.
Quinn, J.G. 5096, 9388.
Quinn, J.P. 11699.
Quinn, R.P. 2163.
Quinsland, D. 11074.
Quintero, N.M. 8351.
Quiot, J.B. 2810.
Quirijns, J.K. 5176.
Quisenberry, J.E. 3922.
Quraishi, M. 8549.
Quraishi, M.A.H. 5212.
Qureshi, A.A. 3386, 7625.
Qureshi, N. 6770, 7797.
Qvist, S. 4798.
- Raabe, A.B. 2289.
Raabe, R.D. 3926, 4902.
Raattjes, G.J.M. 2789.
Rabatin, S.C. 3049, 10464.
Rabbenstein, G. 11764.
Rabbi, A. 11121.
Rabie, C.J. 1053, 4850.
Rabie, R.K. 8316.
Rabinovich, S.E. 1839.
Rabinowitz, J.C. 1797.
Rabotnova, I.L. 795, 2487, 4542.
Rabovsky, A.B. 922.
Raccach, M. 182, 1041, 1042, 1899.
Raccach, B. 8158.
Rachinski, V.V. 9509.
Rack, K. 11267.
Raczynski, R.G. 11132, 11133.
- Rada, B. 4229.
Radaszkiewicz, T. 3429.
Radcliffe, C.W. 6934.
Raddi, P. 1228.
Rademacher, W. 6924.
Radford, D.R. 1886.
Radics, L. 7578.
Radler, F. 2646.
Radoevska, S.A. 8387.
Radosevich, J. 1952.
Radoutcheva, T.S. 8386.
Radzievskaya, M.G. 6080.
Rafaila, C. 6059.
Rafenomananjara, D. 203.
Raggi, V. 9278.
Raghavendra Rao, N.N. 5974.
Raghavendra, S. 1094.
Ragheb, H.S. 4830, 4831, 8488.
Raghi, Atri, F. 9292.
Raginskaya, V.P. 11862.
Rahal, J.J., Jr. 3279.
Rahe, J.E. 10391, 11249.
Rahimian, M.K. 4985.
Rahm, M.L. 3978, 9583.
Rahman, A. 1862.
Rahman, F.-UR. 815.
Rahman, R. 10985.
Rahmatullah, M. 1862, 2514.
Rahnama, I. 3876.
Rai, B. 1175, 3039, 8295.
Rai, M. 5155.
Rai, P.V. 3080.
Rai, R. 3065, 4125.
Rai, R.N. 9336.
Raichvarg, D. 5949, 11039.
Raigorodskaya, V.Ya. 3319.
Rainey, K. 426.
- Raizada, R.K. 2887, 6070.
Raj, D. 7999.
Rajagopalan, B. 4998.
Rajagopalan, P.K. 7940.
Rajan, V.S. 3248.
Rajananda, V. 2288, 6519, 9760.
Rajaramamohan Rao, V. 3056, 4111.
Rajcani, J. 7663.
Rajorhia, G.S. 8000.
Raju, B.C. 8170, 9293, 10297.
Raju, G.S. 3170.
Raju, V.V.R. 11095.
Rak, J. 6187.
Rake, J.B. 11387.
Rakhit, S. 3318.
Rakhmanin, Y.A. 6578.
Rakness, K.L. 6558.
Rakoczy, P. 3153.
Rakus, D. 2913.
Raldugin, V.O. 9396.
Raleigh, E.A. 1277.
Ralthan, G.R. 181.
Ralph, E.D. 5332.
Ram, B. 3062, 6415, 7139.
Ram, J. 5169.
Ram, P. 3174.
Ram, R.D. 9308.
Rama Rao, P. 9299.
Ramacci, M.T. 9653.
Ramachandiraiah, M. 5985.
Ramachar, P. 11212.
Ramadei, W.A. 5312, 7530.
- Ramakrishna, C. 5177.
Ramakrishna, V. 6822.
Ramakrishnan, K. 6030.
Ramakrishnan, N. 10112.
Ramakrishnan, R. 2112.
Ramakrishnan, K. 5966.
Ramaley, R. 876.
Ramalingam, A. 3347, 4473, 6012, 8282.
Ramamurthy, B. 2112.
Ramanatha Menon, M. 5009.
Ramanathan, P.K. 4581.
Ramasamy, K. 10027.
Ramaul, J. 2770, 2772, 8060, 9227.
Ramawat, K.G. 2915.
Rambach, A. 11011.
Ramia, S. 700, 4496, 6576, 8762.
Ramirez-Oliveras, G. 1102.
Ramji, N.W. 1898.
Ramkrishna, D. 6607.
Ramos, A.H. 3843.
Ramos, E.V. 8377.
Ramoska, W.A. 4736, 5804.
Ramsch, W. 712.
Ramsdell, D.C. 3907.
Ramser, E. 4742.
Ramsey, M.D. 11283.
Ramsey, W.S. 1643, 9888.
Ramshaw, E.H. 11099.
Ramsoomair, B.A. 7174.
Ramstack, J.M. 2645, 2667.
Rana, G.L. 4989.
Rana, J.P. 1181.
Rana, N.H. 2061.
Rand, L. 6092.
Randall, G.M. 3792.
Randazzo, G. 4883, 7085.
Randhawa, A.S. 5070.
Randhawa, H.S. 6727.
Randolph, J.A. 8518.
Randow, F.F.E. 6584.
Randtke, S.J. 8713.
Rane, D.F. 3331.
Rane, M.S. 2916.
Ranganathaiah, K.G. 9297.
Ranganatham, P. 5239.
Ranganathan, B. 139, 4695, 5847, 10066, 10067, 11033.
Rangelova, V.N. 9485.
Ranke, M. 4487.
Ranta, J. 8707.
Rantama, A. 7984.
Rantio-Lehtimäki, A. 11669.
Rantzien, Af. 7708.
Ranz, B.M. 10153.
Rao, A. 9075.
Rao, A.P. 8176.
Rao, A.S. 247, 8176, 9301, 10313.
Rao, A.V. 6011.
Rao, B.K. 7993.
Rao, B.S.M. 9915.
Rao, C.V.N. 7897.
Rao, D.R. 3218.
Rao, D.V. 1124, 2678.
Rao, E.R. 5934.
Rao, G.M. 6009.
Rao, G.R. 2112.
Rao, J.R.K. 3873.
- Rao, J.V.R.B. 2898.
Rao, K.M. 7728, 8857.
Rao, K.R.G. 2678.
Rao, K.S. 3170.
Rao, M. 5205.
Rao, M.V. 6017.
Rao, M.V.R. 5724.
Rao, N.S.S. 423.
Rao, P.G. 5239.
Rao, P.N.S. 4581.
Rao, P.V.S. 5721.
Rao, R. 10417.
Rao, U.B. 5721.
Rao, V.G. 104, 3900, 5811, 6101, 7210.
Rao, V.N.M. 6994.
Rao, V.R. 9473, 10478, 11323.
Rap, P. 5196.
Raper, K.B. 3264.
Raphael, A. 8964.
Raphilly, F. 4937.
Rapoport, E.H. 5963.
Rapp, F. 3184.
Rapp, M. 6996.
Rappaport, R.S. 4878.
Rappold, H. 2680.
Ras, A. 8803.
Rasarenova, N.F. 2568.
Rasche, E. 9259.
Rashed, A. 1257.
Rasheed, K. 5594.
Rashid, M.A. 1862.
Rashtchian, A. 10049.
Raska, K. 2100.
Raskova, H. 2100.
Rasulini, Yu.A. 11030.
Rast, H.G. 4136.
Rastetter, E.B. 6595.
Rastogi, N. 4615.
Rastogi, S.C. 8082.
Rastrup-Andersen, N. 8641, 11645.
Ratajczak, L. 1294.
Ratajczak, W. 1294.
Ratanavaraha, P. 9152.
Ratcliffe, J.G. 10907.
Ratgauz, G.L. 5209.
Rath, G.C. 3979, 5881, 5983.
Rathaiah, Y. 302.
Rathi, Y.P.S. 11263.
Rati, E. 3347, 8282.
Ratlidge, C. 5663, 6741, 6969.
Ratliff, D. 8870.
Ratnajothi, N.H. 7410.
Ratner, E.I. 4132.
Rattan, R.S. 5068.
Rattan, S.C. 6166.
Rattanananone, V. 9152.
Rattink, H. 2884.
Ratray, J.B.M. 6956.
Rau, E. 10944.
Rauckman, B.S. 11401.
Rauhala, L.M. 1037.
Rauter, K. 9907.
Raval, G. 7865.
Raven, P.H. 8286.
Ravenna, L. 11869.
Ravenscroft, A.V. 3892.
Ravilly, F. 7291.
Rawal, B.D. 11403.
Rawal, R.D. 10393.
Rawlings, J. 6872.

- awlinson,C.J. 7205, 7425.
ay,B. 1591.
ay,L.E. 3572.
ay,L.F. 5770.
ay,P.H. 7846, 10983.
ay,T.L. 5770.
aybould,T.J.G. 6667.
aychaudhuri,S.P. 11272.
aychowdhury,M. 2233.
ayman,M.K. 4798, 10065.
aymond,K.N. 1720.
aymond,M.-N. 6903, 9039.
ayner,E.T. 3793.
aynor,R.H. 6433.
azmakhnia,O.Yu. 1814.
dest,U. 8090.
ea,T. 7818.
ead,D.J. 8289.
eading,C. 9736.
eagan,J.O. 1043.
eagan,T.E. 5075.
eardon,R. 6963.
easoner,D.J. 6571.
eavis,A. 2383.
ebuffat,S. 7926.
ecchia,S. 739.
eckhaus,P. 7224.
ecktenwald,P. 786.
edchits,T.I. 5197.
eddi,G.S. 3149, 3170.
eddy,B.B. 3925.
eddy,A.P.K. 4956, 6011.
eddy,C.A. 2663, 2736, 5475, 11839.
eddy,C.N. 6728.
eddy,D.D.R. 1263.
eddy,D.V.R. 4923.
eddy,K.R. 4110.
eddy,K.V. 2755.
eddy,P.C. 4953.
eddy,P.P. 9318, 9992.
eddy,P.R. 10309.
eddy,T.R. 2201.
eddy,T.R.K. 2234.
eddy,T.V. 3786.
edfearn,P. 8770.
edgwell,R.J. 4634.
edin,G.S. 2243.
edolfi,P. 3928.
edus,M.D. 1662.
eed,C.S. 6707.
eed,D.E. 10831.
eed,N.E. 11661.
eed,W.N. 1570.
ees,R.G. 1169, 3995, 3996, 4966.
eese,E.T. 5711.
eese,J. 8258, 10277.
eeves,D.S. 4602, 8416, 9555, 11568.
eeves,F.B. 1258, 1259.
eeves,H.C. 877.
eeves,P. 5428.
eefsnes,K.H. 2713.
egenstein,J.M. 1042.
egerat,F. 8912.
eginato,R.J. 2875.
egueiro,B. 6389.
ehacek,Z. 4715, 4717.
ehana,F. 5927.
ehm,H.-J. 3800, 11885.
ehm,H.J. 4151, 8071.
ehm,S. 3044.
ehn,D. 5289.
eiber,E.E. 3381.
eich,M. 11783.
eich,R.R. 9606.
eichart,O. 9595.
eichel,K.E. 2610.
eichenbach,H. 11046.
eid,A.G. 3288.
eid,C.P.P. 2986, 6164, 7298.
eid,D.E. 5763.
eid,G.C. 10982.
eid,I.D. 7978.
eid,R.E. 8297.
eifschneider,F.J.B. 2917, 3488, 3869.
eil,W.O. 4978.
eilly,C.C. 1939.
eimann,J. 9962, 9963.
eimer,L.G. 11631.
eimerdes,E.H. 4783.
ein,M.F. 9557.
einbothe,H. 6937.
einecke,P. 231.
einehart,K.L.-Jr. 10739.
eineke,W. 10142, 10144.
einhard,M. 9137.
einhardt,A. 5284, 11444.
einhardt,D.J. 3399.
einhold,M. 10385, 11238.
eis,M.H.L. 10242.
eisfeld,R.A. 2471.
eiss,J. 2768, 5935.
ejano Navarro,L. 5889.
eller,L.B. 4280, 6367, 6377, 10704, 11631.
emacle,J. 2770, 2772, 8060, 9227, 11725.
emers,W.A. 5390.
emington,J. 5220.
emmers,E.F. 10519, 10529.
enard,J.L. 2902, 10390.
enard,M.F. 10103.
enaut,R.L. 9064.
enaut,H. 6618.
enaut,J. 6618, 10337.
enaut,L. 2786.
enaut,J. 10761.
endtorff,R.C. 10781.
engers,E.C. 3371, 3372.
enkonen,O.-V. 2122.
ennard,S.I. 8830.
enner,E.D. 765, 4724.
ennie,R.J. 8305, 10474.
enon,P. 10176.
renz,P. 9092, 10093.
renzi,P. 6825.
repanovici,R. 4395.
reporter,M. 426.
reshetlova,T.A. 2607.
reshetnikov,V.N. 2254.
reshetova,I.S. 5146.
reshetova,O.S. 1535.
ressang,A.A. 1616.
restrepo-M.,A. 6314.
retter,M. 4478.
reusch,R.N. 952.
reuss,K. 10677.
reusser,F. 8679.
reuter,G. 4160.
reuveni,M. 1200.
reuveni,R. 8177.
reuveni,S. 11432.
revello,M.G. 4480, 10860, 11796.
revenko,T.A. 7393.
reverdy,M.E. 10902.
revetti,L. 1932.
revilla,G. 5376.
rewari,R.B. 3077.
rey,C.R. 5842.
rey,J.-L. 443.
rey,M. 11645.
reybrouck,G. 465, 713, 5229, 5230.
reyes,A. 7412.
reyes,A.A. 1137.
reyes,M.P. 5334.
reyes,T.T. 2945.
reyes,V.G. 2077.
reynders,L. 9478.
reynolds,D.P. 7925.
reynolds,G.H. 7398.
reynolds,J.H. 8719.
reynolds,L.W. 6888.
reynolds,M.J. 5573.
reynolds,M.T. 4543.
reynolds,P.E. 1319, 9040.
reynouard,F. 8419.
reze,A. 5427.
rhoades,E.R. 5333.
rhoades,H.E. 4266.
rhoden,D.L. 5579.
rhodes,D.N. 9187.
rhodes,G. 864.
rhodes,M. 10815.
rhodes-Roberts,M.E. 7332.
rhugenda-Banga,N. 2520.
riazuddin,S. 10987, 11008, 11009.
ribadeau Dumas,B. 9039.
ribeiro,O.K. 804, 10282.
ribeiro,R.de L.D. 6112.
ribereau-Gayon,P. 112, 5824.
ricci,P. 2938.
rice,D.J. 2435.
rice,S.J. 11809.
rice Washburn,L. 5566.
rich,J.R. 6211.
rich,S. 7123.
richard,C. 1645, 1647, 4908, 7701, 10269.
richard,J.L. 4846, 4858, 4859.
richards,G.P. 5870.
richards,H. 8337.
richards,J.M. 9515.
richards,J.W. 9057.
richards,M. 5502.
richards,R.L. 10240.
richards,R.M.E. 9515.
richards,W.C. 7752, 10251.
richards,W.D. 3133.
richardson,K. 8566.
richardson,L.B. 10802.
richardson,M.J. 9984.
richardson,N.J. 11105.
richardson,P.E. 3917, 3918.
richardson,T. 2695.
richer,P.R. 8698.
richman,D.D. 8694.
richmond,M.H. 6740, 8355.
richmond,S. 271.
richter,G. 7859.
richter,H. 10195.
richter,L. 1642.
richter,R. 5849, 5855.
riddiford,C.L. 3573.
ride,J.P. 2815.
ridell,M. 775, 6683.
ridgway,G.L. 4502, 8499.
ridings,W.H. 2874, 5034.
ridky,K. 9443.
riedel,H. 4655.
riemann,H. 8923.
riemer,W. 9743.
riesner,D. 5965.
rietema,K. 10505, 10506, 10507.
rigal,M. 2450.
rigal,P. 2450, 9887.
riganti,V. 11747.
rigg,W.J. 9222.
riggs,A.D. 5775.
righetti,T.L. 418.
rijckaert,G. 11681.
rijdsdijk,F.H. 11684.
rikitake,K. 3640, 4648.
riley,R.L. 7637.
rimanoczy,I. 10159.
rimmer,S.R. 8149, 8150.
rinaudo,G. 11281.
rinaudo,M. 9081, 10077.
rinder,D.F. 4770.
rindone,W.P. 3716.
rinehart,K.L.-Jr. 1402, 2606, 3214, 3272, 4179, 6283, 6368.
ringrose,P.S. 2130, 2131, 2132.
riordain,F.O. 6136.
riordan,J.M. 8613.
riou,J.-Y. 5322.
riou,J.Y. 4170.
riou,Y. 4458.
ripa,S. 566.
ripamonti,F. 6450.
ripamonti,I.F. 9688.
rippere,R.A. 8490.
rippon,J.W. 11667.
riscoe,R. 1625.
risse,L.A. 305.
risse,P. 5112.
ristow,J.L. 6834.
ristroph,D.L. 3550.
ritchie,A.E. 7067, 7683.
ritchie,D.F. 3894.
ritschel-Beurlin,G. 5506.
ritter,C.E. 7213.
ritter,D.A. 608.
ritter,E. 6647.
ritter,G. 48.
ritter,M.A. 3404.
riva,M. 8538.
rives,C.S. 11303.
rives,M. 10389.
rivolta,R. 11869.
riwari,R.B. 5169.
rizwi,M.A. 3934.
rizzoli,R. 8040.
rizzo,A.F. 11818.
rizzu,D. 6502.
ro,S.L. 7018.
roane,C.W. 3852.
robach,M.C. 8055.
robb,F.T. 630, 10546, 10736, 10982.

- Robb, J. 266, 267, 1126.
 Robbel, L. 9100.
 Robbelen, G. 7238.
 Robbers, J.E. 6936.
 Robbins, J.B. 11870.
 Robbins, J.D. 84, 85.
 Robbins, J.E. 5471.
 Robbins, W.E. 475, 11771.
 Robertson, D.M. 8835.
 Roberts, B.A. 3801, 8058, 10209.
 Roberts, C. 10907.
 Roberts, D. 4779.
 Roberts, D.E. 10889.
 Roberts, D.L. 1154.
 Roberts, D.W. 11881.
 Roberts, E.D. 163.
 Roberts, G.C.K. 3147, 3338.
 Roberts, G.D. 4572, 5602.
 Roberts, G.P. 8892, 11865.
 Roberts, H.D. 11688.
 Roberts, I.M. 1074, 3913, 5967.
 Roberts, R.B. 6712.
 Roberts, R.J. 4656, 10990, 10991.
 Roberts, R.L. 7759.
 Roberts, S.J. 2670.
 Roberts, S.M. 6182, 7925.
 Roberts, T.A. 2677, 8020.
 Roberts, W.P. 1508, 5420.
 Roberts, W.T. 2779.
 Robertson, D.C. 238, 1066.
 Robertson, D.H.H. 9925.
 Robertson, G.I. 7349.
 Robertson, G.M. 5898.
 Robertson, J.A. 2421.
 Robertson, R.G. 770.
 Robertus, J.D. 11436.
 Robins-Brown, R.M. 448.
 Robins-Browne, R. 10916.
 Robins-Browne, R.M. 5315, 10690.
 Robins, D.J. 10748.
 Robins, R.K. 3183, 6345, 11419.
 Robinson, A. 2116, 9924.
 Robinson, A.V. 4725.
 Robinson, B.L. 5323.
 Robinson, C.W. 2535, 9965.
 Robinson, D.B. 3225.
 Robinson, D.J. 3964.
 Robinson, I. 7631.
 Robinson, M. 8340.
 Robinson, O.R., Jr. 8832.
 Robinson, R.A. 3981.
 Robinson, T.C. 2718.
 Robrish, S.A. 6662.
 Robson, A.D. 3072, 3073, 5136, 7344, 8285.
 Robson, M.C. 4185.
 Robson, R.L. 885.
 Roch, K. 4449.
 Rocha, H.M. 1150.
 Rochefrette, C. 7146.
 Rochow, E.G. 3503.
 Rochow, T.G. 3503.
 Rochow, W.F. 1118, 1965, 3857, 10307.
 Rock, C.O. 843, 844, 8973.
 Rocken, W. 3723, 3724, 9202.
 Rockhill, R.C. 10899.
 Rockstroh, T. 2318.
 Rodeheaver, G.T. 1642, 4514.
 Roder, B. 11812.
 Roderick, C.N. 8780.
 Rodgers, F.G. 11809.
 Rodgers, G.A. 3517.
 Rodigin, V.M. 10376.
 Rodios, N.A. 640.
 Rodley, D.M. 8770.
 Rodriguez, F.M. 6535.
 Rodriguez, C. 4344, 7542.
 Rodriguez de la Borbolla y Alcala, J.M. 5889.
 Rodriguez, J. 3682, 10237.
 Rodriguez, J.G. 1933.
 Rodriguez, Kabana, R. 1182, 2088, 4926, 4927, 4928.
 Rodriguez, L.D. 1933.
 Rodriguez, L.O. 933, 6487.
 Rodriguez, R.L. 5744.
 Rodriguez-Rueda, D. 6966.
 Roe, L. 8252.
 Roe, M.H. 5624.
 Roehnan, M. 6010.
 Roehr, M. 10138.
 Roelants, P. 7590.
 Roelfs, A.P. 1974, 4951, 4967.
 Rogal, I.G. 6426.
 Rogalski, W. 10723.
 Rogdaki-Papadaki, C. 8137.
 Roggenmuser, K. 5260.
 Rogers, C.E. 10368.
 Rogers, D.T. 4282, 7082, 11531.
 Rogers, H.J. 7837.
 Rogers, M.R. 3179.
 Rogers, N.H. 2286, 2287, 9756.
 Rogers, P.J. 3465, 4663, 8786.
 Rogers, P.L. 5818, 5819, 7952, 7953, 9113.
 Rogers, R.D. 4089.
 Rogers, R.F. 2752.
 Rogers, S.G. 11016.
 Rogerson, J.G. 9556.
 Roggendorf, M. 8815.
 Rogler, C.E. 11180.
 Rogol, M. 762.
 Rogolsky, M. 5937.
 Rogozhin, S.V. 3553.
 Roguinsky, M. 11093.
 Rogul, M. 5551, 10843.
 Rohde, C.R. 3999.
 Rohde, R. 1871, 9189.
 Rohde, R.A. 1217.
 Rohr, M. 12, 13, 7793, 7838, 10139.
 Rohringer, R. 1104, 8149, 8150.
 Rohrl, M. 11694.
 Rohrmann, B. 3670.
 Rohwedder, W.K. 9247, 9727.
 Roistacher, C.N. 3821.
 Roizes, G. 865, 3637.
 Rojahn, J. 2424.
 Rokem, J.S. 7722.
 Rokni, N. 1896.
 Rokohl, U. 5965.
 Rokosu, A.A. 7794.
 Roksvaag, P.O. 4322.
 Rokugawa, K. 10040.
 Roland, F. 5318.
 Roland, S. 4653.
 Rolfe, B.G. 8311, 9486.
 Rolfe, R.D. 10783.
 Rolinson, G.N. 599, 6393, 8660, 11480.
 Rollag, H. 3438, 7679, 8498.
 Rolland, D. 4442, 9839.
 Roller, P. 3701.
 Roller, P.P. 4712.
 Roller, W. 9821.
 Rolly, H. 9876.
 Rolph, L. 9412.
 Rolz, C. 1734, 9110.
 Romagnoli, G. 10810.
 Romanenko, N.A. 10791.
 Romano, M.V.S. 7955.
 Romano, N. 4699.
 Romanos, M.A. 7425.
 Romanov, G.I. 11662.
 Romanov, V.I. 10503.
 Romanowska, E. 9078.
 Romantschuk, H. 1742.
 Romeo, G. 6904.
 Romer, A. 5797, 10087.
 Romer, T.R. 3790.
 Romero, A. 992.
 Romero, E. 647.
 Romero, O. 10017.
 Romero, R. 3773.
 Romig, W.R. 1071, 1072.
 Romine, C.L. 3707.
 Rommel, F.A. 4526.
 Rommele, G. 6517.
 Romond, C. 10720.
 Ronald, A.R. 4525.
 Ronald, R.C. 7559.
 Ronchetti, F. 10153.
 Ronto, G. 3446.
 Rony, P.R. 7786.
 Rood, J.I. 10064.
 Roodbeen, A.E. 10190.
 Roper, R.E., Jr. 9776.
 Roquebert, M.F. 161.
 Rosas, J.C. 11338.
 Rosazza, J.P. 4710, 9141.
 Roschenthaler, R. 2780, 2782.
 Roschke, M. 9797.
 Rosdahl, U.T. 4802.
 Rosdahl, V.T. 4683.
 Rose, A.H. 1683.
 Rose, F.B. 4539.
 Rose, R.I. 5800.
 Rosell, K.-G. 9077, 11041.
 Roseman, S. 1788.
 Rosen, A. 6627.
 Rosen, B. 6103.
 Rosen, B.P. 1757.
 Rosen, J.D. 8073.
 Rosen, S.D. 2542.
 Rosenberg, A. 1864.
 Rosenberg, E. 92, 1833, 1834.
 Rosenberg, H. 5678.
 Rosenberg, J.M. 5775.
 Rosenberg, S.L. 2666.
 Rosenberger, D.A. 6729, 7227.
 Rosenblatt, J.E. 2431.
 Rosendal, P. 8993.
 Rosengren, J. 3668.
 Rosenkranz, H.S. 1664, 8894.
 Rosenthal, E. 10648.
 Rosenthal, H.A. 8615.
 Rosenthal, L.J. 8454.
 Rosenthal, S.L. 5212, 5325.
 Rosenzweig, W.D. 9441.
 Rosett, W. 11456.
 Rosielle, A.A. 3998.
 Rosiles Martinez, R. 5931, 11143.
 Rosival, L. 3110, 10517.
 Roskoski, J.P. 9402.
 Roslanowski, K. 8863.
 Rosner, A. 10711.
 Ross, E.W., Jr. 117.
 Ross, G.W. 5330, 6406, 8510.
 Ross, J.J. 11741.
 Ross, N.M. 1602.
 Ross, P.W. 9940.
 Ross, S. 8818.
 Ross, W.R. 2320.
 Rossall, S. 9374.
 Rosset, R. 3787.
 Rossetti, V. 10253.
 Rossi, A. 9521.
 Rossi, A.E. 9237, 9238.
 Rossi, C.M. 6784.
 Rossi, C.R. 10584, 10585.
 Rossi, T. 7567, 7568.
 Rossi, W. 5179.
 Rossler, H. 9008.
 Rossman, E.C. 8121.
 Rossmore, H.W. 3093.
 Rossmoore, E.F. 6832.
 Rosswall, T. 1207, 8274, 9466.
 Rost, J.A. 11364.
 Rosted, A.F. 1921.
 Roszkowski, J. 745, 2397.
 Rote, N.S. 8897.
 Rotem-Borensztajn, Y. 2361, 4444.
 Roth, B. 11401.
 Roth, D.A. 7310.
 Roth, F.X. 4819.
 Roth, L. 8056, 11225.
 Roth, L.F. 7290, 9412.
 Roth, R. 4001.
 Roth, Z. 7073.
 Rothman-Denes, L.B. 9054.
 Rotmistrov, M.N. 6572, 9885.
 Rotschafer, J.C. 10772.
 Rott, B. 988.
 Rott, G. 2454.
 Rotta, J. 2473.
 Rottem, S. 2461.
 Rotter, M. 8639, 10528, 11826.
 Rottova, J. 10012.
 Roubal, G.E. 3101, 3102.
 Roubinek, F. 5251.
 Rouhani, H. 7119.
 Rountiantzeff, M. 10235.
 Rountree, H.A. 2474.
 Rouse, D.I. 4956, 6011.
 Roussos, S. 11281.
 Roustan, C. 4687.
 Rout, D.N. 9603.
 Routley, D.G. 9347.
 Routray, G.N. 5983.
 Rouxel, F. 10353.
 Roveri, P. 4232.
 Rowan, S.J. 2998, 5111.
 Rowberry, R.G. 10394.
 Rowe, J. 9288, 9289.
 Rowe, R.C. 10395.
 Rowell, J.B. 249.
 Rowhani, A. 1997.
 Rowley, D.A. 6300.
 Rowley, D.B. 9183.

- Rowley, G.L. 10710.
Rowney, D.L. 4039.
Roy, A. 2548.
Roy, A.K. 2720, 2936, 3831, 5019.
Roy, A.N. 3919.
Roy-Burman, S. 7573.
Roy, I. 8909, 9672, 11508, 11634.
Roy, N. 9075.
Roy, P. 4559.
Roy, P.K. 4152.
Roy, R. 9163.
Roy, R.S. 2414, 7656.
Roy, S.K. 3170.
Roychoudhury, P. 3032.
Royle, D.J. 5962.
Roze, K.R. 3422.
Roze, H. 10887.
Rozenberg-Arska, M. 10527.
Rozenfeld, J. 7122.
Rozhavin, M.A. 555, 5782, 6447.
Rozhenko, T.G. 10079.
Rozhnov, G.I. 6578.
Rozmiej, E. 8348.
Rozynov, B.V. 1535.
Rubalcaba, E.A. 4712.
Rubasheva, L.M. 9702.
Rubatzky, V.E. 2885.
Ruben, D.M. 6732.
Rubens, C.E. 3112, 10532.
Rubery, P.H. 8095.
Rubin, H.E. 9166.
Rubin, P.L. 5938.
Rubin, R.A. 11003.
Rubink, A.J. 2060.
Rubinovitz, C. 1833.
Ruch, F.E., Jr. 4671, 9025.
Ruckert, G. 4091.
Rudakov, V.O. 9493.
Rudd, B.A.M. 3300.
Rudenskaya, G.N. 7877, 9053.
Rudneva, S.N. 3113.
Rudolph, K. 2799, 9259, 10266.
Rudolph, V. 10677.
Rudoy, R.C. 4553.
Rudzit, E.A. 4315, 5454.
Rueckert, P.W. 935.
Ruegg, M. 7005.
Ruehle, J.L. 11265, 11302.
Ruet, J.L. 10784.
Ruettinger, R.T. 9016.
Rufenacht, E.M.C. 4968.
Ruffin, P. 2555.
Rufli, T. 2194.
Ruggeri, M.V. 5389.
Rugh, S. 9017.
Ruiz-Argueso, T. 417, 2084.
Ruiz-Castaneda, M. 1669.
Ruiz Cruz, J. 9837.
Rumack, B.H. 4587.
Rumans, L.W. 9626, 10899.
Rumball, P.J. 1283.
Rumball, S.V. 6793.
Rummukainen, R. 8707.
Rumovsky, V.I. 667.
Runge, G. 11102.
Ruozzi, P. 651.
Ruppel, E.G. 2919, 5039, 6152.
Rusan, M. 11415.
Rusanova, N.A. 6575.
Ruschel, A.P. 3064.
Ruschke, R. 11090.
Rushizky, G.W. 3593.
Russell, A.D. 4282, 5233, 7498, 11531.
Russell, E.A., Jr. 4454.
Russell, J.B. 757, 758, 759.
Russell, M.W. 7817, 10967.
Russell, P.H. 2451.
Russell, P.K. 7584.
Russell, R.R.B. 2540, 3588, 3608.
Russell, S.A. 4115.
Russo, G. 628.
Russo, M. 4915, 4916, 4921, 4989, 6057, 11220, 11230.
Rust, R.E. 2755, 8017.
Ruster, D. 2066.
Ruswinkle, L.J. 8507.
Rutqvist, L. 8067.
Rutter, P. 8921.
Ruttloff, H. 67, 113, 2569, 2570, 9128.
Ruysschaert, J.-M. 10239.
Ryabchenko, V.A. 6575.
Ryabova, A.V. 9526.
Ryabushko, T.A. 3545.
Ryan, A. 11859.
Ryan, C.C. 4961, 6014.
Ryan, D.M. 10684.
Ryan, J. 5458.
Ryan, K. 11641.
Ryan, M.J. 8627.
Ryba, M. 7685.
Rybaczuk, M. 1398.
Rybarova, J. 793.
Rybinska, K. 9180.
Rybinskaya, L.N. 1624.
Rychtera, M. 8963.
Ryden, K. 1956.
Ryder, E.J. 11240.
Ryder, R. 2796.
Rylance, H.J. 5565.
Rylander, M. 565.
Rylin, S.S. 9977.
Ryman, S. 790.
Rymaszewski, J. 10974.
Rymkiewicz, D. 3342.
Ryoji, M. 8579.
Rytel, M.J. 6755.
Ryu, D.D.Y. 890, 1786, 5711, 7824, 8568, 11543.
Rzedowski, W. 5765.
Saad, A.T. 4976.
Saadallah, S. 10510.
Saarivirta, M. 7019.
Sabater, J.F.G. 11851.
Sabath, L.D. 3116, 10527.
Sabbour, M.M. 8010.
Sabesan, M.N. 10724.
Sabherwal, U. 9917.
Sabina, L.R. 4222.
Sabo, F.E. 1080.
Saceanu, C. 11500.
Sack, C.M. 6397.
Sack, D.A. 11160.
Sacks, T. 2198, 10654.
Saczewski, F. 505.
Sada, E. 9062.
Sada, S.-I. 7800.
Sadakane, N. 6509, 9735.
Sadana, G.S. 6282.
Sadana, J.C. 116, 5710.
Sadananandan, K.P. 3776.
Sadasiyam, S. 3120, 4112.
Saddler, J.N. 6982, 6983.
Sadie, D.N. 5467.
Sadler, R. 2895, 10345.
Sadoff, H.L. 952.
Sadoff, J.C. 10240.
Sadovsky, B.F. 2357.
Sadowski, G.E. 770.
Saeger, M. 6597.
Saettler, A.W. 10271.
Safe, S.H. 3422.
Safeulla, K.M. 1094.
Safiyazov, Zh. 2973.
Safley, L.M., Jr. 3353.
Safonova, T.B. 458, 2119, 6702.
Sagasta, E.M. 9371.
Sagik, B.P. 2337, 4086, 6565, 10450.
Sagik, P. 3374.
Saglio, P.H.M. 6649.
Sagredo, A.N. 512.
Saha, B.C. 5718.
Saha, K.C. 6199.
Saha, S.C. 4637.
Sahab, A.F. 9384, 10494.
Sahai, V. 842.
Sahanbi, H.S. 5992.
Saharan, G.S. 3987.
Saheli, Y. 11460.
Sahi, B.P. 5155.
Sahm, H. 6824, 9970.
Sahni, G. 2628, 4180.
Sahu, J.K. 8858.
Sahu, S.P. 4526.
Saif, L.J. 8833.
Saikawa, I. 5383, 8537, 9642, 9657.
Saiki, R.K. 11177.
Saillard, C. 7156.
Sainger, D.K. 8117.
Saini, R.G. 7241.
Saini, S.S. 5068, 11239.
Saino, Y. 10766.
Saint-Guillain, M. 10890.
Saito, H. 214, 1115, 2262, 3594, 3664, 5556.
Saito, K. 7864, 7985, 9232, 9246, 10525.
Saito, M. 11594.
Saito, S.M.T. 11295.
Saito, T. 4258, 9401.
Saito, Y. 3308, 6468.
Saiz-Jimenez, C. 89.
Saiz Moreno, L. 7007.
Sakabe, F. 5303.
Sakaguchi, G. 8085, 8086.
Sakaguchi, K. 7907.
Sakai, H. 11599, 11600.
Sakai, J. 11541.
Sakai, K. 3601, 3641.
Sakai, R. 10794.
Sakai, S. 8025, 10525.
Sakai, T. 6821.
Sakai, T.T. 4360, 8613.
Sakai, W.S. 2904.
Sakai, N.N. 6392, 10521.
Sakamoto, M. 6472, 6473, 6893, 8587, 9747, 9750.
Sakamoto, R. 2562, 2563, 3582, 3605.
Sakamura, S. 9265.
Sakata, S. 5281, 9591.
Sakata, T. 830.
Sakazaki, R. 6526, 8025, 11650.
Sakazawa, C. 6915, 7854.
Sakdinan, L. 8298.
Sakellaropoulos, R. 2206.
Sakharovskij, V.G. 2607.
Sakiyama, F. 5687.
Sako, N. 11172.
Saksela, O. 3438.
Saksen, E.F. 6431.
Saksena, H.K. 2844.
Saksena, S.B. 9335.
Saku, K. 10638.
Sakuma, H. 5872.
Sakurai, A. 2525.
Sakurai, H. 9531.
Sakurai, J. 4868.
Sakurai, S. 5956.
Sakurai, Y. 8724.
Sala de Miguel, M.A. 11145.
Salama, H.M. 9604.
Salama, M.S. 1817.
Salari, S.H. 9909.
Salas, B. 6051.
Salati, W. 3064.
Salawu, E.O. 5139.
Salcher, O. 3329.
Saleh, E.A. 1925.
Saleh, F.A. 2366.
Saleh, N. 6010.
Saleh, S.A. 9038.
Salem, E.M. 10551.
Salem, H.M. 9718.
Salem, M.A. 7308.
Saler, R.S. 411.
Sales, D.B. 6316.
Saifi, V. 3612.
Salgueiro, M.C.S. 4343.
Salha, M. 3968.
Salik, H. 6103.
Saliou, P. 1407, 9639.
Salisbury, S.A. 6920.
Salk, J. 8690.
Salkin, I.F. 3486.
Salkinoja-Salonen, M.S. 7972.
Sall, M.A. 5050.
Salmerson, V. 8564.
Salo, K. 6216.
Salomon, R. 8839.
Salonen, E.-M. 5542.
Salt, W.G. 467.
Salton, M.J.R. 846.
Saltykova, I.A. 3172.
Salvarezza, R.C. 9133.
Salvarezza, M.S. 6881.
Saljuk, A.I. 6551.
Salzbrunn, W.O.J. 12.
Salzer, M. 848.
Salzman, E. 4587.
Samagh, B.S. 9905.
Samajpati, N. 9543.
Samant, T.B. 4347.
Samaraki-Lyberopoulou, V. 3472.
Samarawira, I. 8032.

- Samborski, D.J. 323, 1104.
7147, 8149, 8150.
Samejima, H. 9146.
Samiullah 3965.
Sammes, P.G. 8556.
Samoilenko, L.S. 9885.
Samoilov, P.M. 10750.
Samoilova, L.N. 2101.
Samorek-Salamonowicz, E. 5460.
Sampson, G. 7115.
Samso, A. 6524.
Samson, R. 6106, 8375.
Samson, R.A. 4565.
Samsonov, G.V. 9058.
Samsonova, L.N. 2907.
Samsonova, V.S. 5783.
Samuel, I. 11440.
Samuel, M. 6058.
Samuels, G.J. 9309.
Samuelson, D.A. 6097.
Samulskaja, J. 10549.
Samuni, A. 4684.
Samy, T.S.A. 2600, 10757.
San-Blas, F. 6767.
San Martin, B. 4579.
San Martin, F.E. 10459.
Sanchez-Buenaventura, J. 8730.
Sanchez Castro, M.A. 3923.
Sanchez, L.M. 7133.
Sanchez Muniz, F.J. 1028.
Sanchez, P.C. 1370.
Sanchez, R.M. 5607.
Sandberg, T. 11511.
Sande, M.A. 4557, 5378, 6274.
Sandell, E. 540.
Sander, E. 7198, 10348.
Sander, J. 8903.
Sanders, A.C. 7986.
Sanders, C.C. 449, 1460.
Sanders, D.C. 5049.
Sanders, D.E. 2889.
Sanders, F.E. 9457, 11315.
Sanders, R.C. 9329.
Sanders, S.W. 6253.
Sanders, W.E., Jr. 449, 1460.
Sanderson, F.R. 236.
Sanderson, K.R. 2842.
Sandfaer, J. 1966.
Sandford, G.R. 452.
Sandford, P.A. 3657.
Sandhu, D.K. 5405.
Sandhu, K.S. 9322.
Sandhu, S.S. 1585.
Sandifer, S.H. 3131.
Sandine, W.E. 785, 1888, 7018.
Sandler, D. 6147.
Sandlin, D. 8122.
Sandoval, L.A. 6535.
Sands, J.A. 5284, 11444.
Sandstrom, G. 7589.
Sanekata, T. 5560.
Saneyoshi, M. 5281.
Sanford, H.A. 5029.
Sanger, H.L. 5965.
Sankaran, R. 5839.
Sankawa, U. 11148.
Sannabhadri, S.S. 6900.
Sano, K. 826, 6771.
Sansebastiano, G. 10811.
Sansome, E. 4995.
Sansome, F.W. 4995.
Sansone, G. 9597.
Sant, B.R. 5184, 5186.
Santappa, M. 183.
Santi, D.V. 9004.
Santiano, M. 2155, 11617.
Santillo, F.S. 6489.
Santos, T. 873.
Sanyal, A. 4637.
Sanyal, S.C. 3807.
Sapienza, D.A. 1941, 10201.
Sapini, O. 11581.
Sapozhnikova, G.P. 36, 6251.
Saracheh, A. 10909.
Sarafian, S.K. 11855.
Sarafova, V. 6672.
Sarah, F.Y. 9066.
Sarama, J. 1390, 1391.
Saran, A. 7553.
Saran, G. 9903.
Sarappa, A. 4264.
Sarathchandra, S.U. 1267.
Saravolatz, L.D. 4281.
Sardeshpande, J.S. 2830.
Sareen, K. 1405.
Sargent, M.G. 5773.
Sariaslani, F.S. 3104.
Saric, M.M. 11462.
Sarkany, I. 1866.
Sarkar, N. 2256.
Sarkisova, M.A. 9084.
Sarkinen, H.K. 747, 7674, 11793.
Sarnaik, S. 8736.
Sarnagadharan, M.G. 10985.
Sarode, M.S. 7184.
Sarosi, G.A. 614, 5406.
Saroy, I. 2413, 6646, 9869, 10866.
Sarra, P.G. 1891.
Sarre, O.Z. 641.
Sarritzu, G. 11749.
Sartiano, G.P. 6479.
Saruno, R. 508, 3520, 9005.
Sarvas, M. 1325.
Sasajima, K. 916.
Sasajima, M. 1943.
Sasaki, K. 5784, 8257, 11036.
Sasaki, M. 25, 868.
Sasaki, S. 4673.
Sasaki, T. 2669, 3664, 4734.
Sasaoka, K. 5879.
Sasek, A. 2019.
Sashihara, N. 7009.
Sasi, P.S. 4998.
Sasidharan, N.K. 4990.
Sasmal, D. 1549, 3663.
Sassa, T. 97, 7934.
Sasse-Patzer, B. 4160.
Sasso, G.J. 2272.
Sastry, C.V.R. 3149.
Sastry, K.J. 181, 3619, 3620.
Sasta, K.S. 274, 2898.
Sastri, M.N.L. 2924, 4142.
Sastri, W.V.S. 5721.
Sata, K. 9847.
Satischandra, K.M. 10466.
Sato, G. 9525.
Sato, H. 15, 9265.
Sato, K. 25, 929, 3180, 3672, 7905, 9093, 10082, 10731, 10747, 11366.
Sato, M. 4552, 6501.
Sato, N. 5031.
Sato, S. 3308, 4657, 6468, 6805, 7170, 7178, 9012, 9350, 9978, 10765.
Sato, T. 2518, 5464, 5690, 6845, 7570.
Sato, Y. 4676, 9112.
Satoh, H. 8526.
Satoh, I. 5340.
Satomi, T. 2278, 3307.
Satta, G. 1607.
Sattar, S.A. 700, 4496, 6576, 8762.
Satyanarayan, H.V. 342.
Satyanarayana, G. 8182.
Satybalidieva, N.Sh. 557.
Sau, A. 4121.
Sau, M. 11749.
Saudke, V. 3626.
Sauer, G. 11792.
Sauerbier, J. 2631.
Saulley, G.C. 9858.
Saunier, B.M. 9805.
Sauter, E.A. 9185.
Savage, E.P. 464.
Savageau, M.A. 4630.
Savel, J. 109, 9119.
Saveliev, E.P. 58.
Saville, D. 4881.
Savinova, V.M. 554.
Savonen, R. 10192.
Savosina, N.S. 10885.
Savranskaya, S.Ya. 1065.
Savulian, C. 5459.
Sawa, T. 8606.
Sawada, H. 6514.
Sawada, T. 6293.
Sawada, Y. 8528.
Sawai, T. 10530.
Sawhney, A.N. 6286, 6307, 9542, 9991.
Sawhney, R.N. 7252, 7253.
Sawicki, J. 3342.
Sawieja, M. 4175.
Sawlewicz, J. 505, 10549.
Saxby, M.J. 3743.
Saxelin, M.-L. 3750.
Saxen, H. 3343.
Saxena, A.R. 11375.
Saxena, C.K. 365.
Saxena, R.M. 3856.
Saxena, S.K. 1257, 8166, 11305.
Saxena, S.N. 6660, 10526, 10877.
Sayed, I.A. 4509.
Sayler, G.S. 10808, 11084.
Sazi, P.S. 4990.
Sazykin, Yu.O. 5698, 8991.
Sbraglia, G. 1350.
Sbieschni, G. 11709.
Scammell, L.M. 11568.
Scanlon, K.J. 4193.
Scanlon, S. 4630.
Scannerini, S. 3038.
Scanu, A.L. 11362.
Scanu, L. 9931, 11871.
Scanzi, E. 11608.
Scarafille, C. 650, 10699.
Scarborough, G.A. 2613.
Scarborough, E. 5393.
Scarlata, G. 472.
Scarpa, B. 3745.
Scarpino, P.V. 8765.
Schaad, N.W. 1078, 2814, 2880, 4895, 7134.
Schaal, E. 137.
Schaal, K.P. 10659, 11829.
Schaaerman, M. 9945.
Schable, C.A. 6629.
Schachman, H.K. 6829, 6830.
Schachner, B. 9876.
Schade, W. 4747, 7457.
Schadereit, R. 164, 165.
Schaefer, A. 1953.
Schaefer, J.K. 1560.
Schaefer, R.L. 6688.
Schaeffer, I. 207.
Schaeffer, T.L. 6248, 6250.
Schaeg, W. 4722.
Schafer, R. 10152.
Schaffner, W. 10781.
Schalberger, G.E. 3395.
Schalen, C. 9953.
Schalla, W.O. 4723, 4876.
Schaller, C.W. 311, 3999.
Schaller, U. 2630.
Schamhart, D.H.J. 7843.
Schank, S.C. 414, 3060, 3061.
Schantz, E.J. 10237.
Schaper, U. 11204.
Schar, H.-P. 5733.
Scharen, A.L. 4942.
Scharer, J.M. 6562.
Scharmer, E. 150, 1912, 3408.
Scharpe, R.F. 387.
Scharpf, R.F. 7190.
Schassan, H.-H. 10656, 10689.
Schatzle, K. 11763.
Schau, G. 3403.
Schau, H.-P. 712, 4774.
Schaub, S.A. 9793.
Schauerhamer, B. 3785, 7063.
Schaufele, W.R. 2008.
Scheffer, R.P. 1112.
Scheffer, T.C. 3007.
Scheiber, P. 5503.
Scheid, R. 8815.
Scheifele, D.W. 3118, 6397.
Scheirer, W. 10614.
Schekman, R. 11014.
Scheid, W.M. 4557, 5378.
Schell-Frederick, E. 4735.
Schell, J. 5968, 8112, 9310, 11182.
Schell, R.F. 3225, 8841.
Schellekens, H. 4217.
Schellenberg, D. 4754.
Schenck, N.C. 6211.
Schenley, R.L. 5225.
Schentag, J.J. 10770.
Schermeister, L.J. 6329.
Scherer, R. 2419.
Scherzinger, E. 863.
Schesser, J.H. 1845.
Scheuerman, P.R. 5482.
Scheuerman, R.W. 7219.
Schiaivoni, S. 10232.
Schick, F.J. 7261.
Schiefer, G. 1912, 11107.
Schiefer, H.-G. 6675.
Schiemann, D.A. 5630.

- Schierl, E.A. 2196.
 Schiesser, A. 5863.
 Schieven, B.C. 5332.
 Schild, G.C. 8829.
 Schileru, R.E. 4535.
 Schilf, W. 9041.
 Schiller, C.T. 1087.
 Schiller, J.M. 1180.
 Schiller, P. 2120.
 Schilling, J.E. 11728.
 Schilperoord, R.A. 8308.
 Schimmel, D. 5564.
 Schimpff, S.C. 7527, 11418.
 Schimz, K.-L. 6310.
 Schinazi, R.F. 6343, 7455.
 Schindelmeyer, J. 2578.
 Schindler, J. 1328, 5569.
 Schindler, P. 8700, 10767.
 Schindler, P.R.G. 3384.
 Schioppa, F. 10898.
 Schipper, D. 5443.
 Schipper, I.A. 2411, 6329.
 Schlenderer, G. 28, 9962, 9963.
 Schlatter, C. 5933.
 Schlee, D. 6937.
 Schlegel, D.E. 8181.
 Schlegel, H.-G. 6833.
 Schlegel, H.G. 7760, 9448.
 Schleif, R. 10992.
 Schlessinger, D. 1402, 3498.
 Schleusener, H. 8048.
 Schliesser, T. 8380.
 Schlievert, P.M. 1069, 7079, 10247.
 Schlingmann, G. 9088.
 Schlom, J. 6637.
 Schlosser, E. 1133, 5006, 7173, 10362.
 Schlosser, I.F. 7379.
 Schmechta, H. 9871.
 Schmehl, V. 546.
 Schmid, H. 7677.
 Schmidt, A. 1644.
 Schmidt, C.L. 7460.
 Schmidt, C.N.G. 10043.
 Schmidt, E. 10145.
 Schmidt, E.L. 394, 1277, 2053, 2077, 3006, 5122.
 Schmidt, F. 9529.
 Schmidt, H.-U. 2639.
 Schmidt, J. 3212, 7200.
 Schmidt, J.L. 4789.
 Schmidt, K. 9397.
 Schmidt-Lorenz, W. 4773.
 Schmidt, M. 11692.
 Schmidt, N.J. 743, 4481, 5559, 8805.
 Schmidt, O. 2939, 7815, 9421.
 Schmidt, O.W. 1619.
 Schmidt, R. 9245.
 Schmidt, W.A.K. 6623.
 Schmitt, C.G. 4948.
 Schmitt, C.L. 4047.
 Schmitthenner, A.F. 281, 5995.
 Schmitz, G. 10053.
 Schmitz, H. 82.
 Schmutterer, H. 1691, 11175.
 Schnaare, R.L. 5387.
 Schneerson, R. 10072.
 Schneider, D.H. 2704.
 Schneider, C. 7215, 9726.
 Schneider, C.L. 5039.
 Schneider, H. 6155, 11067.
 Schneider, N.J. 10892.
 Schneider, R.W. 5050.
 Schneider, Z. 9898.
 Schneidewind, E. 2171.
 Schneidewind, E.M. 2171, 3158, 3187.
 Schnepfle, H. 6906.
 Schnettler, R.A. 11497.
 Schnieper, L.E. 496, 1368, 8433, 8434.
 Schnoes, H.K. 6770, 7797.
 Schobel, C. 6312.
 Schoen, J.F. 7145.
 Schoenen, D. 5501.
 Schoeneweiss, D.F. 6151.
 Schoenkecht, F.D. 1455, 9621, 10623.
 Schoenkecht, F.D. 7515.
 Schoettle, D.J. 1069.
 Schöff, F. 8368.
 Schofield, G.M. 11820, 11829.
 Scholefield, S.M. 11187.
 Scholer, H.J. 7438.
 Scholl, W. 11665.
 Schollhammer, K. 4809.
 Scholten-Koerselman, H.J. 3660.
 Scholten-Koerselman, I.J. 6291.
 Scholtissek, C. 2096.
 Scholtz, M.C. 8491.
 Scholz, D. 8615.
 Scholz, F. 1226.
 Schonbeck, F. 2876, 2928.
 Schonborn, C. 11422.
 Schonborn, H. 6632.
 Schonborn, W. 8328.
 Schone, R. 11107.
 Schonecker, B. 5440.
 Schoneherr, J. 3709.
 Schook, L.B. 3644.
 Schorch, H.A. 1321.
 Schott, H.-H. 3611.
 Schottel, J.L. 7487.
 Schotz, M.C. 5422.
 Schouenborg, P. 4313.
 Schoulties, C.L. 1114.
 Schoutens, E. 8545.
 Schram, B.L. 5910.
 Schrammek, S. 5947.
 Schramm, G. 9752.
 Schreiber, A. 10144.
 Schreiber, D.S. 6640.
 Schreir, P. 11075.
 Schroeder, K. 1540.
 Schroeder, K.H. 3383.
 Schroeder, R. 1018, 2717, 4809, 9193.
 Schroeder, E.D. 9777.
 Schroer, H.-P. 10601.
 Schroter, G. 8357, 8358.
 Schroth, M.N. 7208, 10270.
 Schrotter, E. 5290.
 Schubert, R.H.W. 5503.
 Schuchardt, F. 11711.
 Schuck, H.J. 1229.
 Schuelke, L.M. 9857.
 Schuep, W. 2610, 2611.
 Schuepp, H. 7341.
 Schuler, G.A. 1043.
 Schuller, P.L. 9244.
 Schulman, H.M. 3063.
 Schulte, S. 9202.
 Schultness, W. 9219.
 Schultz, R.C. 2989, 8287.
 Schultz, W. 2798.
 Schultze, M. 48.
 Schultze, W.D. 11771.
 Schulz, D. 10235.
 Schulz, F.A. 1791.
 Schulze, H. 3561.
 Schulze-Rettmer, R. 2322.
 Schumacher, D. 7545.
 Schumann, I. 8447.
 Schumann, R. 10011.
 Schumm, H. 10198, 10199.
 Schupp, T. 1477.
 Schuppel, H. 9175.
 Schurter, W. 2269.
 Schuschke, G. 3402, 9859.
 Schuster, D.J. 956, 8222.
 Schuster, G. 4034, 7280.
 Schuster, H. 863.
 Schuster, M.L. 8123, 8199.
 Schutt-Gerowitz, H. 10659.
 Schutt, P. 1229, 6167.
 Schutze, E. 4393.
 Schuurs, A. 8817.
 Schuurs, A.W. 6756.
 Schwab, M. 5223.
 Schwan, O. 10895.
 Schwartz, A.C. 10152.
 Schwartz, A.R. 11525.
 Schwartz, D.S. 11835.
 Schwartz, R. 4491.
 Schwarz, H. 3463.
 Schwarz, M.N. 11435.
 Schwarz, R.E. 6028.
 Schwarz, U. 3592, 6885.
 Schwarz, W. 1062.
 Schwegler, H. 4636.
 Schweinsberg, H. 4400.
 Schwenk, F.W. 5101, 5999, 10364.
 Schwinghamer, E.A. 1277, 10873.
 Schwinn, F.J. 5086, 9389.
 Schwintzer, C.R. 6227.
 Schwitzguebel, J.-P. 3628, 3635, 10046, 10063.
 Schwobel, W. 5282, 10597.
 Schwotzer, H. 3109.
 Schwulera, U. 848.
 Sciombato, G.L. 4011, 7167.
 Scoglio, M.E. 5451.
 Scolastico, C. 1061, 10248.
 Scoot, A. 3814.
 Scopes, R.K. 3631.
 Scott, A.I. 9091, 10090.
 Scott, D.B. 1273, 4965, 4968, 6224.
 Scott, D.F. 6433.
 Scott, E. 7744.
 Scott, E.M. 8383, 11382.
 Scott, F.W. 10589, 11844.
 Scott, G.C. 5897.
 Scott, I.M. 9272.
 Scott, J.H. 11014.
 Scott, J.K. 6421.
 Scott, J.R. 8897.
 Scott, J.V. 8976.
 Scott, N.M. 4941.
 Scott, P.M. 5917, 10221.
 Scott, P.R. 5650.
 Scott, R. 1784.
 Scott, S.W. 7113.
 Scott, W.F. 4459.
 Scotti, R. 6450.
 Scurluck, T.R. 47.
 Searman, W.L. 11190.
 Searle, B.A. 9120.
 Searle, L.M. 9272.
 Sears, M.H. 2493.
 Seay, R.E. 11062.
 Sebastiani, E. 5469.
 Sebastian, F. 11787.
 Sebek, O.K. 3213, 3215, 6769.
 Sebesta, G. 4415.
 Sebesta, J. 7243.
 Sebestyen, E. 3916.
 Sebranek, J.G. 2755.
 Secchi, C. 196.
 Secher, I. 762.
 Seco, J.P. 11093.
 Seddon, B. 10749.
 Sedmak, J.J. 2151.
 Sedmera, P. 4715, 10068, 11058.
 Seebacher, C. 6259.
 Seebach, S. 3405.
 Seeger, R. 8100.
 Seeger, A. 11037.
 Seeger, R. 1937, 2721.
 Seeley, H.W., Jr. 163.
 Seeley, N.D. 3375, 5505.
 Seely, R.J. 1897.
 Seem, R.C. 8120.
 Seeman, S.L. 10566.
 Seemuller, E. 292, 10325, 11204.
 Seenappa, M. 8194, 11150.
 Seff, K. 5951, 6938.
 Sefton, M.A. 10748.
 Segado, P. 217.
 Segal, E. 1677.
 Segal, R. 4178.
 Segawa, T. 4698, 9059.
 Segel, I.H. 55.
 Seger, C.L. 5552.
 Segner, W.P. 5905.
 Segovia, R. 3682, 10236.
 Sehgal, H.S. 1237.
 Seib, P.A. 8028, 8029.
 Seichert, L. 5633, 8941.
 Seidel, D. 408.
 Seidel, H. 3725, 3726, 5821.
 Seideman, S.C. 9221.
 Seidler, R.J. 2319, 6186, 8852, 10523, 11734, 11735, 11748.
 Seif, A.A. 3848.
 Seifert, H.S. 756.
 Seifert, J. 9470.
 Seifert, V. 4002.
 Seiffge, D. 4180, 10981.
 Seignur, J.M. 2419.
 Seijo, H. 5340.
 Seiler, H. 3387.
 Seiler, W. 2058.
 Seino, A. 3307.
 Seiter, J.A. 11830.
 Seitz, E.W. 3186, 7463.
 Seitz, L.M. 1048.
 Sekhon, A.S. 9967.
 Seki, T. 9093.
 Sekiguchi, J. 199, 1057.

- Sekijima, Y. 11293.
 Sekine, Y. 3126.
 Sekita, S. 11152.
 Sekizawa, Y. 9709.
 Sekla, L. 8761.
 Sela, I. 8167.
 Sela, M.N. 7064.
 Selby, M.J. 10175.
 Selnegny, E. 8869.
 Selem, M. 3451.
 Self, R. 9272.
 Seligmann, E.B., Jr. 8082.
 Selim, M. 94.
 Selkirk, A.B. 8654.
 Selkon, J.B. 11766.
 Selleck, R.E. 9805.
 Sello, L.H. 3298.
 Sellwood, J.E. 1991.
 Sellyei, G. 4828.
 Sellyey, G. 2765, 3784, 8067.
 Selselet, A.G. 2491.
 Selsing, E. 5774.
 Selvakumar, N. 2561.
 Selwyn, S. 1766.
 Selyuzhitsky, G.V. 11277.
 Semancik, J.S. 4889, 10324.
 Semba, T. 5687.
 Semenikhina, V. 3748.
 Semenitz, E. 2204, 10667.
 Semenuk, P. 10340.
 Semenov, A.M. 5259.
 Semenov, V.F. 5642.
 Semenova, L.R. 10869.
 Semin, Yu.A. 1334.
 Semina, S.N. 9357.
 Semu, E. 424, 8317.
 Sen 9874.
 Sen, A.K. 3663, 11660.
 Sen, A.N. 423, 6692, 10483, 11334.
 Sen, B. 3941, 5015.
 Sen, C. 2879.
 Sen Gupta, P.K. 1181.
 Sen Maru, K. 6905.
 Sen, R. 4121.
 Sen, S.P. 4234.
 Senchenko, V.N. 4659.
 Senda, S. 9591.
 Seng, L.Y. 128.
 Sengupta, A.K. 11406.
 Sengupta, P.K. 9971.
 Sengupta, S. 9015.
 Senior, E. 3733.
 Sensi, M.L. 7407.
 Sentsova, O.Yu. 8334.
 Seo, J. 10622.
 Seppala, J. 9214.
 Sepulveda, R. 4569.
 Sequin, U. 8644.
 Serafini, M. 7041.
 Serapion, J.L. 1102.
 Seraya, L.I. 2057.
 Serbanescu, R. 7668.
 Serbrennikova, E.V. 478.
 Serala, L.A. 7811.
 Sergeev, A.I. 11704.
 Sergeev, E.P. 6578.
 Sergeev, V.V. 4404.
 Sergeeva, T.I. 3224.
 Serie, C. 4546, 7680.
 Serikawa, T. 8085.
 Serizawa, N. 9649.
 Sernyid, A. 3230.
 Serranilla, S.L. 2314.
 Serrano, R. 2275, 10020.
 Seshadri, C.V. 1665.
 Setala, J. 9214.
 Seth, A.D. 5321.
 Sethi, K.K. 11807.
 Sethi, R.P. 420.
 Sethunathan, N. 5177.
 Setlow, J.K. 10829.
 Seto, H. 4342, 4734, 5410, 11615, 11623.
 Seto, M. 6766.
 Seto, S. 95.
 Setterstrom, J.A. 5628.
 Seuffer, S.L. 428.
 Severance, P.J. 11873.
 Severina, L.O. 6916.
 Severini Ricca, G. 10248.
 Severtsova, M.K. 9768.
 Sewell, M.J. 2245.
 Sexton, S. 5550.
 Sexton, T.J. 10615.
 Seybold, G. 6654.
 Seybt, J. 9150.
 Seyer, J.M. 7822.
 Seymour, F.R. 6925.
 Sfati, M.R. 2648.
 Shabbir, S.G. 9544.
 Shabi, E. 4029.
 Shackleton, C.H.L. 4701, 4702.
 Shadomy, H.J. 11879.
 Shadomy, S. 1455, 7515, 8913.
 Shafer, W.M. 1948.
 Shaffer, P.J. 7748.
 Shaffer, P.T.B. 11723.
 Shagalin, S.F. 5134.
 Shah, J.S. 8782.
 Shah, P.M. 2210, 4159, 5343.
 Shahani, K.M. 2690, 8982.
 Shahin, E.A. 380, 1675, 11242.
 Shain, L. 4043, 4577.
 Shakespeare, P.G. 6914.
 Shakhgildyan, I.V. 8820.
 Shakhova, T.V. 11030.
 Shaku, M. 10965.
 Shalagina, A.I. 5780, 9084.
 Shalash, M.R. 3148.
 Shales, S.W. 10545.
 Shalla, T.A. 8106.
 Shama, G. 115.
 Shamati, N.A. 11687.
 Shams El Dine, S.A. 9605.
 Shamsuddin, N. 5131.
 Shanker, S. 8836.
 Shankhapal, K.V. 5338.
 Shanks, G.J. 275.
 Shanks, L. 10575.
 Shanler, A. 6868.
 Shanmugam, K.T. 4118, 6224.
 Shanmuganathan, N. 11215.
 Shanmugasundaram, N. 9729.
 Shanmugasundaram, S. 4460.
 Shannon, G.M. 5928, 9231.
 Shannon, K. 9644.
 Shannon, R. 1914.
 Shantha, D.U. 344.
 Shapiro, M.A. 5955.
 Shaposhnikov, G.L. 8991.
 Shaprio, S. 9502.
 Sharada, N.R. 5239.
 Sharaf, N.S. 10406.
 Sharma 423.
 Sharma, A. 5736.
 Sharma, B.D. 5971.
 Sharma, C.R. 5478, 6692.
 Sharma, H.C. 4012, 10115.
 Sharma, H.S.S. 7125.
 Sharma, K.B. 5234, 7729, 8352.
 Sharma, N.D. 2905, 5116, 5991, 6105, 10440.
 Sharma, O.K. 2165.
 Sharma, O.P. 3948, 3958, 4013.
 Sharma, P.D. 8117, 10296.
 Sharma, R.B. 3919.
 Sharma, R.K. 8129.
 Sharma, S. 6327, 10894.
 Sharma, S.K. 2024, 10599.
 Sharma, S.R. 7132.
 Sharma, U.K. 6198.
 Sharman, S. 1122.
 Sharon, N. 11510.
 Sharon, R. 11544.
 Sharp, D.G. 6616, 8448.
 Sharp, J.M. 675.
 Sharpe, A.N. 1869, 2500, 4776.
 Sharpe, M.E. 4791, 6997, 6998.
 Sharpell, F.H. 3092.
 Sharpyov, V.F. 5296.
 Shashikova, L.S. 6023.
 Shashiprabha, B.K. 5444.
 Shashkov, A.A. 1810.
 Shashkov, A.S. 919, 2595.
 Shatskaya, T.Ya. 10143.
 Shattuck, E. 9183.
 Shavlovsky, G.M. 9042.
 Shaw, A. 10762.
 Shaw, B.G. 1012, 4798, 9187.
 Shaw, B.I. 8074.
 Shaw, C.G. 2990, 4948.
 Shaw, C.G., III 382.
 Shaw, D.J. 10022.
 Shaw, E.J. 3222, 9682.
 Shaw, J.M. 3734.
 Shaw, M. 2895, 7755, 10345.
 Shaw, P.D. 5217.
 Shaw, T.V. 3051.
 Shaw, W.V. 5712, 6837.
 Shawkat, A.L.B. 10344.
 Shawky, B.T. 7329, 7355.
 Shay, B.J. 7013.
 Shchedrin, E.L. 6643.
 Shcheglov, V.V. 3172, 5296.
 Shchekotova, L.A. 7239.
 Shchelokova, I.E. 435.
 Shchelokova, S.S. 2588.
 Shcherbakova, E.Ya. 8940.
 Shcherbakova, L.A. 1999.
 Shcherbakova, L.I. 8403.
 Shcherbakova, V.N. 16.
 Shcherbatenko, I.S. 10418.
 Shchevbakova, L.A. 7204.
 Shchmidt, E.N. 9596.
 Shchukin, N.N. 9728.
 Shchun'kyn, I.F. 9995.
 Shea, S.R. 386, 4059.
 Shea, T.G. 9807.
 Sheagen, J.N. 11873.
 Shearer, B.L. 1107.
 Shearman, R.C. 4116.
 Shedlarski, J.G. 6843.
 Sheehan, G.J. 11703.
 Sheen, S.J. 7212.
 Sheffield, F. 8698.
 Shehab, S. 8186.
 Shehata, Y.M. 11593.
 Shejnkman, A.K. 9571.
 Shekhawat, G.S. 2872.
 Shekhawat, P.S. 8202, 10339.
 Sheklakov, N.D. 4204.
 Shekovtsova, M.F. 7821.
 Shekoyan, L.A. 1629.
 Sheldon, J.C. 5113.
 Shelif, G. 7603, 7804.
 Shelton, H.M. 10486.
 Shemyakin, M.F. 1767.
 Shen, D.T. 744.
 Shenderov, B.A. 446.
 Shenderovich, V.A. 6290.
 Shenin, Yu. 7551.
 Shenin, Yu.D. 10734.
 Shepard, C.C. 1662, 7713.
 Shepard, J.F. 1675.
 Shepard, M.C. 6650.
 Shepardson, S. 6069.
 Shepel, E.N. 2256.
 Shephard, J.F. 11242.
 Shepherd, K.W. 10388.
 Shepherd, M.E. 11824, 11825.
 Shepherd, R.J. 3823, 3824, 8106, 10835.
 Sheppard, J.W. 7095.
 Sherata, A.E. 143.
 Shereda, A.L. 8083.
 Sheremet, O.K. 1810.
 Sheridan, J.E. 8180.
 Sherman, L. 6354.
 Sherr, B.F. 7351.
 Sherratt, D.J. 4364.
 Sherrill, T.W. 11084.
 Sherris, J.C. 1455, 6430, 7515.
 Sherry, J.P. 4452.
 Shershevskaya, R.S. 8360.
 Sherwood, J.L. 10427.
 Sherwood, M. 11266.
 Shetty, H.S. 7128.
 Shetty, K.J. 6776, 7001, 10962.
 Shevchuk, M.I. 518.
 Shevchuk, V.S. 10825.
 Shevtsova, T.A. 5916.
 Shewale, J.G. 116, 5710.
 Shiau, G.T. 6343, 7455, 7473.
 Shiba, M. 1943.
 Shiba, T. 4394, 4599, 6492.
 Shibai, H. 3672, 6771, 7799, 7801, 8948, 8949.
 Shibamoto, N. 6471, 8606, 8607.
 Shibano, Y. 1768, 4650.
 Shibasaki, I. 515, 1928, 10552, 10558.
 Shibata, A. 656, 5827, 10136.
 Shibata, K. 3654.
 Shibata, M. 6898, 7480.
 Shibata, Y. 7928.
 Shibatani, T. 4643.
 Shibl, A.M. 10557.
 Shibley, G.P. 8832.
 Shibuya, S. 9591, 9722.
 Shibuya, T. 6352.
 Shidlovskaya, V.P. 3748.
 Shieh, W.K. 1563, 3349, 8718.

- field, L.S. 6283, 6368.
 fields, W.J., Jr. 378.
 hiemann, D.A. 6713.
 hiffriss, C. 316.
 higa, S. 5226.
 higenaka, Y. 10541.
 higeno, H. 3234.
 higeoka, A.O. 8897.
 higo, A.L. 2051, 4046.
 higyō, T. 9935.
 hihabi, Z.K. 7709.
 hijoya, S. 4418.
 hikama, K. 683.
 hikata, H. 1116.
 hikina, M.I. 1584.
 hikita, M. 1779.
 hillingford, C.A. 304, 2934.
 hilotri, S.G. 2753.
 hilov, V.M. 5316.
 hilova, S.V. 1394.
 hima, S. 11599, 11600.
 hima, T. 9086.
 himada-Miyoshi, S. 10051.
 himada, T. 8025.
 himago, K. 11549, 11559, 11561.
 himakata, T. 6865.
 himamoto, T. 9938.
 himatsu, K. 11695.
 himauchi, Y. 6471, 8629.
 himazono, H. 7287.
 himazu, Y. 7954, 10131.
 himi, I.R. 6459.
 himizu, A. 6704.
 himizu, B. 6408.
 himizu, H. 3667, 6856.
 himizu, M. 2283, 10512.
 himizu, S. 25, 35, 1861, 2423, 2533, 3274, 5695, 7557, 9093, 9531, 10538.
 himizu, T. 2626, 6957.
 himizu, Y. 7684.
 himoda, M. 9978.
 himokawa, O. 6827.
 himomura, T. 868, 5044, 8299.
 himonaka, H. 6928.
 himonaski, G. 8567.
 himoyama, M. 2278.
 himsick, E.J. 7374.
 himura, G. 9146.
 himura, M. 9709.
 shin, C. 4676.
 shin, K.-C. 35.
 shin, S. 10537.
 shinagawa, E. 34.
 shinagawa, M. 2552.
 shinagawa, N. 6386.
 shinano, H. 10188.
 shinde, P.A. 2341.
 shinde, V.K.R. 10115.
 shinde, V.P. 1670.
 shine, J. 8311.
 shinkai, I. 11641.
 shinke, R. 37, 2557.
 shinohara, M. 5784.
 shinohara, T. 6980, 10131.
 shinomiya, T. 4657, 5226, 9012.
 shiokawa, Y. 7401.
 shiomi, K. 10254.
 shiomi, Y. 6892.
 shiota, H. 8724.
 shipe, E.R. 3852, 8208.
 shipley, P. 2796.
 shipton, P.J. 4941.
 shipton, W.A. 4934.
 shirafuji, H. 11371.
 shirahama, H. 7928.
 shirahata, K. 8656.
 shirai, K. 3741, 5796.
 shiraishi, M. 3260.
 shirata, A. 7427.
 shirobokov, V.P. 2410, 10555.
 shirodaria, P.V. 2412.
 shirokane, Y. 6883.
 shiromoto, T. 1530.
 shiroza, S. 830.
 shishiyama, J. 2843, 10295.
 shishkanova, N.V. 1735, 8944.
 shively, J.M. 900.
 shixin, L. 1909.
 shkidchenko, A.N. 839, 9977.
 shkol'ny, A.T. 5831.
 shlomai, J. 10019.
 shmakova, Z.F. 58.
 shmargun, L.M. 1584.
 shober, R. 10856.
 shockley, R.K. 11854.
 shockman, G.D. 8561, 11546.
 shoebe, S. 10551.
 shoji, J. 2187, 4337, 6493, 6526, 11650, 11651.
 shoji, S. 9051.
 shokes, F.M. 1079.
 shokrah, E.H. 2812.
 shommein, A.M. 2438.
 shomura, T. 8601, 8602.
 shope, R.E. 4506.
 shopsis, C. 11067.
 shor, K.H.G. 9808.
 shorman, L. 1005.
 short, G.E. 5996.
 short, H.B. 3811.
 shortle, W.C. 2051, 4044, 8262.
 shotts, E.B., Jr. 3476, 11845.
 shotwell, O.L. 3804, 5928, 9231, 11138.
 shoukry, S. 6459.
 shoyinka, S.A. 10277.
 shreeve, B.J. 3801, 10209.
 shridhar, D.R. 3149.
 shrift, A. 7915.
 shrimpton, D.M. 4042.
 shriniwas 8889, 9528, 10243.
 shrivastava, A.K. 4935, 5014.
 shrivastava, K.P. 1010.
 shbacher, G. 6354.
 shtannikov, E.V. 6578.
 shuffstall, W.C. 6162.
 shugar, D. 5280, 6342.
 shukla, A.N. 1220, 10456.
 shukla, B.N. 4925, 5042, 5065.
 shukla, D.D. 275, 3820.
 shukla, D.N. 8125.
 shukla, D.S. 7337.
 shukla, K. 1978.
 shukla, O.P. 4764.
 shukla, P. 9295.
 shukla, S.N. 419.
 shuler, M.L. 163, 7786, 9860.
 shulgovskaya, E.M. 3470, 4542, 7721.
 shulichenko, S.N. 6831.
 shuman, S. 10058.
 shurigin, A.Y. 10079.
 shuto, Y. 5247.
 shuttleworth, D. 11262.
 shuttleworth, J. 2143.
 shuval, H.I. 497, 11672.
 shuzhen, L. 2615.
 shvidenko, I.G. 5219.
 sia, C.C.J. 9218.
 siber, S. 11691.
 sibilli, L. 5706.
 siboulet, A. 1408.
 siccardi, A.G. 647, 9612.
 siddaramaiah, A.L. 2901, 3963, 4924, 4993, 11217.
 siddiqui, K.A.I. 2806.
 siddiqui, M.A. 9602.
 siden, I. 4737.
 sidhu, G.S. 2948.
 sidhu, J.S. 5011.
 sidler, W. 855.
 sidooa, E. 4229.
 sidorenko, O.D. 6196.
 sidorova, S.F. 801.
 sidwell, R.W. 3183, 6336, 6345.
 sieber, C. 8727, 10795.
 sieber, M. 1420.
 siebers, J. 1540.
 siebers, K.G. 9518.
 siebor, E. 6423.
 siegel, D. 6296.
 siegel, H. 6623.
 siegel, S.K. 7069.
 siegel, S.K. 1254.
 siegl, G. 5554.
 siegmann, O. 8700.
 siehr, D.J. 6927.
 sieker, L.C. 2547.
 sielaff, H. 8048.
 siem, T.H. 738.
 siems, H. 1894.
 siepmann, R. 4050, 8254.
 sierra, M.F. 10537.
 sieverding, E. 11284.
 sievers, D.M. 3367, 4417.
 siewinski, A. 914.
 siewinski, M. 5740, 9044.
 sigler, L. 4051.
 signer, E.R. 1277.
 signoret, P.A. 8214.
 sigsgaard, P. 6977.
 sigurdson, S. 6687.
 siinoki, S. 7958.
 sikora, R.A. 4892.
 sikyta, B. 1655, 1754.
 sil, J. 11877.
 silaev, A.B. 1535, 3299, 5419, 6476.
 silayev, A.B. 3316.
 silayev, A.I. 7124.
 silberklang, M. 1773.
 silberstein, O. 9223.
 silipo, C. 9553.
 silman, R.W. 927, 2776, 9236.
 silsbury, J.H. 5166.
 silva, H.J. 205, 10236.
 silva, J. 6449, 8564.
 silva, M.T. 1793.
 silva, S.A. 8721.
 silveira Pinto, A.de 6588.
 silver, L.E. 8892.
 silver, M. 7883, 8899, 10497, 10808.
 silver, R.P. 1315.
 silver, W.S. 7360.
 silverman, M.P. 688, 689.
 silvester, W.B. 3354, 3355, 4130, 4131.
 sim, T., IV 7136.
 sima, F. 5459.
 simberkoff, M.S. 3279.
 simbol, A.B. 1928.
 simecek, K. 9211.
 simenow, St. 11666.
 simkina, Yu.-N. 473.
 simmonds, D.H. 3939.
 simmons, C.J. 5951, 6938.
 simmons, S.E. 7010.
 simon, C. 1421, 2231, 4267, 10662.
 simon, H. 3595.
 simon-Pujol, D.M. 5199.
 simon-Sylvestre, G. 6235.
 simonnet, F. 11379.
 simonnet, G. 11379.
 simonov, A.I. 2095, 5193.
 simonov, A.M. 473.
 simonovicova, A. 11306.
 simons, M.D. 325, 5059, 8154.
 simonson, L.G. 3589.
 simowa, G. 6259.
 simpson, D.M. 6462.
 simpson, I.N. 1456, 11367.
 simpson, J. 10439.
 simpson, J.R. 5461.
 simpson, L.B. 9888.
 simpson, M.N. 11713.
 simpson, T.J. 3521, 7923.
 sims, J.J. 11253.
 sims, J.K. 11114.
 simuth, J. 5679.
 sinadskij, Yu.V. 6961.
 sinayuk, A.S. 9526.
 sincic, D. 9783.
 sinclair, A.J. 7003.
 sinclair, C.G. 819.
 sinclair, D.P. 1284.
 sinclair, J.B. 1087, 2834, 4906, 5994.
 sinclair, W.A. 393.
 sindelar, R.D. 9141.
 sinechal, X.J. 6547.
 sinigre, G. 5803, 6964, 9107.
 sinell, H.-J. 1894, 2703.
 sing, V.O. 11253.
 singal, E.M. 404, 774, 9614.
 singal, S.M. 403.
 singaram, S. 6522.
 singer, G. 2697.
 singer, J.M. 3452, 6651, 11847.
 singer, N. 7595.
 singer, S. 2638, 8158.
 singh, A. 2538, 3364, 4628, 9440.
 singh, A.B. 4929.
 singh, A.K. 5992, 5993, 7176, 11239.
 singh, A.P. 1926.
 singh, B.D. 5162, 10451.
 singh, B.M. 3987.
 singh, B.P. 2887, 2953, 4925, 4991, 5042, 5065, 6070, 8164.

- Singh, B.R. 3842, 7100.
Singh, C.P. 981.
Singh, C.S. 5161, 10492.
Singh, D. 9322.
Singh, D.B. 5256, 9318, 9992, 10456.
Singh, D.V. 2844, 11186.
Singh, G. 5011, 6120.
Singh, H. 10526.
Singh, H.C. 3842, 3935, 5984, 7100.
Singh, H.D. 4152.
Singh, H.P. 5724.
Singh, J.P. 10244, 10522.
Singh, J. 139, 2628, 4695, 8004, 10066, 10067.
Singh, J.P. 273.
Singh Johl, G. 7241.
Singh, K. 2858, 3318, 8322, 9758.
Singh, K.G. 9454.
Singh, M. 5265, 5408, 6068, 7272.
Singh, N. 10141.
Singh, N.B. 3031, 9882.
Singh, N.I. 4996.
Singh, P. 3711, 10710.
Singh, P.D. 11558.
Singh, P.K. 9134.
Singh, P.L. 4935, 5014.
Singh, P.N. 9295.
Singh, R. 2872, 3935, 4124, 5984, 5993, 7176, 7711, 9587.
Singh, R.A. 11261.
Singh, R.B. 1970, 2027, 5162, 10451.
Singh, R.M. 5162, 10451.
Singh, R.P. 2906, 5002, 6179, 8119, 9295, 9326.
Singh, S. 1237, 2024, 5980, 6179, 11214.
Singh, S.A. 9971.
Singh, S.D. 7252.
Singh, S.J. 3850, 11309.
Singh, S.K. 4347.
Singh, S.L. 7175.
Singh, S.M. 9418.
Singh, S.N. 3065, 4125.
Singh, S.P. 5256.
Singh, S.R. 4592.
Singh, U.P. 1970, 2027.
Singh, V.P. 5162, 9138, 9435, 10451.
Singh Verma, V. 10417.
Singh, Y. 2038, 9446.
Singla, M. 5786.
Singleton, L.L. 1095.
Singleton, R., Jr. 5680.
Sinha, A.B. 4899.
Sinha, A.K. 7256, 9370.
Sinha, A.P. 8322, 9440.
Sinha, K.K. 5930.
Sinha, M.K. 2720, 2936.
Sinha, N.B. 4123.
Sinha, O.K. 1084.
Sinha, R.K. 3765.
Sinha, R.N. 8188.
Sinha, S. 3856.
Sinha, S.K. 10300.
Sinha, S.N. 4637.
Sinha, U. 5265.
Sinha, V.B. 7592, 7593.
Sinha, V.C. 2024.
Sinibaldi, A. 11453.
Sinner, G. 5516.
Sinner, M. 7815.
Sinor, M. 11834.
Sinskey, A.J. 3206, 8375.
Sinski, J.T. 6739, 10713.
Sinyak, Yu. 1584.
Sippel, J.E. 1660.
Sippel, D. 10480.
Siradhana, B.S. 2774, 2775.
Sirisanthana, T. 2202.
Siriwardana, M.G. 3783, 8057, 8066, 8068.
Sirry, I. 4793.
Sisler, H.D. 487, 1195, 3301.
Sisodia, C.S. 3798.
Sistrom, W.R. 7761.
Sistrunk, W.A. 3358.
Sitapai, E. 10386.
Sitnik, N.G. 8965.
Sitte, H. 3409.
Sitterly, W.R. 2880.
Sitton, J.W. 250, 4006.
Sitton, O.C. 4147, 9111.
Sivanesan, A. 1119.
Sivarama Sastry, K. 9577.
Sivasithamparan, K. 1249.
Sivour, T.R. 329.
Sivonen, A. 5591.
Sizemore, R.K. 8643.
Sizemore, S. 11741.
Sizova, T.P. 110.
Sjoberg, L. 8772.
Skachkov, E.N. 2254.
Skalinsky, E.I. 6643.
Skaliy, P. 5496, 5497.
Skalka, B. 7078, 10911.
Skar, A.G. 10670.
Skarmulis, A.J. 4145.
Skaug, N. 9072.
Skeels, J.K. 3345.
Skidalskaya, A.M. 6575.
Skidmore, A.G. 6596.
Skidmore, S.J. 2405.
Skilling, D.D. 5117, 8250.
Skinner, F.A. 11128.
Skipper, H.D. 3036, 10460.
Skjelkvale, R. 4870.
Sklarz, B. 7924.
Skoda, R. 11433.
Skogley, C.R. 2846.
Skogman, H. 3366.
Skold, O. 1312.
Skolimowski, I. 6300.
Skolzig, R. 8438.
Skooft, G. 4897.
Skoropad, W.P. 2002, 2003.
Skotnicki, M.L. 9486.
Skovgaard, N. 8024.
Skripnik, S.I. 7891.
Skryabin, G.K. 11078.
Skrypnik, G. 9571.
Skulnick, H.J. 4227.
Skupin, J. 8960.
Slack, M.P.E. 2191, 4685, 10050.
Slack, S.A. 2020, 2908, 5029, 9323.
Sladeczek, V. 10803.
Sladka, A. 684.
Sladky, K. 7073.
Slagter, S.S. 4495.
Slagle, S.P. 10191.
Slater, J.H. 2390, 3586, 3733, 6537.
Slattery, E. 11430, 11431.
Slavik, M.F. 4508.
Slavinskaya, V.A. 7835.
Slawinski, W. 11574.
Slepushkin, A.N. 11804.
Slettinger, M. 11641.
Sliuziene, D. 11300.
Slifkin, M. 10904.
Slinchenko, S.N. 4788.
Sloan, B.J. 5277.
Slobodyanikova, L.S. 3633.
Slomska-Letowska, I. 2793.
Slope, D.B. 6021.
Slopek, S. 2447.
Slowey, J.F. 692.
Slowinska, R. 9044.
Slugina, M.D. 4338.
Slusarchyk, W.A. 9647.
Slusarek, J. 1910.
Slyusar, E.L. 8210.
Slyusarenko, A.G. 9011.
Smailagic, M. 9140.
Smalley, A.W. 10100.
Smalley, E.B. 5114.
Smallheer, J. 2272.
Smallwood, L. 3432.
Smart, J.B. 5750.
Smart, J.L. 4870.
Smekal, F. 5666.
Smelt, J.P.M. 2789, 6669.
Smeltzer, T.L. 780, 3757, 9179, 11102.
Smiley, K.L. 10978.
Smiley, R.W. 237, 2960, 2961, 2962, 3890.
Smirnitckaya, P. 6119.
Smirnov, W.A. 3705, 7938.
Smirnov, M.N. 6818.
Smirnov, V.A. 8940.
Smirnova, M.P. 404.
Smirnova, N.R. 2160.
Smirnova, T.A. 3302.
Smith, A. 266.
Smith, A.G. 8095.
Smith, A.L. 6397, 6711.
Smith, B. 3103, 10888.
Smith, B.E. 886, 6794.
Smith, C. 1512, 1517, 3311, 3312.
Smith, C.C. 2125, 5246, 8123.
Smith, D. 4399.
Smith, D.C. 6740.
Smith, D.G. 8420, 9105, 11604.
Smith, D.S. 9682.
Smith, E.G. 5319.
Smith, E.J. 3424.
Smith, E.M. 2906.
Smith, F. 5334.
Smith, F.A. 4129, 11283.
Smith, F.D. 11392.
Smith, G.C. 9221.
Smith, G.D. 1835, 4726, 4727.
Smith, G.M. 11504.
Smith, G.W. 3036, 10460.
Smith, H.O. 11005.
Smith, H.R. 4547.
Smith, H.V. 7594.
Smith, I.C.P. 925.
Smith, J.M. 1108, 5981, 9902.
Smith, J.A. 6596.
Smith, J.B. 6820.
Smith, J.E. 4845.
Smith, J.F. 1022.
Smith, J.P. 2475, 10909.
Smith, J.T. 57, 10931.
Smith, J.W. 2339, 6318.
Smith, K.A. 3067.
Smith, K.O. 1622, 9514.
Smith, K.T. 8262.
Smith, L.A. 11002.
Smith, L.D. 4057.
Smith, L.T. 1787.
Smith, L.W. 6234.
Smith, M. 11028, 11801.
Smith, M.B. 10740.
Smith, M.H. 872.
Smith, M.P.W. 11706.
Smith, M.R. 11051.
Smith, M.S. 5153, 11322.
Smith, M.W. 10523.
Smith, N.J. 8495.
Smith, O.L. 7320, 7321.
Smith, P.B. 5579.
Smith, P.J. 5293.
Smith, P.M. 10430.
Smith, R.A. 2165.
Smith, R.F. 2446.
Smith, R.H. 10496.
Smith, R.J. 2327.
Smith, R.J., Jr. 4898, 9330.
Smith, R.L. 414, 3060, 3061.
Smith, R.P. 4275.
Smith, R.S., Jr. 387, 7190.
Smith, R.T. 3884.
Smith, R.V. 7930.
Smith, S. 269, 10387.
Smith, S.B. 9057.
Smith, S.E. 4129, 5132, 11283.
Smith, S.L. 5756.
Smith, S.N. 1681.
Smith, T.F. 3330, 4440.
Smith, V.J. 4362, 8621.
Smith, W.L., Jr. 5054.
Smith, W.P. 7071.
Smith, R. 1400.
Smola, J. 7078, 10911.
Smoliak, S. 11333.
Smolikova, L.M. 1588.
Smolyaninov, V.V. 10038.
Smolyanskaya, A.Z. 2111, 6431.
Smoot, L.A. 5943, 7413.
Smorodintsev, A.A. 667.
Smukalski, M. 4001.
Smyser, C.F. 1031.
Smyth, C.J. 10895.
Smyth, J.P. 11756.
Smyth, M.R. 11153.
Snead, M.C. 10807.
Snead, R.M. 900.
Sneath, P.H.A. 4510.
Sng, E.H. 3248.
Snipes, C.E. 3314.
Snipes, W. 5284, 9592.
Snoeyenbos, G.H. 1031.
Snow, G.A. 10564.
Snow, J.P. 2889, 5003.

- now, P.G. 972.
now, R. 971.
nowdon, W.A. 4406, 4407.
nyder, L.D. 1901.
nyder, M.L. 167.
nyder, W.C. 1681.
nydman, D.R. 5266.
nygg, B.G. 9191.
oar, M.S. 5481.
obczak, E. 154.
obbi, F. 4399.
obolev, V.R. 458, 544, 2119,
290, 6702.
oboleva, K.P. 3021.
obota, A.E. 2811.
obotkova, J. 9836.
obsey, M.D. 701.
ochanska, R. 3342.
ochard, M.R. 7738.
ochor, J. 11822.
ocransky, S.S. 6382, 8870.
oda, K. 18, 851, 1785, 3616,
5696, 6866, 6935, 8385,
10045, 10984.
oderstrom, B. 1206, 1207, 1244,
993, 4097, 6161, 6730, 6731,
999, 9453, 10458.
odomka, J. 2966.
oeder, C.J. 7988.
oedirman, N. 11364.
oentoro, P. 9243.
oetarto Hadisepetro, E.S.
5876.
ofos, J.N. 5909.
ofowora, E.A. 6287.
ofronova, M.Yu. 14.
ogaard, H. 6557.
ogaard, P. 4169.
ogeke, A.K. 9272.
oh, A.C. 312.
ohi, H.S. 2873, 3904, 10393.
ohlenius, B. 1207.
ohns, V.E. 2776.
oimajarvi, J. 5892.
oine, P. 7421.
oine, W.H. 7421.
okauskienė, O. 5973.
okhi, S.S. 3850.
okol, R.A. 7324.
okolov, I.G. 3514.
okolov, T. 831, 2531.
okolova, E.N. 6426.
okolova, M.T. 6277.
okolova, V.I. 6431.
okolova, V.N. 8403.
olanki, S. 11399.
olansky, S. 8146.
olberg, M. 2098, 9148.
olbraa, K. 8734.
ole, C. 7140.
olel, Z. 313, 1113, 4029, 6147.
oler, M. 10574.
ollins, P. 5105.
olntzeva, L.I. 11.
olodovnikov, Y.P. 4166.
ologub, V.V. 6447.
olomon, H.M. 1016.
olomon, M.B. 2756.
olomon, N.A. 8528.
olotorovsky, M. 8880.
Solov'eva, T.F. 1814, 7821.
Soloviev, V.D. 8444.
Solovieva, N.K. 774.
Solovyova, N.N. 5713.
Solovyova, V.E. 2119.
Solstad, C.A. 1650.
Soltesz, L.V. 9953.
Soma, K. 9401.
Somani, R.B. 2930.
Somavilla, J.F. 1859, 2687.
Somberg, E.W. 11020.
Somers, E. 10237.
Somers, J.I. 185.
Somers, P.J. 1751.
Somerson, N.L. 5566.
Somerville, H. 4737.
Somerville, H.J. 6537.
Somerville, R.A. 10591.
Someya, A. 3305, 6478, 6486.
Someya, J. 7386.
Somkuti, G.A. 3323, 3600.
Sommer, G. 3723.
Sommer, N.F. 5053.
Sommerfeld, M.R. 8766.
Sommers, H.M. 3277, 8668, 9729,
10634, 10652.
Sommers, L.E. 2090.
Somova, A.G. 761, 1588.
Somporn, W. 9200.
Soncini, C. 2005.
Soncini, G. 4806.
Sondag, J.E. 6652, 10871.
Sone, Y. 3666.
Songer, J.G. 9949.
Soni, G.L. 6835.
Sonnenberg, H. 11711.
Sonnenwirth, A. 3453.
Sonnenwirth, A.C. 10918.
Sonntag, H.-G. 5238.
Sonobe, K. 4704.
Sonoda, K. 5700.
Sonoda, R.M. 2837, 2838,
6217.
Sonomoto, K. 9063.
Sood, L.R. 10900.
Sood, V.K. 8008, 9170, 9171.
Sorber, C.A. 2337, 3374, 4086,
6565, 10450.
Sorensen, L.H. 3022.
Sorger, S. 2482.
Soriano, F. 8515, 8845.
Soriano Garcia, F. 8362.
Sorokina, Z.A. 6008.
Sorotsin, V.D. 7821.
Soteros, J.J. 2882, 2883.
Sotonyi, J. 10317.
Soukup, F. 2048.
Soulebot, J.P. 1546.
Sourial, N.A. 9914.
Sousa, J.C.F. 1793.
Soussy, J.C. 711.
Southern, L.L. 7045, 10216.
Southern, P.M., Jr. 1867.
Southwell, R.J. 9376.
Southwick, R.G. 1813.
Souw, P. 78.
Sowa, M.A. 10730.
Soyupak, S. 8716.
Sozzi, D. 10515.
Sozzi, T. 1004, 4753, 4754.
Spach, G. 8642.
Spacil, J. 4715.
Spagna, V.A. 1068, 5940.
Spagnolo, N. 9521.
Sparks, T.R. 6123.
Sparling, G.P. 3017, 4941.
Sparling, P.F. 5213.
Sparrow, E.B. 8769.
Sparrow, F.K. 294.
Spata, L. 1418.
Spaulding, L.B. 1539.
Spaulding, P.L. 11167.
Spears, J.C. 6421.
Spears, P. 9908.
Speck, M.L. 1002, 1591.
Speckmann, G. 9905.
Spedding, D.J. 9126.
Speedman, D.J. 3185.
Speer, E.O. 6168, 10433.
Speert, D.P. 7416.
Speidel, K. 5105.
Speight, T.M. 568, 9671.
Speller, D.C.E. 7423, 7770.
Spence, K.D. 11063.
Spence, L. 2403, 2417.
Spencer, D. 1148, 1162.
Spencer, D.M. 898, 1022, 4591,
7258.
Spencer, E. 10058.
Spencer, J.A. 7104.
Spencer, J.F.T. 898, 10069.
Spencer-Martins, I. 8966, 8996.
Spencer, R.C. 9896.
Spencer, R.W. 9503.
Spenglöve, J.C. 3371, 3372.
Spengler, M.D. 1642, 4514.
Spenser, I.D. 6946.
Spero, L. 2801.
Spibey, N. 10044.
Spicer, P.E. 9558.
Spicher, G. 1018, 2717, 4809,
9193, 11115.
Spiegel-Roy, P. 313.
Spiegel, S. 7279.
Spier, R.E. 7658, 8809.
Spiers, A.G. 9445.
Spilewski, E.M. 2369.
Spillane, T.A. 1573.
Spillmann, H. 2691.
Spillner, C.J., Jr. 4137, 6238.
Spira, W.M. 10519, 10529,
11160.
Spirangarajan, A.N. 10384.
Spire, D. 9202.
Spiri-Nakagawa, P. 8610.
Spiridonov, Yu.Ya. 9493.
Spisak, J.F. 3088.
Spiteri, N. 9196.
Spitko, R.A. 1217.
Spitzer, W.A. 10649.
Spitz, K.H. 10528, 11498.
Spivey, M.J. 3098.
Spliid, N.H. 7845.
Spokauskienė, O. 6157.
Spotts, R.A. 1110, 7269, 8171.
Spratt, B.G. 10636.
Spren, J.I. 8928.
Sprey, B. 6824.
Springer, J.K. 1979.
Springer, J.P. 2634, 7049, 7058,
9237.
Springer, W. 8090.
Sproat, D. 782.
Sprockhoff, H.V. 9907.
Sprott, G.D. 874.
Sproul, O.J. 3179, 10588.
Spry, D.O. 6434, 7502, 7505.
Spurr, H.W., Jr. 2023.
Spycher, G. 5105.
Squella, J.A. 8554.
Sreenath, H.K. 871.
Sreenivas Murthy, V. 5861.
Sridhar, P. 9534.
Sridhar, R. 10309, 11195.
Sridhar, T.S. 9311.
Srikanta, S. 5861.
Srimunta, C. 9636.
Srinivasiah, S.M. 9297.
Srinivasan, K.K. 5239.
Srinivasan, M.R. 7999, 8000.
Srinivasan, P.R. 561.
Srinivasan, R.A. 5674, 6900.
Srinivasan, V.R. 3445, 4520.
Srivastava, B.S. 7592, 7593.
Srivastava, D.D. 7043, 9332.
Srivastava, J.S. 5162, 10451.
Srivastava, K.D. 11186.
Srivastava, K.M. 4991, 8164.
Srivastava, R. 7593.
Srivastava, R.C. 4899, 4997,
10349, 11184.
Srivastava, S.C. 4375.
Srivastava, S.K. 10349.
Srivastava, S.L. 8172.
Srobarova, A. 6089.
St. John, T. 3030, 6203.
St. John, T.V. 9405.
St-Pierre, S. 9257.
Staal, E.M. 728.
Stace-Smith, R. 1997, 3822.
Stachelberger, H. 10139.
Stack, M.E. 6960.
Stack, R.W. 2865, 6172.
Stackiw, W. 8761.
Stadelman, W.J. 7010.
Stadler, P.A. 2608.
Stadler, P.J. 12.
Stadtman, T.C. 50, 6851.
Stadfeldt, E.E. 8041, 8271.
Stafford, D.A. 2329, 4601.
Stagg, C.H. 1569.
Stahl, F.J. 4977.
Stahly, D.P. 10758.
Stahly, G.P. 11151.
Stahr, H.M. 1054.
Staib, F. 11312.
Stajner, B. 141.
Stajner, K. 5426.
Stakhanova, V.M. 8820.
Stakheyev, I.V. 7808.
Staley, J.T. 2333.
Stalker, H.T. 8207.
Stall, R.E. 3989, 4817.
Stallings, R.A. 4536.
Stalpers, J.A. 4565.
Stamer, J.R. 5843.
Stamm, B. 2303.
Stamm, J.M. 6494.
Stamm, L.V. 4875.
Stampfli, S. 4773.
Stampi, S. 3137.
Stanarius, A. 7177.

- Stanaszek, R.S. 8635.
Stanczak, B. 7387.
Stander, G.J. 11686.
Standridge, J.H. 6589.
Stanek, G. 11826.
Stanek, J. 2531.
Stanek, M. 9431, 11280.
Stanfield, G. 7633.
Stanford, R. 4769.
Stanghellini, M.E. 2875, 9328.
Stangier, E. 771.
Stanisich, V.A. 9176.
Stanislavsky, E.S. 9768.
Stanislawska, J. 6556.
Staniulis, J. 4893, 7092.
Stankiewicz, Z. 10065.
Stanko, R.S. 5628.
Stanley, G. 1001.
Stanley, J. 1276.
Stanley, P.E. 6877, 6880.
Stanley, P.M. 2333.
Stanley, S.O. 4771.
Stanovich, J. 3462.
Stanzbury, E. 4948.
Stanton, G.J. 4216.
Stanton, N. 3047.
Stanton, T.B. 8851.
Stanton, W.R. 1725.
Stanzani, L. 2296.
Staphorst, J.L. 2073.
Stapley, E.O. 3244, 3335, 6407, 8519, 9734, 10653, 11551.
Starchenkov, E.P. 6890.
Stark, J.R. 9030.
Starke, R. 3128.
Starkey, T.E. 252.
Starmer, W.T. 10333.
Staron, T. 11608.
Starr, M.P. 6891, 7760.
Staruss, M. 3724.
Stasajintine, I.I. 7996.
Staskawicz, B.J. 8122, 11161.
Stasz, T.E. 5988.
Stathis, T.C. 10790.
Statler, G.D. 1106, 2868.
Staub, T.H. 5086, 9389.

Stauffer, L.R. 3456.
Staunton, J. 8063, 8064.
Stavn, A. 5714.
Stavskaya, S.S. 9885.
Stawicki, S. 3975, 11091.
Steadham, J.E. 2452.
Steadman, J.R. 2823.
Stebbins, T.C. 254.
Steblyuk, P.N. 9604.
Steckley, J.D. 2738, 2739.
Stee, L. 4554.
Steele, R.J. 1930, 9217.

Steele, T.W. 11848.
Steennis, P.J. 5730.
Steensma, H.Y. 3436.
Steeves, T. 9048.
Stefaniak, M.H. 6395.
Stefaniakowa, A. 7387.
Stefanoni, R. 9612.
Stefanos, S. 2142, 10587.
Stefanovic, Z. 4522.
Stefanska, B. 8487.
Steffen, C. 10171.
Steffen, P. 113, 9128.

Steffens, A. 8514.
Steglich, W. 87, 9752.
Stehlikova, M. 9201.
Steigbigel, N.H. 5394.
Steiger, E. 9607.
Stein, A. 7279.
Stein, I.V. 893.
Stein, J.I. 11188.
Steinbeg, A.F. 5850.
Steinberg, A.F. 8001.
Steinbrenner, K. 4001.
Steinbuch, E. 2762.
Steiner, G. 7192.
Steiner, M. 5205.
Steiner, P. 5205.
Steinfeld, A.S. 9582.
Steinhuer, L. 7751.
Steinkamp, M.P. 2919.
Steinke, U. 4034, 7280.
Steinke, W. 4034, 7280.
Steinkraus, G.E. 6503, 11552.
Steinkraus, K.H. 1911.
Steinmetz, M. 6873.
Steinrauf, L.K. 10724.
Steinsholt, K. 999.
Steffox, D. 3957, 7231.
Stellmach, G. 276, 7185, 10403.

Stellmann, C. 1546, 1659.
Stelzig, D.A. 1955, 5982.
Stemke, G.W. 2421, 6897.
Stempel, A. 2611.
Stemshorn, B. 9905.
Stenberg, N.E. 9474, 9479.
Stenqvist, K. 11511.
Stenstrom, T.A. 3421.
Stenz, E. 7451.
Stepanets, T.K. 5454.
Stepaniak, L. 3753, 9052.
Stepankova, E. 4163.
Stepanova, V.M. 7877, 8505, 9053, 10969.
Stepanova, I.A. 6290.
Stepanova, N.E. 3263.
Stephan, B.R. 1226.
Stephanopoulos, G. 8784, 9857.
Stephen, A.M. 4706.
Stephens, G.R. 5108.
Stephens, M. 9630.
Stephens, P.J. 6872.
Sterling, W.L. 1843.
Stern, N.J. 7413.
Stern, R. 4745.
Stern, T.A. 204.
Sternberg, D. 841, 2564.
Sternik, D. 9683.
Sternweis, P.C. 6820.
Sterritt, R.M. 11345.
Stessman, J. 9623.
Stessman, P. 9623.
Stetinova, V. 189.
Stetter, S. 4939.
Stettmund von Brodorotti, H. 11425.
Steuden, W. 10901.
Steuer, W. 11755.
Stevens, A. 7853.
Stevens, D.A. 6314.
Stevens, D.L. 6388.
Stevens, K.L. 4361.
Stevens, R.H. 7064.
Stevens, S.E., Jr. 10702, 10948.

Stevens, W.A. 6154, 9912.
Stevenson, K.E. 1565, 7702.
Stevenson, K.J. 3590.
Stewart, B.A. 11278.
Stewart, B.J. 4798.
Stewart, C.S. 6984.
Stewart, D.J. 9900.
Stewart, G.G. 1683.
Stewart, G.R. 5147.
Stewart, I.O. 1310, 11547.
Stewart, J.D. 4853.
Stewart, J.K. 6104.
Stewart, P. 8130.
Stewart, S.M. 5565.
Stewart, W.C. 167.
Stewart, W.D.P. 1796.
Stewart, W.E. 7447.
Steyn, C.M. 5422.
Steyn, M. 4850.
Steyn, P.S. 937, 942, 1053, 4856, 7033, 9097, 10227.
Stezowski, J.J. 11578, 11579.
Stickler, D.J. 8343.
Stieber, R.W. 9796.
Stiebers Hutchins, A. 3903.
Stijve, T. 1937, 8100.
Stiles, M.E. 1898, 1900, 2710.
Stilnovic, B. 5507, 10809.
Stille, W. 1404, 2210, 4159, 5343.
Stine, J.A. 3085.
Stinson, E.E. 7052.
Stinson, M.W. 1789.
Stipanovic, R.D. 1176.
Stirling, G.R. 4744.
Stirling, I. 9720.
Stirling, J.D.E. 11190.
Stirm, S. 9071.
Stitz, L. 4217.
Stob, M. 2741.
Stobbs, L.W. 8194.
Stockigt, J. 6839.
Stoessl, A. 4358, 11412.
Stoessl, S. 6295.
Stoew, I. 11666.
Stohr, M. 6789.
Stohs, S.J. 5678.
Stojanovic, M. 1858.
Stokes, A. 4171, 4274, 9556.
Stokes, E.R. 11766.
Stokes, P.M. 5185.
Stollar, B.D. 11429.
Stollar, V. 8457, 10865.
Stollman, U.M. 9191.
Stoloff, L. 4847, 11142.
Stolp, H. 7760.
Stoltz, D.R. 5917, 10221.
Stolyarova, L.G. 3113.
Stone, D. 5756.
Stone, J.R. 341.
Stone, S.S. 7055, 7682, 7683.
Stonik, V.A. 5296.
Stopa, P.J. 4497, 4498, 11797.
Stopler, T. 10624.
Storrey, R. 426.
Storm, D.R. 8576, 8659.
Storz, J. 9908.
Stothers, J.B. 4358.
Stottmeister, U. 8943.
Stotzky, G. 6201, 9441.
Stoudt, T.H. 828, 2523.
Stoughton, R.B. 3127.

Stout, B.B. 3033.
Stouthamer, A.H. 3151.
Stovold, G.E. 7338.
Stoyanova, Z.P. 5173.
Stragier, J. 7739.
Strain, M. 15.
Strakova, M. 4532.
Strand, G. 4462.
Strandskov, F.B. 1857.
Strange, R.N. 7183.
Stranz, M.H. 11416.
Straskrabova, V. 2393.
Stratton, G.W. 3388, 5237.
Straub, O.C. 5557, 10841.
Straub, R.W. 11193.
Straube, E. 1323.
Strauch, D. 8727, 10795.
Strauch, S. 9802.
Strauss, S.E. 8830.
Strecker, G. 8977.
Streckfuss, J.L. 10513, 10560.
Streets, R.B. 1688, 1689.
Strehlike, P. 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360.
Streicher, S.L. 11019.
Streips, U.N. 2516.
Streisle, G. 5282, 10597.
Streit, K. 7005.
Strelitz, R.A. 8413.
Strelkova, L.A. 6373.
Strelnikova, L.I. 893, 895.
Strider, D.L. 4005, 6071, 6098, 6159.
Strigina, L.I. 3172.
Strijdom, B.W. 2073.
Stringer, J. 9946.
Stringer, M.F. 4870.
Stringfellow, A.C. 2776.
Stripf, R. 4133, 11342.
Strizhevskaya, A.Ya. 290, 4660.
Strobel, G. 3825.
Strom, A.R. 2712, 2713.
Stromberg, L.K. 270, 301.
Strominger, J.L. 5739.
Strong, D.R., Jr. 2807.
Stroobant, P. 2613.
Stros, F. 1739, 8971.
Strosberg, A.D. 10890.
Stroshane, R.M. 1537, 4712.
Struhovshchikova, L.P. 9042.
Strukcinkas, M. 6007, 6044.
Strunz, G.M. 2266.
Struwe, S. 5192.
Stryer, L. 6506.
Strykova, M. 5856.
Stuart, M. 258.
Stubbsfield, R.D. 3788, 9231.
Stubner, G. 9540.
Stuchlikova, E. 2019.
Stucker, R.E. 3865, 8197.
Stuckey, H.M. 11840.
Studdert, M.J. 7594.
Studen, M. 7671.
Stuker, G. 5559.
Stuks, I.Y. 5210.
Stumm, C. 5957.
Stunnenberg, H.G. 901.
Stuparek, W. 2532.
Sturdik, E. 11423.
Sturgeon, C.M. 3562, 3563, 3564.
Stuteville, D.L. 1695.

- Stuthman, D.D. 1095.
 Stutz, P.L. 2608.
 Stutzenberger, F.J. 2657.
 Stuy, J.H. 1313.
 Styles, V.L. 4653.
 Stynes, B.A. 11158.
 Su, H.J. 9983.
 Suami, T. 3275.
 Suarato, A. 9646, 11581.
 Suarez, C. 2881.
 Suarez, F., G. 1050.
 Suassuna, I. 1671.
 Subba Rao, B.L. 245.
 Subba Rao, N.S. 10476, 10492, 11334.
 Subba Rao, W.S. 5161.
 Subbaratnam, S. 6321.
 Subbotina, G.M. 518.
 Subbotina, Yu.L. 671.
 Subden, R.E. 9064.
 Subrahmanian, K. 10740.
 Subrahmanyam, A. 3348.
 Subrahmanyam, V. 10203.
 Subramanian, C.L. 2852.
 Subramanian, D. 3920.
 Subramanian, S. 7729.
 Subramanian, V. 6913.
 Subramoniam, V. 6101.
 Buchkov, Yu.G. 1334.
 Buchkova, L.V. 7182.
 Sud, I.J. 8426, 9927.
 Sud, S.C. 8581.
 Suda, H. 8606.
 Sudhakar-Barik 5177.
 Sudorek, L.M. 9571.
 Suga, K. 3121, 3122.
 Suga, Y. 9146.
 Sugahara, I. 3617.
 Sugahara, T. 2723, 2724, 3767.
 Sugama, S. 7956, 7957.
 Sagar, A.M. 5380.
 Sugawara, M. 5784.
 Sugawara, S. 6408, 10683.
 Sugden, J.K. 1362.
 Sugi, M. 5751, 8385.
 Sugihara, T.F. 2715, 2716.
 Sugimoto, H. 2580.
 Sugimoto, M. 8632, 9067.
 Sugimoto, Y. 856, 6353.
 Sugino, A. 9009.
 Sugita, E.T. 5387.
 Sugita, K. 3180.
 Sugita, N. 2274.
 Sugiyama, K. 5784.
 Sugiyama, M. 868, 10084, 11032.
 Sugiyama, Y. 7549.
 Sugiyama, H. 1063.
 Sugiyama, H.J. 5046.
 Sugiyama, M. 6898, 8548.
 Sugiyama, S. 2580.
 Suh, B. 5380.
 Suharban, M. 4999.
 Suhren, G. 1875, 1877, 1879, 8036, 9164, 10170.
 Suiko, M. 4192.
 Sukhotskenskaya, I.I. 7996.
 Sukinaka, H. 6429.
 Sula, L. 6686.
 Sule, S. 10306.
 Sulej, J. 8907.
 Sulek, D. 7143.
 Suleman, P.E. 240.
 Sulimov, E.N. 5783.
 Sulkowski, E. 2142.
 Sulladmath 4981.
 Sullia, S.B. 4954, 11373.
 Sullivan, N. 6298.
 Sullivan, N.M. 8356.
 Sullivan, R.G. 11857.
 Sulochana, C.B. 5985.
 Sulochana, K.K. 3914.
 Sulova, J. 6686.
 Sultanova, I.G. 69, 907.
 Sultanova, O.D. 10347.
 Sum, I. 2847, 3916.
 Suman, S.P. 6317.
 Sumarokov, A.A. 4405.
 Sumbali, G. 8190.
 Summers, M.D. 8798.
 Summers, P.L. 7584.
 Summers, R. 3443, 9789, 9798.
 Summers, R.J. 3445, 4520.
 Summers, T.E. 9300.
 Sumner, D.R. 6096, 6141, 7118.
 Sumomogi, H. 5446.
 Sun, S. 3041, 9758.
 Sund, M.-L. 5722.
 Sunda, W.G. 7380.
 Sundelof, J.G. 11644.
 Sundman, V. 3750.
 Sundquist, B. 4219.
 Sundstrom, D.W. 9988.
 Sung, J.P. 3167.
 Sunki, G.R. 3218.
 Suomalainen, H. 963.
 Suptel', E.A. 10555.
 Suresh, E.R. 3728.
 Surgot, M. 717.
 Surico, G. 6031, 6032.
 Surkiewicz, B.F. 2711.
 Surovtseva, E.G. 6240, 10143.
 Surprenant, J. 4908.
 Suryanarayana, D. 11883.
 Suschka, J. 10788.
 Suseela, K. 7339.
 Suss, A. 1301.
 Sutcu, M. 9870.
 Suter, M. 948.
 Sutherland, I.O. 3311.
 Sutherland, I.W. 5766, 7889, 10073, 10074.
 Sutherland, J.B. 2664, 6184.
 Sutherland, R. 598, 4312.
 Sutica, D. 11208.
 Sutkute, E. 4893.
 Suto, T. 4425.
 Sutphen, N. 4275.
 Sutter, G.R. 4138.
 Sutter, J. 4767.
 Sutter, V.L. 913, 3231, 6381, 8521.
 Sutton, D.W. 11179.
 Sutton, G. 8669.
 Sutton, J.C. 10230.
 Sutton, J.D. 10197.
 Sutton, L. 6270.
 Sutton, P.M. 2324.
 Sutton, V.J. 8549.
 Sutton, W.D. 1293.
 Suwa, S. 1115.
 Suwannarong, K. 8893.
 Suzdal'skaya, M.V. 4960.
 Suzue, S. 11410.
 Suzukake, K. 7791, 7863.
 Suzuki, A. 3527, 3805, 7009.
 Suzuki, F. 6845.
 Suzuki, H. 932, 3294, 4647, 8602, 9713, 11549.
 Suzuki, K. 6898, 11148.
 Suzuki, M. 868, 2274, 4372, 4373, 4861, 6514, 7574, 8675, 9738.
 Suzuki, N. 2126, 2127, 11396.
 Suzuki, O. 3696.
 Suzuki, S. 1457, 2509, 3287, 5340, 7789, 7833, 11625.
 Suzuki, T. 5465, 6867, 6957, 7599, 8802, 9086, 9835, 9928, 11085, 11086, 11087.
 Suzuki, Y. 6863, 7825, 9676, 9679, 10534, 10769.
 Svanborg-Eden, C. 11511.
 Svaton, B. 2379, 2380.
 Svec, F. 3565, 3626.
 Sveen, K. 9250.
 Svejda, F.J. 2914.
 Svennerholm, A.-M. 8093.
 Svennerholm, B. 500.
 Svenson, S.B. 3344.
 Svensson, I. 3668.
 Sverngsson, B. 11867.
 Sverchkova, T.M. 11034.
 Sverdllova, A.N. 3299.
 Sveshnikova, M.A. 2185, 5309.
 Svestka, M. 9108.
 Svidersky, V.A. 5828.
 Sviridov, A.F. 919, 2595.
 Svobodova, Z. 4823, 5895.
 Svorcova, L. 1913, 11773.
 Swafford, J. 707.
 Swain, A. 10478.
 Swait, A.A.J. 11224.
 Swaminathan, K. 8290.
 Swaminathan, M.S. 7253.
 Swan, S. 9422.
 Swann, R.A. 10050.
 Swanson, A.M. 4679.
 Swanson, B.G. 2783.
 Swanson, P.E. 8659.
 Sward, R.J. 5028.
 Swart, H.J. 4984.
 Swartz, J.R. 2510.
 Swartz, M.N. 11426.
 Swartz, M.R. 496, 8434.
 Sweat, F.W. 7798.
 Sweeney, H.M. 6273.
 Sweet, D.E. 4574.
 Sweet, G.H. 4574.
 Sweet, J.B. 4065, 6123, 7171, 10319.
 Swenson, J.M. 6391, 9557.
 Swenson, P.A. 2129, 5225.
 Swift, M.J. 2656.
 Swinburne, T.R. 7153, 7228.
 Swinden, L.B. 8309.
 Switzer, R.L. 1762.
 Switzer, W.P. 4508.
 Sycheva, I.M. 2433.
 Sykora, J.L. 5955.
 Sylvester, E.S. 1075.
 Sylvestre-Guinot, G. 4066.
 Symons, R.H. 2870, 6052.
 Symuleski, R.A. 9878.
 Sypula, A. 8436.
 Syriopoulou, V.P. 6397.
 Sytnik, I.A. 2170, 3273, 8500.
 Sytnik, S.I. 2170.
 Syuto, B. 8088.
 Szabo, G. 1472, 6797, 11563.
 Szabo, I. 1666, 11221.
 Szabo, L. 10235.
 Szabo, M. 10411.
 Szabo, N. 1666.
 Szakacs, G.Y. 2719.
 Szakal, S. 127.
 Szalay, A.A. 1771.
 Szam, L. 11673.
 Szaniszlo, P.J. 7759.
 Szegi, J. 10140.
 Szejtli, J. 10034.
 Szewczuk, A. 5740, 9044.
 Szigeti, G. 4828.
 Szigeti, J. 5901.
 Sziraki, I. 2956, 10398, 11243.
 Szita, G. 11092.
 Szkolnik, M. 333.
 Szpryngiel, I. 8863.
 Sztricskai, F. 653, 8667, 9655, 11596, 11639.
 Szulc, M. 7387.
 Szulczynski, M. 6247.
 Szunics, L. 2863.
 Szurek, A. 6548.
 Szybalski, W. 10828.
 Szymaczek-Meyer, L. 4175.
 Szymanski, J. 4226.
 Szykiewicz, Z. 9519.
 Tabachnik, M. 3834, 9315.
 Tabak, M.Ya. 2588.
 Tabaqchali, S. 3243, 6657.
 Tabata, M. 4203, 7476.
 Tabatabai, L.B. 7067.
 Tabbarah, Z.A. 8789.
 Tabei, H. 2877.
 Tabenkin, B. 2610.
 Taber, R.A. 7057.
 Tabor, E. 3432.
 Tacconi, M.T. 10014.
 Tache, S. 11141.
 Tachibana, H. 3854, 7247.
 Tachibana, T. 5872, 9196.
 Tacu, D. 3893.
 Tadanier, J. 8635.
 Taira, M. 454.
 Taga, N. 3447.
 Tagg, J.R. 5626, 6485.
 Tagliabue, S. 11106.
 Taguchi, H. 9915.
 Taguchi, M. 6718.
 Taguchi, R. 3307.
 Taha, A.H.Y. 8313.
 Taha, R.R. 168.
 Tahara, S. 6361, 10105.
 Tahvonen, R. 6037, 7172.
 Tai, F.-H. 8097, 10246.
 Tai, M. 5383, 9657.
 Tai, P.-C. 7071, 8562.
 Tai, P.Y.P. 3882.
 Taichman, N.S. 2787.
 Taira, H. 11430, 11431.
 Tait, R. 5744, 6224, 11331.
 Tajima, M. 10683.

- Tajimi, A. 10289.
 Takacs, I. 4800, 4801.
 Takacs, J. 135, 136, 4800,
 4801, 8023, 11092, 11110.
 Takada, H. 6817.
 Takada, M. 978.
 Takada, N. 5876.
 Takadi, Y. 8565.
 Takagahara, I. 7825.
 Takagaki, K. 2278.
 Takagaki, Y. 10018.
 Takagi, M. 3802, 4880, 9498,
 11351.
 Takagi, Y. 6091.
 Takahama, A. 97.
 Takahara, Y. 3326, 3327, 7599,
 9574, 9928, 11085, 11086,
 11087.
 Takahashi, H. 2854, 3126,
 4808, 8911, 10096.
 Takahashi, J. 8942.
 Takahashi, K. 7427, 10765.
 Takahashi, M. 4505, 6846.
 Takahashi, N. 2525, 3655,
 9067.
 Takahashi, R. 2278.
 Takahashi, S. 985.
 Takahashi, T. 1329, 1990,
 2681, 5556, 7661, 8173,
 8183, 8724.
 Takahashi, Y. 2291, 6509,
 8610, 11597.
 Takahasi, S. 9706.
 Takahata, M. 9657.
 Takai, S. 1235, 1236, 7752,
 10249, 10250, 10251.
 Takai, Y. 8270, 8302, 8303.
 Takaishi, N. 9593.
 Takaishi, Y. 1530.
 Takakura, I. 8537.
 Takamaki, T. 9738.
 Takamatsu, A. 1731, 8606.
 Takamiya, A. 8802.
 Takamizawa, M. 1943.
 Takano, H. 4808.
 Takano, M. 1928.
 Takano, S. 5383, 8537.
 Takano, T. 5775.
 Takaoka, M. 10637.
 Takasaki, Y. 3574.
 Takase, Y. 2283.
 Takashi, N. 7481.
 Takasugi, M. 7427.
 Takata, I. 2506, 5690, 10006.
 Takata, K. 3382.
 Takatsuki, A. 9593.
 Takaya, T. 856.
 Takayama, C. 9584.
 Takayama, K. 3132, 6281,
 6770, 7797, 8374.
 Takayama, S. 7009.
 Takayama, T. 2274.
 Takeda, A. K. 8901.
 Takeda, K. 8619.
 Takeda, T. 1946, 6928.
 Takeda, Y. 1046, 1946, 4877,
 9155.
 Takeguchi, M. M. 9888.
 Takei, T. 6474, 8587, 9746,
 9747, 9750.
 Takemata, T. 2925.
 Takemato, H. 7896.
 Takemura, S. 6297.
 Takenaka, I. M. 9635.
 Takenishi, S. 3601.
 Takeno, H. 9707.
 Takenouchi, E. 18.
 Takeshi, K. 214.
 Takeshima, H. 6521, 8650.
 Takeshita, J. 2605.
 Takeuchi, M. 7791.
 Takeuchi, S. 2925, 4734, 10252.
 Takeuchi, T. 6484, 6520, 7791,
 8606, 8607, 8611, 8622, 11119.
 Takeuchi, Y. 3326, 3327.
 Taki, H. 5383, 8537, 9657.
 Takiguchi, Y. 6569, 8646, 8647.
 Takihi, N. 11032.
 Takimoto, A. 862.
 Takinami, K. 1721, 3523,
 10959, 10960.
 Takita, T. 1824, 3676, 4599.
 Takitani, S. 4861.
 Takusari, H. 1990, 8173, 8183.
 Talaeva, Yu. G. 6585.
 Talalay, P. 1779.
 Talbot, H. W., Jr. 2319, 6186,
 10523.
 Talbot, T. L. 11762.
 Talboys, P. W. 5036.
 Talekar, R. R. 10748.
 Talens, L. T. 3836.
 Tallentire, A. 9541.
 Tally, F. P. 5371, 8356, 8522.
 Talon, R. 11111.
 Talor, G. T. 1855.
 Tam, J. S. 4478.
 Tam, M. K. 3014.
 Tam, T.-Y. 5152.
 Tamaki, S. 3559, 10018.
 Tamasi, G. 690, 691.
 Tamiotti, G. 10409.
 Tamime, A. Y. 10166.
 Tammi, C. 99, 7060.
 Tamminen, P. 11268.
 Tampion, J. 9001.
 Tamura, A. 8657.
 Tamura, C. 10765.
 Tamura, G. 3667, 5751, 9593.
 Tamura, K. 8025.
 Tamura, S. 2525, 3805.
 Tamura, Z. 5689.
 Tan, B. 3240, 3266.
 Tan, E. L. 832.
 Tan, K. H. 5908, 7348.
 Tan, R. J. S. 3248.
 Tan, T. L. 7635.
 Tan, Y. H. 7576.
 Tanabe, J. H. 1326.
 Tanaka, A. 5675, 9062, 9063,
 10732.
 Tanaka, H. 18, 2291, 3274,
 5689, 8610, 8656, 10447,
 11712.
 Tanaka, K. 508, 3305, 4704,
 6352, 10254.
 Tanaka, M. 3730, 6518, 9005.
 Tanaka, N. 932, 3305, 6478,
 6486, 6515, 7492, 8612,
 8630, 9713.
 Tanaka, T. 7907, 9070, 10538.
 Tanaka, Y. 2126, 4680, 4808,
 8610, 8952, 11396.
 Tanamoto, K. 1819, 7076.
 Tandon, R. N. 1220, 10456.
 Taneja, A. K. 8453.
 Tang, C.-T. 1335, 4671, 9025.
 Tangy, F. 6460, 8680.
 Tani, T. 6131, 7164.
 Tani, Y. 35, 827, 1860, 2298,
 2530, 5695, 6838, 6915,
 7854.
 Tanida, S. 11627.
 Taniguchi, E. 4192, 5247, 5263.
 Taniguchi, M. 3730.
 Tanimoto, E. 3827.
 Tanimura, E. 8084.
 Tanne, E. 8167.
 Tannenbergh, H. 3152.
 Tanner, R. D. 6736, 6975.
 Tanno, K. 9913.
 Tanno, N. 11549.
 Tannock, G. A. 5684, 10775.
 Tannock, G. W. 7418.
 Tanny, G. B. 2598.
 Tanooka, H. 6665.
 Tantitanapat, P. 5149.
 Tanzi, M. L. 10811.
 Tao, H. 9158.
 Tarabeih, A.-H. M. 5040.
 Tarabeih, A. M. 10330, 10344,
 10436.
 Taraborrelli, L. 8220.
 Tarabrina, N. P. 1314.
 Tarasevich, Yu. I. 6572.
 Tarasishin, L. A. 10840.
 Tarasov, V. P. 4204.
 Tarasova, S. S. 616.
 Tarasova, T. N. 6540.
 Tardy, P.-M. 10847.
 Tarentino, A. L. 2567.
 Targowski, H. 4540.
 Targowski, S. 4540.
 Tarjot, M. 268.
 Tarkhanova, I. A. 2433.
 Tarkowski, J. 7015.
 Tarnvik, A. 7589.
 Tarpay, M. 9667.
 Tarquini, C. 9931.
 Tarride, P. 10761.
 Tarro, G. 8823, 8826.
 Tartakovsky, I. S. 9893.
 Tasaka, H. 8372.
 Tasca, O. 4395.
 Tashiro, F. 5913.
 Tashiro, S.-I. 5675.
 Tashpulatov, Z. 11126.
 Tatarinova, N. Yu. 6988.
 Tate, K. G. 6034.
 Tate, M. E. 1508.
 Tate, R. L., III 10467.
 Tate, W. P. 6810.
 Tato, N. 2530.
 Tatsuguchi, K. 4237.
 Tattar, A. A. 1217.
 Tauchnitz, C. 6383, 10641.
 Taufel, A. 113, 2569, 9128.
 Tauro, P. 6233, 9481.
 Tavana, G. 1308.
 Tawaratani, T. 10558.
 Taya, M. 1861, 2533.
 Tayama, K. 34.
 Tayel, S. A. 1475, 1476.
 Taylor, A. 7790.
 Taylor, A. G. 5597.
 Taylor, B. F. 3311, 3737.
 Taylor, D. H. 10859.
 Taylor, E. 1658.
 Taylor, E. C. 6209.
 Taylor, F. 3104.
 Taylor, G. S. 1238, 3967.
 Taylor, J. D. 9277, 9392.
 Taylor, L. Y. 209.
 Taylor, M. J. 2695.
 Taylor, N. L. 8897.
 Taylor, N. S. 4869.
 Taylor, P. W. 8340.
 Taylor, R. 9122.
 Taylor, R. B. 8654.
 Taylor, R. W. 6230.
 Taylor-Robinson, D. 3459,
 4507, 5629.
 Taylor, S. C. 6907.
 Taylor, T. A. 4592.
 Taylor, W. I. 3453.
 Tazaki, T. 6766.
 Tazir, M. 4533.
 Tazulakhova, E. B. 6326.
 Tchelim, T. K. 10568.
 Tchavdarov, T. 10371.
 Tchobanoglous, G. 8722, 9777.
 Tchulikov, A. I. 101.
 Teakle, D. S. 275.
 Teal, J. M. 7354.
 TeBeest, D. O. 4898.
 Teemba, L. R. 4000.
 Tegtmeyer, K. J. 11188.
 Teh, P. B. 2824, 7093.
 Tei, K. 7913.
 Teitz, Y. 6354.
 Tekeliev, R. 8440.
 Telander, B. 4737.
 Telasco, C. E. 4222.
 Telgin, N. L. 4338.
 Teliz, D. 5010.
 Tellefson, L. M. 8878.
 Teltsch, B. 11672.
 Temmen, K. H. 7173, 10362.
 Tempe, J. 8113, 11181.
 Tempest, D. W. 5664, 8872.
 Templeton, G. E. 4898, 9330.
 Templeton, R. J. 11452.
 Ten Hoopen, A. 7257.
 Ten Khak Mun 7327.
 Ten, L. N. 5959.
 Teng, P. S. 6003.
 Tengerdy, R. P. 8326.
 Tennant, R. G. 9929.
 Tennant, R. W. 737.
 Tenneson, M. E. 71, 5833, 6922.
 Tennhammar-Ekman, B. 1312.
 Tennikova, T. B. 9058.
 Tepfer, D. 8113.
 Tepper, B. S. 5606.
 Tepper, E. Z. 6196.
 Ter-Avanesian, D. V. 2016.
 Terabe, S. 4337, 6493.
 Terada, K. 683.
 Terada, M. 2730.
 Terada, O. 9032.
 Terahara, A. 8646, 8647.
 Terai, T. 7336.
 Teramoto, Y. A. 6637.
 Terano, H. 11589, 11590,
 11592.

- Terao, M. 8646, 8647.
Teraoka, H. 3561.
Terasawa, M. 8942.
Terauchi, H. 6297.
Terayama, T. 10525.
Terce, F. 7536.
Terekhova, L.P. 5309, 6467.
Terekhova, V.A. 6080.
Terentyev, V.F. 7707.
Tereshin, I.M. 1485, 5441, 5442, 5713, 6279, 6510, 10055.
Terho, E.O. 10779.
Terlouw, T. 8715.
Ternstrom, A. 4841.
Terplan, G. 1070, 1599, 3406, 11140.
Terre, J. 1546.
Terry, E.R. 8201, 9985.
Terry, R.E. 2090, 10467.
Tersikhi, I.I. 10885.
Tertykh, V.A. 3513.
Terui, Y. 3292, 11583.
Terzaghi, B.E. 11831.
Tesh, R.B. 8806.
Teslyar, H.E. 9042.
Tesone, S. 138.
Teste-Cristofoli, A. 6581.
Tetreault, J. 9891.
Tetsukawa, H. 8946, 9506.
Tetu, C. 10975.
Tetzlaff, G. 1322.
Teuber, M. 2694, 2802, 5906, 6788, 9173.
Tewari, B.D. 7999.
Tewari, G.D. 9566.
Tewari, L. 8092.
Tewari, R.K. 385, 1237.
Tewari, R.P. 11309.
Tewes, F.J. 6801.
Tezuka, T. 10026.
Tgarashi, H. 9056.
Thabaut, A. 1407, 7490, 9639.
Thacore, H.R. 10867.
Thadepalli, H. 5231, 8909, 9672, 11505, 11508, 11634.
Thakur, M.R. 6068.
Thakur, R.P. 8141.
Thal, E. 2485.
Thaler, J. 7192.
Thaler, M. 9941.
Thaller, V. 7790.
Thanassouloupoulos, C.C. 6033.
Thaner, R.K. 6801.
Thang, M.N. 6488.
Thangavelu, C.P. 4556, 8896.
Thanh, N.C. 2336.
Thaniyavarn, S. 2516.
Thapar, G.S. 3149, 3170.
Thapliyal, D.C. 10244.
Tharavani, S. 3806.
Thatcher, J. 5043.
Thayer, D.W. 892, 3541, 6781.
The, T.T. 3993.
Thean, J.E. 9237.
Theil, K.W. 7672, 8833.
Theilen, G.H. 6628.
Theilleux, J. 10761.
Thenammai, V. 2886.
Theodorou, M.K. 5981.
Theodorsen, A. 7516.
Therien, N. 3549.
Therkildsen, H. 10013.
Thermoyianni, G. 3123.
Thermoyianni, J. 2205, 3249.
Thewaini, A.J. 10510.
Thiagarajan, M. 4460.
Thibault, G. 6444.
Thibault, J.F. 6895.
Thiel, K.-D. 501.
Thiel, N. 1598.
Thiel, P.G. 8072.
Thiele, D. 9726.
Thiele, H. 3383.
Thiem, J. 11607.
Thies, W.G. 4052.
Thind, B.S. 3863.
Thiry-Braipson, J. 10737.
Thite, A.N. 7126.
Thobbi, V.V. 5811.
Thoen, C.O. 3133, 3457, 8879.
Thofern, E. 5501, 9824, 11727.
Thomas, A.D. 4092.
Thomas, A.H. 4336, 10707.
Thomas, B. 8343.
Thomas, B.F. 134.
Thomas, B.J. 7207.
Thomas, C.J. 147, 5864.
Thomas, C.R. 8988.
Thomas, D.D.S. 10743.
Thomas, D.L. 6029, 8263.
Thomas, E.J. 1462, 7522, 7523, 10692, 10693.
Thomas, G.H. 6888.
Thomas, G.W. 1216.
Thomas, H. 5708.
Thomas, J. 4157, 7394, 11363, 11816.
Thomas, J.B. 1236.
Thomas, J.D.R. 11841.
Thomas, J.E. 4890, 8104.
Thomas, J.F. 9419.
Thomas, K.C. 7750, 7751.
Thomas, L.A. 6693.
Thomas, M. 7111.
Thomas, M.P. 9550.
Thomas, M.Z. 6194, 7624.
Thomas, O.T. 10435.
Thomas, P. 10384.
Thomas, P.A. 11381.
Thomas, P.L. 1968.
Thomas, R. 5551, 9179, 10705.
Thomas, R.E. 9793.
Thomas, R.J. 4076.
Thomas, S. 1665.
Thomas, S.B. 134.
Thomas, S.F. 4492.
Thomas, T.D. 5852.
Thomas, V.M. 6238.
Thomas, W. 4973.
Thomashow, M.F. 5969, 8111.
Thomason, B.M. 9920.
Thompson, A.E. 2942.
Thompson, C.A. 8216.
Thompson, D.A. 675, 9775.
Thompson, D.P. 7234, 10100.
Thompson, D.R. 7014.
Thompson, J.K. 11828.
Thompson, J.P. 1169, 3995, 3996.
Thompson, L.S. 2965.
Thompson, M.H. 2449.
Thompson, M.J. 475, 11771.
Thompson, R.J. 6481.
Thompson, T.E. 6090, 10368.
Thomson, A.D. 2006.
Thomson, J.E. 184.
Thomson, L.A. 784.
Thomson, P.D. 3189.
Thomson, R.H. 1841.
Thomson, S.V. 1056, 4978, 7208.
Thomssen, R. 2303.
Thon, L.A. 5749.
Thorley-Lawson, D.A. 2302.
Thormann, D. 5509.
Thorneley, R.N.F. 4682.
Thornley, M.J. 777, 778.
Thornley, W.R. 1153.
Thorns, C.J. 6648.
Thornsberry, C. 448, 1455, 3271, 3277, 5386, 6376.
Thorn, G. 6396, 7398, 7497, 7515, 8668, 9557, 10623, 10639.
Thornton, D.H. 2312, 11661.
Thornton, J.D. 3008, 3014, 4072, 4073, 7315.
Thouvenel, J.-C. 4945, 9387.
Thraenhart, O. 11454.
Threlfall, E.J. 7399.
Thrower, L.B. 11118.
Thrum, H. 1418, 3334, 5450, 7578.
Thrupp, L.D. 3454.
Thunell, R.K. 140, 10164.
Thunell, S. 6380.
Thurling, N. 6114.
Thurlow, D.L. 1182.
Thurm, V. 1058, 1059, 1060.
Thurston, P.A. 1855.
Tiancai, L. 3313.
Tiantong, B. 2615.
Tibbs, G.J. 9558.
Tidwell, R.R. 10598.
Tiecco, G. 1903.
Tiedje, J.M. 5153, 6221, 9472, 11322.
Tien, T.M. 2065.
Tierney, M.M. 10848.
Tiesler, E. 786, 8098.
Tiessink, J.W.A. 674.
Tietjen, C. 2330.
Tieying, L. 1461.
Tiezzi, E. 7669.
Tiffany, L.H. 3864, 9494.
Tijssen, P. 3552.
Tikhomirova, A.S. 798.
Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.S. 10418.
Tikhoo, S.K. 5067.
Tilack, K.V.B.R. 6225.
Tilak, S.T. 11680.
Tiller, F.W. 2454.
Tilley, J.W. 6334.
Tilton, D.L. 10785.
Tilton, R.C. 5596, 10879.
Tilton, R.E. 10879.
Timar, M.E. 9430.
Timchenko, G.A. 8388.
Timina, V.P. 4166.
Tinkovich, R. 7818.
Timmer, L.W. 1114, 4016.
Timmerman, M.W. 3350.
Timmis, K.N. 6257, 8341, 8920.
Timmons, R.F. 9881.
Timoney, J.F. 10172, 10537.
Timoshenko, N.M. 9357.
Tinguely, P. 9169.
Tinker, P.B. 6204.
Tinline, R.D. 233.
Tinti, M.O. 9653.
Tiongco, E.R. 2851.
Tippen, D.E. 5462.
Tipper, D.J. 7082, 8506.
Tippett, J. 1230.
Tircornicu, M. 6059.
Tirilly, Y. 265.
Tischer, W. 3595.
Tisdall, P.A. 5602, 6689.
Tissie, G. 947.
Tissier, R. 10761.
Titelbaum, J.A. 730.
Tikhova, O.A. 7961.
Titov, A.G. 4788.
Titova, E.G. 6643.
Tittel, D. 2646.
Tittzer, T. 7618.
Titu, H. 2869.
Titus, T.C. 1009.
Tiuova, N.A. 10029.
Tivoli, B. 7146, 8148, 9302.
Tiware, K.P. 1717, 8947, 10005.
Tiware, M.P. 5847.
Tjamos, E.C. 3986, 6033.
Tjarks, L.W. 9727.
Tjepkema, J. 2075.
Tjepkema, J.D. 11326.
Tjia, S.T. 11792.
Tkacheva, G.A. 5126.
Tkacz, J.S. 6826.
Tobiki, H. 11549, 11559, 11560, 11561.
Tochikura, T. 1778, 4665, 4697, 5764.
Tochino, Y. 9050.
Toda, S. 1509, 1510, 5236, 9711, 10709, 11586, 11587.
Todd, A.D. 335.
Todd, A.W. 5105.
Todd, E.H. 3882, 9300.
Todd, J.E. 9491.
Todd, J.R. 105, 7792.
Todd, M. 3098.
Todd, R.L. 5105, 5859.
Todorov, I. 10402.
Todorova, Y. 3950.
Toepfritz, B.K. 10633, 11522.
Toerien, D.F. 5467, 10878.
Togoe, I. 8871.
Toh-E.A. 9129.
Tohamy, M.M. 9172.
Toivanen, P. 7390.
Toivonen, V. 7909.
Tokanami, M. 10996.
Tokarevich, N.K. 7707.
Tokousbalides, M.C. 1195.
Tokuda, H. 5431, 6499.
Tokura, K. 7501, 8673.
Tokushige, J. 708.
Tokuyama, T. 11056.
Tol'skaya, E.A. 7659.
Tolba, M.A. 4921.

- Toledo, S.P. 3473.
Toler, R.W. 238.
Tolin, S.A. 8208.
Tolle, A. 1875, 1877, 1879, 2686, 4782, 5845, 7991, 8036, 9164, 10170.
Tolliver, P.R. 5624.
Tolochko, A.F. 518.
Tolone, G. 4699.
Tolovskaya, K.R. 2433.
Tolpysheva, T.Yu. 7282.
Tomala-Bednarek, J.W. 8139.
Toman, R. 9014.
Tomas, E. 11440.
Tomasello, D. 2871.
Tomasselli, A.G. 8987.
Tomassi, G. 11121.
Tomasulo, M. 3471.
Tomasz, A. 3119, 4311, 6271, 9667, 9668, 11368, 11370.
Tometzko, A.M. 11082.
Tomiccka, B. 4246.
Tominaga, Y. 3615, 11081.
Tomioka, H. 2262.
Tomioka, S. 10018.
Tomita, K. 9741, 11585.
Tomiyama, K. 1998, 3954, 10359, 11222, 11223.
Tomizuka, N. 4768.
Tomlinson, E.J. 10786.
Tomlinson, J.A. 5084.
Tommerup, I.C. 280.
Tomoda, H. 4174.
Tomoda, K. 6899.
Tomoyeda, M. 687, 978, 8324, 9498, 11032.
Tompkins, L.S. 6261.
Tonato, M. 9852.
Tonew, E. 4231, 7457, 10601.
Tonew, M. 4231.
Tong, G.E. 6768.
Tong, T. 4798.
Tonjum, T. 595.
Tonomura, K. 3742, 5790, 10026.
Tookos, I. 4422.
Topel, D.G. 8017, 9188.
Topham, C.M. 9001.
Topiwala, H.H. 769.
Toppa, A. 6064.
Topuzov, S. 10205.
Torfasen, E. 2434, 11793.
Tori, K. 560, 3292, 8673, 11583.
Torikata, A. 8646, 8647.
Torkington, P. 5763.
Torma, E.T. 2154.
Tornabene, T.G. 8855, 8856.
Tornaghi, R. 8140.
Torrence, P.F. 4215, 5278, 7419.
Torres-Anjel, M.J. 5944, 9253.
Torres, C.A. 6516.
Torrey, J.G. 2074, 3057, 7361, 7362, 7363, 7366, 7368.
Torsellini, G.M. 4480.
Torsvik, V.L. 10080.
Tosa, T. 2506, 2518, 5690, 10006.
Tosaka, O. 1721, 3523.
Toscano, M.A. 628.
Toscano, N.C. 10405.
Tosciano, W.A., Jr. 8576.
Tosch, W. 9715.
Toshach, S. 6687.
Tosi, R. 8824.
Tosic, M. 11208.
Tosteson, T.R. 6779, 6780.
Toth-Aranyos, I. 6108.
Toth, B. 4854.
Toth, D. 6570.
Toth, J. 5120.
Toth, T. 6621.
Totolyan, A.A. 3128.
Toubiana, R. 15.
Toucas, M. 1641.
Tourvielle de Labrouhe, D. 3962.
Toussaint, M.W. 11612.
Touze, A. 6064.
Towers, A.G. 5527.
Towers, D.K. 4856.
Towner, K.J. 2108, 9513.
Townsend, A.M. 1234.
Townsend, R. 7086.
Townsend, S.R. 4064.
Toya, Y. 9710.
Toyama, H. 1657, 4530, 6682.
Toyama, S. 1785, 8992.
Toyoda, H. 2843.
Toyoshima, S. 6353.
Traber, R. 639.
Trabulsi, L.R. 1413, 6412, 10242.
Tracey, R.P. 5467.
Trager, G.M. 5372.
Trager, L. 3610.
Traina, V. 3399.
Trainin, Z. 1615.
Trainor, D.A. 11048.
Trakhanov, S.D. 6477.
Tramper, J. 9060.
Tran, D.T. 1277.
Transy, M.J. 717, 729.
Trappe, J.M. 7288, 11264.
Traquair, J. 390.
Trattner, R.B. 7628.
Traub, A. 11432.
Traub, F. 8281.
Traub, W.H. 2469, 4186, 6260, 6700, 7405, 8895, 11580.
Travassos, L.R. 3830.
Traxler, P. 2248.
Traxler, R.W. 5180.
Trayanova, K. 9846.
Traynor, J.R. 467.
Trefil, L. 9999, 10000.
Tremolieres, A. 4874.
Trenin, A.S. 9700.
Trent, D.W. 4561.
Tressel, P. 11017.
Tresselt, D. 5440.
Trestman, I. 5377.
Tretyakova, L.V. 6392.
Triaui, R. 1659.
Tribe, D.E. 5667, 5691, 5692, 5818.
Tribe, H.T. 7281.
Tribunskii, A.N. 9365.
Tributsch, H. 7805.
Tricarico, L. 1350.
Tricceri, S. 8538.
Trichopoulos, D. 1904, 4546, 7680.
Trier, J.S. 6640.
Trifonova, E.A. 9568.
Trifonova, Z.P. 1535.
Trigari, G. 6784, 6785.
Trigiano, R.N. 5882.
Trimble, R.B. 2567.
Trinel, P.A. 11726.
Trinks, U. 8098.
Tripathi, H.S. 6138.
Tripathi, K.K. 4180.
Tripathi, N.N. 7102, 7264.
Tripathi, O.P. 10349.
Tripathi, R.K. 10219.
Tripathi, S.C. 362, 6135.
Tripathi, S.K. 401.
Tripp, L.N. 1272.
Triscott, M.X. 10914.
Tritton, T.R. 2246.
Tritz, G.J. 11409.
Trivedi, B.M. 263.
Trivedi, J.P. 4439.
Trivedi, L.S. 6979.
Trifajova, J. 7685.
Trnovsky, J. 5679.
Trnche, G. 2210, 5343.
Troeh, F.R. 3018.
Troitskaya, E.N. 764, 954.
Troitsky, N.A. 817.
Trojanowska, K. 4749, 11069.
Trolldenier, G. 1244.
Trolle, G. 3744.
Troller, J.A. 5840.
Trombold, D.G. 5999.
Tronchet, J.M.J. 6349.
Troost, T.R. 7488.
Tropilo, J. 7387.
Tropp, B.E. 1335.
Trotta, A. 10253.
Trottier, T.M. 979.
Troupe, N. 3298.
Trousdale, M.D. 10851.
Trtik, B. 4715.
Trubachev, I.N. 23.
Truchet, G. 5163.
Truckess, M.W. 4847.
Trudel, M. 1610, 2418, 4424, 4445, 4479, 5492, 9826.
Truesdale, N.J. 2581.
Trufanova, V.A. 7059.
Truffot, C. 10548.
Trunilina, R.A. 9627.
Truper, H.G. 970, 6798, 7760.
Trupl, J. 5320.
Trushinskaya, G.N. 11804.
Truszkowska, W. 7114, 7142.
Tryhorn, S.E. 3104.
Tryon, E. 3622.
Tsai, C.-C. 2787, 2791.
Tsai, J.C. 1648.
Tsai, J.H. 1971.
Tsai, P.K. 7879.
Tsai, S.D. 1173.
Tsai, Y.-P. 2013, 2971.
Tsan, Y.-C. 3475.
Tsao, G.T. 6971, 6972, 6974, 10822.
Tsaplina, I.A. 895.
Tsarenkova, I.S. 2254.
Tsarev, A.P. 388.
Tscherter, H. 2608.
Tschesche, R. 6491, 9742.
Tschierpe, H.J. 10184.
Tsdakpshvldid, T.A. 9829.
Tselentis, J. 8364.
Tseng, H.Y. 11682.
Tseng, J. 7851.
Tseng, J.T. 6897.
Tseng, T.-C. 7851.
Tsiantos, J. 9912.
Tsiban, A.V. 2095.
Tsigannik, I.N. 6477.
Tsimelauri, T.I. 9995.
Tso, Y.J. 7834.
Tsopanakis, A.D. 886.
Tsou, J. 6337.
Tsubokura, M. 7985.
Tsuchi, A. 11087.
Tsuchido, T. 10552.
Tsuchihashi, K. 9593.
Tsuchiya, H.M. 1303.
Tsuchiya, K. 10882.
Tsuchiya, T. 6718, 8565.
Tsuda, F. 3430, 8814.
Tsuda, K. 656, 11625.
Tsuda, M. 454, 6806, 6899, 7476.
Tsuda, Y. 11061.
Tsuge, H. 6905.
Tsui, F.-P. 918, 10072.
Tsui, S.K. 5293.
Tsui, A. 6398.
Tsui, K. 4253, 5388.
Tsuiji, N. 3292, 11583.
Tsuiji, T. 8526.
Tsuiji, Y. 706.
Tsujino, M. 9751.
Tsujisaka, Y. 3601, 3615, 7869, 11081.
Tsukamoto, T. 9809.
Tsukamura, M. 1657, 3236, 4177, 4530, 6682, 8583, 9532, 10524.
Tsukiji, M. 6718.
Tsukioka, M. 9086.
Tsukiura, H. 11585, 11586.
Tsumuraya, Y. 3662, 7896.
Tsunakawa, M. 11585, 11586.
Tsuneda, A. 2002, 2003, 4051.
Tsurkan, A.A. 11465.
Tsuru, D. 3640, 4648, 11029.
Tsuruta, O. 190.
Tsuruta, T. 9146, 9613.
Tsutsui, S. 7928.
Tsutsui, Y. 11695.
Tsuzyki, H. 3025.
Tsuzyki, Y. 8162.
Tsuzyki, H. 9050.
Tsvetkov, P.P. 2402.
Tsvetkova, N.V. 4404.
Tsyban, A.V. 5193.
Tsygankova, S.I. 6643.
Tsyganov, V.A. 10752.
Tu, C.M. 2087, 5174, 7375, 8319.
Tu, J.C. 3076, 9275, 10268.
Tu, S.-C. 6878.
Tuan, G. 1490.
Tuason-Mendoza, M. 3473.
Tubb, R.S. 10126, 11072.
Tuboi, S. 4639, 4640.
Tuffrey, E.R. 11742.
Tuite, J. 2741, 5051.

- ak, K. U.B.R., Singh, C.S. 5161.
 asi Reddy, V.R. 7340.
 ler, R. 11124.
 ly, J.G. 5567.
 pule, P.G. 5915, 7042.
 manov, A.A. 518.
 manova, L.G. 1744.
 rovinen, O.H. 1303, 1587, 3329.
 pasi, T.E. 3473.
 pper, C. 1616.
 ranova, L.K. 101.
 rbritt, W. 5640.
 rchetti, T. 9307.
 rchinskaya, M.V. 4166.
 rck, M. 3246.
 rck, P.A. 11771.
 rgeon, D.K. 11857.
 rkensteen, L.J. 2909.
 rkevich, G.B. 10734.
 rkevich, N.M. 9604.
 rkin, A.I. 5452.
 rkova, Z.A. 7961.
 rley, W. 9527.
 rnbull, P.C.B. 10234.
 rner, G.L. 5171.
 rner, G.S. 2415.
 rner, M.E., Jr. 3413.
 rner, M.P. 3822.
 rner, W.H. 7077.
 rsunov, Kh.Z. 2890.
 sa, C. 3893.
 ttobello, L. 6721.
 rskoi, D.L. 7203.
 rko, M.S. 3273.
 ai, K. 5748.
 agi 6105.
 agi, P.D. 7272.
 agi, R.D. 5816, 5817.
 agi, R.N.S. 4058.
 agi, S. 2828.
 ankova, L.A. 5173.
 idelskaya, L.L. 6447.
 ler, B. 11019.
 ler, M.E. 414, 3060, 3061, 10477.
 rrel, D.J. 5804.
 rrel, H.J.V. 4564.
 rrel, N.D. 1462.
 son, J.H. 7360.
 tecca, D. 8708.
 tuterev, S.L. 6132.
 anabos, T. 1662.
 els, E. 4970.
 erti, F. 6330.
 oldi, M. 9234.
 hida, H. 4641.
 hida, J.Y. 3924, 7194.
 hida, K. 10052.
 hida, M. 2274, 4372, 4373, 5514, 9738.
 hida, Y. 860, 3583, 6888.
 hiyama, M. 1046.
 hiyama, T. 4704.
 -Din, B. 4361.
 agawa, S. 5303, 7164, 8162, 11152.
 aka, S. 10965, 10966.
 ovcic, I. 4263.
 ris, M. 3517.
 Ueda, A. 652.
 Ueda, K. 10753.
 Ueda, S. 5718, 8955, 9093, 11549, 11559.
 Uegaki, R. 6091.
 Uehara, H. 894, 8162.
 Uehara, S. 63, 5748.
 Ueki, A. 4425.
 Ueki, H. 9051.
 Uemura, H.S. 9218.
 Uemura, T. 210, 3810.
 Ueno, T. 2298, 4884.
 Ueno, Y. 4861, 5913.
 Ueyama, A. 454.
 Ueyama, M. 560.
 Ugawa, J. 4734.
 Ugodchikov, G.A. 6609, 9994.
 Ugur, M. 1894.
 Uhl, J.R. 9763.
 Uhrig, C. 10182.
 Uitendaal, M.P. 1392.
 Ujcová, E. 5633, 8941.
 Ujimar, T. 2519, 10954.
 Ukholina, R.S. 6467.
 Ulasevich, E.Yu. 8321.
 Ulbrich, B. 6839.
 Ulewicz, K. 6962.
 Ulezlo, I.V. 8985.
 Ulitzur, S. 2461, 7703, 9930.
 Ullasa, B.A. 2873, 9311.
 Ullman, E.F. 10710.
 Ullmann, U. 6413, 10520, 10665, 10694.
 Ulloa, M. 9130.
 Ulrich, M. 11655.
 Ulrich, R. 9470.
 Ulyanova, T.N. 9568.
 Umali-Garcia, M. 10473.
 Umanskij, M.S. 4787.
 Umarov, M.M. 3054.
 Umeda, I. 6438, 6439.
 Umeda, T. 3666.
 Umegaki, M. 5827, 10136.
 Umezawa, H. 1324, 1824, 2622, 2625, 3333, 4260, 4599, 6484, 6515, 6520, 6748, 7791, 7863, 7906, 8606, 8607, 8611, 8622, 8649, 9684, 9737, 10538.
 Umezawa, I. 6521, 8650.
 Umezawa, S. 8565.
 Umezu, M. 5827, 10136.
 Umrath, K. 7192.
 Undeen, A.H. 11065.
 Uندن, A. 3716.
 Underwood, B.O. 7670.
 Unestam, T. 11273.
 Unger, F.M. 2162.
 Unger, P. 73.
 Unger, P.W. 6090.
 Ungerechts, J. 10664, 10678.
 Unkefer, C.J. 6803.
 Unklesbay, N. 8775.
 Unligil, H. 6187.
 Unligil, H.H. 3012.
 Unrau, A.M. 3694.
 Unuma, T. 7830.
 Unwin, C.H. 3855, 4358.
 Unz, R.F. 7381.
 Uotí, J. 10421.
 Upadhaya, S.P. 7132.
 Upadhyay, M.D. 264.
 Upadhyay, R. 7223.
 Upadhyay, R.K. 8261.
 Upadhyay, R.N. 6158.
 Upadhyay, R.S. 1175, 3039, 8295.
 Upadhyaya, P.P. 10361.
 Upadhyaya, S.D. 9435.
 Uppal, P.K. 11660.
 Upper, C.D. 5063.
 Uraguchi, K. 4589, 5649.
 Uramoto, M. 9748.
 Urban, J.E. 9934.
 Urban, K.A. 10240.
 Urban, T. 4518.
 Urbanczik, R. 9539.
 Urbano, P. 10033.
 Urbanova, Z. 2100.
 Urech, P. 5086.
 Ureta, T. 9026.
 Uri, J.V. 4265, 9656, 10763.
 Urquhart, D. 9925.
 Ursti, J.-P. 2195.
 Urvolgyi, J. 6670.
 Usaite, I.A. 90.
 Usawattanakul, W. 3806.
 Usenko, L.I. 10055.
 Ushijima, T. 7720.
 Ushiyama, H. 9232, 9246.
 Usman, K.M. 6055.
 Usov, A.I. 922.
 Uspenskaya, G.D. 7182.
 Ustinnikov, B. 113, 9128.
 Ustinova, G.P. 7393.
 Usvyatsov, B.Ya. 2118.
 Utagawa, T. 4709.
 Utatsu, I. 11310.
 Utkhede, R.S. 10391, 11249.
 Utkin, I.S. 6724.
 Utkina, L.I. 3416, 6611, 6724.
 Utsunomiya, A. 3234.
 Uunk, J.B. 1560.
 Uvarova, N.I. 3172.
 Uwaifo, A.O. 5923, 10212.
 Uyeda, M. 6898, 7480.
 Uyemoto, J.K. 239.
 Uyeo, S. 7506, 8526, 11554.
 Uzawa, J. 7570.
 Uziel, A. 9109.
 Uzyumov, V.L. 2404.
 v. Keyserlingk, M. 6621.
 Vaal, M.J. 11497.
 Vaananen, P. 3438.
 Vaara, M. 1325, 9894.
 Vaara, T. 1325, 9894.
 Vaartaja, O. 343.
 Vacik, J.P. 6329.
 Vacil'eva, L.N. 6208.
 Vadino, W.A. 5387.
 Vafina, M.G. 33.
 Vagin, A.A. 4644.
 Vago, C. 1082.
 Vaheri, A. 3438, 5542.
 Vahlefeld, R. 560.
 Vahne, A. 500.
 Vaidya, N.K. 3149.
 Vaigneur, H.O. 3353.
 Vail, H.D. 11201.
 Vail, P.V. 3707, 11062.
 Vainshtein, B.K. 4644.
 Vairo, M.L.R. 8962, 9979.
 Vaisanen, E. 4563, 7972.
 Vajda, B.P. 7716.
 Vajnshtein, B.K. 9000.
 Vakhula, I.A. 11745.
 Vakili, N.G. 5976.
 Vakulenko, S.B. 2101.
 Valadon, L.R.G. 2609.
 Valagurova, E.V. 5126.
 Valcavi, U. 8582.
 Valdazo, A. 748.
 Valdes, F. 4658, 10989.
 Valdes, S. 3451.
 Valensin, G. 7669.
 Valensin, P.E. 7669.
 Valenti, A. 9524.
 Valentin, U. 2685.
 Valentine, A. 6224.
 Valentine, R.C. 4118, 6224, 11331.
 Valentini, G. 7878.
 Valentova, O. 52.
 Valeri, A. 6666.
 Valero, M.J. 6349.
 Valiant, M.E. 2743, 8618, 10751.
 Valiela, I. 7354.
 Valikhov, A.F. 10840.
 Valkovsky, D.G. 3553.
 Valladares-Sanchez, N.E. 8199.
 Vallander, L. 10148.
 Valle, R. 11515.
 Vallega, J. 3859.
 Valles, S. 9220.
 Valtonen, M. 3343.
 Valtz, A. 11617.
 Valu, G. 11563.
 Valverde, R. 1959.
 Van Alfen, N.K. 5978.
 Van Andel, J.G. 5483.
 van Assche, C. 2954.
 Van Assche, J.A. 9975.
 Van Baalen, C. 10500, 10501.
 van Berkel, W.J.H. 5730.
 Van Brussel, E. 2555.
 Van Cutsem, J.M. 6315, 9581, 11417.
 Van Damme, J. 3178.
 Van Damme, L.R. 11120.
 van de Heuvel-de 8692.
 van de Lustgratt, B. 11681.
 van de Rijn, J. 9939.
 van de Steene, F. 5880.
 Van De Voorde, H. 5230.
 Van de Voorde, H. 11361.
 Van Dedem, G. 2644.
 van den Berg, L. 2932.
 van den Berge, H. 6735.
 Van Den Bergh, H. 3178.
 Van den Bosch, J.F. 11159.
 Van Den Bossche, H. 6315, 11417.
 Van den Bossche, W. 3282.
 Van Den Broek, H.W.J. 901.
 van den Broek, M.J.M. 1017, 8027.
 Van Den Heuvel, J. 9372.
 van den Oever, A.H.C. 10506.
 van der Aa, H.A. 9305.
 van der Baan, J.L. 5443.
 van der Geest, T. 6564.
 van der Goot, H. 3151.

- van der Graaff, N.A. 5058, 9345.
 Van der Groen, G. 3426, 6617.
 van der Heide, L. 4495.
 van der Kaaden, A. 9060.
 van der Kooij, D. 4446.
 van der Laan, J. 6564.
 van der Linden, M.P. 8545, 10650
 Van Der Maaten, M.J. 1551.
 van der Marel, P. 8691.
 Van Der Meer, F.A. 11219.
 van der Molen, J. 6496.
 van der Plas, H.C. 9060.
 van der Veen, J. 3428.
 Van Der Waaij, D. 7694.
 van der Walt, H.S. 4017.
 van der Walt, P. 547.
 Van Deursen, A. 5483.
 Van Dijk, P.J. 11361.
 van Dijk, C. 6864.
 van Dyck, E. 2195.
 van Egeraat, A.W.S.M. 10487.
 Van Egmond, H.P. 9243, 9244.
 Van Eijk, H.M.J. 6363.
 van Embden, J.D.A. 6280, 8369, 11364.
 van Emden, H.F. 4592.
 Van Engen, D. 9569.
 van Es, T. 6894.
 van Gemerden, H. 1652.
 Van Gestel, J. 2935.
 van Gestel, M. 9638.
 Van Gheluwe, G. 4416.
 Van Grundy, S.D. 2809.
 Van Gundy, S.D. 5140, 5183.
 van Gylswyk, N.O. 3522.
 van Hemert, P.A. 8695.
 van Herwaarden, J.A.M. 8692.
 van Hoof, H.A. 6041.
 van Hoof, J. 146, 8034.
 Van Klingeren, B. 7518.
 Van Laere, A.J. 9975.
 Van Landuyt, H.W. 3247, 6404, 9654.
 van Leeuwen, J.M. 6533.
 van Leeuwen, W.J. 2468, 6280, 8369, 11819, 11364.
 Van Lent, J.W.M. 10326.
 Van Leuven, F. 3178.
 van Liere, L. 6690, 8884.
 Van Loon, L.C. 7213.
 Van Meer, G.L. 1566.
 van Montagu, M. 5968, 8112, 9310, 11182.
 van Nistelrooy, J.G.M. 445.
 Van Norman, G. 7575.
 van Noyen, R. 10917.
 van Opend Bosch, E. 1613.
 van Pee, W. 7739.
 van Ramshorst, J.D. 8695.
 Van Reempts, J. 2935.
 van Reensburg, S.J. 4844.
 Van Reusel, A. 9886.
 van Rooijen, P.J. 5730.
 van Rooyen, T.J. 9124.
 van Rossem, F. 7984.
 Van Saene, H.K.F. 7694.
 van Schothorst, M. 6280, 8044, 8089, 8369.
 van Schuylenburg, A. 11819.
 Van Steyvoort, L. 3905.
 van Suijdam, J.C. 6717.
 Van Tassel, R.L. 2791.
 Van Tiel-Menkfeld, G.J. 5427.
 Van Treck, U. 1322.
 van Slobbe, L. 3878.
 van Uden, N. 2389, 8996.
 van Veen, J.A. 399.
 Van Velsen, A.F.M. 8728, 8738, 11705.
 van Vloten, J. 10838.
 van Vuuren, H.J.J. 5467, 7947, 10878.
 van Vuuren, L.R.J. 2320.
 van Wessel, A.L. 8691, 8692.
 Vanaman, V. 1390, 1391.
 VanBuckenhoult, L. 8761.
 Vance, C.P. 2079, 8310, 11336.
 Vance, I. 4771, 9001.
 Vancura, V. 8267.
 Vandamme, E.J. 2270, 6504.
 Vandamme, I.E.J. 627.
 VanDamme, J. 2148.
 Vandear, G. 7798.
 Vanden Bergh, D.A. 9873.
 Vandenbergh, P.A. 5580, 7882.
 Vandepitte, J. 10917, 11120.
 Vander Wyk, J.C. 6299.
 Vandervael, P. 1033.
 Vandervyck, R. 1353.
 Vanderyant, C. 7016, 7017.
 Vandra, E. 1666.
 Vaneeva, N.P. 4404.
 Vanek, Z. 4359, 5426, 11058.
 VanEtten, H.D. 11188.
 Vanev, S.G. 7088.
 Vang, N.H. 4688.
 Vangedal, S. 8641, 11645.
 Vangnai, S. 8893.
 Vanhaelen-Fastre, R. 9103, 10563.
 Vanhaelen, M. 9103, 10563.
 Vanik, J. 10896.
 Vanini, G.C. 5439.
 Vankhanen, V.D. 10156.
 Vankova, J. 9108.
 VanMeter, W. 5388.
 Vann, W.F. 1807.
 Vannini, G.L. 4207.
 Vanossi, L. 4775.
 Vanstaen, H. 6544.
 Vansteenkiste, J.P. 8034.
 Vantomme, R. 6109.
 Vanyi, A. 2765, 4828.
 Varaldo, P.E. 1607.
 Varela-Diaz, V.M. 5582.
 Varela, G. 1028.
 Varenika, D. 1592.
 Varenitsa, T. 6119.
 Varenko, Yu.S. 7393.
 Varghese, G. 1261.
 Vargina, A.K. 1065.
 Vargues, R. 7696.
 Variati, G. 5469.
 Varimo, K. 3569.
 Varma, A. 3838, 5013, 11272.
 Varma, A.S. 4974, 4999.
 Varma, B.K. 7043, 9332.
 Varma, J.P. 10399.
 Varma, R.S. 8407.
 Varsavsky, E. 11145.
 Varvaro, L. 6031, 6032.
 Vasantha, N. 9694.
 Vasconcelos Filho, A.P. 1150.
 Vasconcelos, J.C. 10242.
 Vashon, R. 163.
 Vasil'eva, Z.A. 155.
 Vasil, I.K. 9477, 9480, 10477.
 Vasil, V. 9477, 9480, 10477.
 Vasilescu, T. 9952, 11823.
 Vasiliev, V.B. 9781.
 Vasilieva, I.B. 9526.
 Vasilieva, N.G. 3324.
 Vasiljeva, I.G. 8447.
 Vasiljeva, K.V. 1128.
 Vaskivnyuk, V.T. 88, 5642.
 Vassilev, G.N. 2978.
 Vassiliadis, P. 1904, 4546, 7680.
 Vasyukova, N.I. 1999, 7204.
 Vasyurenko, Z.P. 6294.
 Vathakos, M.G. 5638.
 Vaudaux, P. 2109, 10714.
 Vaugh, J.L. 3707.
 Vaughan, D.R. 1400.
 Vaughan, F. 9166.
 Vaughn, J.M. 6194, 6641, 7624.
 Vaughn, R.H. 7861.
 Vaughn, R.W. 7651.
 Vavilin, V.A. 9781.
 Vavrina, J. 10576.
 Vaya Canellas, J. 8730.
 Vaze, S. 8352.
 Vazquez, D. 7548.
 Vazquez Rios, L. 7406.
 Vear, F. 3962.
 Veatch, W. 2256, 3315.
 Veatch, W.R. 6506.
 Vecchionace, R.A. 1040.
 Veccher, A.S. 2254.
 Vecherko, L.P. 3172.
 Veckenstedt, A. 8438.
 Vedaldi, D. 659.
 Vedamuthu, E.R. 2674.
 Vedenyapina, E.G. 7347.
 Vederas, J.C. 10222.
 Vedmina, E.A. 544, 3113, 6290.
 Vedres, I. 11673.
 Vedros, N.A. 2457.
 Veeger, C. 6864.
 Vega Ramos, J. 8845.
 Vegetti, G. 2005.
 Vegh, I. 7346, 9316.
 Vehvilainen, H. 5820.
 Veillet-Poncet, L. 64, 1876.
 Veinoglou, B.C. 11100.
 Vela, G.R. 511, 1648.
 Velarde, M.G. 9916.
 Veldeman, R. 2957, 6109.
 Veldkamp, H. 2392.
 Velghe, K. 9799.
 Velisek, J. 6999, 10101.
 Veljanov, D.K. 8386, 8387.
 Vellenga, K. 7885.
 Vellut, G. 10778.
 Velvis, H. 7257.
 Vemmelund, N. 9786.
 Venard, P. 3910.
 Venegas, A. 4658.
 Venekamp, J.H. 9353, 9354.
 Veneroni, E. 10014.
 Venetraner, P. 10997.
 Venger, B.H. 6698.
 Venginskaya, E.S. 8494.
 Venkataraman, G.S. 3032, 5478, 6245.
 Venkataraman, L.V. 10961.
 Venkataraman, S. 3849.
 Venkataramanan, M.N. 8182.
 Venkatarao, G. 11196.
 Venkatarathnam, P. 5985.
 Venkatasubramanian, K. 6815, 8983.
 Venkatesan, M. 6902.
 Venkateswerlu, G. 9577.
 Venkayya, D. 7993.
 Venker, P. 9008.
 Venkitasubramanian, T.A. 3786, 4615, 6822, 6850.
 Venn, K. 6174, 9415.
 Venter, F. 7268.
 Venturini, A.P. 2296.
 Verachtert, H. 3351, 10027.
 Verbie, J. 10379.
 Verbit, L. 6428.
 Verbylenko, S.V. 2554, 3634.
 Vercesi, D. 9576.
 Verdier, M. 1452.
 Verdrulova, E. 10793.
 Vereanu, A. 5627, 10913.
 Vereshchagina, S.A. 3136.
 Vergin, H. 8405.
 Vergnaud, M. 748.
 Verheul, H. 3151.
 Verhoef, J. 10527.
 Verhoeven, A.A. 7091.
 Verhoyen, M. 6109, 7211.
 Verkerke, W. 4565.
 Verkooyen, A.H.M. 10505, 10506, 10507.
 Verma, D.P.S. 1298, 10493.
 Verma, H.N. 364, 365, 1989, 7278.
 Verma, H.S. 1081.
 Verma, J.P. 263, 5002.
 Verma, P.R. 7265, 10336.
 Verma, R.N. 7125.
 Verma, V.S. 11214.
 Vernerova, J. 8963.
 Veron, M. 3233, 7478, 11542.
 Verouden, M.E. 8027.
 Verrall, M.S. 8661.
 Verrips, C.T. 440.
 Versteeg, H. 8840.
 Verstraete, W. 6543, 9792, 9799.
 Verstraeten, R. 5880.
 Vertenyi, A. 10241, 11162.
 Vesa, V.S. 10057.
 Veschambre, H. 10103.
 Vescovo, M. 1891.
 Veselov, A.Y. 5208.
 Veselowskaya, I.V. 8321.
 Vesper, J. 5708.
 Vesonder, R.F. 9242, 9247, 9727.
 Vestergaard, B.F. 2408, 6635, 8827.
 Veum, T.L. 2725.

- ey, A. 2640.
 zysseyre, C. 10902.
 zezina, C. 3317, 9758.
 allier, J. 456.
 ands, D.R. 8197, 11336.
 anello, A. 3817, 4882.
 ano, I. 2155, 11617.
 cale, T.J. 6641, 7624.
 ckers, R.M. 9622.
 ictoria, J.I. 5063.
 ictoria, M.S. 5205.
 ricuna, R. 4658, 10989.
 idales, F.J. 899.
 idari, G. 10109.
 idaver, A.K. 4117.
 idela, H.A. 9133.
 izez, S. 11395.
 iennot-Bourgin, G. 7156.
 ieth, W.R. 6815.
 ignault, J.C. 7156.
 igo, G. 9106, 9107.
 igouroux, A. 11205.
 ijaya Kumar, C.S.K. 247,
 9301.
 ijayaiaikshmi, K.S. 7571.
 ijayalakshmi, L. 5079.
 ijayan, M. 3914.
 ila, J.-P. 138.
 ilas, P. 4220.
 ilcek, J. 2150, 8442, 10582.
 ilim, A.B. 564, 7002.
 ilkov, V.B. 9977.
 illa, T.G. 5717.
 illa, V.D. 8041.
 illadsen, I.S. 6959.
 illanueva, J.R. 873, 5376,
 9717, 11605.
 illard, J. 2141.
 illardajo, M. 3462.
 illarreal, A. 4555.
 illon, A. 443.
 ina, I.A. 7835.
 Vincent, J. 6786.
 Vincent, J.E. 6415.
 Vincent, J.M. 4126, 4127, 8311.
 Vincent, P. 5243, 10722.
 Vincent, W.F. 3354, 3355.
 ving, L.C. 1513, 7557, 9105,
 11604.
 Vink, J. 11219.
 Vinke, D. 8840.
 Vinogradova, L.A. 1584.
 Vinokur, L. 2356.
 Vintzenko, Z.Y. 5210.
 Viola, F. 611, 9601.
 Viranyi, F. 10367.
 Viraraghavan, T. 11700.
 Virina, A.M. 6279.
 Virk, K.S. 7264.
 Virkkunen, J. 1765.
 Vis, J. 6624.
 Vis, R.D. 3151.
 Vischer, W.A. 2194.
 Vishniac, H.S. 11313.
 Vishwakarma, S.N. 6138.
 Vissani, P.M. 11407.
 Visscher, H.R. 8031.
 Visser, C.P.N. 4968.
 Visser, D.W. 7573.
 Visser, S. 5127, 5730, 9410.
 Visser, T.A. 4090.
 Viswanathan, L. 3786, 10562.
 Vita-Finzi, P. 10109.
 Vitalis, S. 6797.
 Vithayathil, A. 1013.
 Vitkova, A.A. 7214.
 Vitolo, M. 3752.
 Vitovskaya, G.A. 3665.
 Vittoria, A. 9553.
 Vivoli, G. 10811.
 Vizarova, G. 6002.
 Viznerova, A. 447.
 Vkvortzova, I.P. 3034.
 Vlachov, S.S. 11021.
 Vladimirov, A.V. 4329.
 Vladimirskaya, M.E. 9383.
 Vladzimirskaya, H.V. 9604.
 Vlasak, J. 3565.
 Vlasov, Yu.I. 7255.
 Vlasova, I.N. 6431.
 Vlassak, K. 6229, 9478.
 Vleggaar, B. 10227.
 Vleggaar, R. 1053, 8072, 9097,
 10229.
 Vlodavets, V.V. 1584.
 Vogt, G.F. 10360.
 Vogt, V.M. 11012.
 Voigt, M.N. 8788.
 Voitenko, L.N. 9485.
 Vojtisek, V. 3626.
 Vokacova, H. 5856.
 Vokoun, J. 4715, 11058.
 Volc, J. 10068.
 Volden, R. 11071.
 Volesky, B. 3604.
 Volk, W. 10928.
 Volkosh, L.P. 8819.
 Volkova, I.M. 2587.
 Voll, M.J. 3390, 10519, 10529.
 Voller, A. 6756.
 Voller, H. 11777.
 Volna, F. 3108.
 Volnova, A.I. 10143.
 Voloshchuk, V.M. 7376.
 Voloshin, N.I. 6016.
 Volpe, G. 1490, 3291.
 Volyanskii, Y.L. 8464.
 Volyanskii, Y. 10609.
 Volz, M.G. 2071.
 Von Bentzen, C. 6634.
 von Bockelmann, I. 10818.
 von Graevenitz, A. 4603.
 von Hedenstrom, M. 2253.
 von Klopotek, A. 2655.
 von Kuenheim, U. 756.
 Von Riesen, V.L. 11088.
 von Strandtmann, M. 6374.
 von Wartburg, A. 639.
 Vonk, J.W. 5176.
 Voogd, C.E. 6280, 8369.
 Voordouw, G. 5730.
 Vora, A.B. 260.
 Vora, V.J. 10112.
 Vorisek, J. 227.
 Vorobyova, L.I. 2512, 10088,
 10503.
 Vorojelkina, I.P. 3034.
 Voronezhskaya, L.G. 1588.
 Voronkov, M.G. 478.
 Voronkova, S.S. 3553.
 Voronkova, V.V. 10088.
 Voronova, R.P. 6577.
 Voropaeva, S.D. 5209.
 Voros, I. 7317.
 Vorotilo, S.P. 10079.
 Vosbeck, K. 11492.
 Vose, P.B. 3064.
 Voskoboinikova, M.M. 4166.
 Voss, H. 7831.
 Vostrov, S.N. 403, 5310, 9614.
 Vovlas, C. 4891, 4915, 4916,
 5022.
 Vovlas, N. 2070.
 Vrain, T.C. 9492.
 Vray, B. 10890.
 Vrdoljak, M. 1728.
 Vrugink, H. 288.
 Vuillemin, N. 3736.
 Vukmirovic, M. 1858.
 Vukobrat, D. 4522.
 Vulcano, A.L. 11520.
 Vural, S. 3157.
 Vustina, T.N. 2984.
 Vuye, A. 6404, 9654.
 Vyas, H.G. 8193.
 Vyas, K.M. 5016.
 Vyas, S.C. 5991.
 Vyazov, S.O. 8820.
 Vyazov, S.P. 8819.
 Vytskii, V.A. 9383.
 Waaler, T. 4322.
 Waatti, P.E. 10620.
 Waber, L.J. 4618.
 Wabnegg, F. 7838.
 Wacha, A.G. 9494.
 Wachmann, B. 6532.
 Wachsmuth, I.K. 448.
 Wachsmuth, K. 2796.
 Wacker, O. 9715.
 Wackerbauer, K. 9121.
 Wada, H. 8270, 8302, 8303.
 Wada, K. 3654, 4661.
 Wada, M. 3656, 3692.
 Wada, T. 9847.
 Wade, M. 327, 2836.
 Wadell, G. 735.
 Wadstrom, T. 8926, 10934,
 11166.
 Wadsworth, J.I. 3793.
 Waggoner, P.E. 3967, 5962,
 7123.
 Wagh, G.N. 5338.
 Waghmare, P.S. 5572, 8842.
 Wagle, P.M. 8736.
 Wagman, G.H. 5653, 6457.
 Wagner, A. 7143.
 Wagner, D. 1258.
 Wagner, F. 5196, 7870.
 Wagner, F.W. 3572.
 Wagner, G.H. 11343.
 Wagner, H.N., Jr. 5606.
 Wagner, K. 4136.
 Wagner, R. 2370.
 Wagner, R.B. 11595.
 Wagner, R.R. 6333.
 Wahab, A.M.A. 9483.
 Wahid, P.A. 5177.
 Wahl, J. 249, 4901.
 Wahlig, H. 10671, 10674.
 Wahren, B. 8450.
 Wain, W.H. 6319.
 Wainwright, M. 3023, 5743.
 Waishich, E. 10891.
 Waisner, D.L. 4830.
 Waite, J. 389.
 Waites, W.M. 4181.
 Waitkins, S.A. 9942, 9943,
 10907.
 Waitz, J.A. 8567.
 Wakao, N. 8724.
 Wakeman, R.J. 3834.
 Wakerley, D.S. 2328, 11713.
 Wakisaka, Y. 11650.
 Wako, K. 856, 3575.
 Walberg, M. 595.
 Wald, A. 11821.
 Walden, H. 1404.
 Waldher, J.T. 250.
 Waldevogel, F.A. 2109, 10714.
 Waley, S.G. 8556.
 Walfish, I.H. 9832.
 Walgenbach, D.D. 4138.
 Wali, A.S. 2577.
 Wallia, S.K. 9917.
 Walisch, S. 821, 822.
 Waliszewski, K. 8960.
 Waliyar, F. 161, 2832.
 Walker, A.L. 5623.
 Walker, C.B. 6382.
 Walker, C.N. 10726.
 Walker, D. 5389.
 Walker, D.L. 8799.
 Walker, G.D. 4102.
 Walker, G.J. 6848.
 Walker, H.L. 4403, 4949, 7167.
 Walker, H.W. 2751, 8017,
 9188.
 Walker, J. 7455.
 Walker, J.R.L. 1247.
 Walker, L. 2471.
 Walker, N. 3052.
 Walker, P.D. 8696, 8697.
 Walker, R. 2371.
 Walker, R.T. 5652, 9590.
 Walker, T.E. 2592.
 Walkey, D.G.A. 5074.
 Wall, K.A. 6829, 6830.
 Wall, T. 10893.
 Walla, J.A. 4053, 6172.
 Wallace, B.A. 3315.
 Wallace, B.J. 8562.
 Wallace, D. 11262.
 Wallace, D.H. 3055.
 Wallace, R.J. 10076.
 Wallace, R.J., Jr. 8497.
 Wallen, S.E. 2751.
 Wallen, V.R. 7096.
 Wallhausser, K.H. 1393, 2758.
 Wallick, H. 8519, 11551.
 Wallin, J.R. 8136, 8203.
 Wallis, B.M. 6739, 10713.
 Wallis, C. 1569, 3190.
 Wallnofer, P.R. 4136, 6242.
 Walmesley-Woodward, D.J. 336,
 337.
 Walsh, J.A. 5394.
 Walsh, T.J. 3496.
 Walter, C. 7198.
 Walter, C.W. 11155.
 Walter, J. 4786.
 Walter, J.A. 11604.
 Walter, K. 2939.
 Walter, P. 939.
 Walter, R. 11029.
 Walters, H.J. 5638.
 Waltham, A.E. 9233.

- Walton,E.F. 9572.
Walton,G.S. 6155.
Waluschka,A. 2427.
Wandmacher,G. 11394.
Wang,C.C. 7157.
Wang,C.L. 5800.
Wang,D.S. 9827.
Wang,D.I.C. 5643, 6733.
Wang,H.Y. 3414, 5643, 6733.
- Wang,N.-K. 10246.
Wang,N.-L. 8097.
Wang,P.Y. 11067.
Wang,R.Y.-H. 6843.
Wang,S. 9424.
Wang,S.-P. 2614.
Wang,T.V. 7040.
Wang,W.-L.L. 11668.
Wang,W.L.L. 5228.
Wang,Y.-Y.D. 6993, 9212.
Wani,S.P. 2341, 3071.
Wannamaker,L.W. 6485, 7416, 7867.
Ward,B.B. 11860.
Ward,C.H. 1569.
Ward,E.W.B. 3855.
Ward,H.B. 5227.
Ward,J.I. 448.
Ward,M.E. 9909.
Ward,M.R. 5641.
Ward,R.L. 4256, 5271.
Wardowski,W.F. 2933.
Waring,M.J. 7555.
Waring,S.A. 8297.
Wark,M.C. 10775.
Warmuth,E. 9088.
Warner,A. 9455.
Warner,V.D. 6601.
Warren,G. 3825, 5098.
Warren,W.J. 1585, 6677.
Warsaw,R.L. 10284.
Warthen,J.D.Jr. 9266.
Warwood,N.M. 3450.
Was,M. 11241.
Waschke,K. 8439.
Waschke,S.-R. 8439.
Wase,D.A.J. 115, 5258.
Washam,C.J. 5859.
Washburn,W.H. 8635.
Washington,J.A. 7515.
- Washington,J.A.,II 1455, 3453, 5317, 5577, 5579, 6390, 6606, 9618, 10623, 10686, 11488, 11858.
- Wasicki,H. 4231.
Wasilauskas,B.L. 4536, 7709.
Wasowicz,E. 3975, 11091.
Wasserfall,F. 945, 5906.
- Wat,C.-K. 11455.
Watabe,H. 8666.
Watanabe,H. 862, 4490, 11541.
Watanabe,I. 3058, 3333, 5479, 11328.
Watanabe,K. 4095, 6484, 6513.
Watanabe,K.A. 10594.
Watanabe,M. 6980, 7954.
- 10131, 10335.
Watanabe,R. 8916.
Watanabe,T. 223, 2262, 2545, 3139, 3529, 4237, 4820, 4821, 5340, 6292, 8175, 8372, 10193, 10194, 11541.
Watanabe,Y. 1802, 3601, 3641, 9657.
Watanakunakorn,C. 3232, 8597, 10631.
Watenpaugh,K.D. 2547.
Waterborg,J.H. 5738, 10036.
Waterman,M.A. 1092.
Waters,C. 1639.
Waters,H. 7179.
Waterworth,H.E. 3821.
Waterworth,P.M. 1318.
Watling,R. 8243.
Watson,D.C. 1674.
Watson,D.H. 4364, 6497.
Watson,D.W. 1069, 7079, 10247.
Watson,J. 1573.
Watson,N.S. 8586.
Watson,R.A.A. 9682.
Watt,A.D. 8818.
Watt,D.S. 6248.
Watt,G.D. 8981.
Watteuw,C.M. 3550.
Watters,J.J. 4663.
Wauters,A.M. 1008.
Wauters,G. 10917.
Wawron,W. 8501.
Wax,E. 10098.
Waxman,D.J. 5739.
Waygood,E.B. 1788, 9048.
Wayman,F. 9535, 9536.
Waysek,E.H. 4316, 5313.
Wearing,A.H. 3858, 7342.
Weatherford,T.W.,III 1602.
Weathers,P.J. 7918.
Weathington,B.C. 9266.
Weaver,D.J. 8206.
Weaver,R.W. 1572, 3082, 9482.
Weaver,S.S. 2293, 9659.
- Weaver,T.L. 7849.
Webb,B.J. 10906.
Webb,D.W. 5231, 11505, 11508.
- Webb,R.E. 3991.
Webb,T.J.B. 6976.
Weber,B.C. 7768.
Weber,F.G. 4231.
Weber,H. 1418, 3638.
Weber,M. 10031.
Weber,M.M. 9538, 11374.
Weber,P.L. 4707.
Weber,W. 1540.
Weber,W.J. 9791.
Webster,D.A. 7866, 11047.
Webster,G.F. 5795.
Webster,G.R. 7094.
Webster,I.A. 7786.
Webster,J. 3879.
Webster,J.M. 2948.
Webster,J.P.G. 345.
Webster,J.R. 630.
Webster,R.K. 311, 4959.
Weck,H. 756.
Weeks,O.B. 10086.
- Weeks,R.M. 10781.
Weete,J.D. 1586, 5639.
Wegner,H.C. 803.
Wegner,Z. 6962.
Wehlburg,C. 7162.
Wehner,F.C. 8072.
Wehrli,W. 6517, 11880.
Wehnt,E.J. 8206.
Wei,R.-D. 8070.
Weibel,F. 7050.
Weidemann,H.L. 7197.
Weidensaul,T.C. 4055.
Weigand,W.A. 6968.
Weightman,A.J. 3586, 3733.
Weiland,F. 5557, 8838, 10095.
Weiner,J.H. 2585.
Weiner,M.H. 8914.
Weiner,R.M. 4528.
Weinhold,A.R. 1985.
Weinrich,A.E. 10532.
Weinstein,D.A. 7976.
Weinstein,L.H. 7121.
Weinstein,M.J. 5653, 6457.
Weinstein,R. 9673.
Weinstein,S. 3315.
Weintall,C. 9320.
Weintraub,A. 8861.
Weipert,W. 792.
Weisbach,J.A. 4265, 9656, 11533.
Weisblum,B. 10542, 10543.
Weisburd,M.H. 5655.
Weiser,G.C. 3061.
Weiser,I. 9930.
Weiser,U. 6774.
Weisgraber,K.H. 5781.
Weisleder,D. 7047.
Weisner,P.J. 7398.
Weiss,B. 11016.
Weiss,H. 2566.
Weiss,N. 3725, 3726, 5821.
Weiss,R. 6675.
Weiss,R.C. 11844.
Weiss,S.A. 8796.
Weiss,U. 5781.
Weissbach,H. 9034.
Weisser,W. 9184.
Weissfeld,A.S. 10918.
Weissman,J.C. 4469.
Weitzman,P.D.J. 6840.
Welch,A.B. 5865, 8015.
Welch,A.M. 5922.
Welch,D.F. 3226, 11476.
Welch,J.S. 5522.
Welker,N.E. 11001.
Welkos,S.L. 2795.
Wellems,G. 1613.
Weller,D.D. 2606.
Weller,D.M. 10271.
Welling,P.G. 6405.
Wellings,F.M. 4426.
Wells,C.H. 3189.
Wells,J.G. 2796, 3811, 11876.
- Wells,P.W. 675, 9775.
Wells,R.D. 5774.
Welmar,K. 6491.
Welsh,J.K. 3747.
Welter,A. 2520.
Wetly,R.E. 4909, 4910.
Weltzien,H.C. 3931.
Weizel,P. 9743.
- Wemmer,H. 3401.
Wendel,K.-G. 3027.
Wendler,N.L. 8631.
Wenham,D.G. 3598.
Wenman,W. 9662.
Wennekes,L.M.J. 901.
Wennersten,C.B. 6274.
Wenstrup,D.L. 11497.
Wentworth,B.B. 8876.
Wentworth,R.L. 3363, 3365.
Wentzel,H. 8492.
Wenz,B. 1620, 6631.
Wenzel,R.P. 9849.
Werbel,L.M. 9565, 11404.
Weresub,L.K. 7226, 10382.
Werner,A. 11185.
Werner,D. 771, 4133, 11324, 11342.
Werner,E. 2376.
Werner,H. 10664, 10678, 11394.
Werner,H.-P. 5230, 9820, 9821, 9822, 9824.
Werner,R.A. 5049.
Werner,R.G. 7560.
Wernery,U. 7724.
Wessels,P.L. 942, 9097, 10227, 10229.
Wesslen,T. 2434.
West,C.A. 5001.
West,P.A. 996.
West,R.W.,Jr. 5744.
West,S.E.H. 11486.
Westerbeek,D. 7994.
Westerdaal,N.A.C. 563.
Westerlund,D. 7516.
Western,N.M. 9382.
Westfal,I. 4175.
Westlake,D.W.S. 7531.
Westley,J.W. 3296, 3297, 3298, 8626.
Westphal,G. 4231.
Westphal,O. 921.
Wetherall,B.L. 11846.
Wetter,C. 10372.
Wetzel,D.M. 9878.
Weuffen,W. 2370.
Wevers,H. 6286, 6307, 9542, 9991.
Weyland,H. 5509.
Whalen,C.H. 5704.
Wheat,L.J. 4549, 6668, 8789.
Wheatler,D.W.F. 7621.
Wheeler,C.T. 7358.
Wheeler,L. 6697.
Wheeler,L.A. 913, 7727.
Wheeler,M. 10928.
Wheeler,W.J. 6422.
Wheldon,D.B. 2191, 4685, 10050.
Whipple,D.L. 8022.
Whipps,J.M. 8908.
Whitacre,K.W. 418.
Whitaker,J.R. 10056.
Whitaker,T.B. 3789.
Whitcomb,R.F. 5567.
White,A. 4549, 6668, 8789.
White,A.J. 10564.
White,A.R. 4314.
White,C.A. 3573.
White,C.H. 2753.
White,D.H. 6783.

- White, F.F. 10264.
 White, G.C. 4600.
 White, G.F. 5745, 10022.
 White, G.W. 2236, 5372, 5385.
 White, J.C. 4949.
 White, J.G. 5072.
 White, L.O. 11568.
 White, R.F. 4033.
 White, R.J. 11611, 11612.
 White, R.L. 6946.
 White, S.A. 4730.
 Whitebread, R. 1967.
 Whitehall, A.P. 10404.
 Whitehead, C.J. 9181.
 Whitehead, W.K. 5474, 6552.
 Whiteley, G.R. 8886.
 Whiteside, J.O. 1112, 5094.
 Whiteside, J.P. 8809.
 Whiting, B.R. 8809.
 Whitlock, N.H. 3131.
 Whitmoyer, R.E. 1077.
 Whitney, E.D. 7208.
 Whitney, K.M. 8367.
 Whitt, D.D. 840, 1800.
 Whittington, W.J. 336, 337, 6113, 10415.
 Whittton, B.A. 4113.
 Whong, W.-z. 8070.
 Wiblin, C.N. 9924.
 Wichlacz, P.L. 7381.
 Wick, C.M. 4959.
 Wicker, E.F. 7753.
 Wickizer, S.L. 10375.
 Wicklow, D.T. 406, 1934.
 Wickman, B.E. 8252.
 Wickner, R.B. 9129.
 Wickramasinghe, K.N. 3052.
 Widden, P. 372.
 Widjaja, F. 6681.
 Widmer, F. 42.
 Widstrom, N.W. 3791, 11146.
 Wiechert, R. 11037.
 Wieckowska, E. 1910.
 Wiczorek, J. 5740.
 Wiedemann, B. 1322, 8392, 9529, 11496.
 Wieder, K.J. 6894.
 Wieggers, K.J. 8972.
 Wiegler, H. 2590.
 Wielaard, F. 3428.
 Wieland, T. 3818, 10256.
 Wienhues, A. 2950.
 Wierenga, W. 4227.
 Wierup, M. 8772.
 Wiese, M.V. 3892.
 Wiesmann, U. 11692.
 Wiesner, H.-U. 787.
 Wiest, J.M. 8380.
 Wietzerbin, J. 2142.
 Wigand, R. 3182.
 Wigert, H. 3109.
 Wiggins, A.D. 11101.
 Wiggins, V.M. 4856.
 Wiggs, J. 2584.
 Wight, J.L. 8719.
 Wijetunga, C. 6130.
 Wikel, J.H. 11452.
 Wilcockson, J. 771.
 Wilcox, J.R. 1168.
 Wilcoxson, R.D. 249, 1107, 4943.
 Wild, A. 10463.
 Wilde, S.A. 10425.
 Wilder, C.T. 9861.
 Wilder, F.W. 10864.
 Wildish, D.J. 7979.
 Wildy, P. 7652, 11358.
 Wiley, P.F. 935, 1539, 11636.
 Wilhelm, G.E. 2991.
 Wilhelm, J.A. 1631.
 Wilkins, M.D. 1596, 2373.
 Wilkins, T.D. 2791, 6381, 11486.
 Wilkinson, A.E. 5321.
 Wilkinson, H.W. 5578, 5595, 6680, 11850.
 Wilkinson, R.C. 1285.
 Wilkinson, R.G. 3107.
 Wilkinson, T.G. 1729.
 Willardsen, R.R. 7014.
 Wilcox, M.E. 9217.
 Willemsens, G. 11417.
 Willey, S. 6298.
 Willey, S.H. 8864.
 Williams, A.G. 920.
 Williams, A.L. 7933.
 Williams, B.C. 8271.
 Williams, B.L. 5581.
 Williams, D.H. 2288, 3338, 6519, 9760.
 Williams, G.W. 4451.
 Williams, J.A. 8349.
 Williams, J.D. 4602, 6598.
 Williams, J.E. 1341.
 Williams, J.R. 3957.
 Williams, J.W. 5393, 10064.
 Williams, L.C. 211, 212, 213.
 Williams, N.A. 4077.
 Williams, O. 10291.
 Williams, P.H. 5057.
 Williams, R.J. 8141.
 Williams, T. 3548, 3587, 6725, 6726, 7648, 11353.
 Williams, T.H. 2272, 2611, 6466.
 Williams, T.W., Jr. 8495.
 Williamson, B. 9362.
 Williamson, D. 9113.
 Williamson, D.L. 5567.
 Williamson, F.B. 6861.
 Williamson, J.M. 857.
 Williamson, M.P. 9760.
 Williamson, R. 11368.
 Willis, C.B. 2965.
 Willis, P. 3222.
 Willitzer, H. 10601.
 Willoughby, L.G. 3385.
 Wills, C. 4638.
 Wills, P.J. 4330, 9645.
 Willshaw, G.A. 4547.
 Wilksa-Jeszka, J. 10016.
 Wilson, A.R. 8880.
 Wilson, A.T. 10859.
 Wilson, B.J. 7037, 7038.
 Wilson, C.R. 992.
 Wilson, D.A. 599.
 Wilson, D.M. 222, 3791, 11146.
 Wilson, D.V. 777.
 Wilson, E.V. 8939.
 Wilson, G.A. 11000.
 Wilson, G.E. 8722.
 Wilson, J.T. 8300.
 Wilson, K.I. 3914, 4990, 4998.
 Wilson, M.E. 5655.
 Wilson, P.W. 1034.
 Wilson, R.E. 2951.
 Wilson, R.F. 5900.
 Wilson, R.G. 9344.
 Wilson, R.J.H. 968.
 Wilson, U.E. 9356.
 Wilson, W.L. 564, 2244, 5396.
 Wilson, W.R. 6390.
 Wimalajeewa, D.L.S. 4912.
 Wimberley, N. 6298.
 Wimpenny, J.W.T. 920.
 Winarno, F.G. 5877, 5888.
 Winarno, R. 1297.
 Winblad, B. 8551.
 Winblad, S. 2483.
 Winchenbach, B. 11342.
 Winchester, J.W. 10780.
 Windels, C.E. 3865.
 Windisch, W.W. 9567.
 Windyga, B. 156.
 Winely, C.L. 6421.
 Winkle, S. 1871.
 Winkler, A. 512.
 Winkler, K. 2570.
 Winn, W.C., Jr. 11849.
 Winner, C. 2008.
 Winship, L.J. 11326.
 Winship, T.R. 10867.
 Winsnes, R. 2803, 2804.
 Winston, V.D. 11443.
 Winstrom-Olsen, B. 11758.
 Winter, H. 4034, 7280.
 Winter, J. 68, 4701, 4702.
 Winter, J.U. 10499.
 Winterlin, W. 5925.
 Winward, L.D. 744.
 Wirahadiredja, R. 7657.
 Wiren, A. 1207.
 Wise, D.L. 3363, 3365.
 Wise, R. 2208, 2211, 4330, 4602, 5373, 6384, 6405, 6432, 9645, 10685, 11526, 11566.
 Wiseman, A. 1774, 2496, 5647, 5792.
 Wiseman, J.S. 9362.
 Wislocka, M. 1142.
 Wit, A.J. 10326.
 Witcher, W. 6045.
 Witek, R. 4212.
 Witkowska, D. 4548.
 Witkowski, W. 8438, 8439.
 Witte, K.H. 7664.
 Witte, W. 4550.
 Witteler, F.-J. 9743.
 Wittenberg, J.B. 5424.
 Witters, R.E. 422.
 Wittinghofer, A. 10011.
 Wittlin, E. 7015.
 Wittmann, G. 7585.
 Wittmann, W. 9008.
 Witty, J.F. 5156, 5157, 5158.
 Witzel, B.E. 8413.
 Wivel, N.A. 5269.
 Wizigmann, J. 3360.
 Wlachow, S.S. 7847.
 Wodecki, E. 9052.
 Wodzinski, R.S. 11292.
 Wohlgemuth, R. 2639.
 Wohlrab, F. 4694.
 Wohlrabe, K. 11621.
 Wojciechowicz, M. 9043.
 Wojciechowska, H. 3310.
 Wojnar, A. 1398.
 Wold, S. 6730, 6731.
 Wolf, D.C. 9973, 9974.
 Wolf, H. 1511.
 Wolf, H.J. 4154, 9507, 9508.
 Wolf, H.W. 692, 2362, 3374.
 Wolf-Ullrich, C. 9074.
 Wolfe, R.S. 5619, 9035, 9502, 10499.
 Wolff, M.E. 1700, 5651.
 Wolin, M.J. 2746, 3442.
 Wollum, A.G., II 9451.
 Woloshuk, C.P. 3301.
 Wolpert-DeFilippes, M.K. 9687.
 Wolters, G. 8817.
 Woltersdorf, M. 7461.
 Woltz, S.S. 282.
 Wong, E.W. 10781.
 Wong, H.-C. 943.
 Wong, H.A. 4150.
 Wong, J.Y. 1762.
 Wong, K.H. 4723, 4876.
 Wong, K.K. 7914.
 Wong, M. 11861.
 Wong, M.C. 784.
 Wong, P.P. 5164, 9474, 9479, 11339.
 Wong, P.T.W. 329, 9376.
 Wong, S.-L. 1808.
 Wong, S.H. 3394.
 Wong, T.P. 11854.
 Wong, W.C. 7313, 8890.
 Wood, B.A. 8157.
 Wood, D.A. 9031.
 Wood, E.M. 5180.
 Wood, G.A. 2004.
 Wood, H.A. 8919.
 Wood, H.G. 4618.
 Wood, J.E. 8251.
 Wood, J.M. 8829.
 Wood, J.N. 6341.
 Wood, K.R. 9329.
 Wood, P.C. 9842.
 Wood, P.H. 8898.
 Wood, R.E. 6180.
 Wood, R.K.S. 10377.
 Woodams, E.E. 7600.
 Woodburn, M.J. 7018, 10237.
 Woodford, J.A.T. 9362.
 Woodham, R.C. 3929.
 Woodhour, A.F. 5625.
 Woodrow, J. 3205.
 Woodruff, H.B. 3335, 8519, 11551.
 Woods, D.R. 630, 10546, 10736, 10982.
 Woods, E.G. 4860.
 Woods, J.L. 11706.
 Woods, J.M. 4948.
 Woods, L.F.J. 5792.
 Woods, R.A. 3694.
 Woodward, R.B. 5326, 11555, 11556.
 Wooi, K.C. 421.
 Woolacott, B. 10292.
 Woolford, M.K. 5900.
 Woolfrey, B.F. 5312, 7530.
 Woolkalis, M.J. 3643.
 Worden, K.A. 2667.

- Worley, J.F. 9266.
 Worsley, P. 2375.
 Wortham, E.C. 2474, 6710.
 Worthington, R.W. 3814, 9254.
 Wouters, J.T.M. 8989.
 Woznicka, W. 9663, 9664.
 Wozny, A. 1294.
 Wray, V. 5196.
 Wren, M.W.D. 1636, 9880.
- Wren, S.J. 1729.
 Wright, B. 3391, 7564.
 Wright, B.E. 5198.
 Wright, D.E. 1517, 3194, 3311, 3312.
 Wright, D.N. 9615, 11476.
 Wright, G.J. 7461.
 Wright, G.M. 236.
 Wright, J.L.C. 7557, 11604.
 Wright, J.R. 8566.
 Wright, R.G. 8151.
 Wright, V.F. 11139, 11233.
 Wright, W.E. 6422.
 Wrischer, M. 3966.
 Wrona, K. 3753.
 Wrona, Z. 8501.
 Wrzeciono, U. 3145.
 Wrzosek, H. 1544.
 Wu, B.C. 9794.
 Wu, C.Y.E. 11452.
 Wu, H.C. 6807.
 Wu, J.F. 511.
 Wu, L.C.-F. 7975.
 Wu, R.S. 9687.
 Wuepper, K.D. 5770.
 Wuhrmann, K. 10797.
 Wumpelmann, M. 2623.
 Wunderlich, V. 8804.
 Wurm, R. 10093.
 Wurst, M. 4717.
 Wurst, W. 10694.
 Wurtz, B. 4176.
 Wurzel, D. 9820, 9821, 9822, 9823, 9824.
 Wust, J. 6597, 10875.
 Wutzler, P. 501.
 Wyatt, G.M. 8195.
 Wyatt, L.E. 7016, 7017.
 Wyatt, R.G. 8833.
 Wyatt, S.D. 1083.
 Wyborn, C.H. 10114.
 Wycoff, S.J. 9855.
 Wyler, R. 3435.
 Wyllie, T.D. 5996, 11138.
 Wyman, J.A. 5005, 10405.
- Wynn, A.R. 5142.
 Wynne, C.D. 6598.
 Wynne, J.C. 8207.
 Wystup, G. 3561.
 Wzorek, W. 9127.
- Xavier, A.V. 8975.
 Ximenes, J. 9635.
 Xinyi, N. 2615.
 Xu, X. 11638.
- Yablokova, L.N. 4405.
 Yabuuchi, E. 8084.
 Yabuuchi, H. 4505.
 Yadav, B.S. 3570.
 Yadav, S.P. 1972.
- Yadava, J.N.S. 3031.
 Yadomae, T. 5769, 6849.
 Yagen, B. 2461, 11616.
 Yagi, T. 6866.
 Yaginuma, S. 8589, 9751.
 Yagodin, T.G. 9432.
 Yajima, T. 9629, 10638.
 Yajima, Y. 6919.
 Yakhiyaeva, S.A. 4164.
 Yakosh, O.G. 478.
 Yakovenko, K.N. 817.
 Yakovlev, V.P. 4315.
 Yakovleva, E.A. 5942.
 Yakovleva, E.P. 10752.
 Yakovleva, S.M. 1280.
 Yakovleva, V.I. 16, 10953.
 Yakus, M. 1078.
 Yakshina, V.M. 4080.
 Yala, F. 9554.
 Yamada, A. 4505.
 Yamada, H. 35, 827, 985, 1860, 2298, 2530, 4018, 4641, 5695, 6799, 6838, 6915, 7854, 11549, 11561.
 Yamada, J. 3139, 4237, 6292, 11459.
 Yamada, K. 652, 683, 3539, 9142.
 Yamada, K.-i. 8437.
 Yamada, M. 2854, 11056.
 Yamada, S. 2519, 3656, 3692, 5793, 9884, 10954.
 Yamada, T. 834, 3121, 3122, 7401.
 Yamada, Y. 8666, 9706, 11584.
 Yamagishi, M. 11615, 11623.
 Yamagishi, S. 10530.
 Yamaguchi, H. 4208.
 Yamaguchi, M. 5148, 6239, 7501, 10025.
 Yamaguchi, N. 5473.
 Yamaguchi, T. 1099.
 Yamakawa, K. 8085.
 Yamaki, H. 932.
 Yamaleev, A.M. 6025.
 Yamamoto, D.K. 10523.
 Yamamoto, E. 11455.
 Yamamoto, H. 6131, 6521.
 Yamamoto, K. 1946, 4697, 5690, 9716, 10006.
 Yamamoto, M. 1147, 8847, 10378.
 Yamamoto, N. 8084.
 Yamamoto, R. 3647.
 Yamamoto, S. 7501, 8526.
 Yamamoto, T. 18, 683, 905, 3156, 9070, 11038, 11357.
 Yamamoto, Y. 11061.
 Yamanaka, H. 7830, 10254.
 Yamanaka, K. 7886.
 Yamanaka, S. 10959, 10960.
 Yamanaka, T. 862.
 Yamanaka, Y. 4840.
 Yamane, K. 894, 8995.
 Yamane, R. 10052.
 Yamane, T. 9062, 9063.
 Yamaoka, M. 3259, 3260, 3261.
 Yamaoka, N. 10378.
 Yamasaki, M. 5751.
 Yamasaki, R. 4663.
 Yamashita, H. 10709.
 Yamashita, J. 7825.
- Yamashita, K. 2407, 10753.
 Yamashita, M. 11597.
 Yamashita, T. 6484, 6513, 7661.
 Yamashita, Y. 6131.
 Yamauchi, R. 10078.
 Yamauchi, T. 3117.
 Yamauti, J. 7825.
 Yamazaki, A. 4709.
 Yamazaki, H. 5778.
 Yamazaki, M. 2633, 4589, 5649, 8025, 8059, 9224, 10224, 11148.
 Yamazaki, W.T. 3884.
 Yamnitska, S.S. 11804.
 Yanagawa, R. 4529.
 Yanagihara, R. 11791.
 Yanagihara, S. 1782.
 Yanagimachi, K. 4253.
 Yanagisawa, H. 6408.
 Yanagishita, T. 9629.
 Yandell, P.M. 5776.
 Yang, F. 10374.
 Yang, F.-M. 11177.
 Yang, H. 2980.
 Yang, H.-H. 892, 3541.
 Yang, H.H. 2668, 7977.
 Yang, N.L. 1888.
 Yang, P.-Y. 9780.
 Yang, P.Y. 3356.
 Yang, S. 2021.
 Yang, S.-S. 8981.
 Yang, S.M. 6090.
 Yang, S.P. 892, 3541.
 Yang, T.-J.T. 4495.
 Yankov, V. 10205.
 Yankov, Y. 9190, 9919.
 Yankova, E. 6685.
 Yanna, S. 9930.
 Yano, K. 11351.
 Yano, T. 560, 1946, 2423, 2843, 9935, 11554.
 Yano, Y. 6513.
 Yantorio, O.Y. 1554.
 Yanyshpol'sky, V.V. 3513.
 Yao, K. 11036.
 Yap, T.C. 312.
 Yarbrough, J.M. 11387.
 Yaremko, S.V. 5916.
 Yarmchuk, L. 6483.
 Yaroshevskaya, N.V. 3090.
 Yarotsky, S.V. 922.
 Yarovenko, V.V. 867.
 Yarranton, G.T. 3591.
 Yarzabal, L. 4579.
 Yashima, S. 1826.
 Yashphe, J. 4178.
 Yasin, M. 1928.
 Yasuda, J. 5556.
 Yasuda, K. 9232, 9246.
 Yasuda, M. 1785.
 Yasuda, T. 2509, 5383, 7789, 8537, 9657.
 Yasui, K. 5695.
 Yasui, T. 6863, 11015.
 Yasunaga, T. 7287.
 Yasuzawa, K. 10051.
 Yatazawa, M. 10447.
 Yates, M.D. 5601, 5604.
 Yathindra, N. 7571.
 Yatsynia, A.A. 2160, 10593.
- Yawari, T. 2322.
 Yazawa, S. 6766.
 Yaziz, M.I. 1568.
 Yde, M. 11753.
 Yeager, A.S. 6625, 7662.
 Yeager, J.G. 6193, 7326.
 Yealy, L.P. 6680.
 Yearbury, B.J. 1897.
 Yearian, W.C. 1843, 10111.
 Yee, H. 11114.
 Yee, R.B. 9626.
 Yeggy, J.P. 8349, 10758.
 Yegres, F. 6767.
 Yeh, W.K. 6913.
 Yeivin, R. 10654.
 Yen, J.-M. 3837, 5017.
 Yeno, Y. 10078.
 Yeo, K.L. 3248.
 Yeo, R.G. 7898.
 Yessien, M. 10200.
 Yeung, A.C. 10612.
 Yeung, S.Y.S. 9783.
 Yielding, K.L. 7411.
 Ying, S.-Y. 1668.
 Ying, W.-C. 9791.
 Yinglin, W. 1909.
 Yingst, J.Y. 11740.
 Yingyuan, Z. 3313.
 Ylla-Catala, G.M. 1050.
 Yoda, K. 5707.
 Yoge, R. 9669.
 Yokogawa, K. 8657.
 Yokohama, S. 10769.
 Yokoseki, M. 1943.
 Yokota, A. 916.
 Yokota, K. 3575.
 Yokota, M. 1014, 3156.
 Yokotsuka, T. 2730.
 Yokoyama, M.T. 10151.
 Yolkner, R.H. 3816, 4497, 4498, 6756, 8830, 11797.
 Yonaha, K. 1785, 8992.
 Yone, Y. 4820, 4821, 10193.
 Yoneda, M. 10682, 11371.
 Yoneda, Y. 10023.
 Yonehara, H. 4342, 4734, 5410, 7907.
 Yonehara, S. 6324.
 Yoneya, T. 9112.
 Yong, C.L. 721.
 Yong, E.C. 5583.
 Yonkova, V.A. 8834.
 Yonova, I. 10205.
 Yoo, O.J. 10988.
 Yordanov, I. 9585.
 Yordy, J.R. 6990.
 York, G.K. 206.
 York, J.O. 9346.
 York, W.S. 10075.
 Yoshida, C. 8537.
 Yoshida, F. 8911.
 Yoshida, H. 2724, 3767.
 Yoshida, J. 8601.
 Yoshida, M. 8649, 10194.
 Yoshida, T. 5683, 9915, 11630.
 Yoshida, Y. 5560, 7601, 7602, 8802, 10525.
 Yoshihira, K. 11152.
 Yoshikawa, H. 6569, 8646, 8647.
 Yoshikawa, T.T. 5422, 8491.
 Yoshimori, R.N. 5214.

- Yoshimoto, A. 6520, 8606, 8607.
Yoshimoto, T. 3640, 4648, 11029.
Yoshimura, M. 10960.
Yoshimura, Y. 8673.
Yoshina, H. 10052.
Yoshinaga, F. 4709.
Yoshinari, T. 9143.
Yoshino, H. 2144, 3616, 5281, 6935, 8385, 8437, 9591, 9722, 10040, 10045, 11448.
Yoshioka, K. 2263.
Yoshioka, M. 8526.
Yoshioka, S. 10794.
Yoshizawa, H. 8814.
Yoshizawa, T. 9248.
Yost, M.G. 3134.
Yost, R.S. 9456.
Yot, P. 5716.
Young, C.R. 10916.
Young, D.A. 2018.
Young, D.C. 5396, 8448.
Young, F. 10510.
Young, F.E. 8346, 11000.
Young, F.S.H. 9218.
Young, H. 4537, 5610, 9925, 11855.
Young, K. 3462, 3521.
Young, K.J. 4912.
Young, L.Y. 2662, 9137.
Young, S. 7925.
Young, S.Y. 10111.
Young, S.Y., III 1843.
Young, T.W. 1854.
Young, V.M. 3328, 7527, 11418.
Youngs, D.J. 6386.
Youngs, V.L. 8154.
Yourassowsky, E. 8545, 10650.
Youssefi, N.N. 1842.
Yousten, A.A. 4867.
Yousuf, M. 8511.
Yu, C. 2980.
Yu, V.L. 9622, 9626.
Yuda, K. 8025.
Yudelevich, A. 4658, 10989.
Yudina, T.G. 49.
Yuki, S. 2557.
Yukun, L. 3313.
Yumura, K. 4156.
Yurganova, L.A. 7204.
Yurina, M.S. 1823, 2601.
Yusef, H.M. 8292.
Yustratova, L.S. 6507, 6508.
Yusuf, H.K.M. 2514.
Zaake, S. 1352.
Zabel, R.A. 4041, 11275.
Zaboronok, V.U. 2254.
Zabravsky, R.J. 6381.
Zabriskie, D.W. 1733.
Zabrodskij, A.G. 8965.
Zabza, A. 914.
Zaccara, A. 9725.
Zachar, Z. 8900.
Zachariah, N.Y. 5635.
Zadoks, J.C. 234.
Zadrazil, F. 2673.
Zadrozinska, J. 9147.
Zagalak, B. 9024, 9982.
Zagatto, A.G. 4095.
Zagornaya, N.B. 10555.
Zagurskii, A.V. 9460.
Zahner, H. 551, 1511, 1540, 2115, 4383, 8648, 10759, 10767.
Zahradka, V. 684.
Zahradnický, J. 9932.
Zahrán, H.H. 9483.
Zahrán, M. 3921.
Zahry, S. 1353.
Zaia, J.A. 1368.
Zaichenko, A.I. 10791.
Zaidenzaig, Y. 5712.
Zaides, V.M. 10733.
Zaidi, A.A. 7398, 8164.
Zaidi, S.A.H. 5767, 6357, 9544.
Zaidner, I.G. 9768.
Zaikina, N.A. 553.
Zainun, W. 1101.
Zairov, G.K. 8819, 8820.
Zaiss, U. 9838.
Zaitseva, G.N. 3553.
Zaitseva, O.V. 6325.
Zaitseva, S.A. 9409.
Zaitseva, V.E. 4088.
Zajac, I. 9656.
Zajc-Satler, J. 5324.
Zajeda, J. 3974.
Zajic, J.E. 2594, 2616, 3649, 3688, 3700, 6954, 10099, 10504, 11052.
Zak, B. 373, 1210, 1211.
Zak, J.C. 406.
Zak, O. 9715, 11492.
Zakaria, M.A. 9366.
Zakaulah, 1222, 10346.
Zaki, A.I. 11253.
Zaki, M.M. 1925, 9384, 10494.
Zaki, M.N. 8323.
Zaki, S.A. 1475, 1476.
Zakirov, M.Z. 69, 907.
Zakula, S. 141.
Zalashko, M.V. 1716.
Zalavari, G. 10186.
Zalkin, H. 2556, 7834, 7872.
Zalunin, I.A. 10969.
Zamarbide de Sosa, G. 3682.
Zambettakis, C. 2832.
Zamboni, C.Q. 9196.
Zamboni, M. 11614.
Zambor, M. 5320.
Zambrzhitskii, O.N. 24, 10825.
Zamir, L.O. 194.
Zamora, A.F. 5878.
Zamora, R.G. 2725.
Zamotae, J.P. 6431.
Zanders, E.D. 10967.
Zanen, H.C. 8883.
Zanetti, A.R. 739.
Zanetti, L. 783.
Zanetti, S. 6502, 10635.
Zanfordino, E. 5325.
Zang, L. 7294.
Zanini, J.R. 4930.
Zanuso, G. 8538.
Zaoulay, E. 4631.
Zaporozhtsev, L.N. 11782.
Zappia, V. 6904.
Zaprometova, O.M. 8985.
Zaragoza, B.A. 10308.
Zare, R.N. 1048.
Zaremba, M. 4262, 7402, 9954, 9955.
Zaroug, M.G. 418.
Zarybnicky, V. 11783.
Zasedatelev, A.S. 4357.
Zaske, D.E. 10772.
Zaske, S.K. 11728.
Zaslavskaya, P.L. 9686, 10715.
Zauner, E. 28.
Zavada, Ya. 10840.
Zavanella, M. 11106.
Zavarzin, G.A. 4144.
Zavate, O. 5841.
Zawadzki, Z. 6342, 10149.
Zawirska, R. 3975.
Zayakhanov, M.E. 9995.
Zayats, V. 10840.
Zayed, A. 8406.
Zaytseva, V.E. 6189.
Zazimko, L.A. 10854.
Zazzerini, A. 2922, 5041, 9305.
Zdanowski, M.K. 6555.
Zecin, J. 821, 822, 10001.
Zedan, H. 10551.
Zecek, A. 1540.
Zehnder, A.J.B. 10797.
Zehnder, M. 8645.
Zehring, W. 9054.
Zeiders, K.E. 4952.
Zeiger, E. 8070.
Zeikus, J.G. 9002.
Zel'tser, S.Sh. 2891.
Zelazowska, E. 7734, 7736.
Zelepukha, S.I. 3090.
Zeleznik, D. 8508.
Zelinka, J. 5679, 6828.
Zeller, W. 9393, 11183.
Zeltner, J.Y. 828, 2523.
Zemck, J. 2573, 11042.
Zemelman, R. 6449.
Zemlerub, I.L. 3090.
Zemlyanitskaya, E.P. 3224.
Zen-Yoji, H. 10525.
Zenda, H. 3156.
Zenisek, Z. 166.
Zenk, M.H. 6839.
Zenke, W.M. 11792.
Zenkova, V.A. 1823, 2601.
Zenova, G.M. 2984, 11044.
Zentmyer, G.A. 5008, 5021, 11253.
Zerda, K.S. 11724.
Zerilli, L.F. 3291.
Zerlauth, G. 2532.
Zetelaki-Horvath, K. 3481, 3482.
Zevaco, C. 5699.
Zevenhuizen, L.P.T.M. 3660, 6291.
Zeydan, O. 7254.
Zeyen, R.J. 235.
Zhagat, R.A. 6831, 7835.
Zhakhonov, A. 5831.
Zhang, T. 11638.
Zhang, Y. 11638.
Zhao, R. 11638.
Zharova, N.I. 3283.
Zharova, V.P. 435.
Zhdanov, V.G. 6507, 6508.
Zhdanov, V.M. 2160, 10733, 10840.
Zhdanova, L.G. 1065.
Zhdanova, N.I. 40.
Zheltova, V.I. 2118.
Zheludkov, M.M. 9906.
Zhemkov, V.P. 3645.
Zheng, Y. 11638.
Zhenyu, S. 2615.
Zhiiling, Z. 3313.
Zhongmin, S. 1461.
Zhukov, O.S. 7239.
Zhukova, L.F. 4404.
Zhukova, R.A. 4378, 6456, 6510.
Zhukovskaya, S.A. 3283.
Zhuravleva, V.P. 6202.
Zhuravleva, N.P. 4378.
Zhuravleva, T.P. 6290.
Zhuze, A.L. 4357, 5434.
Zickler, E. 67.
Zickler, F. 2569, 2570.
Ziegelmaier, R. 6621.
Ziegler, W. 6242.
Zielinska-Jenczylik, J. 8436.
Zielinski, J. 7551, 8487.
Zielinski, U. 4231.
Ziemba, P.E. 3572.
Zierdt, C.H. 9862.
Zierhut, G. 6400.
Zietlow, C. 749.
Zigheboim, S. 3119, 11370.
Zijlstra, J.B. 2372.
Zilotto, H. 1857.
Zilisteanu, E. 7666.
Zilkov, J. 9201.
Zimelis, V.M. 2236, 5372, 5385.
Ziminski, T. 7551.
Zimmer, B.L. 4572.
Zimmer, C. 8438, 9726.
Zimmer, D.I. 3205.
Zimmer, R.C. 1961.
Zimmer, T.L. 2271, 4368.
Zimmerman, D.C. 10368.
Zimmerman, D.R. 10191.
Zimmerman, E.K. 10895.
Zimmerman-Gries, S. 2009, 4003.
Zimmerman, M.L. 9523.
Zimmerman, S.B. 9734, 10653, 11551.
Zimmermann, G. 10119.
Zimmermann, T. 7724.
Zinchenko, T.A. 4315.
Zindel, F. 11790.
Zinder, S.H. 8737.
Zink, M.L. 8765.
Zinkevich, O.D. 6643.
Ziogas, B.N. 1179.
Ziola, B. 2434.
Ziolecki, A. 9043.
Ziolecek, E. 5740.
Zissis, G. 10861.
Zitelli, G. 6121, 7251.
Zitikaite, I. 7092.
Ziyaev, Sh.I. 557.
Ziyang, D. 3313.
Zlatkis, A. 11137.
Zlischcheva, E.I. 10079.
Znamensky, V.A. 6392.
Zob'yan, M.O. 5761.
Zobel, R.W. 3055.
Zoetemeyer, R.J. 5483.

Zoina, A. 8161.
Zolota, T. 2205, 2209.
Zorina, A. D. 3172.
Zorzon, C. F. 3452.
Zottola, E. A. 1915.
Zrazhevskaya, T. G. 6118,
7250.
Zschunke, A. 3187.
Zsidai, J. 8699.
Zsolnai, T. 10580.
Zubanova, N. A. 10586.
Zubay, G. 10968.
Zubenko, T. F. 907.
Zuber, H. 855, 5733.
Zuber, M. 4958, 6129.
Zuber, M. S. 3795, 8203.
Zuberer, D. A. 3060, 3061,
9477.
Zuberi, R. 5767.
Zubets, T. P. 11277.
Zubovenko, Zh. V. 9596.
Zucca, J. 1793.
Zucca, M. 2155.
Zucker, N. 2143.
Zuckerberg, A. 1833.
Zuckerman, A. J. 7660.
Zueva, N. N. 16.
Zueva, V. S. 2104, 4672.
Zuk, K. E. 753.
Zuk, M. 4851.
Zunino, F. 9725.
Zuravleff, J. J. 9622.
Zurkowski, W. 6232.
Zurrer, H. 1836.
Zutic, M. 552.
Zviagintsev, D. G. 2055, 4088,
6189, 9432, 10443.

Zwolska-Kwick, Z. 7391.
Zyakun, A. M. 11078.
Zykina, L. V. 11294.
Zylberberg, A. 3813.
Zyuzina, M. L. 6512.

Patentee and Assignee Index

- E. Staley Mfg. Co. 11035.
 H. Robins Co. Inc. 9095.
 H. Robins Co. Ltd. 7453.
 S Apothekernes Lab. Specialpræparator 2745.
 S Cheminova 395.
 S Kulsyre and Torisfabriken Union 3782.
 Svenska Flaktfabriken 4250.
 Abbott Lab. 430, 499, 532, 642, 1507, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1526, 1527, 2267, 3173, 4421, 4366, 4367, 4390, 5189, 5436, 5437, 5438, 7074, 7431, 7558, 8633, 8634, 8636, 8637, 8671, 872, 9730, 9731, 11049, 11785.
 BC Res. Corp. 11131.
 Polphe, M. 4826.
 Kalle-Regulatorer 2352.
 KA Heating AB 9818.
 gence Natl. de Valorisation de la Rech. 5276, 4627, 10746.
 gency Ind. Sci. and Technol. 990, 5191.
 riminal Ltd. 4827.
 roferm Ag 1719.
 rotechnika 11717.
 da, K. 70.
 Products and Chem. Inc. 2351.
 nomoto Co. Inc. 8, 5485, 6772, 7259.
 bers Sr., T. 4436.
 bersmeyer, W. 11718.
 Farmaceutici SpA 1478, 1479, 1481, 4279, 6451, 11573.
 a-Laval AB 1837, 11716.
 ibert Exploitation 3761.
 ed Chem. Co. 8330.
 uminiumwerke Ag 4836.
 nchem Prod. Inc. 330.
 n American Cyanamid Co. 367, 669, 1469, 1493, 1597, 4348, 4349, 4350, 4351, 7533, 8591, 8592, 8593, 9703, 9704, 9705, 9766.
 n American Home Prod. Corp. 5295, 10855.
 n American Hosp. Supply Corp. 4249.
 n American Sterilizer Co. 1381, 3207, 3208.
 nstar Corp. 1410.
 agnostopoulos, G.D. 8787.
 adreeva, E.I. 6156.
 heuser-Busch Inc. 9118.
 prosol Inc. 7477.
 sul Co. 2031, 5090, 6153, 6244, 8227.
 ibioticos 9670.
 ibioticos SA 5360.
 ua-Chem. Inc. 8759, 8760.
 brook Inc. 5286.
 chifar Lab. Chim. Farm SpA 1480, 2247, 3280, 3281, 4332, 8571, 8572, 8574.
 iahi Breweries Ltd. 6978.
 iahi Kasei Kogyo KK 4306, 8535.
 ko-Upo Oy 2346, 9818.
 tra-Ewos AB 1336.
 kinson, A. 3607.
 totrol Corp. 695, 1576.
 chmann, P.A. 7 1553.
 Bacillolfabrik Dr. Bode and Co. 1369, 8331.
 Bactex Inc. 2310.
 Bakanova, Z.M. 6156.
 Balsano, A.R. 1035.
 BASF Ag 1354, 4026, 4027, 4209, 8470, 11257, 11457.
 Battelle Dev. Corp. 3703.
 Bausch and Lomb Inc. 8481.
 Baxter Travenol Lab. Inc. 2179.
 Bayer Ag 346, 353, 357, 368, 485, 486, 519, 520, 526, 558, 976, 1190, 1194, 1204, 1830, 2028, 2033, 2037, 2279, 2300, 3267, 3624, 4210, 4240, 4457, 4705, 5085, 5092, 5291, 5448, 5449, 7432, 7433, 7466, 7470, 7474, 7642, 8233, 8235, 11256, 11461, 11517.
 BBC Brown, Boveri and Co. Ltd. 4836, 6364.
 Beatrice Foods Co. 4531.
 Becton, Dickinson and Co. 4455, 5517, 7640, 7641.
 Bedrosian and Assoc. 4843.
 Beecham Group Ltd. 600, 624, 634, 635, 636, 1340, 1343, 1439, 1445, 1463, 1464, 1487, 1504, 1515, 2222, 2223, 2238, 2258, 2264, 2299, 4183, 4317, 4355, 4370, 5354, 6436, 6470, 7025, 7544, 8557, 8599, 8624, 8625, 9721, 9757, 9851, 11400, 11538, 11539, 11610, 11637.
 Beecham Inc. 7644.
 Behringwerke Ag 1609, 5539, 8701.
 Besik, F. 4435, 8755, 8757.
 Bibb, M.J. 5771.
 Bio-Pharmaceutical Packaging Corp. 5537.
 Bio. Res. Cent. Co. Ltd. 818, 1838, 3519, 8333, 9997.
 Biochem. GmbH 2284.
 Bland, B.J. 180, 11127.
 Blendax-Werke R. Schneider 9853.
 BOC Ltd. 4429, 4430.
 Boehringer Ingelheim GmbH 5270, 5455, 5536.
 Boehringer Mannheim GmbH 62, 4241, 4662, 6886, 8379.
 Bohnke, B. 5487.
 Boots Co. Ltd. 1193, 3169.
 Borax Holdings Ltd. 3013.
 Brewer, J.H. 673.
 Brill, J.H. 9817.
 Bristol-Myers Co. 589, 1428, 1443, 1466, 2290, 3235, 4287, 4288, 4303, 4304, 4305, 4308, 4353, 5365, 5368, 5409, 7503, 7517, 7526, 7528, 7543, 8531, 8585, 9759, 11537.
 British Petroleum Chem. Ltd. 1366.
 British Petroleum Co. Ltd. 434, 1723, 1741, 2537, 5099.
 Brown and Williamson Tobacco Corp. 121, 6989, 11083.
 Brown, F.D. 536.
 Bruton, C.J. 3607.
 Buckley, R.A. 11760.
 Burroughs Wellcome Co. 1347, 5224, 5546, 7903, 7917, 9765, 11445.
 Burrow, C.F. 536.
 C.S.I.R.O. 3677.
 Cadbury Schweppes Ltd. 3150.
 Canadian Liquid Air Ltd. 9814.
 Canadian Patents and Dev. Ltd. 502.
 Canton Textile Mills Inc. 8740.
 Carlo Erba SpA 1436, 5355.
 Casella Bros. Sons Inc. 315.
 Casey, D.O. 1604.
 Castle and Cooke Inc. 159.
 Celamerck GmbH and Co. KG 481, 11258.
 Cent. Ind. Prod. Anorg. Rimmnicu 1198.

- Charm.S.E. 1395.
Chem-X3 Inc. 3160.
Chemed Corp. 1373.
Chevron Res. Co. 361, 1191, 1307, 3164, 4761, 6320, 7965, 8422, 9385.
Chimicasa GmbH 2139, 2140.
Chinoin Gyogyszer es Vegyeszeti Gyara Rt. 1196.
Choay SA 457, 469.
- Chow.B.H. 1306.
Chr. Hansen's Lab. Inc. 1885.
Chromalloy American Corp. 676, 677, 678.
Chrysa. 1371.
Chugai Seiyaku KK 3779, 4318, 6931, 6932, 8542.
Ciba-Geigy Ag 517, 1379, 2034, 2035, 2043, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2240, 2273, 3193, 4031, 4319, 4453, 7442, 8463, 8543, 11347.
- Ciba-Geigy Corp. 350, 351, 354, 356, 482, 516, 609, 632, 1377, 1378, 1437, 2968, 8043.
Cities Service Co. 7428.
Clark, J.W. 1634.
Clesa SpA 7556, 8397.
Coalite and Chem. Prod. Ltd. 2093, 2367.
Coated Seed Ltd. 415.
Colgate Palmolive Co. 2381, 8779, 11775.
- Comer, M.J. 3607.
Connaught Lab. Ltd. 11656.
Connlab Holdings Ltd. 562, 4309, 7493.
Consolidated Foods Corp. 11737.
Consortium fur Elektrochem. Ind. GmbH 10578.
Continental Oil Co. 3095.
Cooper Lab. Inc. 2382, 4197.
Cornell Res. Found. Inc. 1552, 3536, 9770, 9771, 11799.
- Corning Glass Works 2, 3, 9, 10, 776, 3412, 4534, 8882.
Cosmao, N.E.A. 1906.
CPC Int. Inc. 854, 3596, 3658, 7852, 9018.
CRAF Sud 5345.
Cuprinol Ltd. 9428.
- D.Evers and Associates Ltd. 8750.
Daichi Kasei Sangyo Co. Ltd. 7802.
Daichi Seiyaku Co. Ltd. 8945.
Dainippon Pharm. Co. Ltd. 2224, 2239.
- Dancochem, A/S 1918.
Daylin Inc. 3780.
Deebee Co. Ltd. 4757.
Deeks, D.H. 9815.
Degremont 9811.
Degremont SA 9816.
Dell'Acqua, E. 1931.
Dengyosha Machine Works Ltd. 1577.
Denki Kagaku Kogyo KK 1749.
Dentsu Cent. KK 11759.
Desowag-Bayer Holzschutz GmbH 9423.
Deutsche Gold- und Silber-Scheideanstalt 906.
Devro Inc. 4255.
DHP Corp. 4235.
Distillers Co. (Yeast) Ltd. 7787.
Dotta, A. 1389.
Dow Chem. Co. 523, 525, 531, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 4028, 4146, 4463, 5292, 7639, 9689, 9825, 10413, 11458.
- Dowa Mining Co. Ltd. 2348.
Dr. Karl Thomae GmbH 10607.
Dr. L. Zambelletti SpA 1595, 9844.
- Dragerwerk Ag 2422, 11761.
- Dravco Corp. 1578.
DSO Mlechna Promishlenost 1000.
DSO Pharmachim 9690, 9774.
Duncan Flockhart and Co. Ltd. 1543.
Dunhill, P. 4700.
Dynasciences Corp. 11781.
- E.I. Du Pont Nemours and Co. 366, 474, 2508, 5102, 11414.
- E.R. Squibb and Sons Inc. 576, 593, 1424, 1465, 1468, 1534, 3265, 3518, 4194, 4272, 4285, 4302, 6455, 8472, 8555, 8578, 4320.
- Eastman Kodak Co. 46, 2572, 5760.
Ecotrol Inc. 7612.
Economics Lab. Inc. 3407, 11388.
Ed Geistlich Sohne Ag fur Chem. Ind. 4465.
EFLO Int. Ltd. 2343.
Eger, G. 3479.
Egorenkova, A.N. 1417.
Egyt Gyogyszervegyeszeti Gyar 8228.
Eisai Co. Ltd. 7468.
Eishin Kogyo KK 11715.
Ekol Corp. 3369.
Eksemplaryarov, O.N. 1417.
Electrolux AB 2180, 5297.
Electrolux Ag 535, 1382.
- Eli Lilly and Co. 352, 507, 567, 572, 580, 584, 594, 645, 816, 1177, 1185, 1186, 1189, 1333, 1425, 1427, 1442, 1454, 1488, 1491, 1492, 1501, 2133, 2167, 4832, 5087, 5088, 5285, 5358, 5374, 5413, 5433, 6420, 8231, 8459, 8527, 8590, 10416, 10680, 10717, 11450, 11451, 11464, 11466, 11530, 11535.
Enso-Gutzeit Osakeyhtio 4437, 8745.
Etabl. J.J. Carnaud and Forges de Basse-Indre 1038.
Etingov, E.D. 1417.
Euroc Adm. AB 9810.
Everett, W.C. 9830.
Exxon Res. and Eng. Co. 436, 4153, 4625, 4729, 6140, 8465.
- F. Hoffmann-La Roche and Co. Ag 1342, 2124, 4284, 10695.
Fairfield Eng. Co. 2347.
- Farmitalia Carlo Erba SpA 1820, 5262, 8584, 8620, 8628, 11613.
- Faser Ind. 5301.
Faunce, F.R. 11774.
Fellows, A.N. 1594.
Fermenta AB 7785.
Ferrari, L. 1931.
- Firma Vereinigte Edeltahlwerke Ag 9608, 11468.
- Fisher Sci. Co. 545, 7916.
Fisons Ltd. 494, 1188, 4432.
Fleming-Potter Co. Inc. 2651.
Foremost-McKesson Inc. 702, 2364.
Forsyth Dental Infirmary Children 672.
Foti, D. 2349.
Fotomark Inc. 9845.
French, K.R. 5490.
Frosch, R.A. 5490.
Fuji Photo Film Co. Ltd. 1302.

- Sujisawa Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 569, 649, 1435, 1444, 3252, 3650, 289, 4293, 4307, 5349, 5350, 5353, 5366, 6418, 7417, 8525, 8533, 8539, 8658, 10760
- Takui, S. 1753, 2549.
- Tamakilla Ltd. 5080.
- T.D.Searle and Co. 7922.
- Taba Ag 5531, 5532, 5533.
- TAFF Corp. 2029, 4030, 7275.
- TAFF Corp. 11259.
- Tar, K.A. 6156.
- Tatnun Anstalt 3211.
- Tatnun Anstalt 1386.
- Tebreuder Buehler Ag 693.
- Telman Instrument Co. 1605.
- Ten. Mills Inc. 4807, 4835.
- General Electric Co. 7973, 7974.
- Tesellsch. für Biotechnol. Forschung mbH 3455.
- Thimour, N.J.L. 11664.
- Thist-Brocades NV 629, 644, 975, 1447, 3699, 6435, 7504, 7788.
- Tivaudan Corp. 11722.
- Tolaxo Group Ltd. 633, 1419, 1423, 3309, 4278, 5348, 7511, 7513, 7520, 7521, 9660, 10681, 10687, 10688.
- Tolaxo Lab. Ltd. 949, 1450, 3250, 3258, 4290, 4295.
- Tolson, C.M. 8783.
- Toshita Masuda 549.
- Toddson, M.G. 5486, 8749.
- Tordon, M.R. 6365.
- Torain Processing Corp. 964.
- Tropov, A.F. 6156.
- Treat Western Sugar Co. 4645.
- Triffiths, M.W. 4666.
- Trinberg, G.E. 1417.
- Trissman Chem. Ltd. 8469.
- Trunenthal GmbH 8534.
- Trunenthal GmbH 11402.
- Gruppo Lepetit SpA 4333, 8573.
- Trubernatorova, V.A. 8753.
- Tul Oil Corp. 8466.
- T.B. Fuller Co. 5528.
- T.W. Andersen Prod. Inc. 533, 4248.
- Tulager, B.O. 2054.
- Tansen, K.A. 2113.
- Heinz Perrier SA 7747.
- Tenkel KG auf Aktien 1580.
- Tenkel Kg auf Aktien 1908, 2507, 3396, 9598.
- Tertman, I. 4412.
- Tiram Walker and Sons Inc. 3576.
- Hitachi Ltd. 1575.
- Tioechst Ag 493, 498, 2529, 4614, 7276, 7638.
- Tioechst Ag. 8541.
- Tioechst U.K. Ltd. 6536.
- Tioffmann-La Roche Inc. 468, 618, 3777, 5375, 5543, 5562, 7547, 408, 11722.
- Tokuren Fed. Agric. 7613.
- Tolco Investment Inc. 5397.
- Homemade Winecrafts Ltd. 9125.
- Ton, N.M. 11434.
- Topwood, D.A. 5771.
- Tora Landwirtschaftl. Betriebsmittel GmbH 4024.
- Toriuchi, I. 9207.
- Towden Eng. Ltd. 8754.
- Howe, R.D. 5490.
- Tumphrey, M.F. 5490.
- ICI Americas Inc. 10106.
- Idemitsu Kosan Co. Ltd. 74, 75.
- Ikekawa, T. 6500.
- Imperial Chem. Ind. Ltd. 359, 513, 1574, 2036, 2979, 3195, 4036.
- Imperial Chem. Ind. Ltd. 359, 513, 1574, 2036, 4036, 4037, 4619, 4037, 4619, 7270, 7384, 7441, 8234, 8430, 8471, 8600, 8956, 11420.
- In Da Te Ag 4833.
- Inst. Biomed. Tech. 8475.
- Inst. Cancer Res. 8813.
- Inst. Merieux 4475, 6950.
- Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. 4.
- Inst. Natl. de la Rech. Agron. 11663.
- Inst. Pasteur 6775.
- Inst. Przem. Mieczarskiego 1884.
- Inst. Przemyslu Farmaceutycznego 11575.
- Int. Minerals and Chem. Corp. 477, 1938, 4247.
- Int. Octrooi Maatschappij 'Octropa' BV 1555.
- Int. Stock Food Corp. 1030.
- INTERX Res. Corp. 4245.
- Intreprindera de Antibiot. Iasi 6452, 610.
- Iowa State Univ. Res. Found. Inc. 677, 678, 2317.
- Irkhina, S.V. 6156.
- Italchemi SpA Ist. 2268.
- Ito, H. 81.
- ITT Ind. Inc. 11130.
- J.K. and S.L. Wadley Res. Inst. and Blood Bank 5637.
- Jackson and Perkins Co. 1166, 1167, 7244.
- Janssen Pharmaceutica NV 521, 1203, 1374, 1375, 7469, 8425.
- Japan Atomic Energy Res. Inst. 5693, 6955, 8935, 8936.
- Jean Coudert SA Eng. 177.
- Johnson and Johnson 5526, 10604.
- Johnston Lab. Inc. 755, 7693.
- Jonsson, U.R.S. 7732.
- Jos. Schlitz Brewing Co. 4746.
- Joyce, P.J. 11383.
- Juridical Found. 1831.
- Kabushiki Kaisha Hayashibara Seibutsu KK 79.
- Kabushiki Kaisha Yakult Honsha 7997.
- Kaerwer, H.E. 3984.
- Kakenyaku Kako Co. Ltd. 1503.
- Kalo Lab. Inc. 1275.
- Kanegafuchi Kagaku Kogyo KK 19, 4624, 9061.
- Kansai Paint Co. Ltd. 1753, 2549.
- Kansai Paint Co. Ltd. 10943.
- Kao Soap Co. Ltd. 1021, 4238, 4576, 5275, 7645, 9104.
- Kao Soap Co. Ltd. 11471.
- Kartesz, F.A. 1384.
- Katayama Chem. Works Co. Ltd. 5288.
- Kemanobel AB 1348.
- Kemira Oy 2974.
- Kikagaku Kenkyusho 7259.
- Kikuhara, I. 1044, 2714.
- Kirin Brewery Co. Ltd. 5414.
- Kitasato Inst. 621, 658, 670, 1548, 2276, 2277, 4379, 9744, 9745.
- Kitasato Inst. 11618.
- Kneer, F.X. 4431.
- Knight, S.C. 11779.
- Knott, J.M. 7006.
- Kolehmainen, S. 8489.
- Koppers Co. Inc. 392.
- Kowa Co. Ltd. 11562.
- Kraft Inc. 178.
- Kroger Co. 8967.

Kubota Tekko KK 8746.
 Kulbakh,V.O. 1417.
 Kumiai Chem. Ind. Co. Ltd. 172.
 Kumiai Chem. Ind. Co. Ltd. 11632.
 Kureha Kagaku Kogyo KK 363, 928, 1351, 2488, 2489, 3544,
 4022, 4213, 5100, 5253, 10924, 10925, 10926.
 Kyorin Seiyaku KK 11405.
 Kyowa Hakko Kogyo KK 1344, 1525, 1528, 1529, 2276, 2277,
 3253, 3511, 3524, 3680, 5417, 5435, 6773, 7860, 11784.
 L. Givaudan et Cie Soc. 1376.
 Lab. Bago SA 1458.
 Lab. Chauvin-Blache 8411.
 Lab. OM Soc. Anon. 4233.
 Lab. Pharmasci. 476.
 Lab. Pharmascience 9570.
 Lab. Roger Bellon 4189.
 Labatt Brewing Co. Ltd. 11070.
 Labaz 3289, 4325.
 Labor Muszeripari Muvek 534, 1385.
 Lara,H.L. 3479.
 Lasher,E.A. 7429.
 Laskin,A.I. 6926.
 Lawson,V. 7617.
 Leach,B.E. 9559.
 Leach,E.L. 9559.
 Leo Pharmaceutical Prod. Ltd. A/S 1431, 7525.
 Leveen,H.H. 11383.
 Lever Bros. Co. 720.
 Lilly Ind. Ltd. 1430, 2214, 3159, 5346, 7260, 10412.
 Lilly,M.D. 4700.
 Lincoln,R.G. 157.
 Ludwig Heumann and Co. GmbH 5245.
 Lukacsek,P.A. 6715.
 Lundgren,E.H. 709.
 Malik,L.W. 699.
 Manchak,F. 8741.
 Mandelbaum,Y.A. 6156.
 Mandell,J.D. 8781.
 Markenson,J. 4412.
 Mars Ltd. 1025, 3781.
 Martin,W.B. 11664.
 Massachusetts Inst. Technol. 4472, 5337, 7445, 9863.
 Massachusetts Inst. Technol. 11495, 11536.
 Masti-Kure Prod. Co. Inc. 11772.
 Matlow,S.L. 8781.
 Matsushita Electric Ind. Co. Ltd. 723.
 May and Baker Ltd. 5402.
 Mayr,A. 1553, 8446.
 McDonnell Douglas Corp. 2395, 2462, 5622.
 Mead Corp. 179.
 Med. Plastics Pty Ltd. 8783.
 Meggie Milchind, GmbH and Co. Kg 8461.
 Meiji Seika Kaisha Ltd. 542, 622, 1426, 1505, 2212, 2213, 2259,
 3295, 4326, 4352, 4356, 4387, 4713, 5341, 8653, 9998, 7546.
 Melnikov,N.N. 6156.
 Merck and Co. Inc. 431, 524, 586, 587, 660, 661, 665, 666, 668,
 1197, 1467, 1489, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1531, 1541, 2174, 2294,
 2612, 3290, 3337, 3427, 3687, 4321, 4346, 4391, 4392, 4476, 5412,
 7579, 8603, 8604, 8677, 8678, 8693, 8811, 8821, 9661, 9701, 9762,
 11428, 11642, 11652.
 Merck Patent GmbH 1449, 4471, 4511, 7494, 8502, 590.

Merck Sharp and Dohme (IA) Corp. 3198.
 Michael,A. 4412.
 Michaels,E.B. 722, 7646.
 Michigan State Univ. 8473.
 Microlife Technics Inc. 149, 1027, 3775, 4792, 8009.
 Mikhailets,G.A. 1417.
 Miles Lab. Inc. 1397, 6901, 8937.
 Miller Brewing Co. 4750.
 Minamida,I. 6416.
 Minnesota Mining and Mfg. Co. 1601.
 Mitsubishi Chem. Ind. 4032.
 Mitsubishi Chem. Ind. Ltd. 2039, 3269, 6440, 7426.
 Mitsubishi Gas Chem. Co. Inc. 7802.
 Mitsubishi Petrochem. Co. Ltd. 3585, 3659.
 Mitsubishi Rayon Co. Ltd. 7611.
 Mitsubishi Yuku Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 3659.
 Mitsui Sugar Co. Ltd. 7857.
 Mitsui Toatsu Chem. Inc. 1816.
 Montedison SpA 3168, 4211, 5089, 5093, 7271.
 Moore-Perck Corp. 4251, 4252.
 Morinaga Milk Ind. Co. Ltd. 7, 3749.
 Muir,D.D. 4666.
 Muller,H. 960.
 Muzzarelli,R. 7901.
 N.V. Centrale Suiker Maatschappij 4433, 4434.
 N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken 1184.
 N.V. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken 1192.
 Nagel,H.-H. 29.
 Nascia,J.R.L. 1388.
 Naslund,L.A. 6926.
 Natl. Tax Adm. Agency 7613.
 Natl. Res. Dev. Corp. 1638.
 Naumchik,G.N. 1417.
 Nelson Res. and Dev. Co. 714.
 New Brunswick Sci. Co. Ltd. 5535.
 New York Blood Cent. Inc. 3341.
 Nicholas Proprietary Ltd. 4464.
 Niigata Eng. Co. Ltd. 3370, 4428.
 Nippon Chemiphar Co. Ltd. 1412.
 Nippon Kayaku KK 2026, 3779.
 Nippon Kayaku KK 11603.
 Nippon Oil Co. Ltd. 7443.
 Nippon Shinyaku Co. Ltd. 2282.
 Nippon Shinyaku Co. Ltd. 11055.
 Nippon Soda Co. Ltd. 2134, 8229, 7430.
 Nitto Electric Ind. Ltd. 1380, 7465.
 Nordbrau Ingolstadt GmbH and Co. KG 3727.
 Nordmarkwerke GmbH 10608.
 Novo Ind. A/S 1409, 1759, 3566, 3625, 6912, 51, 869.
 Numata,M. 6416.
 Nyegaard and Co. AS 5264.
 O'Brien,J.A. 11779.
 Ohio Agric. Res. and Dev. Center 4411.
 Olin Corp. 2135.
 Olympus Optical Co. Ltd. 6602.
 Ontario Res. Found. 1579.
 Opus Chem. AB 4512.
 Orth. Hanau Quarzlampen GmbH 3378.
 Ortho Pharm. Corp. 509, 2157.
 Otsuka Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 5308, 3199.
 Oxoid Ltd. 752.
 P.C.R. Inc. 4224.
 P.E.C. Process Eng. Co. SA 2353.
 Pabst Brewing Co. 1856.
 Pacemaker Corp. 2378.

- Paper Manuf. Co. 11473.
 Pavla, E.H. 9834.
 Paygro Inc. 2350.
 Peters, M.D. 8476.
 Petrolite Corp. 3373.
 Pfizer Inc. 170, 612, 620, 625, 626, 823, 824, 825, 1482, 1483, 2249, 2250, 3778, 4335, 4345, 4780, 5392, 5400, 5403, 5544, 6441, 7507, 7534, 7535, 8412, 8575, 9594, 9692, 9697, 10728, 11582.
 Pfizer Ltd. 8428.
 Philadelphia Coll. Osteopathic Medicine 4200.
 Philagro 2030, 3163, 8226.
 Phillips, J.D. 4666.
 Phillips Petroleum Co. 21, 77, 829, 961, 3537, 3538, 3546, 6973, 7803.
 Phillips Roxane Inc. 2315.
 Pierre Fabre SA 1547.
 Pilla, D.P. 4751.
 Pine State Creamery Co. 1887.
 Platt, A.S. 11779.
 Pliva Pharmaceutical and Chem. Works 9698.
 Politechnika Gdanska 8484, 11575.
 Polyplastics Co. Ltd. 8904, 8905.
 Polysciences Inc. 4513.
 Pratt, R. 5382.
 Precision Dynamics Corp. 11778.
 President and Fellows of Harvard College 4515.
 President of Goyoga Univ. 2342.
 Procter and Gamble Co. 1600.
 Prod. Chim. Ugin Kuhlmann 8959, 1363.
 Prod. Org. du Santerre Orsan 9080.
 Promih SA 2385.
 Pronchenko, T.S. 6156.
 Proter SpA 5339.
 Proter SpA 11529.
 Protim Int. Ltd. 4074.
 Pui, F.K. 11434.
 Purdue Res. Found. 2943, 8198.
 Pure Cycle Corp. 696.
 Purex Corp. 1593.
 Quaker Oats Co. 8050.
 Quick, N.A. 11779.
 R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. 5723.
 R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. 1803.
 Ralston Purina Co. 1927.
 Rech. et Ind. Ther. 1411.
 Recordati SA 7467.
 Res. Corp. 3774, 7717, 9866, 835.
 Res. Triangle Inst. 4837.
 Rhone-Poulenc Ind. 619, 926, 1812, 5359, 5415, 7554, 7874.
 Rialdi, G. 7643.
 Richardson-Merrell Inc. 506, 2241, 4230, 5352, 5356, 10592.
 Richter Gedeon Vegyeszeti Gyar RT 7927.
 Richter Gedeon Vegyeszeti Gyar RT 10958.
 Rigby, R.A. 4443.
 Rikagaku Kenkyusho 917, 1772.
 Riker Lab. Inc. 529, 530, 1345, 1346, 5294.
 Roberts Filter Mfg. Co. 6566.
 Roche Products Ltd. 2192, 8389.
 Rogers, H.J. 4365.
 Rohm and Haas Co. 1355, 4020, 5244.
 Romo Narodni Podnik 8744.
 Roquette Freres 1750.
 Rouchy, M. 2168.
 Roussel-Uclaf 577, 578, 591, 638, 836.
 Roussel-Uclaf 1434, 2229, 3251, 4299, 5347, 8423, 8424, 9651, 10679.
 Ruthner, O. 158.
 Ryder Int. Corp. 3209, 8478.
 S.S. Steiner Inc. 4467.
 Saint-Gobain Techniques Douvelles 2345.
 Sakakida, K. 6500.
 Salen Interdev. 1036.
 Salkin, N. 2169, 2368, 4242.
 Saltarelli, C.G. 6933.
 San Joaquin Rose Co. 319.
 Sanderson, R.S. 537, 9609.
 Sandoz Inc. 7937.
 Sandoz Ltd. 2959.
 Sandoz Ltd. 3708.
 Sandoz Ltd. 5416, 5418, 8664.
 Sankyo Co. Ltd. 571, 1542, 3140, 4205, 4377, 4396, 5351.
 Sanraku-Ocean Co. Ltd. 1, 60, 3512.
 Sanyo Mokuzai Bofu KK 7316.
 Scherico Ltd. 655, 1403, 4195.
 Schering Ag 1536, 1805, 2172, 2591, 3652, 6921, 8427.
 Schering Corp. 4196, 4276, 5307.
 Schulke and Mayr GmbH 5300.
 Sci. Union et Cie 946.
 Scientific Hospital Supplies 11780.
 Secr. of State for Social Services 1743.
 Seibu Chem. Ind. Co. Ltd. 4428.
 Seikagaku Kogyo Co. Ltd. 8080.
 Seitz, L.J. 1383.
 Selwyn, S.L. 8778.
 Seuref Ag 1337.
 Sharp, J.M. 11664.
 Sharp, R.J. 3607.
 Shattock, G.F. 11719.
 Shell Int. Res. Maatschappij BV 7437.
 Shell Oil Co. 2032, 2977.
 Shionogi and Co. 4294, 7508.
 Shionogi and Co. Ltd. 559, 670, 1073, 1548, 2220, 3255, 3262, 4277, 4296, 4297, 5363, 7850, 7873, 8414, 8596.
 Shionogi and Co. Ltd. 11516.
 Shionogi and Co. Ltd. 2221.
 Shishkova, Z.P. 5631.
 Shono Denpun KK 4815, 4816.
 Showa Oil Co. Ltd. 4621.
 Siegfried Ag 3196.
 Sigma-Tau Ind. Farm. Riunite SpA 2230, 7414, 7512.
 Slagteriernes Forskningsinst. 4691.
 Slobodyanik, R.M. 8753.
 Smith and Nephew Pharmaceuticals Ltd. 8477.
 SmithKline Corp. 570, 583, 1440, 1678, 2225, 2228.
 SmithKline Corp. 4291.
 SmithKline Corp. 4298, 4300, 5367, 8524, 8529, 8530, 10569.
 Snamprogetti SpA 4623, 8053, 10009.
 Snow Brand Milk Products Co. Ltd. 6814.
 Soc. Assist. Tech. Prod. Nestle SA 86, 9157, 9168, 1003.
 Soc. des Produits Nestle SA 1889, 8874, 10168.
 Soc. Etudes et Applications Biol. 10746.
 Soc. Farmaceut. Italia SpA 573, 2216.
 Solar Aquasystems Inc. 4438.
 Solco Basel Ag 2301.
 Sopova, A.A. 8753.
 SRI Int. 6480.
 Stamicarbon BV 7615, 7616, 8756.
 Standard Oil Co. 1850, 4149.
 Standard Oil Co. (Indiana) 993, 1608, 7000, 7806.
 Stanley Drug Prod. Inc. 471, 8394.
 Stauffer Chem. Co. 514, 697, 1356, 3191, 4206, 6359, 7987.
 Stauffer Chem. Co. 11255.

- Stausberg, H. 539.
 Stausberg, W. 539.
 Stengelin, V. 8752, 9813.
 Sterling Drug Inc. 522, 1365, 4218, 4223, 4456, 5190, 5274, 7448, 7452, 8449.
 Sterling Drug Inc. 11442, 11449.
 Stickl, H. 8446.
 Stone, I. M. 10611.
 Stork Amsterdam BV 10204.
 Sugiura, M. 81.

 Sulzer Bros. Ltd. 2344, 3368, 9812, 5499.
 Sumitomo Chem. Co. 1438.
 Sumitomo Chem. Co. Ltd. 65, 355, 483, 1446, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2969, 2976, 3257, 4214, 4668, 5275, 5381, 7273, 7274, 7434, 8421, 9386.
 Sumitomo Durez Co. Ltd. 6567.
 Suref Ag 3141.
 Svenska Mejeriernas Riksforenings Ekonomi AB 8843.
 Swift and Co. 5862.
 Sybron Corp. 11720.
 Syntex (USA) Inc. 4239.

 Taisho Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 7561, 8559, 3661.
 Taisho Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 11626.
 Takeda Chem. Ind. 3254, 4286.
 Takeda Chem. Ind. Inc. 5361.
 Takeda Chem. Ind. Ltd. 100, 579, 581, 582, 1199, 1448, 1502, 2257, 7509, 7510, 8532, 8594, 8595, 9652.
 Takeda Yakuhin Kogyo 1429.
 Takeda Yakuhin Kogyo KK 1364, 1499, 1500, 2215.
 Takeda Yakuhin Kogyo KK 3293.
 Takeda Yakuhin Kogyo KK 3322, 4733, 7552, 7921, 8504, 9872.
 Tarchominski Zaklady Farmaceutyczna Polfa 10698.
 Tarkkanen, V. 8489.
 Tate and Lyle Ltd. 7895.
 Technicon Instruments Corp. 607.
 Tepral 2647.
 Tetra Pak Int. AB 5299.
 Texaco Dev. Corp. 2117.
 Texas Vet. Lab. Inc. 4410.
 Th. Goldschmidt Ag. 8467.
 Th. Goldschmidt Ag. 3200, 8468.
 Thetford Corp. 6573.
 Thompson, D. A. 11664.
 Thorogood, D. E. 466.
 Tobishi Pharmaceut. Co. Ltd. 931.
 Toho Zinc Co. Ltd. 7613.
 Toray Ind. Inc. 538, 5298.
 Torterotot, R. M. 1388.

 Toyama Chem. Co. Ltd. 585, 1433, 3256, 8553, 11557.

 Toyo Jozo KK 4382, 6375, 6869, 9023, 5411.
 Transfresh Corp. 4842.
 Tsushima, S. 6416.
 Tymoszczuk, J. 8743.

 UCB Soc. Anonyme 602.
 Unilever Ltd. 1929.
 Union Carbide Corp. 96, 694, 3210, 5488, 6568, 7614.
 Uniroyal Ltd. 5091.

 Univ. of Alabama Board of Trustees 6858.
 Univ. of California 11815, 5283.
 Univ. of Mississippi 8460.
 Univ. of New Hampshire 3516.
 Univ. of Osaka, President of 6414.
 Upjohn Co. 543, 606, 1361, 1494, 1506, 2260, 3181, 3197, 4354, 4385, 4386, 4388, 4389, 4703, 7566, 10042, 11421.

 USA as represented by the Secretary of Agric. 76, 5187, 5188.
 USA as represented by the Secretary of Agric. 11346.
 USA as represented by the Secretary of the Navy 3710, 7939.
 USA as represented by the Secretary to the Army 8868.
 Usmanov, M. I. 76156.

 V.S.E.S. Inst. Exp. Veterinari 1557.
 Vainshtein, V. A. 1417.
 Van Leuven, J. W. 8462.
 VEB Chemiekombinat. 1201.
 VEB Chemiekombinat Bitterfeld. 1202.
 VEB Fahtberg-List Chem. und Pharmazeut. Fabr. 4035.
 Ventron Corp. 9499.
 Versuchsanst. Hefeind e.V. 1019.
 Vsesojuzny Inst. Exp. Vet. 7596.
 Vickers Ltd. 11467.
 Volona Ltd. 962.
 Vonk's Kaasmaatschappij BV 4838.
 VYR-Metoder Ab 9501.

 Vysoka Skola Chemicko-Technol. 22, 6945, 9094.
 Vyzkumny Ustav Rostlinne Vyroby 8218.

 W. Darlington and Sons Ltd. 8910.
 W. R. Grace and Co. 80, 1827, 1922, 7027.
 W. R. Grace and Co. 4376.
 Waagner-Biro Ag 3720.
 Walder, M. 4269.
 Warner-Lambert Co. 2261, 8605.
 Weikert, R. J. 4254.
 Wellcome Found. Ltd. 1628, 8456, 10595, 10957.

 Wells, P. W. 11664.
 Weshues, M. 8446.
 Wessex Water Authority 8751.
 Westfalia Separator Ag 716.
 Westwood Pharmaceuticals Inc. 8429.
 Wiest, R. 1387.
 Williams, E. D. 1165.
 Willis, H. 8747.
 Wilson, E. S. 5530.
 Wood Slimp GmbH 1243.
 Woodbridge, D. D. 4148.

 Yakult Honsha KK 7998.

 Yamanouchi Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd. 8536, 1474, 4292.
 Yamasa Shoyu, KK 1761.

 Yeda Res. and Dev. Co. Ltd. 574, 575, 588, 592, 1432, 1441, 4301, 5357, 5369, 5370, 9675, 2227.
 Yoshida, K. 923, 9769.
 Yoshitomi Pharmaceutical Ind. Ltd. 5288.
 Young Sul Kim 8550.

 Zaidan Hojin Biseibutsu Kagaku KK 631, 637, 1474, 2526, 2604, 3526, 3681, 4327, 4381, 5391, 8665, 9680, 9708, 11565, 11601.

 Zambon SpA 8640.
 Zemlyakova, V. P. 11654.
 Zhantalai, B. P. 8753.
 Ziristor AB 8479.
 Zoecon Corp. 4243.

Subject Index

- Abattoirs,**
bacteria, meat 1007, 1008.
Coxiella burnetii, meat 2704.
hygiene 2377.
hygiene/disinfection 3408.
Salmonella 3757, 9179.
Staphylococcus aureus, pork 1687.
wastes, heat treatments, bacteria spores 5472.
wastewater, disinfection, sodium hypochlorite 11709.
wastewater, *Salmonella* 6557.
wastewater treatment, activated sludge, microorganisms
biomass 6550.
- Abies,**
Armillaria mellea / *Phellinus weirii* 4049.
Fomitopsis annosa 379.
Abies balsamea,
Strasseria geniculata 4048.
Abies concolor,
Echinodontium tinctorium 5109.
mycorrhizas 4039.
Abies grandis,
Armillariella mellea 378.
Grovesiella grantii 1224.
Phellinus pini 381.
wood, permeability, bacteria 11276.
Abies pectinata,
leaf litter, *Torulopsis pilatii* 8246.
mycorrhizas 9404.
Absidia,
biphenyls hydroxylation 96.
soybean feeds 1029.
Absidia blakeslecana,
amylase 5702.
Absidia spinosa,
alkanes degradation 4151.
Abutilon theophrasti,
seeds, fungi 4983.
AB206,
antibacterial agents 10570, 10571.
- Acacia arabica,**
extracts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella*
11375.
Acacia caesia,
Ravenelia acaciae-caesia 4058.
Acacia intsiae,
Ravenelia sumatii 7289.
Acacia koa,
fungi 5118.
Tuberculina maxima + *Uromyces koeae* 3902.
Acacia leucophloea,
Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosum 4986.
Acacia nilotica,
extracts, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9542,
9991.
Acacia pellita,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 8309.
Acacia pulchella,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 1230.
Acanthomycin,
Streptomyces espinosus, antibacterial agents 2260.
Acaricides,
Temik 10G, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon pea
11263.
Acaulospora laevis,
mycorrhizas, ryegrass/subterranean clover 5136.
mycorrhizas, soil 9455.
soil, Quebec 1255.
spores, soil 7338.
Acaulospora trappae,
mycorrhizas, tobacco 6211.
Acephate,
Rhopalosiphum maidis, aphids plant viruses transmission
5075.
Acer,
bark, white rot fungi culture, food 133.
Acer platanoides,
Verticillium dahliae 4057.
Acer pseudo-platanus,
Ceratocystis fimbriata 3005.
- fusicoccin 2805.
Acer rubrum,
Cryptosporiopsis 1238.
Hymenomycetes, biological control 8262.
Acer saccharinum,
Verticillium dahliae 4057.
wood wastes, *Polyporus anceps* single-cell protein 7816.
Acer saccharum,
Ceratocystis coerulescens 4067.
mycorrhizas, decline 1217.
tobacco mosaic virus 10435.
Acetaldehyde dehydrogenase (acylating),
Propionibacterium freudenreichii 6816.
Acetamides,
2-cyano-N-ethylaminocarbonyl-2-methoxyimino-acetamide
+ copper compounds, fungicides, plant protection 2959.
Acetates,
Methanosarcina culture 11051.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture, bread 4808.
- Acetic acid,**
+ hydrogen peroxide + phosphonic acid, microbiocides
9598.
+ phosphoric acid, food preservation 178.
antibacterial agents, soy sauce koji 2730.

Acetic acid,(continued)

antifungal agents, bread preservation 1044.
 assays, *Trichosporon brassicae* immobilized cells 2509.
 bacteria, corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
Brevibacterium flavum, threonine 7801.
Clostridium acidii-urici 4618.
 coconut preservation 10203.
 fermentation, acetic acid bacteria, soysauce 11119.
Propionibacterium shermanii 2512.
Acetobacter,
 alcohol dehydrogenase, ethanol assays 34.
 lager breweries 7947.
 vinegar 975.
Acetobacter aceti,
 oxaloacetate decarboxylase 10046.
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3628.
 pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 3635.
Acetobacter cerinus,
 2,5-diketogluconic acid 824.
Acetobacter xylinum,
 dihydroxyacetone 8984.
Acetobacterium woodii,
 + methanogenic bacteria, methanogenesis 10499.
Acetoin,
 bacteria 11091.
 yeasts, wine 10131.
Acetoin reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2646.
Acetone,
 cellulose degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase +
Clostridium 1838.
Clostridium acetobutylicum 11053.
 yeasts 5791.
Acetophenone,
Nocardia tartaricans 4728.
Acetoximesia,
 industrial water systems, sulphate-reducing bacteria,
 antibacterial agents-dichloroacetoneoximes 697.
3-Acetoxy-1,4-benzediazepine,
 degradation, *Aspergillus nidulans* /*Aspergillus oryzae* 11077.
3-Acetoxyisoprene-4,15-Diol,
 anguidine conversion, *Fusarium oxysporum*, antifungal
 agents/antitumor agents 82.
Acetyl kidamycin,
 8650.
Acetylation,
 chloramphenicol, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7532.
 wood preservation 4076.
Acetylene,
Nocardia rhodochrous culture 438.
Acetylene reduction,
 assays, rice rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
 bacteria/fungi 6613.
 microorganisms nitrogenase assays 11816.
 nitrogen fixation assays 5158.
 nitrogen fixation assays, soil 8299.
 β -N-Acetyl-D-glucosamidase,
 soil microorganisms 8985.
 β -N-Acetyl-D-Hexosaminidase,
Sarcoscypha coccinea 33.
 N-Acetylpolysaccharosamine deacetylase,
Aspergillus parasiticus 6817.
Acetylsalicylic acid,
 antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 4033.
Achaea janata,
Nomuraea rileyi insecticides 5811. 104.

Acholeplasma,

preservation 6648.

Acholeplasma laidlawii,

antibacterial agents-2'-amino-2'-deoxyadenosine 11597.
 antibacterial agents-binary ethyleneimine, cell culture quality
 control 11474.

antibacterial agents-mepartricin 651.

clover 1082.

membrane proteins 8978.

Achromobacter,

aqueous solutions/water 3399.

beef 9182.

frozen fruits/vegetables 1045.

identification, casein/hypoxanthine/tyrosine degradation
 2432.

identification, catalase test 5575.

media (culture), inoculators 3411.

Achromobacter delicatulus,

polysaccharides, degradation, soil microorganisms 9436.

Achromobacter lipolytica,

chickens meat 3755.

Achromobacter lyticus,

serine proteinase 9050.

Acid-fast stain,

Mycobacterium leprae identification 5607.

Acid phosphatase,

blue grama grass rhizosphere, soil microorganisms 2060.

Escherichia coli 10975.

Macrophomina phaseolina 4637.

Phoma medicaginis 8130.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3567, 5694, 6818.

Acid proteinase,

fungi 8986.

Acid S,

derivatives 2261.

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8605.

Acinetobacter,

antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 6409.

aqueous solutions/water 3399.

beef minced, heat treatments 9183.

chickens meat 147.

chickens meat, vacuum packaging 1043.

endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase 6845.

hexadecane degradation 8335.

meat/meat products 1901.

mercury resistance 6256.

milk, Cheddar cheese 4791.

minced beef, freezing 2755.

polychlorinated biphenyls degradation 4768.

single-cell protein, ethanol culture 24.

surface water 3387.

thiosulphate sulphurtransferase 5580.

2,4,4'-trichlorobiphenyl degradation 3742.

typing 3507.

wastewater treatment, phosphorus removal 684.

Acinetobacter anitratus,

identification, catalase test 5575.

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus,

antibacterial agents-tetracyclines 8580.

hydrocarbons culture 10504.

identification, casein/hypoxanthine/tyrosine degradation
 2432.

***Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, (continued)**

identification, catalase test 5575.

ethane degradation 10149.

link 4841.

resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 9516.

collection 10825.

steroids conversion 71.

sulphate sulphurtransferase 7882.

***Acinopterus angulatus*,**

coplasma-like organisms, X disease, plants 4894.

acacinomycins,

acacinomycin. DNA binding 934.

acacinomycin A, antibacterial agents and antitumour antibiotics 932.

acacinomycin A, antiviral agents, phage ϕ X174 10732.acacinomycin A, conversion, *Streptomyces* enzymes,

antibiotic MA 144-M1 9708.

acacinomycin A, DNA cleavage 6478.

acacinomycin A/aclacinomycin B, *Streptomyces galilaeus* 8606.

acacinomycin A/aclacinomycin B, structure 8607.

acrasiales,

link 8281.

acremoniella,

fungicides-wood preservatives 6188.

acremonium,

annana 11202.

rhizosphere 9400.

bultry feeds 10196.

acremonium chrysogenum,

cephalosporin 4278.

cephalosporin C 3239.

acremonium zonatum,

waterhyacinth 6097.

actridines,antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 11422.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10609.

antiviral agents 11449.

hydroacridine derivatives + antibiotics, antibacterial agents,

Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 553.

quinacrine, antibacterial agents 6301.

acrocyllidrium oryzae,

rice 2852, 7133.

acrophialephora limonispora,

antibiotic S 31794/F1 5416.

acrosporium,

host plants 8115.

acrosporium caricae,

papaya 2873.

acrosporium dendrophthoe,*dendrophthoe falcata* 11212.**acrostalagmus,**

biological control, benzimidazoles, lettuce 9375.

acrylamide,*orynebacterium* / *Nocardia* culture 5585.**acrylamino t-amine oxide,**

imidazolium betaine, antibacterial agents + antifungal

agents, skin hygiene 722.

acrylates,

antiviral agents, plant protection 4032.

acrylic acid,

amides, preservatives 11471.

derivatives, *Trichoderma hamatum* 7790.

polyacrylic acid, antiviral agents 498.

Acrylonitrile,degradation, *Arthrobacter* 1860.**1-Acryloyl-phenyl ureas,**

fungicides 3173.

Actinobacillus,

identification 1647.

leucocidins 2787.

Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 11489.

Actinoidin,

peptide antibiotics 11596.

Actinomadura,

2'-amino-2'-deoxyadenosine 11597.

antibiotics 2185, 5309.

aroma compounds 2617.

Actinomadura carminata,

antibiotics 2185.

carminomycin 1 8585.

Actinomadura coerulea,

antibiotics 2185.

Actinomadura luteofluorescens,

antibiotics 2185.

Actinomadura rubra,

antibiotics 2185.

Actinomadura verrucospora,

antibiotic 51,532 11582.

Actinomucor elegans,

cotton seeds flour fermentation, food 9194.

Actinomyces,see also *Streptomyces*

glucose isomerase 7857.

Actinomyces albanduncus,

lipids 3697.

Actinomyces ambofaciens,

lipids 3697.

Actinomyces bovis,

identification 11829.

Actinomyces citreus,

lipids 3697.

Actinomyces flavorutus,

lipids 3697.

Actinomyces israeli,

identification 11829.

Actinomyces naeslundii,

antibacterial agents-alkyl-bisbiguanides 6302.

identification 11829.

lysis, lysozyme 8854.

Actinomyces neptigulosis,

lipids 3697.

Actinomyces odontolyticus,

identification 11829.

Actinomyces viscosus,

antibacterial agents-alkyl-bisbiguanides 6302.

assays, luminescence, dental plaque 6662.

identification 11829.

lysis, lysozyme 8854.

Actinomycin-inactivating enzymes,

Actinoplanaceae 3568.

Actinomycin lactonase,*Actinoplanes missouriensis* 3568.**Actinomycins,**

6475, 6930.

ribavirin, antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 8457.

actinomycin C, *Streptomyces* 5419, 6476.

Actinomycins.(continued)

actinomycin D, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 10733.
 actinomycin D, DNA binding 4357.
Streptomyces antibioticus 5753.
Streptomyces chrysomallus 3299.
Actinoplanes,
 antibiotic A-10947 8589.
 antibiotic A-15104 Y/antibiotic A 15104 Z 1490.
 antibiotic A 17002 C 3291.
 antibiotic A-7413 4832.
 antibiotic 48,926 4345.
 antibiotics, animals feeds 170.
 carbon monoxide oxidation, soil 1253.
 glucopyranoses 4705.
 mycoplanecin 4377.
Actinoplanes ianthinogenes,
 antibiotic 4041 9702.
Actinoplanes missouriensis,
 actinomycin lactonase 3568.
 leucomycin A5 conversion 3318.
Actinoplanes philippinensis,
 antibacterial agents-prodigiosin 9754.
Actinorhodin,
Streptomyces coelicolor 3300.

Actinosporangium,
 marcellomycin/musettamycin 5409.
 rudolphomycin 2290.
Actinoxanthine,
Streptomyces globisporus 6477.
Activated sludge,
 bacteria 10796.
 bacteria, assays 6543.
 bacteria, cellulose degradation, methanogenesis 979.
 bacteria, heavy metals 6539.
 bacteria, phthalate esters degradation 7599.
 bacteria, triethanolamine 6540.
Cytophaga, wastewater treatments 10956.
 digestion (aerobic) 2332.
 land disposal, soil microorganisms 11277.
Methanobacterium soehngenii 10797.
 microorganisms, batch culture 1563.
 microorganisms, 2,6-di-tert-butyl-4-methylphenol
 degradation 4760.
 microorganisms, cyanamide 11694.
 microorganisms, organic chemicals degradation 9132.
Nocardia erythropolis, assays 9928.
 pages 9867.
 phenol degradation, *Pseudomonadaceae* 989.
 preservation, carbon dioxide 3368.
Pseudomonas ambigua, chromatase uptake 687.
Pseudomonas oleovorans, mercury uptake 9498.
 waste treatment 6549, 6551, 11689.
 waste treatment, corn processing wastes 1566.
 wastewater treatment 1560, 1576, 1579, 1722, 2321, 2322,
 2334, 2344, 2346, 2349, 3349, 3351, 4433, 4434, 4435, 5461,
 5462, 5463, 5464, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5474, 5480, 5484, 5487,
 6538, 6539, 6540, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6545, 6550, 6556, 6567,
 6568, 7606, 7607, 7613, 7614, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8708, 8709,
 8718, 8740, 8742, 8743, 8746, 8748, 8751, 8753, 8754, 8756,
 9777, 9778, 9779, 9780, 9781, 9782, 9783, 9784, 9785, 9815,
 10786, 10787, 10788, 10789, 10792, 11690, 11691, 11692,
 11693, 11703, 11716, 11717.
 wastewater treatment, bacteria, continuous culture 1567.
 wastewater treatment, carbon (activated) 4415.

wastewater treatment, dairy industry wastewater 4422.
 wastewater treatment, metals removal, bacteria polymers
 3532.
 wastewater treatment, microorganisms assays 4416.
 wastewater treatment, nitrification 2323, 2324, 2325.
 wastewater treatment, nitrification, industrial wastes 686.
 wastewater treatment, phosphates removal 3350.
 wastewater treatment, *Salmonella* 1568.
Acycloguanosine,
 antiviral agents 2164.
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 4225.
 antiviral agents, herpesvirus 1368.
Acyclovir,
 antiviral agents 11435.
Acyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] synthetase,
Escherichia coli 843, 844.
Acyl carrier protein,
Escherichia coli 8973.
Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),
Escherichia coli 7830.
Acyl-CoA oxidase,
Candida tropicalis 5695.
2-Acylamino-1-(2-thiazolynyl)benzimidazoles,
 antiviral agents 11451.
Acylloxaminodiazabicycloheptane carboxylic acids,
 antibacterial agents 10569.
Acyrrhosphon kondoi,
 watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2,
 Cucurbitaceae 5005.
Acyrrhosphon pisum,
Entomophthora obscura insecticides 7941.
Adamantane,
 see **Amantadine**

N-Adamantyl gluconamide,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8466.
Adamantylthiouracil,
 antiviral agents, influenza A virus 6334.
Adenine arabinoside,
 antiviral agents 2138, 2161, 6338, 7454, 11426.
 antiviral agents, adenovirus 3182.
 antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 8432.
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6339, 8453.
 bactericides, *Sphaerotilus natans*, industrial water systems
 6569.
 derivatives, antiviral agents 5277.
Enterobacter aerogenes 4709.
Streptomyces herbaceus, herbicides 7908.
Adenine deaminase,
Pseudomonas synxantha 6821.
Adenines,
 adenine arabinoside, antiviral agents 7454.
 adenine arabinoside, antiviral agents, adenovirus 3182.
 adenine arabinoside, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus
 6339.
 adenine arabinoside, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 4709.
 adenine arabinoside, *Streptomyces herbaceus*, herbicides
 7908.
 adenine arabinoside derivatives, antiviral agents 5277.
 antiviral agents 2161, 6338, 8432, 11426, 11445.
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8453.

Adenines, (continued)

6-D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine, antiviral agents 28452.
 2-Azido-2'-deoxy- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2162.
 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine, antiviral agents, vaccinia virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 6340.
 5'-oligo (A), antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 6341.
Adenocalymma allicum, extracts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 11375.
Adenosine diphosphate, **ADP**
Adenosine monophosphate, **AMP**
Adenosine triphosphate, **ATP**
Adenosines,
 Adenosine-thioethers, antiviral agents 5276.
 deazaadenosine, antiviral agents 503.
Adenosinetriphosphatase, *Acetabularia* 6819.
Escherichia coli 1756, 1757, 2550, 3591, 6820, 7836, 10019.
Haemophilus influenzae 845.
Mycobacterium luteus 846.
Rhodospirillum rubrum 847, 848.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10020.
Schizosaccharomyces pombe 10021.
Adenovirus,
 Adenovirus (avian), antibodies, assays 10836.
 Adenovirus (bovine), antigens, assays 10837.
 Adenovirus (canine), antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5551.
 Adenovirus (equine), vaccines 7594.
 Adenovirus (human), assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 35.
 Animals wastes, inactivation-aeration/calcium hydroxide 5477.
 Antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2401.
 Antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 2434.
 Antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2400.
 Antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside + 2-deoxycoformycin 3182.
 Antiviral agents-5'-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 504.
 Assays 11793.
 Assays, immunofluorescence microscopy 4478.
 Cell culture 1609, 11792.
 Freeze-drying 1606.
 Haemagglutinins 5684.
 Immunoelectron microscopy 7653.
 Sewage sludge 8729.
 Wastewater, aeration 9802.
 Water 4440.
Adenylate cyclase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3569.
Adenylate kinase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8987.
Thiobacillus novellus 10976.
Adherence, microorganisms 8921.
 Microorganisms, fermentation 7943.
 Soil microorganisms 8269.
Adhesives,
 Antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-bis-oxazolidines 522.
 Antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
 Antimicrobial agents-5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl

methane 4240.

microbiocides-benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.

Adipine dialdehyde,antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 459.**Adjuvants**,*Escherichia coli* endotoxins lipopolysaccharides 7074.*Klebsiella pneumoniae* proteoglycans 11653.*Mycobacterium* / *Nocardia* mucopeptide + glycolipid polymers 664.*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* extracts 1816.*Pasteurella haemolytica* vaccines 9775.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* endotoxins 7076.**ADPglucose glucohydrolase**,*Mycobacterium phlei* 6822.**Adriamycin**,antiviral agents, phage ϕ X174 10732.

chromatin/DNA binding 9725.

conversion, *Streptomyces nogalater* 935.

derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 6480.

derivatives, *Micromonospora peucetia*, antitumour antibiotics 1820.

DNA binding 934.

DNA cleavage 6478.

DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β inhibition 6479.*Staphylococcus aureus* erythromycin resistance 2111.**Aeciospores**,*Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*, common buckthorn 6044.**Aedes**,*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 6964.*Lagenidium giganteum* insecticides 10120.**Aedes aegypti**,*Bacillus sphaericus* insecticides 9106.*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 103, 3712, 4739, 5804.

beauvericin/enniatins insecticides 11602.

Aedes albopictus,

cell culture, dengue virus 8806.

Aedes caspius,*Bacillus sphaericus* insecticides 9106.*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 5803.**Aedes detritus**,*Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 5803, 9107.**Aedes pseudoscutellaris**,

cell culture, dengue virus 8806.

Aegle marmelos,

citrus tristeza virus 5966.

Aegopodium podagraria,*Plasmopara nivea* 5972.**Aeration**,

fermentation 6974.

media (culture) 10824.

waste treatment 10795.

waste treatment, viruses inactivation 5477.

wastewater treatment 1722, 9802, 9808.

Aerobacter,

hydantoin hydrolysis 985.

Aerobacter aerogenes,see also *Klebsiella aerogenes*

amines oxidation, sake 5827.

Aspergillus niger citric acid fermentation 9999.

glycerol dehydratase 9024.

immobilization 1753, 2549.

valine 3525.

Aerococcus,L- α -glycerophosphate oxidase 9023.

lactate oxidase 6869.

Aerococcus viridans,

viridicin 11649.

Aeromonas,

antibacterial agents-lysozyme 6290.
antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance 9511.
arsenicals toxicity testing 7328.
eggs 7009.

herrings extracts 2712, 2713.

identification, media (selective) 761.

isobutyronitrile/isobutyraldoxime O-methyl ether/
methacrylonitrile/methacrylaldoxime O-methyl ether, meat
1840.

lakes water 3389.

meat 4797.

river 11748.

single-cell protein 6780.

water 5495.

Aeromonas hydrophila,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10628.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing
10626.

antibacterial agents-piromidic acid 2283.

antibiotic resistance 10519.

enterotoxins, assays, rabbits 3807.

food 2676.

identification media 8852.

media (selective) 762.

packaged pork 4841.

pentachlorophenolate degradation 988.

phloroglucinols 2266.

proteinase, milk 64.

river 11748.

Aeromonas punctata,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10628.

Aeromonas sobria,

river 11748.

Aerosols,

Bacillus thuringiensis 11676.

bacteria 11675.

bacteria, air pollution 10780.

bacteria, laboratories pollution, culture transfer equipment
1558.

coliforms, wastes land disposal 11670.

enteroviruses, wastewater irrigation 6565.

microorganisms, cooling towers, air pollution 3371, 3372.

microorganisms, wastewater treatment 2337.

Aeschynomene virginica,

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides herbicides 9330.

Aesculus carnea,

apple mosaic virus/strawberrylatent ringspot virus 4065.

Aesculus hippocastanum,

apple mosaic virus/strawberrylatent ringspot virus 4065.

Aflatoxicol B,

structure 5932.

Aflatoxins,

4590.

aflatoxin B1, rice 5927.

aflatoxin B1, + DNA 7040.

aflatoxin B1, adsorption, clay 8060.

aflatoxin B1, animals feeds, assays 8058.

aflatoxin B1, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus brevis* 10212.

aflatoxin B1, *Aspergillus flavus* 2770, 9227.

aflatoxin B1, *Aspergillus flavus*, chilli 9235.

aflatoxin B1, *Aspergillus flavus*, corn 2774, 2775.

aflatoxin B1, *Aspergillus flavus*, rye/wheat 10211.

aflatoxin B1, *Aspergillus flavus*, wheat 7041.

aflatoxin B1, assays 9228, 11140.

aflatoxin B1, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.

aflatoxin B1, assays, lasers fluorometry, corn 1048.

aflatoxin B1, bean 9232.

aflatoxin B1, beef/milk 10209.

aflatoxin B1, cattle feeds 196.

aflatoxin B1, chickens 3792.

aflatoxin B1, clay adsorption 2772.

aflatoxin B1, corn 10219.

aflatoxin B1, corn, ammonia 2773.

aflatoxin B1, corn products 11143.

aflatoxin B1, corn silage 5931.

aflatoxin B1, degradation, bacteria 7039.

aflatoxin B1, DNA binding 10220.

aflatoxin B1, grain 5929.

aflatoxin B1, meat products 10214.

aflatoxin B1, peanut, ammoniation 195.

aflatoxin B1, peanut butter 9233.

aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1, separation, chromatography 2771.

aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, beef liver, assays 4847.

aflatoxin B1 derivatives 5922.

aflatoxin B1 mutagenesis 5923.

aflatoxin B2, *Aspergillus flavus*, wheat 7041.

aflatoxin B2, bean 9232.

aflatoxin G1, grain 5929.

aflatoxin G2, grain 5929.

aflatoxin M1, antibodies 5920.

aflatoxin M1, beef/milk 10209.

aflatoxin M1, cattle feeds 196.

aflatoxin M1, meat products 10214.

aflatoxin M1, milk 9230, 10213.

aflatoxin M1, milk, assays 5925.

aflatoxin M1, milk/milk products, assays 3788.

aflatoxin M1, mutagenesis 5923.

animals feeds 2769, 7044, 10217.

animals feeds, assays 4851.

Aspergillus, chilli 8194.

Aspergillus, food 2682.

Aspergillus flavus 4845, 9226, 10210, 4846.

Aspergillus flavus, almond nuts 4814.

Aspergillus flavus, bakery products 2768.

Aspergillus flavus, corn 1051, 9236.

Aspergillus flavus, wheat 6100.

Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus* 192.

Aspergillus fumigatus 2764.

Aspergillus parasiticus 193, 3786, 7036, 9226, 191.

Aspergillus parasiticus, cashew nuts juices 11144.

Aspergillus parasiticus, corn 5930.

Aspergillus parasiticus, soybean 11144.

Aspergillus versicolor 194.

assays, chick embryos 2766.

assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), corn 1049.

assays, chromatography (liquid) + spectrofluorometry, food
3787.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.

black pepper 11150.

Brazil nut 9234.

cacao 4848.

canned/frozen corn 11142.

cheese, assays 8057.

chickens feeds 2777, 11145.

chromatography (thin-layer) 187.

corn 1934, 3791, 3795, 9231, 11146.

Aflatoxins.(continued)

corn, ammoniation, animal feeds 2776, 3794, 4852, 10216.

corn, assays 3789, 5928.

corn, chickens feeds, ammoniation 4852.

corn, ethanol fermentation 1936.

cottonseed, ammonia 3793.

degradation 5921.

dried fruits 4849.

food 5915, 5924.

food/feeds, assays 3790.

fungi 190.

grain 5929.

interferon induction inhibition, influenza virus 4853.

rice/rats liver adenosinetriphosphatase 2778.

peanut 10215.

peanut, cattle feeds 10218.

peanut products 7043.

peanuts products 8061.

pecan, assays 6994.

pharmaceuticals 9224.

pharmaceuticals starches 1050.

peas feeds 7045, 8062.

peistachio nuts 1935, 4850.

radiation (u.v.), mutagenicity 9229.

wheat, radiation (γ) 7042.

Aflatrem,

Aspergillus flavus 4846, 7037.

Aflavinine,

Aspergillus flavus 7038.

African cassava mosaic disease virus,

cassava, heat treatments + meristem tip culture 4000.

African swine fever virus,

antiviral agents-idoxuridine/phosphonoacetic acid 4220.

African violet,

Phytophthora nicotianae, resistance 4005.

soil, *Aspergillus niger* / *Streptomyces griseus* 11312.

Agaricus,

culture, containers 7747.

Agaricus arvensis,

ascorbic acid 3765.

cadmium-binding protein 3764.

Agaricus bisporus,

amylase 5702.

aromatic compounds 10101.

calmodulin-like proteins 6795.

composts, microorganisms 1022.

culture 3766, 5880, 5881, 5882, 10184.

cytokinins 160.

extracts, dough 9192.

food 2722.

γ -L-glutaminy-4-hydroxybenzene 7928.

γ -L-glutamylglycine/L-saccharopine 5879.

hydrazines mycotoxins 4854.

laccase 9031.

Pseudomonas tolaasii 8890.

viruses diseases 10334.

Agaricus campestris,

ascorbic acid 3765.

virus-like particles 9197.

Agaricus hortensis,

culture, virus-like particles 4810.

sporophores, virus-like particles 6067.

Agaricus muscaria,

pigments 11045.

Agglomeration,

microorganisms, activated sludge 3349.

Agglutination,

Brucella abortus antibodies assays 9905.

Candida albicans antigens assays 10923.

Corynebacterium pyogenes antibodies assays 7708.

Corynebacterium sepeidonicum assays, potato 2908.

Coxiella burnetii antigens assays 6670.

Erwinia carotovora 11842.

Erwinia chrysanthemi identification 1078.

Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium* pili.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7700.

Francisella tularensis identification 2443.

Haemophilus influenzae / *Neisseria meningitidis* / *Streptococcus pneumoniae* assays 1646.

latex agglutination, arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/strawberry latent ringspot virus assays 7207.

latex agglutination, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* antigens assays 5029.

latex agglutination, coxsackievirus/poliiovirus assays 6623.

latex agglutination, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria meningitidis* serotyping 5591.

latex agglutination, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* antibodies assays 4508.

latex agglutination, plant viruses assays 11174.

latex agglutination, *Streptococcus group B* antigens assays 6706.

latex agglutination, *Streptococcus* serotyping 6710, 9947.

latex agglutination, viruses assays, grapevine 276.

Legionella pneumophila antibodies assays 5595, 6679.

Legionella pneumophila serotyping 11850.

Leptospira assays 6676.

Mycoplasma identification 3439.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens assays 6688.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 4536, 10893, 11856.

Peptostreptococcus identification 11861.

Pseudomonas, bean extracts 5061.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa serotyping 8889.

Rickettsia rickettsii antibodies assays 1662.

Salmonella typhi antigens assays 10899.

Serratia marcescens serotyping 8895.

Streptococcus 4556.

Streptococcus group A antibodies assays 5624.

Streptococcus group B antigens assays 10906.

Streptococcus group B serotyping 10914.

Streptococcus identification 786, 10904, 10905, 10907.

Streptococcus mutans identification 4552.

Streptococcus pneumoniae assays 10908.

Streptococcus serotyping 9948.

Treponema hyodysenteriae antibodies 9949.

Vibrio cholerae identification 11877.

yeasts identification 6718.

Yersinia enterocolitica antigens assays 9954.

Aggregates,

bacteria 8937.

Aggregation,

Streptococcus mutans, assays 9941.

viruses 6616.

Agmenellum quadruplicatum,

γ -aminolaevulinic acid 10948.

antibacterial agents-penicillin G 10702.

carbohydrates 2592.

naphthalene oxidation 10501.

Agrimycin 100,

bactericides, *Pseudomonas*, Easter lily 3940.

Agrobacterium,

+ *Corynebacterium* + *Flavobacterium*, batch culture/
continuous culture, flow calorimetry 4519.

D-amino acids 4623.

plant diseases 218.

soil 9445.

Agrobacterium radiobacter,

agrocin 84 6481.

aminodeoxygluconate dehydratase 851.

antibacterial agents-agrocin 84 5420.

biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 5098.

curdlan 7890.

soil, *Aspergillus niger* antagonism 9441.

Agrobacterium rhizogenes,

plant diseases 218, 10264.

plants 3825.

Agrobacterium rubi,

plant diseases 218.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens,

agrocin resistance 1327.

antibacterial agents-agrocin 84 1508.

Arabidopsis thaliana 9310.

chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5712.

endodeoxyribonuclease AtuBVI 3637.

grapevine 10347.

grapevine, antibacterial agents 10420.

nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium trifolii* genes transfer 1276.

peach 9307.

plants 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 2811, 2812, 3826, 3827,

5968, 7087, 8113, 8308, 9272, 10265, 11177, 11178, 11179,
11180, 11181, 11182, 218, 3637, 5969, 9271.

plants, biological control 5098.

plasmids 8111, 8112.

plasmids mapping 4474.

tobacco 10374.

Agrocins,

agrocin, resistance. *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1327.

agrocin 84, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 6481.

agrocin 84, antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium radiobacter*
5420.

agrocin 84, antibacterial agents-*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
1508. 5098.

Agroclavine,

Claviceps fusiformis 2849.

Agrocybe aegerita,

culture 8031.

straw degradation 2673.

Agromyces,

carbon monoxide oxidation, soil 1253.

Agropyron repens,

Rhynchosporium 10290.

Agrosan GN,

fungicides, *Pythium butleri*, sann hemp 6138.

Agrostis alba,

Rhizoctonia solani 11189.

Agrotis ipsilon,

microorganisms insecticides 7935.

Agrotis segetum,

granulosis virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay 5555.

Air,

Actinomycetes spores 10779.

air conditioning systems, bacteria 5516.

anaesthesia/respiratory systems, bacteria filters 7640, 7641.

Aspergillus flavus 3347.

Aspergillus fumigatus spores 7598.

bacteria 1702, 11669, 11672, 11674, 11675.

bacteria, hospitals 10782.

bacteria, operating theatres 11685.

bacteria/fungi, turkeys hatcheries 11770.

bacteria spores 11671, 11676.

coliforms 11670.

fungi spores 7597, 10779, 11669, 11670, 11671, 11677,

11678, 11679, 11680, 11681, 11682, 11683, 11684.

hospitals 11762.

hospitals, anaesthesia/respiratory systems, bacteria filters
5517.

hospitals anaesthesia/respiratory systems, bacteria filters
4455.

hygiene, operating theatres, air conditioning 3402, 3403.

laboratories, pollution, bacteria aerosols, culture transfer
equipment 1558.

microorganisms, fish processing plants 9850.

microorganisms, Hungary urban environments 11673.

microorganisms, replica plating 9859.

microorganisms, wastewater treatment plants 2338.

operating theatres, bacteria, enumeration 711.

operating theatres, hygiene 5518, 5519, 5520, 5522, 5523,
5524, 5525.

pollution, bacteria 3382, 10780.

pollution, bacteria, centrifuges safety housing 8704.

pollution, infectious diseases, disinfection 7637.

pollution, microorganisms 5659.

pollution, microorganisms, cooling towers water 9820, 9821,
9822, 9823, 9824.

pollution, microorganisms aerosols, cooling towers 3371,
3372.

pollution, microorganisms aerosols, wastewater treatment
2337.

pollution, nitrogen dioxide, *Anabaena flos-aquae*
photosynthesis, soil 11292.

pollution, ozone/sulphur dioxide, *Scirrhia acicola*, Scots
pine 4055.

pollution, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents, fungi
11667.

pollution, sulphur dioxide, fungi plant diseases 7121.

pork packaging, microorganisms 4841.

Puccinia graminis / *Puccinia recondita* spores, cereals
diseases 2840.

purification, airborne bacteria filters 11761.

rinderpest virus 679.

sterilization 8476.

sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 2422.

superoxide anions, bactericides, *Staphylococcus epidermidis*
3134.

viruses 11672.

Air conditioning,

bacteria 5516.

cooling towers, pollution, *Legionella pneumophila* 10781.

operating theatres hygiene 3402, 3403.

Aircraft,

aluminium corrosion, *Cladosporium resinae* / *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 9133.

Alachlor,

Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 7377.

soil microorganisms 3080.

Alafosfalin,

+ ampicillin/cefazolin, antibacterial agents 6293.

antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 11580.

- Alamethicin**,
8483.
- Alaninates**,
derivatives, fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, lawson
cypress 8251.
- Alanine**,
derivatives, Ridomil, fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*,
tomato 1200.
ferrocenylalanine, antibacterial agents 7421.
- Pseudomonas dacunhae* aspartate 4-decarboxylase 4643.
- Alanine dehydrogenase**,
Lactillus sphaericus 5696.
- Halobacterium salinarum* 2551.
- Alanines**,
acylalanines, fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, plant
protection 5086.
alkoxyalkoxyacetylacylalanines, fungicides 7442.
- metalaxyl, fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, potato 6137.
- Ridomil, fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, peach 5097.
- Alanosine**,
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3674.
- Alaphosphin**,
antibacterial agents 2130, 2131.
- Albizia**,
Exosporium albiziae 383.
- Albizia odoritissima*,
Avenella odoritissima 4058.
- Albomycin**,
7541.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5421.
- Treptomyces griseus* 2631.
- Albugo candida**,
bird rape 10336.
- radish 5033.
- rape, fungicides 341, 7265.
- Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae**,
Ipomoea aquatica 3933.
- Albumin**,
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus*, differentiation media
6702.
- Alcaligenes**,
aqueous solutions/water 3399.
arsenicals degradation 2089.
azurin 6793.
erosote phenols degradation 2670.
cytochrome c' 6793.
identification, casein/hypoxanthine/tyrosine degradation
2432.
methylguanidine amidinohydrolase 6883.
milk/milking machines 134.
polychlorinated biphenyls degradation 4768.
single-cell protein 1725, 6780.
water 5495.
- Alcaligenes denitrificans**,
azurin 6793.
cytochrome c' 6793.
- Alcaligenes eutrophus**,
fluorobenzoates degradation 10145.
hydrogen degradation, soil 2058.
pentachlorophenolate degradation 988.
single-cell protein 5893.
- Alcaligenes faecalis**,
chloroanilines degradation 10143.
murdan 7890.
polychlorinated biphenyls degradation 1865.
polysaccharides 7891.
- Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus**,
single-cell protein 3539, 3540.
- Alcaligenes paradoxus**,
indicator organisms, heavy metals pollution, soil 4089.
- Alcendoromycin**,
structure 11520.
- Alcogel**,
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2373.
- Alcohol dehydrogenase**,
Acetobacter / Gluconobacter, ethanol assays 34.
Candida 6251.
Hansenula miso 3570.
Hansenula polymorpha 9970.
methylotrophic microorganisms 4729.
Pseudomonas 849.
Pseudomonas, cofactors 6920.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4638.
Torulispora candida 36, 6251.
yeasts 6823, 8988.
- Alcohol dehydrogenase (acceptor)**,
Rhodospseudomonas acidophila 1758.
- Alcohol oxidase**,
Candida 35.
Hansenula polymorpha 9970.
Poria contigua 6824.
- Alcoholic beverages**,
1746, 4751, 6735, 9128, 10132, 11731.
apple juices 7052.
aroma compounds/flavour compounds 1686.
beer 964, 965, 967, 968, 1852, 1854, 1856, 1857, 2140, 2647,
2648, 2649, 2802, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 4747,
4748, 4749, 4750, 5820, 5821, 6976, 6977, 7746, 7946, 9115,
9116, 9117, 9118, 9119, 9120, 9121, 9122, 10125, 10126,
11068, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11072, 11073. 1855.
2,3-butanediol, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, acetoin reductase
2646.
cider 1914, 5822, 7051, 9125.
coconut palm juices 9130.
corn fermentation, aflatoxins 1936.
fermenters, yeasts 962.
Lactobacillus 10136.
lager 7947.
microorganisms flavour compounds 2674.
palm wine 5825, 5826.
rice wine 5826.
sake 5827, 7956, 7957, 7958, 9129.
whey 10187.
wine 1859, 2651, 2652, 2653, 3728, 4021, 4752, 4753, 4754,
4755, 4756, 4757, 5823, 5824, 6979, 6980, 7051, 7746, 7948,
7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953, 7954, 7955, 9123, 9124, 9125,
9126, 9127, 10127, 10128, 10129, 10130, 10131, 10133,
970, 971, 972, 1858, 10134, 10135, 11074.
yeasts aroma compounds 963.
- Alcohols**,
see also under individual types
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 107, 1839.
yeasts 7944. 1911.

Aldehyde dehydrogenase,*Methylomonas methylovora* 5697.**Alder,**

+ actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 7359.

black alder, + actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 4114, 7358.

black alder, + actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7357.

black alder, + actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.

mountain alder, + bacteria, nodules/nitrogen fixation 6226.

mountain alder, + *Frankia*, nitrogen fixation 7368.

red alder, + actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.

red alder, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1272

red alder, mycorrhizas 374.

white alder, + actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.

Aldicarb,*Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1299.**Aldimines,**antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3144.**Aldosan 2000,**

bactericides, disinfectants 9843.

Aldoses,conversion, *Oudemansiella mucida*, 2-glycosuloses 10068.**Aldosterone,**conversion, *Clostridium paraputrificum* 4701.**Alexidine,**

antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.

Alfalfa,+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10268, 11333.+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nitrogen fixation 417, 2078, 11335, 11336.+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation 8310, 11337.+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2079, 4122, 10481.

alfalfa mosaic virus 9275.

Australian lucerne latent virus 224.

Colletotrichum trifolii 4909, 4910, 5979.*Corynebacterium insidiosum* 225, 226, 5978.*Corynebacterium insidiosum*, resistance 8197.

diseases 1695.

Epicoecum purpurascens 3832.

fungi diseases 4908.

Fusarium, plant protection 2965.*Fusarium oxysporum* 10268.*Fusarium*/*Pythium*/*Rhizoctonia*, fungicides 10408.*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 10481.

lucerne transient streak virus 5977.

mycorrhizas 7325.

Phoma medicaginis 10269.*Phytophthora megasperma* 1080, 7094.*Phytophthora megasperma*, resistance 3983.*Phytophthora megaspermae* 10268.rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 9452.

silage 5901.

silage, degradation, yeasts 7026.

silage, fermentation, fatty acids 5900.

silage, preservation, formic acid 8046.

Stemphylium botryosum 4911.*Verticillium albo-atrum* 4907, 7095.wet leaf protein concentrate, stabilization-*Lactobacillus* 2719.**Alfalfa mosaic virus,**

alfalfa 7093, 9275.

arrowleaf clover 1958.

Chile/pepper 10341.

cowpea/mung bean 3840.

Lamb's lettuce 5012.

pea 10280.

pepper 5024.

potato, plant protection 4003.

tobacco 10371.

tobacco, plant protection 5075.

Algicides,antibacterial agents, *Phormidium minnesotense*/*Plectonem* 8766.**Algimycin,**antibacterial agents, *Phormidium minnesotense*/*Plectonem* 8766.**Alginates,***Azotobacter vinelandii* 7890, 7892.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7890, 7892.**Alkaline phosphatase,***Bacillus licheniformis* 8989.

bacteria, phosphates degradation, water 704.

bacteria, phosphates degradation, water/wastewater 703.

blue grama grass rhizosphere, soil microorganisms 2060.

Escherichia coli 2552, 8990.*Halobacterium cutirubrum* 850.

microorganisms assays, freshwater sediments 10808.

Saccharomyces 6826.**Alkaloids,**6-chlorohyellazole/hyellazole, *Hyella caespitosa* 6938.cyclopiamines, *Penicillium cyclopium* 937.ergot, *Balansia* 84.ergot, *Claviceps* 5780, 6936.ergot, *Claviceps*, cereals 4714.ergot, *Claviceps fusiformis* 2849.ergot, *Claviceps purpurea* 2608, 4716, 4717, 6937, 9084, 11043.ergot, *Claviceps purpurea*, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 9597.ergot, *Epichloe typhina* 85.

ergot, food 5915.

herquiline, *Penicillium herquel* 7912.8-hydroxyergotamine, *Claviceps* 4715.indole alkaloids, *Penicillium roqueforti* 6939.neoxaline, *Aspergillus japonicus* 7913.*Penicillium roqueforti* 2607.slaframine, *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* 938, 939.solasodine, *Aspergillus niger* 3682.

Alkane 1-monoxygenase,

Candida lipolytica 6825.**Alkanediols,**

antifungal agents 10575.

Alkanes,see also **Paraffins***Candida guilliermondii* culture, biomass 11.*Candida lipolytica*, citric acid 7796.*Candida lipolytica*, α -ketoglutarate 14.*Candida lipolytica* culture 10508.*Candida lipolytica* single-cell protein 1735, 5675, 6784, 6785.*Candida tropicalis* culture 9509.

conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 3514.

conversion, microorganisms 6769.

degradation, *Abisida spinosa*/*Cunninghamella echinulata*/*Mortierella isabellina* 4151.

epoxyalkanes, microorganisms, alkenes epoxidation 8333.

microorganisms single-cell protein 4626.

oxidation, *Candida* 10502.oxidation, *Candida guilliermondii* 10503.

- anes, (continued)
 adation, yeasts 6251.
odococcus erythropolis 6,6'-trehalose dimycolate 5196.
 pollution, *Flavobacterium* 402.
ulopsis candida culture 5195.
 icyclo(4.3.1.1)undecane derivatives, antiviral agents 9593.
 ization, *Pichia guilliermondii* 435.
 sts culture 10505, 10506, 10507.
 sts single-cell protein 11121.
anna tinctoria,
 othraquinones, antimicrobial agents 512.
 annin,
 imicrobial agents 512.
 anols,
 ifungal agents 10575.
 enes,
ndida ω -(ω -1)-dihydroxycarboxylic acids 9997.
ndida tropicalis, citric acid 4621.
 idation, microorganisms 4153.
 idation, microorganisms, epoxyalkanes 8333.
 yl sulphates,
 iradiation, bacteria 9885.
 kylammonium,
 ivatives, fungicides, wood preservation 3016.
 yldimethylammonium chloride,
 tericides, eggs disinfection 4459.
 cysylsulphohydrolase,
quodomonas 10022.
 cysylthiomethylpyridinium chlorides,
 rtericides 4226.
remanda cathartica,
 racts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella*
 1375.
ium cepa,
 racts, antifungal agents 10573.
arium moniliforme 5018.
omus etunicatus mycorrhizas 7345.
omus mosseae mycorrhizas 2069, 6215, 10463.
 mycorrhizas 7325.
 iver, sterilization 9223.
quodomonas cepacia 3946.
erotium cepivorum 6038, 6039, 6040.
erotium cepivorum, biological control 11249.
ilago magica, resistance 10391.
 ytes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 8968,
 8969, 8970.
ium fistulosum,
 cocoplasma-like organisms 3945.
ium sativum,
 racts, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 10554.
 racts, antifungal agents 6308, 10573.
 racts, antifungal agents, plant protection 2027.
 n, antifungal agents 5079.
izopus oryzae post-harvest decay, fungicides 3979.
erotium cepivorum 6038, 6039.
erotium cepivorum, fungicides 10409.
ium schoenoprasum,
ecinia porri 11185.
 ophane,
herichia coli 4079.
herichia coli adsorption 7333.
 ge R17/reovirus adsorption 10859.
 ose,
udomonas viscogena polysaccharides 7896.
 spice,
ecinia psidii 4987.
 1-(β -(Allyloxy)-2,4-dichlorophenethyl)imidazole,
 + furan-3-carboxamides, fungicides, plant protection 5091.
 + pyrimidine methanol, fungicides, plant protection 7260.
 Almond,
 leaf scorch bacteria 4972.
 nuts, fungi 4814.
Alnus glutinosa,
 + actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 4114, 7358, 7359.
 + actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.
 + actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 7357.
Alnus rhombifolia,
 + actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.
Alnus rubra,
 + actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 1272.
 mycorrhizas 374.
Alnus viridis,
 + bacteria, nodules/nitrogen fixation 6226.
 + *Frankia*, nitrogen fixation 7368.
Alphonsea arborea,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.
Alpova diplophloeus,
 mycorrhizas, alder (red) 374.
Alstonia scholaris,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.
Alternaria,
 banana 11202.
 barley grain 7225.
 barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.
 bean seeds 4913.
 blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
 cabbage post-harvest decay 1160.
 cigarettes 6108.
 Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.
 grain post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
 mycotoxins 5917.
 pear, fungicides 10410.
 radish 5033.
 red clover rhizosphere 11301.
 rye seeds 7135.
 sorghum seeds 9299.
 spores, air 11670.
 wood, fungicides 3012.
Alternaria alternata,
 alternariol/tenuazonic acid, tomato 5917.
 antifungal agents-amidine sulphides 3174.
 apricot 8155.
 bean 10272.
 Brussels sprout/cabbage 4992.
 buckwheat 4993.
 cellulose degradation 10140.
 cereals 8116.
Dendrobium 3924.
 fern 8160.
 isolation 11879.
Juncus roemerianus leaf litter degradation 120.
 peanut 2833.
 red fescue 6006.
 silver birch 4061.
 soil organic matter degradation, soil salinity 4101.
 sorghum seeds 9299.
 sporulation media 1675.
 tobacco, biological control 2023.
 toxins, mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10221.
Alternaria brassicae,
 Brussels sprout/cabbage 4992.

Alternaria brassicae, (continued)

Cruciferae seeds 6037.
rape, *Nectria inventa* 2002, 2003.

Alternaria brassicicola,

Brassica 4994.
Brussels sprout/cabbage 4992.
cabbage 7174.
Cruciferae 10332.
Cruciferae seeds 6037.

Alternaria citri,
phytotoxins, *Citrus* 1112.

Alternaria dauci,
carrot 2882.
carrot, fungicides 2883.
sporulation media 1675.

Alternaria eichhorniae,
bostrycin 4361.

Alternaria humicola,
sorghum seeds 9299.

Alternaria infectoia,
Eucalyptus globulus 5116.

Alternaria longipes,
tenuazonic acid 3805.

Alternaria macrospora,
Anoda cristata biological control 7167.

Alternaria mali,
alternariolide 3805.

AM-toxin II 4884.

Alternaria porri,
tomato 3969.

Alternaria radicina,
carrot 2882.

carrot, fungicides 2883.

Alternaria raphani,

Cruciferae 10332.
Cruciferae seeds 6037.
radish 5033.

Alternaria solani,

alternaric acid 1939.
altersolanol A/altersolanol B/macrosporin 4358.
cellulose degradation 10140.
fungicides-thioureas 2978.

Lycopersicon esculentum 7217.

potato 1143, 3951, 5030.

potato, fungicides 7264.

potato, resistance 3991, 6116, 11242.

potato/tomato 6077.

sporulation media 1675.

tomato, fungicides 9388, 10376.

Alternaria tenuis,

AM-toxin 3805.
antifungal agents-plant extracts 10573.
barley rhizosphere 11300.

blackcurrant/redcurrant 7172.

Citrus post-harvest decay 6102.

laccase 879, 880, 6870.

mung bean seeds 5983.

okra rhizosphere, oil cake 11305.

rice 4954.

Alternaria tenuissima,

pigeon pea seeds, fungicides 8238.
soybean feeds 1029.

Alternaria triticea,

wheat 247, 6017, 7139, 9301, 10313.

Alternaric acid,

antifungal agents, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 1939.

Alternariol,

Alternaria alternata, tomato 5917.

mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10221.

Alternariol methyl ester,

mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10221.

Alternariolide,

Alternaria mali, phytotoxins 3805.

Alteromonas,

typing 3507.

Alteromonas aurantia,

antibiotics 6372.

Alteromonas putrefaciens,

vacuum-packaged beef 1897.

Alteromonas rubra,

prodigiosin-like pigment 91.

Altersolanols,

altersolanol A/altersolanol B, *Alternaria solani* 4358.

Altartoxin I,

mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10221.

Althaea rosea,

pollen, fungi 8117.

Aluminium,

accumulation, soil, *Metallogenium* 11294.

corrosion, *Cladosporium resinae* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9133.

foil, bacteria 802.

soil, *Rhizobium* 4093, 4094.

Aluminium ethyl phosphite,

+ folpet/mancozeb, fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*,
grapevine 4017.

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, lawson cypress 8251.
10430.

fungicides 3163.

Aluminium triethyl phosphonate,

fungicides, *Phytophthora parasitica*, orange (sweet) 348.

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocado/pineapple
11251.

Alveomycin,

7541.

Alysicarpus monillifer,

Pseudoaristastoma indicum 5980.

AM-toxin,

Alternaria tenuis, phytotoxins 3805.

AM-toxin II,

Alternaria mali 4884.

AM-715,

antibacterial agents 11410.

Amanita,

amanitins 197.

mycorrhizas, Dipterocarpaceae 5107.

RNA polymerase II 7881.

Amanita brunnescens,

amanitins 1052.

Amanita hygroskopica,

amanitins 1052.

Amanita muscaria,

arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.

mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 11264.

mycorrhizas, forests trees 373.

mycorrhizas, radiata pine 7286.

Amanita phalloides,

amanitins, assays 8100.

amanitins/phalloidin/phalloin 9264.

- amanita phalloides**, (continued)
 antipthalloids derivatives 10256.
 phalloidin/phallisin derivatives 3818.
 toxins 10255.
amanita rubescens,
 mycorrhizas, Virginia pine 10427.
amanita solitaria,
 manitins 1052.
amanita suballiaacea,
 manitins 1052.
amanita verna,
 manitins 1937.
Amanitin,
 antiviral agents, influenza A virus 10733.
amanitins,
 amanita 197, 1052.
 amanita phalloides 9264.
 amanita phalloides, assays 8100.
 amanita verna 1937.
mantadine,
 adamantanyl-4-thiazolidinones, antibacterial agents +
 antifungal agents 6360.
 adamantanythiureas, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 6334.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus*
 11391.
 antiviral agents 2138, 11426.
 antiviral agents, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug
 sensitivity testing 10590.
 mantadine, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 10593.
matoxins,
 10255.
embruticin,
 antifungal agents 7423.
melanchier,
 apple chlorotic leafspot virus 10319.
merican foulbrood,
 acillus larvae, *Apis mellifera*, immunodiffusion/
 immunofluorescence 6664.
mes test,
 5923, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6698, 7727, 10872, 11868,
 11869, 1664.
 mutagenicity testing, beef extracts/hamburgers 1013.
Salmonella typhimurium 781.
Salmonella typhimurium, *Fusarium moniliforme* extracts
 1056.
midase,
 aspergillus 9998.
 bacteria 4362, 8621.
Pseudomonas maltophilia 9998.
Streptomyces diastatochromogenes 9998.
Streptomyces violascens 9998.
midate phosphorothiolates,
 fungicides 8421.
Amides,
 acrylic acid, preservatives 11471.
 antimicrobial agents 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 9825.
 fatty acid amides, antibacterial agents 11392.
 triazolocarboxylic acid amides, fungicides 8427.
Amidine sulphides,
 antifungal agents, *Alternaria alternata* 3174.
Amidines,
 antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 11775.
is(5-Amidino-2-benzimidazolyl) methane,
 antiviral agents, respiratory syncytial virus 10598.
is-Amidinohydrazones,
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 4232.
is-(meta-Amidinophenoxy) compounds,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7468.
Amidophosphoribosyltransferase,
Bacillus subtilis 1762.
Amidrazones,
 tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7409.
Amikacin,
 6369, 8565.
 + calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
 + carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 9635.
 + cefazolin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*
 5331.
 + cefotaxime, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 9632.
 + cefoxitin/cefuroxime, antibacterial agents, *Serratia*
marcescens 8512.
 + penicillin, antibacterial agents/resistance, *Streptococcus*
faecalis /*Streptococcus faecium* 6274.
 + penicillin Bay k 4999, antibacterial agents 8514.
 + penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /
Streptococcus group D, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8513.
 + piperacillin, antibacterial agents 5384.
 antibacterial agents 628, 3277, 4267, 5336, 5384, 9630, 9636,
 9699, 9729, 10644, 10709, 11500.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 2205, 9619.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /
Mycobacterium fortuitum, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, antibiotic
 sensitivity testing 3226.
 antibacterial agents, *Providencia stuartii* 5323.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 563.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207, 9622, 4275.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2203.
 antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 6389.
 assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.
 assays, *Escherichia coli* kanamycin 6'-acetyltransferase
 5393.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 9711.
 derivatives, structure, n.m.r. 1510.
 isomers, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5422.
 leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity, assays 9612.
 mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* /
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10616.
 resistance 10644.
 resistance, bacteria 9636, 9729.
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 3123.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 8371.
 resistance, gram-negative bacteria 1322.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 450, 3124, 8364.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7405.
 resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8362.
 structure, n.m.r. 1509.
Amine dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas 2553.
Amine oxidase (flavin-containing),
Aspergillus niger 4641.
Amine N-oxide reductase,
Escherichia coli 6827.

Amines,

+ hydrazino-4-phenylselenazoles/hydrazino-4-phenylthiazoles reaction products, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11465.

alkyl amines, antibacterial agents, mastitis bacteria 475.

N-alkylalkanolamines, antiviral agents, plant protection 5100.

amine oxides, antibacterial agents 2128.

amine oxides + sulphobetaines, antibacterial agents, antifungal agents, skin hygiene 7646.

antibacterial agents 8779, 9570.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, hydrocarbons 4149.

antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2381.

antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 11775.

antibacterial agents, teat dips, udder hygiene 11771.

bactericides 1348.

butanolamines/propanolamines, antibacterial agents +

antifungal agents, metal-working fluids 1308.

cyclic amines, fungicides 493.

fungistats 4212.

hiocchi *Lactobacillus*, sake 10136.

hydroxyamines, antibacterial agents 476.

3-phenylpropylamines, fungicides, plant protection 9390.

piperidine amines, antimicrobial agents 2174.

poly(methylene)tetramines/poly(methylene)triamines,

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8413.

propanediols amine derivatives, antiviral agents 9594.

spermidine, *Escherichia coli* 10108.

tertiary amines acetates, antifungal agents, wood preservation 3015.

Aminimides,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8473.

Amino acetanilides,

fungicides, plant protection 2968.

L-Amino-acid oxidase,

Anacystis nidulans 7831.

Trichoderma 1761.

Amino acids,

see also under individual types

antiviral agents, phages 508.

assays, lactic acid bacteria 8.

L-Amino acyl amidase,

Pseudomonas arvilla / *Pseudomonas reptilivora* 1759.

2-(o-Amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol,

8-chloro-10,11-dihydrobenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine conversion, fungi 7922.

Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase,

Bacillus stearothermophilus 3571.

yeasts 2527.

Aminoacylase,

Aspergillus oryzae 5690.

Aminoalkanois,

antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems/water supplies 1580.

P-Aminoazobenzene,

degradation, *Bacillus subtilis* 978.

2-Aminobenzimidazole,

degradation, soil microorganisms 5830.

Aminobenzoic acids,

benzhydryl derivatives, antibacterial agents 6297.

2-Aminobutane,

fungicides, fungi, blueberry post-harvest decay 7229.

fungicides, fungi, potato 10422.

Aminobutyrate aminotransferase,

Pseudomonas 8992.

Aminocrotonic acid,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, industrial water systems preservation 11722.

Aminocyclitols,

4,6-diO-aminoglycoyl-1,3-diaminocyclitols, antibacterial agents 4195.

2'-Amino-2'-deoxyadenosine,

Actinomadura, antimycoplasmata agents 11597.

Aminodeoxygluconate dehydratase,

Agrobacterium radiobacter 851.

3-Amino-3-deoxyglucose,

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3274.

5'-Amino-5'-deoxythymidine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6347.

Aminoglycoside acetyltransferase,

Escherichia coli 6444.

Staphylococcus aureus, gentamicin C phosphorylation 1324.

Aminoglycoside adenyltransferase,

Escherichia coli 6444.

Aminoglycoside antibiotics,

see also under individual types

448.

antibacterial agents 10731.

quality control, assays 564.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 450.

sporaricin A/sporaricin B structure 3333.

Aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes,

Bacillus brevis 11371.

bacteria 5215.

Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11570.

gram-negative bacteria, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1322.

Staphylococcus aureus, amikacin derivatives 1510.

Aminoglycoside phosphotransferase,

Escherichia coli 8991.

Escherichia coli, amikacin resistance 8371.

Streptomyces fradiae 5698.

Aminoglycoside 2''-phosphotransferase,

Staphylococcus aureus, gentamicin C phosphorylation 1324.

Aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase,

Streptomyces 1760.

3-Amino-4-homolotwistane,

antiviral agents, herpesvirus/influenza virus 5275.

Aminohydrolase,

Protoaminobacter ruber 8603.

5-Aminolaevullinate synthase,

Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides 4639, 4640.

 γ -Aminolaevullinic acid,

Agmenellum quadruplicatum 10948.

2-Amino-5-methyl-5-hexenoic acid,

Streptomyces 7791.

L-2-Amino-4-methylphosphinobutyric acid,

bacteria/fungi amidase, bactericides + herbicides 9998.

3-Aminonaphthostyryl,

derivatives, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1329.

6-Aminopenicillanic acid,

penicillin hydrolysis, bacteria penicillin amidase 3624.

Aminopeptidase,

Aspergillus oryzae 2554.

Bacillus stearothermophilus 10977.

Bacillus subtilis 3572.

bacteria 6656.

Keratinomyces ajellii 2555.

Phoma medicaginis 852.

Streptococcus lactis 5699.

Aminopeptidase K,

Tritirachium album 853.

Aminopeptidase P,

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7832.

- Aminophosphonous acid**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 517.
516.
- Aminopyrazoles**,
antifungal agents 492.
- α -Aminosalicylic acid**,
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6263, 6264, 7393.
- 2-Amino-1-(2-thiazolyl)-benzimidazoles**,
antiviral agents 11451.
- Amino-p-toluene sulphonamide**,
antibacterial agents 5223.
- Aminotransferase**,
coryneforms 6462.
- Amipurimycin**,
structure 9710.
- Ammi majus**,
mosaic disease 4991.
- Ammi visnaga**,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.
- Ammonia**,
nitrates reduction, soil microorganisms 1269.
oomato, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7218.
- Ammoniation**,
flatoxins, corn 2773, 2776, 3794, 4852, 10216.
flatoxins, cottonseed 3793.
flatoxin B1, peanut 195.
- Ammonification**,
soil bacteria 9444.
soil microorganisms 1269, 3053, 8322.
soil microorganisms, pesticides 6235.
- Ammonium chloride**,
water supplies disinfection 6578.
- Ammonium compounds**,
+ formic acid, antiviral agents 1366.
alkylammonium derivatives, fungicides, wood preservation 3016.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean nitrogen fixation 8316.
- Ammonium isobutyrate**,
+ isobutyric acid, antimicrobial agents, animals feeds preservation 7027.
- Ammonium nitrate**,
fertilizers, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6219.
fungi straw degradation 2673.
- Ammonium sulphate**,
fertilizers, nitrification, soil microorganisms 6219.
- Amorphophallus campanulatus**,
Phoma tropica 4899.
Sclerotium rolfsii post-harvest decay 6105.
- Amoxicillin**,
9670.
+ antibiotic MM17880, antibacterial agents 6470.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 7518.
+ clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 11507.
+ flucloxacillin, antibacterial agents 598.
+ gentamicins, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11512.
+ gentamicins + rifampicin, bactericides, *Brucella melitensis* 11480.
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 8509.
antibacterial agents 1413, 4267, 4274, 4314, 9671, 11506.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510, 10696.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
derivatives 7517.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 2238, 10695.
radiation (γ) sterilization 6427.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7398.
stability 4324.
Streptococcus group D 2193.
- AMP (cyclic)**,
Escherichia coli 5778.
- AMP arabinoside**,
antiviral agents 6338.
- Amphinema byssoides**,
trees 6166.
- Amphotericins**,
amphotericin B + ascorbic acid/thiols, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5406.
amphotericin B. + dihydroxyphenylalanine/dihydroxyphenylethylamine, antifungal agents 614.
amphotericin B. + poly (I.C.), antiviral agents 5268.
amphotericin B. + rifampicin, antifungal agents, *Candida* 11518.
amphotericin B. + sterols 1485.
amphotericin B, antibacterial agents, actinomycetes 6401.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents 6304, 7486, 7538.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 3162.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5405.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6303, 6305.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, fungi, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3161.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 6321, 8577.
amphotericin B, antifungal agents, yeasts, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6318.
amphotericin B, decay, assays, *Candida albicans* 1484.
amphotericin B, derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8487.
amphotericin B, derivatives, antifungal agents 11575.
amphotericin B, purification 6455.
amphotericin B, resistance, *Candida albicans* 6279, 9535, 9536.
amphotericin B, resistance, *Candida lusitanae* 5220.
amphotericin B, resistance, *Candida tropicalis* 452.
amphotericin B, *Streptomyces nodosus* 3284.
antifungal agents 1417.
- Ampicillin**,
11559, 11560.
+ alafosfalin, antibacterial agents 6293.
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Streptococcus* group D, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8513.
+ antibiotic CP-45,899, antibacterial agents 3268.
+ antibiotic MM17880, antibacterial agents 6470.
+ antibiotic PS-5, antibacterial agents 6473.
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5317.

Ampicillin, (continued)

- + chloramphenicol, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.
- + clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 6495.
- + dicloxacillin, antibacterial agents, *Citrobacter freundii* 6429.
- + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, body fluids/media 1404.
- + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.
- + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9634.
- + gentamicin/streptomycin, antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 9633.
- + kanamycin, antibacterial agents, *Brucella* 6383.
- + mecillinam, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 5378.
- ± mecillinam, *Bacteroides* 5377.
- + nafcillin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9669.
- + ornidazole, antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 2122.
- Aeromonas hydrophila* media (selective) 762.
- antibacterial agents 1413, 2236, 4274, 4314, 4315, 10654, 11500, 11506, 11548.
- antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 11508.
- antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6377.
- antibacterial agents, bacteria recovery time 599.
- antibacterial agents, *Brucella* 8505.
- antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.
- antibacterial agents, *Enterobacter* 6430.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mixed culture 6398.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510, 10696, 11511.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 2237, 11509.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414, 10722, 11493.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3225, 6397.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5332.
- antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5322, 8551, 10630.
- antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.
- antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida* 6388.
- antibacterial agents, pigs feeds 10199.
- antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium acnes* / *Propionibacterium granulosum* 9625
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas* 563.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* group D 2193.
- antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 1415.
- antibiotic resistance, *Providencia stuartii* 5323.
- assays 8549.
- assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 7002, 7990.
- assays, chromatography (liquid) 7516.
- assays, colorimetry 5327.
- assays, potassium iodate titration 3266.
- derivatives 1458.
- derivatives, antibacterial agents 8550.
- resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.
- resistance, bacteria 4158.
- resistance, *Enterobacter* 6430.
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 10520.
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2100, 5316.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2102, 4161, 4169, 6269, 7397.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 10198.
- resistance, gram-negative bacteria 11367.
- resistance, *Haemophilus* 6262, 9520.
- resistance, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3117, 3118, 7403.
- resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5741.
- resistance, *Legionella pneumophila* 8359.
- resistance, *Neisseria denitrificans* 10536.
- resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5321, 7398.
- resistance, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 9523.
- resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 8349.
- resistance, *Salmonella* 6266, 6267, 10526.
- resistance, *Salmonella dublin* 7399.
- resistance, *Salmonella tsangi* 9529.
- resistance, *Salmonella newport* 8352.
- resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10537.
- resistance, *Shigella* 3113.
- resistance, *Shigella flexneri* / *Shigella sonnei* 9530.
- stability 4324.
- tolerance, *Escherichia coli* 6271.
- Ampullarilla regularis**,
- neplanocins 9751.
- D-Amyl alcohol**,
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, beer 6977.
- Amylase**,
- Bacillus* 38, 5868.
- Basidiomycetes 2548.
- Lentinus edodes* 5702, 5703, 10024.
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 4637.
- Micrococcus halobius* 5700.
- microorganisms 6812, 6813.
- Monascus purpureus* 8997.
- mushrooms 5702.
- Polyporus ostreiformis* 2548.
- Saccharomycopsis fibuligera* 8998.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens* 6828.
- Streptomyces griseus* 3575.
- Talaromyces emersonii* 1764.
- thermophilic fungi 5701.
- α-Amylase**,
- Aspergillus awamori* 5720.
- Aspergillus niger* 3576.
- Aspergillus oryzae* 1030.
- Aspergillus oryzae*, rice, sake 7958.
- assays, bacteria maltose phosphorylase/β-phosphoglucomutase 62.
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* 8994.
- Bacillus licheniformis* 3596, 8993, 10979.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus* 855.
- Bacillus subtilis* 1754, 1793, 2556, 3573, 7833, 8995, 10023.
- bacteria 1763.
- bacteria, starch hydrolysis 854.
- bacteria/fungi 7827.
- inhibitors, *Streptomyces diastaticus*, *Bacillus polymyxa* β-amylase 39.
- Lipomyces kononenkoae* 8996.
- Lipomyces starkeyi* 3577.
- microorganisms, cassava saccharification, ethanol 1851.
- Streptomyces praecox* 856.
- β-Amylase**,
- Aspergillus oryzae* 1030.
- Bacillus cereus* 2557, 3574.
- Bacillus polymyxa* 39, 10978.
- microorganisms 37.

- Amylase inhibitors,**
Streptomyces 8955.
Streptomyces calvus polysaccharides 3661.
Streptomyces diastaticus 915.
Amylomyces rouxii,
 yeasts fermentation, alcohols 1911.
Amylovorin,
Erwinia amylovora 5734.
Anabaena,
 culture 8858.
 hydrogen 5790.
 isolation 9894.
 naphthalene oxidation 10501.
 nitrogen fixation, soil 10469.
 rice soil 11288.
 soil, diuron 10495.
 soil aggregation 3032.
 soil fertilizers, tomato 6245.
 wastewater treatment lagoons 3354, 3355.
 water reservoirs 5504.
Anabaena cylindrica,
 hydrogen 4726, 4727, 5789, 7920.
 hydrogen, immobilized cells 1835.
 nitric-oxide reductase 2579.
 nitrogen fixation, soil 5157.
Anabaena doliolum,
 antibacterial agents-streptomycin 2234.
Anabaena flos-aquae,
 soil, nitrogen dioxide 11292.
Anabaena inaequalis,
 antibacterial agents-mercury ions 5237.
 nickel, water pollution 3388.
Anabaena variabilis,
 endodeoxyribonuclease AvaIII 865.
 thylakoids 10098.
Anacardium occidentale,
 fungi diseases 1123.
 fungi diseases, fungicides 11203.
Anacardium orientale,
 nuts juices, *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 11144.
Anacystis nidulans,
 L-amino-acid oxidase 7831.
 chlorophyll a 1829.
 fructose-bisphosphatase 1775.
 identification 8859.
 phage AC-1 assays 5478.
Anaerobic bacteria,
 see also under individual types
 blood media (culture) 8841.
 culture 752.
Anaerobiosis,
 4511.
Anaesthesia,
 bacteria filters 5517, 7640, 7641.
Anaesthetics,
 halothane, antiviral agents, measles virus 9588.
 lidocaine, antibacterial agents 6298.
Analgesics,
 + antibiotics, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8496.
Ananas comosus,
Erwinia chrysanthemi 283.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, plant protection 9369.
Fusarium moniliforme 5025, 6072.
Phytophthora, fungicides 339.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides 11251.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa post-harvest decay, fungicides 308.
Ancalomicrobium,
 pulp mills wastewater 2333.
Andean potato latent virus,
 potato 1141, 6074.
 potato/*Datura stramonium* 8178.
 preservation 1612.
Andibenins,
Aspergillus variegator 7923, 7924.
Andilinsins,
Aspergillus variegator 7923, 7924.
Androstanes,
 conversion, *Nocardia restrictus* 72.
 progesterone conversion, *Curvularia lunata* 912.
Pseudomonas 6922.
Androstanones,
 fluoro-5 α -androstanones, hydroxylation, fungi 9096.
Androst-1,4-diene-3,17-dione,
 4-androstene-3,17-dione conversion, *Nocardia rhodocrous* 9062.
4-Androstene-3,17-dione,
 conversion, *Nocardia rhodocrous*, androst-1,4-diene-3,17-dione 9062.
 hydroxylation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 2589.
 reduction, *Clostridium paraputrificum* 913.
Androsten-17-ones,
Mycobacterium, sterols conversion 3652.
Anethum graveolens,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.
 seeds, volatiles, antifungal agents 5256.
Angelique,
 wood, fungi decay resistance 3007.
Anguidine,
 conversion, *Fusarium oxysporum*, 3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol, antifungal agents/antitumour agents 82.
Anilazine,
 fungicides, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 4015.
Anilide ureas,
 antimicrobial agents 3191.
Anilides,
 amino acetanilides, fungicides, plant protection 2968.
 N-haloethylthiofuranylides, fungicides, plant protection 11255.
Anilines,
 acylalanines, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
 adsorption, soil microorganisms 6240.
 chloroanilines, degradation, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 10143.
 chloroanilines, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6236.
 dinitroanilines, antifungal agents, plant protection 5087.
 dinitroanilines, fungicides, *Phytophthora*, plant protection 1185.
 2,6-dinitroanilines, fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevine 352, 5088.
 fatty acid anilides, antibacterial agents 11392.
 fungicides 482, 8422.
 fungicides, plant protection 351, 2969, 5089.
 sulphonanilides, fungicides, plant protection 1188.
 4-trifluoromethyl-2,6-dinitroanilines, fungicides, plant protection 1189.
8-Anilino-1-naphthalene sulphonic acid,
 bacteria identification 9888.
Animal feed,
 see Feeds

- Anise,**
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.
Anisogramma anomala,
 hazel 9304.
Anisomycin,
 antifungal agents 7548.
Anoda cristata,
Alternaria macrospora herbicides 7167.
Anopheles,
Lagenidium giganteum insecticides 10120.
Anopheles albimanus,
Bacillus sphaericus / *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 2638.
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 4736.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 5804.
Anopheles atroparvus,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 9106.
Anopheles stephensi,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 3712.
 fungi insecticides 7940.
Ansamitocin,
Nocardia 1821.
Anthocephalus,
Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala 383.
Anthocyanin-like pigments,
Rhizobium 4131.
Anthostomella conorum,
 soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.
Anthostomella dryadis,
 soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.
Anthracenes,
 imidazolyl-9,10-dihydro-anthracene derivatives, antifungal agents 7433.
Anthracnose,
Colletotrichum acutatum, mango 7159.
Colletotrichum capsici, betel 2879.
Colletotrichum capsici, chilli, tobacco mosaic virus 3948.
Colletotrichum dematium, soybean 9281, 10287.
Colletotrichum dematium, soybean, fungicides 1182.
Colletotrichum dematium / *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,
Stylosanthes 2837.
Colletotrichum dematium / *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*,
Stylosanthes hamata 2838.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, cashew, fungicides 11203.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, cassava 4999.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, mango, fungicides 8230.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Stylosanthes* 4934.
Colletotrichum graminicola, corn 9290.
Colletotrichum hibisci, kenaf, resistance 3988.
Colletotrichum higginsianum, radish 5033.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumber 271.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, cucumber, resistance 2017.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, Cucurbitaceae 7164.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, melon 6063, 6064.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean 2826, 5981.
 7096, 7097, 8124.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, bean, fungicides 8221.
Colletotrichum orchidearum, *Cymbidium alofolium* 5019.
Colletotrichum trifolii, alfalfa 4909, 4910, 5979.
Gnomonia leptostyla, black walnut 7311.
Marssonina panattoniana, lettuce 10351.
Phlyctaena vagabunda, European olive 9305.
Sphaceloma ampelinum, grapevine, antifungal agents 5079.
Anthramycin,
 + DNA 3675.
 derivatives, structure 9712.
Streptomyces refuineus 1822.
Streptomyces spadicogriseus 11598.
Anthranilate synthase,
Escherichia coli 2558.
Serratia marcescens 7834.
Anthranilates,
 N-benzoylanthranilates, fungicides, plant protection 9386.
Anthraquinonecarboxylic acids,
Cortinarius armillatus / *Cortinarius miniatopus* 87.
Anthraquinones,
 antifungal agents, yeasts 11423.
Aspergillus chevalieri 5933.
Aspergillus glaucus, degradation-soil microorganisms 7319.
Aspergillus parasiticus 9225.
Anthriscus cerefolium,
 carrot red leaf virus 3913.
Anthriscus yellows virus,
 hogweed 278.
Anthurium,
 seeds, *Botrytis* post-harvest decay, fungicides 9334.
Anthurium x Scherzerianum,
 seeds, *Botrytis* post-harvest decay, fungicides 9334.
Antibacterial agents,
 see also under named compounds
 721, 1190, 1204, 1340, 1348, 1371, 1427, 1700, 1712,
 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2120, 2123, 2172, 2367, 3092,
 3093, 3094, 3133, 3134, 3138, 3150, 3196, 3234, 3373,
 3500, 3940, 4035, 4036, 4037, 4089, 4181, 4187, 4226,
 4459, 5189, 5223, 5226, 5230, 5233, 5244, 5287, 5288,
 5319, 5527, 5529, 5530, 5544, 6252, 6283, 6284, 6299,
 6356, 6358, 6363, 6368, 6569, 7276, 7383, 7415, 7416,
 7474, 8192, 8237, 8330, 8376, 8378, 8380, 8378, 8383,
 8461, 8462, 8465, 8467, 8759, 8760, 8777, 9219, 9391,
 9393, 9546, 9548, 9551, 9555, 9602, 9624, 9626, 9688,
 9843, 9856, 9998, 10548, 10551, 10558, 10559, 10561,
 10817, 11135, 11374, 11377, 11382, 11388, 11457,
 11480, 11482, 11737, 11758.
 + radiation (γ), dialyzers sterilization 5298.
 AB206 10570, 10571.
Acacia nilotica extracts, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9542, 9991.
 acanthomycin 2260.
 N-acetylthienamycin 8677.
 acid S derivatives 8605.
 aclacinomycin A 932.
 acridine derivatives 10609.
Actinomadura antibiotics 2185.
 activity assays, diffusion tests 8375.
 acyloxaminodiazabicycloheptane carboxylic acids 10569.
 adamantane derivatives, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11391.
 N-adamantyl gluconamide 8466.
 2-adamantyl-4-thiazolidinones 6360.
 adipine dialdehyde, *Staphylococcus aureus* 459.
 aflatoxin B1, *Bacillus brevis* 10212.

Antibacterial agents, (continued)

- agrocinn 84, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 5420.
 agrocinn 84, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1508, 5098.
 afosfalin \pm ampicillin/cefazolin 6293.
 afosfalin, *Serratia marcescens* 11580.
 aphosphin 2130, 2131.
 bomycin, *Escherichia coli* 5421.
 bum, *Staphylococcus*, differentiation media 6702.
 dimines, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3144.
 gicides, *Phormidium minnesotense* / *Plectonema* 8766.
 -5-alk(enylthio)methylhydantoin- \pm -S-oxides 6361.
 kyl amines, mastitis bacteria 475.
 kyl-bisbiguanides, dental plaque 6302.
 (S)-O-alkylnogarois 7566.
 kyl-N-sulphobetaine + amine oxides, skin hygiene 7646.
 M-715 11410.
 midines, oral hygiene 11775.
 is-(meta-aminophenoxy) compounds 7468.
 midrazones, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7409.
 mikacin 628, 3277, 5336, 9630, 9699, 9729, 10644, 11500.
 mikacin + cefazolin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5331.
 mikacin \pm cefoxitin/cefuroxime, *Serratia marcescens* 8512.
 mikacin, Enterobacteriaceae 2205.
 mikacin, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
 mikacin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207.
 mikacin derivatives 9711.
 mikacin/gentamicin/tobramycin + carbenicillin,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9635.
 mine oxides 2128.
 mines 8779, 9570.
 mines + boron, hydrocarbons 4149.
 mines + hydrazino-4-phenylselenazoles/hydrazino-4-
 phenylthiazoles reaction products 11465.
 mines, dental plaque 2381.
 mines, oral hygiene 11775.
 mines, teat dips, udder hygiene 11771.
 mininides 8473.
 -amino-4-cyano-1-(nitrophenyl)pyrazoles 11398.
 -amino-2'-deoxyadenosine, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* /
Mycoplasma gallisepticum / *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*
 11597.
 -amino-3-deoxyglucose, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3274.
 minoglycoside antibiotics 1403, 2199, 3289, 4267, 4275,
 4276, 4277, 5307, 5319, 6369, 6390, 6400, 8507, 10731,
 11499, 11516, 11517.
 minoglycoside antibiotics + bile acids, *Staphylococcus*
 3273.
 minoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa / *Streptococcus group D*, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 8513.
 minoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, *Lactobacillus* 9633.
 minoglycoside antibiotics, chickens semen quality control
 10615.
 minoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli 1416.
 minoglycoside antibiotics, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.
 minoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas* 563.
 minoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei*
 2203.
 minoglycoside antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* /
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10616.
 D-aminomethyl-benzene sulphonamides 1337.
 -aminonaphthostyryl derivatives, *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis 1329.
 minophosphonous acid derivatives 517.516.
 mmonium chloride, water supplies disinfection 6578.
 amoxicillin 1413, 4314, 9671, 11506.
 amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 11507.
 amoxicillin + clavulanic acid, *Haemophilus influenzae* 7518.
 amoxicillin + flucloxacillin 598.
 amoxicillin + gentamicins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11512.
 amoxicillin, *Escherichia coli* 10696.
 amoxicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
 amoxicillin derivatives 2238, 10695.
 amphotericin B, actinomycetes 6401.
 ampicillin 1413, 4314, 4315, 11506, 11548.
 ampicillin + dicloxacillin, *Citrobacter freundii* 6429.
 ampicillin + nafcillin, *Listeria monocytogenes* 9634.
 ampicillin + kanamycin, *Brucella* 6383.
 ampicillin + mecillinam, Enterobacteriaceae 5378.
 ampicillin + nafcillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9669.
 ampicillin, anaerobic bacteria 11508.
 ampicillin, bacteria recovery time 599.
 ampicillin, *Brucella* 8505.
 ampicillin, *Enterobacter* 6430.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus* 3232.
 ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* 11511.10696.
 ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 mixed culture 6398.
 ampicillin, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11509.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722, 11493.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 6397.
 ampicillin, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5332.
 ampicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 8551.
 ampicillin, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 1415.
 ampicillin/ampicillin + chloramphenicol/ampicillin +
 gentamicin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.
 ampicillin derivatives 8550.
 anaerobic bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 9618.
 animals feeds 1923, 2743.
 antibacterial activity assays 2113, 3229.
 antibacterial activity assays, sulphate-reducing bacteria 9540.
 antibiotic A-10947 8589.
 antibiotic A 15104 Y/antibiotic A 15104 Z 1490.
 antibiotic A-38533 5413.
 antibiotic A-40104 1491.
 antibiotic A11725 I/antibiotic A11725 II/antibiotic A11725
 III 5411.
 antibiotic A16886 I/antibiotic A16886 II 8590.
 antibiotic BM123y derivatives 1493.
 antibiotic BM123y, *Arizona hinshawii*, poultry 4348.
 antibiotic BM123y, *Bordetella bronchiseptica*, pigs 4349.
 antibiotic BM123y, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, pigs 4350.
 antibiotic BM123y, *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, pigs 4351.
 antibiotic BN-183B 11584.
 antibiotic BN-213 622.
 antibiotic BN-227/antibiotic BN-227F 9706.
 antibiotic Bu-2313 4353, 11585, 11587.
 antibiotic C-14919 E1/antibiotic C-14919 E2 8595.
 antibiotic CC-1065 623, 1494, 4354.
 antibiotic CP-45,899/antibiotic CP-45,899 + ampicillin 3268.
 antibiotic DC-11 3680.
 antibiotic FR-31564/antibiotic FR-900098 9707.
 antibiotic FR-900098 11590.
 antibiotic FR-900130 11588.
 antibiotic G1549 10730.
 antibiotic KS-2-B 5414.
 antibiotic K582M 1503.
 antibiotic LY 127935 8597, 8598.
 antibiotic LY-127935, *Bacteroides* / *Clostridium* /
Peptococcus 9631.
 antibiotic M.139603 8600.
 antibiotic MA 144-M1/antibiotic MA 144-M2 9708.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- antibiotic MM 13902 8599. 624.
 antibiotic MM 17880 1504, 2258, 6470.
 antibiotic MM 4550 A 4355. 7544.
 antibiotic P-2563 3293.
 antibiotic PS-5 6472.
 antibiotic PS-5 + cephalosporins/penicillins 6473.
 antibiotic PS-5, *Bacillus licheniformis* penicillinase 6474.
 antibiotic S 54832 5418.
 antibiotic SF-1130X/antibiotic SF-1130X, 1505.
 antibiotic SF-1771/antibiotic SF-1771-B 4356.
 antibiotic SF-1835, *Xanthomonas* 9709.
 antibiotic SF-1902 A5 3294.
 antibiotic SF-1993 8602.
 antibiotic SF-2050/antibiotic SF-2050B 2259.
 antibiotic S551-II/antibiotic S551-II-A 5417.
 antibiotic Tf-26Vx 11594.
 antibiotic U-36699 1506.
 antibiotic UK31214 11566.
 antibiotic Win 42122-2 11595.
 antibiotic X-14547A 3297.
 antibiotic X-5108 6483.
 antibiotic XK-99 1507.
 antibiotic 1745A/X 618.
 antibiotic 47,433 625.
 antibiotic 51,532 11582.
 antibiotic 6016 5410.
 antibiotic 890A₁/antibiotic 890A₂ 1489, 8603, 8604.
 antibiotic 890A₂/antibiotic 890A₁ 3290.
 antibiotics 446, 550, 1401, 1700, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2186, 2193, 3228, 3234, 4264, 4266, 4598, 5319, 6384, 8376, 8498, 8502, 9624, 9626, 10517, 10548, 11482, 11488, 11891.
 antibiotics + analgesics 8496.
 antibiotics + bile acids, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8500.
 antibiotics + calcium + magnesium 6385.
 antibiotics + hydroacridine derivatives, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 553.
 antibiotics + lysozyme 2118.
 antibiotics + peptides 2192.
 antibiotics + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* melanin 555.
 antibiotics, *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* 11489.
 antibiotics, *Aeromonas hydrophila* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 10626.
 antibiotics, *Aeromonas hydrophila* / *Aeromonas punctata* 10628.
 antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3221, 6381, 7491, 9618, 10620, 10621, 11486.
 antibiotics, animals feeds 2743.
 antibiotics, antibacterial activity assays 3229.
 antibiotics, assays 549, 5312.
 antibiotics, *Bacillus* 10001.
 antibiotics, *Bacillus polymyxa* 11519.
 antibiotics, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 544, 545, 546, 1396, 1398, 1399, 2188, 2189, 2191, 2383, 2427, 3220, 5312, 5313, 5314, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6379, 7490, 8493, 9617, 9619, 10622, 10623, 11483, 11484, 11521, 11819.
 antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.
 antibiotics, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 3223.
 antibiotics, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 11490.
 antibiotics, body fluids/media 1404.
 antibiotics, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.
 antibiotics, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3230, 8499.
 antibiotics, *Clostridium difficile* 3231.
 antibiotics, *Clostridium perfringens*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3224, 4263.
 antibiotics, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* 1405.
 antibiotics, dental plaque bacteria 9546.
 antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5316.
 antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 8494.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 552, 5318, 11491.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 548.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 9620.
 antibiotics, fish baits preservation 1384.
 antibiotics, *Haemophilus influenza*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3225.
 antibiotics, microorganisms, antibiotic sensitivity testing 544, 545, 1397, 2191, 10622, 120623.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium chelonae* / *Mycobacterium fortuitum* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3226.
 antibiotics, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 10624.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1406, 1408, 2194, 2195, 4270, 5320, 5322.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1407, 2196.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria meningitidis* 6387.
 antibiotics, oral microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6382.
 antibiotics, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.
 antibiotics, *Pasteurella multocida* 6388.
 antibiotics, pigs feeds 10198, 10199.
 antibiotics, pneumonia bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9616.
 antibiotics, *Proteus* 2197.
 antibiotics, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 554.
 antibiotics, *Providencia stuartii* 5323.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3233, 5324.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9622.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella* 11494.
 antibiotics, septicemia bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10625.
 antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 6389.
 antibiotics, *Shigella* 3113.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 8501, 9627.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2105.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 556, 2198, 9624.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus* 3508, 5325, 6391, 8501.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5315.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus viridans* 6390.
 antibiotics, *Ureaplasma*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3227.

Antibacterial agents, (continued)

- antibiotics, urinary tract bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 454.
- antibiotics, urine bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6380, 6879.
- antibiotics, *Vibrio cholerae* 3234.
- antibiotics, *Vibrio cholerae* / *Vibrio* (NAG) 557.
- antibiotics, *Xanthomonas campestris* , *Brassica* seed treatments 10423.
- antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 2483.
- antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 4262.
- antibiotics, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 6392.
- antifolate agents, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 5224.
- antileprotic agents 5222.
- antipain, *Escherichia coli* 2129.
- antiphenicol 11599.
- antiseptics 463, 7462.
- antiseptics, hand/skin disinfection 717.
- antiseptics, skin disinfection 718.
- antiseptics, skin hygiene 1596.
- antiseptics/detergents, hand hygiene 2373.
- antiseptics/disinfectants 813.
- antiseptics/disinfectants, assays 462.
- antiseptics/disinfectants, assays, dilution-neutralization 461.
- antiseptics/disinfectants, assays, membrane filtration 460.
- antiseptics/disinfectants, *Mycobacterium* 456.
- antitubercular agents, resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6263.
- antitumour antibiotics 2599.
- antibacillin, 11549.
- aroma compounds/essential oils 3186.
- aroma compounds/essential oils, soaps 7463.
- Artemisia herba-alba* essential oils 4178.
- Chrobacterium 10734.
- aryl-2(β -oxyethyl)furans, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 807408.
- atrodox 6483.
- aztreonam 6484.
- aztreonam, *Bacillus subtilis* 9713.
- aztreonam 7471.
- aztreonam 8414.
- aztreonam 1333.
- aztreonam 1344.
- aztreonam, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1349.
- aztreonam 6428.
- aztreonam/carbenicillin 1459.
- aztreonam/carbenicillin/mezlocillin/piperacillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4313.
- aztreonam/carbenicillin/mezlocillin/ticarcillin 4312.
- aztreonamycin A/aztreonamycin B 8610.
- aztreonamycin L derivatives, *Micrococcus luteus* 3304.
- aztreonam *subtilis* autolysins 8999.
- aztreonam, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5423.
- aztreonam 8576.
- bacteria autolysins 7837.
- bacteriocins 8643.
- bacteriocins *fragilis* bacteriocins 10736.
- bactobolin 8611.
- bacuchiol 3188.
- bacumycins 631.
- benzalkonium chloride, *Escherichia coli* 1603.
- (4'-benzazolylmethylaminobenzoyl) morpholines/1-(4'-benzazolylmethylaminobenzoyl) piperidines 8407.
- benzenesulphonamides 469.
- benzhydrylanthranilic acids/benzhydrylsalicylic acids 6297.
- benzimidazoles 8406.
- benzimidazolones 8406.
- benzo-difurans 3148.
- benzoic acids 471. 8394.
- 1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives 527, 528.
- 3,1-benzoxazin-4-ones, *Bacillus* 5248.
- benzoyl peroxide, *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 10567.
- benzylalcohols/benzaldehydes 5289.
- benzylpyrimidines 8408.
- beryllium + dicarboxylic acids complex, *Mycobacterium phlei* 4176.
- betel, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11376.
- bicyclomycin 8612.
- bicyclomycin, *Escherichia coli* 3305, 6486.
- bicyclomycin derivatives 632, 9715.
- bis-biguanides, dental plaque 1600. 7644.
- bis-biguanides, surgical scrubs 4456.
- biguanides/bisbiguanides/carbamimidates, *Streptococcus mutans* , oral hygiene 6601.
- bile acids, *Clostridium botulinum* 6288.
- binary ethyleneimine, *Mycoplasmatales*, cell culture quality control 11474.
- bis-thiazolidines 9604.
- bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes 9600.
- bleomycin A2, *Escherichia coli* 9716.
- bleomycins 2601, 3677, 7550.
- boron compounds 10564.
- botryodiplodin 8617.
- botromycin + efrotomycin 8618.
- Bryophyta extracts 4234.
- butanolamines/propanolamines, metal-working fluids 1308.
- butirosin A derivatives 2263.
- butylated hydroxyanisole + sodium chloride, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7413.
- butylated hydroxyanisole, *Clostridium perfringens* 4188.
- cadmium, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4184.
- cadmium/copper, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 9552.
- caffeine/theophylline + chloramphenicol/erythromycin/tetracycline, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11403.
- cairomycin B, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6459.
- calcium hypochlorite, *Bacillus anthracoides* spores 3135.
- callicarpone analogues 7464.
- Campylobacter fetus* 4269.
- capreomycin 6492.
- carbamyguanidines, dental plaque 2382.
- bis-carbamyguanidinoozaalkanes 4197.
- carbazoles 4244.
- carbenicillin 5379, 6431.
- carbenicillin + cephalothin 10635.
- carbenicillin + ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid/glycine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11550.
- carbenicillin + gentamicin + clavulanic acid, *Serratia marcescens* 2202.
- carbenicillin + gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5333.
- carbenicillin + gentamicin/tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5334.
- carbenicillin + midcamycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11513.
- carbenicillin, anaerobic bacteria 11532.
- carbenicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 6397.

Antibacterial agents, (continued)

- carbenicillin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7527.
- carbenicillin/cephalosporins + aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 8511.
- carbon dioxide, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5908.
- carboxylic acids + sodium dodecyl sulphate, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5235.
- carminomycin, *Micrococcus luteus* 9700.
- carminomycin derivatives 2602.
- carriomycin 7552.
- cefaclor 7497, 11484, 11526, 11527, 11528, 11892.
- cefaclor/cephalexin/cephradine 4280.
- cefaclor/cephalexin/cephradine, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2208.
- cefadroxil 566, 9641.
- cefamandole 11479.
- cefatrizine 7497.
- cefazedone 10671, 10672, 10673, 10674, 11531.
- cefazedone, *Bacteroides* 10678.
- cefazedone, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10675.
- cefazolin 567, 10674.
- cefazolin, *Bacteroides* 10678.
- cefazolin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
- cefmetazole derivatives 6408.
- cefoperazone 6410, 10651, 10652, 11479.
- cefoperazone, anaerobic bacteria 11532.
- cefoperazone, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 10686.
- cefoperazone, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11503.
- ceforanide 4281.
- cefotaxime 2210, 3246, 3247, 3342, 5343, 7498, 10669, 11479.
- cefotaxime ± aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9632.
- cefotaxime, anaerobic bacteria 10755.
- cefotaxime, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2211.
- cefotaxime, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6409.
- cefotaxime, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11501.
- cefotaxime, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3248.
- cefotaxime, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11503.
- cefotaxime/cefotaxime derivatives, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9643.
- cefotaxime derivatives 9645.
- cefotixin 1421, 3244, 3245, 4341, 6411, 7499, 8507, 8519, 8520, 8934, 10653, 10654, 10655, 10656, 10657, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10936, 11534, 11551.
- cefotixin ± amikacin/cefuroxime ± amikacin, *Serratia marcescens* 8512.
- cefotixin + cefuroxime, Enterobacteriaceae 8523.
- cefotixin, anaerobic bacteria 6412, 8521, 11532.
- cefotixin, Bacteroidaceae 10664.
- cefotixin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8522.
- cefotixin, Enterobacteriaceae 10665.
- cefotixin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9639.
- cefotixin, gram-negative bacteria 2209.
- cefotixin, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 10686.
- cefotixin, *Serratia liquefaciens* / *Serratia marcescens* 10666.
- cefotixin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10667.
- cefotixin/cefuroxime/cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 6404.
- cefsulodin 9644.
- cefsulodin, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 10686.
- cefsulodin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6413, 11542.
- ceftizoxime 8546, 10668, 10669.
- ceftizoxime, *Escherichia coli* 8547.
- cefuroxime 568, 4283, 5344, 10670.
- cefuroxime, Enterobacteriaceae / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9639.
- cefuroxime, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10640.
- cefuroxime/cephalothin, Enterobacteriaceae 3249.
- cephalexin 1413.
- cephalexin analogues 8544.
- cephalexin derivatives 2230.
- cephaloridine, *Brucella* 8505.
- cephaloridine, *Shigella flexneri* / *Shigella sonnei* 8360.
- cephalosporin LY-127,935 + gentamicin 5372.
- cephalosporin LY 127935, Enterobacteriaceae 9659.
- cephalosporin RU 24756, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1452.
- cephalosporin SCE-129 1451.
- cephalosporin SCE-963 3261.
- cephalosporin SK and F 80303 9656.
- cephalosporins 562, 563, 567, 568, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 595, 1409, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1421, 1422, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1455, 2195, 2199, 2202, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229-2231, 3232, 3233, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3511, 4270, 4273, 4274, 4280, 4281, 4283, 4284, 4286, 4287, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4300, 4301, 4302, 4303, 4304, 4305, 4306, 4307, 4308, 4313, 5313, 5317, 5319, 5322, 5325, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5338, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5345, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5353, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 5363, 5363, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5368, 5369, 5370, 5371, 5373, 5374, 5375, 6293, 6377, 6381, 6383, 6388, 6389, 6391, 6393, 6396, 6397, 6398, 6404, 6405, 6406, 6407, 6409, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6416, 6417, 6418, 6419, 6422, 6423, 6424, 6432, 6473, 7494, 7495, 7497, 7498, 7503, 7504, 7507, 7508, 7509, 7510, 7511, 7512, 7513, 7515, 8357, 8358, 8360, 8492, 8495, 8503, 8504, 8505, 8506, 8507, 8508, 8509, 8510, 8511, 8512, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8522, 8523, 8529, 8530, 8531, 8532, 8534, 8535, 8536, 8538, 8538, 8539, 8540, 8541, 8542, 8544, 8545, 8546, 8547, 8549, 9611, 9622, 9629, 9630, 9631, 9632, 9638, 9639, 9640, 9642, 9643, 9644, 9645, 9649, 9651, 9652, 9653, 9654, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9659, 9660, 9662, 10527, 10626, 10629, 10631, 10634, 10635, 10638, 10639, 10640, 10641, 10646, 10647, 10648, 10649, 10650, 10651, 10652, 10653, 10654, 10655, 10656, 10657, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10664, 10665, 10666, 10668-10670, 10671, 10672, 10673, 10674, 10675, 10676, 10677, 10678, 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684, 10685-10687, 10688, 10689, 10722, 10754, 10755, 10936, 11394, 11479, 11484, 11496, 11497, 11498, 11499, 11500, 11501-11503, 11522, 11523, 11524, 11525, 11526, 11527, 11528, 11531, 11532, 11533, 11534, 11538, 11539, 11540, 11541, 11542, 11551, 11892, 5212.
- cephalothin 6419, 7515, 10652, 10661, 10662, 10670, 10754, 11484.
- cephalothin + gentamicin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8492.
- cephalothin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8522.
- cephalothin, Enterobacteriaceae / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9639.

antibacterial agents,(continued)

- phallothrin/cloxacillin + gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10527.
- phamandole 2231, 3245, 7499, 7515, 9662, 10634, 10689.
- phamandole + tobramycin 10641.
- phamandole + tobramycin, Enterobacteriaceae 6383.
- phamandole, anaerobic bacteria 11532.
- phamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 6423.
- phamandole, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus aureus* 9639.
- phamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8545.
- phamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6397.
- phamandole derivatives 1454, 6422.
- phamycin C 3262.
- phradine 5344.
- prism nitrate + silver sulphadiazine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4185.
- relocardin derivatives 6494.
- loramines 4245.
- loramphenicol 1476, 2246, 3279, 8569, 11500, 11572.
- loramphenicol + antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 5317.
- loramphenicol + dexamethasone + oxytetracycline 3237.
- loramphenicol, *Aeromonas hydrophila* /*Aeromonas punctata* 10628.
- loramphenicol, anaerobic bacteria 11532.
- loramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* 5318, 11491, 11511.
- loramphenicol, *Haemophilus* 3232, 9520.
- loramphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11493.
- loramphenicol/chloramphenicol + ampicillin/chloramphenicol + gentamicin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.
- loramphenicol/oxytetracycline/penicillin G + diethylstilboestrol 10643.
- loridane, *Streptococcus viridans* 464.
- lorhexidine + gentamicin/neomycin 11564.
- lorhexidine, *Bacillus megaterium* 11378.
- lorhexidine, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
- lorhexidine, *Brucella abortus* 8395.
- lorhexidine, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 9558.
- lorhexidine, dental plaque bacteria 11385.
- lorhexidine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5241.
- lorhexidine, respirators sterilization 11767.
- lorhexidine, skin hygiene 3405.
- lorhexidine, *Streptococcus mutans* /*Streptococcus sanguis* 11384.
- lorhydroxyquinoline, *Mycoplasma* 4194.
- lorine, buffaloes milk hygiene 7993.
- lorine, coliforms 9805.
- lorine, coliforms, wastewater treatment lagoons disinfection 8719.
- lorine, *Escherichia coli*, coliforms enumeration, water 698.
- lorine, water supplies disinfection 10807.
- lorine dioxide 8765.
- lorine dioxide, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.
- lorophyta extracts 5227.
- lorpromazine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5249.
- lorotetracycline 9697.
- lorotetracycline, *Aeromonas hydrophila* /*Aeromonas punctata* 10628.
- lorlacinil 4315.
- loroxacin 11407.
- loroxacin, *Escherichia coli* 5250.
- lorinin, *Bacillus subtilis* 11609.
- lorosporin 8623.
- loriceps purpurea ergot, Enterobacteriaceae 9597.
- clavulanic acid 6393, 6495.
- clavulanic acid + penicillins 8557.
- clavulanic acid derivatives 633, 634, 635, 636, 1487, 1515, 2264, 4370, 8624, 8625, 9721.
- clazamycin A/clazamycin B 8622.
- clindamycin, anaerobic bacteria 11394, 11532.
- clindamycin, *Escherichia coli* 11492.
- cloacin DF13 6496.
- clofocetol 11379.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum* bacteriocins, *Clostridium acetobutylicum* /*Clostridium felsineum* 630.
- Clostridium difficile* 3231.
- Clostridium sporogenes* antibiotics, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned meat products 148.
- cobalt, *Escherichia coli* 5236.
- colicin E3 4363.
- colicins 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 6498, 6499.
- colicins, *Escherichia coli* 4364.
- colistin, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
- copper 6291.
- coumermycin A1 8627.
- cryptolepine, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10553.
- cutting fluids preservatives 3097.
- 5-cyano-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate, *Lactobacillus casei* thymidylate synthase 7419.
- cyanodithioimidocarbonates 6359.
- cyclacilin 9672.
- cystaurimycin 8588.
- cysteine, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11408.
- cytochalasin A 10743.
- dapsone + isoniazid + prothionamide, *Mycobacterium* 9539.
- daunomycin derivatives 8584, 8628.
- daunorubicin derivatives 2602.
- 1,3-di-n-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium bromide/1,3-di-n-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium chloride 8468.
- α -dehydrobiotin, *Escherichia coli* 11614.
- dehydro- α -lapachone 4710.
- deoxynarasin 645, 5433.
- 6-deoxyneamines 606.
- 20-deoxysalinomycin 656.
- deoxystreptamine derivatives 638.
- 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol 2266.
- dialyzers sterilization 538.
- diamino(methylthio)benzylpyrimidines + sulphonamides 5245.
- 2,4-diamino-5-aryl-methylpyrimidine 8400.
- 2,4-diamino-5-benzylpyrimidines 1342, 8401, 8402, 8405.
- di-O-aminoglycosyl-1,3-diaminocyclitol derivatives 4196, 4195.
- 4,6-diaminopyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine derivatives, *Escherichia coli* 8404.
- 2,4-diaminopyridine derivatives 1343.
- diaminopyrimidines 8402.
- 2,3-diaryl-5-carboxymethyl-4-thiazolidinones 9561.
- dibenzyl ethers 7467.
- dichloroacetoneoximes, sulphate-reducing bacteria, industrial water systems 697.
- dichloroacetoneoximes 514.
- dichlorobenzyl alcohol + propanol 4457.
- dichlorophen, *Clostridium* /*Erwinia carotovora*, potato post-harvest decay 8195.
- trans-dichlorotetra(4-ethylpyridine)rhodium c, *Escherichia coli* 10566.
- dihydrodithiino(2,3-d)pyridazine dicarbonitriles 525.
- dihydroisquinolines/dihydroquinolines derivatives 9571.
- dihydromocimycin 644.

Antibacterial agents (continued)dihydroxy-methoxy-benzoxazinone, *Erwinia*, corn 5063.

5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 4240.

2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline + copper, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 3151.2,4-dimethylphenol, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9559.dioxidine, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11380.

1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles/1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazol 521.

disinfectants 3137, 7638, 9599.

disinfectants, manure disinfection 690.

disinfectants, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.

disinfectants inactivators 465.

distamycin A 10744.

1,4-dithiinopyrazine-tetracarboxitriles 11458.

dithiinothiazolepyrazinedicarboxitriles 4146.

dithiocarbamic acid derivatives, *Mycoplasma* 3140.

doxycycline 2204, 9697, 10544, 10719, 10720, 10721, 11577.

doxycycline, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8580.doxycycline, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.

doxycycline derivatives 8582.

drug resistance, *Clostridium difficile* 6386.

drug sensitivity testing 548, 1396, 1398, 2188, 9617, 11483, 11521.

echinomycin 7555.

edine D 3310.

efrotomycin + bottromycin 8618.

eggs lysozyme, *Micrococcus luteus* / *Micrococcus varians* 458.

Elbadyne, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.

enomycin 8630.

Enterobacteriaceae cell walls 457.

enterochelin-indium/scandium complexes 4365.

epicillin 4314.

cis-1,2-epoxypropylphosphonic acid derivatives 10746.

equisetin 9727.

erythromycin 3238.

erythromycin + metoclopramide 5399.

erythromycins 2249, 5315, 5319, 5400, 6382, 6391, 8503, 8508, 8668, 9691, 10716, 10717, 11403, 11506, 11573, 11574, 11624.

esamidina, disinfectants 11757.

Escherichia coli antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6462.

ethambutol 8373.

ethambutol, anaerobic bacteria 5231.

ethanol, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.

ethanol, dental plaque bacteria 11385.

ethanol, fish baits sterilization 1384.

ethanol, spiropgraphs disinfection 2371.

ethyl picolinate, *Bacillus cereus* 11399.ethylene oxide, *Bacillus larvae*, beehives fumigation 11469.

ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid + carbenicillin/glycine,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11550.ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8381, 8382.N-ethyl- γ -pyridone-3-carboxylic acid derivatives + trimethoprim 7414.*Euclea natalensis* extracts 6286.

eugenol + propylene glycol 11381.

Fagara zanthoxyloides extracts 6287.

fatty acid amides/fatty acid anilides 11392.

fatty acids 515.

fatty acids (long-chain) 5232.

fatty acids, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4180. β -ferrocenylalanine 7421.

ferrocenylaminomethyl phosphonates/

ferrocenylaminomethylthio phosphonates 8464.

fluorine-containing isoxazoles 3146.

5-fluoro-1,3-oxazine-2,6(3H)-dione/5-methyl-1,3-oxazine-2,6(3H)-dione 8399.

5-fluorouracil, *Mycobacterium* 4177.

folic acid quinazolines 4193.

formaldehyde, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 9549.

formaldehyde, turkeys eggs disinfection 11101.

formaldehyde/formaldehyde aminomethylol derivatives, *Escherichia coli* 1334.

formalin + sulphuric acid, silage preservation 8045.

formic acid, silage preservation 8046.

formocresol + propylene glycol 11381.

3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 6452.

fortimicin E derivatives 7558.

fortimicins 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526,

1527, 1528, 1529, 2267, 4367, 5435, 5436, 5437, 5438, 68632, 8633, 8634, 8635, 8636, 8637, 9729, 9730, 9731, 1

fosfomycin 5439, 6502.

fosfomycin, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8639.fosfomycin, *Salmonella wien* 11617.

fosfomycin derivatives 8640, 2268.

framycetin 11481.

frenolicin B 11618.

fumaric acid/pyruvic acid/succinic acid, animals feeds preservation 1927.

fungi, *Bacillus subtilis* 9543.

furazolidone 1460.

furazolidone, *Aeromonas hydrophila* / *Aeromonas punctata* 10628.

furazolidone, pigs feeds 10199.

furazolidone, *Vibrio cholerae* 9560.

furbenicillin 1461.

fusarubins 9732.

fusidic acid 7492.

fusidic acid, *Nocard asteroides*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 11487.gallic acid esters, *Escherichia coli* 8396.garlic extracts, *Clostridium perfringens* 10554.

gentamicin 2204, 5336, 6446, 7529.

gentamicin + antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 5317.gentamicin + antibiotics, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5394.gentamicin + ethonium, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6447.gentamicin + penicillin G, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8515.gentamicin + piperacillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Streptococcus faecalis* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11505.

gentamicin, Enterobacteriaceae 2205.

gentamicin, *Escherichia coli* 3228.gentamicin, *Proteus* 2206.gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207.gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7530, 9621.gentamicin, *Shigella flexneri* / *Shigella sonnei* 8360.

gentamicin/gentamicin + ampicillin/gentamicin +

chloramphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.

gentamicins 1414, 2202, 2236, 3277, 5223, 5317, 5323-5334

5336, 6274, 6377, 6391, 6413, 8360, 8492, 8497, 8503, 8

9524, 9632, 9633, 9634, 9635, 9729, 10527, 10567, 1063

10644, 10652, 10658, 10676, 10677, 10713, 10714, 1148

11487, 11491, 11500, 11509, 11512, 11564, 11570.

gentamicins + carbenicillin/cephalothin, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 10638.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- ginseng, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8372.
 glaucoscin 2269.
 glutaraldehyde, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
 glutaraldehyde, endoscopes disinfection 6597.
 glutaraldehyde, *Serratia marcescens* 9849.
 glutaric acids derivatives, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6282.
 glycine + carbenicillin/ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11550.
 glycolmonophenyl ethers 1372.
 glycosides 7412.
 goldinamine 6483.
 gramicidin S 6504.
 gramicidin S derivatives, *Micrococcus luteus* 3316.
 gramicidins 2256.
 granaticin/granaticinic acid 2272.
 griseorhodins 4712.
 griseorubins 11621.
 gunacin 7560.
 α -halo- β -aminocrotonic acid esters, industrial water systems preservation 11722.
 harveyicin 8643.
 heat treatments 9595.
 heat treatments + sorbic acid/surfactants 10552.
 heat treatments, *Acinetobacter/Moraxella* 9183.
 heneicomycin 9734, 10751.
 heparin 11456.
 herbicidin C/herbicidin E 8646.
 Hibiscrub, skin disinfection 719.
 homomulphanilamides 3141.
 hop extracts, deodorants 4467.
 hospitals floors disinfection 11764.
 hot water, mycoplasma-like organisms, cactus 6125.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum extracts 1330, 1331.
 hydrogen peroxide 8385.
 hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanate, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 8384.
 hydrogen peroxide + zinc acetate, cellulose textiles preservation 11346.
 hydrogen peroxide, *Bacillus subtilis* 2751.
 hydrogen peroxide, dental plaque bacteria 11385.
 hydrogen peroxide, *Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* 4182.
 hydroxyamines, antiseptics/preservatives/amines 476.
 hydroxyaminohydrocarbonphosphonic acid derivatives 7417.
 1-hydroxybenzo-2,3,1-diazaborine 11402.
 p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters, *Clostridium botulinum* 3142.
 2-hydroxy-5-iminoazocyclopent-3-ene 9737.
 hydroxylamine, *Mycobacterium*, identification tests 5604.
 hydroxynitrodihydrothymine 4190.
 3-hydroxy-4-oxobutyl-1-phosphonate, *Escherichia coli* 1335.
 8-hydroxyquinoline, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.
 hyperbaric oxygen 3189.
 imidazobenzimidazoles 473.
 imidazoles 1374, 1375, 8406, 10608.
 imidazoles, *Clostridium perfringens* 5243.
 imidazolium betaine + acrylamino t-amine oxide/dihydroxyethylamine oxide/dimethylamine oxide, skin hygiene 722.
 imidazolylethoxypyrazolo-pyridine-5-methanols 8472.
 imidazo[4,5-b][1,8]naphthyridine derivatives 11396.
 interferon 7447.
 iodine, dental plaque bacteria 11385.
 iodine, *Streptococcus mutans/Streptococcus sanguis* 11384.
 iodine, teat dips 3406.
 iodine-pyrrolidone complex 11383.
 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 7473.
 iodophors 466.
 iodophors, food storage containers sterilization 1034.
 ionophore antibiotics 8483.
 isatin derivatives 6362, 11462.
 isoniazid, anaerobic bacteria 5231.
 isoniazid, *Escherichia coli* 11409.
 isoniazid, *Mycobacterium phlei* 9538.
 isoniazid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3132, 8374.
 isothiazoles 1376.
 istamycin A/istamycin B 8649.
 iturin A derivatives, *Micrococcus luteus* 3304.
Kalanchoe sap, *Shigella* 10555.
 kanamycin 7492.
 kanamycin, rumen bacteria 8564.
 kanamycin A derivatives 7528.
 kanamycin derivatives 9679.
 kanamycin/streptomycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3236.
 kanamycins 1474, 3274, 3275, 4326, 4327, 5336, 5390, 6274, 6377, 6383, 8497, 8503, 8564, 8566, 9680, 10644, 10709, 11566.
 kidamycin 8650.
 β -lactam antibiotics 558.
 lactic acid 5234, 8781.
 lactic acid, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9166.
 lactic acid bacteria, minced beef preservation 8054.
Lactobacillus antibiotics 11111.
 lactostreptocins 643.
 lactulose 11386.
 laurates + freezing, food preservation 1928.
 lawsone, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella* 11375.
 legumes isoflavonoids, *Rhizobium* 10556.
 lepiochlorin 6511.
 leucomycin derivatives 11624.
 leuseramycin 11623.
 levorin, actinomycetes 6401.
 lidocaine + methylparaben 6298.
 light + methylene blue, *Pseudomonas denitrificans* 3190.
 lincomycin 8570.
 lincomycin + streptomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6383.
 lincomycins 6381, 6382, 6383, 9625, 10629.
 linoleic acid, *Escherichia coli/Streptococcus cremoris/Streptococcus lactis* 9550.
 linoleic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6289.
 lipopeptin A 11625.
 lonomycins 11626, 7561.
 lysine dehydrogenase, *Bacillus subtilis* 8385.
 lysolipin 2273.
 lysozyme 2118, 6290, 8854.
 lysozyme, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 5906.
 lysozyme, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus* 2119.
 macbecins 11627.
 macrolide antibiotics 611.
 macromomycin 6513.
 magnetic fields, water treatment 4443.
 maltol, *Lactobacillus casei* 10562.
 marcellomycin/musettamycin 5409.
 marine algae extracts 10605.
 marine bacteria lytic enzymes 3617.
 meat starter bacteria, pasteurized eggs products preservation 182.
 mecillinam 11548.
 mecillinam + amoxicillin/cephradine, Enterobacteriaceae 8509.
 mecillinam, anaerobic bacteria 11552.
 mecillinam, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.
 mecillinam, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11553.
 mepartricin, Mycoplasmatales 651.

2-mercaptobenzamide, cutting fluids 430.

Antibacterial agents, (continued)

mercury ions, *Anabaena inaequalis* 5237.

metals ions 7465.

methenamine 7422.

methicillin 600.

methicillin, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9673.

methotrexate analogues 8409.

5,6-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans 5294.

6-methyl-4-methoxy-2H-thiopyran-2-one derivatives 9601.

metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 11394.

metronidazole, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.

metronidazole, facultative bacteria 1339.

metronidazole, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5332.

mezlocillin 6428.

mezlocillin + cefoxitin/clavulanic acid 6432.

miconazole 11397.

miconazole, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 10568.

microcin 140 2275.

micromethods 10667.

Micromonospora antibiotics 5310.

Micromonospora β -lactamase inhibitors, EM 4615 3518.

midecamycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9740.

midecamycin/midecamycin derivatives 11629.

mieheins 3323.

Mimosa hamata extracts 9544.

minocycline 11577.

minocycline, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8580.

minocycline, *Mycobacterium* / *Nocardia* / *Rhodococcus* 8583.

minocycline, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10640.

misonidazole, *Escherichia coli* 6300.

mocimycin 6483.

moenomycins 8655.

monic acid esters 4183.

monoketo-organomycin 8588.

moronic acid 9545.

mouthwashes, oral hygiene 720.

moxalactam 10634, 10756, 11479, 11630, 11631. 10754.

moxalactam, anaerobic bacteria 10755.

moxalactam, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11493, 11501.

moxalactam, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 10686.

moxalactam, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10639.

moxalactam, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11503.

moxalactam, anaerobic bacteria 10755.

Mycobacterium smegmatis bacteriocins 2262.

Mycobacterium xenopi 10548.

mycoheptin, actinomycetes 6401.

mycosubtilin derivatives, *Micrococcus luteus* 3304.

mycotoxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5914.

Mycococcus corallioides antibiotics 4344, 7542.

nalidixic acid 3152, 4191, 5251, 8410, 8415, 11407.

nalidixic acid + trimethoprim 9564.

nalidixic acid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, grapevine 10420.

nalidixic acid, *Escherichia coli* 5250.

nalidixic acid, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.

nalidixic acid, *Salmonella* 1341.

nalidixic acid derivatives 9563.

nalidixic acid/sulphasomidine, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.

nanomycins 2276, 2277.

N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide/N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide dihydrochloride, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2112.

N-(naphthylethyl);midazoles 4239.

3-naphthyl-2-nitrobenzofurans 1346.

negamycin 7564.

negamycins 4381.

neocarzinostatin 646, 7565.

neocarzinostatin components 11633.

neocercosporin 2278.

neomycins 4325, 11491, 11514, 11564, 11481.

neoviridogrisein I/neoviridogrisein III 8587.

neoviridogrisein II 9747, 9750.

neplanocins 4382.

netilmicin 647, 6516, 9630, 11634.

netilmicin + penicillins 11634.

netilmicin, Enterobacteriaceae 2205.

netilmicin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.

netilmicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207.

netropsin 1532.

netropsin, *Bacillus subtilis* 10758.

nickel, *Escherichia coli* 11389.

nicotinaldehyde, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.

nicotinamide, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.

nicotinic acid, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.

nigericin, *Bacillus acidocaldarius* 3325.

nitrite, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned cured meat products 185.

nitrites 11387.

nitrites, salami preservation 11132.

nitrites, *Salmonella typhimurium*, resistance 2098.

nitroalkanol, test dips 3407.

nitrobenzimidazoles 8406.

2-nitrobenzofurans 529, 530.

nitrofurans 8398, 10628, 11395.

nitrofurantoin + rifampicin 609.

nitrofurantoin + sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Serratia marcescens* 4186.

nitrofurantoin, *Escherichia coli* 11511.

nitrofurantoin, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.

nitrofurantoin, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.

nitrofurantoin, *Salmonella* 11494.

nitrofurantoin 8379.

5-nitrofurylacrylate, Enterobacteriaceae, *Aspergillus niger*, citric acid fermentation 10000.

nitrogen containing compounds 4247.

5-nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.

nitroindazoles 3145.

nitromethylenedioxyquinolone carboxylic acids 3153.

2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurancarboxaldehydes 1345.

nitroso compounds 477.

((5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thio)pyrazines/((5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)sulphonyl)pyrazines 5292.

nitrothiazolyl-thio-pyridines 523.

Nocardia antibiotics 6198.

nocardicin A + phosphonic acid derivatives 10760.

nocardicin E/nocardicin F 649, 8658.

nogaro derivatives 4385.

nosiheptide 10761.

novobiocin 8627.

novobiocin derivatives 4386.

nystatin, actinomycetes 6401.

octapeptin, *Escherichia coli* 8659.

octapeptin D 11650.

oleandomycin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.

oleandomycins 1482, 1483, 2249, 2250, 4335, 5400, 5403, 7534, 7535, 8575, 9692.

olivanic acids 8660. 8662.

organophosphorus insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8388.

ormetoprim + sulphadimethoxine, *Pasteurella multocida*

antibacterial agents,(continued)

6296.
 nidazole + ampicillin + gentamicin, anaerobic bacteria
 2122.
 oxacephalosporin, Enterobacteriaceae 9659.
 acillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6433.
 azines 5190.
 azoles 9603.
 oxazolidines, disinfectants/preservatives 522.
 idative phosphorylation, *Escherichia coli* 4192.
 olinic acid 5251, 11407.
 olinic acid + trimethoprim 9564.
 olinic acid, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
 yetracycline 9697.
 yetracycline, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
 yetracycline, mycoplasma-like organisms, pear 6155.
 yetracycline, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.
 yetracycline, *Xanthomonas pruni*, apricot 8236.
 one, cooling towers water 5490.
 one, water disinfection 2359.
 almitoyllysine derivatives 4246.
 ramycin 9753.
 aromomycins 4325.
 steurized eggs products preservation 182.
 nemis 11555, 11556.
 nicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
 nicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 11547.
 nicillin, *Nostoc carneum* 2201.
 nicillin Bay k 4999 + aminoglycoside antibiotics 8514.
 nicillin BL-P1908, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8560.
 nicillin CI-867 9677.
 nicillin G, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 10702.
 nicillin G, bacteria recovery time 599.
 nicillin G, *Brucella* 8505.
 nicillin G, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9673.
 nicillin G, *Streptococcus faecalis*, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 2190.
 nicillin G, *Streptococcus mutans* 8561.
 nicillin TEI-1194/penicillin TEI-2012 9676.
 nicillin V, composting 9806.
 nicillins 550, 562, 563, 595, 596, 600, 602, 1321, 1405, 1409,
 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1463,
 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 2190, 2194,
 2195, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2206, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238,
 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2299, 3232, 3268-3270.
 3468, 4267, 4270, 4273, 4274, 4275, 4311, 4312, 4313, 4314,
 4315, 4317, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4321, 4323, 4324, 5214, 5313,
 5315, 5317, 5318, 5319, 5322, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5332, 5333,
 5334, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5382, 5383, 5384, 5385, 5386, 5688,
 6274, 6293, 6377, 6381, 6382, 6383, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391,
 6393, 6396, 6397, 6398, 6428, 6429, 6430, 6431, 6432, 6433,
 6436, 6440, 6441, 6470, 6473, 6495, 7410, 7494, 7495, 7518,
 7526, 7527, 8494, 8495, 8501, 8503, 8504, 8505, 8506, 8507,
 8508, 8509, 8510, 8511, 8513, 8514, 8515, 8550, 8551, 8552,
 8558, 8559, 8560, 8561, 9041, 9524, 9546, 9611, 9622, 9625,
 9629, 9633, 9634, 9635, 9666, 9667, 9668, 9669, 9671, 9673,
 9675, 9676, 9677, 10001, 10018, 10199, 10527, 10620, 10626,
 10627, 10629-10631, 10635, 10638, 10639, 10643, 10654,
 10656, 10658, 10660, 10689, 10690, 10694, 10695, 10696,
 10699, 10702, 10703, 10704, 10705, 10722, 10755, 11394,
 11479, 11487, 11493, 11496, 11497, 11498, 11499, 11500,
 11502, 11505, 11506, 11507, 11508, 11509, 11510-11512,
 11513, 11532, 11542, 11545, 11546, 11547, 11548-11550,
 11552, 11553, 11555, 11556, 11557, 11561, 11634.
 peniophorin A/peniophorin B 10762.
 peptide antibiotics 627.
 permetin A 3326.
 pesticin 1533.
 phenethyl alcohol, *Mycococcus xanthus* 5242.
 phenols 3192.
 phenomycin 8630.
 phenoxyethanol, *Proteus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/*
Staphylococcus aureus 10567.
 phenylglyoxal, *Bacillus brevis* 11393.
 7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene + radiation (u.v.) 11455.
 2-phenylpropylguanidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,
Escherichia coli 5247.
 2-phenylquinazolin-4(3H)-one derivatives 11406.
 phleomycins 3677, 7569.
 phosphonium salts/phospholipids 518.
 phosphonopeptides 2130, 2131, 2132.
 phosphoric acid derivatives 8389.
 phosphorus oxyacid + 2,4,4'-trichloro-2'-
 hydroxydiphenylether, soaps 7645.
 pipemidic acid 3152, 5251.
 piperacillin 2243, 5379, 5384, 5386, 6428.
 piperacillin/penicillin Bay k 4999 5385.
 piperacillin/piperacillin + gentamicin 3271.
 piperidino butan-2-ones 524.
 piromidic acid 2283.
 plant extracts 6285, 6355, 6357, 8377.
 plant extracts, *Escherichia coli/Klebsiella* 11375.
 plant extracts terpenoids 9596.
 platinum compounds, *Escherichia coli* 10565.
 pleuromutilin 8663.
 pleuromutilin derivatives 1488, 1534, 8664.
 pleuromutilin/pleuromutilin derivatives 1491.
 poly(methylene)tetramines/poly(methylene)triamines,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8413.
 polyandrocarpindines 4179.
 polymyxin B, *Micrococcus luteus* 7536.
 polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8381, 8382.
 polymyxins 11833.
 polyphenols, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 3143.
 preservatives 11470.
 preservatives, cosmetics 8480.
 preservatives, *Salmonella*, meat + bone meals 1031.
 primycin 2285.
 prodigiosin, *Actinoplanes philippinensis/Staphylococcus*
aureus 9754.
 prodigiosin, *Serratia marcescens* 5451.
 propanediol derivatives 8397.
 propionic acid, animals feeds/cereals preservation 11127.
 propolis 2171, 10563.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa lysozyme 1782.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa melanins, *Staphylococcus* 5782.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 9392.
 pseudomonic acid, *Mycoplasma* 9757.
 pseudomonic acid, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 7025.
 pteridines 1347.
 pyocins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4537.
 pyocyanins, *Proteus* 3328.
 pyrazines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10549.
 pyrazinethiourea/pyrazineurea derivatives, *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis 10550.
 pyrazino(2,3-f)quinazoline-8,10-diamines 9565.
 pyrazolo-quinolines 8411.
 pyridazines 8379.
 pyridazine-2-ylidene-propanedinitriles 531.

Antibacterial agents,(continued)

- 4-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid derivatives 2124.
 pyridylthioazabicycloheptene 11400.
 pyrimidines 2125, 4189, 5246.
 pyrrolo(3,2-d)pyrimidines 8403.
 quaternary ammonium compounds 1380, 3201, 3202, 4198, 8474, 8779.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque 2381.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, dentifrices 7644.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, oral hygiene 11775.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, turkeys eggs disinfection 11101.
 quercetine-3-O-galactoside 7412.
 quinacrine 6301.
 quinazolines 11404.
 quinine 7475.
 quinoline carboxylic acids 474, 11405.
 quinolines 9605, 10571.
 quinolonecarboxylic acids, plant protection 366.
 quinolones 8379.
 quinones 8485.
 quinoxaline 1,4-dioxides 9567, 9568.
 quinoxaline-2-carboxaldehyde derivatives 8412.
 radiation 9541.
 radiation (γ), *Bacillus pumilus*, medical dressings sterilization 4253.
 radiation, hydrocarbons 4148.
 radiation (microwave) 511.
 radiation (u.v.) + nalidixic acid/novobiocin, *Escherichia coli* 7411.
 radiation (u.v.), air sterilization, operating theatres 5524.
 radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* 5225.
 radiation (u.v.), sewage disinfection 10798.
 radiation (X) 7410.
 renierone 9569.
 Resin 12, water disinfection 9832.
 resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5205.
 resistance, *Shigella flexneri* typing 11872.
Rhizobium leguminosarum bacteriocins 3303.
 rhodourubin A/rhodourubin B 8665.
 ribostamycins 4326.
 rifampicin 6449.
 rifampicin + trimethoprim, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6450.
 rifampicin, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10640.
 rifamycins 610, 1479, 1480, 1481, 5231, 5315, 6390, 6449, 8499, 8571, 8572, 8573, 10640.
 robinine 7412.
 roquefortine 8071.
 rosamicin 3238, 8668.
 rosamicin, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11509.
 rosamicin, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 3330, 8669.
 rosamicin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 654.
 rosamicin derivatives 655, 1536.
 roseorubin A/roseorubin B 6520.
 salicylate, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.
 sanguicin 5453.
 sannamycin A/sannamycin B 8670.
 SD740823AX, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.
 seldomycin factor 5 derivatives 657, 8671, 8672.
Serratia marcescens 6389.
 serum, bacteria 6257.
 setomimycin 2291.
 showdomycin 7573.
 sillucin 3323.
 silver 3381.
 siomycin 8676.
 sisomicin, *Proteus* 2206.
 sisomicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5454.
 soap 4466.
 soaps, hand hygiene, hospitals 6598.
 sodium fluoride, *Streptococcus mutans* 10560.
 sodium fusidate, anaerobic bacteria 6503.
 sodium hypochlorite, breast milk disinfection 8052.
 sodium hypochlorite, *Clostridium* / *Erwinia carotovora*, potato post-harvest decay 8195.
 sodium hypochlorite, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica* seed treatments 10423.
 sodium hypochlorite, *Xanthomonas nigromaculans*, zinnia 6159.
 sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.
 sodium nitrite, *Clostridium sporogenes*, cured pork preservation 8055.
 sorbic acid, *Clostridium sporogenes*, cured pork preservation 8055.
 sorbistin A1 derivatives 2263.
 soybean seeds, *Rhizobium japonicum* nodulation 5170.
 sparsomycin 8674.
 spectinomycin 8562.
 spectinomycin, anaerobic bacteria 11508.
 spectinomycinylamine 5455.
 spiramycin, *Neisseria meningitidis* 4334.
 sporamycin 658.
 sporangiomycin 8676.
 sporaricin A/sporaricin B 1538.
 sporaricins 10766.
 standardization 4596.
 staphylococci, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 7575.
Staphylococcus aureus slime factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10557.
 steam seed treatments, plant protection 11262.
Streptococcus thermophilus antibiotics 3218.
 streptocycline, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.
 streptolydigin, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6523.
 Streptomycetes antibiotics 6198.
 Streptomycetes antibiotics, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 4258.
Streptomyces lytic enzymes, *Streptococcus group A* 58.
Streptomyces olivaceus 8548.
Streptomyces puniceus antibiotics 543.
 streptomycin 10644, 11499, 11514.
 streptomycin, *Anabaena doliolum* 2234.
 streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 1332, 1473, 11491, 11510.
 streptomycin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10630.
 streptomycin, *Nostoc carneum* 2201.
 streptomycin, pigs feeds 10199.
 streptomycin, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.
 streptomycin, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, pepper/tomato 282.
 streptomycin, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 1415.
 streptomycins 2201, 6274, 8497, 8562, 9633.
 streptonigrin 7577.
 streptothricin F 3334.
 streptozotocin, *Escherichia coli* 10767.
 styryl ketones 3194.
 sulphadiazine 8392, 8416.
 sulphadiazine + metals 5239.
 sulphadiazine + tetroxoprim 8391, 8392, 8416.
 sulphadiazine + trimethoprim 5240.
 sulphadiazine/sulphadiazine + trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 9556.
 sulphadimidine, *Bacteroides* / *Ruminococcus flavigratus*

- bacterial agents, (continued)
 581.
 hamethizole, composting 9806.
 hamethoxazole + trimethoprim 2121, 5238, 8338, 8391,
 893, 9512, 9554, 11833, 470, 5316.
 hamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Aeromonas hydrophila* /
eromonas punctata 10628.
 hamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria, drug sensitivity
 testing 8390.
 hamethoxazole + trimethoprim, body fluids/media 1404.
 hamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Branhamella*
garrhialis 9518.
 hamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Chlamydia trachomatis*
 230.
 hamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*
 557, 10630.
 hamethoxazole, *Escherichia coli* 1332.
 hametrole, + trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 11492.
 hamoxole + trimethoprim 5238.
 haphanilyl-1-ethylcytosine 468.
 hathiazole, *Enterobacteriaceae* 6294.
 honamides 2121, 5238, 6295, 6296, 8390, 8581, 9512,
 555, 10199, 10628, 11487.
 honamides + trimethoprim 2121.
 honamides, bacteria 4266.
 honamides, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1338.
 honamides, *Escherichia coli* 4653, 9553.
 honamides, *Salmonella* 11494.
 actants 3129.
 actants, detergents/disinfectants 3136.
 al scrubs, hand hygiene 3404.
 enes 7412.
 anenomycin C 1540.
 acycline, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8580.
 acycline, composting 9806.
 acycline, *Escherichia coli* 11491, 11492.
 acycline *Haemophilus* 3232.
 acycline, mycoplasma-like organisms, soybean machismo
 disease 3853.
 acyclines 1405, 3232, 3237, 5315, 5318, 5319, 5322, 5325,
 332, 6155, 6377, 6381, 6382, 6388, 6391, 8236, 8497, 8501,
 503, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8583, 9546, 9625, 9697, 10001,
 0199, 10423, 10620, 10624, 10627, 10628, 10629, 10630,
 0640, 10643, 10719, 10720, 10721, 10722, 10723, 11261,
 1509, 11577, 11491.
 acyclines, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 453.
 acyclines, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.
 oxoprim 8392, 8401, 8405, 8416.
 adiazine 1,1-dioxides, dentifrices 5531.
 adiazine 1,1-dioxides, mouth gels 5533.
 adiazine 1,1-dioxides, mouthwashes 5532.
 1,5-thiadiazole-3-ones 3198.
 1,3,4-thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidines 11463.
 amphenicol 11572.
 azolo[5,4-b]naphthyridines 2127.
 azoloquinolines 2126, 5252.
 nhamycin 660.
 namycin 2293, 3335, 6393, 8603, 11640.
 namycin, *Escherichia coli* 3336.
 namycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11503.
 namycin derivatives 661, 1541, 2294, 4392, 7579, 8678,
 9701, 9762, 11643, 11644, 3337.
 thiocyanates 1336.
 thiomersal 5599.
 thiopeptin 8676.
 thiostrepton 8676.
 tiamulin 4393, 8663.
 tiamulin, *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, pigs feeds 10202.
 ticarcillin 11479.
 ticarcillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11493.
 ticarcillin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 7527.
 tinidazole 7418.
 tirandamycin 8679.
 tobramycin 5336, 6446, 7529, 8511, 9630, 10634, 10644,
 10689, 11500.
 tobramycin, Enterobacteriaceae 2205.
 tobramycin, *Escherichia coli* 6460.
 tobramycin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207, 5324, 5454.
 tolypomycin Y derivatives 2296.
 trialkyltin chloride 4237.
 triazoles, plant protection 1203.
Tricholoma matsutake antibiotics 9613.
 triethanolamine, activated sludge/sewage bacteria 6540.
 triiodide, drinking water disinfection 9835.
 trimethoprim 2121, 3147, 9512.
 trimethoprim + sulphametrole, *Escherichia coli* 11492.
 trimethoprim + antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 5317.
 trimethoprim, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 8390.
 trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 1332, 9556.
 trimethoprim, *Mycobacterium* 3466.
 trimethoprim, *Salmonella* 11494.
 trimethoprim analogues 11401.
 3-triorganylsilylpropylamines analogues 478.
 triostin 7555.
 tripropyltin chloride, *Escherichia coli* 3139.
 1,3,5-tris-(furfuryl)hexahydro-s-triazine, metal-working fluids
 431.
 triterpene glycosides 5296.
 Triton X-100 8386, 8387.
 Triton X45, *Bacillus megaterium* 11378.
 tryptanthrin, *Bacillus* 7476.
 tulip tree wood extracts 8460.
 tunicamycin 662.
 uracils 4243.
 vermicillin 8681.
 Vibrio bacteriostasis agents, *Actinobacillus / Pasteurella*
 identification 1647.
 vinylcoumarins 3149.
 viomycin 7492.
 virginiamycins 2297, 2298.
 water disinfection 6574.
 xanthotoxins 10572.
 xanthotoxin-4-sulphonamides 11390.
 zearelenone, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7061.
 zinc, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4184.
 zinc acetate-peroxides complexes, textiles 5187.
 zirconyl acetate-peroxides complexes, textiles 5188.

Antibiotic A-10947,

Actinoplanes, antibacterial agents 8589.

- Antibiotic A 121**,
Streptomyces, antifungal agents 4347.
Antibiotic A 15104 Y,
Actinoplanes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1490.
Antibiotic A 15104 Z,
Actinoplanes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1490.
Antibiotic A 17002 C,
Actinoplanes, structure 3291.
Antibiotic A-23187,
 8483.
Antibiotic A 3510,
 7541.
Antibiotic A-38533,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 5413.
Antibiotic A-40104,
Clitopilus pseudopinsitus, antibacterial agents 1491.
Antibiotic A-7413,
Actinoplanes, ruminants feeds 4832.
Antibiotic A-9145,
 antiviral agents 1492.
Antibiotic AM-2282,
Streptomyces staurosoreus 621.
Antibiotic antagonism,
 antiphenicol 11599.
Antibiotic ASK-753,
 7541.
Antibiotic A11725 I,
Micromonospora, antibacterial agents 5411.
Antibiotic A11725 II,
Micromonospora, antibacterial agents 5411.
Antibiotic A11725 III,
Micromonospora, antibacterial agents 5411.
Antibiotic A16886 I,
Streptomyces clavuligerus, antibacterial agents 8590.
Antibiotic A16886 II,
Streptomyces clavuligerus, antibacterial agents 8590.
Antibiotic A204,
 6464.
Antibiotic A204A,
 structure 4342.
Antibiotic A21A,
Streptomyces filipinensis 5412.
Antibiotic A23187,
 6464.
 conversion, *Streptomyces chartreusis* 10729.
Antibiotic A28695B,
 structure 11583.
Antibiotic BL580 zeta,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, anticcoccidials 8591.
Antibiotic BL580Δ,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 8592.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, anticcoccidials 8593.
Antibiotic BM123y,
 antibacterial agents, *Arizona hinshawii*, poultry 4348.
 antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica*, pigs 4349.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae*, pigs 4350.
 antibacterial agents, *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, pigs 4351.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 1493.
Nocardia 9703, 9704, 9705.
Antibiotic BN-183B,
Pseudomonas, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 11584.
Antibiotic BN-200,
Erwinia 4352.
Antibiotic BN-213,
Pseudomonas, antibacterial agents 622.
Antibiotic BN-227,
Pseudomonas, antibacterial agents 9706.
Antibiotic BN-227F,
Pseudomonas, antibacterial agents 9706.
Antibiotic Bu-2313,
 antibacterial agents 11587.
 antibiotic Bu-2313 A/antibiotic Bu-2313 B, structure 11586.
Micropolyspora caesia, antibacterial agents 4353.
Antibiotic Bu-2313A,
Micropolyspora caesia 7543.
Antibiotic Bu-2313B,
Micropolyspora caesia 7543.
Antibiotic C-076,
Streptomyces avermitilis 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498.
Antibiotic C-11924 F1,
Streptovercillium cinnamomeum, microbiocides 8594.
Antibiotic C-14919 E1,
Nocardia, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8595.
Antibiotic C-14919 E2,
Nocardia, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8595.
Antibiotic C-15003,
Nocardia 2257.
Antibiotic C-15003 P-3,
Nocardia, antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 1499.
Antibiotic C-15003 P-4,
Nocardia, antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 1500.
Antibiotic CC-1065,
Streptomyces zelensis, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 623.
Streptomyces zelensis, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 1494.
Streptomyces zelensis, antibacterial agents 4354.
Antibiotic CP-45,899,
 + ampicillin, antibacterial agents 3268.
 antibacterial agents 3268.
Antibiotic DC-11,
Micromonospora, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 3680.
Antibiotic FR 1923,
 1501.
Antibiotic FR-31564,
 antibacterial agents 9707.
Streptomyces lavendulae 11591, 11592.
 structure 11589.
Antibiotic FR-32863,
Streptomyces lavendulae 11591, 11592.
 structure 11589.
Antibiotic FR-33289,
Streptomyces rubellomurinus 11591, 11592.
 structure 11589.
Antibiotic FR-900098,
Streptomyces rubellomurinus 11591.
Streptomyces rubellomurinus, antibacterial agents 9707, 11590.
Antibiotic FR-900130,
Streptomyces catenulae, antibacterial agents 11588.
Antibiotic G-52,
 6443.
 antibacterial agents 4276.
Antibiotic G-6302,
Pseudomonas, antimicrobial agents 1502.
Antibiotic G1549,
Pseudomonas alcaligenes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10730.
Antibiotic JI-20B,
 antibacterial agents 4276.

- Antibiotic K-41B,
structure 3292.
- Antibiotic KS-2-B,
Aedalea dickinsii / *Lentinus edodes*, antibacterial agents +
antiviral agents + antitumour antibiotics 5414.
- Antibiotic K41,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, anticoccidials 8596.
- Antibiotic K582M,
Metarhizium, antibacterial agents 1503.
- Antibiotic LA 5352,
7541.
- Antibiotic LA 5937,
7541.
- Antibiotic LY 127935,
antibacterial agents 8597, 8598.
- Antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides* / *Clostridium* / *Peptococcus*
9631.
- Antibiotic M.139603,
Streptomyces longisporoflavus, antibacterial agents +
anticoccidials 8600.
- Antibiotic MA 144-M1,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents + aclacinomycins 9708.
- Antibiotic MA 144-M2,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents + aclacinomycins 9708.
- Antibiotic MM 2282,
Streptomyces olivaceus, structure/antibacterial agents 8662.
- Antibiotic MM 13902,
Streptomyces olivaceus, antibacterial agents 8599.
- Antibiotic MM 17880,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 1504.
- Antibiotic MM 19290,
Streptomyces clavuligerus 9736.
- Antibiotic MM 2280,
Streptomyces olivaceus, structure/antibacterial agents 8662.
- Antibiotic MM 2281,
Streptomyces olivaceus, structure/antibacterial agents 8662.
- Antibiotic MM 2283,
Streptomyces olivaceus, structure/antibacterial agents 8662.
- Antibiotic MM 4550 A,
antibacterial agents 4355.
- Streptomyces olivaceus*, antibacterial agents 7544.
- Antibiotic MM13902,
Streptomyces olivaceus, antibacterial agents 624.
- Antibiotic MM17880,
antibacterial agents 6470.
- Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents 2258.
- Antibiotic Mu-1,
antibacterial agents 4276.
- Antibiotic Mu-4,
antibacterial agents 4276.
- Antibiotic NRC-501,
Streptomyces 11593.
- Antibiotic NRCS-15,
7541.
- Antibiotic P-2563,
Pseudomonas fluorescens, antibacterial agents 3293.
- Antibiotic PS-5,
cephalosporins/penicillins, antibacterial agents 6473.
- Antibacterial agents 6472, 6473.
- Antibacterial agents, *Bacillus licheniformis* penicillinase
6474.
- Streptomyces cremeus* 6471.
- Antibiotic resistance,**
agrocins, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1327.
- amikacin, bacteria 9729.
- amikacin, *Escherichia coli* 8371.
- amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin, bacteria 9636.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillin, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 6274.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Actinobacter calcoaceticus*
9516.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Bacillus brevis* 11371.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, bacteria 5215, 10644.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, BCG / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10524.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae /
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3123.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 1322, 1416.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Propionibacterium* 11502.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 450,
3124, 8364, 9533.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Serratia marcescens* 6389, 7405.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1324.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* /
Staphylococcus epidermidis 10540.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8362,
8365.
- amphotericin B, *Candida albicans* 9535, 9536.
- amphotericin B, *Candida lusitanae* 5220.
- amphotericin B, *Candida tropicalis* 452.
- ampicillin, *Enterobacter* 6430.
- ampicillin, gram-negative bacteria 11367.
- ampicillin, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3117, 3118, 7403, 8361.
- ampicillin, *Neisseria dentrificans* 10536.
- ampicillin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10537.
- ampicillin, *Shigella flexneri* / *Shigella sonnei* 9530.
- ampicillin/gentamicin, *Providencia stuartii* 5323.
- antibiotics 2114.
- antibiotics, *Aeromonas* 9511, 10519.
- antibiotics, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.
- antibiotics, bacteria 1401, 1923, 2718, 4158, 4159, 4268,
4829, 5204, 6258, 6261, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8498, 10517,
10642, 10933, 11123, 11352, 11360.
- antibiotics, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8348.
- antibiotics, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.
- antibiotics, *Campylobacter fetus* 4269.
- antibiotics, *Clostridium* 10518.
- antibiotics, coliforms 2678, 10810.
- antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 4160, 10520.
- antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
2100, 5316, 3106.
- antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 547, 552, 2101, 2102, 3110,
4161, 4162, 7396, 7397, 9176, 10510, 10521, 10522, 11361.
- antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*,
antibiotics + hydroacridine derivatives 553.
- antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus*
10198.
- antibiotics, gram-negative bacteria 446, 2099.
- antibiotics, *Haemophilus* 6262, 9520.
- antibiotics, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1313, 5213.
- antibiotics, *Klebsiella* 9521, 10523.
- antibiotics, *Lactobacillus* 1314.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)

- antibiotics, *Methylobacterium clara* 9522.
 antibiotics, microorganisms 4264, 7400.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 443.
 antibiotics, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 10624.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1408, 2195, 4270, 5213, 5320, 5321, 5322, 6259, 7398.
 antibiotics, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 9523.
 antibiotics, *Pasteurella multocida* 1315.
 antibiotics, *Propionibacterium acnes* / *Propionibacterium granulosum* 9625.
 antibiotics, *Proteus* 2197.
 antibiotics, *Proteus mirabilis* 7396.
 antibiotics, *Proteus mirabilis* / *Proteus vulgaris* 554.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas* 4160.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2103, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3233, 5199, 5324, 9524.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 8349.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 9626.
 antibiotics, *Rhizobium japonicum* 1317.
 antibiotics, *Rhizobium trifolii* 9487.
 antibiotics, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3115, 5211.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella* 4163, 4164, 6266.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella* 6268, 8350, 8351, 9525, 10525, 5206, 6265, 6267, 10526, 11362.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella dublin* 7399, 11363.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella isangi* 9529.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella newport* 8352.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella typhii* 4165, 5207.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4547.
 antibiotics, *Salmonella wien* 11362.
 antibiotics, *Shigella* 4166, 10521, 3113.
 antibiotics, *Shigella flexneri* 9526.
 antibiotics, soil bacteria 2045.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 2104, 2105, 8501, 10510.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3110, 4167, 5208, 5209, 8353, 8500, 10528, 11361, 2703.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus* 8501.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus group A* 4168, 7401.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus group D* 3114.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2106, 2107, 5210.
 antibiotics, urinary tract bacteria 5203.
 antibiotics, *Vibrio cholerae* 2108, 8354.
 antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 4262, 7402.
 antimycin A, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7407.
 bacteriocins/rifampicin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10546.
 butirosin, *Bacillus circulans* 6275.
 carbenicillin, *Escherichia coli* 9528.
 carbenicillin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1321, 9528.
 cefotaxime, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2211.
 ceftiofur, bacteria 8934.
 ceftiofur, *Enterobacter cloacae* / *Proteus rettgeri* / *Serratia marcescens* 10531.
 ceftiofur, *Enterobacteriaceae* 5212.
 ceftiofur, *Escherichia coli* 10533.
 cephalosporins, bacteria 8355.
 cephalosporins, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8356, 11366.
 cephalosporins, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 1318.
 cephalosporins, *Enterobacteriaceae* 5212, 6404.
 cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli* 6269.
 cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* / *Proteus mirabilis* 8357, 8358.
 cephalosporins, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 10535.
 cephalosporins, *Legionella pneumophila* 8359.
 cephalosporins/penicillins 10660.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, bacteria 6396.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Escherichia coli* 4169.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2196.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2200.
 cephamandole, *Enterobacteriaceae* 449, 5212.
 cerulenin, *Cephalosporium caerulens* 4174.
 chloramphenicol, *Bacillus subtilis* 3126.
 chloramphenicol, bacteria 8569.
 chloramphenicol, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 10620.
 chloramphenicol, *Escherichia coli* 9519.
 chloramphenicol, *Proteus* 5219.
 chloramphenicol, *Salmonella abony* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 6276.
 chloramphenicol, *Serratia marcescens* 6260.
 chloramphenicol, *Staphylococcus* 7406.
 chloramphenicol, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7532.
 chloramphenicol, *Vibrio cholerae* 6277.
 chloramphenicol, *Vibrio* group F 10529.
 chlortetracycline, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 453.
 clindamycin + erythromycin, *Corynebacterium acnes* 3122.
 clindamycin, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 10620.
 clindamycin, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 6278.
 cloxacillin, *Bacillus megaterium* 1319.
 colistin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1316.
 co-trimoxazole A1, bacteria 8627.
 doxycycline, bacteria 10544.
 doxycycline/tetracycline, bacteria 3130.
 erythromycin, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 6278.
 erythromycin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6268.
 erythromycin, *Staphylococcus* 3129.
 erythromycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2111.
 erythromycin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2110.
 erythromycin/lincomycin, *Streptococcus* 3128.
 erythromycin, *Bacillus subtilis* 10541.
 erythromycin, *Streptomyces erythraeus* / *Streptococcus faecalis* 10542, 10543.
 fortimicin A, bacteria 9729.
 fosfomicin, bacteria 5439.
 fosfomicin, *Klebsiella* 6502.
 fosfomicin, *Listeria monocytogenes* 1328.
 framycetin, bacteria 11481.
 gentamicin, bacteria 1323, 4172.
 gentamicin, *Enterobacteriaceae* 8363.
 gentamicin, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11570.
 gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1316, 5218, 9533.
 gentamicin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3125.
 gentamicin C, bacteria 9729.
 gentamicins, bacteria 11481.
 gentamicins, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
 kanamycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9532.
 kanamycin, *Paracoccus denitrificans* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4173.
 kanamycin/tetracycline, *Salmonella* 11494.
 kasugamycin, *Pyrularia oryzae* 454.
 β -lactam antibiotics, bacteria 10530.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Bacteroides* / *Clostridium* 10532.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 10534.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.
 lincomycin, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus* 11364.
 macrolide antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus* 11364.
 mechanisms, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 448.
 methicillin, anaerobic bacteria 11552.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2109, 2546, 4171.
 methicillin, *Staphylococcus aureus*, enterotoxin B 1948.

Antibiotic resistance,(continued)

- mutacins, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 10547.
 neomycin, bacteria 11481.
 neomycin, *Escherichia coli* 9519.
 neomycin B, *Bacillus circulans* 6275.
 neomycins/spiramycins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11515.
 netilmicin, bacteria 647.
 novobiocin, bacteria 8627.
 nystatin, *Candida albicans* / *Candida krusei* 8366.
 nystatin, *Candida tropicalis* 452.
 oxacillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3119.
 oxytetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 3131.
 oxytetracycline, *Streptomyces rimosus* 9537.
 penicillin, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 10620.
 penicillin, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 11369.
 penicillin, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2110.
 penicillin, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9667.
 penicillin G, *Proteus mirabilis* 9041.
 penicillin G, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 6272.
 penicillin G, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6268.
 penicillin G, *Staphylococcus* 9627.
 penicillin G, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10631, 10704, 11370.
 penicillins, anaerobic bacteria 2431.
 penicillins, bacteria 8355.
 penicillins, *Escherichia coli* 6269, 9527, 10049.
 penicillins, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5741.
 penicillins, *Legionella pneumophila* 8359.
 penicillins, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1320, 4170, 7404.
 penicillins, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10690.
 peptide antibiotics, BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10524.
 peptide antibiotics, *Streptococcus group D* 11365.
 pleuromutilin, bacteria 8663.
 polyene antibiotics, actinomycetes 6401.
 polyene antibiotics, *Candida albicans* 6279.
 polyene antibiotics, fungi 7486.
 polymyxin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 451.
 polymyxin, *Vibrio cholerae* 9534.
 polymyxin B, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 9515.
 polymyxins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11372.
 polymyxins, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1325.
 quinone antibiotics, bacteria 8485.
 resistance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 455.
 rifampicin, *Bacillus cereus* 2557.
 rifampicin, gram-negative bacteria/*Staphylococcus aureus* 6449.
 rifampicin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 447.
 spectinomycin, *Escherichia coli* 10538.
 streptogramins, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus* 11364.
 streptomycin, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 7367.
 streptomycin, *Azotobacter chroococcum* / *Rhizobium* 3120.
 streptomycin, bacteria 3441.
 streptomycin, Enterobacteriaceae/*Vibrio cholerae* 5216.
 streptomycin, *Escherichia coli* 9519, 10538.
 streptomycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5205, 6264, 7391, 7392, 7393.
 streptomycin, *Pseudomonas lachrymans* 9531.
 streptomycin, resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6263.
 streptomycin, *Streptomyces bikiniensis* 5217.
 streptomycin, *Streptomyces griseus* 8548.
 streptomycin, *Vibrio* group F 10529.
 streptomycin/viomycin, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 3121.
 tetracycline, bacteria 10544.
 tetracycline, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 10620.
 tetracycline, Enterobacteriaceae 5221.
 tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* 1326, 10545.
 tetracycline, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8361.
 tetracycline, *Salmonella* 6280, 8369.
 tetracycline, *Staphylococcus* 7406, 9627.
 tetracycline, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8370.
 tetracycline, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10631.
 tetracyclines, bacteria 8579.
 thiostrepton, bacteria 8676.
 tiamulin, bacteria 8663.
 viomycin, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 3122.
Antibiotic Ro 5-2667, 7541.
Antibiotic Ro 7-7730, 7541.
Antibiotic Ro 7-7731, 7541.
Antibiotic S 31794/F1, *Acrophialophora limonisporea*, antifungal agents 5416.
Antibiotic S 54832, *Micromonospora globosa*, antibacterial agents 5418.
Antibiotic Seh 21420, + calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
Antibiotic Seh 23831, *Micromonospora rosaria* 7545.
Antibiotic sensitivity testing, 544, 549, 1396, 2191.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Streptococcus group D* 8513.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 9619.
 amphotericin B, fungi 3161.
 amphotericin B, yeasts 6318.
 ampicillin/carbenicillin/cephamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6397.
 antibiotics 2114, 2189, 10622, 10623, 11482.
 antibiotics, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 10626.
 antibiotics, anaerobic bacteria 3221, 6381, 7491, 9618, 10620, 10621, 11486.
 antibiotics, bacteria 1398, 2190, 2427, 3222, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6379, 7490, 8492, 8493, 9617, 11483, 11485, 11819.
 antibiotics, bacteria, Autobac test 5314.
 antibiotics, bacteria, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5313.
 antibiotics, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.
 antibiotics, *Campylobacter fetus* 4269.
 antibiotics, *Clostridium perfringens* 3224, 4263.
 antibiotics, computer applications 2383.
 antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae 8494.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 547, 548.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9620.
 antibiotics, fungi 4200.
 antibiotics, gram-negative bacilli 1399.
 antibiotics, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3225.
 antibiotics, microorganisms 1397, 3220, 11521.
 antibiotics, microorganisms, Neutra Gel media 2188.
 antibiotics, microorganisms identification 5544.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium chelonae* / *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 8497.
 antibiotics, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 3226.
 antibiotics, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 10624.
 antibiotics, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1407, 2196, 5610.
 antibiotics, *Nocardia asteroides* 11487.
 antibiotics, oral microflora 6382.
 antibiotics, *Pasteurella multocida* 6388.
 antibiotics, petri dishes 5312.
 antibiotics, pneumonia bacteria 9616.

Antibiotic sensitivity testing.(continued)

antibiotics, *Proteus* 2197.
 antibiotics, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9622.
 antibiotics, septicaemia bacteria 10625.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 2105, 8494.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9624.
 antibiotics, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315.
 antibiotics, *Ureaplasma* 3227.

 antibiotics, urine bacteria 6380, 10879, 3454.
 antibiotics, yeasts 7444.
 antibiotics, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 4262.
 azlocillin/carbenicillin, bacteria 1459.
 bacteria, electrochemistry 546.

 carbenicillin/ticarcillin, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 7527.
 cefadroxil, bacteria 9641.
 cefonicid/cephalothin, bacteria 11533.
 cefotaxime, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /
Staphylococcus aureus 6409.
 cephalosporins 565.
 cephalosporins, bacteria 6396, 11484.
 cephalosporins, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella* /*Proteus*
mirabilis 8358.
 cephalothin/cephamandole, agar dilution test/disc-diffusion
 test 1455.
 cephamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8545.
 doxycycline, bacteria 10544.
 fosfomycin, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella* 8639.
 gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7530, 9621.

 mycoheptin, *Candida utilis* 3324.
 penicillin, *Streptococcus group B* 5214.
 penicillin G, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 3468.
 penicillins, bacteria 6396.
 penicillins, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 8552.
 penicillins, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10690.
 piperacillin, bacteria 5386.
 trimethoprim, *Clostridium difficile* 6386.
Antibiotic SF-1130X₁₁,
Streptomyces myxogenes, antibacterial agents 1505.
Antibiotic SF-1130X₁₁,
Streptomyces myxogenes, antibacterial agents 1505.
Antibiotic SF-1540,
 7546.
Antibiotic SF-1739,
 derivatives 3295.
Antibiotic SF-1771,
Streptomyces toyocaensis, antibacterial agents 4356.
Antibiotic SF-1771-B,
Streptomyces toyocaensis, antibacterial agents 4356.
Antibiotic SF-1835,
Streptomyces zaomyceticus, antibacterial agents,
Xanthomonas 9709.
Antibiotic SF-1902 A5,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agents/structure
 3294.
Antibiotic SF-1942,
Streptomyces 4713.
Antibiotic SF-1993,
Streptomyces halstedii 8601.
Streptomyces halstedii, antibacterial agents + antifungal
 agents 8602.
Antibiotic SF-2050,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 2259.

Antibiotic SF-2050B,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 2259.
Antibiotic S551-II,
Streptomyces griseorubiginosus 5417.
Antibiotic Tf-26Vx,
Malbranchea pulchella, antibacterial agents 11594.
Antibiotic tolerance,
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Escherichia coli* 6271.
 cephalosporins/penicillins, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3116,
 10527.
 β -lactam antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 11368.
 penicillin, *Streptococcus group B* 5214.
 polyoxin-D, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 11373.
Antibiotic U-36699,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1506.
Antibiotic UK31214,
 antibacterial agents 11566.
Antibiotic Win 42122-2,
 antibacterial agents 11595.
Antibiotic X-14547,
 ruminants feeds 3777.
Streptomyces 7547.
Antibiotic X-14547A,
 cattle feeds 10201.
Streptomyces antibioticus 3298.
Streptomyces antibioticus, antibacterial agents 3297.
Streptomyces antibioticus, structure 3296.
Antibiotic X-5108,
 antibacterial agents 6483.
Antibiotic X-537A,
 8483.
Antibiotic XK-88-5,
 derivatives 4390.
Antibiotic XK-99,
 antibacterial agents 1507.
Antibiotic 11837 R.P.,
 8655.
Antibiotic 1745A/X,
Streptomyces antibioticus, antibacterial agents 618.
Antibiotic 19402 R.P.,
 8655.
Antibiotic 2562,
Streptomyces griseovariabilis 6467.
Antibiotic 35665 RP,
 5415.
Antibiotic 36,926,
Actinoplanes, animals feeds 170.
Antibiotic 37,277,
Actinoplanes, animals feeds 170.
Antibiotic 37,454RP,
Streptomyces gypseus, antioocidials 619.
Antibiotic 37,932,
Actinoplanes, animals feeds 170.
Antibiotic 4041,
Actinoplanes lanthinogenes 9702.
Antibiotic 46192,
 animals feeds 3778.
Streptosporangium roseum 3778.
Antibiotic 47,433,
 actinomycetes 625.
Antibiotic 47,444,
Nocardia 626.
Antibiotic 47224,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 620.
Antibiotic 48,926,
Actinoplanes 4345.

- Antibiotic 51,532,**
ectinomadura verrucospora, antibacterial agents +
 anticoccidials + antifungal agents 11582.
- Antibiotic 6016,**
 lonophores 6469.
 structure 5410, 6468.
- Antibiotic 66-40B,**
 antibacterial agents 4276.
- Antibiotic 66-40D,**
 antibacterial agents 4276.
- Antibiotic 890A1,**
protophormonobacter ruber aminohydrolase, antibacterial
 agents 8603.
- Antibiotic 890A2,**
Streptomyces flavogriseus, antibacterial agents 8604. 1489.
- Antibiotic 890A3,**
Streptomyces flavogriseus 4346.
Streptomyces flavogriseus, antibacterial agents 3290.
- Antibiotic 890A5,**
Streptomyces flavogriseus, antibacterial agents 3290.
- Antibiotics,**
 also under individual types
- ectinomadura* 5309.
ectinomadura, antibacterial agents/antitumour antibiotics
 2185.
ectinomycetes 6748.
eromonas aurantia 6372.
 animal feeds, pelleting/storage stability 169.
 antibacterial agents, assays 549.
Aspergillus, antiprotozoal agents 4343.
 assays 8489, 8490.
Bacillus 4259.
Bacillus, antifungal agents 6373.
 chloramphenicol, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*,
 chloramphenicol resistance 448.
Clostridium sporogenes, antibacterial agents-*Clostridium*
botulinum, canned meat products 148.
 cytomegalovirus, assays, haemagglutination (indirect) 6625.
Cyathosporangium salmoneum 10728.
 drug resistance, *Clostridium difficile* 6386.
 eggs, assays 9175.
Erwinia 542.
Escherichia coli, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*
 6462.
 marine microorganisms 6283, 6368.
Micromonospora 9614.
Micromonospora, antibacterial agents 5310.
Monascus purpureus 943.
Nyctoxococcus coralloides 8486.
Nyctoxococcus coralloides, antibacterial agents 4344, 7542.
Polysporangium cellulorum 6374.
Pseudomonas reptilivora 3216.
Schizophyllum commune 10618, 10619.
- Antibodies,**
 adenovirus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2401.
 adenovirus, assays, radioimmunoassay 2434.
 adenovirus (avian), assays 10836.
 adenovirus (bovine), assays 10837.
 adenovirus (canine), assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 5551.
 aflatoxin M1 5920.
Aspergillus fumigatus, assays, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4569.
 assays, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein
 A 2471, 2472.
Bacillus larvae, assays, immunodiffusion/
 immunofluorescence 5654.
Bacteroides asaccharolyticus, assays 9899.
 bluetongue virus, assays 10839.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, assays,
 immunodiffusion 5552.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays 10840, 10841.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 1616, 6621.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays, haemagglutination (indirect)
 1617.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays, immunodiffusion/
 immunofluorescence/neutralization/radioimmunoassay 1614.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays, immunodiffusion/
 immunofluorescence 1615.
 bovine leukaemia virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 7655.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, assays, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4479.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, assays, haemagglutination
 (passive) 6622.
Brucella, assays 9906.
Brucella, assays, immunodiffusion 765.
Brucella abortus, assays 9905, 10883.
Brucella abortus, assays, enzyme immunoassay, milk 3457.
Brucella abortus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 1651.
Brucella abortus, assays, immunofluorescence 6667.
Brucella ovis, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5582.
Candida, assays, immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay 6668.
Candida albicans, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)
 3484, 7749.
Candida albicans, assays, radioimmunoassay 5635.
 canine distemper virus, assays 10843.
 chikungunya virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay/immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/
 neutralization 3426.
Chlamydia trachomatis, assays, immunofluorescence 5583,
 5584.
Clostridium tetani toxins, assays, haemagglutination
 (passive)/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/neutralization
 2804.
Clostridium tetani toxins, assays, immunoelectrophoresis
 (counter) 2803.
Clostridium tetani toxoids 8698.
 coronavirus, assays 11796.
Corynebacterium, assays 9911.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins, assays 7073.
Corynebacterium pyogenes, assays, agglutination/enzyme-
 linked immunosorbent assay 7708.
Coxiella burnetii, assays, complement fixation +
 immunofluorescence + precipitation 7707.

Antibodies,(continued)

- coxsackievirus, assays 10845.
 coxsackievirus, neutralization 8803.
 cytomegalovirus, assays 9869, 10847.
 cytomegalovirus, assays, complement fixation/
 immunofluorescence 5553.
 cytomegalovirus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 2403, 4482.
 cytomegalovirus, assays, immunofluorescence 6624.
 dengue virus 2, assays 8857.
 enterovirus, neutralization 8803.
 Epstein-Barr virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 4484.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, assays 11160.
 feline infectious peritonitis virus, assays 11844.
 feline leukaemia virus, assays 8807.
 feline leukaemia virus, assays, electrophoresis + enzyme-
 linked immunosorbent assay 6628.
Francisella tularensis, assays, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 6673.
Haemophilus equigenitalis, assays 10888.
 hepatitis A virus, assays 8814, 8815, 10850.
 hepatitis A virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 3428, 4486.
 hepatitis A virus, assays, immune adherence
 haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay 3432.
 hepatitis A virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 2405, 4487.
 hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface
 antigen, commercial quality control serum 2183.
 hepatitis B core antigen, assays 11803.
 hepatitis B core antigen, assays, enzyme immunoassay 4485.
 hepatitis B core antigen, assays, immunofluorescence/
 radioimmunoassay 738.
 hepatitis B e antigen, assays 11802.
 hepatitis B e antigen, assays, radioimmunoassay 739, 6632.
 hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, standards,
 stability 6629.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 8817, 8819.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, radioimmunoassay 1621,
 2406.
 herpes simplex virus, assays 8824, 8825, 8826, 10852.
 herpes simplex virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 2408, 6635.
 herpes simplex virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition
 4488.
 herpes simplex virus, assays, immunofluorescence 7663.
 herpes simplex virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 6636.
 herpesvirus, assays, radioimmunoassay 1622.
Histoplasma capsulatum, assays, electroimmunodiffusion/
 immunodiffusion 4574.
 hog cholera virus, assays, immunofluorescence-neutralization
 7664.
 immunoglobulin G, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A
 interaction 2433.
 infectious bursitis virus, assays 10833.
 influenza A virus, assays 11791.
 influenza A virus, assays, complement fixation/
 immunofluorescence 740.
 influenza A virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay/haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 4490.
 influenza virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/
 haemolysis 3433, 7666.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, assays 8857.
 Lassa fever virus, assays 11805.
Legionella pneumophila, assays 8876.
Legionella pneumophila, assays, agglutination 5595, 6679.
Legionella pneumophila, assays, immunofluorescence 5597,
 6680.
Leptospira, assays, immunofluorescence 773.
 maedi virus, assays, immunodiffusion 2411.
 maedi virus/visna virus, assays 5557.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus, assays 7667.
 measles virus, assays, enzyme immunoassay 743.
 measles virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
 2413.
 microorganisms, assays, immunoassays 5543.
 mouse hepatitis virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 4492.
Mycobacterium avium, assays 8879.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, assays 11853.
Mycoplasma, agglutination 3439.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, assays, latex agglutination
 4508.
Mycoplasma mycoides, assays, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4507.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, assays 11813.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays 10893, 10894.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays, radioimmunoassay 5543.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays, serological tests 6687, 7717.
Neisseria meningitidis, assays, radioimmunoassay 1659.
 Newcastle disease virus, assays 9874, 10833.
Nocardia, assays, immunodiffusion 5612.
 Norwalk agent, assays, radioimmunoassay 6640.
 parainfluenza virus, assays 11791.
 parvovirus (canine), assays 10858.
 poliovirus, assays, cell culture 6642.
 progressive pneumonia, assays, immunodiffusion 744.
Propionibacterium acnes, assays, radioimmunoassay 3469.
 pseudorabies virus, assays 8831.
 pseudorabies virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 1627.
 rabies virus, assays, 3437.
 rabies virus, assays, enzyme immunoassay 746.
 rabies virus, assays, interference inhibition/mice
 neutralization tests 2415.
 reovirus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4495.
 respiratory syncytial virus, assays 10860, 11791.
 respiratory syncytial virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 2434.
Rhizobium 6692.
Rickettsia rickettsii, assays, agglutination/complement
 fixation/immunofluorescence 1662.
Rickettsia rickettsii, assays, haemagglutination (indirect)
 6693.
 rotavirus, assays 8834.
 rotavirus, assays, complement fixation/enzyme
 immunoassay/neutralization 5559.
 rotavirus, assays, radioimmunoassay 747.
 rubella virus, assays 8836, 8837, 9868, 10862, 10863, 11810.
 rubella virus, assays, enzyme immunoassay 743.
 rubella virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
 7676.
 rubella virus, assays, gel filtration 748.
 rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 1631, 5561.
 7678.
 rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination (passive)/
 immunofluorescence 4500.
 rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination 6631.
 rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/
 haemolysis 7677.
 rubella virus, assays, haemolysis 3438, 5550, 7679.
 rubella virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 4501, 5543, 5562.
 rubella virus, assays, ultracentrifugation 4502.
 rubratoxin B, assays, radioimmunoassay 7055.

Antibodies, (continued)

- monella typhi*, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 728.
- Epstein-Barr virus, assays 10834.
- Phylococcus aureus*, assays 10902.
- Phylococcus aureus*, assays, immunodiffusion 4549.
- Streptococcus group A*, assays, agglutination/streptozyme test 5624.
- Streptococcus group B*, assays 8897.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 5625.
- Epstein-Barr virus, assays 10833.
- Epstein-Barr virus, assays 9872.
- Epstein-Barr virus, assays, immunoperoxidase test 7684.
- Epstein-Barr virus, assays, immunoperoxidase test 11812.
- Epstein-Barr virus, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 7683.
- Shigella dysenteriae*, assays 9949.
- Shigella flexneri*, assays 8901, 8903, 9950, 9951.
- Shigella flexneri*, assays, radioimmunoassay 4561.
- Shigella, assays 9887.
- Shigella-zoster virus*, assays 7685, 10866, 11791.
- Shigella-zoster virus*, assays, complement fixation/immune adherence haemagglutination/immunofluorescence/neutralization 4505.
- Shigella-zoster virus*, assays, immunoperoxidase test 6646.
- Shigella, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4506.
- Vibrio cholerae*, agglutination 11877.
- Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxins, assays 11160.
- Vibrio cholerae* toxins, assays 10916.
- Shigella, assays 5546.
- Shigella, assays 8857, 10834.
- Shigella, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization 3426.
- Shigella, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization 3426.
- Shigella enterocolitica*, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4563.
- Anticapsin**,
Shigella, antibacterial agents 627.
- Anticoccidials**,
 Antibiotic K41 8596.
- Antibiotic 37,454RP 619.
- Antibiotic 51,532 11582.
- Antibiotic 645.
- Antibiotic 656.
- Antifibrotic agents**,
Streptomyces 7921.
- Antifoam agents**,
 Microorganisms proteinase, beer 6978.
- Antifolate agents**,
 Antibacterial agents 8407.
- Antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 5224.
- Antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 8405.
- Antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 8402.
- Antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 8409.
- Antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 2125.
- Antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 1311.
- Antibacterial agents, drug sensitivity testing 1312.
- Antifouling agents**,
 Hydrocarbyl compounds, microbiocides 8463.

Antifungal agents,see also **under named compounds**

- 1177, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1189, 1190, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1199, 1204, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1361, 1700, 1712, 2026, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2039, 2040, 1371, 2041, 2043.
- 2067, 2133, 2134, 2172, 2823, 2883, 2934, 2935, 2938, 2956, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2966, 2968, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2980, 2981, 2998, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3016, 3027, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3154, 3159, 3160, 3163, 3165, 3168, 3171, 3173, 3196, 3307, 3500, 3887, 3923, 3926, 4008, 4010, 4011, 3155.
- 4012, 4013, 4015, 4016, 4017, 4018, 4019, 4020, 4021, 4022, 4024, 4025, 4026, 4027, 4028, 4030, 4031, 4035, 4036, 4037, 4077, 4199, 4201, 4202, 4209, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 5011, 5033, 5040, 5078, 5080, 5081, 5082, 5084, 5085, 5088, 5089, 5090, 5091, 5092, 5095, 5096, 5097, 5101, 5102.
- 5103, 5111, 5122, 5189, 5253, 5263, 5288, 5902, 6082, 6135, 6136, 6137, 6138, 6139, 6140, 6143, 6144, 6145, 6146, 6147, 6148, 6149, 6150, 6151, 6152, 6153, 6158, 6169, 6177, 6187, 6188, 6244, 6252, 6283, 6303, 6317, 6320, 6356, 6358, 6366, 6368, 6757, 7146, 7150, 7155, 7157, 7205, 7227, 7229, 7232, 7259, 7260, 7261, 7262, 7263, 7264, 7265, 7266, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7303, 7311, 7383, 7426, 7428, 7430, 7432, 7434, 7437, 7441, 7442, 7443, 7474, 7766, 7769, 7770, 7941, 8138, 8192, 8215, 8218, 8220, 8221, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8232, 8233, 8234, 8235, 8237, 8251, 8264, 8418, 8421, 8422, 8427, 8430, 8461, 8465, 8467, 9147, 9334.
- 9341, 9375, 9378, 9379, 9380, 9381, 9382, 9383, 9384, 9385, 9386, 9388, 9390, 9395, 9419, 9425, 9426, 9427, 9428, 9429, 9473, 9578, 9602, 9844, 10294, 10408, 10409, 10410, 10411, 10413, 10414, 10415, 10422, 10430, 10461, 10516, 10579, 10604, 10607, 11206, 11234, 11250, 11251, 11252, 11254, 11255, 11256, 11257, 11258, 11261, 11265, 11271, 11411, 11414, 11420, 11457, 11648.
- 3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 82.
- acid S derivatives 8605.
- acridine derivatives 10609.
- acridines, *Candida albicans* 11422.
- 1-acyloxy-2-imidazolylphenylethanes 5291.
- N-adamantyl gluconamide 8466.
- 2-adamantyl-4-thiazolidinones 6360.
- alcohols/ethylene glycol derivatives, *Cladosporium resinae* 4150.
- alkanediols/alkanols/chloro-*a*-alkanols 10575.
- alkyl-N-sulphobetaine + amine oxides, skin hygiene 7646.
- alternaric acid, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 1939.
- ambruticin 7423.
- amidic sulphides, *Alternaria alternata* 3174.
- bis-(meta-amidinophenoxy) compounds 7468.
- amines + boron, hydrocarbons 4149.
- amines + hydrazino-4-phenylselenazoles/hydrazino-4-

Antifungal agents,(continued)

- phenylthiazoles reaction products 11465.
aminimides 8473.
aminophosphonous acid derivatives 517.
 α -aminophosphonous acids, yeasts 516.
amphotericin B 6304, 7538, 3161.
amphotericin B + ascorbic acid/thiols, *Candida albicans* 5406.
amphotericin B + dihydroxyphenylalanine/
dihydroxyphenylethylamine 614.
amphotericin B + rifampicin, *Candida* 11518.
amphotericin B, *Aspergillus* 3162.
amphotericin B, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 5405.
amphotericin B, *Candida albicans* 6305.
amphotericin B, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 6321, 8577.
amphotericin B, yeasts, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6318.
amphotericin B derivatives 2251, 5407, 11575.
anisomycin 7548.
antibiotic A 121 4347.
antibiotic A 15104 Y/antibiotic A 15104 Z 1490.
antibiotic C-14919 E1/antibiotic C-14919 E2 8595.
antibiotic C-15003 P-3 1499.
antibiotic C-15003 P-4 1500.
antibiotic CC-1065 623.
antibiotic G1549 10730.
antibiotic S 31794/F1 5416.
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3220.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, fungi 4200.
antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 7444.
antibiotic SF-1993 8602.
antibiotic U-36699 1506.
antibiotic 51,532 11582.
antibiotic 6016 5410.
antibiotics 4598.
antibiotics + analgesics 8496.
antiseptics 7462.
antitumour agents/antitumour antibiotics, *Candida albicans* 11424.
antitumour antibiotics 2599.
aroma compounds/essential oils 3186.
aroma compounds/essential oils, soaps 7463.
arthrobacterin 10734.
- azasterols, *Ustilago maydis* 3301.
azoles 6322.
bacillomycin L, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8516.
Bacillus antibiotics, *Verticillium* 6373.
Bacillus subtilis autolysins 8999.
bacuchiol 3188.
benzimidazoles 9583.
1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives 527, 528.
benzylalcohols/benzaldehydes 5289.
bis-thiazolidines 9604.
bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes 9600.
borbonol, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 11253.
botryodiplodin 8617.
brunefungin/flavofungin/flavopentin, yeasts 3306.
Bryophyta extracts 4234.
butanolamines/propanolamines, metal-working fluids 1308.
callicarpones analogues 7464.
- capsimycin 3307.
carbazoles 4244.
carbon dioxide, collagen films 4255.
carbon monoxide, post-harvest decay fungi, fruits/vegetables 5053.
cephalosporins 5366.
chloramines 4245.
chlorhexidine, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
chlorhexidine, *Candida albicans* 6305.
cinnamaldehyde/citral/citronellal/perillaldehyde 9574.
citral/geraniol, *Ascosphaera aptis* 5257.
citrinin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 11609.
clavulanic acid derivatives 635.
clotrimazole 3161, 8426.
clotrimazole, *Candida albicans* 6306.
clotrimazole, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
clotrimazole/miconazole, *Candida albicans* 4208.
Compositae plant extracts, *Torulopsis utilis* 7424.
copper, *Neurospora crassa* 9577.
Coprinus/Lycoperdon lytic enzymes + antibiotics 479.
cotton wastes digestion (aerobic), plant protection 3369.
cutting fluids preservatives 3097.
cyanodithioimidocarbonates 6359.
cyclamin, *Botrytis* 1133.
cyclic amines 493.
cycloheximide 7423.
cyclopropane carboxylic acid derivatives 8423, 8424.
cystaurimycin, *Aspergillus nidulans* 10727.
cytochalasin A 10743.
DD-MENCs, plant protection 6141.
1,3-di-n-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium bromide/1,3-di-n-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium chloride 8468.
2,4-diacyetylphloroglucinol 2266.
N,N-dialkylloxamides, *Pityosporum ovale* 1362.
dibenzyl ethers 7467.
dichloroacetoximes 514.
dihydrodithiinc(2,3-d)pyridazine dicarbonitriles 525.
dimethyldicarbonate, yeasts, wine sterilization 10135.
5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 4240.
2,3-dinitro-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone, yeasts 11423.
dinitroanilines, plant protection 5087.
1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles/1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazol 521.
disinfectants 7638.
disinfectants, *Trichophyton gypseum* /*Trichophyton rubrum* 11413.
1,4-dithiopyrazine-tetracarbonitriles 11458.
dithiinothiazolepyrazinedicarbonitriles 4146.
dodecylimidazole, *Ustilago maydis* 487.
econazole 3161, 5261, 6304.
econazole, *Aspergillus* 7439.
econazole, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
ethanol, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
ethanol, spiographs disinfection 2371.
falcariindiol, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 6309.
fatty acids 515.
fenitrothion, soil fungi 9491.
ferrocenylaminomethyl phosphonates/
ferrocenylaminomethylthio phosphonates 8464.
filipin 7538.
fluometuron, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 3921.
fluorine-containing benzylthiopyrimidines 491.
5-fluorocytosine 3161, 6304, 7438.
5-fluorocytosine + peptides, *Candida* 9582.
5-fluorocytosine, *Aspergillus* 3162.
5-fluorocytosine, *Candida albicans* 490, 6303, 6319.
5-fluorocytosine, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 6318.
p-fluorophenylalanine, *Aspergillus nidulans* 5265.
formaldehyde derivatives 4204.
frenolicin B 11618.
fungicides 5254.

antifungal agents, (continued)

- Asarium oxysporum*, melon 10353.
 carubins 9732.
Cepumannomyces graminis 7425.
 lic extracts 6308.
 lic extracts, plant protection 2027.
 lic oils, *Sphaceloma ampelinum*, grapevine 5079.
 boroseomycin 3313.
 araldehyde, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
 colmonophenyl ethers 1372.
 ofulvin 7539.
 eorhodins 4712.
 indino-quinazolines 10599.
 r extracts, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, wheat 6126.
 acin 7560.
 alo- β -aminocrotonic acid esters, industrial water systems
 preservation 11722.
 propogin, *Candida albicans* 6306.
 ut treatments 9595.
 it treatments, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9572.
 vy metals, *Candida albicans* 5259.
 ina 3157.
 arin 11456.
 bicidin F/herbicidin G 8647.
 piscus syriacus bark extracts 3156.
 razones, yeasts 2136.
 troxamic acid derivatives \pm urea 9576.
 hydroxy-4-chlorbenzoyl-sulphamide 11415.
 roxystilbamidine 7423.
 roxystilbamidine isethionate 7440.
 erbaric oxygen 3189.
 idazol 1,2-a)quinoxalines 8429.
 idazoles 1374, 1375, 6304, 6305, 6306, 6312, 6313, 6315,
 6316, 6322, 7435, 8425, 8426, 10608.
 idazoles \pm rifampicin, *Candida/Torulopsis glabrata*
 1418.
 idazoles, *Candida albicans* 7436.
 idazoles, drug sensitivity testing 9580.
 idazolium betaine + acrylamino t-amine oxide/
 dihydroxyethylamine oxide/dimethylamine oxide, skin
 hygiene 722.
 idazolyl ethanol/N-imidazolyl ethanones 4210.
 idazolyl-phenols derivatives 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360.
 idazolyl-O,N-acetals 485, 486.
 idazolyl-butan-2-ol/1-imidazolyl-butan-2-one 11461.
 idazolyl-9,10-dihydro-anthracene derivatives 7433.
 idazolethoxypyrazolo-pyridine-5-methanols 8472.
 ecticides, *Penicillium urticae*, patulin 9239.
 propargyl derivatives 4205.
 in derivatives 6362, 11462.
 conazole 6312, 6313.
 thiazoles 1376.
 in A, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8516.
 tin, *Candida albicans* 6306.
 conazole 6314, 9581, 10577.
 conazole, *Candida albicans* 6305, 6315, 11417.
 ic acid 8781.
 sone 3157.
 Ed 6201.
 ococytes (neutrophilic), antifungal activity assays 9612.
 seramycin 11623.
 rin, *Candida albicans* 5441, 5442.
 ppeptin A 11625.
 ebecins 11627.
 urolide antibiotics 1417, 8484.
 rine algae extracts 10605.
 ystansinoids 1364.
 2-mercaptobenzamide, cutting fluids 430.
 2-mercaptobenzothiazole, wood preservation 7316.
 mercaptopyridazinethiones 8428.
 metals ions 7465.
 σ -methoxy-cinnamaldehyde 1351.
 methoxychlor, soil fungi 9491.
 methyl bromide, *Aspergillus/Penicillium*, cereals post-
 harvest decay 5052.
 methyl bromide, soil fumigation 6142.
 methyl bromide/phenamiphos, *Fusarium*, alfalfa/soil 2965.
 5,6-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans 5294.
 6-methyl-4-methoxy-2H-thiopyran-2-one derivatives 9601.
 miconazole 489, 3161, 6316, 8426, 11416.
 miconazole + Atromid-S, *Candida albicans* 3167.
 miconazole, *Aspergillus* 3162.
 miconazole, *Candida albicans* 6303, 6305, 6306, 6315.
 miconazole, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
 miconazole, *Ustilago maydis* 487.
 monoketo-organomycin, *Aspergillus nidulans* 10727.
 monolinolein 11412.
 moracins 7427.
 mycoheptin, *Candida utilis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 3324.
 mycolase 7423.
 mycosubtilin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8516.
 nanaomycins 2276, 2277.
 N-(naphthylethyl)imidazoles 4239.
 neo-enactin 5446.
 neopolyoxins 9748.
 nikkomycin 2279.
 2-nitrobenzofurans 530.
 nitroethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones/nitromethanal-2-
 nitrophenylhydrazones 10580.
 nitrogen containing compounds 4247.
 4-nitroisothiazoles 11419.
 ((5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thio)pyrazines/((5-nitro-2-
 thiazolyl)sulphonyl)pyrazines 5292.
 nitrothiazolyl-thio-pyridines 523.
 nystatin 7538.
 nystatin, *Candida albicans* 5408, 6305.
 nystatin derivatives 2251, 5407, 11575.
 obtusaquinone/obtusastyrene, wood degradation 391.
 orthophosphoric acid + undecylenic acid 7429.
 oudemansin 9752.
 oxadiazole derivatives 488.
 oxazines 5190.
 oxazoles 9603.
 bis-oxazolidines, disinfectants/preservatives 522.
 palmitoyllysine derivatives 4246.
 pamamycin, *Neurospora* 9753.
 papulacandin B, *Candida albicans/Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 6517.
 Paragerm 10574.
 paraquat, *Ceratocystis montia* 7298.
Penicillium antifungal activity 11478.
 peniophorin A/peniophorin B 10762.
 petroleum photooxidation products, *Saccharomyces*
cerevisiae 5260.
 N-phenethylimidazoles 5262.
 phenol, *Candida mycoderma* 3166.
 phenolic compounds, *Diplodia maydis*, plant diseases 347.
 phenols 3192.
 phenoxybutyramides 4206.
 N-phenyl-carbamates, *Botrytis cinerea/Penicillium*
expansum 6311.
 N-phenyldimethylcyclopropanedicarboximides/N-
 phenylsuccinimides, *Botrytis cinerea* 9584.

Antifungal agents,(continued)

- 7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene + radiation (u.v.) 11455.
 phenylmercuric acetate, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, paints preservation 1304.
 o-phenylphenol derivatives, *Diplodia natalensis* / *Penicillium digitatum* 4023.
 Phosfon-D, *Microsporum cookei* 4207.
 phosphonium salts/phospholipids 518.
 phylloplane fungi antibiotics, *Pestalotiopsis funerea*, *Eucalyptus globulus* 8261.
 phytoalexins 9575.
 phytoalexins, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis fabae*, broad bean 9374.
 phytoalexins, *Corticium sasakii* / *Curvularia* / *Helminthosporium oryzae*, rice 6129.
 phytoalexins, *Helminthosporium turcicum*, corn 6128.
 phytoalexins, *Melampsora lini*, flax 328.
 phytoalexins, plant protection 327.
 phytoalexins inducers, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, rice 9370.
Phytophthora megasperma var. *sojae*, *Phytophthora megasperma*, soybean 2836.
 pimaricin, cured meat products preservation 11133.
 piperidino butan-2-ones 524.
 plant extracts 6355, 6357, 9573, 10573.
 plant extracts, *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6307.
 plant extracts terpenoids 9596.
 polifungin derivatives 2251, 11575.
 polyene antibiotics 629, 1402, 2251, 6402, 7486.
 polyene antibiotics, *Candida guilliermondii* 1418.
 polyene antibiotics derivatives, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8487.
 polyfungin derivatives 5407.
 polyhexamethylene biguanide hydrochloride, beer preservation 1857.
 potassium iodide 7423.
 potassium sorbate, *Aspergillus versicolor* 2758.
 potassium sorbate, ham preservation 2756.
 preservatives, cosmetics 8480.
 primycin 10763.
 propanol, *Candida albicans* 8419.
 propionic acid, animals feeds/cereals preservation 11127.
 propolis 2171.
 propolis/pinocembrin, yeasts 3158.
Pseudomonas fluorescens antibiotics, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton plant protection 1176.
Pseudomonas septica, yeasts 11438.
 pyridazine-2-ylidene-propanedinitriles 531.
 pyridithiones 5264.
 pyrimidine-5-carboxylates 3170.
 pyrimidines 11421.
 pyrimidinyl-diphenyl-(1-imidazolyl)methanes 10576.
 pyriothione sodium, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
 quaternary ammonium compounds 1380, 3201, 3202, 8474.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, *Candida* 8477.
 quinine 7475.
 quinolines 9605.
 radiation (γ), *Aspergillus flavus*, chilli preservation 9235.
 radiation (γ), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5255.
 radiation, hydrocarbons 4148.
 radiation (microwave) 511.
Ranunculus scleratus extracts 480.
 rapamycin, *Candida albicans* 9758.
 red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 882.
 rifampicin 7423.
 rifamycins 11518.
 roseorubicin A/roseorubicin B 6520.
 rubratoxin B, *Aspergillus niger* 7056.
 saramycetin 7423.
 selenium compounds, *Cryptococcus albidus* 8420.
 sodium dehydroacetate, yeasts 1352.
 sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.
 sodium thiosulphate, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
 soil 1260.
 soil, *Fomitopsis annosa* 5138.
 soil fungistasis 7341.
 steam seed treatments, plant protection 11262.
 stilbenes, decay fungi, trees 4042.
Streptomyces antibiotics 3217.
 sulconazole 8426.
 sulphamides/sulphonamides, wood preservatives 395.
 sulphites, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6310.
 sulphonamides 3164, 7423.
 surfactants, *Aspergillus foetidus* 5258.
 T-2 toxin 7059.
 tertiary amines acetates, wood preservation 3015.
 thiabendazole, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 6321.
 1,2,5-thiadiazole-3-ones 3198.
 7H-1,3,4-thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidines, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 11463.
 thimerosol, yeasts 3175.
 thiocyanatoaminopyrazoles 492.
 thiophenols carbamic acid/thiocarbamic acid derivatives 9579.
 thiosalicylamide derivatives 484.
 tioconazole 489.
 tolnaftate, *Epidermophyton floccosum* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 1353.
 p-tolyl diiodomethyl sulphone 7431.
 trialkyltin chloride 4237.
 triazoles 8425.
 triazoles, plant protection 1203.
 1,3,5-tris-(furfuryl)hexahydro-s-triazine, metal-working fluids 431.
 triterpene glycosides 5296.
 triterpenoids, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 3172.
 tryptanthrin 4203, 7476.
 tulip tree wood extracts 8460.
 Umbelliferae seeds volatiles 5256.
 undecylenic acid, *Epidermophyton floccosum* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 1353.
 uracils 4243.
 wood extracts, wood decay fungi 9424.
 yeasts killer factor, yeasts 204.
 yeasts killer factor toxins, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4881.
 zinc bis-N,N'(dithiocarboxy)thiazolidin-carboxylic acid derivatives, plant protection 5093.
- Antigens,**
 adenovirus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2400.
 adenovirus (bovine) 10837.
 adenovirus haemagglutinins 5684.
 antigen H, *Salmonella* 948, 6948.
 antigen H, *Serratia marcescens*, serotyping 6700.
 antigen K, *Escherichia coli* 9071.
 antigen K13, *Escherichia coli* 1807.
 antigen K99, *Escherichia coli*, assays 10887.
 antigen O, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* lipopolysaccharides, radioimmunoassay 4524.
 antigen O, *Shigella flexneri* 1810.
 antigen O, *Vibrio cholerae*, structure 73.
 antigen O, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7900.
Aspergillus, assay, radioimmunoassays 7748.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, assays 8795.
 bacteria, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), blood

- Antigens, (continued)
culture 760, 1639.
- bacteria, bacteria serotyping antisera quality control 11476.
- bacteria, concentration/detection-body fluids 11817.
- Bacteroides melaninogenicus* capsules, polysaccharides, identification 1650.
- baculovirus, assays 8798.
- Blastomyces dermatitidis*, antisera 1676.
- bluetongue virus, assays 8800.
- Bordetella parapertussis* 5783.
- Bordetella pertussis*, vaccines 669.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 3685.
- Brucella abortus*, assays 9904.
- C-type virus, assays 8804.
- Candida*, assays 8913, 8914.
- Candida albicans* 4721.
- Candida albicans*, assays 10923.
- Chlamydia trachomatis* 2614, 5584, 6947.
- Clostridium perfringens*, serotyping 8866.
- Coccidioides immitis*, identification tests 9967.
- Colorado tick fever virus, assays, immunoperoxidase test 4481.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins, assays, haemolysis (passive immune) 2795.
- Coxiella burnetii* 4722.
- Coxiella burnetii*, assays, agglutination 6670.
- Epstein-Barr virus, assays, autoradiography + *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 6627.
- Epstein-Barr virus, vaccines 2302.
- Erwinia amylovora*, plants, immunofluorescence 2813.
- Erwinia carotovora* 11842.
- Escherichia coli*, assays 10887.
- Eubacterium saburreum* polysaccharides 9072.
- feline leukaemia virus, assays 10848.
- Francisella tularensis*, vaccines 7589.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, assays 11846.
- Haemophilus influenzae*, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6674.
- Haemophilus influenzae* capsules 10070.
- Haemophilus influenzae* teichoic acids 10071.
- Haemophilus parahaemolyticus*, assays 7712.
- hepatitis B core antigen, antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay 738.
- hepatitis B core antigen, antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 4485.
- hepatitis B core antigen, antibodies, assays 11803.
- hepatitis B core antigen, antibodies, commercial quality control serum 2183.
- hepatitis B e antigen, assays 11802.
- hepatitis B e antigen, assays, radioimmunoassay 739, 3430, 6632, 6633, 7660.
- hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen, standards, stability 6629.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, antibodies, assays 8817, 8819.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, antiviral agents-Na-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester DL-pyroglyutamic acid salts 6353.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 8789, 8812, 8813, 8816, 8818, 9871, 10849, 11801.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 1620.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, haemagglutination 6631.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 3429.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, immunofluorescence 6630.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, radioimmunoassay 1621, 2406, 3431, 5556.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, blood products, quality control 9610.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, commercial quality control serum 2183.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B virus vaccines 3341.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, purification 1831, 3686, 3687, 8811, 8821.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, staining 8822.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, staining, orcein 2407.
- herpes simplex virus, assays 8823, 8827.
- herpes simplex virus glycoproteins 6635.
- herpes simplex virus induced, assays, immunofluorescence 2409.
- Histoplasma*, identification tests 9967.
- influenza virus, assays 8829, 11804.
- Legionella pneumophila* 4723, 4724.
- Legionella pneumophila*, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5596.
- Leptospira* 1832.
- Leptospira*, assays, agglutination 6676.
- Leptospira interrogans*, assays, radioimmunoassay 4529.
- Listeria monocytogenes* 3578, 8977.
- maedi virus/visna virus, chromatography (affinity) 5557.
- mammary tumour virus, assays 8793.
- mammary tumour virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 6637.
- measles virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 6638.
- measles virus, stability assays 7668.
- meningitis bacteria, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
- murine leukaemia virus, assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3434.
- Mycobacterium*, assays, immunodiffusion 775.
- Mycobacterium leprae* 6791.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6790.
- Mycoplasma/viruses antigens, enzyme immunoassay 5542.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 828, 2523, 7916.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, assays, agglutination 6688.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, assays, radioimmunoassay 777, 778.
- Neisseria meningitidis*, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 4538.
- Neisseria meningitidis* capsules polysaccharides 9077.
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2414.
- Newcastle disease virus, assays, immunoperoxidase test 3435.
- Peptococcus indolicus*, assays 10895.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, assays 8789.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus, assays 8793.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus* proteins 8974.
- rotavirus 7917.
- rotavirus, assays 9875.
- rotavirus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4498.
- rotavirus, immunodiffusion, rotavirus antibodies assays 8834.
- rubella virus 11049.
- Salmonella dublin*, assays 9936.
- Salmonella typhi*, assays 10899.
- Salmonella typhi*, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7728.
- Salmonella typhimurium*, vaccines 3343.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 2546.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, assays 8789.
- Streptococcus group A*, assays 10909.
- Streptococcus group B*, assays 10906.
- Streptococcus group B*, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), milk, cattle mastitis 787.
- Streptococcus group B*, assays, latex agglutination 6706.
- Streptococcus group B* polysaccharides 11041.
- Streptococcus mutans* 2540, 7817, 10967.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, assays, enzyme-linked

Antigens, (continued)

- immunosorbent assay 4557.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6707.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules polysaccharides 1811.
Streptococcus pyogenes protein M 7822.
Streptomyces haemagglutinins 6804.
SV40 antigen T, immunofluorescence microscopy 11811.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, antibodies interaction, assays 4504.
tobacco mosaic virus, assays 8839.
Treponema hyodysenteriae 6792.
Treponema pallidum, assays, complement fixation 1669.
vesicular stomatitis virus, assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 4477.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 7738.
viruses 10957.
viruses, assays, immunofluorescence neutralization 1613.
viruses, vaccines 9765.
western equine encephalitis virus, antibodies interaction, assays 4504.
yeasts cell walls 1830.
Yersinia enterocolitica, assays 9954, 9955.
- Antileprotic agents,**
antibacterial activity assays 5222.
- Antimicrobial agents,**
see also **Plant protection; Antibiotics; Antibacterial agents; Antifungal agents; Antiviral agents; and also under named compounds**
2042, 2093, 2979, 3200, 4242, 7642, 8463, 8471, 10935, 11464, 11772.
acrylic acid amides 11471.
L-5-alk(enyl)thiomethylhydantoin- \pm -S-oxides 6361.
amides 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 9825.
aminoalkanol + ethylene oxide/propylene oxide polymers, industrial water systems/water supplies 1580.
ammonium isobutyrate + isobutyric acid, animals feeds preservation 7027.
anilide ureas 3191.
animals feeds preservation 3780.
antibiotic C-11924 F1 8594.
antibiotic G-6302 1502.
antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 544.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) + spectrophotometry 5285.
azetidinone derivatives 11466.
azolyl carboxylic acids 519.
azolyl-4-hydroxybutane derivatives 520.
bacteria lysates 4233.
benzalkonium chloriodite, disinfectants 1595.
benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.
1,2,4-benzotriazine-1,4-di-N-oxides 1377.
4-benzyl-2-chloro-6-methylphenol 5290.
boric oxide, wood preservation 1243.
bromine/chlorine, fouling organisms, industrial water systems 1581.
2-bromo-2-nitropropane-1,3-diol derivatives 513.
chlorhexidine, disinfectants 2169, 2368.
chlorine, industrial water systems 10802.
chlorine, sterilization 7477.
chlorine, udder hygiene 4460.
copper/zinc compounds, wood preservation 2054.
dialdehyde, disinfectants 1594.
3,5-dibromo-4-bromophenol/3,5-dibromo-4-chlorophenol/3,5-dibromo-4-fluorophenol 11347.
dikonit 11773.
dimethylolurea + formaldehyde + glycols + methylloxochlorothiazoline 1369.
dioxopiperazines 7470.
disinfectants 4453.
disinfectants, floors disinfection 1593.
disinfectants, food industry 8776.
electric currents + hydraulics, liquids disinfection 2170.
electricity, liquids sterilization 8475.
ene-diols, disinfectants 714.
fluorenes 5293.
fluoroacylresorcin derivatives 10607.
formaldehyde, respirators disinfection 11755.
formalin, sugar preservation 5911.
furo(3,4-b)quinolines 5295.
hand disinfection 5514.
heavy metals, microorganisms, toxicity testing 10606.
3-hydroxydiphenyl ethers, disinfectants 3193.
hypochlorites 4235.
imidazoles 7469.
1-imidazolyl-butan-2-ol/1-imidazolyl-butan-2-one 11461.
iodine-pyrrolidone complex 11383.
iodophors, skin disinfection 1597.
iodophors, udder hygiene 4460.
 β -lactam antibiotics 5308.
 γ -lactones 4236.
lysozyme, milk products preservation 1931.
mangrove bark extracts 1370.
metronidazole phosphates 3197.
nanaomycins 4379.
nitrites, soil microorganisms 8241.
(nitroimidazolyl)vinyl thiadiazoles 8470.
3-nitropyrazoles 4241.
oral hygiene 9853.
oxydiacetaldehyde, disinfectants 5286.
peracids, disinfectants 5287.
pharmaceuticals preservation, activity assays 11472.
phenol, disinfectants 2169, 2368.
phenols 2173.
phenols, detergents 1373.
phosphates, hydrocarbons 1307.
piperidine amines 2174.
polyhexamethylene biguanide hydrochloride, beer preservation 1857.
poly-2-oxazines/iodine + bromine/iodine, disinfectants 7639.
propionic acid, food/animals feeds preservatives 180.
propolis 3187.
pyridocarbazole derivatives 3199.
quaternary ammonium compounds 1379, 8477.
quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants 3396.
radiation 1701.
radiation, waste treatment 9812.
silver, drinking water disinfection 2364.
sodium hypochlorite 11709.
sodium-2-alkylphenothiazinemonosulphonates 11460.
spiramycins 5402.
standardization 4596.
thiocyanato-naphthalenes 3195.
thiophosphonates + thiophosphates, plant protection 6156.
thiophosphorylguanidines 1378.
triazoles 7469.
vinyl sulphoxides/vinyl sulphones 4238.
wood preservation 1243.
- Antimycin A,**
resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7407.
- Antimycobacterial agents,**
see also **under named compounds**

Antimycobacterial agents, (continued)

- 6283, 6368, 10550, 10551.
imidrazones, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7409.
aminonaphthostyryl derivatives, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1329.
antibiotic U-36699 1506.
antileprotic agents 5222.
antiseptics/disinfectants 456.
antiseptics/disinfectants, assays, dilution-neutralization 461.
antiseptics/disinfectants, assays, membrane filtration 460.
5-aryl-2(β -oxyethyl)furans, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7408.
azureomycin A/azureomycin B 8610.
eryllium + dicarboxylic acids complex, *Mycobacterium phlei* 4176.
leomycins 7550.
Bryophyta extracts 4234.
gallicarphone analogues, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 7464.
apreomycin 6492.
apone + isoniazid + prothionamide, *Mycobacterium* 9539.
disinfectants, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.
ethambutol 8373.
ethambutol, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6281.
5-fluorouracil, *Mycobacterium* 4177.
formylrifamycin SV derivatives 6452.
ginseng, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8372.
glutaric acids derivatives, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6282.
hydroxylamine, *Mycobacterium*, identification tests 5604.
isoniazid 8374.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium phlei* 9538, 11374.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3132.
kanamycin/streptomycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3236.
Mycobacterium xenopi 10548.
N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide/N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide dihydrochloride, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2112.
leocarcinostatant 646.
marmamycin, *Mycobacterium* 9753.
phenols, *Mycobacterium bovis* 3133.
phleomycins 7569.
plant extracts 8377.
pyrrolo(3,2-d)pyrimidines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8403.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 5205.
rifamycins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8571.
retomimycin 2291.
rimethoprim, *Mycobacterium* 3466.
rinylcoumarins 3149.
Antimycoplasma agents,
1340.
2'-amino-2'-deoxyadenosine 11597.
antibiotic A-40104 1491.
antibiotic A11725 I/antibiotic A11725 II/antibiotic A11725 III 5411.
chlorhydroxyquinoline 4194.
4-dimethylphenol, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9559.
eneicomicin, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 9734.
leoviridogrisein II 9750.
leuromutilin derivatives 1488.
leuromutilin/pleuromutilin derivatives 1491.
pseudomonic acid, *Mycoplasma* 9757.
Streptomyces antibiotics, *Acholeplasma laidlawii* 4258.
ramulin 4393.
Antipain,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 2129.

Antiphenicol,

- Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus* 11600.
Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus, antibacterial agents + antibiotic antagonism 11599.
Antiprotozoal agents,
Aspergillus antibiotics 4343.
Antirrhinum,
Verticillium dahliae 9363.
Verticillium dahliae, plant protection 9364.
Antirrhinum majus,
Puccinia antirrhini 1120.
Antiseptics,
amines 9570.
antibacterial agents 463, 813.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 7462.
antibacterial agents, assays 462.
antibacterial agents, assays, dilution-neutralization 461.
antibacterial agents, assays, membrane filtration 460.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 11378.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2373.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene, bacteria assays 713.
antibacterial agents, hand/skin disinfection 717.
antibacterial agents, hydroxyamines 476.
antimycobacterial agents 456.
bactericides 10559, 11377.
benzalkonium chloriodide, antimicrobial agents 1595.
benzalkonium chloriodide, bactericides + fungicides 9844.
ethanol + Triclosan, hand hygiene 10817.
formicins 1525, 1528, 1529.
Hibiscrub, skin disinfection 719.
Listerine, mouthwashes, dental plaque 1602.
skin disinfection 718.
skin hygiene 729, 1596.
soaps, hand hygiene, hospitals 6598.
surfactants, *Staphylococcus* antibiotic resistance 3129.
Antisera,
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1676.
Bordetella pertussis 4401.
Candida albicans, preservation 7749.
herpes simplex virus, serotyping 1623.
measles virus haemolysins 2412.
rabies virus 11807.
Salmonella antigen H 948.
vesicular stomatitis virus 11807.
Antitoxins,
Clostridium perfringens ϵ -toxin 9254.
Clostridium tetani, assays, haemagglutination (passive)/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/neutralization 2804.
Clostridium tetani, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2803.
Clostridium tetani toxoids 8698.
Vibrio cholerae, assays 10916.
Antitubercular agents,
1700, 7409, 10549.
3-aminonaphthostyryl derivatives, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1329.
5-aryl-2(β -oxyethyl)furans, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7408.
capreomycin 6492.
disinfectants, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.
ethambutol 8373.
5-fluorouracil, *Mycobacterium* 4177.
ginseng, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8372.
glutaric acids derivatives, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6282.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium phlei* 9538.
isoniazid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3132, 8374.

Antitubercular agents, (continued)

- kanamycin/streptomycin, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3236.
 N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide/N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide dihydrochloride, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2112.
 N-nicotinoylamino acids, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10551.
 pyrazinethiourea/pyrazineurea derivatives, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10550.
 pyrrolo(3,2-d)pyrimidines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8403.
 resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 443, 5205, 6263.
 rifamycins, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8571.
 vinylcoumarins 3149.
Antitumour agents,
 6930.
 3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol 82.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 11424.
 asparaginase 6934.
 asparaginase, *Streptomyces collinus* 1817.
 asparaginase, *Streptomyces karatakensis* 1818.
 asparaginase, *Vibrio succinogenes* 3673.
Aspergillus pterin deaminase 7911.
 bacteria 1815.
Candida albicans 6933.
 coriolan 10084.
Coriolus versicolor polysaccharides 81, 10924.
 costunolide derivatives 10083.
 dehydro- α -lapachone 4710.
Escherichia coli asparaginase 6831.
 fusariocin C 7910.
 interferon 11433.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis extracts 1816.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxins 7076.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharides 1819.
 quadrone 80.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 931.
Streptococcus 6932.
Streptococcus equisimilis 6931.
Trichoderma viride L-lysine α -oxidase 6935.

Antitumour antibiotics,

- 6283, 6368, 6930, 7771, 11520. 4713. 2599.
 aclacinomycin A 932, 6478, 10732.
 aclacinomycin A/aclacinomycin B 8606, 8607.
Actinomadura antibiotics 2185, 5309.
 adriamycin 6478, 6479, 10732.
 adriamycin derivatives, *Micromonospora peucetia* 1820.
 adriamycins 6480.
 anguidine, conversion, *Fusarium oxysporum* 82.
 ansamitocin, *Nocardia* 1821.
 anthramycin 3675, 9712, 11598.
 anthramycin, *Streptomyces refuineus* 1822.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2198.
 antibiotic BN-183B 11584.
 antibiotic C-15003 P-3 1499.
 antibiotic C-15003 P-4 1500.
 antibiotic CC-1065 623, 1494.
 antibiotic DC-11 3680.
 antibiotic KS-2-B 5414.
 antibiotic MA 144-M1/antibiotic MA 144-M2 9708.
 antibiotic SF-1942 4713.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 11424.
 auromomycin 6484.
 auromomycin, DNA 2600.
 bactobolin 8611.

- baumycin A1 11601.
 beromycins, *Streptomyces glomeratus* 4359.
 bleomycin 1823, 8615.
 bleomycin + zinc, structure, n.m.r. 933.
 bleomycins 1825, 2601, 3676, 3677, 4360, 5424, 5425, 6487, 6488, 6489, 6490, 7549, 7550, 8613, 8614, 8616, 9716, 10741, 11603.
 bleomycins, assays, *Penicillium avellaneum* 83.
 bleomycins, DNA damage 4711.
 bleomycins, nucleic acids binding 1824.
 carminomycin 8620.
 carminomycin derivatives 2602.
 carminomycin 1 8585.
 carminomycins 3679.
 carminomycins, *Streptomyces coeruleorubidus* 5426.
 chromomycins 11607.
 conversion, *Streptomyces nogalater* 935.
 daunomycin 6479, 10732.
 daunomycin, structure/DNA binding 2603.
 daunomycin derivatives 7554, 8584, 8628.
 daunomycin derivatives, *Micromonospora peucetia* 1820.
 daunomycins 6480.
 daunomycins, *Streptomyces coeruleorubidus* 5426.
 daunorubicin 9725, 11611, 11612.
 daunorubicin derivatives 2602.
 daunorubicins 11581, 11613.
 distamycin 9726.
 distamycin A 10744.
 DNA binding 934.
 doxorubicin 9725.
 emitanin 6500.
 enomycin 8630.
 formycin, *Streptomyces* 1826.
 3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 6452.
 griseorhodins 4712.
 griseorubins 11620, 11621.
 hedamycin 8645.
 kidamycin 8650.
 macbecin I/macbecin II, structure 7562.
 macbecins 11627, 11628.
 macromomycin 2604, 6513.
 macromomycin, DNA 2600.
 mithramycin 5444.
 mitomycin C 5445, 9741.
 mitomycins 4375.
 monordene 1827.
 neocarzinostatin 7565, 9749, 10757.
 neocarzinostatin, DNA 2600.
 neocarzinostatin components 11633.
 neocarzinostatin derivatives 2605.
 neothramycins 3681.
 neplanocins 9751.
 nogalamycin derivatives 11636.
 octamycin 9702.
 pactamycin 2606.
 phenomycin 8630.
 phleomycin 8615.
 phleomycins 3677, 7569.
 prumycin 6518, 9755.
 rhodorubin A/rhodorubin B 8665.
 rubidazone 6479.
 setomimycin 2291.
 sibiromycin, *Streptosporangium sibiricum* 1822, 1828.
 sporamycin 658, 6521.
Staphylococcus aureus erythromycin resistance 2111.
 streptonigrin 7577.
 streptozotocin 6522, 10767.

Antitumour antibiotics,(continued)

- arilmomycins 10741. 936, 6489, 6488.
 arilmomycin, *Streptomyces achromogenes* 1822.
 arilmomycin 8681.
 arilmomycin 6528.
 antiviral agents,
 also under named compounds
 700, 1712, 2137, 2138, 2498, 3092, 3094, 5266, 5284,
 5283, 6337, 6368, 7771, 8431, 8462, 10589, 11444.
 arylsalicylic acid, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 4033.
 bacitracin A, phage ϕ X174 10732.
 benzimidazole derivatives 11449.
 benzimidazoles, plant protection 4032.
 benzimidazole D, influenza A virus 10733.
 benzimidazole 2164.
 benzimidazole, herpes simplex virus 4225.
 benzimidazole, herpesvirus 1368.
 benzimidazole 11435.
 benzimidazole-1-(2-thiazolyl)benzimidazoles/2-amino-1-(2-thiazolyl)-benzimidazoles 11451.
 benzimidazolethiouras, influenza A virus 6334.
 benzimidazole arabinoside 7454, 11426.
 benzimidazole arabinoside + 2-deoxycytosine, adenovirus 3182.
 benzimidazole arabinoside, hepatitis B virus 8432.
 benzimidazole arabinoside, herpes simplex virus 6339.
 benzimidazole arabinoside/AMP arabinoside/ATP arabinoside 86338.
 benzimidazole arabinoside derivatives 5277.
 benzimidazole arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/uridines, herpes simplex virus 8453.
 benzimidazole/cytosines/thiuracils/uracils 2161.
 benzimidazole-thioethers 5276.
 benzimidazole, phage ϕ X174 10732.
 benzimidazole culture fluids, coxsackievirus 2141.
 benzimidazolealkanolamines, plant protection 5100.
 benzimidazole, influenza A virus 10733.
 benzimidazole 11426.
 benzimidazole hydrochloride, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug sensitivity testing 10590.
 benzimidazole-2-benzimidazole methane, respiratory syncytial virus 10598.
 benzimidazolehydrazones, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 84232.
 benzimidazole acids, phages 508.
 benzimidazole-5'-deoxythymidine + 5'-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 6347.
 benzimidazole-4-homoisotwistane, herpesvirus/influenza virus 52575.
 benzimidazole/metals ions + formic acid 1366.
 benzimidazole A-9145 1492.
 benzimidazole KS-2-B 5414.
 benzimidazole 7462.
 benzimidazole-D-arabinofuranosyl-amino-iminopyrimidines 6345.
 benzimidazole arabinosyl-uracils 5278.
 benzimidazole-D-arabinofuranosyl-5-ethylcytosine 6342.
 benzimidazole-D-arabinofuranosyl-5-ethyluracil 6342.
 benzimidazole-D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine 8452.
 benzimidazole arabinosyl/purine phosphates 11447.
 benzimidazole-D-arabinofuranosyluracil derivatives, herpesvirus 5281.
 benzimidazole-D-arabinofuranosyluracil derivatives, herpes simplex virus 11448.
 benzimidazole, phage J1 6352.
 benzimidazole, herpes simplex virus 2159.
 arildone, poliovirus 1367.
 arylalkyl phosphonates/aryloxyalkyl phosphonates 7452.
 arylalkyl phosphonates/aryloxyalkylphosphonates 5274.
 arylalkyl keto-esters 4218.
 azacytidine, SV40 8454.
 8-azaguanine 7471.
 azapurines 10595.
 2'-azido-2'-deoxy- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, herpes simplex virus 2162.
 Basidiomycetes polysaccharides, plant protection 363.
 benzaldehydes, rhinovirus 10592.
 benzimidazole-2-amine derivatives, rhinovirus 11452.
 benzothiazoles 4229.
 bleomycin, phages 8615.
 bleomycins 7550.
Boerhaavia diffusa roots extracts, plant protection 364, 365.
Brucella extracts 3176.
 butylated hydroxytoluene, Newcastle disease virus 11443.
 caffeine/tannic acid/tea 5267.
 ceruloplasmin 11440.
 chlorine 11439.
 chlorine, *Escherichia coli* phages 1569.
 chlorine, poliovirus 8448, 9586.
 chlorine, water supplies disinfection 10807.
 chlorine dioxide 8765.
 chlorophenols, disinfectants 3179.
Claviceps purpurea, ergot, phages 9597.
 Na-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester DL-pyrogutamic acid salts, hepatitis B surface antigen 6353.
Corynebacterium kutscheri inhibitors 8447.
Cystoseira stricta extracts, southern bean mosaic virus 11427.
 daunomycin, phage ϕ X174 10732.
 3-deazaadenosine 503.
 1-(2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl)cy, herpes simplex virus 10594.
 2-deoxy-D-glucose, vesicular stomatitis virus 4222.
 2'-deoxyuridine analogues, herpes simplex virus 5282, 10597.
 2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 4228, 9590.
 2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, herpes simplex virus 6350, 9591.
 detergents 5271.
 dibenzofuran ketones 506.
 dihydro-5-azathymidine 4227.
 2,3-dihydroimidazo[1,2-c]pyrimidines 2167.
 (S)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine, vaccinia virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 6340.
 diketones 1365, 7448, 8449.
 5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 4240.
 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine, plant protection 4034.
 2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine, potato virus X, potato 7280.
 diphenyl(dimethylloxazolidinyl-N-oxyl)propane, herpes simplex virus/phage ϕ 6 9592.
 disinfectants 7638, 9599.
 disinfectants, hepatitis B virus 11454.
 distamycin A 10744.
 distamycin A derivatives, herpes simplex virus 11616.
 electric currents + light + methylene blue, herpes simplex virus 496.
 ethylene maleic anhydride, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 7279.
 fluorenone analogues 8438.
 formaldehyde, swine vesicular disease virus 5272.
 3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives 6452.
 fungi tRNA 5270.
 glycyrrhizic acid 3177, 7449.
 guanidines, plant protection 1201.
 guanines 8456.

Antiviral agents,(continued)

- guanyl hydrazones derivatives, herpes simplex virus 11453.
 haematoporphyrin derivatives + light, herpes simplex virus 8433.
 halothane, measles virus 9588.
 heat treatments + radiation (ionizing), phages, serum quality control 4256.
 herpes simplex virus 7445.
 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole analogues 505.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl) guanine 2163, 11426, 11446.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, herpes simplex virus 7456, 8455.
 9-hydroxyethoxymethylpurines 11445.
 idoxuridine, African swine fever virus 4220.
 influenza A virus 495.
 interferon 1819, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 3178, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4853, 6323, 6324, 6325, 6326, 6327, 6328, 7076, 7446, 7447, 7450, 8443, 8445, 8933, 10583, 10586, 10587, 11426, 11433, 11435.
 interferon + immunoglobulins 11434.
 interferon, hepatitis B virus 8432.
 interferon, influenza A virus 495.
 interferon, Rauscher leukaemia virus 5269.
 iodine 11441.
 iodoacetic acid, vesicular stomatitis virus 6333.
 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine 7455.
 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine, varicella-zoster virus 3184.
 5-iodo-2'-deoxycytidine 7455.
 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 7473, 7455.
 5'-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, adenovirus 504.
 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 4156.
 ionene polymers, plant protection 5099.
 isatinisothiosemicarbazone derivatives, mengovirus 10601.
 isoprinosine, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug sensitivity testing 10590.
 ketones 11442.
 lauric diethanolamide, herpes simplex virus 509.
 legumes seeds extracts, plant protection 6154.
 light + electricity + methylene blue/haematoporphyrin + light 8434.
 light + methylene blue, Changel catfish virus 3190.
 light + tetracyclines 4339.
 lignosulphonate, herpes simplex virus 7453.
 lonomycin derivatives 7561.
 lonomycins 11626.
 2-mercaptoethanol, vesicular stomatitis virus 6333.
 metaupon, phages 7451.
 5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 502.
 methylcarboxybenzindolylhydroxyacetic acid derivatives, influenza A virus 8451.
 methylsatin- β -4':4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone, Moloney leukaemia virus 6354.
 mitomycin C, phage ϕ X174 10753.
Narcissus extracts, herpes simplex virus 6329.
 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, cytomegalovirus 3185.
 nucleosides 3181, 6343.
 nucleosides analogues 6335, 6336.
 2',5'-oligo (A), vesicular stomatitis virus 6341.
 organic acids 6330.
 organophosphorus chloralureas 510.
 ozone, phage f2 10588.
 ozone, poliovirus 497.
 ozone, water disinfection 2359.
 phenanthrols 4230.
 phenols, herpes simplex virus 501.
 phenyl alkyl ketones, rhinovirus 10592.
 phenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranoside 3180.
 phleomycin, phages 8615.
 phleomycins 7569.
 phosphonacetate/phosphonacetate analogues, herpesvirus 6332.
 phosphonoacetate, herpesvirus 2158.
 phosphonoacetic acid, African swine fever virus 4220.
 phosphonoacetic acid esters, herpes simplex virus 4221.
 phosphonoacetic acid triglyceride esters, herpes virus 499.
 phosphonoformate 4219.
 phosphonoformate, cytomegalovirus 8450.
 phosphonoformic acid, herpesvirus 6331.
Phytolacca americana extracts 11436.
 pigeon pea mosaic virus 9587.
 piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazone derivatives, mengovirus 10601.
 plant extracts, plant protection 7278.
 plant extracts, potato virus X, plant protection 11260.
 pokeweed antiviral protein, herpes simplex virus 11437.
 poly (G.C), tobacco mosaic virus, thornapple/tobacco 10418.
 poly(I.C), amphotericin B 5268.
 polyacrylic acid 498.
 propanediols amine derivatives 9594.
 5-propyldeoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 6351.
 psoralens 5283.
 purines 8456.
 pyrazoles 4223.
 pyridocarbazole derivatives 3199.
 pyrimidine nucleosides 6346.
 pyrimidines + light, mengovirus 7457.
 quinolines, tobacco mosaic virus 10600.
 quinones 2168.
 quinones, cowpea banding mosaic virus 8458.
 radiation (γ) 11425.
 radiation (γ), pseudorabies virus 9585.
 radiation (microwave) 511.
 ribavirin 2165, 3183, 5279, 5280, 7277, 7458.
 ribavirin, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y, tobacco 10419.
 ribavirin, hepatitis B virus 8432.
 ribavirin, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug sensitivity testing 10590.
 ribavirin, respiratory syncytial virus 9589.
 ribavirin, Sindbis virus 8457.
 rifamycins 9687.
 rimantadine, influenza A virus 2160, 10593.
 rimantadine hydrochloride, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug sensitivity testing 10590.
 5-substituted 2'-deoxyuridines, herpes simplex virus 7460.
 1-sulphonyl-2-acylamino-benzimidazoles/1-sulphonyl-2-amino-benzimidazoles 11450.
 surfactants, herpes simplex virus 2157.
 surfactants, *Staphylococcus* phages 3129.
 terpenes 2139, 2140.
 1-(5-tetradecyloxy-2-furanyl)ethanone, rhinovirus 5273.
 1-(thiazinyl)benzimidazole-2-amines/1-(thiazolinyl)benzimidazole-2-amines 8459.
 thiazolinones, influenza A virus 2166.
 thiazolinyl benzimidazoles 507.
 thiosemicarbazones 10603.
 thiourea derivatives 10602.
 thioureas, plant protection 1202.
 thymine arabinoside, Epstein-Barr virus 10596.
 thymine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus 6339.
 thiorone hydrochloride 7461.
 tomato mosaic virus, tomato 10375.

antiviral agents,(continued)

amphotericin, Friend leukaemia virus 6524.
 azoles 6348.
 azoloquinolines 4231.
 bicyclo(4.3.1)undecane derivatives 9593.
 5-fluoromethyl-2'-deoxycytidine 4224.
 sodium phosphonoformate, herpes simplex virus 500.
 acyclovir, herpes simplex virus 11646.
 aciclovir 6349.
 amphotericin B1, influenza virus 4395.
 antiseptic disinfection 6574.
 ampicillin,
 antibacterial agents 11549.
 benzimidazole flos-aquae,
 assays, 10233.
 bacillanocapsa,
 bacillanophycin 7918.
 benzothalene oxidation 10501.
 bacillanomyces euteiches,
 plant diseases 8118.
 bacillanotheca halophytica,
 polyphosphatase carboxylase 1796.
 bacillanandra squarrosa,
 bacillanthes pironii 7162, 8159.
 bacillanthei pironii 9309.
 bacillantheoides arachidis,
 plant seeds, fungi 5990.
 bacillantheus avenae,
 bacillus mycorrhizas, soybean 5139.
 bacillididae,
 bacillus trisepta virus, lime tree 6030.
 Cucurbitaceae mosaic viruses, mulches 10405.
 bacillanophthora insecticides 10119.
 plant viruses 11172.
 bacillan leaf roll virus, potato 8179.
 bacillan lecanii insecticides 10213.
 bacillan western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus,
 plant diseases 1136.
 bacillan mosaic virus, melon 6062.
 bacillanophthora aphidis insecticides 959.
 bacillan leaf roll virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 287.
 bacillan leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.
 bacillan virus Y, potato 286.
 bacillan clover red leaf virus 2824.
 bacillan mosaic virus, sugarcane 3881.
 bacillan, hogweed 278.
 bacillan, raspberry (red) 2004.
 bacillan craccivora,
 bacillus trisepta virus, lime tree 6030.
 bacillan fabae,
 bacillanophthora aphidis insecticides 959.
 plant viruses, oils sprays 5074.
 bacillan gossypii,
 bacillus trisepta virus, Citrus 8158.
 bacillus trisepta virus, lime tree 6030.
 bacillan mosaic virus, melon 6062.
 bacillanophthora,
 plant diseases 10267.
 bacillan test,
 aerobic bacteria identification 6658, 8848.

bacteria identification 3448.
 Enterobacteriaceae identification 3452, 4517, 5576.
 Enterobacteriaceae identification 5589.
 Enterobacteriaceae identification 7696, 7701, 11826.
 Flexibacter identification 11845.
 Mycobacterium identification 11851.
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae / Neisseria meningitidis identification
 9926.
 non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria identification 3449,
 3450.
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa identification 10896.
 Pseudomonas pseudomallei identification 5614.
 Streptococcus identification 9943.
 yeasts identification 4567.
 Aplosordaria,
 botryodiplodin 8617.
 Aplosordaria yaeyamensis,
 soil 11310.
 Apis mellifera,
 Bacillus larvae, immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence 6664.
 Apium graveolens,
 Fusarium oxysporum 9314.
 mycoplasma-like organisms 4894.
 packaged food, Clostridium botulinum 2761.
 Septoria apicola, fungicides 2963, 9385.
 Aplasmomycin,
 Streptomyces griseus 8608.
 Aponin,
 Gomphosphaeria aponina, Gymnodinium breve -biological
 control 2643.
 Aposphaeria,
 β -N-acetyl-D-glucosamidase/ α -L-fucosidase/ α -D-
 galactosidase/ α -D-mannosidase 8985.
 Apothecia,
 Sclerotinia trifoliorum, culture 5645.
 Appendicella araucariae,
 Araucaria angustifolia 6168.
 Apple,
 apple mosaic virus 2869.
 Botryosphaeria obtusa / Botryosphaeria dothidea /
 Glomerella cingulata 252.
 Butlerella eustacei post-harvest decay 7226, 10382.
 Erwinia amylovora 5734, 7300, 10320, 10321.
 Erwinia amylovora phages 3894.
 fruit juices, patulin, assays 8068, 9240.
 fruit juices, patulin, fermentation 7052.
 fruit juices, patulin, Saccharomyces cerevisiae fermentation
 7051.
 fruit juices, patulin, sulphur dioxide 11149.
 fungi, fungicides 10412.
 Fusarium equiseti / Fusarium solani post-harvest decay
 8190.
 Fusarium lateritium 5078.
 Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 8120.
 leaf litter microorganisms, pesticides 7150.
 Monochaetia mali 6026.
 Nectria galligena 10322.
 Nectria galligena, fungicides 7261.
 Penicillium expansum post-harvest decay, fungicides 7227.
 Phytophthora cactorum 11200.
 Podosphaera leucotricha 253.
 Pseudomonas syringae 251.
 replant disease, soil fumigation 326.
 tobacco mosaic virus 1977.
 Venturia inaequalis 254, 1110, 7151, 10323, 11201.

Apple,(continued)

Venturia inaequalis, Captafol 362.
Venturia inaequalis, fungicides 333, 4030, 8220, 8232.
Venturia inaequalis, resistance 7237, 8198.
 wine, fermentation 973, 2653.

Apple chlorotic leafspot virus,
1076.

blackthorn/hawthorn 7171.
 Rosaceae 10319.

Apple mosaic virus,
apple 2869.

Chenopodium murale 2869.
 horse chestnut 4065.
Prunus 10319.

Apra bispora,

Mimosa micrantha 6066.

Aprimycin,

assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 5335.

Apricot,

Alternaria alternata 8155.
Eutypa armeniaca 255.
 rhizosphere microorganisms 9438.
Xanthomonas pruni, antibacterial agents 8236.

Ara-A,

see Adenine arabinoside

Arabidopsis thaliana,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9310.

D-Arabinitol,

Candida, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5634.

 α -L-Arabinofuranosidase,

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5704.

1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-amino-iminopyrimidines,

antiviral agents 6345.

9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine,

see Adenine arabinoside

1-(β -D-Arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethylcytosine,

antiviral agents 6342.

1-(β -D-Arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethyluracil,

antiviral agents 6342.

9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine,

antiviral agents 8452.

Arabinofuranosylpurine phosphates,

antiviral agents 11447.

1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyluracil,

derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 11448.

derivatives, antiviral agents, herpesvirus 5281.

Arabinomannan,

Mycobacterium smegmatis 4707.

Arabinosides,

antiviral agents 6338.

Arabis mosaic virus,

Daphne, heat treatments + meristem excision 6123.

grapevine 7185.

grapevine, assays, latex agglutination 276.

rose 7207.

Arabitol dehydrogenase,

Klebsiella aerogenes 2559.

Arachis,

viruses 3821.

Arachis hypogaea,

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 4132.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 423, 11334.

aflatoxin B1, ammoniation 195.

aflatoxins 5929.

aflatoxins, cattle feeds 10218.

Alternaria alternata 2833.

Aspergillus, resistance 9351.

Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata*, fungicides 1180.

Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata* 3849.

Cercospora arachidicola, resistance 9352.

Cercosporidium personatum, resistance 8207, 9352.

Cylindrocylindrium crotalariae 3847.

Cylindrocylindrium scoparium 5991.

fungi 161, 2832.

fungi post-harvest decay 6099, 10380, 10381.

groundnut crinkle virus 1960.

leaf litter, composting, fungi 7970.

microorganisms diseases 2809.

milk, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 9199.

nuts, aflatoxins 10215.

nuts, fungi 4812.

ochratoxin A 5934.

peanut butter, aflatoxin B1 9233.

peanut products, aflatoxins 7043.

peanut yellow mottle virus 10281.

products, aflatoxins 8061.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 9274.

Puccinia arachidis 3848, 4924, 4925, 7102.

Puccinia arachidis, fungicides 1180.

rhizosphere microorganisms 2059.

Sclerotium rolfsii 4926, 4927, 4928.

Sclerotium rolfsii, biological control/herbicides 6134.

Sclerotium rolfsii, plant protection 7254.

seeds, fungi 5990.

tomato spotted wilt virus 4923.

viruses diseases 8131.

Arachnia propionica,

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

identification 11829.

Aranciamycin,

8485.

Araucaria angustifolia,

Ascomycetes 6168.

Arazide,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2162.

Arbovirus,

cell culture 736.

Arbutus menziesii,

Fomes annosus 6180.

Arceuthobium douglasii,

Wallothiella arceuthobii 3903.

Areca catechu,

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11376.

Aretan,

fungicides, *Pythium butleri*, sann hemp 6138.

Argemone mexicana,

Xanthomonas vesicatoria 3904.

Arginine,

antiviral agents, phage J1 6352.

Brevibacterium flavum 8948, 8949.

Arginyl-tRNA synthetase,

Bacillus stearothermophilus 5705.

Escherichia coli 2560.

Argyrela speciosa,

Phomopsis 4988.

Arhar mosaic virus,

pigeon pea 4929.

sann hemp 5993.

- aldone,
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2159.
 antiviral agents, poliovirus 1367.
Arizona hinshawii,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotic BM123y, poultry 4348.
Aspergillus niger,
 Aspergillus 6178.
 Aspergillus 4049.
 host range 4902.
 Aspergillus 5118.
 Aspergillus pine 9412.
Aspergillus rhizomorphs,
 Aspergillus 6167.
Aspergillus niger,
 Aspergillus 377, 378.
 Norway spruce 9415.
 Aspergillus 7293.
Aspergillus macrotheca,
 Aspergillus 8162.
Aspergillus compounds,
 Aspergillus 2617.
 Aspergillus beverages 1686.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3186.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, soaps 7463.
Aspergillus niger, cheese 5857.
 Aspergillus lactone/2-phenylethyl alcohol, wine 6980.
 Aspergillus acid, *Collybia impudica* / *Micromphale cauveti* /
Micromphale foetidum 10950.
 Aspergillus 2618.
 microorganisms 11091.
 microorganisms, milk/milk products 11096.
 Aspergillus 10101.
 Aspergillus malolactic fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 5823.
 Aspergillus, alcoholic beverages 963.
Aspergillus elatius,
Aspergillus perennans 8139.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus copper \pm zinc, salts, fungicides, wood preservatives 6187.
 Aspergillus compounds, conversion, *Candida humicola* 3690.
 Aspergillus, wastes, Basidiomycetes 9495.
 Aspergillus, Enerobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 Aspergillus 3106.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus degradation, soil microorganisms 2089.
 Aspergillus testing, soil bacteria 7328.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus degradation, soil microorganisms 2089.
Aspergillus hexapetalus,
 Aspergillus, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella*
 Aspergillus 11375.
Aspergillus uncinatus,
 Aspergillus, antifungal agents 10573.
Aspergillus salina,
 Aspergillus toxins assays 7032.
Aspergillus herba-alba,
 Aspergillus oils, antibacterial agents 4178.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus feeds 7035.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus + *Pseudomonas* + *Trichosporon*,
 Aspergillus lignosulphonate degradation 9140.
 Aspergillus nitrile/organic nitriles degradation 1860.
 Aspergillus/humic acids/lignin degradation, soil 6197.
 Aspergillus 92.
 Aspergillus, hydrocarbons emulsification 1833, 1834.
 Aspergillus 11830.
 Aspergillus degradation 2669.
 Aspergillus, soil 4085.
 Aspergillus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.
 Aspergillus 7890.
 Aspergillus, drying 4470.
 Aspergillus-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.
 Aspergillus, soil 7324.
 Aspergillus, Canada 5127.
 Aspergillus oxidation 4700.
 Aspergillus degradation 4770.
 Aspergillus oxidase 9060.
 Aspergillus isomerase 7885, 10106.
Arthrobacter carbazolum,
 Aspergillus 74, 75.
Arthrobacter giacomelloi,
 Aspergillus, soil 5179.
Arthrobacter globiformis,
 + fungi, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.
 Aspergillus 3669.
 Aspergillus 6888.
 Aspergillus degradation 988.
 Aspergillus 827.
 Aspergillus attachment 2062.
Arthrobacter luteus,
 Aspergillus-1,3- β -D-glucanase 11014.
Arthrobacter siderooriza,
 Aspergillus 6196.
Arthrobacter simplex,
 Aspergillus 10734.
 Aspergillus conversion 9065.
 Aspergillus cells, steroids conversion 9063.
Arthrobacter stabilis,
 Aspergillus 76, 1806.
Arthrobacter tumescens,
 Aspergillus 930.
Arthrobacterin,
Arthrobacter simplex, antibacterial agents + antifungal
 Aspergillus 10734.
 Arthrospores,
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, sporulation media 799.
 Artichoke,
 Aspergillus mosaic virus/broad bean wilt virus 4989.
 Aspergillus artichoke, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7168.
 Aspergillus artichoke, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3827.
 Artocarpus blancoi,
 Aspergillus, antibacterial agents 8377.
 Artocarpus heterophyllus,
 Aspergillus solani 4974.
 Aspergillus-alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),
 Aspergillus baarnense 950.
 Aspergillus-alcohol reductase (NADP⁺),
 Aspergillus baarnense 950.
 Aspergillus aralkylketones,
 Aspergillus, plant protection 359.
 Aspergillus synthetase,
 Aspergillus 7531.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1846.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus fabae 1061.
 Aspergillus fabae / *Ascochyta pisi* 10248.
 Aspergillus,
 Aspergillus bean/pea, fungicides 2981.
 Aspergillus *Chrysanthemum morifolium*, fungicides 8222.
 Aspergillus seeds 9279.

- Ascochyta cucumeris**,
cucumber 7182.
- Ascochyta fabae**,
ascochitine 1061, 10248.
biological control, *Ascochyta pinodes*, pea 11248.
- Ascochyta pinodes**,
biological control, *Ascochyta pinodes*, pea 11248.
pea, biological control 11248.
- Ascochyta pisi**,
ascochitine 10248.
biological control, *Ascochyta pinodes*, pea 11248.
- Ascodesmis**,
soil 8293.
- Ascorbates**,
sodium ascorbate, sterilization, ethanol 10611.
- Ascorbic acid**,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5406.
- mushrooms 3765.
- Ascosphaera apis**,
antifungal agents-citral/geraniol 5257.
- Ascospores**,
Byssosclamyces fulva, heat treatments, death rates 441.
Byssosclamyces nivea, heat resistance 4834.
fungi, air 11680.
fungi, soil 406.
- Sclerotinia fructicola*, peach 6034.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, chickpea 1970.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, rape 3957.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflower 3962.
- Tirmania nivea* / *Tirmania pinoyi* 9198.
- Ascotricha chartarum**,
Vigna radiata 3856.
- Aseptic filling**,
packaging containers 4254.
- Ash**,
leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 9131.
mountain ash, *Erwinia amylovora* 7300.
red ash, *Verticillium dahliae* 4057.
white ash, wood, decay fungi, acetylation 4076.
- Asparaginase**,
bacteria 2561.
Escherichia coli 6831, 7835, 10980.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7832.
Streptomyces collinus 1817.
Streptomyces karatazensis 1818.
Vibrio succinogenes 3673, 6934.
- Asparagine**,
hydrolysis, *Escherichia coli* asparaginase 7835.
- Asparagus**,
Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium oxysporum* 1979.
viruses 3821.
- Asparagus officinalis**,
Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium oxysporum* 1979.
Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium oxysporum*, fungicides 4009.
seeds, *Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 261.
- Aspartate aminotransferase**,
assays, *Peptococcus aerogenes* 2-hydroxyglutarate dehydrogenase 6866.
- Aspartate ammonia-lyase**,
Citrobacter intermedius 3579.
Escherichia coli 5690.
Escherichia coli, aspartic acid 16.
Escherichia coli immobilized cells 2518.
- Aspartate carbamoyltransferase**,
Escherichia coli 6829, 6830.
- Aspartate α -decarboxylase**,
Escherichia coli 857.
- Aspartate 4-decarboxylase**,
Pseudomonas dacunhae 4643.
- Aspartate kinase**,
Corynebacterium glutamicum 40.
Escherichia coli 5706.
Serratia marcescens 10010.
- Aspartic acid**,
alanine, *Pseudomonas dacunhae* aspartate 4-decarboxylase 4643.
Escherichia coli 16, 2518, 10953.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 10953.
- Aspen**,
Hypoxylon mammatum 3000, 6175.
leaf litter, fungi 9410.
tobacco necrosis virus 8258.
trembling aspen, *Hypoxylon mammatum* 11269 1231.
trembling aspen, *Peniophora polygonia* / *Polyporus adustus* 1232.
trembling aspen, wood, degradation, microorganisms enzymes 2661.
wood, degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 982.
- Aspergillus**,
aflatoxins degradation 5921.
amidase 9998.
animals feeds 7044.
antibiotics 4343.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine/miconazole 3162.
antifungal agents-globoroseomycin 3313.
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
antifungal agents-tioconazole 489.
antigens, assay, radioimmunoassays 7748.
banana 11202.
barley 7225.
barley, brewing 4749.
barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.
blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
butylhydroxyoxotetrahydrofuranymethylacetic acid 4619.
carboxymethyl cellulase 7839.
cellulase 5709, 7966.
cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 32.
cellulose/lignin degradation 981.
cereals food 10182.
chickens hatcheries 680.
chilli post-harvest decay 8194.
cigarettes 6108.
citric acid 10949.
corn 3864.
corn post-harvest decay 8189.
cotton stems degradation 8283.
cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.
Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.
deserts plants rhizosphere 10457.
distilleries/wineries 110.
enzymes 4827.
food, media (selective) 2682.
fungistats-aliphatic amines 4212.
grain post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
health food 129.
herbicides adsorption 6240.
lytic enzymes 5736.
mycotoxins 2764, 10206.
mycotoxins, *Ashausversus advena* / *Cryptolestes pusillus*, food stored products 1933.
mycotoxins, cheese 3783.

- Aspergillus**, (continued)
- glycotoxins, food 188.
- hazelnut 2832, 4812.
- hazelnut, resistance 9351.
- pigeon pea seeds, fungicides 8238.
- peas feeds 7035.
- peach nuts, mycotoxins 4850.
- perin deaminase 7911.
- peas seeds 7135.
- single-cell protein, waste utilization 1725.
- peas 6207.
- peas, cellulose degradation, sodium chloride 11311.
- peas, India 3039.
- peas organic matter degradation, soil salinity 4101.
- peas, air 10779, 11669.
- peas, barley 11069.
- peas glycerol lipase 2587.
- peas straw degradation 2341.
- peas degradation, wood preservatives 2052.
- Aspergillus aculeatus**,
- cellulase 3581, 3582.
- cellulolytic enzymes 2562, 2563.
- cellulose D-glucosidase 3605.
- Aspergillus albus**,
- cellulic acid 3520.
- Aspergillus amstelodami**,
- cellulose 98.
- Aspergillus awamori**,
- cellulase 5720.
- cellulose culture 3481.
- cellulose continuous culture 3482.
- cellulose polygalacturonase 3481.
- cellulose 1,4- α -D-glucosidase 5720.
- cellulase 5747, 11030.
- cellulose single-cell protein 7808.
- Aspergillus batatae**,
- cellulose 1,4- α -D-glucosidase 9128.
- cellulose 1,4- α -glucosidase, ethanol fermentation 113.
- Aspergillus candidus**,
- celluloflavinon 1513.
- cellulose hydroxyterphenyllin 9105.
- cellulose poultry feeds 10196.
- Aspergillus chevalieri**,
- cellulose anthraquinones 5933.
- Aspergillus clavatus**,
- cellulose tryptroquivaline 2634.
- Aspergillus effusus**,
- cellulose hydrocarbons culture 5197.
- Aspergillus ficuum**,
- cellulose almond nuts 4814.
- Aspergillus fischeri**,
- cellulose toxin X, soil 3801.
- Aspergillus flavipes**,
- cellulose (3-methylbutyl-N-1-methylacetyl)nitrosamine, bread 201909.
- Aspergillus flavus**,
- cellulose aflatoxin + aflatrem + cyclopiazonic acid 4846.
- cellulose aflatoxin B1 2770, 9227.
- cellulose aflatoxin B1, chilli 9235.
- cellulose aflatoxin B1, corn 2774, 2775.
- cellulose aflatoxin B1, rye/wheat 10211.
- cellulose aflatoxins 192, 4845, 9226, 10210.
- cellulose aflatoxins, bakery products 2768.
- cellulose aflatoxins, chickens feeds 11145.
- cellulose aflatoxins, corn 1051, 1934, 3791, 3795, 9236.
- cellulose aflatoxins, wheat 6100, 7041.
- cellulose aflatrem 7037.
- aflavinine 7038.
- air 3347.
- almond nuts 4814.
- animals feeds 7024.
- antifungal agents-econazole 7439.
- asphalt roads degradation 114.
- black pepper 11150.
- castor seeds, fungicides 369.
- cereals post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
- chickling vetch seeds 2720.
- conidia, dispersal 8282.
- conidia, dried food 131.
- corn 11146.
- corn post-harvest decay 10379.
- cotton 3919.
- food, water activity 5839.
- food proteins quality assays 6993.
- fungicides-oxadiazolyl sulphides 6317.
- fungicides-triazoles, plant protection 2038.
- fungistats-seawater 11411.
- insecticides, *Mamestra brassicae* 2640.
- lentil rhizosphere, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.
- lipids 94.
- melanins 89.
- peanut 161.
- peanut post-harvest decay 6099.
- pigeon pea post-harvest decay 2936.
- potato/wheat post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 6100.
- sorghum seeds 9299.
- soy sauce fermentation 9200.
- Aspergillus foetidus**,
- antifungal agents-surfactants 5258.
- citric acid 819.
- wastewater treatment 7600.
- Aspergillus fumigatus**,
- aflatoxins 2764.
- antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4569.
- antifungal agents-amphotericin B 5405.
- antifungal agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 3161.
- antifungal agents-econazole 7439.
- cellulose/lignin degradation 980.
- chickens hatcheries 680.
- di-D-fructofuranose 1,2':2,1'-dianhydride 4704.
- fumitoxins 3797.
- fumitremorgen A 10224.
- fumitremorgen B 11148.
- fungicides 3155, 5254.
- lignin degradation 2665.
- media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.
- nortryptroquivaline 2634.
- peanut post-harvest decay 6099.
- phytotoxins, soil 7083.
- poultry feeds 10196.
- protoplasts 8939.
- soybean feeds 1029.
- spores, air, sewage sludge composting 7598.
- toxin X, soil 3801.
- trypsinogen kinase 7884.
- tryptroquivalines 2633.
- verruculogen 5936.
- Aspergillus glaucus**,
- anthraquinones, degradation-soil microorganisms 7319.
- soybean feeds 1029.
- Aspergillus gracilis**,
- tomato juices, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 208.

- Aspergillus japonicus**,
 neoxaline 7913.
 pectin lyase + polygalacturonase 3623.
 pectinesterase 2580.
 pectins 2580.
Aspergillus luchuensis,
 lipids 5786.
Aspergillus multicolor,
 5,6-dimethoxysterigmatocystin 8072.
Aspergillus nidulans,
 3-acetoxy-1,4-benzodiazepine degradation 11077.
 animals feeds 7024.
 antifungal agents-azasterols 3301.
 antifungal agents-cystaurimycin/monoketo-organomycin 10727.
 antifungal agents-p-fluorophenylalanine 5265.
 continuous culture 4570.
 2'-deoxycofomycin/cordycepin 9722.
 fenarimol resistance 445.
 peanut post-harvest decay 6099.
 penicillin 1456.
 RNA polymerase I 901.
 single-cell protein/lipids 5674.
Aspergillus niger,
 African violet soil 11312.
 amine oxidase (flavin-containing) 4641.
 α -amylase 3576.
 animals feeds 7024.
 antifungal agents-econazole 7439.
 antifungal agents-guanidino-quinazolines 10599.
 antifungal agents-rubratoxin B 7056.
 asphalt roads degradation 114.
 biotin 11048.
 cellulase 4645.
 cereals post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
 citric acid 12, 13, 820, 821, 822, 1718, 2513, 2514, 5665, 7792, 7793, 7794, 8941, 9999, 10000, 10001.
 conidia, electron microscopy (scanning) 8782.
 conidia, fungicides-radiation (u.v.), packaging materials sterilization 6366.
 corn 5001.
 costunolide conversion 10083.
 cotton 3919.
 culture 8911.
 deoxyribonuclease 9005.
 DNA/RNA, interferon induction 10583.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 3576, 3597, 5719, 6847 9017.

Ficaria ranunculoides saponins purification 8912.
 fungicides, Insecta feeds preservation 5902.
 fungicides-oxadiazolyl sulphides 6317.
 fungicides-tetramic acid/tetronic acid derivatives 5263.
 fungicides-thioureas 2978.
 glucose oxidase 3604, 7859.
 hydrocarbons culture 5197.
 immobilization 9.
 lentil rhizosphere, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.
 lipids 5786.
 mycotoxins, food 5916.
 naphtho- γ -pyrones 7046.
 naringinase 6887.
 orlandin 202.
 peanut post-harvest decay 6099.
 phosphodiesterase I 10052.
 pigeon pea post-harvest decay 2936.
 pine/spruce rhizosphere 9400.
 polygalacturonase 6895.
 single-cell protein 832.
 soil, bacteria antagonism 9441.
 soil, hydrogen peroxide culture 4080.
 solasodine 3682.
 sorghum seeds 9299.
 soybean feeds 1029.
 spores, preservation 5633.
 yam post-harvest decay 1163.
Aspergillus ochraceus,
 cereals post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
 fluoro-5 α -androstanes hydroxylation 9096.
 hydrocarbons culture 5197.
 ochratoxin A 7047, 10227.
 ochratoxin A, bakery products 2768.
 ochratoxin A, chickens feeds 11145.
 ochratoxin A, radiation (γ) 2765.
 ochratoxin A, sausages 11141.
 proteinase 1794, 10054.
Pseudomonas fragi 3805.
 steroids conversion 2590.
Aspergillus oryzae,
 3-acetoxy-1,4-benzodiazepine degradation 11077.
 aminoacylase 5690.
 aminopeptidase 2554.
 α -amylase 7958.
 α -amylase/ β -amylase 1030.
 cotton seeds flour fermentation, food 9194.
 culture, rice media 7956, 7957.
 endonuclease S1 (*Aspergillus*) 11012 4659.
 enzymes, pharmaceuticals 906.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 5718.
 hydrocarbons culture 5197.
 papain inhibitors/proteinase inhibitors 4633.
 proteinase 4689, 4690, 8008, 9171, 11031.
 soy sauce koji fermentation 2730.
 soybean fermentation, fermented food 2725.
 soybean proteins hydrolysates fermentation, lactones 7020.
 sterols 2632.

Aspergillus parasiticus,
 N-acetylpolylgalactosamine deacetylase 6817.
 aflatoxins 191.
 aflatoxins, animals feeds 7044.
 aflatoxins, cacao 4848.
 aflatoxins, cashew nuts juices 11144.
 aflatoxins, corn 5930.
 aflatoxins, soybean 11144.
 aflatoxins, wheat, radiation (γ) 7042.
 aflatoxins precursors 9225.
 averufin 10222.
 versicolorins 5938.

Aspergillus penicilliformis,
 gunpowder degradation 6986.
 spores, air 11681, 11683.
Aspergillus phoenicis,
 single-cell protein 7809, 7810.
Aspergillus repens,
 cheese 9243.
 spores, air 11681.
Aspergillus rugulosus,
 echinocandins, structure 639.
Aspergillus sojae,
 cotton seeds flour fermentation, food 9194.
 soy sauce koji fermentation 2730.

- Aspergillus stellatus*,
 aflatoxin, structure 1053.
Aspergillus sydowii,
 hydrocarbons culture 5197.
Aspergillus tenuis,
 peanut post-harvest decay 6099.
Aspergillus terreus,
 dispulvinones 95, 940.
 cellulase 5709, 10028.
 legume rhizosphere 11304.
 hydrocarbons culture 5197.
 4-3-methylbutyl-N-1-methylacetylnitrosamine, bread
 1909.
 fluadron, antitumour agents 80.
 soil organic matter degradation, soil salinity 4101.
 terredionol/terremutin hydrate 11061.
 terretonin 7058.
Aspergillus terricola,
 proteinase 10055.
 verrilytin 9058.
Aspergillus ustus,
 lungists-seawater 11411.
Aspergillus varicolor,
 andibenins/andilesins 7923, 7924.
 methoxy-(dihydroxyheptadienyl)benzyl alcohol 6958.
Aspergillus versicolor,
 aflatoxins 194.
 antifungal agents-potassium sorbate 2758.
 cheese 9243.
 milk-clotting enzymes 9038.
 terigmatocystin 2764.
 terigmatocystin, bakery products 2768.
 terigmatocystin, fruits 1059.
Aspergillus viridinutans,
 terricocin 2631.
Aspergillus wentii,
 cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 32.
 asphalt,
 beads, degradation, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus niger* 114.
 aspochalasins,
 structure 6482.
 aspochracin,
Aspergillus ochraceus, insecticides 3805.
 aspulvinones,
Aspergillus terreus 95, 940.
- Assays,**
 acetic acid, *Trichosporon brassicae* immobilized cells 2509.
 acetylene reduction, rice rhizosphere microorganisms 412.
 activated sludge bacteria 6543.
 activated sludge bacteria, ATP, luminescence 6544.
 adenovirus 11793.
 adenovirus (avian) antibodies 10836.
 adenovirus (bovine) antibodies 10837.
 adenovirus (canine) antibodies, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 5551.
 adenovirus (human), immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 735.
 adenovirus, immunofluorescence microscopy 4478.
 adenovirus antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)
 2401.
 adenovirus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2434.
 adenovirus antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2400.
Aeromonas hydrophila enterotoxins, rabbits 3807.
 aflatoxin B1 9228.
 aflatoxin B1, cattle feeds 196.
 aflatoxin B1, lasers fluorometry, corn 1048.
 aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, beef liver 4847.
 aflatoxin M1 9230.
 aflatoxin M1, chromatography (high-performance liquid),
 milk 5925.
 aflatoxin M1, milk/milk products 3788.
 aflatoxins 10215, 11140.
 aflatoxins, animals feeds 4851.
 aflatoxins, chromatography (high-pressure liquid), corn 1049.
 aflatoxins, chromatography (liquid) + spectrofluorometry
 3787.
 aflatoxins, corn 3789, 5928.
 aflatoxins, food/feeds 3790.
 agar diffusion test, photography records 11786.
Agrotis segetum / *Cydia pomonella* / *Pieris brassicae*
 granulosis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5555.
 airborne microorganisms, wastewater treatment plants 2338.
 alanosine, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3674.
 aldehydes/myristic acid, *Beneckea harveyi* 7703.
Alternaria dauci / *Alternaria radicina*, carrot 2882.
 amanitins 8100.
 amikacin, *Escherichia coli* kanamycin 6'-acetyltransferase
 5393.
 amikacin isomers, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)
 5422.
 amino acids/vitamins, lactic acid bacteria 8.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics 564, 8491.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics, chromatography (thin-layer)
 5335.
 amphotericin B decay, *Candida albicans* 1484.
 ampicillin 8549.
 α -amylase, bacteria maltose phosphorylase/ β -
 phosphoglucomutase 62.
 anaerobic bacteria 1637, 4514, 6657, 8844, 8845, 11814.
 Andean potato latent virus/potato virus S/potato virus X/
 potato virus Y, potato, serological tests 6074.
 antibacterial agents, ultrasound, dental plaque 721.
 antibacterial agents antibacterial activity 2113, 3229, 9540.
 8375.
 antibiotic CC-1065, *Bacillus subtilis* 623.
 antibiotics 1395, 8488, 8489, 8490, 9158, 9175, 9615.
 antibiotics, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 4781.
 antibiotics, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 7990.
 antibiotics, *Bacillus subtilis*, meat 4802.
 antibiotics, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 2186.
 antibiotics, *Coprinus cinereus* chitin synthase 861.
 antibiotics, electrophoresis + *Bacillus cereus*/Micrococcus
 luteus 1400.
 antibiotics, petri dishes 5312.
 antibiotics antibacterial activity 549.
 antibiotics residues, milk 994, 995.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus*
 protein A 2471, 2472.
 antifungal agents antifungal activity 6303.
 antigens, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein
 A 1667.
 antileprotic agents antibacterial activity 5222.
 antimicrobial agents 3092.
 antimicrobial agents, chromatography (high-performance
 liquid) + spectrophotometry 5285.
 antiseptics bactericidal activity 463.
 antiseptics/disinfectants bactericidal activity, membrane
 filtration 460.
 antiseptics/disinfectants bactericidal activity, dilution-
 neutralization 461.
 antiseptics/disinfectants bactericidal activity 462.
 antitumour antibiotics 2599.

Assays,(continued)

- antiviral agents antiviral activity 10590.
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae toxins 10233.
 aquatic microorganisms 7690.
 arabis mosaic virus 7207.
 arbovirus, haemolysis 2398.
 arsenicals toxicity, soil bacteria 7328.
Arthrobacter globiformis / *Clostridium perfringens*
 neuraminidase 6888.
 aspartate aminotransferase, *Peptococcus aerogenes* 2-
 hydroxyglutarate dehydrogenase 6866.
Aspergillus antigens 7748.
Aspergillus fumigatus antibodies, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4569.
Aspergillus fumigatus fumitoxins, chromatography (thin-
 layer) 3797.
 avian leucosis virus 10838.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 3424.
 avian myeloblastosis virus antigens 8795.
 avoparcin 8042.
Azospirillum brasilense + corn nitrogen fixation 10474.
Bacillus larvae antibodies, immunodiffusion/
 immunofluorescence 6664.
Bacillus subtilis cell walls alterations, phages 2436.
Bacillus subtilis proteinase 1792.
Bacillus subtilis sphaeroplasts pyrimidines dimers 9901.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides, environments 955.
 bacitracin, *Micrococcus flavus*, animals feeds 4831.
 bacteraemia 753, 9877.
 bacteraemia, Bactec test 6659.
 bacteria 755, 7693, 9878, 11102, 11287.
 bacteria, aminopeptidase tests 6656.
 bacteria, colorimetry 5573.
 bacteria, drinking water 9833.
 bacteria, electrical impedance 1638.
 bacteria, food 7984.
 bacteria, hand disinfection 713.
 bacteria, *Limulus* lysate test 4515.
 bacteria, *Limulus* lysate test, water supplies 2362.
 bacteria, liquids 8843.
 bacteria, meat 146, 9181.
 bacteria, milk/milk products 1875, 2686.
 bacteria, minced beef 9252.
 bacteria, nitroblue tetrazolium reduction 4518.
 bacteria, pyruvate, milk 1877, 1878.
 bacteria, rivers water 10809.
 bacteria, water 6577.
 bacteria aerosols 11675.
 bacteria antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), blood
 culture 760, 1639.
 bacteria asparaginase, asparagine + phenol red media 2561.
 bacteria culture 2425, 8840.
 bacteria drug resistance, colorimetry 6257.
 bacteria endotoxins 3808, 5940, 8080, 8081, 8082, 8083,
 8094, 9252, 10232, 11155.
 bacteria enzymes 4635.
 bacteria fermentation 9883.
 bacteria β -lactamase 1780.
 bacteria luciferase 6874.
 bacteria penicillinase 6892.
 bacteria phagocytosis 10890.
 bacteria phosphatase 1607.
 bacteria 5-phosphoribosyl- α -1-pyrophosphate synthetase,
 chromatography (thin-layer) 3630.
 bacteria proteins, electrophoresis, computer applications
 4510.
 bacteria RNA polymerase 2584.
 bacteria serotyping antisera 11476.
 bacteria thiosulphate sulphurtransferase 5580.
Bacteroides 11832.
Bacteroides, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 763.
Bacteroides asaccharolyticus antibodies 9899.
Bacteroides fragilis immunofluorescence 6657.
 baculovirus 8797.
 baculovirus antigens 8798.
 barley yellow dwarf virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay, Graminae 1118, 3857.
 BCG vaccines viability 7588.
 bean common mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus, enzyme-
 linked immunosorbent assay, plants seeds 3824.
 beer yeasts viability, flow cytometry 108.
 benzo(a)pyrene, microorganisms single-cell protein 3535.
 BK virus 8799.
 bleomycins, *Penicillium avellaneum* 83.
 bluetongue virus antibodies 10839.
 bluetongue virus antigens 8800.
 BOD 9969.
Botrytis, serological tests 3483.
 botulinum toxin 1063, 9191.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibodies,
 immunodiffusion 5552.
 bovine leukaemia virus 7654.
 bovine leukaemia virus, immunoperoxidase test 3425.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 7655, 10840, 10841.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 1616, 6621.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, haemagglutination
 (indirect) 1617.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, immunodiffusion/
 immunofluorescence/neutralization/radioimmunoassay 161.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, immunodiffusion/
 immunofluorescence 1615.
 bovine mastitis bacteria 10876.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus 10842, 11794.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4479.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies, haemagglutination
 (passive) 6622.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antigens, immunodiffusion 3685.
 breweries microorganisms 6976.
 Brucella 9907.
Brucella abortus antibodies 6667, 9905, 10883.
Brucella abortus antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 3457.
Brucella abortus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 1651.
Brucella abortus antigens 9904.
Brucella antibodies 9906.
Brucella antibodies, immunodiffusion 765.
Brucella ovis antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)
 5582.
 brunefungin/flavofungin/flavopentin, fluorescence 3306.
 butt rot, white spruce 2999.
 C-type virus, radioimmunoassay 737.
 C-type virus antigens 8804.
 cancer, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* extracts 835.
Candida, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1677.
Candida albicans antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis
 (counter) 3484, 7749.
Candida albicans antibodies, radioimmunoassay 5635.
Candida albicans antigens 10923.
Candida antibodies, immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay

- assays, (continued)
6668.
Candida antigens 8913, 8914.
Candida D-arabinitol, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5634.
Candida utilis / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell disruption 9965.
canine distemper virus antibodies 10843.
canned food heat treatment sterilization 1930.
carnation flower mosaic virus 10835.
cefotaxime, fluorometry-fluorometry, cefoxitin assays 3243.
cefotaxime, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4282.
cellulose degradation, soil microorganisms 2656.
cephalosporins 7516, 9637.
cephalosporins, *Bacillus subtilis* 3241.
cephalosporins, *Citrobacter freundii* 5340.
cephalosporins, potassium iodate titration 3240.
cephamandole/cephamandole nafate, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 6421.
Chikungunya virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization 3426.
Chlamydia ovis 4522.
Chlamydia psittaci endotoxins, Limulus lysate test/rabbits 3809.
pyrogenicity 3809.
Chlamydia trachomatis 9909.
Chlamydia trachomatis antibodies, immunofluorescence 5583, 5584.
chloramphenicol 9685.
chloramphenicol + 1-(4'-nitrophenyl)-2-aminopropane-1,3-diol 11571.
chloramphenicol, *Beneckea natriegens* 3278.
chloramphenicol, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5396.
chloramphenicol, colorimetry 608.
cholera toxin 1072.
Chrysanthemum virus B, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Chrysanthemum indicum* 1981.
chitin, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1054.
Claviceps purpurea ergot alkaloids, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4717.
Clostridium botulinum 8087, 9191.
Clostridium botulinum toxins 11157.
Clostridium difficile toxins 1064.
Clostridium kluyveri dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD⁺) 7849.
Clostridium perfringens, food 4774.
Clostridium perfringens phospholipase C 2581.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins, haemagglutination (passive)/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/neutralization 2804.
Clostridium tetani antitoxins, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2803.
Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 8134.
coliforms 6996, 9829, 10175, 11092.
coliforms, crabs meat 1015, 5870.
coliforms, electrical impedance, wastewater 688.
coliforms, fluorescence 3377.
coliforms, meat 4797.
coliforms, membrane filtration + media (culture), water 5494.
coliforms, membrane filtration, food 4776.
coliforms, most probable number, wastewater 689.
coliforms, water 6571.
coliforms, water supplies pollution 1583.
coliforms enterotoxins 3811.
Colorado tick fever virus antigens, immunoperoxidase test 4481.
copper, marine bacteria 7380.
Corioliolus versicolor lignin degradation 7975.
coronavirus 11795.
coronavirus (human) OC43, neutralization 4480.
coronavirus, plaque assay 1619.
coronavirus antibodies 11796.
Corynebacterium antibodies 9911.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins, haemolysis (passive immune) 2795.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins antibodies 7073.
Corynebacterium michiganense 9912.
Corynebacterium pyogenes antibodies, agglutination/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7708.
Corynebacterium salmonicula 11840.
Corynebacterium sepeidonicum, agglutination/immunodiffusion/fluorescent antibody test(indirect), potato 2908.
Corynebacterium sepeidonicum, Gram stain/immunofluorescence, potato 6106.
Corynebacterium sepeidonicum antigens, latex agglutination 5029.
Coxiella burnetii antibodies, complement fixation + immunofluorescence + precipitation 7707.
Coxiella burnetii antigens, agglutination 6670.
coxsackievirus, latex agglutination 6623.
coxsackievirus antibodies 10845.
cyanocobalamin, bacteria 8847, 9914.
cytomegalovirus 8805, 11797.
cytomegalovirus antibiotics, haemagglutination (indirect) 6625.
cytomegalovirus antibodies 9869, 10847.
cytomegalovirus antibodies, complement fixation/immunofluorescence 5553.
cytomegalovirus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2403, 4482.
cytomegalovirus antibodies, immunofluorescence 6624.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 10846.
dengue virus, enzyme immunoassay 6626.
denitrifying bacteria, industrial wastes denitrification 3352.
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 11841.
diacetyl, *Streptococcus group N*, colorimetry 4785.
disinfectants antimicrobial activity 9599.
disinfectants bactericidal activity 465, 5230.
doxycycline/gentamicin antibacterial activity, calorimetry 2204.
endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 5941.
endotoxins, Limulus lysate test, plasma 4866.
Enterobacteriaceae 8868, 9895.
Enterobacteriaceae, food 1870.
Enterobacteriaceae phosphoenolpyruvate-fructose phosphotransferase 1788.
enterovirus, seawater, waste disposal 3395.
enteroviruses 7608, 7634.
enteroviruses, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2399.
enteroviruses, soil 400.
enzymes, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5689.
epicillin 8554.
Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4484.
Epstein-Barr virus antigens, autoradiography + *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 6627.
Erwinia amylovora, plants, immunofluorescence 2813.
Erwinia carotovora, potato 5055.
Escherichia coli 8869.
Escherichia coli anthranilate synthase 2558.
Escherichia coli antigens 10887.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 4872, 8092, 8093, 9256.

Assays,(continued)

10223.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins, rabbits neonates 2797.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins/enterotoxins antibodies 11160.
Escherichia coli α -haemolysin 11159.
Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides, radioimmunoassay 2441.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 9044.
Escherichia coli penicillinase 10049.
Escherichia coli /*Salmonella typhimurium* lipopolysaccharides, radioimmunoassay 4524.
Escherichia coli /*Salmonella typhimurium* pili, agglutination 7700.
Escherichia coli 4-thiouridine-tRNA sulphurtransferase 2586.
Escherichia coli tryptophanase 6917.
ethanol, *Acetobacter* /*Gluconobacter* alcohol dehydrogenase 34.
faeces bacteria, diarrhoea 7697.
feline infectious peritonitis virus 11844.
feline infectious peritonitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7657.
feline leukaemia virus antibodies 8807.
feline leukaemia virus antibodies, electrophoresis + enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6628.
feline leukaemia virus antigens 10848.
feline panleucopenia virus, plaque assay 5554.
flexirubins 11046.
FMN/NADH/NADPH, bacteria luciferase 6877.
food proteins quality 9148.
food proteins quality, *Aspergillus flavus* 6993.
food quality control 6994.
food storage containers sterility testing, *Bacillus* /*Clostridium* spores 1034.
forests leaf litter yeasts 9409.
formate, *Candida boidinii* formate dehydrogenase 4662.
Francisella tularensis antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6673.
freshwater micro-organisms 7772.
freshwater sediments microorganisms 10808.
fungi, cowpea seeds 1084.
fungi, radiometry, pharmaceuticals quality control 5303.
fungi cellulase 7838.
fungi chitin 8908.
fungi lytic enzymes 5736.
fungi milk-clotting enzymes 8005.
fungi mycorrhizas 8287.
fungicides antifungal activity 5122.
fungicides fungicidal activity, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 4201.
fungicides residues 9147.
Fusarium toxins 10207.
fusococcin 7085.
gastrointestinal tract bacteria 4513.
gentamicins 607, 4330, 6444, 6445, 9682, 9683, 10710, 10711, 10712, 11567, 11568, 11569.
glycerol 7860.
gram-negative bacteria, Oxi-Ferm tube test 1640.
gram-negative bacteria endotoxins, Tachypleus lysate test 3806.
gram-negative bacteria penicillinase 4683.
gramicidins, *Streptococcus faecalis* 6505.
Haemophilus, radiometry, blood culture 770.
Haemophilus equigenitalis 10888.
Haemophilus influenzae, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 164.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens 11846.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6674.
Haemophilus influenzae penicillinase 4685.
Haemophilus influenzae /*Staphylococcus aureus* penicillinase 9045.
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus antigens 7712.
Haemophilus influenzae alcohol dehydrogenase/alcohol oxidase/formaldehyde dehydrogenase 9970.
hepatitis A virus 8820.
hepatitis A virus, radioimmunoassay 2405.
hepatitis A virus antibodies 8814, 8815, 10850.
hepatitis A virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3428, 4486.
hepatitis A virus antibodies, immune adherence haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay 3432.
hepatitis A virus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2405, 4487.
hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus, chromatography (affinity)/electron microscopy/radioimmunoassay, water 2355.
hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 4485.
hepatitis B core antigen antibodies, immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay 738.
hepatitis B e antigen 7660, 11802.
hepatitis B e antigen, radioimmunoassay 3430, 6633.
hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, radioimmunoassay 739.
hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B e antigen antibodies, radioimmunoassay 6632.
hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B e antigen antibodies 11802.
hepatitis B surface antigen 8789, 8812, 8813, 8816, 8818, 9871, 10849, 11801.
hepatitis B surface antigen, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 1620.
hepatitis B surface antigen, haemagglutination 6631.
hepatitis B surface antigen, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 3429.
hepatitis B surface antigen, immunofluorescence 6630.
hepatitis B surface antigen, radioimmunoassay 1621, 2406, 3431, 5556.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 8817, 8819.
hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2406.
hepatitis B virus 3505, 11803.
herpes simplex virus, immunoperoxidase test + staining 4489.
herpes simplex virus antibodies 8824, 8825, 8826, 10852.
herpes simplex virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2408, 6635.
herpes simplex virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition 4488.
herpes simplex virus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 6636.
herpes simplex virus antigens 8823, 8827.
herpes simplex virus induced antigens, immunofluorescence 2409.
herpesvirus (turkey) vaccines 11661.
herpesvirus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1622.
histidine decarboxylase, colorimetry, *Klebsiella* /*Enterobacter* /*Serratia* identification 1645.
Histoplasma capsulatum antibodies, electroimmunodiffusion/immunodiffusion 4574.
hog cholera virus antibodies 7664.
hormones, radioimmunoassay, *Staphylococcus aureus*

Assays, (continued)

- protein A 1668.
hydrogen bacteria, soil 9448.
hydrogen peroxide, *Streptococcus faecalis* NAD⁺ peroxidase 6886.
infectious bursitis virus antibodies 10833.
infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus 10853.
influenza A virus 8830.
influenza A virus, immunofluorescence 741.
influenza A virus antibodies, complement fixation/immunofluorescence 740.
influenza A virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 4490.
influenza A virus/immunofluorescence B virus antigens 8829.
influenza virus antibodies 7666.
influenza virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis 3433.
influenza virus antigens 11804.
interferon 10585.
intestinal microflora 7694.
JC virus 8799.
lactam antibiotics degradation, penicillinase 9628.
lactic acid, bacteria lactate oxidase 6869.
lactic acid bacteria hydrogen peroxide 5593.
lactose, *Aspergillus niger* glucose oxidase 3604.
Lassa fever virus 11805.
Legionella pneumophila 9920, 11849.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies 8876.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies, agglutination 5595, 6679.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies, immunofluorescence 5597, 6680.
Legionella pneumophila antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5596.
Legionella pneumophila endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 1067, 1947.
Leptospira, agglutination 6676.
Leptospira, immunofluorescence 773.
Leptospira interrogans antigens, radioimmunoassay 4529.
Leptospira interrogans haemolysins 4875.
lettuce mosaic virus 10835.
leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity 9612.
levorin, spectrophotometry 3319.
lily symptomless virus, immunodiffusion, lily 3939.
lipids, *Rhizopus* triacylglycerol lipase 3650.
lonomycin, vanillin 4371.
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, serological tests 4491.
lysine, *Trichoderma* L-amino acid oxidase 1761.
lysine, *Trichoderma viride* L-lysine α -oxidase 3616.
maedi virus antibodies, immunodiffusion 2411.
maedi virus/visna virus antibodies 5557.
maize dwarf mosaic virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2847.
malate dehydrogenase/malates/oxaloacetates, *Vibrio fischeri* luciferase 6880.
malignant catarrhal fever virus 11806.
malignant catarrhal fever virus, plaque assay 2451.
malignant catarrhal fever virus/malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies 7667.
mammary tumour virus antigens, radioimmunoassay 6637.
maridomycin, colorimetry 2274.
marine bacteria 9879.
marine bacteria, colorimetry 3447.
materials degradation, fungi 5828.
measles virus antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 743.
measles virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2413.
measles virus antigens, radioimmunoassay 6638.
measles virus haemagglutinins stability 7668.
mecillinam, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 4316.
meningitis bacteria 8855, 8856.
meningitis bacteria antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
methionine 9929.
microorganisms restriction endonuclease 10996.
microorganisms 727, 2500, 4471, 4472, 6755, 9863, 10932, 11784, 11785.
microorganisms, blood 3419.
microorganisms, dissolved oxygen use, drinking water 5500.
microorganisms, electrochemistry 726.
microorganisms, food 127, 1867, 1868, 1869, 10158.
microorganisms, hydrocarbons fuels contamination 3096.
microorganisms, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 730.
microorganisms, light transmission 2395.
microorganisms, milk 7992.
microorganisms, plate counts 8787.
microorganisms, surfaces 5541.
microorganisms, water pollution 2354.
microorganisms antibodies, immunoassays 5543.
microorganisms ATP, luminescence 4416.
microorganisms cephalosporin amidase/penicillin amidase 7845.
microorganisms chemotaxis 11843.
microorganisms DNA/proteins, flow cytometry 2396.
microorganisms endotoxins, food 1867.
microorganisms fermentation, chromatography (gas) 2645.
microorganisms nitrogenase 11816.
microorganisms restriction endonuclease 10992, 10993, 10994.
microorganisms, tomato juices 9205.
microorganisms toxicants, wastewater treatment 2352.
mouse hepatitis virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4492.
mouse hepatitis virus 3 11795.
murine leukaemia virus antigens, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3434.
mutagenicity testing, *Photobacterium leiognathi* 9930.
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11869.
mutagens, *Salmonella typhimurium* 781.
mutagens, *Salmonella typhimurium*, beef extracts/hamburgers 1013.
Mycobacterium, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis 6683.
Mycobacterium antigens, immunodiffusion 775.
Mycobacterium avium antibodies 8879.
Mycobacterium leprae, fluorescence microscopy 3467.
Mycobacterium lepraemurium radiometry 5606.
Mycobacterium/Nocardia 9923.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies 11853.
Mycoplasma, cell culture quality control 1390, 1391, 1392.
Mycoplasma, immobilization, assays, enzyme immunoassay 5542.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae antibodies, latex agglutination 4508.
Mycoplasma hyorhinis 10613.
mycoplasma-like organisms 8109, 9270.
Mycoplasma lipids, chromatography (thin-layer) 749.
Mycoplasma mycoides antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4507.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies 11813.
Mycoplasma maitalis 10614.
mycorrhizas, soil 8284.
mycotoxins 7032, 7033, 8058, 11137.
mycotoxins, cell culture 7031.
mycotoxins, cheese 8057.

Assays,(continued)

- mycotoxins, chick embryos 2766.
 mycotoxins, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.
 mycotoxins, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.
 mycotoxins, nuts 5918.
 nafcillin, spectrofluorometry 5380.
Neisseria 4534, 8882.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5610, 9925, 9927, 10893, 11855.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, radioimmunoassay 777, 778.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies 7717, 10894.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies, radioimmunoassay 5543.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies, serological tests 6687.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigens, agglutination 6688.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae endotoxins, Limulus lysate test 1068.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae / *Neisseria meningitidis* 10855.
Neisseria meningitidis, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 1646.
Neisseria meningitidis antibodies, radioimmunoassay 1659.
Neisseria meningitidis antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 4538.
 neomycins 11515.
 neomycins, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5388.
 neonatal calf diarrhoea virus antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2414.
Neurospora crassa nitrate reductase (NADPH), immunoelectrophoresis 2492.
 Newcastle disease virus, immunoelectron microscopy 6639.
 Newcastle disease virus antibodies 9874, 10833.
 Newcastle disease virus antigens, immunoperoxidase test 3435.
 nisin, *Micrococcus luteus*, processed cheese, bacteria nisinase 181.
 nitrates, *Azotobacter vinelandii* electrodes 2435.
 nitrogen fixation 8299.
 nitrogen fixation, acetylene reduction 5158.
 nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + legumes 416.
Nitrosococcus oceanus 11860.
Nocardia, immunodiffusion 5612.
Nocardia erythropolis 9928.
 Norwalk agent antibodies, radioimmunoassay 6640.
 nucleic acids, *Escherichia coli* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3420.
 nystatin, *Candida tropicalis* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3285.
 nystatin, rubidium electrodes 3286.
 nystatin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 615, 1486.
 nystatin, yeasts electrodes 3287.
 ochratoxin A 8067, 10231.
 ochratoxin A, chromatography (high-performance liquid), flour/bakery products 5939.
 ochratoxin A/zearalenone, cereals 4857.
 oxygen, luminous bacteria 7691.
 pantothenate 8788.
 papilloma virus (bovine) 10856.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis phagocytosis 4579.
Paracoccus denitrificans nitrous-oxide reductase 6889.
 parainfluenza virus 3, immunoelectron microscopy 6639.
 parvovirus (canine) antibodies 10858.
 patulin 9240.
 patulin, fruit juices 8068.
 pea seedborne mosaic virus, immunodiffusion 1961.
 penicillin, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 2684.
 penicillin G, chromatography (high-performance liquid)/iodometry 4322.
 penicillin G/penicillin V, chromatography (thin-layer) 2244.
 penicillin G, milk 10161.
 penicillinase, anaerobic bacteria 2431.
 penicillins 2233, 6438, 6439, 7516, 11544.
 penicillins, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 7002.
 penicillins, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 601.
 penicillins, colorimetry 5327.
 penicillins, potassium iodate titration 3266.
Peptococcus indolicus antigens 10895.
Peronospora valerianellae, *Valerianella locusta* seeds 3970.
 phase AC-1, *Anacystis nidulans* 5478.
 phase PBS Z1, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3436.
 phages 8705, 9867.
 phages, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2694.
 phagocytosis 10901.
 pharmaceuticals preservatives antimicrobial activity 11472.
 phenylacetic acid, *Bacteroides* identification 1649.
Phoma tracheliphila, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, lemon 1113.
 phospho-D-ribose- α -1-pyrophosphate, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium*, chromatography (thin-layer) 6955.
 phyloplane fungi 10921.
 phyloplane microorganisms 11171.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / *Phytophthora megasperma* zoospores, immunofluorescence, soil 1265.
Phytophthora megasperma resistance-alfalfa 3983.
 plant diseases, infrared thermometry 2875.
 plant diseases bacteria, serological tests 4895.
 plant viruses 8801, 11174.
 plant viruses, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5024.
 plants viruses, immunoelectron microscopy 3820.
 plaque assay, herpesvirus (turkey) 5460.
 plaque assay, *Streptococcus* phages 6644.
 poliovirus, filtration, drinking water 701.
 poliovirus, latex agglutination 6623.
 poliovirus, soil 4086.
 poliovirus, water supplies 4445.
 poliovirus antibodies, cell culture 6642.
 polymyxin B, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5404.
 polysaccharides degradation, rumen bacteria 10151.
 polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine antiseptics bactericidal activity 9551.
 pork plasma, *Staphylococcus aureus* antibodies 5620.
 potato leaf roll virus 7199.
 potato leaf roll virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, potato/*Myzus persicae* 287.
 potato leaf roll virus, potato 285.
 potato phytoalexins, *Phytophthora infestans* 1145.
 potato virus A 7199.
 potato virus Y 7198.
 progressive pneumonia antibodies, immunodiffusion 744.
Propionibacterium acnes antibodies, radioimmunoassay 3469.
 proteinase, bacteria luciferase 6876.
 proteins, *Escherichia coli* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3420.
Proteus mirabilis lipopolysaccharides, *Beneckea harveyi* luminescence 2461.
 prunus necrotic ringspot virus 7207.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa antigens 8789.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa enterotoxins 9258.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2798.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxins 214.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phytotoxins 9259.
 pseudorabies virus, immunoperoxidase test 745.
 pseudorabies virus antibodies 8831.
 pseudorabies virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1627.
 pyridoxine 8788.

- assays, (continued)
- Botrytis cinerea*, soil 3050.
- botulism virus antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 746.
- botulism virus antibodies, immunoelectron microscopy 3437.
- botulism virus antibodies, interference inhibition/mice 3437.
- botulism virus neutralization tests 2415.
- brachyactis pine wood degradation, *Fomes lividus* / *Poria monticola* 4073.
- brachyactis pine wood degradation, *Serpula lacrimans* 3008.
- brucellosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2417.
- brucellosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4495.
- brucellosis, respiratory syncytial virus antibodies 10860.
- brucellosis, respiratory syncytial virus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2434.
- brucellosis, streptococcal antigens 8793.
- brucellosis, *Brucella abortus*, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 779.
- brucellosis, *Brucella japonicum*, immunofluorescence, soil/soybean rhizosphere 2077.
- brucellosis, *Brucella abortus* 203.
- brucellosis, *Brucella rickettsii* antibodies, agglutination/complement fixation/immunofluorescence 1662.
- brucellosis, *Brucella rickettsii* antibodies, haemagglutination (indirect) 6693.
- brucellosis, underpest virus, immunoprecipitation 5558.
- brucellosis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 3800.
- brucellosis, 7674, 7675, 8835, 11809.
- brucellosis, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay 2416.
- brucellosis, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2418, 2419.
- brucellosis, electrophoresis 4499.
- brucellosis, haemadsorption 1630.
- brucellosis, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 5560.
- brucellosis (human), enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + fluorescence staining 4497.
- brucellosis, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 7673.
- brucellosis, plaque assay 4496.
- brucellosis, radioimmunoassay 3816.
- brucellosis, antibodies 8834.
- brucellosis, antibodies, complement fixation/enzyme immunoassay/neutralization 5559.
- brucellosis, antibodies, radioimmunoassay 747.
- brucellosis, antigens 9875.
- brucellosis, antigens, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4498.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies 7677, 7678, 7679, 8836, 8837, 9868, 10862, 10863, 11810.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 743.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7676.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, gel filtration 748.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition 1631.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, haemagglutination (passive)/immunofluorescence 4500.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition 5561.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, haemagglutination 6631.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, haemolysis 3438, 5550.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, radioimmunoassay 5543, 5562.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies, ultracentrifugation 4502.
- brucellosis, virus antibodies/ribonucleoproteins, radioimmunoassay 4501.
- brucellosis, toxin B, radioimmunoassay 7055.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA content/protein composition 6789.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* quality control 3760.
- Salmonella*, immunofluorescence, food 2679.
- Salmonella*, media (enrichment), milk products 1881.
- Salmonella*, rivers 6585.
- Salmonella*, sausages 1903.
- Salmonella dublin* antigens 9936.
- Salmonella enteritidis* 11867.
- Salmonella typhi* 11870.
- Salmonella typhi* antibodies/antigens 7728.
- Salmonella typhi* antigens 10899.
- Salmonella typhimurium* enterotoxins 11163.
- Salmonella typhimurium* R factors, electrophoresis 4547.
- San Miguel sea lion virus 10864.
- sediments/soil bacteria nitrification 11320.
- Semliki Forest virus 8838.
- septicaemia 7650.
- Serratia* proteinase 6899.
- silver iodide, *Arthrobacter*, soil microorganisms 7324.
- Sindbis virus antibodies 10834.
- Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles 10865.
- skin bacteria 8846.
- skin microorganisms 728.
- skin microorganisms, sampling equipment 729.
- soil bacteria 4088, 11286.
- soil fungi, hyphae diameter 4097.
- soil microorganisms 4078.
- soil microorganisms, microscopy 398.
- soil microorganisms biomass 1245.
- soil microorganisms enzymes, toluene 6190.
- soil microorganisms phenol 2-monooxygenase, colorimetry 5743.
- soil mineralization 10444.
- soil nuclear polyhedrosis virus 11285.
- southern pine wood decay fungi 5121.
- sparsomycin, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1537.
- spiramycin 11515.
- spirochaetes, immunofluorescence 6701.
- Spiroplasma citri* phytotoxins 3815.
- Staphylococcus*, coagulase test, milk products 1886.
- Staphylococcus*, milk powders 998.
- Staphylococcus aureus* antibodies 10902.
- Staphylococcus aureus* antibodies, immunodiffusion 4549.
- Staphylococcus aureus* antigens 8789.
- Staphylococcus aureus* coagulase 6841.
- Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxin A, food 215.
- Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins, food 1070.
- Staphylococcus aureus* penicillinase 10050.
- Staphylococcus aureus* phagocytosis 5621.
- Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 8980.
- Staphylococcus* thermonuclease 7733.
- sterigmatocystin 9244, 9245.
- sterigmatocystin, chromatography (thin-layer), fruits/vegetables 1058.
- sterigmatocystin, chromatography (thin-layer), fruits 1059.
- sterigmatocystin, chromatography (thin-layer), fruits/vegetables 1060.
- strawberry latent ringspot virus 7207.
- Streptococcus group A* antibodies, agglutination/streptozyme test 5624.
- Streptococcus group A* antigens 10909.
- Streptococcus group B* antibodies 8897.
- Streptococcus group B* antigens 10906.
- Streptococcus group B* antigens, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), milk, cattle mastitis 787.
- Streptococcus group B* antigens, latex agglutination 6706.
- Streptococcus group D*, water supplies pollution 1583.
- Streptococcus mutans* 9941.
- Streptococcus* NAD⁺ nucleosidase, *Haemophilus*

Assays,(continued)

- parainfluenzae 5737.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 10908.
Streptococcus pneumoniae, agglutination/
 immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 1646.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antibodies, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 5625.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4557.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens, immunoelectrophoresis
 (counter) 6707.
Streptococcus sanguis proteinase 7875.
Streptomyces aureofaciens, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4338.
 streptomycin 9180.
 streptomycins 5845.
 sugarcane mosaic virus 10262.
 sulphamethoxazole 470.
 surface water pollution indicator organisms 6579.
 syringotoxin, immunofluorescence 1117.
 T-2 toxin 8073.
 tenosynovitis virus antibodies 10833.
 tetracycline residues, milk 4782.
 thiamin 8788.
Thielaviopsis basicola, soil 3834.
 thiomersal, *Micrococcus luteus* 5599.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus antigens-antibodies interaction
 4504.
 tobacco mosaic virus antigens 8839.
 tobramycin 10712, 10770.
 tobramycin, radioimmunoassay 5457.
 togavirus 10832.
 togavirus, immunofluorescence 4503.
 togavirus antibodies 8857, 9872.
 tomato ringspot virus, *Chenopodium quinoa*/enzyme linked
 immunosorbent assay, grapevine 6035.
 toxicity testing, bacteria 10872.
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibodies 7684, 11812.
Treponema hyodysenteriae 9949.
Treponema pallidum 8902.
Treponema pallidum antibodies 8901, 8903, 9950, 9951.
Treponema pallidum antibodies, radioimmunoassay 4561.
Treponema pallidum antigens, complement fixation 1669.
Trichoderma reesei cellulase, computer applications 1765.
Trichoderma viride biomass, ATP 800.
Trichoderma viride cellulase 9002.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes growth, radioisotopes 6738.
 trichothecenes, chromatography (gas), food 3802.
 trichothecenes, densitometry 4861.
 trichothecenes, food/feeds 4863.
 trimethoprim, *Bacillus pumilus* 470.
 urine bacteria 7698, 10874, 10879.
 urine bacteria, Coulter counters, computer applications 1635.
 urine bacteria antibodies 9887.
 urine microorganisms 9864, 10827.
 vancomycin 9763, 10726, 10772.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies 7685, 10866.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies, complement fixation/
 immune adherence haemagglutination/immunofluorescence/
 neutralization 4505.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies, immunoperoxidase test
 6646.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibodies, enzyme-
 linked immunosorbent assay 4506.
 vesicular exanthema virus 10864.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles 10867.
Vibrio cholerae antitoxins 10916.
Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins/enterotoxins antibodies 11160.
Vibrio cholerae toxins, radioimmunoassay 3816.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus antigens/endotoxins,
 haemagglutination (passive) 7738.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus toxins 8099.
 virginiamycin, *Micrococcus luteus*, animals feeds 4830.
 viruses 6756, 10179, 11790.
 viruses, assays, radioimmunoassay 5549.
 viruses, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2397.
 viruses, flocculation, liquids/water 3423.
 viruses, fungi/plants diseases 3819.
 viruses, immobilization, assays, enzyme immunoassay 5542.
 viruses, latex agglutination, grapevine 276.
 viruses, plaque assay 5548.
 viruses, serological methods, plant diseases 1694.
 viruses, soil 1251.
 viruses, water 4440, 9826.
 viruses antibodies 5546, 11791.
 viruses antigens, immunofluorescence neutralization 1613.
 viruses infected cells, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 4477.
 vitamin B12, *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, meat 1005.
 vitamins 8488.
 water bacteria 11726.
 water indicator organisms cell injury 11728.
 water pollutants, *Vibrio fischeri* 5493.
 water pollution 11743.
 West Nile virus antibodies 10834.
 West Nile virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay/immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/
 neutralization 3426.
 western equine encephalitis virus antigens-antibodies
 interaction 4504.
 wine bacteria/yeasts 11074.
 wood degradation 7315.
 wood preservatives fungicidal activity 394.
 wood soft rot fungi 9420.
Xanthomonas nigromaculans, zinnia seeds 6098.
 xenobiotics degradation 7959.
 yeasts 7946.
 yeasts, flow cytometry + immunofluorescence 6737.
 yeasts biomass, capacitance 3480.
 yeasts biomass, viscosity 2510.
 yellow fever virus antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay/immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/
 neutralization 3426.
Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 4563.
Yersinia enterocolitica antigens 9954, 9955.
 zearalenone 11153.
 zearalenone, cereals 3804.
 zearalenone, chromatography (high-performance liquid),
 animals feeds 4864.
 zearalenone, chromatography (thin-layer) 201.
Assays microorganisms,
 tomato juices 9205.
Astaxanthin,
Phaffia rhodozyma 3683.
Asstetoxin,
Aspergillus stellatus, structure 1053.
Aster,
 mycoplasma-like organisms 5964.
Antraeus pteridis,
 mycorrhizas, alder (red) 374.
Astragalus cicer,
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11333.

- Sagibberellins**,
Siberella fujikuroi 9066.
P,
 activated sludge bacteria assays 6543, 6544.
 microorganisms, assays, luminescence 4416, 10932.
Trichoderma viride biomass assays 800.
P arabinoside,
 antiviral agents 6338.
P pyrophosphatase,
Pyrostelium discoideum 6832.
razine,
Throbacter giacomelloi, herbicides 5179.
 bean rhizosphere microorganisms/*Fusarium*
oxysporum /*Rhizoctonia solani* 10494.
 fungi 9494.
 microorganisms 5175.
romid-S,
 imiconazole, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 3167.
lacorthum solani,
 terranean clover red leaf virus 2824.
losira,
 nitrogen fixation, soil 8300.
 aggregation 3032.
losira fertilissima,
 nitrogen fixation, rice soil, fungicides 411.
 soil 11288.
 fertilizers, tomato 6245.
reobasidium bolleyi,
 ley 4939.
 in 8137.
reobasidium pullulans,
 antifungal agents-phenylmercuric acetate, paints preservation
 304.
 storage post-harvest decay 1160.
 lucans 11042.
 rhizoids, grapevine 2066.
 hents degradation 987.
 mullan 2594, 7902, 9082.
 grass straw fermentation, animals feeds 2740.
 sawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9338, 9339,
 9340.
 nery 111.
reofacin,
 derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 78487.
reofungins,
 reofungin, antifungal agents 629.
 reofungin A/aureofungin B, antifungal agents 1402.
tricularia polytricha,
 btuere 8031.
trocitrin,
Aspocrea citrina 8609.
trodox,
 antibacterial agents 6483.
Streptomyces goldinensis 6466.
romomycin,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 9713.
 SA 2600.
Streptomyces macromomyceticus, antibacterial agents +
 antitumour antibiotics 6484.
rovertin B,
Ustilicaria sporium arbuscula 9097.
ustralian lucerne latent virus,
 alfa 7093.
 alfa/host range 224.
Austrocyllindropuntia,
 mycoplasma-like organisms, hot water treatment 6125.
Autobac test,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 7490, 10622, 10623, 11484.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 5314, 6378.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Haemophilus influenzae* 3225.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, septicaemia bacteria 10625.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, urine bacteria 10879.
 urine microorganisms assays 10827.
Autoclaves,
 534, 2180.
 anaesthesia equipment sterilization 4454.
 contact lenses sterilization 3209.
 packaged articles sterilization 5297.
 sterilization 1382.
 sterilization, formalin 535.
 sterilization, sterility testing, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*
 3206.
Autographa californica,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cell culture 1625.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, *Trichoplusia ni*
 11062.
 11063.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* cell lines 3707.
Autolysins,
Bacillus subtilis 8999.
 bacteria 7837.
Autolysis,
 yeasts 7001.
AutoMicrobic test,
 microorganisms identification 9865.
 urine microorganisms assays 9864.
Autoradiography,
 + *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A, Epstein-Barr virus
 antigens assays 6627.
 flexirubins assays 11046.
Auxotyping,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2455.
Avena byzantina,
 barley yellow dwarf virus 1118.
Avena fatua,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae 244.
Avena sativa,
 + *Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation 8306.
 barley yellow dwarf virus 1090, 1965, 10307.
 barley yellow dwarf virus + *Erysiphe graminis* 9285.
 cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
Erysiphe graminis 9288.
Fusarium 222.
 oat blue dwarf virus 5964.
Puccinia coronata 3872, 8154.
Puccinia coronata, fungicides 2024, 6149.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae 1095, 4950.
 3871, 6007.
 244, 4951, 7129.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, biological control 6131.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, resistance 325, 7243.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, fungicides 2024.
Puccinia graminis /*Puccinia recondita* 2840.
Rhizoctonia cerealis /*Rhizoctonia solani* 231.
 seeds, fungi 8116.
Septoria avenae 7130.
 wastes, *Trichoderma viride* single-cell protein 5678.
 zearalenone 7062.
 zearanol, animals feeds 7063.

Averantin,*Aspergillus parasiticus* 9225.**Averufin,***Aspergillus parasiticus* 9225, 10222.**Avian infectious bronchitis virus,**
vaccines 2312.**Avian leucosis virus,**

assays 10838.

hatching eggs, heat treatments 6599.

Avian myeloblastosis virus,

antigens, assays 8795.

assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3424.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 4655.

Avilamycins,

avilamycin, animals feeds 8043.

avilamycin A, *Streptomyces viridochromogenes* 1511.

avilamycin A, structure 1512.

avilamycin C, *Streptomyces viridochromogenes* 1511.

avilamycin C, structure 1512.

Avocado,

avocado sunblotch disease viroid 10324.

7152.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, antifungal agents 11253.*Phytophthora cinnamomi*, fungicides 11251.**Avocado sunblotch disease viroid,**

avocado 7152, 10324.

RNA 2870.

Avoparcin,

animals feeds, assays 8042.

pigs feeds 2744.

structure 10735.

Azaanthraquinones,*Fusarium moniliforme* 942.**Azacytidine,**

antiviral agents, SV40 8454.

8-Azaguanine,

antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 7471.

Azapurines,

antiviral agents 10595.

Azasterols,antifungal agents, *Ustilago maydis* 3301.**Azetidines,**

antibacterial agents 8414.

Azetidinone,

derivatives, antimicrobial agents 11466.

Azetidinones,

antibacterial agents 1333.

1344.

antimicrobial agents 11466.

Azides,antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1349.resistance, *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation 5169.**2'-Azido-2'-deoxy- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine,**

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2162.

5-Azidomethyl-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7460.

Azinphosmethyl,

apple leaf litter microorganisms 7150.

Azlocillin,

+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, body fluids/media 1404.

antibacterial agents 1459, 2236, 4267, 4312, 6428, 10642.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas**aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8552.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*/*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10639.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4313.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 10520.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.**4,4'-Azodipyridine,**

fungicides, plant protection 5102.

4,4'-Azodipyridinium acid,

fungicides, plant protection 5102.

Azoles,

antifungal agents 6322.

Azolla pinnata,*Rhizoctonia solani* 4990.**Azoly carboxylic acids,**

antimicrobial agents 519.

Azoly-4-hydroxybutane,

derivatives, antimicrobial agents 520.

derivatives, bactericides + fungicides 1190.

Azoly-4-hydroxyphenoxybutane,

derivatives, bactericides + fungicides 1190.

Azomonas agilis,

2,4-D degradation 6992.

Azospirillum,

+ corn, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation 6229.

+ Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6228.

+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 3060, 11324.

+ Guinea grass/pearl millet, nitrogen fixation 6230.

+ pearl millet, nitrogen fixation 4115.

+ sugarcane, nitrogen fixation 9477.

nitrogen fixation, soil 3056, 9474.

Azospirillum brasilense,

+ corn, nitrogen fixation 10474, 10475.

+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 3061.

+ Graminae 5161.

+ Italian millet, nitrogen fixation 10475.

+ millet (pearl), nitrogen fixation 414.

+ rice, roots biomass 10476.

+ sorghum, nitrogen fixation 9479.

+ soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium japonicum* 10492.

+ sugarcane 9480.

+ sugarcane, nitrogen fixation 10477.

+ wheat, nitrogen fixation 8305, 9478.

carriers-soil \pm manure \pm clays \pm charcoal 6225.

guinea grass/pearl millet roots 10473.

plants growth hormones, pearl millet rhizosphere 2065.

Azospirillum lipoferum,

+ corn 7367.

+ plants, nitrogen fixation 10478.

Azotobacter,

+ Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6228.

+ oats, nitrogen fixation 8306.

+ *Rhizobium*, + legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.

+ rice (wild), nitrogen fixation 413.

+ wheat, nitrogen fixation 8306.

animals feeds 7989, 8038.

assays, soil 4078.

cowpea/cucumber/watermelon rhizoplane/rhizosphere 2063.

Photobacter, (continued)

d 7989.
 bicides, soil 3080, 4139.
 rogen fixation, soil 4107.
 rogen fixation 9467, 10470, 10471.
 rogen fixation, soil, pesticides 4134.
 rogen fixation depression mutants isolation 11831.
 ticides, soil 2086.
 nts rhizosphere 9438.
 ated bacteria, + *Eragrostis ferruginea*, nitrogen fixation
 8304.
 5149, 7330.
 , castor bean oil cake 11279.
 l, Egypt 7329.
 ngum/sunn hemp rhizosphere 2064.
 bean phyllosphere/rhizosphere, *Rhizobium* /molybdenum/
 zinc 401.
 arcane rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 5160.
 am 8322.
Photobacter chroococcum,
 barley, nitrogen fixation 2076.
 corn, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation 6229.
 rice, roots biomass 10476.
 D-D degradation 6992.
 rogen fixation 6613.
 rogen fixation, plants rhizosphere 4112.
 rogen fixation, soil 5155, 8301.
 rogenase 885.
 tatchlorophenolate degradation 988.
 ticides, soil 5175.
 7331.
 , Egypt 7329.
 carriers 5154.
 fertilizers 3083.
 ptomycin resistance 3120.
 eroxide dismutase 10062.
Photobacter vinelandii,
 corn, nitrogenase, nitrogen fixation 6229.
 wheat, nitrogen fixation 7374.
 nates 7890, 7892.
 -alkylresorcinols 952.
 ch culture 1648.
 D-D degradation 6992.
 amine synthetase 11019.
 ionobilization 1753, 2549.
 ates assays 2435.
 tatchlorophenolate degradation 988.
 7331.
 , Egypt 7329.
 arcane rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 5160.
Pseudomonas,
Pseudomonas indigo 5781.
Pseudomonas,
 reomycin A/azureomycin B, *Pseudonocardia azurea*,
 antibacterial agents 8610.
Pyruvate,
Pyruvate 6793.
Pyrococcus denitrificans 7818.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6794.
Poon endogenous virus,
 culture 8796.
Penicillin,
 antibacterial agents 4267.
Bacilleucine A,
Bacillus, fungicides, plant protection 7259.

Bacilleucine B,

Bacillus, fungicides, plant protection 7259.

Bacillex,

insecticides 5802.

Bacillomycin L,

2187.

antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8516.

derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 3304.

Bacillus,

+ *Pseudomonas*, single-cell protein 7803.

adenosinetriphosphatase 6819.

air 11674.

amylase 5868.

antibacterial agents-acetic acid, soy sauce koji fermentation
 2730.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10001.

antibacterial agents-3,1-benzoxazin-4-ones 5248.

antibacterial agents-tryptanthrin 7476.

antibiotics 6373.

antibiotics, sporulation 4259.

antitumor agents 1815.

bacilleucine A/bacilleucine B 7259.

barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.

beef 9182.

biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, wheat 1174.

cadmium/lead resistance 5509.

canned food 5905.

cereals food 10182.

chitinase, *Mucor mucedo* cell walls degradation 11081.

colistin 4652.

collagenase 3585.

cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase 917. 4649.

1-deoxynojirimycin 5448.

2,4-diaminobutyrate-activating enzyme 4652.

eggs 7009.

endonuclease 1772.

enzymes, hydrocarbons recovery 3095.

β -D-galactosidase 4664.

gramicidin S 3219.

ice cream 2687.

lactate dehydrogenase 5733.

media (isolation) 1644.

mercury resistance 6256.

metals accumulation 3087.

minced beef \pm soybean protein 1011.

mushrooms composts 1022.

nisinase, processed cheese + nisin 181.

nitrogen fixation, soil 2072.

octapeptin D 11650.

pasteurized eggs 1893.

pectate lyase 11024.

penicillin G assays 10161.

peptide antibiotics 627, 2187, 3219.

poplar bark 10428.

potato 7201.

preservation 6653.

propanol-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.

proteinase 896, 4692.

salads 8033.

sheep skin, curing 7383.

single-cell protein, hydrocarbons culture 829.

soil denitrification 6222.

11321.

soil particles attachment 2062.

Bacillus, (continued)

- soups 9201.
- spores, abattoirs wastes, heat treatments 5472.
- spores, food storage containers sterility testing 1034.
- spores, sporicides 4181.
- sporulation media 10880.
- subtilisin 3597.
- sugarcane rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 5160.
- thermonuclease 10065.
- water reservoirs 5504.
- xylose isomerase 3651.
- Bacillus acidocaldarius**,
- amylase 38.
- antibacterial agents-nigericin 3325.
- Bacillus alcalophilus**,
- amylase 38.
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens**,
- amylase 38.
- α -amylase 8994.
- amylase, canned sausages 5868.
- endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI 11000, 11002.
- Bacillus aneurinolyticus**,
- fermented food 9152.
- Bacillus anthracis**,
- sporicides-disinfectants 8378.
- vaccines 4409, 11662.
- Bacillus anthracoides**,
- spores antibacterial agents-calcium hypochlorite 3135.
- Bacillus badius**,
- chloramphenicol resistance 3126.
- Bacillus brevis**,
- aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 11371.
- antibacterial agents-aflatoxin B1 10212.
- antibacterial agents-cladosporin 8623.
- antibacterial agents-phenylglyoxal 11393.
- 5-chlorosalicylate degradation 4762.
- dihydropyrimidinase 10009.
- gramicidin S 2270, 2271, 4369, 6504, 10749.
- gramicidin S/tyrocidine 4368.
- gramicidins 2256.
- peptide antibiotics 627, 3219.
- proteins 10965, 10966.
- soil, hydrogen peroxide culture 4080.
- Bacillus caldotenax**,
- lactate dehydrogenase 5733.
- media (culture) 8860.
- Bacillus capitovallis**,
- soil, Antarctic 1254.
- Bacillus cereus**,
- + lactic acid bacteria, Ras cheese 143.
- β -amylase 2557, 3574.
- antibacterial agents-ethyl picolinate 11399.
- antibiotic resistance 8347.
- antibiotics assays 1400.
- biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 2958.
- canned cooked rice flour, radiation (ionizing) 1932.
- cold resistance 439.
- continuous culture 4520.
- continuous culture, trace elements 3445.
- enterotoxins 10234.
- exotoxins 7066.
- food 9153, 10159.
- media (selective) 11833.
- nabilone conversion 951.
- pasteurized milk/cream 9162.
- penicillinase 3612, 4684, 8556, 11025.
- phospholipase C 3629.
- proteinase, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* colicins 2265.
- ribonuclease 5751.
- rifampicin resistance 2557.
- soil, *Aspergillus niger* antagonism 9441.
- spores, abattoirs wastes, heat treatments 5472.
- spores, meat products 7015.
- toxins 5942.
- Bacillus circulans**,
- + fungi, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.
- + lactic acid bacteria, Ras cheese 143.
- butirosins 8619.
- permetin A 3326, 3327.
- resistance, butirosin/neomycin B 6275.
- Bacillus coagulans**,
- β -D-galactosidase 5723.
- glucose isomerase 51, 869.
- lactic acid, wort 967.
- muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase 9040.
- pasteurized milk/cream 9162.
- xylose isomerase 1776, 11035.
- Bacillus firmus**,
- pasteurized milk/cream 9162.
- Bacillus globigii**,
- endodeoxyribonuclease BgII/endodeoxyribonuclease BgIII 10999.
- Bacillus globisporus**,
- soil, hydrogen peroxide culture 4080.
- Bacillus insectus**,
- insectin, *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 101.
- Bacillus larvae**,
- antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence 6664.
- beehives, ethylene oxide fumigation 11469.
- spores, bactericides 7415.
- Bacillus lentimorbus**,
- insecticides, *Holotrichia consanguinea* 10112.
- Bacillus lentus**,
- polysaccharides 3658.
- steroids conversion 2590, 11037.
- Bacillus licheniformis**,
- alkaline phosphatase 8989.
- amylase 38.
- α -amylase 3596, 8993, 10979.
- bacitracin 9696.
- bacitracins 8576.
- batch culture 4521.
- canned tomato/tomato juices 2760.
- pasteurized milk/cream 9162.
- penicillinase 6474, 10047.
- proteolytic enzymes 4691.
- subtilisin A 6912.
- Bacillus macerans**,
- amylase, canned sausages 5868.
- cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase 5714.
- protocatechuate degradation 122.
- wheat straw degradation 2341.
- Bacillus megaterium**,
- + fungi, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.
- antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/Triton X45 11378.
- cloxacillin resistance 1319.
- epoxide hydrolase 9016.
- fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
- milk-clotting enzymes 3619, 3620.
- pasteurized milk/cream 9162.

- Bacillus megaterium*, (continued)
 clonin-binding protein 8979.
 clonin V conversion 10705.
 proteinase, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium*
 colicins 2265.
 soil fertilizers 3083.
Bacillus mycoides,
 pline 3525.
Bacillus polymyxa,
 fungi, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.
 amylase 39, 10978.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 11519.
 nitrogen fixation 5158.
 polymyxin B 613, 6454, 9693, 9694, 9695.
 polymyxin B/polymyxin M 10718.
 single-cell protein 3534.
 food permeability 11276.
Bacillus popilliae,
 insecticides 2636.
 insecticides, *Holotrichia consanguinea* 10112.
Bacillus pumilus,
 lactic acid bacteria, Ras cheese 143.
 antibacterial agents-radiation (γ), medical dressings
 sterilization 4253.
 antibiotics, sporulation 4259.
 deoxy-D-alto-heptulose 916.
 yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 882.
 pores, radiation (u.v.)-treated, recovery/resistance 11353.
 methoprim assays 470.
Bacillus sphaericus,
 amine dehydrogenase 5696.
 amopimelate dehydrogenase 10984.
 dodeoxyribonuclease Bsp 10997.
 insecticides, Culicidae 102.
 insecticides, mosquitoes 2638, 4736, 9106.
 nithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase 1785.
 xins, insecticides, *Culex pipiens* 4867.
Bacillus stearothermophilus,
 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase 3571.
 aminopeptidase 10977.
 amylase 855.
 antibacterial agents-lincomycin 8570.
 antibiotics assays, milk 4781, 7990.
 arginyl-tRNA synthetase 5705.
 assays penicillin G 10161.
 hydroxypyrimidine 10009.
 onogation factors 10011.
 dodeoxyribonuclease BstI 3638.
 dodeoxyribonuclease BstI503 11001.
 D-galactosidase 4666.
 glycerol dehydrogenase 3607.
 TP cyclohydrolase 6863.
 yaluronate lyase 7861.
 indicator organisms, sterility testing 3206.
 indicator organisms, surface water pollution detection 6580.
 lactate dehydrogenase 5733.
 penicillin assays, milk 2684.
 7002.
 proteinase 855.
 boquefortin assays 3800.
 pups 9201.
 pores, heat resistance/temperature effects 7702.
 pores, sterility testing, packaged food 1037.
 pores, sterility testing, recovery media 3204, 3205.
 pores, thermal injury, recovery media 8862.
Bacillus subtilis,
 air pollution 3371, 3372.
 alcohols/esters 10102.
 amidophosphoribosyltransferase 1762.
 amines oxidation, sake 5827.
 p-aminoazobenzene degradation 978.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 4265, 9615.
 aminopeptidase 3572.
 α -amylase 1754, 1793, 2556, 3573, 7833, 8995, 10023.
 amylase, canned sausages 5868.
 antibacterial agents-auromomycin 9713.
 antibacterial agents-benzhydrylanthranilic acids 6297.
 antibacterial agents-3,1-benzoxazin-4-ones 5248.
 antibacterial agents-Chlorophyta extracts 5227.
 antibacterial agents-citrinin 11609.
 antibacterial agents-fungi 9543.
 antibacterial agents-*Hydrodictyon reticulatum* extracts 1330,
 1331.
 antibacterial agents-lysine dehydrogenase 8385.
 antibacterial agents-neocercosporin 2278.
 antibacterial agents-netropsin 10758.
 antibacterial agents-2-phenylquinazolin-4(3H)-one
 derivatives 11406.
 antibacterial agents-primycin 2285.
 antibacterial agents-Resin 12 9832.
 antibacterial agents-sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.
 antibacterial agents/tolerance-cadmium/zinc 4184.
 antibacterial agents-*Tricholoma matsutake* antibiotics 9613.
 antibiotic CC-1065 assays 623.
 antibiotics, sporulation 4259.
 antibiotics assays, meat 4802.
 autolysins 8999.
 avoparcin assays 8042.
 bactericides-hydrogen chloride 6363.
 batch culture 9883.
 biological control, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 11249.
 cephalosporin-C deacetylase, immobilized enzymes,
 cephalosporins deacetylation 1420.
 cephalosporins assays 3241.
 cephamandole/cephamandole nafate assays 6421.
 chickpea/soybean seeds 4906.
 cold resistance 439.
 culture 10882.
 deoxyribonuclease (ATP-dependent) 1767.
 deoxyribonuclease I 1768.
 deoxyribonuclease II 4650.
 2'-deoxyuridylate hydroxymethylase 9004.
 DNA 3669.
 DNA gyrase 9009.
 endodeoxyribonuclease Bsu 10998.
 endonuclease 3594.
 erythromycins resistance 10541.
 fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
 guanosine 929, 3672, 7905, 10082.
 immobilization 1753, 2549.
 indicator organisms, sterility testing, ethylene oxide
 sterilization 3203.
 indoleglycerol phosphate synthase 56.
 myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase 876.
 lactate dehydrogenase 5733.
 levans 9070.
 levansucrase 6873.
 lipoteichoic acids 2516.
 methotrexate resistance 1311.
 penicillin-binding protein 5739.
 penicillins assays 11544.
 peptide antibiotics 627.
 phage PBS Z1, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
 3436.

Bacillus subtilis, (continued)

phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase 56.
 preservation, sterility testing indicator organisms 9606.
 proteinase 893, 894, 895, 1792, 1793, 3633, 4689, 6896,
 7872, 9171, 8008.
 proteinase inhibitors 837.
 riboflavin synthase 6906.
 RNA polymerase 1797, 10059.
 siderophores 4725.
 single-cell protein 10013.
 soybean 5994.
 sphaeroplasts, pyrimidines dimers assays 9901.
 spores, antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, recovery
 media 2751.
 spores, DNA 5773.
 spores, meat products 7015.
 spores, mutagenicity testing, ethylene oxide 6665.
 spores, sterility testing, recovery media 3204, 3205.
 sporicides-propylene oxide 10558.
 sporulation media 10881, 11834.
 subtilisin BPN' 10061.
 subtilisin Carlsberg 902.
 subtilisin Carlsberg, immobilized enzymes 903.
 travase 6914.
 valine 3525.
 vancomycin assays 10726, 10772.

Bacillus thiaminolyticus,

fermented food 9152.

Bacillus thuringiensis,

+ nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, *Lymantria*
monacha 3709.

antibacterial agents-mycotoxins 5914.
 antibacterial agents-organophosphorus insecticides 8388.
 antibacterial agents-zearalenone 7061.
 bacteriocins 3302.
 crystals proteins/proteinase 10969.
 endotoxins 4738, 5803.
 insecticides 954, 955, 2636, 3711, 3712, 4737, 4738, 5802,
 9195.
 insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 4739.
 insecticides, aerosols 11676.
 insecticides, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
 insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 6962.
 insecticides, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7938.
 insecticides, *Ephesia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* 3713.
 insecticides, *Heliothis* 1843, 7936.
 insecticides, *Heliothis armigera* 4740, 10115.
 insecticides, *Insecta* 8222, 10113, 10114.
 insecticides, *Lymantria dispar* 6963.
 insecticides, mosquito 3710.
 insecticides, mosquitoes 103, 2638, 4741, 5803, 5804, 6964,
 7939, 9107.
 insecticides, *Operophtera brumata* 9108.
 insecticides, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 10116.
 insecticides, *Plodia interpunctella* 1845, 2639.
 insecticides, Simuliidae 5807.
 insecticides, *Simulium damnosum* 5805, 5806, 10117,
 11065.
 insecticides, soil bacteria 11289.
 insecticides, spore crystals toxins 5801.
 insecticides, *Stilpnotia sallets* 10118.
 insecticides, *Trichoplusia ni* 956, 10111.
 insecticides, *Vairimorpha necatrix* 3704.
 plasmin 49.
 preservation 764.

soil 11293.

δ -toxin 3712.

toxins, insecticides 11156.

vegetables 9195.

Bacillysin,

2187.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5423.

Bacillus, antibacterial agents 627.

Bacitracins,

2187, 8576.

animals feeds, assays, *Micrococcus flavus* 4831.

antibacterial agents 4270.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4270.

Bacillus licheniformis 9696.

bacitracin, resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 11365.

zinc bacitracins, animals feeds 2745.

zinc bacitracin, turkeys feeds 171.

Bacon,

bacteria 1012.

Bactec test,

bacteraemia 753, 9877.

6659.

Bacteraemia,

anaerobic bacteria identification 10871.

Bactec test 753, 6659, 9877.

bacteria antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)
 1639.

blood culture 7650, 7688.

Bactericides,

see also **under named compounds**

3279, 3407, 4175, 4274, 4457, 5249, 5343, 5363, 6412,

7413, 7837, 8374, 8378, 8460, 10212, 10553, 10556.

adenine arabinoside, *Sphaerotilus natans* 6569.

Aldosan 2000 9843.

algicides, *Phormidium minnesotense* / *Plectonema* 8766.

alkyldimethylammonium chloride, eggs disinfection 4459.

alkylthiomethylpyridinium chlorides 4226.

amines sulphites/bisulphites 1348.

aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, *Lactobacillus* 9633.

L-2-amino-4-methylphosphinobutyric acid, plant protection
 9998.

antiseptics 463, 11377.

antiseptics, hand/skin disinfection 717.

antiseptics/disinfectants, assays, dilution-neutralization 461.

antiseptics/disinfectants, assays, membrane filtration 460.

antiseptics/disinfectants assays 462.

1-aryl-amino-2,4-dinitronaphthalenes 7474.

azolyl-4-hydroxybutane derivatives 1190.

benzalkonium chloriodide 9844.

benzyl phenyl ethers, plant protection 368.

bisphenols 6299.

carbenicillin 9629.

cefazedone \pm gentamicin 10677.

10676.

cefoxitin 8519.

cefoxitin/cephalothin, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8522.

cephalosporins 8518.

cephalothin 9629.

chloramphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria*
meningitidis 11572.

chlorine, udder disinfectants 5529.

chlorine, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, seafood processing
 11135.

Antibactericides, (continued)

- chlorine/chlorine dioxide, poultry processing water 8777.
 chloromethylisopropylphenols 1371.
 copper oxychloride, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 9393.
Corynebacterium michiganense / *Pseudomonas tomato* / *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, tomato 9391.
 curing salts, sheep skin microorganisms 7383.
 1,3-di-N-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium chloride/1,3-di-N-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium bromide 8467.
 disinfectants 7643.
 carboxylic acids monoarylhazides, plant protection 1204.
 chloroacetoximes 514.
 5-dichloro-1,2-dithiol-3-one 5288.
 disinfectants 5230, 9599, 10559.
 thiocarbamates, plant protection 367.
 drinking water 11737.
 ethanol + Triclosan, hand hygiene 10817.
 ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid, eggs disinfection 4459.
 fatty acids 6358.
 formaldehyde 10561.
 formaldehyde, *Bacillus larvae* spores 7415.
 formalin 8380.
 formalin/hydrogen peroxide, sugarbeet processing 11758.
 gentamicin + cefazedone 10677.
 glutaraldehyde 5233, 11382.
 glutaraldehyde + cations 8383.
 glutaraldehyde, *Bacillus larvae* spores 7415.
 glutaraldehyde, disinfectants 3138.
 hydroxylic acid thiosemicarbazone, plant protection 4037.
 hexachlorophene 9602.
 hexamethylene tetramine + thiocyanic acid 8461.
 hydrogen chloride 6363.
 hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.), *Bacillus* / *Clostridium sporogenes* spores 4181.
 hypochlorites, *Bacillus larvae* spores 7415.
 indazole vinyl ethers 3196.
 imidazoles, plant protection 7276.
 isodanols 3150.
 isidine-pyrrolidone complex 11383.
 isodopors 2117.
 isodopors, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, seafood processing 11135.
 isothiazolinones + quaternary ammonium compounds 5244.
 isoxazole[5,4-d]pyrimidines, plant protection 8237.
 (2-methyl-1-naphthyl)maleimide 532, 5189.
 isalidixic acid 8415.
 isopropanols, plant protection 4035.
 isopropanols, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11388.
 nylon yarns protection 8330.
 isoleic acid, *Streptococcus group A* 7416.
 isrganotin oxides 2172.
 isenicillin G 9629.
 isenicillins 11480.
 iseracetic acid 8380.
 iseracetic acid, *Francisella tularensis* 2120.
 iseracids, disinfectants 5287.
 isophage PS17 tails 5226.
 isphenol 8380.
 isphenols 8380.
 isphenols, *Mycobacterium bovis* 3133.
 isphosphonium compounds 8465.
 isphosphonium salts/phospholipids 518.
 isphosphoric acid + dodecylbenzene sulphonic acid, *Erwinia carotovora*, chilli post-harvest decay 8192.
 plant protection 3500.
 polyhalide resins, water disinfection 8759.
 polyiodide resins, water disinfection 8760.
 polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine 11457.
 polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine antiseptics 9551.
Pseudomonas + *Fusarium oxysporum*, Easter lily 3940.
 pyrazine-2-ylmethyl ketones, plant protection 4036.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, industrial water systems 3373.
 quaternary ammonium compounds, teat dips 5530.
 radiation (u.v.), *Legionella pneumophila* 6284.
 rifampicin + trimethoprim 9688.
 rifampicin + trimethoprim, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6450.
 rifamycins 11480.
 Savlon, udder disinfectants 5529.
 silver ions 8462.
 sodium carbonate, eggs disinfection 4459.
 sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite, *Escherichia coli* 9548.
 sodium hydroxide 8380.
 streptomycin, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 9393.
 sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae 9555.
 superoxide anions, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 3134.
 thiamphenicol, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria meningitidis* 11572.
 thiazoles 2123.
 thiouonium salts, detergents 2367.
 thiram, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 9393.
 tolerance, bacteria 6252.
Bacteriocin typing,
 bacteria 2429, 3507.
 Enterobacteriaceae 2439.
Klebsiella 5592.
Klebsiella pneumoniae 9917.
Lactobacillus 772.
Proteus rettgeri 9931.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2463, 6691, 9933, 11863.
Serratia marcescens 782, 2469, 11871.
Staphylococcus 2467, 7734, 7735.
Streptococcus 2478, 5626, 7736.
Streptococcus group D 2477.
Vibrio cholerae 2481, 2480.
Bacteriocins,
 5660, 10547.
 agrocin, resistance, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1327.
 agrocin 84, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 6481.
 agrocin 84, antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1508, 5098.
 agrocin 84, antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 5420.
Bacillus thuringiensis 3302.
 bacteria 2184.
Bacteroides fragilis, antibacterial agents 10736.
 cloacin DF13, antibacterial agents 6496.
 cloacin DF13, *Escherichia coli* 5427.
Clostridium acetobutylicum 630.
 colicin E2/colicin E3, proteins fragments 6498.
 colicin E3 4363.
 colicins 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432.
 colicins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4364.
 colicins, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 2265.

Bacteriocins,(continued)

- colicins, ions transport 6499.
- Erwinia uredovora* 10737.
- erwinicin, *Erwinia carotovora* 9728.
- Francisella tularensis* 10738.
- glaucescins, *Streptomyces glaucescens*, antibacterial agents 2269.
- harveyicin, *Beneckea harveyi* 8643.
- klebecins, *Klebsiella* 5592.
- Lactobacillus* 9714.
- lactostreptocins, *Streptococcus lactis* 643.
- microcins, *Escherichia coli* 8652.
- Mycobacterium smegmatis*, antibacterial agents 2262.
- pesticin, antibacterial agents 1533.
- precolicin E1, *Escherichia coli* 6497.
- pyocin R1, structure 5452.
- pyocins, antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, pyocin typing 4537.
- resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10546.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum*, antibacterial agents 3303.
- sanguicin, *Streptococcus sanguis* 5453.
- staphylococins, antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 7575.
- Streptococcus* 2478.
- Streptococcus group A* 6485.
- Vibrio* 8643.
- viridicin, *Aerococcus viridans* 11649.

Bacteriophages,

see Phages

Bacteriostats,

- 3279, 5249, 5453, 6412, 9570.
- benzoyl peroxide + gels, *Propionibacterium acnes* 4187.
- chlorhexidine, dental plaque 9856.
- disinfectants 9599.
- hexachlorophene 9602.
- hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanates, milk preservation 9219.
- plants essential oils 6356.
- pteridines 1347.

Bacteriuria,

- assays 10879.
- assays, Coulter counters, computer applications 1635.
- Autobac test + Micro-ID test 10827.
- dipslide test 6380, 6654.
- urinary tract bacteria identification 3454.
- urine bacteria assays 7698.

Bacteroides,

- aflatoxin B1 degradation 7039.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic LY-127935/cephalosporins 9631.
- antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 10664.
- antibacterial agents-penicillins 5377.
- antibacterial agents-sulphadimidine 8581.
- antibacterial agents-tetracycline 8581.
- assays 11832.
- endotoxins 9250.
- identification, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 763.
- identification, penicillinase 2431.
- identification, phenylacetic acid assays 1649.
- β -lactam antibiotics resistance 10532.
- media (isolation) 5570.
- Bacteroides asaccharolyticus**,
- antibacterial agents-doxycycline/tetracycline 10720.
- antibodies, assays 9899.

Bacteroides fragilis,

- antibacterial agents-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 11507.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 10629.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6381.
- antibacterial agents-cefazedone/cefazolin 10678.
- antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6412, 10653.
- antibacterial agents-cefoxitin/cephalothin 8522.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 2211.
- antibacterial agents-cyclacillin 9672.
- antibacterial agents-doxycycline/tetracycline 10720.
- antibacterial agents-ornidazole \pm ampicillin + gentamicin 2122.
- antibacterial agents-penicillins 5377.
- antibiotic resistance 8346, 8348, 10620.
- assays, immunofluorescence 6657.
- bacteriocins 10736.
- bacteriocins/rifampicin resistance 10546.
- bile acids conversion 3691.
- cephalosporins resistance 8356.
- endotoxins, assays, Limulus lysate test 3808.
- enumeration 4514.
- identification, immunofluorescence 3456, 8861.
- identification, immunoperoxidase test 5581.
- metronidazole resistance 3107.
- penicillinase 10678.
- penicillinase, cephalosporins resistance 11366.
- Bacteroides melanogenicus**,
- antibacterial agents, cefazedone/cefazolin 10678.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 11490.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3223.
- antibacterial agents-sanguicin 5453.
- antibiotic resistance 10620.
- capsules antigens, polysaccharides, identification 1650.
- identification, immunofluorescence 3456.
- Bacteroides nodosus**,
- differentiation, elastase tests 9900.
- Bacteroides oralis**,
- antibacterial agents-cefazedone/cefazolin 10678.
- penicillinase 10678.
- Bacteroides ruminicola**,
- continuous culture 757, 759.
- culture, media (culture) 758.
- Bacteroides splanchnicus**,
- antibacterial agents-cefazedone/cefazolin 10678.
- penicillinase 10678.
- Bacteroides succinogenes**,
- cotton degradation 4761.
- culture 8842.
- media (culture) 5572.
- polysaccharides degradation 10151.
- Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron**,
- glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)⁺) 9021.
- Bacteroides vulgatus**,
- + *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, vaccines, pigs 677.
- Bactobolin**,
- Pseudomonas*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8611.
- Bacuchiol**,
- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3188.
- Baculovirus**,
- antigens, assays 8798.
- assays 8797.
- insecticides, *Heliothis* 7936.
- insecticides, *Thymelicus lineola* 3705.
- Baculovirus heliothis**,
- insecticides, *Heliothis* 2635.

- gasase,
 degradation, microorganisms 2939.
 degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 983, 5829.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ethanol 5816, 5817.
- Bakery products,**
 3760, 1908.
 bread 1908, 2714, 2759, 4807, 4808.
 bread, preservation 1044.
 bread, yeasts 1907, 11115.
 bread dough, aseptic packaging 1929.
 bread dough, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8028, 8029.
 cakes, *Aspergillus/Penicillium* mycotoxins 2768.
 cakes, *Staphylococcus aureus*, food poisoning 5873.
 confectionery cream cakes, bacteria 8030.
 dough fermentation, yeasts, rheology 1020.
 dough fermenters 1906.
 fermented products, microorganisms flavour compounds 2674.
 fumonisin A, assays 5939.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae powders 1019.
 soda crackers 2715, 2716.
 sourdough 2717, 4809, 9193.
 sourdough, *Lactobacillus* starter cultures 1018.
 yeast (brewer's) 154.
- Banisia claviceps,**
 host alkaloids 84.
Banisia epichloe,
 host alkaloids 84.
Banisia henningsiana,
 host alkaloids 84.
Banisia strangulans,
 host alkaloids 84.
- Bamboo,**
 food, degradation, fungi 4071.
- Banana,**
Phytophthora theobromae post-harvest decay 3977.
Cercospora musae, fungicides 334.
Colletotrichum musae 7153.
Colletotrichum musae / *Fusarium semitectum* post-harvest decay 304.
Colletotrichum musae post-harvest decay 7228.
Phytophthora sasakii 5971.
 fruits, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 11116.
 fungi 11202.
 fungi post-harvest decay 2013.
 fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 2934.
 mosaic disease viruses 1976.
Puccinia phaerella musicola 3895.
Fusarium 11314.
 tissues, *Pichia spartinae* single-cell protein 2539.
Banksia grandis,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 4059.
- Barley beer,**
 5874, 5875.
- Barley,**
 + *Azospirillum brasilense* 5161.
 + *Azotobacter chroococcum*, nitrogen fixation 2076.
 barley stripe mosaic virus 1966, 7107.
 barley yellow dwarf virus 1090, 1965, 7106.
 barley yellow dwarf virus + *Erysiphe graminis* 9285.
 barley yellow dwarf virus + *Typhula incarnata* 2841, 4938.
Bipolaris sorokiniana 2842, 11191.
 brome mosaic virus 7108.
Cercospora herpotrichoides / *Ophiobolus graminis*, crop rotation 4001.
 cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
Cochliobolus sativus 233.
Drechslera sorokiniana 7109, 7110.
Drechslera sorokiniana, fungicides 7262, 7263.
Drechslera teres 4940, 9287.
Epicoccum purpurascens 3832.
Erysiphe graminis 9288, 10294.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 234, 235, 1092, 2843, 6002, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7154, 8135, 10291, 10292, 10293, 10295, 10296.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, fungicides tolerance 336, 337.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, fungicides 360.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, plant protection 335.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, resistance 6001, 7238, 9344, 10385, 11238.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 3859.
 fungi post-harvest decay 7225.
 fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
 fungi spores/ochratoxin A 11069.
Fusarium / *Helminthosporium sativum* 7114.
Fusarium roseum 3858.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4941, 11192.
 grain, microorganisms 9115.
Helminthosporium gramineum, fungicides 9395.
 leaf blotch 11190.
 microorganisms, brewing 4748, 4749.
 microorganisms post-harvest decay 3974.
 mycorrhizas 6204, 7325.
 mycorrhizas, pesticides 8318.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 7105.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis 2839.
Puccinia hordei 236, 4943, 6003.
Puccinia striiformis 4937.
Pyrenophora graminea 4942.
Pyrenophora teres 2842.
 resistance, barley stripe mosaic virus 310.
Rhizoctonia cerealis / *Rhizoctonia solani* 231.
 rhizosphere fungi 11300.
 rhizosphere microorganisms 2059, 9438, 10446.
Rhynchosporium secalis 2842, 7111, 9289.
Rhynchosporium secalis, resistance 311.
 roots fungi 4939.
 seeds, fungi 8116.
Selenophoma 2842.
Selenophoma donactis 7115.
 straw, *Candida utilis* + *Cellulomonas* single-cell protein 3542.
 trichothecenes, assays 3802.
Ustilago hordei 2844, 4944.
Ustilago nuda 1968.
Ustilago nuda, fungicides 9395.
Ustilago nuda / *Ustilago tritici* 1091.
 zearelenone 7062.
Barley stripe mosaic virus,
 barley 1966, 7107.

Barley stripe mosaic virus,(continued)

barley, resistance 310.

Barley yellow dwarf virus,

barley 2841, 4938. 7106. 9285.

barley/oats/wheat 1090.

cereals 3857.

Graminae 1118.

1965.

Leersia oryzoides 8140, 11194.

oats 9285, 10307.

Bartalinia robillardoides,

fern 8160.

Bartalinia terricola,

soil 5137.

Basella rubra,*Corticium sasakii* 5971.**Basidiocarps,***Polyporus arcularius*, culture 3492.**Basidiomycetes,**

polysaccharides, antiviral agents, plant protection 363.

Basidiospores,*Agaricus hortensis*, virus-like particles 4810.*Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*, release 8120.

wood decay fungi, wood sterilization 2053.

Basil,sweet basil, *Elsinoe arxii* 9311.**Bassianolide,***Beauveria bassiana* / *Verticillium lecanii*, insecticides 3805.*Beauveria bassiani* / *Verticillium lecanii* 3527.**BAS352F,**fungicides, *Botrytis fabae*, broad bean 10415.**Batch culture,**

activated sludge microorganisms, nitrification 1563.

Agrobacterium + *Corynebacterium* + *Flavobacterium*, flow calorimetry 4519.*Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus* 3540.

anaerobic bacteria 3443.

Aspergillus awamori 3481.*Azotobacter vinelandii* 1648.*Bacillus licheniformis* 4521.*Bacillus licheniformis* alkaline phosphatase 9889.*Bacillus subtilis* + *Candida utilis*, single-cell protein 10013.

bacteria 2423, 9883.

Candida lipolytica 5636.*Candida lipolytica*, hexadecane 10508.*Candida utilis* 794, 9964.*Candida utilis*, ethanol, single-cell protein 3550.*Candida utilis*, peat extracts, single-cell protein 3549.*Escherichia coli* 1655, 3462, 5588.*Kluyveromyces fragilis* 9029.*Methylomonas flagellata* 10959.

microorganisms 4521, 6603, 6605.

microorganisms, hydrocarbons 11348.

Nitrobacter, nitrification 5611.*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, ethanol 5819.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3495.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 5816. 5817.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, molasses 4581.*Trichoderma reesei*, cellulase 842.

yeasts, synchronous sporulation 1674.

Baths,

liquids soaps, microorganisms 8780.

Baumycyn A1,*Streptomyces coeruleorubidus* / *Streptomyces peuceticus*

11601.

Baumycins,

antibacterial agents 631.

Bay Meb 6447,fungicides, *Guignardia bidwellii*, grapevine 7269.**Bayberry,**

+ actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.

+ actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9476.

BCG,

antibiotic resistance 10524.

identification, tests 5601.

media (selective) 5605.

phage typing 2453.

phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase 4686.

vaccines 4399, 4400, 7588, 9767, 11655, 11658.

Bean,+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 5158.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 11295.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4121.+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 10479.+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nitrogen fixation 1278, 1279, 3064.+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11338.+ *Rhizobium phaseoli* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5165.+ *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, rhizosphere bacteria/fungi 11283.

aflatoxins 5929, 9232.

Alternaria alternata / *Cladosporium cladosporioides* /*Cladosporium herbarum* 10272.

bean common mosaic virus 3824, 9276.

bean summer death virus 4890, 8104.

Botrytis cinerea, phytoalexins 9371, 9372.broad bean, *Ascochyta*, fungicides 2981.

broad bean, bean yellow mosaic virus 4915.

broad bean, *Botrytis cinerea* 228.broad bean, *Botrytis fabae*, resistance 6113.

broad bean, broad bean mosaic virus 4916.

broad bean, cowpea mosaic virus 3822.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2826, 5981, 7096, 7097, 8124.*Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, fungicides 8221.*Corynespora cassicola* 3831.

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 1083.

cowpea mosaic virus 3822.

Cristulariella pyramidalis 5982.*Fusarium oxysporum* 7089.*Fusarium oxysporum*, resistance 6112.*Fusarium solani* 10274.*Isariopsis griseola*, resistance 11239.

microorganisms post-harvest decay 309.

mung bean, + *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.mung bean, + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 4125, 6233.mung bean, + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 418, 4121, 4124.mung bean, + *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4123.

mung bean, alfalfa mosaic virus 3840.

mung bean, bean common mosaic virus 1081, 7098.

mung bean, *Curvularia lunata* 8125.mung bean, *Fusarium solani* 8125.mung bean, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2806.

mung bean, mung bean mosaic virus 4124.

mung bean, mungbean mottle virus 3836.

mung bean, roots exudates, rhizosphere microorganisms 4083.

mung bean, seeds, fungi 5983.

pea early browning virus 1956.

Pseudomonas 10270.*Pseudomonas*, resistance 5061.

an,(continued)

Pseudomonas phaseolicola 2799, 4912, 8095, 8122, 9277.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, antibacterial agents 9392.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phaseolotoxin 1957.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseolotoxin 9260.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phaseotoxin 5954.
Pseudomonas syringae, resistance 6111.
Rhizinia helianthi / *Uromyces phaseoli* 4900.
Rhizoctonia solani 10273, 10274.
Rhizoctonia solani / *Sclerotium rolfsii*, biological control 98219.
 atmosphere microorganisms, pesticides 4135.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7090.
 seeds, fungi 4913.
 seeds, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 8123.
 sword bean, *Trichothecium roseum* 4935.
Uromyces phaseoli 2827, 4914, 9278.
Uromyces phaseoli, phytoalexins 9373.
 winged bean, *Synchytrium psophocarp*, resistance 2942.
Xanthomonas fuscans 227.
Xanthomonas phaseoli 3835, 4912, 10271.
Xanthomonas phaseoli, resistance 8199.

Common mosaic virus,

in 3824, 9276.

host range 10258.

wing bean 1081, 7098.

plant diseases, plant protection 5074.

Common pod mottle virus,

in bean 3851.

Common summer death virus,

in 4890, 8104.

Common yellow mosaic virus,

in cloverleaf 1958.

in choke 4989.

in ad bean 4915.

in host range 10259.

in 5986.

plant diseases, plant protection 5074.

Pseudomonas bassiana,

in sianolide 3805.

in auvericin 3715.

in bark/soil 7281.

in pesticides 958.

in pesticides, *Corythucha ciliata* 3714.

in pesticides, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 957.

in pesticides, *Pieris rapae* / *Plutella xylostella* / *Trichoplusia ni* 95810.

Pseudomonas bassiana,

in sianolide 3527.

Pseudomonas brongniartii,

in pesticides 5809.

Pseudomonas sulfuroscens,

in deuterio-cyclopentanone/3-deuterio-cyclohexanone 10103.

Pseudomonas tenella,

in pesticides 958.

in pesticides, *Melolontha melolontha* 4742.

in pesticides, mosquitoes 7940.

Pseudomonas,

in *Pseudomonas bassiana* 3715.

in pesticides, *Aedes aegypti* / *Calliphora erythrocephala*

in 1602.

structure 10724.

Beech,

American beech, *Nectria coccinea* 2994.

bark, degradation, soil microorganisms 2991.

Dermatina quercus / *Dichaena rugosa* 10433.

European beech, fungi 7291.

European beech, mycorrhizas 8245.

European beech, *Spongipellis delectans* 4060.

forests, mushrooms 2985.

forests, soil fungi 8242.

Nectria 6176.

Nectria coccinea 3001, 7301.

nuts, *Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicides 6177.

red beech, fungi 384.

silver beech, fungi 384.

Beef,

± soybean proteins, *Clostridium perfringens* 7011.

abattoirs hygiene 2377.

Acinetobacter / *Moraxella* 1901.

aflatoxins/ochratoxins/zearelenone 10209.

bacteria 1009, 2706, 8017, 11106.

bacteria assays 9181.

bacteria/fungi 9182.

Clostridium perfringens 2705.

Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae, antibiotic resistance/
 drug resistance 4160.

extracts, mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium*
 1013.

hamburgers, mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium*
 1013.

liver, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, assays 4847.

meals, pasteurization 9220.

Microbacterium thermosphactum 7013.

minced, ± soybean protein, bacteria 1011.

minced, *Acinetobacter* / *Moraxella*, heat treatments 9183.

minced, bacteria 1009, 8016, 1899.

minced, bacteria, freezing 2755.

minced, bacteria endotoxins 8083.

minced, bacteria/endotoxins 9252.

minced, *Clostridium perfringens* 7014.

minced, coliforms enumeration 10175.

minced, Enterobacteriaceae 1900.

minced, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 8054.

minced, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, freezing + storage 8018.

minced, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4799.

packaging, bacteria 9221.

Salmonella 3757.

sausages, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 8021.
 8022.

Streptococcus 9184.

vacuum-packaged, *Alteromonas putrefaciens* / *Yersinia*
enterocolitica 1897.

vacuum packaging, bacteria 9222.

Beehives,

ethylene oxide fumigation, *Bacillus larvae* 11469.

Beer,

4750, 11070.

antifoam agents-microorganisms proteinase 6978.

antiviral agents-terpenes 2140.

barley fungi spores 11069.

barley microorganisms 4748, 4749, 9115.

dimethyl sulphide, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 968.

fermentation 1853, 2650, 3722, 4747, 9118, 10125.

Beer, (continued)

fermentation, lactic acid bacteria + yeasts 11073.
 fermentation, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, D-amyl alcohol 6977.
 fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9120.
 fermentation, yeast (brewer's) 10126. 965.
 fermentation, yeasts 964, 9119.
 fermentation flavour compounds 2648.
 fermentation products assays 2647.
 fermenters 9117. 1852.
 flavour compounds, yeasts 11071.
 lactic acid bacteria, media (isolation) 969.
Lactobacillus / Pediococcus, media (selective) 9121.
Lactobacillus / Pediococcus / yeasts 11068.
 low alcohols content 3727.
 low calories content 1856.
Megasphaera 3725.
Megasphaera / Pectinatus cerevisiiphilus 3726.
 microorganisms, detection 6976.
Pectinatus cerevisiiphilus 5821.
 preservation 2649.
 preservation, antimicrobial agents-polyhexamethylene biguanide hydrochloride 1857.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 966.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae killer factor 9122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae / Saccharomyces uvarum 1855.
 spoilage microorganisms 109.
 wort, lactic acid, *Bacillus coagulans / Lactobacillus delbrueckii* 967.
 wort fermentation 5820.
 yeast (brewer's) 3723, 3724.
 yeast (brewer's) culture 9116.
 yeasts 7746.
 yeasts, antifungal agents-sodium dehydroacetate 1352.
 yeasts, assays 7946.
 yeasts, enumeration 792.
 yeasts, viability assays, flow cytometry 108.
 yeasts continuous culture 1854.
 yeasts killer factor 2802.
 yeasts plasmids 11072.
Bees,
 feeds, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 1919.
Beet,
 beet mosaic virus/beet yellows virus 3905.
Streptomyces 2012.
Beet crinkle virus,
 plants 11175.
Beet curly top virus,
 plant diseases 1075.
 sugarbeet 1153.
Beet mosaic virus,
 beet 3905.
 pea 5986.
Beet western yellows virus,
 chicory/endive/lettuce/spinach 3898.
 lettuce/host range 1136.
 pennycress 5023.
 sugarbeet 5037.
Beet yellow stunt virus,
 sowthistle 1152.
Beet yellows virus,
 beet 3905.
Begonia,
Corynebacterium fascians 6041.
Oidium begoniae, fungicides 6136.

tobacco ringspot virus 7169.

Begonia rex,

Colletotrichum dematium 3900.

Begonia semperflorens,

tobacco ringspot virus 7169.

Beljerinckia,

dioxins degradation 9136.

soil 7330.

Beljerinckia indica,

nitrogen fixation, soil 8301.

Belladonna mottle virus,

pepper 2903.

preservation 1612.

Bemisia tabaci,

tomato yellow leaf curl virus, tomato, insecticides 10406.

Beneckea,

superoxide dismutase 3643.

Beneckea harveyi,

aldehydes/myristic acid assays 7703.

harveyicin 8643.

luciferase 5735, 6878, 6879.

luminescence, *Proteus mirabilis* lipopolysaccharides assays 2461.

NAD(P)+ transhydrogenase 6879.

NADH:FMN oxidoreductase 5735.

Beneckea natriegens,

chloramphenicol assays 3278.

Beniate,

see **Benomyl**

Benodanil,

fungicides, *Rhizoctonia / Thanatephorus cucumeris / Waitea circinata*, grasses 8138.

Benomyl,

+ ethephon, plant protection 330.

fungicides, *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, bloodtwig dogwood 6151.

fungicides, *Botryosphaeria obtusa*, grapevine 8224.

fungicides, *Botrytis*, *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds post-harvest decay 9334.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 9382.

fungicides, *Botrytis fabae*, broad bean 10415.

fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola / Cercospora personata / Puccinia arachidis*, peanut 1180.

fungicides, *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 6152.

fungicides, *Cercospora musae*, banana 334.

fungicides, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, mango 8230.

fungicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bean 8221.

fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.

fungicides, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.

fungicides, *Elsinoe fawcetti*, rough lemon 5094.

fungicides, *Erysiphe beta / Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 5083.

fungicides, fungi, banana post-harvest decay 2934.

fungicides, fungi, castor seed treatments 369.

fungicides, fungi, pigeon pea seeds 8238.

fungicides, fungi, potato 8225, 10422.

fungicides, fungi, rape 7205.

fungicides, fungi, soybean 1182, 5082.

fungicides, fungi, vegetables seed treatments 4038.

fungicides, *Fusarium* / fungi, Kentucky bluegrass 2962.

fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, rice 2980.

fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum*, sweetpotato 2925.

fungicides, *Gnomonia leptostyla*, black walnut 7311.

fungicides, *Guignardia citricarpa*, *Citrus* 2971.

fungicides, *Levellula taurica*, eggplant/pepper/tomato 8223.

fungicides, *Nectria galligena*, apple 7261.

fungicides, *Penicillium digitatum*, orange post-harvest decay

benzomyl,(continued)

3978.
fungicides, *Penicillium expansum*, apple post-harvest decay 7227.
fungicides, *Penicillium oxalicum*, yam 2938.
fungicides, *Phomopsis*, soybean 5095.
fungicides, *Phomopsis juniperovora*, eastern red cedar 6169.
fungicides, *Plasmidiophora brassicae*, turnip 9383.
fungicides, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 2972.
fungicides, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, garlic 10409.
fungicides, *Septoria apicola*, celery 2963.
fungicides, *Sirococcus*, butternut 7303.
fungicides, *Verticillium albo-atrum* / *Verticillium dahliae*, plants 11250.
fungicides, wood preservation 3012.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice soil 9473.
resistance, *Ophiobolus graminis* 7146.
resistance, *Penicillium digitatum* / *Penicillium italicum*, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 305.
soil, *Azospirillum* nitrogen fixation 3056.
tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2025.
tolerance, *Cercospora beticola* 6152.
tonite,
influenza virus haemagglutinin adsorption/elution 2410.
Benz[a]anthraquinone,
Pseudomonas 5779.
Benzaldehyde-N-formyl-phenylhydrazones,
fungicides, plant protection 2032.
Benzaldehydes,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5289.
antiviral agents, rhinovirus 10592.
Benzalkonium chloride,
chlorhexidine/ethanol/glutaraldehyde, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
antibacterial agents 3137.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1603.
resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae* 11357.
resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 444, 9515.
Benzalkonium chloriodide,
antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 1595.
bactericides + fungicides, disinfectants 9844.
Benzamides,
derivatives, fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, lawson cypress 8251.
-(4'-Benzazolylmethylaminobenzoyl) morpholines,
antibacterial agents 8407.
-(4'-Benzazolylmethylaminobenzoyl) piperidines,
antibacterial agents 8407.
Benzenamines,
fungicides, plant protection 1186.
Benzene,
degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3100.
Benzenesulphonamides,
antibacterial agents 469.
Benzhydrylanthranilic acids,
antibacterial agents 6297.
Benzhydrysalicilic acids,
antibacterial agents 6297.
Benzimidazoles,
9473.
2-acylamino-1-(2-thiazolynyl)benzimidazoles/2-amino-1-(2-thiazolynyl)-benzimidazoles, antiviral agents 11451.
antibacterial agents 8406.
antifungal agents 6321, 9583.
benzimidazol-2-amine derivatives, antiviral agents, rhinovirus 11452.
benzimidazolyl carbamates, fungicides 1363.
benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates, microbiocides 526.
degradation, soil microorganisms 5830.
fungicides 6107, 9334.
fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercospora personata* / *Puccinia arachidis*, peanut 1180.
fungicides, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.
fungicides, Elsinore fawcetti, rough lemon 5094.
fungicides, *Erysiphe beta* / *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 5083.
fungicides, fungi, banana post-harvest decay 2934.
fungicides, fungi, soybean 1182.
fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, rice 2980.
fungicides, *Fusarium solani*, sweetpotato post-harvest decay 3980.
fungicides, *Guignardia citricarpa*, *Citrus* 2971.
fungicides, *Helminthosporium solani* / *Polyscytalum pustulans*, potato post-harvest decay 7232.
fungicides, *Olpidium brassicae* zoospores, lettuce big vein disease virus 5084.
fungicides, *Penicillium digitatum*, orange post-harvest decay 3978.
fungicides, *Penicillium oxalicum*, yam 2938.
fungicides, *Phoma macrostoma*, jujube 5011.
fungicides, *Phomopsis*, soybean 5095.
fungicides, plant protection 1196, 2974, 4035, 5082, 5091, 6147, 6151, 6152, 6169, 7205, 7261, 7303, 7311, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8230, 8238, 9382, 9383, 10408, 10409, 10415, 10422, 11271.
fungicides, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 2972.
fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* 2973.
fungicides, wood preservation 3012.
2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole analogues, antiviral agents 505.
imidazobenzimidazoles, antibacterial agents 473.
resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7395.
resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 10515.
resistance, *Ophiobolus graminis* 7146.
1-sulphonyl-2-acylamino-benzimidazoles/1-sulphonyl-2-amino-benzimidazoles, antiviral agents 11450.
thiabenzazole, fungicides, plant protection 1197.
1-(thiazinyl)benzimidazole-2-amines/1-(thiazolynyl)benzimidazole-2-amines, antiviral agents 8459.
thiazolynyl benzimidazoles, antiviral agents 507.
thiophanate-methyl, fungicides, plant protection 1198.
tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2025.
Benzimidazolones,
antibacterial agents 8406.
Benzimidazolyl carbamates,
fungicides 1363.
Benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates,
microbiocides 526.
1,2-Benzisothiazolin-3-one,
derivatives, microbiocides 8471.
Benzo(a)pyrene,
degradation, *Cunninghamella elegans* 4759.
derivatives, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 5792.
microorganisms single-cell protein, assays 3535.
oxidation, *Cunninghamella elegans* 11054.
Benzo-difurans,
antibacterial agents 3148.
Benzozate 1,2-dioxygenase,
Pseudomonas arvilla 10025.
Benzodithiole,
derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 5090.
1,3-Benzodithiole-2-ones,
fungicides, plant protection 6153, 6244.

- 1,3-Benzodithiole-2-thiones**,
fungicides, plant protection 8227.
- Benzofurans**,
5,6-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5294.
3-naphthyl-2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents 1346.
2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + disinfectants 529.
2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 530.
2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurancarboxaldehydes, antibacterial agents 1345.
- Benzoic acid**,
antibacterial agents 471.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8396.
degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 8394.
- 1,2,4-Benzothiadiazine-1,1-Dioxide**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 527, 528.
- Benzothiazoles**,
antiviral agents 4229.
5-methyl-s-triazolo(3,4-b)benzothiazole, fungicides,
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 1199.
- Benzothiazolinethiones**,
antiviral agents 4229.
- Benzothienotriazines**,
microbiocides 11464.
- 1,2,4-Benzotriazine-1,4-di-N-oxides**,
antimicrobial agents 1377.
- 1,2,3-Benzotrisulphides**,
fungicides, plant protection 2031.
- 1,4-Benzoxazines**,
microbiocides, plant protection 2042.
- 3,1-Benzoxazin-4-ones**,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 5248.
- Benzoxonium chloride**,
antibacterial agents 3137.
- Benzoyl peroxide**,
+ gels, bacteriostats, *Propionibacterium acnes* 4187.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /
Staphylococcus aureus 10567.
- N-Benzoylanthrnilates**,
fungicides, plant protection 9386.
- N-Benzoyl-N'-halogenoalkylidenehydrazines**,
fungicides 4213.
- N-Benzoyl-N'-trichloroethylidene hydrazine**,
fungicides, plant protection 4022.
- Benzyl phenyl ethers**,
bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 368.
- Benzylalcohols**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5289.
- 4-Benzyl-2-chloro-6-methylphenol**,
antimicrobial agents 5290.
- Benzyl dimethyl-9-fluorenylammonium bromides**,
antimicrobial agents 5293.
- 9-Benzylfluorenyl-9-trimethylammonium bromides**,
antimicrobial agents 5293.
- Benzylpenicillin**,
see **Penicillin G**
- Berberine**,
6355.
- Berberine chloride**,
antibacterial agents 6287.
- Berberine sulphate**,
mycoplasma-like organisms assays 9270.
- Berberis thunbergii**,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.agrostis 7170.
- Bergenia cordifolia** x **Bergenia crassifolia**,
Taphrina bergeniae 6042.
- Bermuda grass**,
mycoplasma-like organisms 10297.
- Spiroplasma** 9293.
- Berninamycin**,
Streptomyces bernensis 10739.
- Beromycins**,
Streptomyces glomeratus 4359.
- Bertholletia excelsa**,
nuts, aflatoxins 9234.
- Beryllium**,
+ dicarboxylic acids complex, antibacterial agents,
Mycobacterium 4176.
- Beta vulgaris**,
beet curly top virus 1153.
beet mosaic virus/beet yellows virus 3905.
beet western yellows virus 5037.
beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus 1136.
- Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium claviforme* / *Phoma betae* post-harvest decay, resistance/thiabendazole 6107.
- Botrytis cinerea* / *Phoma betae* post-harvest decay, resistance 7235.
- Cercospora beticola* 2919, 4882, 6088, 6089.
Cercospora beticola, bacteria 5038.
Cercospora beticola, fungicides 6152.
Cercospora beticola, soil 407.
damping-off fungi, biological control 8218.
Erwinia betavascularum 7208.
Erwinia carotovora 9328.
Erysiphe betae 10366.
- Erysiphe betae*, fungicides 1183, 5083.
Erysiphe polygoni, fungicides 5083, 6148.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Rhizoctonia aderholdii* 9460.
Phoma betae 2920.
Phoma betae, fungicides 370.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola phytotoxins 9259.
Pseudomonas syringae 10263.
Pythium aphanidermatum 2875.
Rhizoctonia solani 1154, 5039.
Streptomyces 2012.
tomato black ring virus 3899.
Uromyces betae 2921.
yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2009.
- Betel**,
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11376.
fungi diseases 2879.
Xanthomonas beticola 2878.
- Betula**,
leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 8248.
- Betula alba**,
fungi mycorrhizas 376.
Russula versicolor mycorrhizas 375.
- Betula alleghaniensis**,
Nectria galligena 4062.

- Metula pendula*,
Alternaria alternata / *Fusarium avenaceum* 4061.
Metula pubescens,
 fungi mycorrhizas 9495.
Metula verrucosa,
 fungi mycorrhizas 376.
 beverages,
 see also **Alcoholic beverages; Fruit juices; Juices etc.**
 apple juices, coliforms/ *Salmonella* 1914.
 bacteria 1913.
 fruit juices, microorganisms 2731.
 fungi 11886.
 microorganisms 8035.
 viruses, assays 3423.
 whey 10187.
 yeasts 1024.
cyclohept-2-en-6-one,
 induction, yeasts, bromohydrins 7925.
cyclomycin,
 8612.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3305.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / thiols interaction 6486.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 632, 9715.
cidens pilosa,
 extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11455.
ifidobacterium,
 dried, + lactulose, food 7.
 fermented milk products 7997.
 edole-3-lactic acid 4622.
 milk fermentation, infants food 7998.
 paper mills processing water 5489.
ifidobacterium adolescentis,
 fermented milk products 7997.
 milk fermentation, infants food 7998.
ifidobacterium bifidum,
 fermented milk products 7997.
 galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 4665.
 media (culture) 11822.
 milk fermentation, infants food 7998.
ifidobacterium breve,
 fermented milk products 7997.
 milk fermentation, infants food 7998.
ifidobacterium infantis,
 enzymes 5689.
 fermented milk products 7997.
 milk fermentation, infants food 7998.
ifidobacterium longum,
 fermented milk products 7997.
 milk fermentation, infants food 7998.
ifidobacterium thermophilum,
 isoleucine/valine 17.
ig bud,
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Solanum marginatum* 8056,
 11225.
iguanides,
 (alkoxyphenyl)-5-(phenyl)biguanide, fungicides, plant
 protection 4030.
 antibacterial agents, dentrifrices 7644.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, oral hygiene
 6601.
 antimicrobial agents, surgical scrubs 4456.
 dental plaque 1600.
 fungicides, plant protection 7275.
- Bile**,
 solubility tests, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* identification
 9944.
- Bile acids**,
 + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents,
Staphylococcus 3273.
 + antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*
 8500.
 antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 6288.
 conversion, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3691.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 6922.
- Bioaccumulation**,
 plutonium, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8326.
- Biological control**,
 algicides-*Gomphosphaeria aponina*, *Gymnodinium breve*
 2643.
 antibacterial agents-Lactobacillus plantarum/Pediococcus
 cerevisiae, pasteurized eggs products preservation 182.
 antibacterial agents-phages, *Oscillatoria chlorina*, cooling
 towers water 4439.
Cryptococcus neoformans, *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* 6212.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 4006.
 herbicides-*Alternaria macrospora*, *Anoda cristata* 7167.
 herbicides-*Cercospora rodmanii*, water hyacinth 2874.
 herbicides-Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, northern
 jointvetch/winged waterprimrose 9330.
 herbicides-fungi 2874.
 herbicides-fungi, weeds 4898.
 herbicides-Phytophthora citrophthora, Morrenia odorata
 2874.
 herbicides-Puccinia xanthii, Xanthium strumarium 2929.
 insecticides-Aspergillus flavus, Mamestra brassicae 2640.
 insecticides-Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis
 virus, Trichoplusia ni 11062, 11063.
 insecticides-Bacillus insectus insectin, Dendrolimus sibiricus
 101.
 insecticides-Bacillus lentimorbus / Bacillus popilliae,
 Holotrichia consanguinea 10112.
 insecticides-Bacillus popilliae / Bacillus thuringiensis 2636.
 insecticides-Bacillus sphaericus, Culex pipiens 4867.
 insecticides-Bacillus sphaericus, Culicidae 102.
 insecticides-Bacillus sphaericus, mosquitoes 2638, 4736,
 9106.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis 3711, 3712, 4737.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis + nuclear polyhedrosis
 virus, Trichoplusia ni 10111.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis, Aedes aegypti 4739.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis, aerosols 11676.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis, Blattella germanica
 6962.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis, Choristoneura
 fumiferana 7938.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis, Ephestia cautella / Plodia
 interpunctella 3713.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis, Heliothis 1843.
 insecticides-Bacillus thuringiensis, Heliothis armigera 4740,

Biological control,(continued)

10115.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, Insecta 8222, 10113, 10114.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Lymantria dispar* 6963.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, mosquitoes 103, 2638.
3710. 4741, 5803, 5804, 6964, 7939, 9107.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Operophtera brumata* 9108.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 10116.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Plodia interpunctella* 1845, 2639.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Simulium damnosum* 5805, 5806, 10117, 11065.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, Simuliidae 5807.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Simulium damnosum* 11065.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Stilpnotta salicis* 10118.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Trichoplusia ni* 956.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* /baculovirus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis* 7936.
insecticides-*Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Nomuraea rileyi* /nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Vairimorpha necatrix*, *Heliothis zea* 3704.
insecticides-bacteria, forests pests 6961.
insecticides-bacteria, Insecta 3703.
insecticides-baculovirus, *Thymelicus lineola* 3705.
insecticides-*Baculovirus heliothis*, *Heliothis* 2635.
insecticides-*Beauveria bassiana*, *Corythucha ciliata* 3714.
insecticides-*Beauveria bassiana*, *Heliothis zea* 3715.
insecticides-*Beauveria bassiana* /*Metarrhizium anisopliae*, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 957.
insecticides *Beauveria bassiana*, *Pieris rapae* /*Plutella xylostella* /*Trichoplusia ni* 5810.
insecticides-*Beauveria tenella*, *Melolontha melolontha* 4742.
insecticides-beauvericin/enniatins, *Aedes aegypti* /*Calliphora erythrocephala* 11602.
insecticides-*Coelomomyces punctatus*, mosquitoes 11881.
insecticides-*Entomophthora*, Aphididae 10119.
insecticides-*Entomophthora aphidis*, *Aphis fabae* 959.
insecticides-*Entomophthora obscura*, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7941.
insecticides-*Entomophthora planchoniana*, *Monellia costalis* 9109.
insecticides-fungi, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6965.
insecticides-fungi, mosquitoes 7940.
insecticides-fungi, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1846.
insecticides-fungi toxins 958.
insecticides-*Fusarium larvarum*, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4743.
insecticides-granulosis virus, *Pieris rapae* /*Plutella xylostella* 5800.
insecticides-granulosis virus, *Plodia interpunctella* 3706.
insecticides-heliothis virus, *Heliothis* 7937.
insecticides-*Hirsutella thompsonii*, *Acaris* 2641.
insecticides-hypera virus, *Hypera postica* 1842.
insecticides-*Lagenidium giganteum*, mosquitoes 10120.
insecticides-microorganisms 3702.
insecticides-microorganisms, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
insecticides-*Nomuraea rileyi*, *Achaea janata* 5811.
insecticides-*Nomuraea rileyi*, *Achaea janata* /*Spodoptera litura* /*Stenachroia elongella* 104.
insecticides-*Nomuraea rileyi*, *Heliothis zea* 10121.
insecticides-*Nomuraea rileyi* /*Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus*, *Mamestra brassicae* /*Spodoptera littoralis* 6966.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis* 1843.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Mythimna separata* 1844.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Mamestra brassicae* 2637.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Lymantria monacha* 3709.
insecticides-nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* 11064.
insecticides-Synnematium jonesii, *Promecotheca papuana* 10122.
insecticides-*Verticillium lecanii*, Aphididae 10123.
insecticides-*Verticillium lecanii*, *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 2642, 7942.
insecticides-*Verticillium lecanii*, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6967.
insecticides-viruses, Insecta 3703, 3708.
insecticides-Zoophtora radicans, *Monellia costalis* 9109.
nematodes-Dactylella oviparasitica, *Meloidogyne* 4744.
nematodes-sulphate-reducing bacteria, *Hirshmaniella oryzae* 5808.
plant protection 2940, 2941.
plant protection, damping-off fungi, sugarbeet 8218.
plant protection, *Trichoderma lignorum* /*Trichoderma viride*, *Pythium* 9378.
plant protection-Acrostalagmus /*Gliocladium* /*Trichoderma viride*, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 9375.
plant protection-Agrobacterium, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 1508.
plant protection-Agrobacterium radiobacter, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 5098.
plant protection-Alternaria alternata + ethanol, *Alternaria alternata*, tobacco 2023.
plant protection-Ascochyta fabae /*Ascochyta pinodes* /*Ascochyta pisi*, *Ascochyta pinodes*, pea 11248.
plant protection-Bacillus cereus, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 2958.
plant protection-Bacillus /Pseudomonas, *Fusarium oxysporum*, wheat 1174.
plant protection-Bacillus subtilis /*Penicillium nigricans*, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 11249.
plant protection-Ceratocystis piceae, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, oak 7307.
plant protection-Colletotrichum coccodes /*Gliocladium roseum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potato 7257.
plant protection-Corticium /*Trichoderma*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumber 8215.
plant protection-Endothia parasitica, chestnut 7304.
plant protection-Fusarium lateritium, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, apple 5078.
plant protection-Gaeumannomyces graminis, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 9377.
plant protection-Gaeumannomyces graminis /*Phialophora radicola*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 9376.
plant protection-Gliocladium virens, *Phytophthora megasperma*, soybean 343.
plant protection-Micromonospora globosa, *Fusarium udum*, pigeon pea 1175.
plant protection-mycorrhizas, fungi diseases 2957.
plant protection-Phialophora radicola, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 4007.
plant protection-Pseudomonas aptata, tobacco 9394.
plant protection-Pseudomonas fluorescens, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 1176.
plant protection-Puccinia coronifera f.sp.avenae /*Puccinia dispersa*, *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 6132.
plant protection-Pyricularia oryzae, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 10407.
plant protection-Scytalidium album /*Trichoderma harzianum*, *Fomes annosus*, Norway spruce 11273.

logical control,(continued)

at protection-*Scytalidium uredinicola*, *Endocronartium*
arknessii, pine 4051.
 at protection-soil fungistasis, *Rhizoctonia solani*, radish
 130.
 at protection-soil microorganisms, *Rhizoctonia solani*,
 radish 5077.
 at protection-tobacco mosaic virus, *Phytophthora*
parasitica, tobacco 6133.
 at protection-*Trichoderma*, *Fusarium culmorum*, cereals
 10421.
 at protection-*Trichoderma harzianum*, Hymenomycetes,
 red maple 8262.
 at protection-*Trichoderma harzianum*, *Rhizoctonia*
solani /*Sclerotium rolfsii*, plants 8219.
 at protection-*Trichoderma harzianum*, *Sclerotium rolfsii*
 (peanut/tomato 6134.
 at protection-*Verticillium lecanii*, *Uromyces dianthi*,
 carnation 7258.
 at protection-viruses, fungi 11247.
cinia coronata f.sp.avenae, oats 6131.
erotinia, plant diseases 2823.
erotinia minor, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 4106.
 mass,
 ativated sludge microorganisms 6550.
andida guilliermondii, alkanes 11.
andida tropicalis /*Lipomyces lipoferus* 1716.
andida utilis, continuous culture, ethanol 1738.
herichia coli 6766.
herichia coli, nucleic acids/proteins assays 3420.
 gi, Douglas fir forests 2983.
 gi, pine forests soil 1206.
 gi, Scots pine leaf litter degradation 2993.
arium 2508.
 roorganisms 5, 6, 3718, 4614, 6609, 9994.
 roorganisms, fermenters 814, 815.
 roorganisms, fuels 4613.
 roorganisms, immobilization 3.
 roorganisms, soil fertilizers 5181.
acharomyces cerevisiae, nucleic acids/proteins assays
 10420.
erotium glucanicum, animals feeds 2598.
 ol microorganisms, assays 1245, 1244.
 ol microorganisms, enumeration 399.
choderma viride, assays, ATP 800.
 wastewater treatment, microorganisms 2351.
 lists 2510.
 lists, assays, capacitance 3480.
etobacillus bulgaricus 10005.
 tin,
ergillus niger 11048.
robolomyces pararoseus 10088.
 typing,
 bacteria 2501, 11727.
cteroides 763.
ucella 2437.
erobacter aerogenes 8867.
herichia coli 4525, 5590.
emophilus influenzae /*Haemophilus parainfluenzae*
 1847.
bsiella pneumoniae 8867.
 roorganisms 5545.
teurella haemolytica 2458, 3468, 8503.

Pasteurella multocida 2459.
Propionibacterium acnes 7720.
Salmonella typhi 7729.
Serratia marcescens 5618, 7731.
Staphylococcus 2467.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 8772.
Vibrio cholera 2480.
Biphenyls,
 hydroxylation, *Absidia* 96.
Bipolaris,
 rye seeds 7135.
Bipolaris hawaiiensis,
Dendrobium 3924.
Bipolaris setariae,
Dendrobium 3924.
Bipolaris sorokiniana,
 annual bluegrass 7116.
 barley 2842, 11191.
Dendrobium 3924.
 Kentucky bluegrass, fungicides 4015.
 wheat 6126.
Bipolaris urochloae,
Dendrobium 3924.
Birch,
 European birch, fungi mycorrhizas 9495, 376.
 leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 8248.
Russula versicolor mycorrhizas 375.
 silver birch, *Alternaria alternata* /*Fusarium avenaceum*
 4061.
 white birch, fungi mycorrhizas 376.
 yellow birch, *Nectria galligena* 4062.
Bird rape,
Albugo candida 10336.
Bis-thiazolidines,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9604.
Bisbiguanides,
 alkyl-bisbiguanides, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 6302.
 antibacterial agents, dental plaque 1600.
 antibacterial agents, dentifrices 7644.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, oral hygiene
 6601.
 antimicrobial agents 10604.
 antimicrobial agents, surgical scrubs 4486.
Biscuits,
 ochratoxin A, assays 5939.
Bishop's weed,
 mosaic disease 4991.
Bisnorpenicillins,
 10697.
Bisphenols,
 bactericides 6299.
Bis-(9-tetrahydrocarbazoyl)methanes,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9600.
Bisulphites,
 bactericides 1348.
 patulin 10228.
 soil microorganisms 3024.
Bitter rot,
Glomerella cingulata, apple 252.
BK virus,
 assays 8799.
Black pod,
Phytophthora palmivora, cacao 4995.
Black raspberry necrosis virus,
 blackberry/rose 3906.
 raspberry (red) 2004.
 red raspberry 6084.

- Black root**,
Thielaviopsis basicola, host range 3834.
- Black shank**,
Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco 3967.
Phytophthora parasitica, tobacco, biological control 6133.
- Black spot**,
Alternaria brassicae, rape 2002, 2003.
Alternaria brassicicola, cabbage 7174.
Alternaria/Stemphylium/Ulocladium, Brussels sprout/cabbage 4992.
Arnim macrotheca, carnation 8162.
Diplocarpon rosae, rose 2914.
Guignardia citricarpa, Citrus, fungicides 2971.
Phaeoseptoria luzonensis, *Eucalyptus* 383.
Phomopsis viticola, grapevine 1135.
Phyllachora parkiae, *Parkia roxburgii* 8265.
Phyllachora pterocarpi, *Pterocarpus indicus* 8265.
Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae, mango 8157.
Triangularia karachiensis, carnation 8162.
- Black stain**,
Verticillium, pine (eastern white) 382.
- Blackberry**,
black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/
tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus 3906.
- Blackcurrant**,
Alternaria tenuis/Botrytis cinerea 7172.
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 7173.
- Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus**,
± cucumber mosaic virus, cowpea 8127, 8128.
cowpea 7099.
- Blackgum**,
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 9407.
- Blackleg**,
Erwinia carotovora, potato 288, 1996.
Erwinia carotovora, potato, cultural control 9367.
Leptosphaeria maculans, mustard/rape, resistance 2947.
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape 1149, 2911, 2912.
- Blackthorn**,
viruses 7171.
- Blast**,
Pyricularia curcuma, turmeric 302.
Pyricularia grisea, Graminae 7104.
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 454, 2854, 3876, 8142, 9296, 9297, 10310, 11195, 11196.
Pyricularia oryzae, rice, biological control 10407.
Pyricularia oryzae, rice, fungicides 1099, 1184, 1195, 1199.
Pyricularia oryzae, rice, resistance 317, 318, 3981.
Pyricularia oryzae, rice, tricyclazole 8231.
- Blastomyces dermatitidis**,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
antifungal agents-thimerosol 3175.
antisera 1676.
media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.
media (isolation) 7741.
- Blattella germanica**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6962.
- Bleomycins**,
3876, 6930, 11603.
analogues, DNA ± metals ions interaction 8616.
antibacterial agents 3677.
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents + antitumour antibiotics 7550.
antibacterial agents/antitumour antibiotics 2601.
antitumour antibiotics 3677.
antitumour antibiotics, assays, *Penicillium avellaneum* 83.
antiviral agents, phages 8615.
bleomycin, nucleic acids binding 1824.
bleomycin, *Streptovercillium griseocarneum* 1823.
bleomycin, structure 933.
bleomycin A2, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9716.
bleomycin A2, DNA fragmentation 6488.
bleomycin A2, ferroxidase activity 5425.
chromatography 3678.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4360.
DNA damage 4711.
DNA interaction 10741.
iron + carbon monoxide complex 6487.
iron (II) + oxygen complex 5424.
iron complex 1825, 6489.
iron complex, oxygen/oxygen analogues interaction 6490.
iron(II) + nitrous oxide complex 7549.
purification 8613.
structure 10740.
zinc(II) interaction 8614.
- Bletilla striata**,
Favolaschia dybowskyana mycorrhizas 3040.
- Blight**,
Ascochyta, *Chrysanthemum morifolium*, fungicides 8222.
Ascochyta pinodes, pea, biological control 11248.
bacteria, cassava 9985.
Botrytis cinerea, Easter lily, fungicides 2893.
Ceratocystis fimbriata, nephthytis 7194.
Cercospora pisa-sativae, chickling vetch 4936.
Choanephora conjuncta/Choanephora cucurbitarum,
potato 2909.
Corynebacterium insidiosum, alfalfa 4907.
Diplodia pinea, ponderosa pine 4053.
Dothiorella dothidea, fir (Douglas) 380.
Endothia parasitica, chestnut, biological control 7304.
Fusarium, alfalfa, plant protection 2965.
Fusarium, bluegrass (Kentucky) 237.
Fusarium, Kentucky bluegrass, fungicides 2961.
Fusarium/fungi, Kentucky bluegrass, fungicides 2962.
Fusarium lateritium, mulberry 1115.
Fusarium moniliforme, rice, fungicides 2980.
Phomopsis juniperovora, cedar (eastern red) 1223.
Phomopsis juniperovora, eastern red cedar, fungicides 6169.
Phytophthora capsici, chilli, phytoalexins 8217.
Phytophthora drechsleri, pigeon pea 10282.
Phytophthora infestans, tomato 300.
Pseudomonas stizolobii, chickpea 2829.
Pseudomonas glycinea, soybean 1957, 1963, 2835, 10284.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 1957.
Pseudomonas syringae, sugarbeet 10263.
Rhizoctonia solani, grasses/white clover 11189.
Rhizoctonia solani, orchardgrass, resistance 9350.
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut, plant protection 7254.
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut/tomato, biological control/
herbicides 6134.
Xanthomonas fuscans, bean 227.
Xanthomonas malvacearum, cotton 11210.
Xanthomonas manihotis, cassava 8163.
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 10308.
Xanthomonas phaseoli, bean 3835, 4912, 8123, 10271.
Xanthomonas phaseoli, bean, resistance 8199.
Xanthomonas phaseoli, cowpea 3843.
Xanthomonas translucens, wheat 6016.
- Blight- blossom blight**,
Botrytis cinerea *Spathoglottis pubescens* 5019.

Blight- blossom blight, (continued)

- Blight- fruit blight**, quince 4980.
- Blight- cane blight**,
Botryosphaeria coniothyrium, raspberry 292.
Botryosphaeria coniothyrium, raspberry, resistance 10396.
Botryosphaeria coniothyrium, *Rubus*, resistance 10396.
- Blight- early blight**,
Sclerotinia porri, tomato 3969.
Sclerotinia solani, potato 1143, 3951, 5030.
Sclerotinia solani, potato, fungicides 7264.
Sclerotinia solani, potato, resistance 3991, 6116, 11242.
Sclerotinia solani, tomato 7217.
Sclerotinia solani, tomato, fungicides 10376.
- Blight- fireblight**,
Erwinia amylovora, apple 3894.
Erwinia amylovora, pear, resistance 10392.
Erwinia amylovora, Rosaceae 11183.
- Blight- flower blight**,
Sclerotinia camelliae, *Camellia* 1121.
- Blight- gummy stem blight**,
Phaeosphaerella citrullina, melon, resistance 314.
- Blight- halo blight**,
Pseudomonas coronafaciens, rye 7134.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 2799, 4912, 5954, 8095, 81122, 9277.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean, antibacterial agents 9392.
- Blight- late blight**,
Phytophthora infestans, fungicides 340.
Phytophthora infestans, potato 1146, 1147, 1998, 1999, 1145, 12910, 2956, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 5031, 5032, 6080, 7202, 7203, 7204, 10359, 11222, 11223.
Phytophthora infestans, potato, fungicides 6137.
Phytophthora infestans, potato, resistance 1164, 6116, 9355, 9356, 11242.
Phytophthora infestans, tomato, fungicides 1200, 9385, 9389.
Phytophthora infestans, tomato, resistance 10401.
Ascoptoria apiculata, celery, fungicides 2963, 9385.
- Blight- leaf blight**,
Sclerotinia dauci, carrot 2882.
Sclerotinia dauci / *Alternaria radicina*, carrot, fungicides 2883.
Sclerotinia trititica, wheat 247, 6017, 7139, 9301, 10313.
Botryosphaeria rhodina, coconut palm 4981.
Botrytis cinerea, sunflower, fungicides 5040.
Percospora kikuchii, soybean, resistance 5638.
Phoma cucurbitarum, sann hemp, fungicides 6138.
Cladosporium cladosporioides, coconut palm 4981.
Ascomyces, sour cherry, resistance 7239.
Prynespora cassicola, cucumber, fungicides 3923.
Cladocladium quinqueseptatum + *Colletotrichum capsici*, clove 3914.
Drechslera turcica, sorghum 6012.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, *Philodendron sellowii* 6071.
Botryosphaeria taiwanensis, sugarcane 6013.
Phytophthora colocasiae, taro 10370, 297.
Phytophthora oryzae, rice 5992.
Phoma falcatum, coconut palm 4981.
Phoma spathoglottis pubescens 5019.
Volutella pachysandricola, Japanese spurge 11216.
Anthonomus oryzae, rice 3875, 4955, 4956, 6011, 11195.
Anthonomus oryzae, rice, antibacterial agents/fungicides 11261.
Anthonomus oryzae, rice, bactericides 4037.
Anthonomus oryzae, rice, plant protection 1099.

Blight- needle blight,

Scirrhia acicola, Scots pine 4055.

Blight- northern leaf blight,

- Drechslera turcica*, corn 10301, 10302, 10303.
Helminthosporium turcicum, corn 3868, 10304.
Helminthosporium turcicum, corn, phytoalexins 6128.
Helminthosporium turcicum, corn, resistance 9347.

Blight- pod blight,

- Diaporthe phaseolorum*, soybean, fungicides 1182.
Phomopsis sojae, soybean 9281.

Blight- seedling blight,

- fungi, cotton, fungicides 11252.
 fungi, rice, fungicides 1099.
Macrophomina phaseoli, jute 6061.

Blight- sheath blight,

- Corticium sasakii*, *Eriochloa polystachya* 5971.
Corticium sasakii, banana 5971.
Corticium sasakii, *Basella rubra* 5971.
Corticium sasakii, *Panicum flavescens* 5971.
Corticium sasakii, rice 4958, 5971.
Corticium sasakii, rice, phytoalexins 6129.
Corticium sasakii, rice, fungicides 11648.
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 9298, 10311.
Rhizoctonia solani, rice, fungicides 1099.

Blight- snow blight,

- Phacidium infestans*, pine, *Lachnellula flavovirens* / *Lachnellula pini* 1225.
Phacidium infestans, Scots pine 6173.

Blight- South American leaf blight,

- Microcyclus ulei*, rubber tree 10363.
Microcyclus ulei, rubber tree (Para) 1150.
Microcyclus ulei, rubber tree, resistance 320.

Blight- southern leaf blight,

- Drechslera maydis*, corn 10302.
Helminthosporium maydis, corn 3866, 3867, 6005, 7121, 11168.
Helminthosporium maydis, corn, resistance 2944, 7241, 8204.

Sclerotium rolfsii, legumes 4905.

Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 4928.

Blight- spur blight,

- Didymella applanata*, raspberry 11224.
Didymella applanata, red raspberry 7206.
Didymella applanata, red raspberry, cultural control 9362.

Blight- stem blight,

- Diaporthe phaseolorum*, soybean, fungicides 1182.
Phomopsis sojae, soybean 2834, 9281.
Pseudomonas syringae, safflower 293.
Volutella pachysandricola, Japanese spurge 11216.

Blight- web blight,

- Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpea 3844.
Rhizoctonia solani, cowpea, fungicides 4010.
Blind seed disease,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, globe artichoke 7168.

Bloater,

preservation-smoking 11134.

Blood,

- food proteins, quality control 5863.
 hydrolysis, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteolytic enzymes 4691.
 meals, bacteria, animals feeds 1920.
 microorganisms assays 3419.
 pigs, ochratoxin A, assays 8067.

Blood,(continued)

proteins, food, quality control 5863.

Blood culture,

7688.

anaerobic bacteria 8841.

bacteraemia, Bactec test 9877.

bacteria antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1639. 760.

Enterobacteriaceae identification, Minitek test 3451.

Haemophilus, assays, radiometry 770.

Legionella pneumophila, media (isolation) 6678.

microorganisms 6606.

septicaemia assays 7650.

Staphylococcus aureus 1666.

Treponema hyodysenteriae isolation 788.

Blotch,

Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 8890.

Blotch- glume blotch,

Epicoccum purpurascens, wheat 3888.

Septoria nodorum, wheat 1108, 1300, 4963, 4970, 9289, 11199.

Septoria nodorum, wheat, fungicides 345.

Blotch- leaf blotch,

barley 11190.

Phoma herbarum, *Olearia macrodonta*, fungicides 11271.

Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 7111.

Septoria tritici, wheat 1107, 3998, 4970, 8152, 8153.

Septoria tritici, wheat, fungicides 345.

Septoria tritici, wheat, resistance 6121.

Blotch- net blotch,

Drechslera teres, barley 4940, 9287.

Pyrenophora teres, barley 2842.

Blotch- speckled leaf blotch,

Mycosphaerella graminicola, wheat 11198.

Septoria avenae, oats 7130.

Septoria tritici, wheat, resistance 2951.

Blotch- spot blotch,

Bipolaris sorokiniana, barley 2842, 11191.

Blue disease virus,

cotton 1983.

Blue mould,

Penicillium expansum, apple post-harvest decay, fungicides 7227.

Penicillium italicum, *Citrus*, fungicides resistance 305.

Penicillium italicum, *Citrus*, fungicides 306.

Penicillium italicum, orange, fungicides 2935.

Peronospora tabacina, tobacco 7214.

Blue stain,

Ceratocystis montia / *Europhium clavigerum*, ponderosa pine, paraquat 7298.

fungi, ponderosa pine wood 9422.

fungi, wood, fungicides 3009, 3010, 3011.

Blueberry,

fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.

highbush blueberry, blueberry shoestring virus 3907.

highbush blueberry, *Godronia cassandrae* 9312.

highbush blueberry, microorganisms diseases 6043.

mycoplasma-like organisms 3908.

viruses 4982.

Blueberry shoestring virus,

highbush blueberry 3907.

Bluegrass,

annual bluegrass, *Bipolaris sorokiniana* 7116.

Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 10464.

Kentucky bluegrass, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4116.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, fungicides 400.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Curvularia geniculata* / *Drechslera sorokiniana* 2845.

Kentucky bluegrass, diseases, resistance 3984.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Drechslera sorokiniana* 3860.

Kentucky bluegrass, fungicides 2960.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium* 237.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium*, fungicides 2961.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium* / fungi, fungicides 2962.

Kentucky bluegrass, microorganisms diseases, tolerance 2943.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Puccinia graminis* 10289.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Ustilago striiformis* 2846.

Bluensomycin,

6371, 6442, 8562.

antibacterial agents 6400.

Bluetongue virus,

antibodies, assays 10839.

antigens, assays 8800.

interferon induction 2147.

BOD,

assays 9969.

Boerhaavia diffusa,

extracts, antiviral agents, potato virus X, plant protection 11260.

roots extracts, antiviral agents, plant protection 364, 365.

Boletus,

mycorrhizas, Dipterocarpaceae 5107.

Boletus chrysenteron,

beech forests soil 2985.

Boletus edulis,

aromatic compounds 10101.

Bombyx mori,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus 10110.

Bonamia mossambicensis,

extracts, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6307.

Bone,

meals, preservation, *Salmonella* 1031.

Bongkrek,

5877, 5888.

Bongkrek acid,

Pseudomonas cocovenenans, bongkrek 5877.

Book,

dust, fungi 3348.

Boothella tetraspora,

soil, isolation 8294.

Borates,

+ dithiocarbamates, fungicides, wood preservation 3013.

Borbonol,

antifungal agents, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 11253.

Bordeaux mixture,

fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.

fungicides, *Nectria galligena*, apple 7261.

fungicides, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, melon 2955.

Bordetella,

aqueous solutions/water 3399.

haemagglutinins, leucocytosis-stimulating factor 1743.

thiosulphate sulphurtransferase 5580.

Bordetella bronchiseptica,

antibacterial agents-antibiotic BM123y, pigs 4349.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.

antibacterial agents-chlortetracycline/sulphamethazine 2743.

antibacterial agents-sulphonamides 1338.

- Botryella bronchiseptica*, (continued)
 identification, catalase test 5575.
 media (selective) 9902.
 vaccines 2317.
- Botryella paraptus*,
 antigens 5783.
 identification, catalase test 5575.
- Botryella pertusis*,
 + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*,
 vaccines 2309.
- Botrytis* 4401.
 cytotoxins 2788, 10235.
 hemagglutinins, lymphocytosis-promoting factor 2544.
 membrane filtration 6666.
 pertussigen 2627.
 preservation, freeze-drying 9903.
 toxins 1942.
 toxins, detoxification 8079.
 vaccines 669, 7582, 8695, 9766, 11659.
- boric acid**,
 + glycerol + sodium formate, urine preservatives 6367.
 derivatives, bacteria preservation 4512.
- boric oxide**,
 antimicrobial agents, wood preservation 1243.
- botromycin**,
 8483.
- boron**,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, hydrocarbons 4149.
 borinic acid/diazaborine derivatives, antibacterial agents
 10564.
- botrycin**,
Alternaria eichhorniae 4361.
- botrydials**,
Botrytis cinerea 9098.
- botrylactone**,
Botrytis cinerea 6491.
- botryodiplodia theobromae**,
 banana post-harvest decay 2013, 3977.
 bean seeds 4913.
 cellulase 9335.
 clove 7180.
 cytochrome c oxidase 10035.
 sweet orange post-harvest decay 9335.
 plum post-harvest decay 1163.
- botryodiplodin**,
 fungi, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8617.
- botryosphaeria dothidea**,
 apple 252.
 bloodtwig dogwood, fungicides 6151.
 chestnut 10434.
- botryosphaeria obtusa**,
 apple 252.
 grapevine, fungicides 8224.
- botryosphaeria rhodina**,
 coconut palm 4981.
- botryosphaeria ribis**,
Eucalyptus globulus 5116.
- botryotinia fuckeliana**,
 benzimidazoles resistance 7395.
- botrytis**,
Anthurium x *Scherzerianum* seeds post-harvest decay,
 fungicides 9334.
 blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
 cereals food 10182.
 cytological tests 3483.
- botrytis allii**,
 fungicides-tridemorph 6150.
- Botrytis cinerea**,
 antifungal agents-N-
 phenyldimethylcyclopropanedicarboximides/N-
 phenylsuccinimides 9584.
 bean (broad) 228.
 bean, phytoalexins 9371, 9372.
 bean post-harvest decay 309.
 benzimidazoles resistance 7395.
 botrydials 9098.
 botrylactone 6491.
 broad bean, phytoalexins 9374.
 cabbage 7174.
 cabbage/lettuce 3982.
 cabbage post-harvest decay 1160.
 carrot 1122.
 chickpea 4917.
 cholesterol 9100.
 Cruciferae seeds 6037.
Cyclamen persicum 1133.
Dendrobium 3924.
 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline-benomyl tolerance 2025.
 Easter lily, fungicides 2893.
 eggs 4794.
 fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5053.
 fungicides-dicarboximides 2975.
 fungicides resistance 10516.
 fungicides-thioureas 2978.
 grapevine 1135, 3930.
 grapevine, fungicides 358, 4021, 6144, 9379, 9380.
 laccase 11022.
 methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate resistance 10515.
 musts, lactic acid bacteria fermentation 7955.
 mycosporins 11057.
 peach post-harvest decay, fungicides 7230.
 N-phenyl-carbamates-pesticide resistance resistance 6311.
 rape, fungicides 7205.
 raspberry 11224.
 red raspberry, cultural control 9362.
 redcurrant 7172.
 soil fungistasis 7341.
Spathoglottis pubescens 5019.
 strawberry 5035.
 strawberry, fungicides 9382.
 strawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9341.
 sugarbeet post-harvest decay, resistance/thiabendazole 6107.
 sugarbeet post-harvest decay, resistance 7235.
 sunflower 295.
 sunflower, fungicides 5040.
 tomato, fungicides 2964.
 wheat 2815.
 wine, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5824.
 yam post-harvest decay 1163.
- Botrytis fabae**,
 bean, resistance 6113.
 broad bean, fungicides 10415.
 broad bean, phytoalexins 9374.
Cyclamen persicum 1133.
- Botrytis tulipae**,
Cyclamen persicum 1133.
- Bottlegourd**,
 bottlegourd mosaic virus 1980.
- Bottlegourd mosaic virus**,
 bottlegourd 1980.
 pumpkin 291.
- Bottromycin**,
 ± efrotomycin, antibacterial agents 8618.

- Botulinum toxin**,
8086, 8088.
assays 1063, 11157.
canned food 7028.
chickens meat sausages, nitrites/sorbic acid 5909.
Clostridium botulinum 2789, 5943, 6669, 7068, 7069, 8084,
8085, 8087, 10236.
Clostridium botulinum, kamaboko 1943.
Clostridium botulinum, trout, assays 9191,
fish 207, 209.
food, heat treatments 10237.
isolation/characterization 2790.
molasses media (culture) 205.
seafood 206.
silage 8044.
stability 1062.
tomato juices, *Aspergillus gracilis* 208.
Bouteloua gracilis,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 3047, 10462.
rhizosphere acid phosphatase + alkaline phosphatase, soil
microorganisms 2060.
Bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus,
antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 5552.
Bovine ephemeral fever virus,
vaccines 4406, 4407.
Bovine leukaemia virus,
antibodies, assays 10840, 10841.
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
1616, 6621.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (indirect) 1617.
antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence/
neutralization/radioimmunoassay 1614.
antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion/immunofluorescence
1615.
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 7655.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7654.
assays, immunoperoxidase test 3425.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 9008.
vaccines 1551.
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
4479.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 6622.
antigens 3685.
assays 10842, 11794.
immunoelectron microscopy 7653.
Brachiaria nigropedata,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9475.
Brachionus plicatilis,
feeds, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4820, 4821.
Brachycaudus helichrysi,
Verticillium lecanii insecticides 10123.
Bradytrophi,
Neurospora crassa 4612.
Branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase,
Escherichia coli 41.
Branhamella catarrhalis,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphamethoxazole +
trimethoprim 9518.
antibiotic resistance 9518.
identification 10884.
penicillinase 9518.
Brassica,
Alternaria brassicicola 4994.
bacteria 9196.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, resistance 8200.
Xanthomonas campestris, seed treatments 10423.
Brassica campestris,
Albugo candida 10336.
Albugo candida, fungicides 341, 7265.
Alternaria brassicae 2002, 2003.
Leptosphaeria maculans 1149, 2911, 2912.
Pseudocercospora capsellae 1137.
rhizosphere fungi 7337.
root rot fungi 6096.
Brassica chinensis,
fermented food, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*,
cyanocobalamin 7018.
Brassica juncea,
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 2947.
Brassica napo-brassica,
Rhizoctonia solani 11228.
seeds, fungi 6037.
Brassica napus,
Alternaria brassicae 2002, 2003.
fungi diseases 220.
fungi diseases, fungicides 7205.
fungi post-harvest decay 3973.
Leptosphaeria maculans 1149, 2911, 2912.
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 2947.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, resistance 5062.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3957.
seeds, fungi 6037.
Brassica oleracea,
Alternaria brassicicola 4994, 7174.
Alternaria brassicicola / *Alternaria raphani* / *Fusarium*
equiseti / *Phoma oleraceae* 10332.
Alternaria / *Stemphylium* / *Ulocladium* 4992.
Botrytis cinerea 7174.
Botrytis cinerea / *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3982.
Johnkaringia brassicae 7175.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 1160.
Peronospora parasitica 2885.
Peronospora parasitica, fungicides 1178.
Plasmodiophora brassicae 3828.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, plant protection 5072.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, resistance 5062.
Pseudomonas cichorii 263.
seeds, fungi 6037.
seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.
Uromyces phaseoli 4900.
Xanthomonas campestris 2880.
Brassica pekinensis,
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 2947.
seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.
turnip yellow mosaic virus, inoculation 262.
Brassica rapa,
Alternaria brassicicola / *Alternaria raphani* / *Fusarium*
equiseti / *Phoma oleraceae* 10332.
cauliflower mosaic virus 8106, 10378, 11231.
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 2947.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, fungicides 9383.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, resistance 8200.
seeds, fungi 6037.
Brassica sinensis,
Chinese cabbage 10337.
Brassicasterol,
Aspergillus oryzae 2632.
Brazil nut,
nuts, aflatoxins 9234.

- head,
2714.
ough, aseptic packaging 1929.
ough, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, freezing 8028, 8029.
ough fermenters 1906.
ongi, N-3-methylbutyl-N-1-methylacetonylnitrosamine 1909.
microorganisms flavour compounds 2674.
phratoxin A, assays 5939.
reservation, antifungal agents 1044.
reservation, carbon dioxide/nitrogen 2759.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1908, 4808.
asts 1907, 4807, 11115.
Stremia lactucae,
stuce 280, 8174, 11218.
stuce, resistance 2946, 6115, 7242.
testan,
ngicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bean 8221.
ngicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, soil 4142.
testanol,
ntibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.
ettanomyces,
verages 1024.
sine fermentation, γ -butyrolactone/2-phenylethyl alcohol
6980.
tevivacterium,
NA 930.
exirubins 11046.
rformyl-2-aminobutyric acid 6772.
osphorus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.
polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 892.
opanol-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.
ngle-cell protein 3541, 6781.
teroids oxidation 4700.
tevivacterium ammoniagenes,
nininotransferase 4642.
amarate hydratase 5690.
AD⁺-kinase 4680.
tevivacterium flavum,
nininotransferase 4642.
niginine/glutamine/proline 8948.
niginine/histidine 8949.
mutamic acid 8950, 8951.
noleucine 7799.
nalic acid 10006.
nreonine 7799, 7801.
tevivacterium lactofermentum,
sine 1721, 3523, 7799.
nnylalanine 8948.
tevivacterium linens,
methylsulphide/methanethiol/S-methylthioacetate/2,3,4-
trithiapentane 5857.
tevivacterium testaceum,
entachlorophenolate degradation 988.
tevicoryne brassicae,
ant viruses, oils sprays 5074.
tevestin,
2187.
eweries,
ain wastes, fungi single-cell protein 4628.
ger, bacteria 7947.
icroorganisms, detection 6976.
astewater treatment, microorganisms assays 4416.
ater, bacteria 5502.
rewing,
arley, fungi spores 11069.
barley microorganisms 4748, 4749.
beer 11070.
fermentation 4747.
fermentation plants 1852.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, alcohols 107.
yeasts, assays 7946.
yeasts continuous culture 1854.
Brine,
fish, bacteria 1014.
food industry wastewater, treatment, *Candida utilis*/*Pichia*
1565.
Brinjal mild mosaic virus,
eggplant 1257.
tobacco 1257.
Brinjal mosaic virus,
eggplant/*Datura ferox* 6055.
Broad bean,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 10482.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 10479.
Botrytis cinerea, phytoalexins 9374.
Botrytis fabae, fungicides 10415.
Botrytis fabae, phytoalexins 9374.
Fusarium oxysporum/*Rhizoctonia solani*/rhizosphere
microorganisms, atrazine 10494.
Broad bean mosaic virus,
broad bean 4916.
Broad bean wilt virus,
artichoke 4989.
Ocimum canum 3943.
pea 4921.
spinach 6086, 6087.
Broccoli,
Xanthomonas campestris 2880.
Brome mosaic virus,
barley 7108.
Bromine,
+ poly-2-oxazines/iodine, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants
7639.
antimicrobial agents, fouling organisms, industrial water
systems 1581.
wastewater disinfection 2339.
Bromohydrins,
yeasts 7925.
2-Bromo-2-Nitropropane-1,3-Diol,
derivatives, antimicrobial agents 513.
resistance, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3108.
Bromus catharticus,
Ustilago bullata 1097, 1098, 7131.
Bronchoscopes,
disinfection, chlorhexidine/ethanol/glutaraldehyde +
benzalkonium chloride 11756.
Brown patch,
Rhizoctonia, grasses, fungicides 8138.
Brown spot,
Alternaria alternata, tobacco, biological control 2023.
Cercospora guzmanii, *Pterocarpus indicus* 8265.
Cercospora stephanandreae 8257.
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 2853, 9295.
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice, phytoalexins inducers 9370.
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice, resistance 7256.
Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala, *Anthocephalus* 383.
Pseudomonas syringae, bean, resistance 6111.
Septoria glycines, soybean 9283, 10284.

Brucella,

antibacterial agents-ampicillin/cephaloridine/penicillin G 8505.

antibodies, assays 9906.

antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 765.

biotyping 2437.

vaccines 11663.

Brucella abortus,

antibacterial agents-ampicillin + kanamycin 6383.

antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 8395.

antibodies, assays 9905, 10883.

antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay, milk 3457.

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1651.

antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 6667.

antigens, assays 9904.

culture 1554.

identification 9907.

media (culture) 1554.

toxins 7067.

vaccines 673, 1554, 4397, 6535.

Brucella extracts,

antiviral agents 3176.

Brucella melitensis,

antibacterial agents-ampicillin + kanamycin 6383.

bactericides-amoxycillin \pm gentamicins + rifampicin 11480.

identification 9907.

vaccines 4397.

Brucella ovis,

antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5582.

Brucella suis,

antibacterial agents-ampicillin + kanamycin 6383.

identification 9907.

Brugmansia,

viruses 3821.

Brunefungin,

antifungal agents, assays, fluorescence 3306.

Bruneomycin,

Staphylococcus aureus erythromycin resistance 2111.

Brussels sprout,

Alternaria brassicicola 4994.

Alternaria / *Stemphylium* / *Ulocladium* 4992.

Bryonia cretica,

Bryonia mottle virus 8105.

Bryonia mottle virus,

host range 8105.

Bryophyta,

extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4234.

Octospora / *Octosporella* 10331.

Buckthorn,

common buckthorn, *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae* 6044.

Buckwheat,

Alternaria alternata 4993.

Buffaloes,

milk, bacteria 7995.

milk, microorganisms 7993.

milk, yoghurt 8004.

Bunt,

Tilletia, wheat 1109, 3893.

Tilletia caries, wheat 6025.

Bunt- common bunt,

Tilletia caries / *Tilletia foetida*, wheat, resistance 3999.

Bunt- dwarf bunt,

Tilletia controversa, wheat, resistance 3999.

Butane,

azolyl-4-hydroxybutane derivatives, antimicrobial agents 520.

azolyl-4-hydroxybutane derivatives, bactericides + fungicides

1190.

1,3-Butanediol,

food preservation 8050.

2,3-Butanediol,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, acetoin reductase 2646.

Butanol,

cellulose degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase +

Clostridium 1838.

Clostridium acetobutylicum 11053.

Clostridium / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / yeasts 2619.

oxidation, yeasts, 2-butanone 5791.

Butanolamines,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, metal-working fluids 1308.

Butanols,

diaryloxytriazolyldimethyl butanols, fungicides, plant protection 346.

2-Butanone,

yeasts 5791.

Butanones,

diaryloxytriazolyldimethyl butanones, fungicides, plant protection 346.

Butenolide,

chickens feeds 3784.

Butkacin,

n.m.r. 2245.

Butirosin,

resistance, *Bacillus circulans* 6275.

Butirosins,

4265, 6443, 7481, 7482.

Bacillus circulans 8619.

butirosin, resistance, *Bacillus circulans* 6275.

butirosin A, resistance, *Bacillus brevis* 11371.

butirosin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 2263.

Butterella eustacel,

apple post-harvest decay 7226, 10382.

Butter,

bacteria 7991.

coliforms, media (selective) 7996.

fungi 5856.

Leuconostoc / *Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures 2688.

Salmonella, assays 1881.

Salmonella / *Shigella* 1882.

Buttermilk,

bacteria 7991.

bacteria/fungi 9164.

Leuconostoc mesenteroides phages 1004.

Streptococcus lactis + *Leuconostoc* starter cultures 5850.

Butternut,

Sirococcus 7302, 7303.

Sirococcus clavignenti-juglandacearum 3002.

Butylated hydroxyanisole,

+ sodium chloride, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7413.

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 4188.

Butylated hydroxytoluene,

antiviral agents, Newcastle disease virus 11443.

Butylhydroxyoxotetrahydrofuranylmethylacetic acid,

Aspergillus / *Penicillium* 4619.

2,6-di-tert-Butyl-4-methylphenol,

degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 4760.

2-Butyloxyethanol,

antifungal agents, *Cladosporium resinae* 4150.

- pyrazol-5-yl-phosphonic acid**,
fungicides, plant protection 2028.
- pyrazol-5-yl-phosphoric acid**,
fungicides, plant protection 2028.
- Butyl-1,2,4-triazole**,
fungicides, *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 7272.
fungicides, soil microorganisms 9440.
- butyramides**,
cyano-2-(substituted phenoxy) butyramides, fungicides 356.
- lactic acid**,
Streptomyces, water supplies pollution 1586.
- Yersinia**,
colorimetry 5573.
- Yersinia fibrisolvens**,
continuous culture 757, 759.
culture 8842.
- Yersinia** (culture) 758, 5572.
- acetate** 3522.
- butyrolactone**,
culture 6980.
- butyrolactones**,
fungicides, plant protection 1191.
- butyrolactones**,
fungicides, plant protection 1191.
- Ustilago fulva**,
spores, heat treatments, death rates 441.
lactam degradation 115.
- Ustilago nivea**,
spores, heat resistance 4834.
- Ustilago**,
corrhizas, fir (Douglas)/hemlock (western) 1210.
- Ustilago terrestris**,
corrhizas, fir (Douglas) 1211.
- type virus**,
agents, assays 8804.
- ays**, radioimmunoassay 737.
- cabbage**,
Alternaria brassicicola 4994, 7174.
Alternaria brassicicola / *Alternaria raphani* / *Fusarium*
aequiseti / *Phoma oleraceae* 10332.
Alternaria / *Stemphylium* / *Ulocladium* 4992.
- Ustilago cinerea** 7174.
- Ustilago cinerea** / *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3982.
- Chinese cabbage**, fermented food, *Propionibacterium*
freudenreichii, cyanocobalamin 7018.
- Chinese cabbage**, seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.
- Chinese cabbage**, turnip yellow mosaic virus 10337.
- Ustilago brassicae** 7175.
- microorganisms** post-harvest decay 1160.
- Ustilago parasitica**, fungicides 1178.
- Ustilago brassicae** 3828.
- Ustilago brassicae**, plant protection 5072.
- Ustilago brassicae**, resistance 5062.
- Ustilago cichorii** 263.
- Ustilago phaseoli** 4900.
- Ustilago campestris** 2880.
- Ustilago**,
toxins 4848.
- ans**, fermentation, chocolate/cocoa 3761.
- Ustilago roreri** 2881.
- Oncobasidium theobromae* 3909.
- Phytophthora megakarya* / *Phytophthora palmivora* 4995.
- Phytophthora palmivora*, resistance 10386.
- Verticillium dahliae* 10338.
- Cactaceae**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, hot water treatment 6125.
yeasts 10333.
- Cadmium**,
activated sludge bacteria 6539.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 9552.
antibacterial agents/tolerance, *Bacillus subtilis* /
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4184.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5259.
bioaccumulation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8324.
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus*
thiooxidans, sewage sludge 8328.
resistance, marine microorganisms 5509.
resistance, soil bacteria 2045.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7389.
soil microorganisms 9435.
soil pollution, indicator organisms 4089.
uptake, *Pseudomonas* 11345.
water pollution, bacteria 11725.
- Cadmium-binding protein**,
Agaricus arvensis 3764.
- Caerulomycin A**,
Streptomyces caerulens 11604.
- Caesalpinia crista**,
extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.
- Caffeic acid**,
esters, propolis, antimicrobial agents 3187.
- Caffeine**,
+ chloramphenicol/erythromycin/tetracycline, antibacterial
agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11403.
antiviral agents 5267.
- Calfomycin B**,
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6459.
- Cajanus cajan**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3075.
Arhar mosaic virus 4929.
fungi post-harvest decay 2936.
Fusarium udum, biological control 1175.
Phytophthora drechsleri 10282.
pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, acaricides 11263.
seeds, fungi, fungicides 8238.
- Cakes**,
confectionery cream, bacteria 8030.
Staphylococcus aureus, food poisoning 5873.
- Calamus**,
Phyllachora nigeriensis 1119.
- Calanthe**,
Macrophomina phaseolina 5019.
- Calcarisporium arbuscula**,
aurovertin B 9097.
- Calcium**,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 6385.
soil, *Rhizobium* 4094.
- Calcium chloride**,
plant viruses preservation 6619.
- Calcium cyanamide**,
fungicides, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, white mustard 7268.
- Calcium glycerophosphate**,
dental caries 9851.
mouthwashes, dental plaque 9855.

- Calcium hydroxide**,
 soil bacteria 4141, 6195.
 waste treatment, viruses inactivation 5477.
Calcium hypochlorite,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus anthracoides* spores 3135.
Calcium lignosulphonate,
 degradation, bacteria + *Trichosporon* 9140.
Calcium oxalate,
Hysterangium crassum 5105.
Calcium phosphate,
 chromatography, tick-borne encephalitis virus purification 5563.
Calcofluor M2R,
Sclerotium rolfii staining, fluorescence microscopy 7757.
Calculus,
 see **Dental calculus**
Caldariella acidophila,
 β -galactosidase 9020.
 purine-nucleoside phosphorylase 6904.
Calendula officinalis,
Fusarium solani 5014.
Calicivirus (feline),
 viricides-disinfectants 10589.
Calixin,
 fungicides 6150.
 fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.
Callicarpa candicans,
 extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7464.
Callicarpa formosana,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.
Callicarpone,
 analogues, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7464.
Calliphora erythrocephala,
 beauvericin/enniatins insecticides 11602.
Fusarium larvarum insecticides 4743.
Callistemon,
Seimatosporium 4984.
Callistephus chinensis,
 mycoplasma-like organisms 5964.
Calmodulin,
Dictyostelium discoideum 6796.
Calmodulin-like proteins,
Agaricus bisporus / *Cortinarius* / *Russula* 6795.
Calocera viscosa,
 Douglas fir 4050.
Calonectria decora,
 fluoro-5 α -androstanones hydroxylation 9096.
Calorimetry,
 doxycycline/gentamicin antibacterial activity assays 2204.
Escherichia coli culture 5587.
Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibacterial agents-penicillins 2237.
 flow calorimetry, *Agrobacterium* + *Corynebacterium* + *Flavobacterium* batch culture/continuous culture 4519.
 flow calorimetry, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 3222.
 flow calorimetry, microorganisms continuous culture 2389.
 flow calorimetry, yeasts identification 4564.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 5643.
 straw fermentation assays 7980.
Calothrix,
 nitrogen fixation, rice soil, fungicides 411.
 rice soil 11288.
Camellia,
Sclerotinia camelliae 1121.
Camellia sasanqua,
Glomerella cingulata 6045.
Camellia sinensis,
Sphaerostilbe repens 8182.
Camellia theaeaceae,
Monochaetia karstenii 4996.
CAMP test,
Streptococcus group B identification 10912.
Campylobacter,
 isolation, faeces 3458.
 typing 3507.
Campylobacter fetus,
 antibacterial agents 4269.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 4269.
 chickens meat 11105.
 differentiation tests, immunofluorescence 8863.
 environments pollution 11668.
 hippurates hydrolysis 11836.
 identification 11837.
Campylobacter sputorum,
 differentiation tests, immunofluorescence 8863.
Canavalia ensiformis,
 sword-bean mosaic virus 6000.
Trichothecium roseum 4935.
Cancer,
 assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* extracts 835.
Candicidin,
 antifungal agents 1402, 7486.
 derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8487.
Streptomyces griseus 9717, 11605.
 structure 7551.
Candida,
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6823.
 alcohol oxidase 35.
 alcohols 1911.
 alkanes oxidation 10502.
 animals feeds 4828.
 antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay 6668.
 antifungal agents 6304.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B/filipin/nystatin 7538.
 antifungal agents-ketoconazole 9581.
 antifungal agents-neo-enactin 5446.
 antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics derivatives 11575.
 antifungal agents-propolis/pinocembrin 3158.
 antifungal agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 8477.
 antifungal agents-tioconazole 489.
 antigens, assays 8913, 8914.
 D-arabinitol, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5634.
 assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1677.
 beef 9182.
 beverages 1024.
 bread 1907.
 culture 1678.
 culture, phenols 9958.
 ω -(ω -1)-dihydroxycarboxylic acids 9997.
 fermented food 5876.
 5-fluorocytosine resistance 10514.
 fungistats-aliphatic amines 4212.
 identification 6721.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.
 identification, serology 7746.
 killer factor 204.
 leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity assays 9612.
 metals accumulation 3087.
 musts/wine 3728, 6979.
 phosphatase, tests 1607.
 pigs feeds 7035.
 polyene antibiotics resistance 6279.

Candida, (continued)

- single-cell protein 5672, 8961.
 staining, methyl green-pyronine 732.
 staining, rhodamine B 6719.
 wastewater treatment 5485, 7613.
- Candida albicans,**
 amphotericin B decay assays 1484.
 amphotericin B/miconazole resistance 9536.
 amphotericin B resistance 9535.
 antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3484,
 7749.
 antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 5635.
 antifungal agents 6303, 6304, 6305.
 antifungal agents-acridines 11422.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + ascorbic acid/thiols 5406.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + dihydroxyphenylalanine/
 dihydroxyphenylethylamine 614.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 11518.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine, antibiotic
 sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 6318.
 antifungal agents-antibiotic S 31794/F1 5416.
 antifungal agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity
 testing 3161.
 antifungal agents-antitumour agents/antitumour antibiotics
 11424.
 antifungal agents-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide
 derivatives 527.
 antifungal agents-callicarphone analogues 7464.
 antifungal agents-clotrimazole/miconazole 4208.
 antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 490, 6319.
 antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine + peptides 9582.
 antifungal agents-globoroseomycin 3313.
 antifungal agents-heavy metals 5259.
 antifungal agents-hydrazones 2136.
 antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3189.
 antifungal agents-imidazoles 7436, 8426.
 antifungal agents-imidazoles + rifampicin 11418.
 antifungal agents-imidazolyl-phenols derivatives 1357, 1358,
 1359, 1360.
 antifungal agents-jaritin/haloprogin/imidazoles 6306.
 antifungal agents-ketoconazole 11417.
 antifungal agents-ketoconazole/miconazole 6315.
 antifungal agents-levorin 5441, 5442.
 antifungal agents-miconazole 6316.
 antifungal agents-miconazole + Atromid-S 3167.
 antifungal agents-nystatin 5408.
 antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.
 antifungal agents-papulacandin B 6517.
 antifungal agents-phytoalexins 10576.
 antifungal agents-plant extracts 6307.
 antifungal agents-primycin 10763.
 antifungal agents-propanol 8419.
 antifungal agents-*Pseudomonas septica* 11438.
 antifungal agents-pyrimidinyl-diphenyl-(1-
 imidazolyl)methanes 10576.
 antifungal agents-rapamycin 9758.
 antifungal agents-thiocyanatoaminopyrazoles 492.
 antifungal agents-thiophenols carbamic acid/thiocarbamic
 acid derivatives 9579.
 antifungal agents-thiosalicylamide derivatives 484.
 antigens 4721.
 antigens, assays 10923.
 antitumour agents 6933.
 nitin synthase 4646.
 morphism, media (culture) 9961.
 morphism, media (selective) 11835.
 fatty acids degradation 3736.
 5-fluorocytosine deamination 5202.
 5-fluorocytosine resistance 490.
 identification 3485.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.
 identification, serology 7746.
 identification media 5637.
 indicator organisms, sewage pollution, lakes 4452.
 infusion fluids 5304.
 mannans 5770.
 media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.
 media (isolation) 7741.
 nystatin resistance 8366.
 polyene antibiotics resistance 6279.
 single-cell protein 7812.
 triacylglycerol lipase 3736.
- Candida aquatica,**
 single-cell protein 2532.
- Candida bimundalis,**
 single-cell protein 2532.
- Candida blankii,**
 single-cell protein 10963.
- Candida boidinii,**
 continuous culture 9962.
 continuous culture, glucose/methanol 9963.
 formate dehydrogenase 4662.
 lipids 6956.
 single-cell protein 9962.
- Candida curvata,**
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.
- Candida cylindracea,**
 triacylglycerol lipase 9171.
 8008.
- Candida guilliermondii,**
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 11518.
 antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 1418.
 antifungal agents - primycin 10763.
 biomass, alkanes 11.
 hydrocarbons culture 437, 3105.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.
 lipids 3696.
 paraffins oxidation 10503.
 single-cell protein 5668.
- Candida humicola,**
 arsenic compounds conversion 3690.
 identification, p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid
 degradation 3478.
- Candida intermedia,**
 riboflavin 4719.
- Candida kefyr,**
 alcohols 7944.
- Candida krusei,**
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 11518.
 antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine + peptides 9582.
 antifungal agents-imidazoles + rifampicin 11418.
 antifungal agents - primycin 10763.
 beer fermentation 11073.
 food spoilage 130.
 nystatin resistance 8366.
 phenols, degradation 6588.
 proteins 2522.
 sourdough 4809.
 sourdough starter cultures 9193.
 tomato juices 2732.
- Candida lambica,**
 sugar refining 155.

- Candida lipolytica**,
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6251.
 alkane 1-monooxygenase 6825.
 alkanes oxidation 6251.
 batch culture 5636.
 chickens meat 3755.
 citric acid 823, 2515, 4620, 7795, 7796, 8942, 8943, 8944.
 continuous culture 1736.
 culture 6722.
 deuterium-labelled amino acids 6786.
 hexadecane culture 10508.
 hydrocarbons culture 11350.
 isocitric acid 7795, 8944.
 α -ketoglutarate, alkanes 14.
 microorganisms 1723.
 oil coagulants 5191.
 oil degradation, seawater pollution 7636.
 single-cell protein 1735, 1736, 5672, 5675, 6784, 6785, 8040, 10014.
 triacylglycerol lipase 2644, 3649.
- Candida lusitanae**,
 amphotericin B resistance 5220.
- Candida macedonensis**,
 alcohols 7944.
- Candida maltosa**,
 hydrocarbons culture 11350.
 single-cell protein 10014.
- Candida mesentericus**,
 single-cell protein 7811.
- Candida mycoderma**,
 antifungal agents-phenol 3166.
- Candida parapsilosis**,
 antifungal agents 6304.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 11518.
 antifungal agents - primycin 10763.
 identification, p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid degradation 3478.
 phenols. degradation 6588.
- Candida pelliculosa**,
 lysine 18.
- Candida petrophilum**,
 hydrocarbons culture 437.
- Candida pseudotropicalis**,
 alcohols 7944.
 antifungal agents-hydrazones 2136.
 antifungal agents-T-2 toxin 7059.
 5-fluorocytosine deamination 5202.
- Candida requiuii**,
 selection 10825.
- Candida robusta**,
 identification, serology 7746.
 riboflavin 4719.
- Candida rugosa**,
 triacylglycerol lipase 5760.
- Candida salmanticensis**,
 alcohols 7944.
- Candida scottii**,
 single-cell protein 2531, 2532, 10963.
- Candida silvicola**,
 silage degradation 7026.
- Candida stellatoidea**,
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 11518.
 antifungal agents - primycin 10763.
 fatty acids/lipids 2517.
- Candida tenuis**,
 silage degradation 7026.
- Candida triadli**,
 antifungal agents-hydrazones 2136.
- Candida tropicalis**,
 acyl-CoA oxidase 5695.
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6251.
 alkanes oxidation 6251.
 amphotericin B/nystatin resistance 452.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 11518.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 6318.
 antifungal agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 3161.
 antifungal agents-imidazoles \pm rifampicin 11418.
 antifungal agents-miconazole 6316.
 antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.
 antifungal agents-thiophenols carbamic acid/thiocarbamic acid derivatives 9579.
 biomass/lipids 1716.
 catechol methyltransferase 5708.
 citric acid 4621, 8942.
 culture, tetradecane 11351.
 cytochrome P-450 4631.
 5-fluorocytosine deamination 5202.
 heptadecenoic acid 10004.
 hydrocarbons culture 437.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.
 ketoconazole resistance 11418.
 media (culture), vegetables hydrolysates 2486.
 metabolites, *Streptomyces levis* levorin 10752.
 microorganisms 1723.
 nystatin assays 3285.
 octadecane/undecane culture 9509.
 oil coagulants 5191.
 phenols. degradation 6588.
 proteins hydrolysis 7802.
 single-cell protein 2531, 3534, 8963, 8964, 9212.
 zearalenone conversion, zeranol 8075.
- Candida utilis**,
 + *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, culture 9861.
 + *Trichoderma viride*, single-cell protein, palm (date) wastes 26.
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6823.
 antifungal agents-mycophenol, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3324.
 antifungal agents - primycin 10763.
 batch culture/continuous culture 794, 9964.
 biomass, continuous culture, ethanol 1738.
 brine wastewater treatment, food industry 1565.
 cell disruption assays 9965.
 cell walls lysis, periodate 1608.
 continuous culture 2487, 6724, 6725, 6726, 8915.
 continuous culture, ethanol 795, 1850.
 culture, ethanol + molasses residues ash 793.
 culture, fermenters 3717.
 ethanol 9111.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 4663.
 glucoproteins 29.
 lipids 5786.
 lysates, food flavourings 7987.
 media (culture) 6723.
 methyl ketones 5791.
 oil coagulants 5191.
 proteins 834.
 ryegrass straw fermentation, animals feeds 2740.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 3760.
 single-cell protein 27, 1737, 1738, 2336, 2531, 2533, 2534, 3534, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3746, 5673, 5676, 6787, 7000, 7001.

- andida utilis*, (continued)**
 7811, 7813, 7814, 8723, 8961, 8963, 8965, 9213, 9795, 10013, 10963.
 single-cell protein, bees feeds 1919.
 single-cell protein, ethanol 1739.
 single-cell protein, potato wastes, *Endomycopsis fibuligera* 833.
 synchronous culture 7750, 7751.
 urate oxidase 5762.
***andida utilis* + *Cellulomonas*,**
 single-cell protein 3542.
***andida valida*,**
 single-cell protein 10963.
***andida vartiovaarai*,**
 single-cell protein 2532.
***andida vinaria*,**
 single-cell protein 10963.
***andidin*,**
 antifungal agents 7486.
***anine distemper virus*,**
 antibodies, assays 10843.
***anine parvovirus*,**
 vaccines 9770, 9771.
***anker*,**
anisogramma anomala, hazel 9304.
Botryosphaeria dothidea, bloodtwig dogwood, fungicides 6151.
Botryotycystis fimbriata, plane tree 10438.
Cercospora, peach 4977.
Colletotrichum coccodes + *Rhizoctonia solani*, tomato 299.
Corynebacterium fascians, Begonia 6041.
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato 9912.
Corynebacterium michiganense, tomato, bactericides 9391.
Cryptodiaporthe japonica, chestnut 10434.
Cryptosporiosis, maple (red) 1238.
 angii, white pine 2994.
Fusarium moniliforme, slash pine 7295.
Glomerella cingulata, Camellia sasanqua 6045.
Odoronia cassandrae, high bush blueberry, fungicides 11206.
Remmeniella abietina, conifers 8250.
Remmeniella abietina, red pine 4054, 7296.
Typhoxylon mammatum, aspen 3000. 6175.
Typhoxylon mammatum, trembling aspen 1231, 11269.
Utilakesa pironii 8159.
Utilakesa pironii, *Aphelandra squarrosa* / *Clerodendrum bungei* / *Codiaeum variegatum* 7162, 8159.
Lachnellula flavovirens / *Lachnellula pini*, pine 1225.
Lachnellula willkommii, larch 4066.
Leptosphaeria maculans, rape, fungicides 7205.
Monochaetia mali, apple 6026.
Nectria, beech 6176.
Nectria coccinea, American beech 2994.
Nectria coccinea, beech 3001, 7301.
Nectria galligena, apple 10322.
Nectria galligena, apple, fungicides 7261.
Nectria galligena, yellow birch 4062.
 each, resistance 315.
Phellinus, ini, fir (white) 381.
Phomopsis elaeagni, olive 258.
Phyodermis myriophylli, *Myriophyllum verticillatum* 7193.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, oriental plane, fungicides 8264.
Phytophthora nicotianae, *Fremontia californica* 5008.
Phytophthora palmivora, cacao, resistance 10386.
Protomyces macrosporus, fennel 2894.
Pseudomonas mors-prunorum / *Pseudomonas syringae*, cherry (sour) 256.
Pseudomonas savastanoi, European olive 6031, 6032.
Pseudomonas syringae, peach 1117.
Pseudomonas syringae, peach, resistance 8206.
Pseudomonas syringae, sour cherry 8156.
Scleroderma lagerbergii, pine (Austrian) 1226.
Scleroderma lagerbergii, Scots pine 6173.
Sirococcus, butternut 7302, 7303.
Sirococcus clavignenti-juglandacearum, butternut 3002.
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens, *Schinus terebinthifolius* 5034.
Strasseria geniculata, Pinaceae 4048.
Xanthomonas mangiferae-indicae, mango 2872.
Cannabinoids,
 conversion, microorganisms 2620.
 nabilone, conversion, bacteria 951.
***Cannabis sativa*,**
Phoma 8172.
Canned food,
 1038, 11129.
Bacillus / *Clostridium* 5905.
Byssoschlamys fulva ascospores heat resistance 441.
Clostridium botulinum / botulinum toxin 7028.
Clostridium sporogenes spores heat resistance 11354.
 cooked rice flour, preservation, radiation (ionizing) 1932.
 corn, aflatoxins/zearelenone 11142.
 cured meat products, nitrite 185.
 meat products, *Clostridium botulinum* / *Clostridium sporogenes* 148.
 pasteurization, *Byssoschlamys nivea* heat resistance 4834.
 sausages, *Bacillus*, amylase 5868.
 sterilization 9217.
 sterilization, heat treatment, assays 1930.
 sterilization, heat treatments 1038.
 tomato, microorganisms 2760.
Canthine-6-one,
 antibacterial agents 6287.
Capacitance,
 yeasts biomass assays 3480.
Cape gooseberry,
Fusarium equiseti post-harvest decay 6101.
Capnocytophaga ochracea,
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP) 9047.
Capnocytophaga sputigena,
 endotoxins 7064.
Capnodium,
Clerodendron inerme / *Ficus religiosa* / *Nerium odorum* 260.
Capparis horrida,
Leptodothiorella capparisidis 4997.
Capreomycin,
 4394.
 antibacterial agents 6492.
 resistance, BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10524.
Caproic acid,
 + hydrochloric acid, ryegrass (Italian) silage preservation 175.
Caprolactam,
 degradation, *Byssoschlamys fulva* / *Penicillium lilacinum* 115.
Capsella bursa-pastoris,
Plasmidiophora brassicae 259.
Capsicastrum,
Synchytrium endobioticum 1159.
Capsicum,
 potato virus Y 1125.

Capsicum, (continued)

tobacco mosaic virus 1125.

Xanthomonas vesicatoria 282.**Capsicum annuum,**alfalfa mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/
tobacco mosaic virus 5024.

alfalfa mosaic virus/potato viruses 10341.

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1, radiation (γ) 9235.*Aspergillus* post-harvest decay 8194.*Colletotrichum capsici*, tobacco mosaic virus 3948.*Erwinia carotovora* post-harvest decay, bactericides 8192.*Leveillula solanacearum* 3950.*Leveillula taurica* 8177.*Leveillula taurica*, fungicides 6146, 8223.

marigold mottle virus 8166.

pepper veinal mottle virus, resistance 312.

Phytophthora capsici, phytoalexins 8217.

potato virus Y, resistance 316.

Pseudomonas phaseolicola 2904.*Pseudomonas solanacearum* 9274, 6036.

tobacco etch virus 3949.

tobacco mosaic virus 11208.

tobacco rattle virus 1994.

tomato black ring virus 3899.

Verticillium dahliae 10342.*Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 2886.*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, resistance 3989, 8202.**Capsicum frutescens,**

alfalfa mosaic virus/potato viruses 10341.

belladonna mottle virus 2903.

tobacco leaf curl virus 7176.

Capsicum pendulum,

potato virus X 264.

Capsidol,chilli, *Phytophthora capsici* 8217.**Capsids,**

rotavirus, antigens 7917.

Capsimycin,*Streptomyces*, antifungal agents 3307.**Capsules,**

bacteria, India ink staining 8849.

Bacteroides melaninogenicus, antigens, polysaccharides,
identification 1650.*Cryptococcus albidus* / *Cryptococcus neoformans*, media
(culture) 4571.*Cryptococcus neoformans*, media (isolation) 1680.*Cryptococcus neoformans*, polysaccharides 2596, 2597.*Escherichia coli*, polysaccharides 918, 9071.*Haemophilus influenzae*, polysaccharides 918, 10070,
10072.*Haemophilus influenzae*, teichoic acids 10071.*Klebsiella*, ferritin labelling, electron microscopy 6675.*Klebsiella*, polysaccharides 1808, 4706, 7893, 9073, 9074,
9075, 9076, 10073, 10074.*Klebsiella aerogenes* 9552.*Neisseria meningitidis*, polysaccharides 9077.*Staphylococcus aureus*, polysaccharides 923.*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antigens, assays,
immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6707.*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, polysaccharides, antigens 1811.*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, polysaccharides 5769, 7897,
9079.**Captafol,**fungicides, *Alternaria solani* / *Septoria lycopersici*,
fungicides 9388.fungicides, *Alternaria* / *Stemphylium*, pear 10410.fungicides, *Cercospora* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpea 4010.fungicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bean 8221.

fungicides, fungi, peach post-harvest decay 7230.

fungicides, *Fusarium lateritium*, apple 5078.fungicides, *Nectria galligena*, apple 7261.fungicides, *Phytophthora*, pineapple 339.fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocado/pineapple
11251.fungicides, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Citrus* 4016.fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis*, apple 362, 8220, 8232.**Captan,***Aspergillus fumigatus* 3155.degradation, *Chrysosporium pannorum* 2067.

fungicides 429.

fungicides, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 3155.fungicides, *Alternaria* / *Phoma lingam*, radish seeds 5033.fungicides, *Botrytis*, *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds
post-harvest decay 9334.fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley 7262.

fungicides, fungi, pigeon pea seeds 8238.

fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Fusarium solani* /*Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium bataticola*, oak 10436.fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.fungicides, *Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum*,
Cucurbitaceae 10344.fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, soil 4142.

thermophilic fungi 5254.

Caraway,*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10330.**Carbamates,**

benzimidazolyl carbamates, fungicides 1363.

benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates, microbiocides 526.

degradation, aquatic microorganisms 977.

dithiocarbamates, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection
367.

dithiocarbamic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents,

Mycoplasma 3140.

fungicides 9334, 11414.

fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma*, soybean 5101.

fungicides, plant protection 2026, 2974, 4035.

fungicides, wood preservation 3013.

propamocarb/prothiocarb, fungicides, *Pseudoperonospora*
cubensis, cucumber 349.**Carbamic acid,**

derivatives, antifungal agents 9579.

Carbamimidates,antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, oral hygiene
6601.**N-Carbamoyl)- β -D-(+)-glucopyranosylamine,**

degradation, rumen microorganisms 10137.

N-Carbamoyl amino acids,*Bacillus brevis* / *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 10009.**Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (glutamine-hydrolyase,***Neurospora crassa* 6834.**Carbamoyl triazoles,**

fungicides 3169.

N-Carbamoyl-D-thienylglycines,

microorganisms 4624.

Carbamylguanidines,

antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2382.

bis-Carbamylguanidinoazalkanes,

antibacterial agents 4197.

Carbamylloxyltriethylomethylotetrahydrooxazines,

fungicides, plant protection 361.

Carbanilides,

antimicrobial agents 10604.

- carbazoles**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4244.
imidocarbazole derivatives, antimicrobial agents 3199.
- carbendazim**,
mancozeb, fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley 7263.
fungicides, *Botrytis fabae*, broad bean 10415.
fungicides, fungi, peach post-harvest decay 7230.
fungicides, fungi, potato 8225.
fungicides, *Oidium brassicae* zoospores, lettuce big vein disease virus 5084.
fungicides, *Penicillium digitatum*, orange post-harvest decay 3978.
fungicides, *Phoma herbarum*, *Olearia macrodonta* 11271.
fungicides, *Phoma macrostoma*, jujube 5011.
fungicides, *Phoma tracheiphila*, lemon 6147.
fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, soil 4142.
- carbenicillin**,
amikacin/gentamicin/tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9635.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 8511.
aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Streptococcus group D*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8513.
calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
cephalothin, antibacterial agents 10635.
clavulanic acid + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 2202.
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid/glycine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11550.
gentamicin/tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5334.
gentamicins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 10638.
mecillinam, *Bacteroides* 5377.
midecamycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11513.
netilmicin, antibacterial agents 11634.
antibacterial agents 1459, 4312, 5379, 6431, 10642.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 11532.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8552.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6397.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7527.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4313, 5333, 9524, 9622, 11542.
antibacterial agents-*Pasteurella multocida* 6388.
antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas* 563.
antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4275.
antibacterial agents - *Streptococcus group D* 2193.
assays 9615. 5327.
bactericides 9629.
radiation (γ) sterilization 6427.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 10520.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5316.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4169, 9528.
resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5741.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1321, 3110, 6270, 9524, 9528.
resistance, *Shigella* 3113.
- Carbofuran**,
degradation, *Nostoc muscorum* / *Wolleea bharadwajae* 9134.
insecticides, wheat streak mosaic virus, wheat 8216.
nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice soil 9473.
Rhopalosiphum maidis, aphids plant viruses transmission 5075.
- Carbohydrates**,
degradation tests, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* / *Neisseria meningitidis* identification 11858.
- Carbomycin**,
Streptomyces halstedii 9718, 9719.
- Carbomycins**,
leucomycin A3, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 9738.
separation, chromatography(high-performance liquid) 3320.
- Carbon**,
soil microorganisms 1207.
- Carbon (activated)**,
+ silver, filters, drinking water, bacteria growth 3381.
wastewater treatment 4415, 9791.
wastewater treatment, bacteria 8711.
wastewater treatment, viruses removal 8712.
- Carbon dioxide**,
activated sludge preservation 3368.
anaerobic bacteria culture 752.
antifungal agents, collagen films 4255.
bacteria, ferulic acid degradation 9137.
bread preservation 2759.
fish preservation 3782, 11136.
microorganisms, rivers pollution 9838.
pork packaging, microorganisms 4841.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 5908.
- Carbon monoxide:methylene blue oxidoreductase**,
Pseudomonas 10026.
- Carbon monoxide**,
antifungal agents, post-harvest decay fungi, fruits/vegetables 5053.
oxidation, soil microorganisms 1253.
- Carbon monoxide:methylene blue oxidoreductase**,
Pseudomonas carboxydovorans 6833.
- Carbonyls**,
conversion, bacteria/yeasts, chickens meat 3755.
- Carboxamides**,
fungicides, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.
- Carboximides**,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.
- Carboxin**,
+ thiram, fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley 7262.
+ thiram, fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley 7263.
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.
fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Fusarium solani* / *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium bataticola*, oak 10436.
fungicides, *Helminthosporium gramineum* / *Ustilago nuda*, barley 9395.
fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, soil 4142.
fungicides, *Ustilago maydis* 1179.
resistance, *Ophiobolus graminis* 7146.
- 4-O-S-1'-Carboxyethyl-D-mannose**,
Mycobacterium lacticum 919.
- Carboxylic acids**,
+ sodium dodecyl sulphate, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5235.
Debaryomyces phaffii 818.
- Carboxymethyl cellulase**,
soil fungi 7839.
- 2-Carboxymethyl-3-carboxy-chromones**,
fungicides, plant protection 8233.

- Carboxypeptidase**,
Streptomyces griseus 5707.
- Carboxypeptidase Y**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3580.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, peptide synthesis 42.
- Carcinogenicity testing**,
bacteria 5574, 7692.
phage λ 4494.
- Carcinoscorpius rotunda cauda**,
bacteria endotoxins assays 8081.
- Cardamon**,
Rhizoctonia solani 4998.
- Carica papaya**,
Acrosporium caricae / *Leveillula taurica* 2873.
Cladosporium cladosporioides 4899.
Colletotrichum capsici post-harvest decay 9336.
Mycosphaerella post-harvest decay 307.
papaya mosaic virus 1978.
papaya mosaic virus/papaya ringspot virus/tobacco mosaic virus 10329.
- Caries**,
see **Dental caries**
- Carminomycin**,
antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 9700.
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 2602.
derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 8620.
Staphylococcus aureus erythromycin resistance 2111.
- Carminomycin I**,
Actinomadura carminata / *Streptosporangium* 8585.
- Carminomycins**,
antitumour antibiotics 3679.
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus 5426.
- Carnation**,
Arnim macrotheca 8162.
carnation mottle virus 6047.
carnation necrotic fleck virus 6048.
Phialophora cinerescens 265, 6050.
Phialophora cinerescens / *Verticillium dahliae* 9313.
Phytophthora nicotianae 2884.
pollen, fungi 8117.
Pseudomonas woodii 8161.
Triangularia karachiensis 8162.
Uromyces dianthi, biological control 7258.
- Carnation mottle virus**,
carnation 6047.
plants 11174.
- Carnation necrotic fleck virus**,
carnation 6048.
- Carotenes**,
Phaffia rhodozyma 3683.
- Carotenoids**,
Cellulomonas flavigena 10086.
Helvellaceae/Morchellaceae 6940.
Mycobacterium brevicale 9085.
Phaffia rhodozyma 3683.
Rhodotorula glutinis 88.
Verticillium agaricinum 2609.
- Carp**,
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 5894, 5895.
- Carriers**,
coal, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 7369.
peat \pm soil, *Rhizobium* 7370.
- Carriomycin**,
antibacterial agents 7552.
structure 3308, 4342.
- Carrot**,
Alternaria dauci 2882.
Alternaria dauci, fungicides 2883.
Alternaria radicina 2882.
Alternaria radicina, fungicides 2883.
Botrytis cinerea 1122.
carrot motley dwarf virus 6046.
carrot thin leaf virus 6046.
Clostridium 6049.
juices, bacteria/nitrites 4817.
Phytophthora post-harvest decay 7231.
Salmonella 9156.
seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.
Carrot motley dwarf virus,
carrot 6046.
Carrot mottle virus,
Nicotiana clevelandii 3964.
Carrot red leaf virus,
chervil 3913.
Carrot thin leaf virus,
carrot 6046.
Carthamus tinctoria,
mosaic disease 3958.
Pseudomonas syringae 293.
- Carthamus tinctorius**,
Puccinia carthami, fungicides 4013.
- Carum carvi**,
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.
- Carvone**,
conversion, *Nocardia lurida* / *Streptosporangium roseum* 2621.
- Carya pecan**,
nuts, aflatoxins/fungi, assays 6994.
- Casearia elliptica**,
Periconiella minutella 3912.
- Casein**,
degradation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 139.
degradation, non-fermentative bacilli gram-negative 2432.
hydrolysis, *Bacillus* proteinase 4692.
- Cashew**,
fungi diseases 1123.
fungi diseases, fungicides 11203.
nuts juices *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 11144.
- Cassava**,
African cassava mosaic disease virus/cassava brown streak virus, heat treatments + meristem tip culture 4000.
Aspergillus niger / *Endomycopsis* single-cell protein 832.
bacteria diseases 9985.
Candida tropicalis single-cell protein, animals feeds 8964.
Candida utilis single-cell protein 5676.
cassava mosaic disease virus, resistance 8201.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 4999.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus* / *Streptococcus* 11117.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 11315.
saccharification, microorganisms enzymes, ethanol 1851.
Sphaceloma manihotticola 6924.
tapioca starch processing wastewater, treatment, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 2336.
Trichoderma viride cellulase saccharification 1851.
Xanthomonas manihottis 8163.
- Cassava brown streak virus**,
cassava, heat treatments + meristem tip culture 4000.
- Cassava mosaic disease virus**,
cassava, resistance 8201.
- Cassia mild mosaic virus**,
Cassia sylvestris 3911.

- ssia nodosa*,
cercospora cassiae-nodosae 3837.
ssia obtusifolia,
udocercospora nigricans 2828.
 oacco etch virus 3949.
ssia sylvestris,
ssia mild mosaic virus 3911.
stanea,
odithia parasitica, biological control 7304.
 gi 10434.
stanopsis cuspidata,
choloma bakamatsutake / *Tricholoma fulvocastaneum*
 onycorrhizas 7287.
 stor,
 cake, soil microorganisms 11279.
 ds fungi, fungicides 369.
uarina cunninghamiana,
 actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 7360.
 actinomycetes, nodulation 7362.
uarina equisetifolia,
 actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 7360.
 atabolite activator protein,
Escherichia coli 10968.
 ntalase,
urospora crassa 858, 859.
nicillium vitale 4644, 9000.
aphylococcus aureus recovery media, heat stress 2470.
 ntalase test,
 in-fermentative gram-negative bacteria identification 5575.
ntalpa speciosa,
orticillium dahliae 4057.
 ntechol,
 gradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
 ntechol methyltransferase,
undida tropicalis 5708.
 ntecholamide spermidine,
tracoccus denitrificans 9099.
 ntenabacterium,
 latoxin B1 degradation 7039.
 ntenophora,
 blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
 atharanthus roseus,
 chlorotic stunt virus 8164.
ycoplasma 11207.
 atheters,
 bacteria endotoxins, assays 11155.
 attle,
 eds, aflatoxin B1 196.
 eds, alfalfa, silage 8046.
 eds, antibiotics 10201.
 eds, *Aspergillus* enzymes 4827.
 eds, corn, *Gibberella zeae* 2741.
 eds, deoxynarasin 5433.
 eds, fermented colostrum / *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 11122.
 eds, fermented foods 9208.
 eds, hay, 3,7-dimethyl-8-hydroxy-6-methoxyisochroman
 14855.
 eds, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 4819.
 eds, monensin, rumen microorganisms 5896.
 eds, peanut, aflatoxins 10218.
 eds, silage, *Clostridium botulinum* / botulinum toxin 8044.
 eds, tannins, rumen bacteria 3776.
 eds, yeast (brewer's) single-cell protein 2738, 2739.
 eds, yeasts single-cell protein, rumen bacteria 4825.
 gnotobiotics (germfree) 4458.
 housing, disinfection, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli*
 11769.
 mastitis, chlorine cyanurates teat dips 5528.
 mastitis, gram-negative bacteria identification 9890.
 mastitis, udder hygiene 1599.
 staggers, penitrem A/verruculogen 5936.
 teat dips, bactericides, quaternary ammonium compounds
 5530.
 udder hygiene, washing 2374, 2375.
 waste treatment, microorganisms 9797.
 wastes, + straw, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5471.
 wastes, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 10015.
 wastes, digestion (aerobic) 8725, 10794.
 wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 9789.
 wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8736, 9790.
 wastes, fermentation, ruminants feeds 2736.
 wastes, land disposal, soil microorganisms 10442, 11278.
 wastes, treatment, housing hygiene 11768.
 Cauliflower,
Alternaria brassicicola / *Alternaria raphani* / *Fusarium*
equiseti / *Phoma oleraceae* 10332.
Johnkarringia brassicae 7175.
Peronospora parasitica 2885.
 Cauliflower mosaic virus,
 assays 10835.
 plants 8106.
 turnip 10378, 11231.
 Caulimovirus,
 plants 3823.
 Caulobacter,
 pulp mills wastewater 2333.
 Caulobacter crescentus,
 glutamine synthetase 11019.
 Cayratia carnosa,
Xanthomonas 10339.
 Cedar,
 bark, white rot fungi culture, food 133.
 eastern red cedar, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*
 8120.
 eastern red cedar, *Phomopsis juniperovora*, fungicides 6169.
 Cedar (eastern red),
Phomopsis juniperovora 1223.
 Cefaclor,
 antibacterial agents 4267, 4280, 6405, 7497, 11484, 11526,
 11527, 11528, 11892.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides* / *Clostridium* / *Peptococcus*
 9631.
 antibacterial agents, *Enterobacteriaceae* 9654.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510.
 antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.
 antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2208.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* / *Proteus mirabilis*
 8357, 8358.
 resistance, *Haemophilus* 9520.
 Cefadroxil,
 antibacterial agents 566.
 antibacterial agents, bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 9641.
 Cefalonium,
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7495.
 Cefamandole,
 antibacterial agents 9638, 11479.
 Cefatrizine,
 antibacterial agents 7497.
 Cefazafur,
 antibacterial agents, *Enterobacteriaceae* 9654.

Cefazedone,

- + gentamicin, bactericides 10676, 10677.
- antibacterial agents 10671, 10672, 10673, 10674, 11531.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides* 10678.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10675.

Cefazolin,

- 11529, 11530.
- + alafosfalin, antibacterial agents 6293.
- + amikacin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5331.
- antibacterial agents 567, 4274, 6407, 8518, 9630, 9638, 10654, 10665, 10674.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides* 10678.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mixed culture 6398.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
- antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 3242.
- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640.
- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.
- resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8356.
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 10520.

Cefmetazole,

- derivatives, antibacterial agents 6408.

Cefonicid,

- antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 11533.

Cefoperazone,

- antibacterial agents 6410, 9642, 10651, 10652, 11479.
- antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 11532.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides / Clostridium / Peptococcus* 9631.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae / Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10639.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae / Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 10686.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11503.

Ceforanide,

- antibacterial agents 4281, 8518.

Cefotaxime,

- + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9632.
- + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, body fluids/media 1404.
- antibacterial agents 2210, 3246, 3247, 5342, 5343, 9630, 9638, 10648, 11479. 10669.
- antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 10755.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides / Clostridium / Peptococcus* 9631.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2211.
- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa / Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6409.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli / Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7498.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 1422.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae / Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10639.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11501.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 3248.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9622, 9643, 11503.
- derivatives, antibacterial agents 9645.
- derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9643.
- resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.

Cefoxitin,

- + amikacin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 8512.
- + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 8511.
- + cefuroxime, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 8523.
- + mezlocillin, antibacterial agents 6432.
- antibacterial agents 565, 1421, 3244, 3245, 4341, 5384, 6407, 6411, 7499, 8507, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8934, 9630, 9638, 10648, 10653, 10654, 10655, 10656, 10657, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10936, 11500, 11522, 11523, 11551.
- antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 6412, 8521, 11532.
- antibacterial agents, Bacteroidaceae 10664.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides / Clostridium / Peptococcus* 9631.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2211, 10629.
- antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 8508.
- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5330.
- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6404. 9654. 10665.
- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9639. 11534.

- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510.

- antibacterial agents, gram-negative bacteria 2209.

- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae / Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 10686.

- antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 3242.

- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4270.

- antibacterial agents, *Serratia liquefaciens / Serratia marcescens* 10666.

- antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 6389.

- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640, 10667.

- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.

- assays, fluorometry 3243.

- assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4282.

- resistance, bacteria 8934.

- resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8356.

- resistance, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 1318.

- resistance, *Enterobacter cloacae / Proteus rettgeri / Serratia marcescens* 10531.

- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10533.

- resistance, *Escherichia coli / Klebsiella / Proteus mirabilis* 8357, 8358.

- resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 10535.

- resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7398.

Cefsulodin,

- antibacterial agents 9644.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides / Clostridium / Peptococcus* 9631.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae / Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 10686.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6413, 11542.
- resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.

Ceftizoxime,

- antibacterial agents 8546, 10668. 10669.
 - antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8547.
- Cefuroxime,**
1423.

- afuroxime**, (continued)
- amikacin**, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 8512.
- aminoglycoside** antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 8511.
- cefoxitin**, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 8523.
- antibacterial** agents 565, 568, 4274, 4283, 5344, 8518, 9630, 9638, 10647, 10648, 10670, 11524.
- antibacterial** agents, *Bacteroides* / *Clostridium* / *Peptococcus* 19631.
- antibacterial** agents, Enterobacteriaceae 3249, 6404, 9654.
- antibacterial** agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5330.
- antibacterial** agents, Enterobacteriaceae / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9639.
- antibacterial** agents, *Escherichia coli* penicillin-binding protein 6406.
- antibacterial** agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4270.
- antibacterial** agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10640.
- antibacterial** agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640.
- resistance**, *Bacteroides fragilis* 11366.
- resistance**, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 1318.
- resistance**, *Escherichia coli* 6269.
- resistance**, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* / *Proteus mirabilis* 8357, 8358.
- resistance**, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 10535.
- triba pentandra**,
- orynespora casticola** 10440.
- cleriac**,
- usarium oxysporum** 9314.
- clery**,
- ycoplasma-like** organisms 4894.
- ckaged food**, *Clostridium botulinum* 2761.
- ceptoria apicola** , fungicides 2963, 9385.
- clery mosaic virus**,
- ost range** 10258.
- elestictins**,
- 6448**.
- cell culture**,
- elenovirus** 11792.
- lenovirus** (avian) antibodies assays 10836.
- bovirus** 736.
- utographa californica** nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1625.
- onoon endogenous virus** 8796.
- hannel catfish virus** 10844.
- hlamydia psittaci** 9908.
- hlamydia trachomatis** 3459.
- oronavirus** 1619, 7656.
- engue virus** 8806.
- engue virus** 2 4483.
- oline infectious peritonitis virus** 11799.
- ish viruses** 9772.
- ot-and-mouth disease virus** 7658, 8808, 8809, 8810, 9870.
- epatitis A virus** 3427, 7659.
- interferon** 8435, 8442, 8683, 11430, 11431.
- measles virus** 742.
- ycoplasma** , quality control 1390, 1391, 1392, 4597.
- ycoplasma hyorhinis** assays 10613.
- ycoplasmatales**, antibacterial agents-binary ethyleneimine 11474.
- ycopotoxins** assays 7031.
- eonatal calf diarrhoea virus** 7656.
- oliavirus** antibodies assays 6642.
- seudorabies virus** 7671.
- quality control, Mycoplasmatales assays 10614.
- rabies virus 11808.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus 8832.
- Rickettsia conorii* / *Rickettsia prowazekii* plaques 4545.
- rotavirus 1628, 1629.
- rotavirus (human) 2 8833.
- rotavirus (porcine) 7672.
- simian foamy virus, quality control 11475.
- soybean, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 771.
- vesicular stomatitis virus 7686.
- viruses 734, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1704, 4476, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8688, 8689, 8690, 9987, 11789.
- viruses vaccines 8683.
- Cell envelopes**,
- Myxococcus xanthus* 7919.
- Selenomonas ruminantium* 10096.
- Cell lines**,
- Trichoplysia ni* , *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3707.
- Cell walls**,
- Coprinus macrorrhizus* , polysaccharides 6927.
- Corynebacterium parvum* , immunostimulants 5763.
- Coxiella burnetii* 4722.
- Enterobacteriaceae, antibacterial agents 457.
- Micrococcus luteus* , peptidoglycans 3667.
- Mucor rouxii* , chitosan 4730.
- Streptococcus group A* , *Streptomyces* lytic enzymes 58.
- Streptococcus mutans* , antigens 2540.
- yeasts, antigens 1830.
- Cellobiose**,
- cellulose degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* , mathematical models 117.
- Cellophane**,
- degradation, Basidiomycetes 10139.
- Cellulase**,
- Alternaria alternata* / *Alternaria solani* 10140.
- Aspergillus aculeatus* 3581, 3582.
- Aspergillus niger* 4645.
- Aspergillus terreus* 10028.
- Bacteroidaceae 6983.
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 9335.
- Clostridium* 1862.
- Clostridium thermocellum* 43.
- fungi 981, 5709, 7827, 7838, 7966.
- fungi, cellulose degradation 32.
- Fusarium oxysporum* 6835.
- Geotrichum candidum* 10029.
- Irpex lacteus* 9146.
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 4637.
- microorganisms 6812, 6813.
- Pellicularia filamentosa* 3730.
- Pseudomonas* 10027.
- Pyricularia oryzae* 10141.
- Rhizopus* 4645.
- Schizophyllum commune* 9421.
- Sclerotium roffsii* 5710.
- soil microorganisms, cellulose degradation 2656.
- Sporocytophaga myxococcoides* 9001.
- Sporotrichum pulverulentum* 7840.
- Talaromyces emersonii* , cellulose degradation 45.
- Thermomonospora curvata* 2657.
- thermophilic fungi 5701.
- Trichoderma* 3051.
- Trichoderma koningii* 44, 10032.
- Trichoderma reesei* 841, 842, 983, 1765, 2564, 3731, 5711, 5829, 7841, 7842, 7843, 7844.
- Trichoderma reesei* , cellulose degradation, mathematical

Cellulase,(continued)

models 117.

Trichoderma viride 2565. 1838. 1851. 9002.
10030, 10031.

Trichoderma viride, wood degradation 982.

Cellulolytic enzymes,

Aspergillus aculeatus 2562, 2563.

fungi, cellulose degradation 32.

Trichoderma lignorum 11126.

Cellulomonas,

+ *Candida utilis*, single-cell protein 3542.

continuous culture 4520.

continuous culture, trace elements 3445.

β -D-glucosidase 9022.

phosphorus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.

poplar bark 10428.

single-cell protein 8958.

single-cell protein, waste utilization 1725.

Cellulomonas flavigena,

carotenes 10086.

Cellulomonas uda,

wheat straw degradation 2341.

Cellulose,

agricultural wastes, microorganisms single-cell protein 2528.

Cellulomonas single-cell protein 8958.

degradation, *Alternaria alternata* / *Alternaria solani* 10140.

degradation, anaerobic bacteria 979, 1861.

degradation, aquatic hyphomycetes 10138.

degradation, *Aspergillus* 11311.

degradation, *Aspergillus aculeatus* cellulase 3581.

degradation, *Aspergillus niger* cellulase 4645.

degradation, bacteria 6555.

degradation, Bacteroidaceae 6982, 6983.

degradation, Basidiomycetes 10139.

degradation, *Chrysosporium pruinum* 7973, 7974. 2666.

degradation, *Clostridium* 1862.

degradation, fungi 981, 5709, 9284.

degradation, fungi cellulase 7966.

degradation, fungi cellulolytic enzymes 32.

degradation, *Fusarium* 5831.

degradation, marine bacteria 4771.

degradation, microorganisms 1571, 4761, 7965.

degradation, microorganisms enzymes 2661.

degradation, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 2538.

degradation, *Pellicularia filamentosa* cellulase 3730.

degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.

degradation, *Pyricularia oryzae* 10141.

degradation, *Rhizopus* cellulase 4645.

degradation, *Ruminococcus albus* / *Ruminococcus flavefaciens* 2533.

degradation, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, glucose 116.

degradation, soil actinomycetes 6197.

degradation, soil fungi 7839, 7967, 9453.

degradation, soil microorganisms 2656, 3027, 5126, 6235, 9439.

degradation, *Streptomyces* 2664.

degradation, *Talaromyces emersonii* cellulase 45.

degradation, *Thermoactinomyces* 3732.

degradation, *Thermomonospora curvata* 2657.

degradation, thermophilic fungi 980.

degradation, *Trichoderma* 3051.

degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* 3731.

degradation, *Trichoderma reesei*, mathematical models 117.

degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 983, 5829, 7844. 4.

degradation, *Trichoderma viride* 9135, 10030.

degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 982.

degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase + *Clostridium* 1838.

degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 9002.

degradation, water bacteria 6981.

fungi single-cell protein 7808.

lignocellulose, degradation, *Streptomyces* 4765.

microorganisms fermentation 6972.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae ethanol 5816, 5817.

textiles, preservation-hydrogen peroxide + zinc acetate antibacterial agents 11346.

Thermoactinomyces single-cell protein 1733.

wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6562.

wastes, ethanol/microorganisms single-cell protein 11702.

wastes, microorganisms fermentation 6972.

wastes, microorganisms fermentation, sugars 6971.

wastes, microorganisms single-cell protein 1724.

Cenchrus aliens,

+ *Azospirillum brasiliense*, crops 5161.

Cenococcum geophilum,

Douglas fir forests 2983.

mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 11264.

mycorrhizas, lodgepole pine 6164.

Cenococcum graniforme,

mycorrhizas, eastern white pine 10426.

Centrifugation,

barley, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei* 1092.

enterovirus 11798.

hepatitis B surface antigen 8811.

hepatitis B surface antigen purification 8821.

measles virus 9873.

onion yellow dwarf virus/poplar mosaic virus purification 1626.

Phycomyces blakesleeana spores 9975.

plant viruses isolation/purification 8792.

Rhizobium isolation, soil 9451.

Centrifuges,

safety housing, air pollution, bacteria 8704.

Cephacetrile,

8543.

Cephalexin,

analogues, antibacterial agents 8544.

antibacterial agents 566, 1413, 4274, 4280, 6405.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mixed culture 6398.

antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.

antibacterial agents, *Nelisseria gonorrhoeae* 2208.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640.

assays, potassium iodate titration 3240.

capsules, stability 2232.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2230.

sterilization, radiation (y) 10645.

Cephaloridine,

+ antibiotic PS-5, antibacterial agents 6473.

antibacterial agents 4274, 10654.

antibacterial agents, *Brucella* 8505.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5330.

antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 3242.

assays, potassium iodate titration 3240.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6269.

Cephaloridine, (continued)

- resistance, *Legionella pneumophila* 8359.
 resistance, *Shigella flexneri* / *Shigella sonnei* 8360.
 resistance, *Streptococcus* group A 7401.
 sterilization, radiation (γ) 10645.
 tolerance, *Escherichia coli* 6271.

Cephalosporin C,

- 1419, 4279, 5339, 6403.
cremonium chrysogenum 3239, 4278.
Cephalosporium 1410.
Cephalosporium acremonium 5340, 8517.
 conversion, *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 9650.
 deacetylation 1420.
 derivatives 10679.

- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6269.

Cephalosporin-C deacetylase,

- Vaccillus subtilis*, immobilized enzymes, cephalosporins
 deacetylation 1420.

Cephalosporin CS-1170,

- antibacterial agents 10683.

Cephalosporin GR 20263,

- antibacterial agents 10684, 10685.

Cephalosporin HR 756,

- resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 11366.

- resistance, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 1318.

Cephalosporin LY 127935,

- + gentamicin, antibacterial agents 5372.
 antibacterial agents 5371, 5372, 5373, 6424, 9658.

- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 9659.

- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9622.

Cephalosporin N,

- Cephalosporium acremonium*, antibacterial agents 5338.

Cephalosporin RU 24756,

- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1452.

Cephalosporin SCE-129,

- antibacterial agents 1451, 10682.

Cephalosporin SCE-963,

- antibacterial agents 3261.

Cephalosporin SK and F 80303,

- antibacterial agents 9656.

Cephalosporinase,

- see Penicillinase

Cephalosporins,

- 449, 559, 560, 569, 582, 594, 1410, 1419, 1423, 1424,
 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1453, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215,
 2216, 2232, 3235, 3239, 3241, 3250, 3625, 4271, 4272, 4278,
 4279, 4282, 4285, 4683, 5326, 5327, 5337, 5339, 5346, 6394,
 6395, 6399, 6403, 6414, 6415, 6420, 6892, 7483, 7484, 7493,
 7500, 7501, 7502, 7504, 7505, 7506, 7516, 7990, 8517, 8524,
 8525, 8526, 8527, 8528, 8533, 8543, 8553, 9615, 9628, 9637,
 9646, 9647, 9648, 9649, 9650, 9661, 10632, 10633, 10645,
 10646, 10679, 10680, 11495, 11529, 11530, 11535, 11536,
 11537.

- antibacterial agents 562, 563, 565, 566, 567, 568, 570, 571,
 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 583, 584,
 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 1409, 1411,
 1412, 1413, 1421, 1422, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435,
 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446,

- 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1455, 2192, 2195,
 2196, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2217, 2218,
 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228,
 2229, 2230, 2231, 3232, 3242, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248,
 3249, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259,
 3260, 3261, 3262, 3511, 4267, 4270, 4273, 4274, 4280, 4281,
 4283, 4284, 4286, 4287, 4288, 4289, 4290, 4291, 4293, 4294,
 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4299, 4300, 4301, 4302, 4303, 4304,
 4305, 4306, 4307, 4308, 4341, 5313, 5317, 5319, 5322, 5325,
 5329, 5330, 5331, 5338, 5341, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5345, 5347,
 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5357,
 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 5362, 5363, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367,
 5368, 5369, 5370, 5371, 5372, 5373, 5374, 5375, 5394, 6293,
 6377, 6381, 6383, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6393, 6396, 6397,
 6398, 6404, 6405, 6406, 6407, 6408, 6409, 6410, 6411, 6412,
 6413, 6416, 6417, 6418, 6419, 6421, 6422, 6423, 6424, 6432,
 6473, 7494, 7495, 7497, 7498, 7499, 7503, 7507, 7508, 7509,
 7510, 7511, 7512, 7513, 7514, 7515, 8357, 8358, 8360, 8492,
 8495, 8503, 8504, 8505, 8506, 8507, 8508, 8509, 8510, 8511,
 8512, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8521, 8522, 8523, 8529, 8530, 8531,
 8532, 8534, 8535, 8536, 8537, 8538, 8539, 8540, 8541, 8542,
 8544, 8545, 8546, 8547, 8934, 9611, 9622, 9629, 9630, 9631,
 9632, 9638, 9639, 9640, 9641, 9642, 9643, 9644, 9645, 9649,
 9651, 9652, 9653, 9654, 9655, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9659, 9660,
 9662, 10527, 10626, 10629, 10631, 10634, 10635, 10636,
 10637, 10638, 10639, 10640, 10641, 10646, 10647, 10648,
 10649, 10650, 10651, 10652, 10653, 10654, 10655, 10656,
 10657, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10664,
 10665, 10666, 10668, 10670, 10671, 10672, 10673, 10674,
 10675, 10676, 10677, 10678, 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684,
 10685, 10687, 10688, 10689, 10722, 10754, 10755, 10936,
 11394, 11479, 11484, 11496, 11497, 11498, 11499, 11500,
 11501, 11503, 11522, 11523, 11524, 11525, 11526, 11527,
 11528, 11531, 11532, 11533, 11534, 11538, 11539, 11540,
 11541, 11542, 11551, 11892, 624, 10669, 4292, 2193, 6403.

- antibacterial agents, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.

- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus*
parainfluenzae 10686.

- antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium* 11502.

- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.

- antifungal agents 5366.

- assays 3240.

- assays, *Citrobacter freundii* 5340.

- deacetylation 1420.

- Escherichia coli* penicillins immobilized cells 4675.

- gentamicin 5212.

- n.m.r. 561.

- resistance 1318, 2200, 3114, 3116, 4169, 6262, 6269, 6270,
 6404, 7398, 7401, 8355, 8356, 8357, 8358, 8359, 8360, 8934,
 9520, 10520, 10527, 10528, 10530, 10531, 10532, 10533,
 10534, 10535, 10660, 11365.

- resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 11366.

- resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2196.

- structure 5328.

- tolerance 6271.

Cephalosporium,

- banana 11202.

- cephalosporin C 1410, 1419, 5339.

- Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.

- β -lactam antibiotics 4271.

- wood degradation, wood preservatives 2052.

Cephalosporium acremonium,

cephalosporin C 5340, 8517.

cephalosporin N 5338.

cephalosporins 5337, 6399.

deacetoxycephalosporin C 8528.

penicillins 3215.

permeability, ether treatment 11880.

Cephalosporium asperum,

cotton 3919.

Cephalosporium caerulens,

cerulenin resistance 4174.

fatty-acid synthetase 4174.

Cephalosporium gramineum,

wheat 8145.

Cephalosporium gregatum,

soybean 3854.

Cephalosporium maydis,

corn, resistance 5064.

Cephalosporium roseogriseum,

cotton 3919.

Cephalothin,

+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents 10635.

+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8492.+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10527.

+ gentamicin/vancomycin, antibacterial agents,

Staphylococcus epidermidis 5394.+ gentamicins, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 10638.

antibacterial agents 4274, 6407, 6419, 7515, 8518, 9638, 10647, 10652, 10654, 10661, 10662, 10665, 10670, 10754, 11484.

antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1455, 6377, 11533.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 3249.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus aureus* 9639.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mixed culture 6398.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 3242.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5322.antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.antibacterial agents-*Pasteurella multocida* 6388.antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas* 563.

assays 9615.

assays, colorimetry 5327.

assays, potassium iodate titration 3240.

bactericides 9629.

resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8356.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 10520.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4169, 6269.resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* / *Proteus mirabilis* 8357, 8358.resistance, *Haemophilus* 9520.resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 10535.resistance, *Legionella pneumophila* 8359.resistance, *Salmonella isangi* 9529.resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10528.resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 11365.

sterilization, radiation (y) 10645.

Cephmandole,

594, 6420.

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 8511.+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5317.

+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents 10641.

+ tobramycin, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6383.

antibacterial agents 565, 2231, 3245, 5384, 6407, 7499, 7515, 8518, 9630, 9662, 10634, 10647, 10648, 10665, 10689, 111522, 11524.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 11532.

antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1455.

antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 8508.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6404, 6423. 9654.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus aureus* 9639.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510. 6406.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6397, 8545.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10639.antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 3242.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325. 2193.assays, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 6421.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 1454, 6422.

e, Enterobacteriaceae 5212.

resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8356.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 449, 10520.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6269.resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* / *Proteus mirabilis* 8357, 8358.resistance, *Haemophilus* 6262.resistance, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 10535.resistance, *Legionella pneumophila* 8359.**Cephmandole nafate**,assays, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 6421.**Cephamecin C**,*Streptomyces clavuligerus* 9650.*Streptomyces lactamdurans* 1453, 9661.*Streptomyces todorominensis* 3262.**Cephamecins**,antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6406.antibacterial agents, *Streptomyces griseus* 6403.

6403.

assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 3241.**Cephapirin**,antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510. 6406.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9640.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 7990.

sterilization, radiation (y) 10645.

Cephadrine,

+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 8509.

- ephradine, (continued)
 antibacterial agents 4274, 4280, 5344, 6405.9638.
 antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.
 antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2208.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.
 capsules, stability 2232.
 cerato-ulmin,
Ceratocystis ulmi 10249, 10250, 10251.
Ceratocystis coerulescens,
 sugar maple 4067.
Ceratocystis denticulata,
 ponderosa pine 8256.
Ceratocystis fagacearum,
 oak 1239.
 oak, biological control 7307.
Ceratocystis fimbriata,
 phythytis 7194.
 eucalyptus tree 3005, 10438.
 polysaccharides, plant diseases 3830.
Ceratocystis montia,
 ponderosa pine, paraquat 7298.
Ceratocystis paradoxa,
 polysaccharides, plant diseases 3830.
Ceratocystis piceae,
 biological control, *Ceratocystis fagacearum*, oak 7307.
Ceratocystis ulmi,
 cerato-ulmin 10249, 10250, 10251.
 Sh 1233, 3003, 3004, 4063, 5113, 5114, 5115, 6165, 8259,
 9416.
 corn, resistance 1234, 2046.
 cores, disruption 7752.
 white elm 11270. 1235, 1236.
Ceratoma ruficornis,
 cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 1959.
Ceratostomella,
 black pine wood 5120.
Cercis canadensis,
Meticillium dahliae 4057.
Cercospora,
 cowpea, fungicides 4010.
 each 4977.
 same 3959.
Cercospora arachidicola,
 peanut 3849.
 peanut, fungicides 1180.
 peanut, resistance 9352.
Cercospora beticola,
 monomyl tolerance 6152.
 mycotoxins 4882.
 oil 407.
 sugarbeet 2919, 5038, 6088, 6089.
 sugarbeet, fungicides 6152.
Cercospora canescens,
 cowpea seeds 9279.
 culture 1679.
Cercospora cassiae-nodosae,
Cassia nodosa 3837.
Cercospora cruenta,
 culture 1679.
Cercospora guzmanii,
 cerocarpus indicus 8265.
Cercospora henningsii,
 cores, air 11679.
Cercospora kikuchii,
 conidia 5638.
 soybean 9282.
Cercospora musae,
 banana, fungicides 334.
Cercospora peltophori,
Peltophorum inermis 7163.
Cercospora personata,
 peanut 3849.
 peanut, fungicides 1180.
Cercospora pisa-sativae,
 chickling vetch 4936.
Cercospora rodmanii,
 water hyacinth biological control 2874.
Cercospora sojina,
 soybean, fungicides 1182.
Cercospora solani tuberosi,
 potato 6079.
Cercospora stephanandreae,
Stephanandra incisa 8257.
Cercospora traversiana,
 fenugreek 7184.
Cercospora zeae-maydis,
 corn 4946.
Cercospora herpotrichoides,
 cereals, crop rotation 4001.
 ribonuclease 6908.
 wheat 6018, 6019.
 wheat, resistance 6118.
Cercosporidium personatum,
 peanut, resistance 8207, 9352.
 Cereal chlorotic mottle virus,
 Graminae 1089.
 Cereal tillering disease virus,
 Graminae, cultural control 10288.
 Ceresan,
 tolerance, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 1181.
 Cerexins,
 2187.
 structure 6493.
 Cerium nitrate,
 + silver sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 4185.
Cerotoma atrofasciata,
 cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 1959.
 Cerulenin,
 methicillin/penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus*
faecalis 9673.
 resistance, *Cephalosporium caerulens* 4174.
 Ceruloplasmin,
 antiviral agents 11440.
Cestrum nocturnum,
Cladosporium sphaerospermum 3934.
 Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide,
 bactericides, udder disinfectants 5529.
 CGA-48988,
 fungicides, *Peronospora parasitica*, cabbage 1178.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma*, soybean 343.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora parasitica*, Citrus 4016.
 Chaenomeles,
 apple chlorotic leafspot virus 10319.
 Chaenomeles japonica,
 Monilinia fructicola 4980.
 Chaetoglobosin K,
 Diplodia macrospora 9237.
 Chaetomium,
 2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.

Chaetomium, (continued)

- carboxymethyl cellulase 7839.
cellulase 5709.
cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 32.
Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.
grain post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
Chaetomium cellulolyticum,
single-cell protein 2535, 10015.
Chaetomium globosum,
cellulose/lignin degradation 981.
culture, seawater 9966.
single-cell protein 4628.
soil organic matter degradation, soil salinity 4101.
wood degradation 389, 1240.
Chaetomium indicum,
phytotoxins, soil 7083.
Chaetomium olivaceum,
wood degradation, obtusquinone/obtusastyrone 391.
Chaetomium thermophile,
amylase/cellulase 5701.
book dust 3348.
malate dehydrogenase 2577.
oil palm products degradation 11232.
Chaetomium triconosporum,
soil 11310.
Chaetomium udagawae,
sterigmatocystin 11152.
Chaetomium virginicum,
poultry feeds 10196.
Chainin,
antifungal agents 1402.
Chaloropsis,
lysozyme 881.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,
Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides 8251, 10430.

Channel catfish virus,

antiviral agents-light + methylene blue 3190.

cell culture 10844.

Chanoclavine,*Claviceps fusiformis* 2849.**Chanoclavine I**,*Epichloe typhina* 85.**Charcoal**,*Azospirillum brasiliense* carriers 6225.**Cheese**,

5852, 5853, 9167, 9168, 10168.

aflatoxin M1, assays 3788.

aflatoxin M1, cattle feeds + aflatoxin B1 196.

aroma compounds, microorganisms 11096.

bacteria 7991, 8006.

blue cheese 2696.

blue cheese, mycophenolic acid 8066.

blue cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti* 5859.blue cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti*, coprogen 3754.blue cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti*, mycophenolic acid 198.blue cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti* PR-toxin 200.*Brevibacterium linens*, aroma compounds 5857.

Cabrales cheese, lactic acid bacteria 8007.

Cabrales cheese, *Micrococcus luteus* / *Staphylococcus* 11097.

Camembert cheese 11098.

Camembert cheese, cyclopiazonic acid 8065.

Camembert cheese, microorganisms 10170.

Camembert cheese, *Penicillium* 2698.Camembert cheese, *Penicillium camemberti* 2697.Camembert cheese, *Penicillium caseicolum*, ergostent 5680.

Camembert cheese, yeasts

Carre de l'Est, *Streptococcus cremoris* + *Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures 9169.Cheddar cheese, *Aspergillus oryzae* / *Bacillus subtilis* proteinase / *Candida cylindracea* triacylglycerol lipase 8000.

Cheddar cheese, fungi proteinase 9170.

Cheddar cheese, *Lactobacillus plantarum* + *Streptococcus durans*, starter cultures 5862.

Cheddar cheese, microorganisms enzymes 9171.

Cheddar cheese, milk psychrotrophic bacteria 4791.

Cheddar cheese, *Rhizopus oligosporus* milk-clotting enzymes 5861.Cheddar cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* 142.Cheddar cheese, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures, peptidase 4790.Cheddar cheese, *Streptococcus* starter cultures 1002.

coliforms, media (selective) 7996.

coryneforms, methanethiol 6997, 6998.

cottage cheese, *Escherichia coli*, heat treatments 1040.

cottage cheese, psychrotrophic bacteria 1890.

cottage cheese, *Salmonella*, assays 1881.cottage cheese, *Streptococcus lactis* 4792.cottage cheese, *Streptococcus lactis*, diacetyl 8009.cottage cheese, whey treatment, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 3357.

cream cheese, penitrem A 4858.

Domiat cheese, *Salmonella typhi* 8010.Edam, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* / sterigmatocystin 9243.Edam / Gouda, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum*, cheese

preservation 5906.

Emmental cheese 10171.

Emmentaler cheese, bacteria 1817.

Emmentaler cheese, starter cultures flavour compounds 2699.

Endothia parasitica / *Mucor miehei* / *Mucor pusillus* milk-

clotting enzymes 8005.

Feta cheese, starter cultures 11099, 11100.

Fiore Sardo cheese 2700.

Fiore Sardo cheese, starter cultures 2701.

fungi 5856.

fungi, nitrosamines 124.

fungi milk-clotting enzymes, residues, whey, heat inactivation 140.

fungi triacylglycerol lipase 3753.

Gouda cheese, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* / sterigmatocystin 9243.

Gouda cheese, starter cultures 9172.

Grana, *Lactobacillus* starter cultures 1891.

hygiene/quality control 715.

Italian cheese 8011.

Kariesh cheese, microorganisms 4793.

Lactobacillus phages 2691.*Listeria monocytogenes* 141.

Manchego cheese 7007.

microorganisms 4787, 4788, 5858, 8036.

microorganisms milk-clotting enzymes 1784, 3752.

microorganisms siderophores 3754.

milk coagulation, microorganisms proteinase 2695.

Mucor miehei / *Mucor pusillus* milk-clotting enzymes 3621,

5854.

Mucor milk-clotting enzymes 6901.mycotoxins, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* 3783.

mycotoxins, assays 8057.

phages, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2694.

powders, *Streptococcus* 1003.

processed cheese, nisin, bacteria nisinase 181.

psychrotrophic bacteria 5855.

quarg, fungi 9173, 9174.

Ras cheese, lactic acid bacteria + *Bacillus* 143.

Cheese, (continued)

- cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8012.
 biola cheese 2702.
monella / *Shigella* 1882.
 after cultures 1889, 2689, 10169.
 igmatocystin, assays 9244.
 ilization/packaging 4838.
Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis* starter cultures 10167.
Streptococcus starter cultures 1888.
 emes, yeasts 144.
 ley 7604.
 ey, fungi single-cell protein/lipids 5674.
 ey fermentation, ruminants feeds 2736.
 elerythrine chloride,
 abacterial agents 6287.
 elocardin,
 rivatives, antibacterial agents 6494.
 emostats,
Flavobacterium breve + *Flavobacterium ferrugineum* 9915.
 emotaxis,
 microorganisms, assays 11843.
 enodeoxycholic acid,
 abacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 6288.
 inversion, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3691.
 enopodium album,
toma exigua 6051.
 enopodium amaranticolor,
 ver yellow mosaic virus 1124.
 abacco necrosis virus 8165.
 enopodium murale,
 ple mosaic virus 2869.
 enopodium quinoa,
toma exigua 6051.
 tato virus S 10340.
 nato ringspot virus assays, grapevine 6035.
 cherry,
 ur cherry, *Coccomyces*, resistance 7239.
 ur cherry, *Coccomyces hiemalis* 7155.
 ur cherry, *Pseudomonas syringae* 8156, 10325.
 ur cherry, rhizosphere microorganisms 9438.
 eet cherry, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 6027.
 cherry leaf roll virus,
 wering dogwood 3925.
 pberry (red) 2004.
 ervil,
 errot red leaf virus 3913.
 hestnut,
Dothia parasitica, biological control 7304.
 ngi 10434.
 hewing sticks,
Sargara zanthoxyloides, antibacterial agents 6287.
 hickens,
 soybean proteins, *Clostridium perfringens* 7011.
 dotoxin B1 3792.
 ed, bacteria single-cell protein 8037.
 eds, aflatoxins 2777; 11145.
 eds, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* single-cell protein 5893.
 eds, antibiotic K41 8596.
 eds, bacteria/yeasts single-cell protein 3773.
 eds, corn, aflatoxins, ammoniation 4852.
 eds, corn, *Penicillium citrinum*, citrinin 2779.
 eds, mycotoxins 3784.
 feeds, nosiheptide 173.
 feeds, penicillin 2747, 2748, 2749.
 feeds, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* single-cell protein 163.
 feeds, rye, ergot 2747.
 feeds, salinomycin 11124.
 feeds, tiamulin 4393.
 feeds, trichothecenes 2786.
 feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 164, 4824, 9209, 9210, 9213, 10190, 10195.
 hatcheries, fungi 680.
 hatching eggs, avian leucosis virus, heat treatments 6599.
 housing, litter, *Salmonella* 10784.
 intestinal microflora antibiotic resistance 4161.
 meat, *Acinetobacter* / *Moraxella* 1901.
 meat, *Aeromonas* / *Moraxella* 1840.
 meat, bacteria 8014.
 meat, bacteria/yeasts 3755.
 meat, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance 9176.
 meat, *Micrococcus* 5865.
 meat, *Micrococcus*, radioresistance 8015.
 meat, microorganisms 1895, 5864.
 meat, preservation 184.
 meat, preservation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* + *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 1041.
 meat, preservation, *Lactobacillus plantum* / *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 1042.
 meat, preservation, potassium sorbate 2757.
 meat, *Salmonella* 10174.
 meat, sausages, *Clostridium botulinum*, nitrites/sorbic acid 5909.
 meat, spoilage bacteria 147.
 meat, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2703.
 meat, vacuum packaging, bacteria 1043.
 meat frozen, *Salmonella* 1894.
 Newcastle disease virus vaccines 6534.
 processing wastewater, activated sludge treatment 5474.
 processing wastewater, *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance 6265.
 processing wastewater, treatment 6552.
 processing water, bactericides 8777.
 semen, quality control, antibacterial agents 10615.
Chickpea,
 + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 6233.
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10483.
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3065.
Botrytis cinerea 4917.
 cucumber mosaic virus 3838.
 fermented food 5878.
Fusarium oxysporum, antifungal agents 2027.
Pseudomonas stizolobii 2829.
 rhizosphere fungi 7337.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1970.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, antifungal agents 2027.
 seeds, microorganisms 4906.
Chicory,
 bacteria 9196.
 beet western yellows virus 3898.
Chicory yellow mottle virus,
 4891.
 parsley 5022.
Chikungunya virus,
 antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
 immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization
 3426.
 assays 10832, 2398.
Chile,
 alfalfa mosaic virus/potato viruses 10341.

Chilli,*Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin B1, radiation (γ) 9235.*Aspergillus* post-harvest decay 8194.*Erwinia carotovora* post harvest decay, bactericides 8192.*Leveillula taurica*, fungicides 6146.

marigold mottle virus 8166.

pepper vein mottle virus, resistance 312.

Phytophthora capsici, phytoalexins 8217.

potato virus Y 1125.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 9274, 6036.

tobacco leaf curl virus 7176.

tobacco mosaic virus 1125, 11208.

Verticillium dahliae 10342.*Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 2886.*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, resistance 8202.**Chilo iridescent virus,**

purification/characterization 1618.

Chitin,

bacteria/fungi 7888.

degradation, soil fungi 9453.

degradation, *Vibrio* chitinase 860.

fungi, bioassays 8908.

Chitin synthase,*Candida albicans* 4646.*Coprinus cinereus* 861, 6836.**Chitinase,***Vibrio* 860, 3583.**Chitinolytic enzymes,**

bacteria/fungi 7888.

Chitosan,

bacteria/fungi 7888.

fungicides 10579.

Mucor rouxii 4730.**Chitosanase,***Bacillus*, *Mucor mucedo* cell walls degradation 11081.**Chlamydia,**

staining 9876.

Chlamydia ovis,

assays 4522.

Chlamydia psittaci,

cell culture/enumeration 9908.

endotoxins 3809.

serotyping 10885.

Chlamydia trachomatis,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8499.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 3230.

antibacterial agents chlorhexidine 9558.

antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 5583, 5584.

antigens 2614, 5584, 6947.

isolation, McCoy cells 3459.

staining 9909.

Chlamydisporae,*Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium oxysporum*, media 9968.*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5640.*Sorosporium reilianum*, soil, corn 410.**Chloramine,**antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.**Chloramine B,**resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3108.**Chloramine-T,**

disinfectants, inactivators 5229.

Chloramines,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4245.

Chloramphenicol,

8569.

+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5317.+ caffeine/theophylline, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11403.

+ dexamethasone + oxytetracycline, antibacterial agents 3237.

+ diethylstilboestrol, antibacterial agents 10643.

+ dodecylguanidine acetate, antibacterial agents 10627.

+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.acetylation, *Streptococcus faecalis* 7532.

antibacterial agents 1476, 2246, 3279, 11500.

antibacterial agents, *Aeromonas hydrophila* / *Aeromonas punctata* 10628.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 10620, 11532.

antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6377.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 10001.antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.antibacterial agents, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.

antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.

antibacterial agents-Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5316.antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8494.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5318, 11491, 11511.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232, 9520.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414, 11493.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3225.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5319.antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10624.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1407, 5320, 5322, 2196.

antibacterial agents-oral microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6382.

antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.antibacterial agents-*Pasteurella multocida* 6388.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 8501.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325, 6391.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315.

antiphenicol 11599.

assays 9685, 11571.

assays, *Beneckeia natriegens* 3278.

assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 5396.

assays, colorimetry 608.

bactericides-*Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria meningitidis* 11572.

hospitals wastewater, activated sludge/trickling filters microorganisms 6556.

resistance, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 10519.resistance, *Bacillus badius* 3126.resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.

resistance, bacteria 4158.

resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8348.resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 10620.resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2102, 4161, 7397, 9519.resistance, *Haemophilus* 6262.resistance, *Methylobacterium clara* 9522.resistance, *Proteus* 5219.resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3111.resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5211.

Chloramphenicol, (continued)

- resistance, *Salmonella* 6266, 10526.
 resistance, *Salmonella abony* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 6276.
 resistance, *Salmonella dublin* 7399.
 resistance, *Salmonella newport* 8352.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6260.
 resistance, *Shigella* 3113, 4166.
 resistance, *Shigella flexneri* 9526.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2104, 2105, 7406.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4167.
 resistance, *Streptococcus* group A 7401.
 resistance, *Streptococcus* group D 3114.
 resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotics 448.
 resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 6277.
 resistance, *Vibrio* group F 10529.
Cryptomyces 7531.
Cryptomyces venezuelae 9684.
 structure 5395.
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase,
 bacteria 5712, 6837.
Escherichia coli 5713.
Streptococcus faecalis 7532.
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase inhibitors,
Cryptomyces 7819.
Chlorates,
 purification assays, sediments/soil 11320.
 resistance, *Rhizobium japonicum* 10490.
Chlorbutam,
 phenyl-carbamates, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium expansum* 6311.
Chloridane,
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus viridans* 464.
Chlordezine,
 antifungal agents, *Trichophyton gypsum* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 11413.
Chlorfenvinphos,
 degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.
Chlorflavonin,
Aspergillus candidus 1513.
Chlorhexidine,
 benzalkonium chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
 gentamicin/neomycin, antibacterial agents 11564.
 polymyxins, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7537.
 analogues, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 6302.
 antibacterial agents 3137.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 11378.
 antibacterial agents, *Brucella abortus* 8395.
 antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 9558.
 antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546, 11385.
 antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2373.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5241.
 antibacterial agents, skin disinfection 719.
 antibacterial agents, skin hygiene 3405.
 antibacterial agents, soaps, hand hygiene, hospitals 6598.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* / *Streptococcus sanguis* 11384.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6305.
 antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 2169, 2368.
 bactericides 11377.
 bathwashes, dental plaque 9856.
 resistance, *Providencia stuartii* 8343.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 9515.
 respirators sterilization 11767.

Chlorhydroxyquinoline,antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma* 4194.**Chloridazon**,

degradation, soil microorganisms 3584.

Chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase,

soil microorganisms 3584.

Chlorination,

drinking water disinfection, enteroviruses 2360.

wastewater treatment 9808.

wastewater treatment, coliforms 9805.

wastewater treatment, *Escherichia coli* phages 1569.

wastewater treatment, poliovirus 4426.

water disinfection, indicator organisms 6575.

water/wastewater disinfection 4600.

Chlorine,

antibacterial agents, buffaloes milk hygiene 7993.

antibacterial agents, coliforms 9805.

antibacterial agents, *Phormidium minnesotense* / *Plectonema* 8766.

antimicrobial agents, fouling organisms, industrial water systems 1581.

antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems 10802.

antimicrobial agents, sterilization 7477.

antiviral agents 11439.

antiviral agents, *Escherichia coli* phages 1569.

antiviral agents, poliovirus 8448, 9586.

bactericides, poultry processing water 8777.

bactericides, udder disinfectants 5529.

bactericides, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, seafood processing 11135.calcium hypochlorite, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus**anthracoides* spores 3135.*Escherichia coli*, coliforms enumeration, water 698.

lagoons wastewater disinfection 8719.

teat dips, cattle mastitis 5528.

udder hygiene 4460.

wastewater disinfection 2339.

water disinfection 6574.

water supplies, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 10807.

Chlorine dioxide,

antibacterial agents + antiviral agents, drinking water

disinfection 8765.

antibacterial agents, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.

bactericides, poultry processing water 8777.

wastewater disinfection 2339.

Chlormequat,

fungi diseases, wheat 7267.

Chlormidazole,

antifungal agents 7435.

Chloroacetate,

degradation, aquatic microorganisms 977.

Chloroacetates,degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 3733.**Chloro- α -alkanols**,

antifungal agents 10575.

Chloroanilines,degradation, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 10143.degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6236.**P-Chlorobenzoate**,

degradation, aquatic microorganisms 977.

Chlorobenzoates,degradation, *Pseudomonas* 10142.

degradation, sewage microorganisms 118.

4-Chlorobenzoic acid,degradation, *Nocardia* 2658.

Chlorobiocin,

6461.

hydrolysis, bacteria amidase, clorobiocinamine 4362, 8621.

Streptomyces griseovariabilis 6467.**pChlorobiphenyl,**degradation, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Serratia marcescens* 7964.**Chlorobium,**

water reservoirs 5504.

Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum,

hydrogen sulphide oxidation, industrial wastes treatment 3359.

Chlorocrotyl acyls,

fungicides, plant protection 6140.

8-Chloro-10,11-dihydrobenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine,

conversion fungi, 2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.

2-Chloroethylphosphonic acid,

+ fungicides, plant protection 330.

Chlorogenoquinone,

potato virus X 8108.

6-Chlorohyellazole,*Hyella caespitosa* 6938.**Chloromethylisopropylphenols,**

bactericides + fungicides 1371.

4-Chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetate,

degradation, soil bacteria 7379.

Chloroneb,fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.**4-Chlorophenol,**degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 5832.**Chlorophenols,**

antiviral agents, disinfectants 3179.

yeasts culture 9958.

meta-Chlorophenols,

microbiocides 7642.

Chlorophylls,chlorophyll a, *Anacystis nidulans* 1829.**Chlorophyta,**

extracts, antibacterial agents 5227.

Chloropierin,

soil fumigation, apple replant disease 326.

Chloropropionates,degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 3733.**5-Chlorosalicylate,**degradation, *Bacillus brevis* 4762.**Chlorosis,***Pseudomonas tagetis* phytotoxins, *Zinnia elegans* 3972.tomato spotted wilt virus, *Gladiolus* 3927.**Chlorothalonil,**fungicides, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 4015.fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, potato 6137.

fungicides, plant protection 1177.

fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.**Chlorothricin,***Streptomyces antibioticus* 11606.**Chlorotic stunt virus,***Catharanthus roseus* 8164.**Chlorpromazine,**antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5249.**Chlorpropham,**N-phenyl-carbamates, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium expansum* 6311.**Chlorpyrifos,**

degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.

Chlorquinoline,

+ propionic acid, corn preservation, microorganisms post-harvest decay 10379.

Chlortetracycline,

8579.

± dodecylguanidine acetate, antibacterial agents 10627.

+ light, viruses photoinactivation 4339.

animals feeds 2743.

antibacterial agents 9697.

antibacterial agents, *Aeromonas hydrophila* / *Aeromonas punctata* 10628.antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 10001.antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 1405.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica* seed treatments 10423.resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4161.resistance, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae* 453.*Streptomyces aureofaciens* 617, 5679, 11576.**7-Chlortetracycline,**

structure 4340.

Choanephora conjuncta,

potato 2909.

Choanephora cucurbitarum,

potato 2909.

sann hemp, fungicides 6138.

Chocolate,

cacao beans fermentation 3761.

Chocolate spot,*Botrytis cinerea*, broad bean 228.*Botrytis fabae*, broad bean, fungicides 10415.*Botrytis fabae*, broad bean, phytoalexins 9374.*Botrytis fabae*, resistance 6113.**Cholera toxin,**

1071, 7081, 9262.

antigenic determinants 4879.

antitoxins, assays 10916.

assays 1072.

assays, radioimmunoassay 3816.

reaction mechanisms 7065.

Vibrio cholerae 4878.**Cholesterol,***Botrytis cinerea* 9100.**Cholesterol esterase,***Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10033.*Streptomyces lavendulae* 4647.**Cholesterol oxidase,***Nocardia cholesterolicum* 46.**Cholestyramine,***Escherichia coli* enterotoxins binding 4873.**Cholic acid,**

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents,

Staphylococcus 3273.+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8500.antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 6288.conversion, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3691.degradation, *Pseudomonas* 5833.

fungi, glycocholic acid hydrolysis 7968.

Choline oxidase,*Cylindrocarpum didymum* 6838.**Chondrococcus,**

culture 9882.

soil, media (isolation) 3031.

Chondromyces,

culture 9882.

soil, media (isolation) 3031.

- Chondrostereum purpureum*,
apple, biological control 5078.
- sweet cherry 6027.
- Choristoneura fumiferana*,
Acillus thuringiensis insecticides 7938.
- chromates,
potake, *Pseudomonas ambigua*, activated sludge 687.
- chromatiaceae,
wastewater treatment, lagoons, tanning industry wastewater 2335.
- chromatium,
nitrogen fixation 11327.
- chromatium vinosum*,
continuous culture 1652.
- crabapple 9090.
- hydrogenase 9027.
- chromatography,
aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin G1 separation 2771.
antitumour antibiotics assays 2599.
bacteria DNA 9884.
bleomycins 3678.
calcium phosphate, tick-borne encephalitis virus purification 5563.
Clostridium botulinum assays, trout 9191.
coccidiostats assays 11046.
cristeine 10750.
cyclotoxins assays, cheese 8057.
diplois 10563.
DNA 3668.
dithiothecenes assays 4863.
ethylalene assays 3804.
- chromatography (affinity),
Clostridium subtilis amidophosphoribosyltransferase 1762.
bacteria malate dehydrogenase 911.
Clostridium kluyveri phosphate acetyltransferase 1787.
Dictyostelium discoideum 3':5'-cyclic-AMP
phosphodiesterase inhibitor 4629.
hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus assays, water 2355.
laedi virus/visna virus antigens 5557.
murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 10985.
- Cardia opaca* 4-en-3-oxosteroid:(acceptor)-1-en-
bioxidoreduc 9013.
- Penicillium notatum* lysophospholipase 7864.
poliovirus purification 7670.
- Pseudomonas putida* toluene dioxygenase 6913.
- rabies virus antibodies assays 8836.
- Staphylococcus aureus* staphylocoagulase 9056.
- Streptomyces cellulosa* penicillinase 11026.
- Trichoderma koningii* cellulase 44.
- chromatography (cation-exchange),
bleomycins 8613.
- chromatography (column),
aflatoxins assays 3790.
antibiotic C-076 1495, 1497, 1498.
Expergillus parasiticus aflatoxins precursors 9225.
bacteria siderophores 4725.
formycin purification 637.
- chromatography (gas),
mass spectrometry, *Mycobacterium* /*Nocardia*
identification 9923.
anaerobic bacteria identification 11818.
chloramphenicol assays 9685.
Enterobacteriaceae identification 10878.
Legionella pneumophila identification 2449.
microorganisms fermentation assays 2645.
microorganisms nitrogenase assays 11816.
- pyrolysis, *Penicillium brevi-compactum* 6731.
pyrolysis, *Penicillium brevi-compactum* /*Penicillium*
frequentans 6730.
trichothecenes assays, food 3802.
- Chromatography (gas-liquid),
+ mass spectroscopy, T-2 toxin assays 8073.
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 8491.
anaerobic bacteria assays 8844, 8845, 11814.
anaerobic bacteria fatty acids 10875.
anaerobic bacteria identification 6657, 10871.
bacteria assays 9878.
Candida D-arabinitol assays 5634.
Enterobacteriaceae identification 9895.
meningitis bacteria assays 8855, 8856.
meningitis bacteria identification 11824, 11825.
Mycobacterium identification 5602.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae assays 9927.
Peptococcus /*Peptostreptococcus* identification 5613.
plant viruses identification 8801.
polysaccharides degradation assays, rumen bacteria 10151.
yeasts identification 8909.
- Chromatography (high-performance liquid),
+ spectrophotometry, antimicrobial agents assays 5285.
aflatoxin M1 assays, milk 5925.
alanosine assays 3674.
aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 8491.
antibiotics 2186.
antitumour antibiotics assays 2599.
bleomycins 4360.
carbomycins/leucomycin/maridomycins separation 3320.
cerexins/tridecapins 6493.
chloramphenicol assays 5396.
Claviceps purpurea ergot alkaloids 4717.
enzymes assays 5689.
Escherichia coli identification 7709.
Escherichia coli tryptophanase assays 6917.
mitomycin C 8654.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis fatty acids (saturated) esters 6770.
neomycins assays 5388.
Nocardia /*Streptomyces* differentiation 6689.
ochratoxin A assays, flour/bakery products 5939.
octapeptins 4337.
penicillin G assays 4322.
penicillins assays 601, 6438.
Pithomyces chartarum sporidesmin 7057.
polymixins 4337.
polymyxin B assays 5404.
spiramycins separation 3282.
Trichoderma reesei cellulase 7842.
vancomycin assays 9763.
zearalenone assays, animals feeds 4864.
- Chromatography (high-pressure),
Dictyostelium discoideum ATP pyrophosphatase/3':5'-
cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase 6832.
mitomycins 4375.
spiramycins 5401.
- Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),
aflatoxin B1 assays 9228.
aflatoxins assays, corn 1049.
amikacin isomers assays 5422.
antibiotic C-076 1495.
antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 5313.
antibiotic SF-1902 A5 3294.
mecillinam assays 4316.
ochratoxin A assays 4857.
penicillin G 5387.
sparsomycin assays 1537.

Chromatography (high-pressure liquid),(continued)

tobramycin assays 10770.

zearelenone assays 4857.

Chromatography (ion-exchange),asparaginase, *Vibrio succinogenes* 3673.*Penicillium brevi-compactum* ribonuclease 2583.

yeasts enzymes 7825.

Chromatography (liquid),

aflatoxins assays 3787.

cephalosporins/penicillins assays 7516.

Chromatography (thin-layer),

aflatoxin M1 assays 3788, 9230.

amanitins assays 8100.

aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 5335.

antitumour antibiotics assays 2599.

Aspergillus fumigatus fumitoxins 3797.bacteria 5-phosphoribosyl- α -1-pyrophosphate synthetase assays 3630.

chloramphenicol + 1-(4'-nitrophenyl)-<2-aminopropane-1,3-diol assays 11571.

citrinin assays, animals feeds 1054.

maridomycins separation 3321.

Mycoplasma lipids assays 749.

mycotoxins 187, 7033.

mycotoxins assays 8058, 11137.

mycotoxins assays, animals feeds 1047.

mycotoxins assays, grain 1046.

penicillin G/penicillin V assays 2244.

phospho-D-ribose- α -1-pyrophosphate assays, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium* 6959.

polymyxins 4336.

Rhizopus fluorescence metabolites 10100.

sterigmatocystin assays 9244, 9245.

sterigmatocystin assays, fruits 1059.

sterigmatocystin assays, fruits/vegetables 1058, 1060.

streptomycins assays, milk 5845.

zearelenone assays 201.

Chromium,

activated sludge bacteria 6539.

reduction, *Pseudomonas chromatophila* 2091.**Chromobacterium,**+ *Arthrobacter* + *Pseudomonas* + *Trichosporon*, calcium lignosulphonate degradation 9140.**Chromobacterium lividum,**+ *Psychotria mucronata*, nodulation 7332.**Chromobacterium viscosum,**

triacylglycerol lipase 5760.

Chromomycins,

chromomycin A3, structure 11607.

Chromones,

2-carboxymethyl-3-carboxy-chromones, fungicides, plant protection 8233.

Chrysanthemum,

chrysanthemum aspermy virus, heat treatments 2953.

chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle virus 2887.

chrysanthemum stunt viroid 6052.

Puccinia chrysanthemi, fungicides 338.*Verticillium dahliae* 266, 267.**Chrysanthemum aspermy virus,**

chrysanthemum, heat treatments 2953.

Chrysanthemum carinatum,*Spiroplasma citri* 7177.**Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle virus,**

chrysanthemum 2887.

Chrysanthemum indicum,

chrysanthemum virus B 1981.

Chrysanthemum morifolium,

Ascochyta, fungicides 8222.

chrysanthemum aspermy virus, heat treatments 2953.

chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle virus 2887.

Puccinia horiana 7178.*Verticillium dahliae* 1126.**Chrysanthemum stunt viroid,**

chrysanthemum 6052.

Chrysanthemum virus B,*Chrysanthemum indicum* 1981.**Chrysomyxa abietis,**

spruce 9414.

Chrysophanic acid-9-anthrone,

6355.

Chrysopogon fulvus,+ *Azospirillum brasiliense*, crops 5161.**Chrysosporium pannorum,**

fungicides degradation 2067.

soil, alpine environments 4098, 4100.

soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Chrysosporium pruinum,

lignocellulose degradation 7973, 7974, 2666.

Ciba Geigy 64251,fungicides, *Septoria apiicola*, celery 2963.**Cicer arietinum,**+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 6233.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10483.+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3065, 11334.*Botrytis cinerea* 4917.

cucumber mosaic virus 3838.

fermented food 5878.

Fusarium oxysporum, antifungal agents 2027.*Pseudomonas stizolobii* 2829.

rhizosphere fungi 7337.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1970.*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, antifungal agents 2027.

seeds, microorganisms 4906.

Cichorium endivia,

beet western yellows virus 3898.

Cichorium intybus,

bacteria 9196.

beet western yellows virus 3898.

Cider,

5822.

coliforms/*Salmonella* 1914.

patulin 7051.

yeasts fermentation 9125.

Cigarettes,

bacteria/fungi 6108.

Cigars,

bacteria/fungi 6108.

Cinemicrography,

bacteria, slide culture 7689.

1,8-Cineole,degradation, *Pseudomonas flava* 3734.**Cinerubins,**cinerubin A, conversion, *Streptomyces* enzymes, antibiotic MA 144-M2 9708.cinerubin A/cinerubin B, *Streptomyces griseorubigenus* 11608.

LC©1981

- Citrus jambhiri**,
Alternaria citri phytotoxins 1112.
Elsinoe fawcetti, fungicides 5094.
- Citrus limon**,
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 2070.
 juices, processing wastewater, yeasts single-cell protein 9795.
Phoma tracheiphila 1113, 3896, 10327, 10328.
Phoma tracheiphila, fungicides 6147.
 tolerance, *Phoma tracheiphila* 313.
- Citrus medica**,
 citrus exocortis viroid 217.
- Citrus paradisi**,
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, fungicides 8192.
Phytophthora parasitica, fungicides 4016.
- Citrus reticulata**,
Alternaria citri phytotoxins 1112.
 fungi post-harvest decay 6102.
- Citrus sinensis**,
Botryodiplodia theobromae post-harvest decay 9335.
 citrus tristeza virus 8158.
 fungi post-harvest decay 6102.
 juices, yeast (brewer's) 9202.
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay 2014.
Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, fungicides 3978, 8192.
Penicillium italicum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2935.
Phytophthora parasitica, fungicides 348.
- Citrus sinensis x Citrus aurantium**,
 citrus tristeza virus 7158.
- Citrus sinensis x Poncirus trifoliata**,
Glomus etunicatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 6214.
- Citrus tristeza virus**,
Citrus 6028.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8801.
 lime/sour orange/sour orange x sweet orange 7158.
 lime tree 6030.
 sweet orange 8158.
- Cladosporin**,
 antibacterial agents 8623.
- Cladosporium**,
 2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.
 beech leaf litter 8247.
 cabbage post-harvest decay 1160.
 chickens hatcheries 680.
 cigarettes 6108.
 cotton stems degradation 8283.
 cotylenin H/cotylenin I 97.
 grain post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
 isolation 11879.
 pigeon pea seeds, fungicides 8238.
 pigs feeds 7035.
 spores, air 10779, 11670, 11679.
 wood, fungicides 3012.
- Cladosporium cladosporioides**,
 almond nuts 4814.
 bean 10272.
 cereals 8116.
 chickens hatcheries 680.
 coconut palm 4981.
Juncus roemerianus leaf litter degradation 120.
 papaya 4899.
- Cladosporium cucumerinum**,
 antifungal agents-azasterols 3301.
 cucumber 272.
 fungicides-tridemorph 6150.
 fungicides-triforine 2970.
 pimaricin resistance 455.
- Cladosporium fulvum**,
 phytotoxins, tomato 5045, 5046.
 tomato 2927, 6095, 8187.
 tomato, phytoalexins 6127.
- Cladosporium herbarum**,
 bean 10272.
 eggs 4794.
 red clover rhizosphere 11301.
 sorghum seeds 9299.
- Cladosporium lignicolum**,
 2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.
- Cladosporium resinae**,
 aluminium corrosion 9133.
 antifungal agents-alcohols/ethylene glycol derivatives 4150.
 exo-1,3- α -glucanase 6848.
- Cladosporium sphaerospermum**,
 jasmine 3934.
- Cladosporium tenuissimum**,
 tomato 4899.
- Cladotrix**,
 wastewater treatment, rotating discs, food industry wastewater 2331.
- Clams**,
 Clostridium botulinum toxins 206.
 poliovirus, depuration 5869.
 viruses, assays 10179.
- Claviceps**,
 ergot alkaloids 5780, 6936.
 ergot alkaloids, cereals 4714.
 8-hydroxyergotamine 4715.
 Sorghum, resistance 7246.
- Claviceps fusiformis**,
 ergot alkaloids 2849.
 millet (pearl) 2849.
 pearl millet 8141.
- Claviceps paspali**,
 paspalicine 7049.
 paspaline 7049.
 paspalinine 7050.
- Claviceps purpurea**,
 ergot alkaloids 2608, 4716, 4717, 6937, 9084, 11043.
 ergot alkaloids, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 9597.
- Pennisetum macrourum** 1096.
 rye 3877.
- Clavulanic acid**,
 4271, 7483, 7484.
 + amoxicillin, antibacterial agents 11507.
 + amoxicillin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 7518.
 + carbenicillin + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 2202.
 + cefotaxime, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 2211.
 + mezlocillin, antibacterial agents 6432.
 + penicillins, antibacterial agents 8557.
 antibacterial agents 6393, 6495.
 derivatives 3309, 8586.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 633, 634, 636, 1515, 2264, 4370, 8624, 8625, 9721.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 635.
 derivatives, *Streptomyces clavuligerus*, antibacterial agents 1487.
 penicillinase 9628.
Streptomyces clavuligerus 9720.
Streptomyces jumonjinensis 11610.
Streptomyces penicillin-binding protein 9666.

- ay,
 catoxin B1 adsorption 2772, 8060.
 cephalophane, *Escherichia coli* adsorption 7333.
Clostridium brasiliense carriers 6225.
 minerals, soil fungi spores flocculation 7336.
Mycicium frequentans culture 9973, 9974.
 Tlase T2 sorption 6572.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 4092.
 soil microorganisms 6191.
- Clazamycins,**
 clazamycin A/clazamycin B, *Streptomyces*, antibacterial
 agents 8622.
Cnematis gouriana,
 extracts, antifungal agents 10573.
Cerberodendron inerme,
Cerberodendron 260.
Cerberodendron bungei,
Cerberodendron pironii 7162, 8159.
Cerberodendron pironii 9309.
Cindamycin,
 antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 10620, 11394, 11532.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.
 antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11492.
 antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5319.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9623.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325, 6391.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315.
 antibacterial agents-oral microflora, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 6382.
 antibacterial agents-*Propionibacterium acnes* /
Propionibacterium granulosum 9625.
 resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8348.
 resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*
 10620.
 resistance, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.
 resistance, *Corynebacterium acnes* 3127.
 resistance, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 6278.
 resistance, *Streptococcus* group D 3114.
Clinical isolates,
 antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 8508.
Clostricybe,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 9543.
Clostricybe candicans,
 agaricales culture, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
Clostridium pseudopinsitus,
 antibiotic A-40104 1491.
 neuromutilin/pleuromutilin derivatives 1491.
Clostridium racemosum,
 roots branching, soil microorganisms 3030.
Clostridins,
 cloacin DF13, antibacterial agents 6496.
 cloacin DF13, *Escherichia coli* 5427.
Clostridol,
 antibacterial agents 11379.
- Clostrorobiocinamine,**
 clostrorobiocin hydrolysis, bacteria amidase 4362, 8621.
- Clostridium,**
 rice (wild), nitrogen fixation 413.
 B1 degradation 7039.
- alfalfa silage 5901.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotic LY-127935/cephalosporins
 9631.
 antibacterial agents-ornidazole \pm ampicillin + gentamicin
 2122.
 butanol 2619.
 canned food 5905.
 carrot 6049.
 2-enoate reductase 3595.
 fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
 identification 9910.
 identification, API test/Minitek test 6658.
 jute wastes degradation 1862.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance 10532.
 lindane degradation 6239.
 media (isolation) 5570.
 media (isolation), soups 9201.
 mineral water 162.
 nitrogen fixation, soil 4107.
 nitrates reduction, soil 9472.
 pesticides, soil 2086.
 plants rhizosphere 9438.
 potato 7201.
 potato post-harvest decay 2015.
 potato post-harvest decay, antibacterial agents 8195.
 spores, food storage containers sterility testing 1034.
 surface water, assays 6579.
 ultrahigh temperature-milk 137.
Clostridium absonum,
 soil 8278.
Clostridium acetobutylicum,
 acetone/butanol 11053.
 bacteriocins 630.
 butanol 2619.
 cellulose degradation 1838.
 rubredoxin-NAD⁺ reductase 6910.
Clostridium aciduri,
 acetic acid 4618.
Clostridium arcticum,
 nitrogen fixation, Arctic soil 1271.
Clostridium barkeri,
 2,3-dimethylmalate lyase 9007.
Clostridium bifermentans,
 water activity 3744.
Clostridium botulinum,
 antibacterial agents-bile acids 6288.
 antibacterial agents-*Clostridium sporogenes* antibiotics,
 canned meat products 148.
 antibacterial agents-p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters 3142.
 antibacterial agents-lactulose 11386.
 antibacterial agents-nitrite, canned cured meat products 185.
 botulinum toxin, silage 8044.
 canned food 7028.
 celery, vacuum packaging 2761.
 chickens meat sausages, nitrites/sorbic acid 5909.
 culture 6669.
 fish 4818.
 food 2677.
 heat resistance 1016.
 hydroxyphenylacetic acid/phenylacetic acid 10951.
 media (isolation) 7704.
 toxins 1062, 2789, 2790, 5943, 6669, 7068, 7069, 8084,
 8085, 8086, 8087, 8088, 10236.
 toxins, assays 1063, 11157.
 toxins, fish 207, 209.
 toxins, food, heat treatments 10237.
 toxins, kamaboko 1943.

Clostridium botulinum,(continued)

toxins, molasses media (culture) 205.

toxins, seafood 206.

toxins, tomato juices, *Aspergillus gracilis* 208.

trout, assays 9191.

Clostridium butylicum,

butanol 2619.

Clostridium chauvoei,haemolysins, differentiation-*Clostridium septicum* 9249.

identification, fatty acid composition 756.

preservation, nitrogen (liquid) 10886.

Clostridium difficile,

antibacterial agents 3231.

antibacterial agents-drug resistance 6386.

hospitals 10783.

media (selective) 8864.

toxins 2791, 4869, 7070.

toxins, assays 1064.

Clostridium felsineum,antibacterial agents-*Clostridium acetobutylicum* bacteriocins 630.

preservation 1653.

Clostridium humicola,

single-cell protein 3534.

Clostridium kluyveri,dihydropyrimidine reductase (NAD⁺) 7849.

2-enoate reductase 3595.

phosphate acetyltransferase 1787.

Clostridium novyi,

isolation/identification/typing 11838.

Clostridium oedematiens,

vaccines 11654.

Clostridium paraputrificum,

aldosterone conversion 4701.

4-androsten-3,17-dione reduction 913.

18-hydroxylated corticosteroids conversion 4702.

Clostridium pasteurianum,

butanol 2619.

nitrogen fixation 5158.

pesticides, soil 5175.

rubredoxin 2547.

surfactants 11052.

Clostridium perfringens,

ε-toxin, antitoxins 9254.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3224, 4263, 6381.

antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole 4188.

antibacterial agents-garlic extracts 10554.

antibacterial agents-imidazoles 5243.

antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid 8415.

antibacterial agents-ornidazole ± ampicillin + gentamicin 2122.

beef 2705, 2706.

carbenicillin assays 9615.

chickens meat 1895.

enterotoxins 210, 3810, 4870, 5944, 9253.

enumeration 3460.

enumeration, media 1654.

food 3772, 4774, 4775.

food poisoning 1915, 3756, 3772, 4774, 4775, 9154.

food proteins quality assays 9148.

game animals meat 4800.

haemagglutinins 5685.

hamburgers 3756.

indicator organisms, reclaimed water quality 3379.

indicator organisms, sewage pollution, water 11729.

lakes/ivers, pollution, wastewater 5507.

lamb 9185.

meat/meat products 7011.

media (enrichment) 8865.

media (isolation) 8865.

minced beef 1899, 7014, 8016.

minced beef ± soybean protein 1011.

neuraminidase 6888.

operating theatres, hygiene 712.

phospholipase C 2581.

proteolytic enzymes 4803.

sardines 11114.

seawater/shellfish 3392.

serotyping 8866.

spores, bactericides-Aldosan 2000 9843.

spores, heat resistance 10509.

spores, lytic enzymes 4677.

O-toxin 2792.

β-toxin 4868.

toxoids 3342, 8696, 8697.

vaccines 8697, 11654.

water activity 3744.

Clostridium saccharoacetobutylicum,

cellulose degradation 1838.

Clostridium septicum,haemolysins, differentiation-*Clostridium chauvoei* 9249.

vaccines 11654.

Clostridium sordelli,

toxins 2791.

Clostridium sphenoides,

hexachlorocyclohexanes degradation 7969.

Clostridium sporogenes,antibiotics, antibacterial agents-*Clostridium botulinum*,

canned meat products 148.

cured pork, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 8055.

3-(p-hydroxyphenyl)propanoic acid/indole-3-propanoic acid 10008.

media (isolation) 7704.

spores, heat resistance 11354.

spores, sporicides 4181.

water activity 3744.

Clostridium sticklandii,

pyrimidines degradation 10152.

Clostridium subterminale,

water activity 3744.

Clostridium tetani,+ *Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani*, vaccines 2309.

antitoxins, assays, haemagglutination (passive)/

immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/neutralization 2804.

antitoxins, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2803.

proteinase 5946.

toxins 1944, 5945, 5946, 7065, 9255.

toxins, detoxification 8079.

toxoids 8698.

vaccines 7582, 8698.

Clostridium tetanomorphum,

cyanocobalamin 9089.

Clostridium thermoaceticum,+ *Acetobacterium woodii*, methanogenesis 10499.

rubredoxin 8981.

Clostridium thermocellum,

cellulase 43.

β-D-glucosidase 4669.

Clostridium tyrobutyricum,

cheese, lysozyme preservation 5906.

spores 945.

- Stridum tyrobutyricum**,
(M,D,P)H dehydrogenase (quinone) 7865.
- thing**,
operating theatres hygiene 2372.
- triazole**,
antifungal agents 7435, 8426.
- antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 4208, 6306, 7436.
- antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 3161.
- antifungal agents, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
- antifungal agents, yeasts 7444.
- derivatives, antifungal agents 10576.
- ve**,
Helicotrichum capsici + *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum* 8914.
- ver**,
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 9485.
- Rhizobium*, nodulation 1280.
- Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 2080. 7371.
- Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 9484. 417.
- Choleplasma laidlawii* 1082.
- like clover, cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- arrowleaf clover, alfalfa mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus/clover yellow vein virus/peanut stunt virus 1958.
- cluster clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4126, 4127.
- elyptian clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 420.
- elyptian clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 419.
- elyptian clover, rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 9452.
- fungi diseases 220.
- Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 10463.
- masses, *Epicoccum purpurascens* 3832.
- red clover, + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1286.
- red clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9486.
- red clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 10484.
- red clover, cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- red clover, *Epicoccum purpurascens* 3832.
- red clover, rhizosphere fungi 11301.
- red clover, virus diseases, meristem tip culture 1171.
- kettsia-like organisms 10275.
- terranean clover, + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas 4129.
- terranean clover, + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5132, 5166, 11283. 1286.
- terranean clover, + *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 4128.
- terranean clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3066, 4127, 9486.
- terranean clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 79487.
- terranean clover, *Acaulospora laevis* / *Glomus monosporus* mycorrhizas 5136.
- terranean clover, *Kabatella caulivora*, resistance 6114.
- terranean clover, mycorrhizas 5132, 8285, 11283.
- terranean clover, rhizosphere, *Rhizobium trifolii* / phages 11298.
- white clover, + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3067. 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292.
- white clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 8312. 10484, 10485.
- white clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9486. 8311. 2082. 3068, 3069.
- white clover, + *Rhizobium trifolii*, seed treatments 2081, 1167.
- white clover, cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- white clover, *Gigaspora margarita* / *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 3042.
- white clover, *Glomus fasciculatus* / *Glomus mosseae* 5141.
- white clover, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4103.
- white clover, *Glomus* mycorrhizas 4102.
- white clover, leaves, degradation, *Lachnospira multiparus* 6984.
- white clover, mycorrhizas 3043.
- white clover, mycoplasma-like organisms 3839.
- white clover, *Rhizoctonia solani* 11189.
- white sweet clover, cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- Clover yellow mosaic virus**,
Chenopodium amaranticolor 1124.
- Clover yellow vein virus**,
clover (arrowleaf) 1958.
pea 5986.
- Cloxacillin**,
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10527.
antibacterial agents 4274.
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3230.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510.
assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 7002, 7990.
assays, potassium iodate titration 3266.
resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.
resistance, *Bacillus megaterium* 1319.
resistance, *Methylobacterium clara* 9522.
structure, n.m.r. 2235.
tolerance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10527.
- Clubroot**,
Plasmodiophora brassicae, *Brassica*, resistance 8200.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage 3828.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage, plant protection 5072.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, cabbage, resistance 5062.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, Cruciferae 259.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, radish, resistance 10395.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, turnip, fungicides 9383.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, white mustard, fungicides 7268.
- Coagulase**,
Staphylococcus aureus 6841, 10981.
- Coagulase test**,
Staphylococcus, milk products 1886.
- Coal**,
bacteria absorption, mines water 3090.
mines waste disposal sites, soil microorganisms 8271.
Rhizobium carriers 6231.
Rhizobium phaseoli carriers 7369.
- Cobalt**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5236.
resistance, *Pseudomonas* 442.
- Cobramycin**,
antibacterial agents 9630.

- Cobyrinic acid**,
bacteria 10090, 10091.
- Coccidioides immitis**,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
identification 9967.
vaccines 1550.
- Coccinia cordifolia**,
Erysiphe cichoracearum 3915.
- Coccochloris elabens**,
naphthalene oxidation 10501.
- Coccomyces**,
sour cherry, resistance 7239.
- Coccomyces araucariae**,
Araucaria angustifolia 6168.
- Coccomyces aureum**,
soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.
- Coccomyces hiemalis**,
sour cherry 7155.
- Coccomyces ledi**,
soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.
- Cochliobolus intermedius**,
glycocholic acid hydrolysis, cholic acid 7968.
- Cochliobolus miyabeanus**,
melanins 6941, 6942.
soil 408.
- Cochliobolus sativus**,
barley 233.
cellulose degradation 9284.
wheat 233.
- Cocksfoot**,
cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 8134.
cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/
cocksfoot streak virus, shoot tip culture 6122.
Fusarium culmorum / *Fusarium nivale* 232.
- Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus**,
cocksfoot, shoot tip culture 6122.
cocksfoot/wheat 8134.
preservation 1612.
- Cocksfoot mottle virus**,
cocksfoot, shoot tip culture 6122.
preservation 1612.
- Cocksfoot streak virus**,
cocksfoot, shoot tip culture 6122.
- Cocoa**,
cacao beans fermentation 3761.
- Coconut palm**,
Botryosphaeria rhodina / *Cladosporium cladosporioides* /
Seimatosporium falcatum 4981.
coconut fibres, degradation, fungi 2659, 4763.
coconut preservation, acetic acid 10203.
juices, fermentation, *Kloeckera apiculata* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9130.
microorganisms diseases 10335.
mycoplasma-like organisms 6029, 7179.
wilt fungi 2888.
- Cocos nucifera**,
Botryosphaeria rhodina / *Cladosporium cladosporioides* /
Seimatosporium falcatum 4981.
fibres, degradation, fungi 4763.
fibres, degradation, soil fungi 2659.
juices, fermentation, *Kloeckera apiculata* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9130.
microorganisms diseases 10335.
mycoplasma-like organisms 6029, 7179.
preservation, acetic acid 10203.
- wilt fungi 2888.
- Na-Cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester**,
DL-pyrogutamic acid salts, antiviral agents, hepatitis B
surface antigen 6353.
- Codiaeum variegatum**,
Kuttlakesa pironii 7162, 8159.
- Nectriella pironii* 9309.
- Coelomomyces punctatus**,
culture 11881.
- Coenzyme Q**,
Pseudomonas 70, 910.
yeasts 9061.
- Cofactors**,
Pseudomonas alcohol dehydrogenase 6920.
- Coffea**,
Hemileia vastatrix, resistance 5058.
Pellicularia koleroga 1127.
rust fungi, fungicides 2959.
- Coffea arabica**,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 5000.
Gibberella xylarioides, resistance 9345.
Hemileia coffeicola / *Hemileia vastatrix* 268.
Hemileia vastatrix, fungicides 6145.
- Coffea canephora**,
Hemileia coffeicola / *Hemileia vastatrix* 268.
- Coffee**,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 5000.
Gibberella xylarioides, resistance 9345.
Hemileia coffeicola / *Hemileia vastatrix* 268.
Hemileia vastatrix, fungicides 6145.
Hemileia vastatrix, resistance 5058.
Pellicularia koleroga 1127.
rust fungi, fungicides 2959.
- Coffee berry disease**,
Hemileia vastatrix, + coffee, resistance 5058.
- Coformycin**,
2-deoxycoformycin, + adenine arabinoside, antiviral agents,
adenovirus 3182.
purification, chromatography (column) 637.
structure 7553.
- Colr**,
degradation, soil fungi 2659.
- Cola**,
microorganisms diseases 7180.
- Cold resistance**,
Bacillus 439.
- Coleosporium**,
pine 7293.
- Coleosporium senecionis**,
Senecio mikanioides 8180.
- Colicin typing**,
Shigella sonnei 2439.
- Colicins**,
5660.
antibacterial agents 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4364.
colicin E1, ions transport 6499.
colicin E2, proteins fragments 6498.
colicin E3 4363.
colicin E3, proteins fragments 6498.
colicin Ia, ions transport 6499.
Escherichia coli 2265.
precolicin E1, *Escherichia coli* 6497.
Salmonella typhimurium 2265.
- Coliforms**,
air 11670.
air, wastewater land disposal 11672.

Coliforms, (continued)

- clophane adsorption 7333.
 antibacterial agents-chlorine 9805.
 antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.) 10798.
 apple juices/cider 1914.
 assays, fluorescence 3377.
 assays, media 6996.
 bactericides-chlorine/Savlon, udder disinfectants 5529.
 chlorine, enumeration, water 698.
 coastal waters/freshwater 7624.
 compost/leachates 2340.
 cabs, assays 5870.
 cabs meat, assays 1015.
 drinking water 11734.
 egg shells, disinfection/washing 5907.
 enterotoxins, assays 3811.
 enumeration, milk 135, 136.
 estuaries sediments/water 9840.
 extra cheese 11100.
 food 2678.
 food, assays, membrane filtration 4776.
 food, enumeration 128, 991.
 game animals meat 4800, 4801.
 groundwater, sewage pollution 6582.
 ice cream 10165.
 indicator organisms, animal wastes pollution, surface water 11741.
 indicator organisms, drinking water 1585.
 indicator organisms, enteroviruses assays, seawater pollution 7634.
 indicator organisms, lakes pollution 5508, 6589.
 indicator organisms, lakes, storms runoff 10813.
 indicator organisms, reclaimed water quality 3379.
 indicator organisms, sewage pollution, estuaries 6590.
 indicator organisms, sewage pollution, food/water 6995.
 indicator organisms, sewage pollution, water 11745, 11753.
 indicator organisms, surface water pollution 3376.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 2358, 4441, 7620, 7621.
 mariesh cheese 4793.
 manure, disinfectants 690.
 manure, soil irrigation 691.
 meat 4797.
 milk, media (isolation) 11092.
 milk products, media (selective) 7996.
 minced beef 1900, 8016.
 minced beef, enumeration 10175.
 mineral water 162.
 minks feeds 2734.
 lagoons 11749.
 ponds 4448, 6581.
 pork sausages 11110.
 reclaimed water 1584.
 rivers 5506, 8769.
 rivers, antibiotic resistance 10810.
 sausages 8023.
 sausages, glucono- δ -lactone 151.
 seafood/seawater, enumeration 1591.
 seawater 5511.
 seawater, enumeration 5512, 10815.
 seawater, wastewater pollution 5513.
 surface water, assays 6579.
 trout hatcheries water 2365.
 wastewater, enumeration, electrical impedance 688.
 wastewater, enumeration, most probable number 689.
 wastewater, irrigation 7610.
 wastewater, land disposal 692.
 wastewater treatment lagoons, disinfection 8719.
 wastewater treatment stabilization ponds, waterhyacinth 685.
 water, assays 6571, 9829.
 water, assays membrane filtration + media (culture) 5494.
 water, self-purification 11732.
 water supplies, assays 1583.
 water supplies, chlorine 10807.
Colimycin,
 see Colistin
Colistin,
 + calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
 + chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7537.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
 antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.
 antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas* 563.
Bacillus 4652.
 chromatography (thin-layer) 4336.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3110.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1316.
Collagen films,
 packaging, antifungal agents-carbon dioxide 4255.
Collagenase,
Bacillus 3585.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 10982.
Colletotrichum,
 bean seeds 4913.
 blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
Colletotrichum acutatum,
 mango 7159.
Colletotrichum atramentarium,
 endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, potato 290.
Colletotrichum capsici,
 betel 2879.
 clove 3914.
 cotton 5003.
 cowpea seeds 9279.
 host plants 8119.
 papaya post-harvest decay 9336.
Parthenium hysterophorus 8176.
 pepper 3948.
 turmeric 7222.
Colletotrichum cingulata,
 sugarcane 2857.
Colletotrichum coccodes,
 biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potato 7257.
 tomato 299.
Colletotrichum dematium,
Begonia rex 3900.
 soybean 9281, 10287.
 soybean, fungicides 1182.
Stylosanthes 2837, 4934.
Stylosanthes hamata 2838.
Colletotrichum falcatum,
 sugarcane 2858.
 sugarcane, steam treatment 2021.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides,
 cashew, fungicides 11203.
 cassava 4999.
Citrus, fungicides 1111.
 coffee 5000.
Dodonea viscosa 2892.
 fern 8160.
 host plants 8119.
 mango, fungicides 8230.
 northern jointvetch biological control 9330.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (continued)*Polyscias belfouriana* 3900.*Stylosanthes* 2837, 4934.*Stylosanthes hamata* 2838.

weeds biological control 4898.

winged waterprimrose biological control 9330.

Colletotrichum graminicola,

corn 9290.

sorghum 2856.

wheat 7138.

Colletotrichum hibisci,

kenaf, resistance 3988.

Colletotrichum higginsianum,

radish 5033.

Colletotrichum lagenarium,

cucumber 271.

cucumber, resistance 2017.

Cucurbitaceae 7164.

melon 6063, 6064.

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum,

bean 2826, 5981, 7096, 7097, 8124.

bean, fungicides 8221.

cowpea seeds 9279.

Colletotrichum musae,

banana post-harvest decay 304, 7228.

conidia, *Pseudomonas* siderophores 7153.**Colletotrichum orchidearum**,*Cymbidium aloifolium* 5019.**Colletotrichum trifolii**,

alfalfa 4909, 4910, 5979.

Colletotrichum truncatum,

cowpea seeds 9279.

mung bean seeds 5983.

Vigna radiata 3856.**Collinemycin**,

structure 11520.

Collybia impudica,

epilentic acid 10950.

Colocasia esculenta,*Phytophthora colocasiae* 297, 10370.**Colocasia speciosum**,*Sclerotium rolfsii* post-harvest decay 6105.**Colonization factor**,*Escherichia coli* 3554.**Colorado tick fever virus**,

antigens, assays, immunoperoxidase test 4481.

Colorimetry,

bacteria assays 5573.

bacteria drug resistance assays 6257.

chloramphenicol assays 608.

diacetyl assays, *Streptococcus group N* 4785.*Escherichia coli* penicillin amidase assays 9044.histidine decarboxylase assays, *Klebsiella* / *Enterobacter* /*Serratia* identification 1645.

maridomycin assays 2274.

marine bacteria assays 3447.

penicillins assays 5327.

soil microorganisms phenol 2-monoxygenase assays 5743.

Colostrum,

fermented colostrum, cattle feeds 11122.

Commelina diffusa,

viruses 1982.

Common bean mosaic virus,

cowpea 5984.

Complement,inhibitors, *Stachybotrys complementi* 5784.**Complement fixation**,

adenovirus (bovine) antibodies assays 10837.

avian leucosis virus assays 10838.

Coxiella burnetii antibodies assays 7707.

cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 5553.

differential complement fixation tests, *Brucella abortus* antigens assays 9904.*Haemophilus equigenitalis* assays 10888.*Haemophilus parahaemolyticus* antigens assays 7712.

herpes simplex virus serotyping 1623.

influenza A virus antibodies assays 740.

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus assays 4491.

measles virus antibodies assays 2413.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies assays 6687.Reiter protein, *Treponema pallidum* antibodies assays 9950.

Rickettsia rickettsii antibodies assays 1662.

rotavirus antibodies assays 5559.

Treponema pallidum antibodies assays 8901.*Treponema pallidum* antigens assays 1669.

varicella-zoster virus antibodies assays 4505.

Composting,

animal wastes 1570.

bark 4427, 8734.

peanut/Sorghum leaf litter, fungi 7970.

sewage sludge 693, 1561.

sewage sludge, *Aspergillus fumigatus* spores, air pollution 7598.

spruce bark 8733.

straw, thermophilic fungi 980.

waste treatment 3361, 4428, 6560, 8732, 8747, 9807, 9817, 10799, 11710, 11711, 11719.

waste treatment, antibacterial agents 9806.

waste treatment, bacteria/viruses 2340.

wastes 11768.

wastes, cellulose degradation 1571.

wastewater treatment 2346.

wheat straw, soil microorganisms 2341.

Composts,bark, poinsettia plant protection, *Pythium ultimum* /*Rhizoctonia solani* 1172.

mushrooms culture, fungi lytic enzymes 5882.

mushrooms culture, microorganisms 1022.

Compound AB206,

antibacterial agents 9563.

Comptonia peregrina,

+ actinomycetes 7361.

+ actinomycetes, nodulation 7362.

+ actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3057.

Computer applications,

animals diseases 4605.

antibiotic resistance 10517.

antibiotic sensitivity testing 2189.

bacteria identification 1634, 3440, 5569.

bacteria proteins assays, electrophoresis 4510.

bacteria/yeasts identification 5534.

coliforms enumeration, electrical impedance, wastewater 688.

coryneforms identification 7705, 7706.

electron microscopy 10820.

Enterobacteriaceae identification 766.

fermentation 3716, 5812, 6968.

hospitals microbiology 2383.

microbiology 10819.

microorganisms assays 2500.

microorganisms culture 6609.

microorganisms identification 5544.

- computer applications, (continued)
- Cytophthora infestans*, potato 7203.
- Debaryomyces hansenii* culture 6733.
- Debaryomyces reesei* cellulase assays 1765.
- elaine bacteria assays, Coulter counters 1635.
- Entomophthora inaequalis*, apple 254.
- wastewater treatment, activated sludge 9783.
- concrete,
- Monocillium* mycelia 9995.
- confectionery,
- lakes, bacteria 8030.
- conglobatin,
- Streptomyces conglobatus* 8626.
- clonidia,
- Aspergillus flavus*, dispersal 8282.
- Aspergillus flavus*, dried food 131.
- Aspergillus niger*, electron microscopy (scanning) 8782.
- Aspergillus niger*, fungicides-radiation (u.v.), packaging
- materials sterilization 6366.
- Cercospora kikuchii* 5638.
- Colletotrichum musae*, bacteria siderophores 7228.
- Colletotrichum musae*, *Pseudomonas* siderophores 7153.
- Splacoparion rosae*, Rosa leaves 6085.
- Trichoclaria maydis*, corn 10302.
- Trichoclaria turcica*, corn 10301, 10302, 10303.
- Entomophthora obscura*, insecticides, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7941.
- Fusarium moniliforme*, soil 6072.
- Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium oxysporum*, media 9968.
- Glutathione*, media (culture) 3488.
- Gyromitra crassa*, proteins 4634.
- Hemicarpospora oryzae*, rice 3876.
- Asporidesmium sclerotivorum*, soil 4106.
- Streptomyces griseus*, sporulation induction proteins 6797.
- Haemaphysalis granati*,
- hemegranate 2905.
- Haemaphysalis noviae-zelandiae*,
- hemegranate 2905.
- hemiferyl alcohol,
- Max, *Melampsora lini* 328.
- hemiferyl aldehyde,
- Max, *Melampsora lini* 328.
- Moniophora olivacea*,
- fungicides-wood preservatives 6188.
- Moniophora puteana*,
- Max/pine 7291.
- fungicides-arsenic + copper/zinc salts, wood preservation 6187.
- blood degradation 389.
- Moniostyrium fuckelii*,
- Trichoclaria cornuta* 9308.
- contact lenses,
- hydrophilic contact lenses, disinfection, heat treatment 1383.
- hydrophilic contact lenses, solutions, bacteria 3399.
- hydrophilic contact lenses, sterilization, quaternary
- ammonium compounds 8477.
- hydrophobic contact lenses, solutions, bacteria 3399.
- sterilization, autoclaves 3209.
- sterilization, heat treatments 8478.
- contagious equine metritis,
- assays 10888.
- containers,
- sterilization 537.
- Continuous culture,
- activated sludge bacteria 1567.
- Agrobacterium* + *Corynebacterium* + *Flavobacterium*, flow
- calorimetry 4519.
- anaerobic bacteria 3443.
- Aspergillus awamori* 3482.
- Aspergillus foetidus*, citric acid 819.
- Aspergillus nidulans* 4570.
- Bacillus cereus* / *Cellulomonas* 4520.
- Bacillus cereus* / *Cellulomonas*, trace elements 3445.
- Bacillus coagulans*, xylose isomerase 1776.
- Bacillus licheniformis* alkaline phosphatase 8989.
- Bacillus subtilis*, cell walls alterations assays-phages 2436.
- bacteria + phages 3446.
- bacteria, antibacterial agents 2116.
- bacteria, single-cell protein 1729.
- bacteria/yeasts, ethanol, single-cell protein 22.
- Brevibacterium* 6781.
- Candida boidinii*, glucose/methanol 9963.
- Candida boidinii*, methanol 9962.
- Candida lipolytica*, hexadecane 1736.
- Candida mycoderma*, phenol 3166.
- Candida utilis* 794, 2487, 2534, 6724, 6725, 6726, 8915, 9964.
- Candida utilis*, ethanol 795, 1738, 1850.
- Candida utilis*, molasses, single-cell protein 3548.
- Candida utilis*, peat extracts, single-cell protein 3549.
- Candida utilis*, sauerkraut wastewater 8723.
- Candida utilis*, single-cell protein 1739, 7813, 7814.
- Chromatium vinosum* 1652.
- Chytridiomycetes 6720.
- Clostridium difficile*, toxins 7070.
- Endomycopsis*, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 867, 2568.
- Escherichia coli* 769, 1656, 3462.
- fungi, single-cell protein 1734.
- Fusarium moniliforme* 2536.
- Gluconobacter oxydans* sorbose 3656.
- Hansenula polymorpha*, single-cell protein 1740.
- Klebsiella aerogenes* 8872, 9916.
- Klebsiella aerogenes*, metabolites overproduction 5664.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis* 9029.
- Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*,
- yoghurt 8003.
- Methylobacter*, methanol, single-cell protein 1731.
- Methylobacter*, single-cell protein 5671.
- Methylobacter flagellata* 10960.
- Microbacterium thermosphaerum* 3465.
- microorganisms 1703, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3718, 4469, 4606, 5669, 6603, 6605, 6611, 7647, 8784, 8785, 8786, 10826.
- microorganisms, enzymes 1754.
- microorganisms, hydrocarbons 11348.
- microorganisms, single-cell protein 1727.
- microorganisms, synchronous culture 733.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9924.
- Oscillatoria* 8885.
- Oscillatoria agardhii* 6690, 8884.
- Paecilomyces varioti*, single-cell protein 1742.
- Propionibacterium*, extracellular enzymes 4635.
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii* 7721.
- Pseudomonas*, methanol 7722.
- Pseudomonas putida*, mandelamidase 884.
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, hydrogen + single-cell protein 1836.
- Rhodotorula glutinis*, carotenoids 88.
- rumen bacteria 757, 759.

Continuous culture,(continued)

- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1684.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, ethanol 5819.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6736, 9935, 9978, 9979.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 2623, 5816, 5817.
Sphaerotilus natans, bactericides 6569.
Staphylococcus aureus, enzymes 1755.
Streptococcus mutans, fructosyltransferase/
glucosyltransferase 3598.
Thermoactinomyces, cellulose degradation 3732.
Thermoactinomyces, single-cell protein 1733.
Thiobacillus + *Thiobacillus neopolitani* 6711.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulase 842, 5711.
Xanthomonas campestris, xanthans 927.
Xanthomonas juglandis, xanthans 7898.
yeasts 2510, 7811, 9959.
yeasts, brewing 1854.
yeasts, single-cell protein 7806.
yeasts, volatiles 1837.
Zymomonas mobilis, ethanol 5818.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides, dextran/dextranase 3587.

Cooling systems,

- fouling, microbiocides 11721.
fouling organisms, bromine/chlorine 1581.

Cooling towers,

- air conditioning, pollution, *Legionella pneumophila* 10781.
microorganisms aerosols, air pollution 3371, 3372.
water, *Legionella pneumophila* 5498.
water, microorganisms, air/grasses/soil pollution 9823.
water, microorganisms, air pollution 9820, 9821, 9822, 9824.
water, *Oscillatoria chlorina*, phages, biological control 4439.
water, ozonation 5490.

Coomb's test,

- Brucella* antibodies assays 9906.

Copper,

- + arsenic \pm zinc, salts, fungicides, wood preservatives 6187.
+ 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline, antibacterial agents,
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 3151.
accumulation, yeasts 3087.
activated sludge bacteria 6539.
antibacterial agents 6291.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 9552.
antibacterial agents, *Phormidium minnesotense* / *Plectonema*
8766.
antifungal agents, *Neurospora crassa* 9577.
antimicrobial agents, wood preservation 2054.
assays, marine bacteria 7380.
compounds, + 2-cyano-N-ethylaminocarbonyl-2-
methoxyimino-acetamide, fungicides, plant protection 2959.
compounds, fungicides, *Nectria galligena*, apple 7261.
fungicides, *Olpidium brassicae* zoospores, lettuce big vein
disease virus 5084.
leaching, microorganisms 5186.
leaching, *Thiobacillus* 8327, 10497.
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 5184.
leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus*
thiooxidans, sewage sludge 8328.
Penicillium ochro-chloron tolerance/accumulation 5185.
salts, + dinitriles, fungicides 7428.
Copper ammonium carbonate,
fungicides, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Citrus* 4016.
Copper-chrome-arsenic,
fungicides, wood preservation 3014, 394.
fungicides, wood soft rot fungi 9429.

Copper hydroxide,

- fungicides, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 6145.

Copper oxychloride,

- antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.
bactericides, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius*
9393.

- fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, mango 2967.

- fungicides, *Phoma macrostoma*, jujube 5011.

Copper sulphate,

- fungicides, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 6145.

Copper terephthalate,

- degradation, soil microorganisms 3025.

Copper-8-hydroxyquinoline,

- fungicides, wood preservation 6188.

Coprinus atramentarius,

- lytic enzymes, antifungal agents 479.

Coprinus cinereus,

- chitin synthase 861, 6836.

Coprinus comatus,

- lytic enzymes, antifungal agents 479.

Coprinus macrorhizus,

- polysaccharides 6927.

Coprogen,

- Penicillium roqueforti*, blue cheese 3754.

Corchorus capsularis,

- Macrophomina phaseoli* 6061.

Corchorus capsularis,

- retting, bacteria 3721.

- wastes, degradation, *Clostridium* 1862.

Corchorus olitorius,

- retting, bacteria 3721.

Cord factor,

- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 947.

- Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 3701.

- Rhodococcus erythropolis* 5196.

Cordycepin,

- Aspergillus nidulans* 9722.

Coreolus versicolor,

- Angelic wood 3007.

Coriander,

- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10330.

Coriandrum sativum,

- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10330.

Corinus florida,

- cherry leaf roll virus/tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot
virus 3925.

Coriolan,

- Coriolus versicolor*, antitumour agents 10084.

Corioliopsis,

- Pterocarpus marsupium* wood decay 6185.

Coriolus,

- culture 2488.

- polysaccharides 7903.

Coriolus versicolor,

- antifungal agents-wood extracts 9424.

- beech/pine 7291.

- coriolan 10084.

- culture 2489, 10924, 10925, 10926.

- lignin degradation 2665, 7975.

- polysaccharides 928, 10924.

- polysaccharides, antitumour agents 81.
trees 6166.

- wood degradation 389, 2990.

- wood degradation, acetylation 4076.

- azospirillum* / *Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation 6229.
azospirillum brasiliense 10475.
azospirillum brasiliense, nitrogen fixation 10474.
azospirillum lipoferum 7367.
 bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2073.
 pigs wastes, fermentation, animals feeds, *Lactobacillus myophilus* 2735.
Rhizobium, legumes nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11334.
 toxin B1 10219, 11143.
 toxin B1, ammonia 2773.
 toxin B1, assays, lasers fluorometry 1048.
 toxins 1934, 3791, 5929, 9231, 9236.
 toxins, ammonia 3794.
 toxins, ammonia inactivation, animals feeds 2776.
 toxins, ammoniation, animals feeds 10216.
 toxins, assays 3789, 5928.
 toxins, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1049.
 toxins, chickens feeds 2777.
 toxins, chickens feeds, ammoniation 4852.
 toxins, ethanol fermentation 1936.
ergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 2774, 2775.
ergillus flavus, aflatoxins 1051, 11146.
ergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 5930.
 bacteria post-harvest decay 3975.
 idiomyces 7118.
andida tropicalis single-cell protein, animals feeds 8964.
 ined/frozen, aflatoxins/zearalenone 11142.
halosporium maydis, resistance 5064.
cospora zae-maydis 4946.
 eal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
letotrichum graminicola 9290.
rvularia lunata phytotoxins 3817.
 oxynivalenol/zearalenone 4844.
 oxynivalenol/zearalenone, pigs feeds 3796.
 eases 1697.
echslera maydis 10302.
echslera turcica 10301, 10302, 10303.
winia, antibacterial agents 5063.
winia carotovora 10300.
winia chrysanthemi 3863.
winia stewartii 8136.
 mentation, lactic acid bacteria + yeasts, beer 11073.
 mented food 5875.
 gi 2848, 5001, 8137.
 gi, ear rot 3864.
 gi post-harvest decay 3973, 8189, 9331.
sarium 3865.
sarium, mycotoxins 3785.
sarium culmorum, resistance 7240.
sarium graminearum 1093.
sarium moniliforme 7120.
sarium moniliforme / *Fusarium graminearum*, moniliformin 4856.
berrella zae, cattle feeds 2741.
aspora gigantea mycorrhizas 6213.
 rinea grass mosaic virus 4945.
lmithosporium maydis 3866, 3867, 6005, 7121.
lmithosporium maydis, resistance 2944, 7241, 8204.
lmithosporium maydis phytotoxins 11168.
lmithosporium turcicum 3868, 10304.
lmithosporium turcicum, phytoalexins 6128.
lmithosporium turcicum, resistance 9347.
batella zae 3869, 7122.
 ize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus, resistance 9346.
 maize chlorotic mottle virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus 239.
 maize dwarf mosaic virus 240, 2847, 3916.
 maize dwarf mosaic virus, plant protection 11237.
 maize mosaic virus 10299.
 maize rayado fino virus 238, 6004, 7117, 8126.
 maize rough dwarf virus 10298.
 maize stripe virus 1971.
 microorganisms post-harvest decay, preservatives 10379.
 Mycoplasmatales/viruses 3861.
 mycorrhizas, pesticides 8318.
 mycotoxins 11138.
 mycotoxins, animals feeds 2769.
 ochratoxin A 5934.
 ophiobolin B 4883.
Penicillium citrinum, citrinin 2779.
Peronosclerospora philippinensis / *Peronosclerospora sacchari* / *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 4948.
Peronosclerospora sacchari 4947.
Peronosclerospora sacchari, fungicides 6158.
 processing wastes, activated sludge/digestion (aerobic) 1566.
Puccinia sorghi 7123.
Puccinia sorghi, fungicides 2024.
 reo-like virus 3862.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, pesticides 4135.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, sutan 8321.
 root rot/stalk rot fungi 7119.
Sclerophthora macrospora 241.
Sclerospora maydis 10305.
 seeds, fungi 8116.
 silage 1925, 9214.
 silage, aflatoxin B1 5931.
 silage, zearalenone, assays 4864.
Sorosporium reilianum, soil 410.
Sorosporium reilianum / *Sphacelotheca cruenta* / *Sphacelotheca sorgi* 7124.
 sweetcorn, maize dwarf mosaic virus 11193.
 trichothecenes 4862.
Ustilago virens 7125.
Ustilago maydis 242, 9291.
 viruses diseases 1698.
 vomitoxin 9247.
 wastes, fermentation, ethanol 9111.
 wastes, *Myrothecium verrucaria* single-cell protein 2538.
 zearalenone 4865, 7062, 9247, 10230.
 zearanol, animals feeds 7063.
Corn lethal necrosis disease,
 maize chlorotic mottle virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus, corn 239.
Corning N/F test,
 non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria identification 3450.
Cornus stolonifer,
Botryosphaeria dothidea, fungicides 6151.
Coronatin,
Pseudomonas coronafaciens, phytotoxins 3805.
Coronavirus,
 antibodies, assays 11796.
 antigens, assays, immunofluorescence neutralization 1613.
 assays 11795.
 cell culture 1619, 7656.
 coronavirus (bovine), culture 2402.
 coronavirus (human) OC43, assays, neutralization 4480.
 plaque assay 1619.

- Corrinoids**,
bacteria 10092.
- Corrosion**,
aluminium, *Cladosporium resinae* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9133.
- Cortalaria juncea**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 10486.
- Corticium**,
biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumber 8215.
- Corticium centrifugum**,
apple post-harvest decay 10382.
lysophospholipase/phospholipase B 63.
proteinase 5748.
- Corticium rolfsii**,
betel 2879.
cowpea seeds 9279.
niger 2901.
- Corticium salmonicolor**,
Eucalyptus 1237.
Eucalyptus, fungicides 385.
- Corticium sasakii**,
banana 5971.
Basella rubra 5971.
Eriochloa polystachya 5971.
Panicum flavesces 5971.
rice 4958, 5971.
rice, phytoalexins 6129.
- Corticosteroids**,
18-hydroxylated corticosteroids, conversion, *Clostridium parapatrificum* 4702.
- Corticium salmonicolor**,
cashew, fungicides 11203.
- Corticium sasakii**,
rice, fungicides 11648.
- Cortinarius**,
calmodulin-like proteins 6795.
- Cortinarius armillatus**,
dermorubin-6-methyl ether/endocrocin-6,8-dimethyl ether 87.
- Cortinarius miniatopus**,
pigments 87.
- Cortinarius orellanus**,
orellanine/orelline 5960.
- Corylus avellana**,
Anisogramma anomala 9304.
leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 9131.
- Corynebacterium**,
+ *Agrobacterium* + *Flavobacterium*, batch culture/
continuous culture, flow calorimetry 4519.
acrylamide/methacrylamide culture 5585.
air 11674.
antitumour agents 1815.
detection/identification 9911.
4-formyl-2-aminobutyric acid 6772.
hydantoin hydrolysis 985.
lipopolysaccharides, bacteria vaccines 1547.
phosphatase, tests 1607.
phosphorus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.
propanol-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.
surfactants 3688.
ultrahigh temperature-milk 137.
- Corynebacterium acnes**,
antibacterial agents-erythromycins 9691.
clindamycin + erythromycin resistance 3127.
- Corynebacterium antarcticum**,
soil, Antarctic 1254.
- Corynebacterium aquaticum**,
pentachlorophenolate degradation 988.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae**,
+ *Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani*, vaccines 2309.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/erythromycin/penicillin 1
G 8508.
antibacterial agents-staphylococci 7575.
clindamycin resistance 6278.
cord factor 947.
corynomycolic acid 8945.
erythromycin resistance 6278.
phage typing 6671, 6672.
toxins 2793, 2794, 2795, 5948, 7071, 7072, 10238, 10239.
toxins, antibodies, assays 7073.
toxins, detoxification 8079.
toxins, liposomes phospholipids interaction 10240.
toxins, structure 212, 213.
toxins/proteinase 1065.
vaccines 7582.
- Corynebacterium equi**,
olefins epoxidation 9506.
- Corynebacterium fascians**,
Begonia 6041.
plant diseases 4897.
surfactants 3700.
- Corynebacterium glutamicum**,
+ *Candida utilis*, culture 9861.
amino acids 10952.
aminotransferase 4642.
aspartate kinase 40.
DNA 930.
lysine 3524, 5666.
- Corynebacterium hydrocarboelastus**,
surfactants 3700.
- Corynebacterium insidiosum**,
alfalfa 225, 226, 4907, 5978.
alfalfa, resistance 8197.
polysaccharides 9069, 10069.
- Corynebacterium kutscheri**,
inhibitors, antiviral agents 8447.
- Corynebacterium lepus**,
surfactants 3700.
- Corynebacterium michiganense**,
assays 9912.
tomato, bactericides 9391.
tomato, steam seed treatments 11262.
- Corynebacterium minutissimum**,
hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.
- Corynebacterium nephridii**,
ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase 7879.
- Corynebacterium parvum**,
immunostimulants 5763.
- Corynebacterium peregrinum**,
soil, Antarctic 1254.
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis**,
exotoxins 4871.
identification, immunofluorescence 3461.
Streptococcus agalactiae identification 10911.
- Corynebacterium pyogenes**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.
antibodies, assays, agglutination/enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay 7708.
media (culture) 11839.
- Corynebacterium rathayi**,
toxins, *Lolium multiflorum* 11158.
- Corynebacterium rubrum**,
aflatoxins degradation 5921.
- Corynebacterium salmoninus**,
assays 11840.

- Brynebacterium sepedonicum**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 1405.
potato 2908, 5029, 6078, 9323.
potato post-harvest decay 6106.
- Brynebacterium xerosis**,
effluents 3700.
- Brynespora cassiicola**,
bean 3831.
cucumber, fungicides 3923.
cotton tree 10440.
tomato 3831.
- Brynomycolic acid**,
Brynebacterium diphtheriae 8945.
- Brythucha ciliata**,
Chaucha bassiana insecticides 3714.
- Brythetics**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-bis-oxazolidines 522.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, aminimides 8473.
antibacteriostats/fungistats-plants essential oils 6356.
in cosmetics, preservatives antibacterial activity 11470.
hygiene 11777.
microbiocides-meta-chlorophenols 7642.
preservatives, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents 8480.
Pseudomonas cepacia 5305, 5306.
quality control 5305, 5306.
sterilization, ethylene oxide 10612.
- Brythopolites sordidus**,
Chaucha bassiana /**Metarrhizium anisopliae** insecticides
1957.
- Brythunolide**,
inversion, **Aspergillus niger** /**Cunninghamella echinulata** /
Fusarium oxysporum 10083.
- Brythoneaster**,
Brythia amylovora 7300.
Brythoneaster salicifolius,
Brythia amylovora, bactericides 9393.
- Brythton**,
bryth disease virus 1983.
Brythetotrichum capsici 5003.
brythtonseed, aflatoxins, ammonia 3793.
brythgradation, **Bacteriodes succinogenes** 4761.
brythgi 3919.
brythgi, fungicides 11252.
brythgi diseases 5970.
Brytharium 2889.
Brytharium oxysporum 3920.
Brytharium oxysporum, **Meloidogyne incognita** 269.
Brytharium oxysporum, resistance 9349, 10387.
Brytharium vasinfectum 1984.
microorganisms diseases 11209.
Brythmatotrichum omnivorum 2875.
Brythoetonia solani 1985, 3921.
Brythoetonia solani, biological control 1176.
Brythoetonia solani, fungicides 4025.
Brythoetonia solani /**Sclerotium rolfsii**, biological control
18219.
rhizosphere microorganisms, pesticides 4135.
Brythrotium rolfsii, resistance 2945.
brytheds, flour, fermentation, fungi, food 9194.
brythems, degradation, soil fungi 8283.
Brythelavropsis basicola 9315, 10343.
Brythecillium 6053, 8283.
Brythecillium, cultural control 9365.
Brythecillium albo-atrum /**Brythecillium dahliae**, resistance
182016.
Brythecillium dahliae 270, 1128, 1129, 1130, 2890, 2891,
3922, 5004, 7181.
Brythecillium dahliae, plant protection 1173.
wastes, digestion (aerobic), waste utilization 3369.
Brythomonas malvacearum 3917, 3918, 5002, 11210.
Brythornix coturnix japonica,
ochratoxin A 3798.
Brytholenin H,
Brythodsporium 97.
Brytholenin I,
Brythodsporium 97.
Brythouch grass,
Brythosporium 10290.
Brythouler counters,
urine bacteria assays, computer applications 1635.
Brythoumarins,
Brythoumarium larvarum 1847.
vinylcoumarins, antimycobacterial agents + antibacterial
agents 3149.
Brythoumaryl alcohol,
degradation, soil microorganisms 5125.
Brythoumermycins,
6461.
coumermycin A1 8627.
Brythoumers,
freshwater micro-organisms 7772.
Brythoupling factors,
Brythodspirillum rubrum 10017.
Brythowdria ruminantium,
media (transport) 2438.
Brythowpea,
+ **Brythozobium** ± **Brythogone** mycorrhizas, nodulation/
nitrogen fixation 3071.
+ **Brythozobium**, nitrogen fixation 421, 11339.
+ **Brythozobium**, nodulation 5168, 8313.
+ **Brythozobium**, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3070, 4121.
alfalfa mosaic virus 3840.
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus 7099.
blackeye cowpea mosaic virus ± cucumber mosaic virus
8127, 8128.
Brythoscopora, fungicides 4010.
Brythoanephora conjuncta /**Brythoanephora cucurbitarum** 2909.
common bean mosaic virus 5984.
cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, resistance 3985.
cowpea banding mosaic virus 8458.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 1083, 3841.
cowpea mosaic virus 1959, 5984.
cowpea mosaic virus, antiviral agents 10417.
cucumber mosaic virus/peanut stunt virus 10276.
fermented food 5878.
microorganisms diseases 2809.
mycorrhizas 9457.
Brythoetonia solani 3844.
Brythoetonia solani, fungicides 4010.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 1256.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 2063.
seeds, fungi 1084.
seeds, microorganisms 9279.
southern bean mosaic virus 3842, 7100, 10277.
tobacco necrosis virus 10278.
Brythomyces phaseoli 1085, 4918.
Brythomonas phaseoli 3843.
Brythowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus,
cowpea, resistance 3985.
Brythowpea mosaic virus,
antiviral agents-quinones 8458.
Brythowpea chlorotic mottle virus,
bean 1083.

Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, (continued)

cowpea 1083.
cowpea/soybean 3841.
Cowpea mosaic virus,
bean/broad bean 3822.
cowpea 1959, 5984.
cowpea, antiviral agents 10417.

Coxiella burnetii,

antibodies, assays, complement fixation + immunofluorescence + precipitation 7707.
antigens, assays, agglutination 6670.
antigens/cell walls 4722.
endotoxins 5947.
meat 2704.
milk 7003.

Coxsackievirus,

antibodies, assays 10845.
antiviral agents-Agaricales culture fluids 2141.
antiviral agents-caffeine/tannic acid/tea 5267.
antiviral agents-chlorine dioxide, drinking water disinfection 8765.
antiviral agents-*Corynebacterium kutscheri* inhibitors 8447.
antiviral agents-detergents 5271.
antiviral agents-ozone, water disinfection 2359.
antiviral agents-thiourea derivatives 10602.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2399.
assays, latex agglutination 6623.
coastal waters/freshwater 7624.
drinking water, isolation 700.
drinking water, viruses recovery 6576.
estuaries/freshwater 10805.
estuaries sediments/water 9840.
heat resistance 6254.
inactivation, soil 6193.
milk 3747.
neutralization 8803.
seawater 11752.
sewage 4424.
sewage sludge 8729.
soil, assays 400, 1251.
soil adsorption/elution 6194.
typing 8802.
water 4440, 10806.
water/sewage 4450.

Crabs,

coliforms, assays 5870.
meat, *Clostridium botulinum* heat resistance 1016.
meat, coliforms, assays 1015.

Cranberry,

fungi 1131.

Crataegus,

viruses 7171.

Crataegus monogyna,

Erwinia amylovora 2813.

Crataegus oxyacanthas,

leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 9131.

Crataegus oxycantha,

Erwinia amylovora 7300, 10320.

Cream,

Bacillus 9162.

confectionery cream cakes, bacteria 8030.

Listeria monocytogenes 141.

microorganisms 8036.

Salmonella, assays 1881.

Salmonella/Shigella 1882.

storage, microorganisms 3748.

Vibrio 4779.

Creatininase,

Pseudomonas putida 4648.

Creosote,

phenols, degradation, *Alcaligenes/Pseudomonas* 2670.
tolerance, *Lentinus lepideus* 7388.

Cresols,

formocresol, antibacterial agents 11381.

yeasts culture 9958.

Cristulariella pyramidalis,

bean 5982.

oxalic acid 1955.

plant diseases 1955.

Crocoite,

leaching, *Pseudomonas chromatophila* 2091.

Cronartium comandrae,

lodgepole pine 6171.

Cronartium flaccidum,

pine 7293.

pine (cluster)/pine (stone), resistance 1228.

Cronartium fusiforme,

identification, lipid composition 5639.

Cronartium quercum,

slash pine, fungicides 5111.

Cronartium quercuum,

loblolly pine 5110.

loblolly pine/slash pine, fungicides 2998.

pine (loblolly) 1227.

Cronartium ribicola,

+ *Tuberculina maxima*, mixed culture 7753.

fungicides 4069.

western white pine, resistance 10432.

white pine 10431.

Crop rotation,

cereals, *Cercospora herpotrichoides/Ophiobolus graminis* 4001.

soil microorganisms 9443.

Crops,

Azospirillum brasilense + graminiae 5161.

Crotalaria juncea,

arhar mosaic virus, *Rhizobium* nodulation 5993.

Choanephora cucurbitarum/Pythium butleri, fungicides 6138.

rhizosphere, *Azotobacter* 2064.

sunhemp virus 10283.

Uromyces decoratus 3850.

Crotalaria medicaginea,

Uromyces decoratus 3850.

Crotonic acid,

derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents,
industrial water systems preservation 11722.

Crown gall,

Agrobacterium radiobacter 5420.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9271.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 9310.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapevine 10347.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapevine, antibacterial agents 10420.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, peach 9307.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plants 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954,
2811, 2812, 3637, 3826, 3827, 5968, 5969, 7087, 8112, 8

8308, 9272, 10265, 11177, 11178, 11179, 11180, 11181,

11182, 5098, 8111.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plants, biological control 1508.

- rown gall,(continued)**
Prothium tumefaciens, tobacco 10374.
- Trimenula abietina**,
 line 7293.
- Trypopermyces fragilis** 4575.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, nystatin assays 615.
- Sarcesus** infected cells 11791.
- Cryptococcus**,
 animals feeds 4828.
 antifungal agents 6304.
 antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics derivatives 11575.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.
 isitol tests 6727.
 killer factor 204.
 single-cell protein 5672.
- Cryptococcus albidus**,
 antifungal agents-selenium compounds 8420.
 capsules, media (culture) 4571.
 identification, p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid
 degradation 3478.
 musts/wine 3728.
 phenols, degradation 6588.
 strawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9340.
- Cryptococcus bacillispora**,
 media (selective) 3486.
- Cryptococcus infirmo-miniatus**,
 winery 111.
- Cryptococcus laurentii**,
 identification, p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid
 degradation 3478.
 winery 111.
- Cryptococcus neoformans**,
 antifungal agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity
 testing 3161.
 antifungal agents-globoroseomycin 3313.
 antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.
 antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
 antifungal agents-propolis/pinocembrin 3158.
 antifungal agents-tioconazole 489.
 mixotrophs 796.
 capsules, media (culture) 4571.
 capsules, polysaccharides 2596, 2597.
 identification, p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid
 degradation 3478.
 identification, urease 4572.
 identification media 5637.
 media (culture) 11882.
 media (isolation) 7741.
 media (isolation), encapsulation 1680.
 media (selective) 3486.
 melanins 4718.
 phagocytosis-*Acanthamoeba polyphaga* 6212.
- Cryptococcus terreus**,
 identification, p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid
 degradation 3478.
- Cryptococcus vishniacii**,
 soil, Antarctica 11313.
- Cryptocoryne**,
Pythium rostratum 9316.
- Cryptodiarthra japonica**,
 chestnut 10434.
- Cryptolepine**,
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10553.
- Cryptolepis buchmani**,
Sarcinella cryptolepidae 7163.
- Cryptonol**,
 bactericides, *Corynebacterium michiganense* /*Pseudomonas*
tomato /*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, tomato 9391.
- Cryptosporiosis**,
 maple (red) 1238.
- Cucumber**,
Ascochyta cucumeris 7182.
 brine fermentation, microorganisms 3762.
Cladosporium cucumerinum 272.
Colletotrichum lagenarium 271.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, resistance 2017.
Corynespora cassicola, fungicides 3923.
 cucumber mosaic virus 9317.
 cucumber vein yellowing virus 8167.
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5006.
 fungi 7164.
 fungi, soil fumigation 6141.
Fusarium oxysporum 2876.
Fusarium solani /*Pythium aphanidermatum*, fungicides
 10344.
 hop stunt disease viroid 8173.
Peronospora cubensis 8168.
Phytophthora drechsleri 7183.
 Prunus necrotic ringspot virus/tobacco necrosis virus 1132.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, fungicides 349.
Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 4011.
Rhizoctonia solani, plant protection 8215.
 rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 2063.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5006.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, fungicides 4019.
Ulocladium atrum 11211.
Verticillium albo-atrum, resistance 3986.
- Cucumber green mottled virus**,
 Cucurbitaceae/Solanaceae, antiviral agents 363.
- Cucumber mosaic virus**,
 + blackeye cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 8127, 8128.
 chickpea 3838.
 cowpea 10276.
 cucumber 9317.
 Cucurbitaceae/Solanaceae, antiviral agents 363.
- Daphne**, heat treatments + meristem excision 6123.
 host range 2810.
 legumes 7092.
 melon 6062.
 pepper 5024.
 plants, antiviral agents 4034.
 red currant 2913.
 spinach 6086, 6087.
 tobacco, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin 10419.
Tolmiea menziesii 6092.
 tomato 6093.
- Cucumber vein yellowing virus**,
 cucumber 8167.
- Cucumis melo**,
Colletotrichum lagenarium 6063, 6064.

Cucumis melo, (continued)

cucumber mosaic virus 6062.
fungi 7164.
fungi post-harvest decay 6104.
Fusarium oxysporum 9320, 9321.
Fusarium oxysporum, antifungal agents 10353.
Fusarium roseum 10354.
Fusarium solani 3941, 5015.
Macrophomina phaseolina 6065.
microorganisms diseases, resistance 314.
Monosporascus cannonballus 8175.
Phytophthora drechsleri 7183.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 9322, 3942.
Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.
Pythium aphanidermatum, plant protection 2955.
seeds, fungi 3901.
squash mosaic virus 3822.
watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2 5005.

Cucumis sativus,

Ascochyta cucumeris 7182.
brine fermentation, microorganisms 3762.
Cladosporium cucumerinum 272.
Colletotrichum lagenarium 271.
Colletotrichum lagenarium, resistance 2017.
Corynespora cassicola, fungicides 3923.
cucumber mosaic virus 9317.
cucumber vein yellowing virus 8167.
Erysiphe cichoracearum 5006.
fungi 7164.
fungi, soil fumigation 6141.
Fusarium oxysporum 2876.
Fusarium solani / *Pythium aphanidermatum*, fungicides 10344.
hop stunt disease viroid 8173.
Peronospora cubensis 8168.
Phytophthora drechsleri 7183.
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus/tobacco necrosis virus 1132.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, fungicides 349.
Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 4011.
Rhizoctonia solani, plant protection 8215.
rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 2063.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5006.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea, fungicides 4019.
Ulocladium atrum 11211.
Verticillium albo-atrum, resistance 3986.
Cucumis virus I,
snake gourd 5009.
Cucurbit latent virus,
pumpkin 291.
Cucurbit mosaic virus,
pumpkin 291.
Cucurbita maxima,
watermelon mosaic virus, plant protection 10405.
Cucurbita moschata,
pumpkin mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus 3822.
viruses 291.
Cucurbita pepo,
Erwinia carotovora 10360.
fungi 7164.
fungi, soil fumigation 6141.
Fusarium solani / *Pythium aphanidermatum*, fungicides 10344.
Hypomyces solani 7191.
Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.
seeds, fungi 2729.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea 2918.

watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2 5005.

Cucurbitaceae,

viruses diseases, antiviral agents 363.

Culex,

Lagenidium giganteum insecticides 10120.

Culex fatigans,

fungi insecticides 7940.

Culex pipiens,

Bacillus sphaericus / *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 26383.

Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 102, 9106.

Bacillus sphaericus toxins 4867.

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 5803, 5804, 9107.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa feeding, waste treatment 11707.

Culex quinquefasciatus,

Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 4736.

Culicidae,

Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 102.

Culiseta,

Lagenidium giganteum insecticides 10120.

Cultural control,

Erwinia carotovora / *Phoma exigua*, potato 9367.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp. tritici, wheat 3887.

fungi, red raspberry 9362.

Graminae, viruses diseases 10288.

maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn 11237.

plant protection, *Sclerotinia*, plants 2823.

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 4966.

Rhizoctonia solani, cucumber 8215.

Verticillium, cotton 9365.

Culture,

Acholeplasma laidlawii 1082.

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, ethanol 10825.

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus hydrocarbons 10504.

Acinetobacter / *Pseudomonas*, ethanol, single-cell protein 24.

Agaricus, containers 7747.

Agaricus bisporus 3766, 5880, 5881, 5882, 10184.

Agaricus hortensis, virus-like particles 4810.

Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus 3539, 3540.

Anabaena 8858.

anaerobic bacteria 752, 1637, 3442, 3444, 4511.

anaerobic bacteria, glove chambers 750.

Aspergillus, hydrocarbons 5197.

Aspergillus foetidus, surfactants 5258.

Aspergillus niger 8911.

Aspergillus oryzae, rice media 7956, 7957.

Bacillus, hydrocarbons, single-cell protein 829.

Bacillus licheniformis 4521.

Bacillus subtilis 10882.

bacteria 10869.

bacteria, assays 2425.

bacteria, gas production 2424.

bacteria, turbidimetry 8840.

Basidiomycetes 10926.

batch culture, activated sludge microorganisms, nitrification 1563.

batch culture, *Agrobacterium* + *Corynebacterium* + *Flavobacterium*, flow calorimetry 4519.

batch culture, anaerobic bacteria 3443.

batch culture, *Aspergillus awamori* 3481.

batch culture, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 1648.

batch culture, *Bacillus licheniformis* alkaline phosphatase 8989.

batch culture, *Bacillus subtilis* + *Candida utilis*, single-cell protein 10013.

batch culture, bacteria 2423, 9883.

batch culture, *Candida lipolytica* 5636.

Culture, (continued)

- cell culture, *Candida lipolytica*, hexadecane 10508.
 cell culture, *Candida utilis* 794, 9964.
 cell culture, *Candida utilis*, ethanol, single-cell protein 10550.
 cell culture, *Candida utilis*, peat extracts, single-cell protein 3549.
 cell culture, *Escherichia coli* 1655, 3462, 5588.
 cell culture, *Hansenula anomala*, single-cell protein 28.
 cell culture, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 9029.
 cell culture, *Methylomonas flagellata* 10959.
 cell culture, microorganisms 4521, 6603.
 cell culture, microorganisms, hydrocarbons 11348.
 cell culture, *Nitrobacter*, nitrification 5611.
 cell culture, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, ethanol 5819.
 cell culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3495.
 cell culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 5816.
 cell culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ethanol 5817.
 cell culture, *Trichoderma reesei*, cellulase 842.
 cell culture, yeasts, synchronous sporulation 1674.
 for spoilage microorganisms 109.
 cell culture 7688.
 cell culture, bacteraemia, Bactec test 9877.
 cell culture, bacteria, antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 760.
 cell culture, bacteria antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1639.
 cell culture, Enterobacteriaceae identification, Minitek test 1451.
 cell culture, *Haemophilus*, assays, radiometry 770.
 cell culture, *Legionella pneumophila*, media (isolation) 16678.
 cell culture, microorganisms 6606.
 cell culture, septicemia assays 7650.
 cell culture, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1666.
 cell culture, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* isolation 788.
Cellula abortus 1554.
Candida 1678.
Candida guilliermondii, alkanes 11.
Candida lipolytica 6722.
Candida lipolytica / *Candida maltosa*, hydrocarbons 11350.
Candida requiyini, ethanol 10825.
Candida tropicalis, octadecane/alkanes 9509.
Candida tropicalis, tetradecane 11351.
Candida utilis + *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 9861.
Candida utilis / *Endomycopsis fibuligera*, potato wastes, single-cell protein 833.
Candida utilis ethanol + molasses residues ash 793.
 cell culture, adenovirus 11792.
 cell culture, adenovirus (avian) antibodies assays 10836.
 cell culture, arbovirus 736.
 cell culture, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1625.
 cell culture, baboon endogenous virus 8796.
 cell culture, channel catfish virus 10844.
 cell culture, *Chlamydia psittaci* 9908.
 cell culture, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3459.
 cell culture, coronavirus 1619, 7656.
 cell culture, dengue virus 8806.
 cell culture, dengue virus 2 4483.
 cell culture, feline infectious peritonitis virus 11799.
 cell culture, fish viruses 9772.
 cell culture, foot-and-mouth disease virus 7658, 8808, 8809, 8810, 9870.
 cell culture, hepatitis A virus 3427, 7659.
 cell culture, interferon 8435, 8442, 8683, 11430.
 1431.
 cell culture, measles virus 742.
 cell culture, *Mycoplasma*, quality control 1390, 1391, 1392.
 cell culture, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* assays 10613.
 cell culture, Mycoplasmales, antibacterial agents-binary ethyleneimine 11474.
 cell culture, mycotoxins assays 7031.
 cell culture, neonatal calf diarrhoea virus 7656.
 cell culture, poliovirus antibodies assays 6642.
 cell culture, pseudorabies virus 7671.
 cell culture, quality control, Mycoplasmales assays 10614.
 cell culture, rabies virus 11808.
 cell culture, Rauscher leukaemia virus 8832.
 cell culture, *Rickettsia conorii* / *Rickettsia prowazekii* plaques 4545.
 cell culture, rotavirus 1628, 1629.
 cell culture, rotavirus (human) 2 8833.
 cell culture, rotavirus (porcine) 7672.
 cell culture, simian foamy virus, quality control 11475.
 cell culture, soybean, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 771.
 cell culture, vesicular stomatitis virus 7686.
 cell culture, viruses 734, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1704, 3422, 4476, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8689, 8690, 9987, 11789.
 cell culture, viruses vaccines 8683.
Cercospora canescens / *Cercospora cruenta* 1679.
Chaetomium globosum, seawater 9966.
Clostridium botulinum 6669.
Coelomomyces punctatus 11881.
Colletotrichum trifolii, spores 4909.
 continuous culture, activated sludge bacteria 1567.
 continuous culture, *Agrobacterium* + *Corynebacterium* + *Flavobacterium*, flow calorimetry 4519.
 continuous culture, anaerobic bacteria 3443.
 continuous culture, *Aspergillus awamori* 3482.
 continuous culture, *Aspergillus foetidus*, citric acid 819.
 continuous culture, *Aspergillus nidulans* 4570.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus cereus* / *Cellulomonas*, trace elements 3445.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus cereus* / *Cellulomonas* 4520.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus coagulans*, xylose isomerase 1776.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus licheniformis* alkaline phosphatase 8989.
 continuous culture, *Bacillus subtilis*, cell walls alterations assays-phages 2436.
 continuous culture, bacteria + phages 3446.
 continuous culture, bacteria, antibacterial agents 2116.
 continuous culture, bacteria, single-cell protein 1729.
 continuous culture, bacteria/yeasts, ethanol, single-cell protein 22.
 continuous culture, *Brevibacterium* 6781.
 continuous culture, *Candida boidinii*, glucose/methanol 9963.
 continuous culture, *Candida boidinii*, methanol 9962.
 continuous culture, *Candida lipolytica*, hexadecane 1736.
 continuous culture, *Candida mycoderma*, phenol 3166.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis* 794, 2487, 2534, 6724, 6726, 8915, 9964.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis*, ethanol 795, 1738, 1850.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis*, molasses, single-cell protein 3548.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis*, peat extracts, single-cell protein 3549.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis*, sauerkraut wastewater 8723.

Culture.(continued)

- continuous culture, *Candida utilis*, single-cell protein 1739, 7813, 7814.
- continuous culture, *Chromatium vinosum* 1652.
- continuous culture, Chytridiomycetes 6720.
- continuous culture, *Clostridium difficile*, toxins 7070.
- continuous culture, *Endomycopsis*, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 867, 2568.
- continuous culture, *Escherichia coli* 769, 1656, 3462.
- continuous culture, fungi, single-cell protein 1734.
- continuous culture, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2536.
- continuous culture, *Gluconobacter oxydans* sorbose 3656.
- continuous culture, *Hansenula polymorpha*, single-cell protein 1740.
- continuous culture, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 8872, 9916, 5664.
- continuous culture, *Khuyveromyces fragilis* 9029.
- continuous culture, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 3587.
- continuous culture, *Methylomonas*, methanol, single-cell protein 1731.
- continuous culture, *Methylomonas*, single-cell protein 5671.
- continuous culture, *Methylomonas flagellata* 10960.
- continuous culture, *Microbacterium thermosphaerum* 3465.
- continuous culture, microorganisms 1703, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 3415, 3416, 3417, 4469, 4606, 6603, 6611, 7647, 8784, 8785, 8786, 10826.
- continuous culture, microorganisms, enzymes 1754.
- continuous culture, microorganisms, hydrocarbons 11348.
- continuous culture, microorganisms, single-cell protein 1727.
- continuous culture, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9924.
- continuous culture, *Oscillatoria* 8885.
- continuous culture, *Oscillatoria agardhii* 6690, 8884.
- continuous culture, *Paecliomycetes varioti*, single-cell protein 1742.
- continuous culture, *Propionibacterium*, extracellular enzymes 4635.
- continuous culture, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* 7721.
- continuous culture, *Pseudomonas*, methanol 7722.
- continuous culture, *Pseudomonas putida*, mandelamidase 884.
- continuous culture, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* 4544, 11866.
- continuous culture, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, hydrogen + single-cell protein 1836.
- continuous culture, *Rhodotorula glutinis*, carotenoids 88.
- continuous culture, rumen bacteria 757, 759.
- continuous culture, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 1684.
- continuous culture, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, ethanol 5819.
- continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, ethanol 2623, 5816, 5817.
- continuous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6736, 9935, 9978, 9979.
- continuous culture, *Sphaerotilus natans*, bactericides 6569.
- continuous culture, *Staphylococcus aureus*, enzymes 1755.
- continuous culture, *Streptococcus mutans* 3598.
- continuous culture, *Thermoactinomyces*, cellulose degradation 3732.
- continuous culture, *Thermoactinomyces*, single-cell protein 1733.
- continuous culture, *Thiobacillus* + *Thiobacillus neopolitani* 6711.
- continuous culture, *Trichoderma reesei*, cellulase 842, 5711.
- continuous culture, *Xanthomonas campestris*, xanthans 927.
- continuous culture, *Xanthomonas juglandis*, xanthans 7898.
- continuous culture, yeasts 2510, 7811, 9959.
- continuous culture, yeasts, brewing 1854.
- continuous culture, yeasts, single-cell protein 7806.
- continuous culture, yeasts, volatiles 1837.
- continuous culture, *Zymomonas mobilis*, ethanol 5818.
- continuous synchronous culture, microorganisms 733.
- Coriolus* 2488.
- Coriolus versicolor* 2489, 10924, 10925, 10926.
- Coriolus versicolor*, polysaccharides 928.
- coronavirus (bovine) 2402.
- Corynebacterium*/*Nocardia*, acrylamide/methacrylamide 5585.
- Cyathus stercoreus*, fruit bodies 2490.
- Diplodia maydis* 3487.
- Endomycopsis lipolytica*, hydrocarbons 4152.
- Erysiphe graminis* 4573.
- Escherichia coli* 5587, 6766.
- Flavobacterium breve* + *Flavobacterium ferrugineum*, chemostats 9915.
- Fomitopsis annosa* 797.
- fungi 6715, 6716, 6717.
- fungi, fermenters 105.
- Fusarium* 2508.
- Fusarium moniliforme* 1681.
- Ganoderma applanatum* 8916.
- Glomus mosseae* 7754.
- Hansenula miso*, ethanol 3570.
- Hansenula polymorpha*, methanol 2491.
- Lactobacillus* 8874.
- Lentinus edodes* 1021, 4576.
- Melampsora lini* 7755.
- meristem tip culture, clover (red), viruses diseases 1171.
- meristem tip culture, plant protection, viruses diseases 2020.
- meristem tip culture, strawberry, strawberry latent virus A 8213.
- meristem tip culture, sugarcane, microorganisms diseases 2952.
- Methanosarcina*, acetates 11051.
- Methylococcus*, methanol, single-cell protein 1730.
- methylotrophic microorganisms, methane 4625.
- microorganisms 724, 725, 1605, 3410, 3412, 3504, 3516, 3538, 3718, 5538, 5668, 6602, 6604, 6605, 6607, 6608, 6609, 6610, 6969, 7649, 8783, 9858, 9860, 10823, 11778, 11779, 11780, 11782.
- microorganisms, antibiotics 4257.
- microorganisms, assays, chromatography (gas) 2645.
- microorganisms, fermenters 106, 3717.
- microorganisms, hydrocarbons 437.
- microorganisms, intravenous cannulation contamination 8853.
- microorganisms, methane 3098.
- microorganisms, methanol, single-cell protein 8957.
- mixed culture, *Acetobacterium woodii* + methanogenic bacteria, methanogenesis 10499.
- mixed culture, *Cronartium ribicola* + *Tuberculina maxima* 7753.
- mixed culture, *Escherichia coli* + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibacterial agents-ampicillin/cephalosporins 6398.
- mixed culture, microorganisms 5669, 10826.
- Monascus* 3489.
- Monascus anka* 9086.
- mushrooms 157, 158, 3763, 8031, 8904, 8905, 8910.
- mushrooms, composts 1022.
- Mutinus caninus*, fruit bodies 5785.
- Myxobacterales 9882.
- Myxomycetes 9960.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2454, 5610.

ture,(continued)

ularia pulvinata fruit bodies 4578.
ardia rhodochrous, acetylene 438.
icillium, ethanol, penicillin 3265.
icillium, water activity 1661.
icillium camemberti 2697.
icillium frequentans, clay 9973, 9974.
tophthora cinnamomi, zoospores 3491.
ia pinus 9977.
porus arcularius, basidiocarps 3492.
ionibacterium freudenreichii 4542.
ionibacterium shermanii 3470.
aminobacter ruber, methanol 25.
cinia graminis f.sp.tritici 6023.
cinia horiana, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 7178.
zobium 7370.
zobium trifolii 9934.
odosporidium diobovatum 5642.
 en bacteria 758, 8842.
charomyces cerevisiae 798, 1908, 3493, 3494, 6734, 1884.
charomyces cerevisiae, acetate, bread 4808.
charomyces cerevisiae, calorimetry 5643.
charomyces cerevisiae, flocculation 1683.
charomyces cerevisiae, molasses 4581.
erotinia trifoliorum, apothecia 5645.
 ke culture, microorganisms 2386, 3414.
 ot-tip culture, + ribavirin, tobacco, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y 10419.
 ot tip culture, cocksfoot, cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot child mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus elimination 6122.
 ot tip culture, grapevine, nepovirus 10403.
 e culture, bacteria, cinemicrography 7689.
 bacteria/fungi, hydrogen peroxide 4080.
ulula 1665.
ngospora subterranea 7758.
 chronous culture, *Candida utilis* 7750, 7751.
 chronous culture, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, oospores 7732.
 chronous culture, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5644.
 chronous culture, *Saccharomyces uvarum* 8938.
 chronous culture, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 7756.
 chronous culture, *Wangiella dermatitidis* 7759.
obacillus acidophilus 8899.
 ue culture, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus assays 10846.
 ue culture, papilloma virus (bovine) 10856.
ulopsis candida, alkanes 5195.
ponema pallidum, rabbits testis 6712.
ophyton mentagrophytes, growth assays, radioisotopes 738.
 e, urinary tract bacteria identification 3454.
 e anaerobic bacteria 10870.
 es 3422, 4475.
variella volvacea 8032.
 te rot fungi, trees bark, food 133.
 st (brewer's) 9116.
 sts 6735, 8907, 10129.
 sts, alkanes 6251, 10505, 10506, 10507.
 sts, ethanol/methanol 3546.
 sts, hydrocarbons 3105.
 sts, methane 4154, 9507.
 sts, methanol 2530.
 sts, molasses 4611.
 sts, phenols 9958.
 sts hybrids 4627.
 ture collections,
 gi 10920.

microorganisms 4468.
 plant viruses 8791.

Cuminum cyminum,

seeds, volatiles, antifungal agents 5256.

Cunninghamella,

barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.

Cunninghamella echinulata,

alkanes degradation 4151.

costunolide conversion 10083.

Cunninghamella elegans,

benzo(a)pyrene degradation 4759.

benzo(a)pyrene oxidation 11054.

hydrocarbons degradation 11349.

Cuprous oxide,

fungicides, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 6145.

Curamycins,

curamycin A, structure 10742.

Curcuma longa,

Colletotrichum capsici 7222.

Pyricularia curcumae 302.

Taphrina maculans 7223.

Curdian,

Agrobacterium radiobacter 7890.

Alcaligenes faecalis 7890.

Cured products,

ham, microorganisms 2708.

meat products, bacteria 8020.

meat products, curing-lactic acid bacteria + nitrites, nitrosamines 11131.

pork, *Clostridium sporogenes*, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 8055.

Curing,

ham, microorganisms 2708.

meat products, lactic acid bacteria + nitrites, nitrosamines 11131.

meat products, nitrite 185.

sheep skin, microorganisms 7383.

Curvularia,

cellulose/lignin degradation 7967.

cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.

Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.

Graminae 7104.

pregnanes conversion 1805.

rice, phytoalexins 6129.

Curvularia cymbopogonis,

itchgrass 4949.

Curvularia geniculata,

Kentucky bluegrass 1969, 2845.

red fescue 6006.

Curvularia lunata,

antifungal agents-plant extracts 10573.

castor seeds, fungicides 369.

fern 8160.

lapachol conversion, dehydro-a-lapachone 4710.

lentil rhizosphere, *Sclerotium roffsii* 7350.

mung bean 8125.

phytotoxins, corn 3817.

pigeon pea post-harvest decay 2936.

pomelo 4979.

progesterone conversion 912.

rice 4954.

soil organic matter degradation, soil salinity 4101.

sorghum seeds 9299.

steroids conversion 2590, 11037.

Curvularia pallescens,
antifungal agents-guanidino-quinazolines 10599.

Curvularia ramosa,
cellulose degradation 9284.

Curvularia trifolii,
Gladiolus 6059.

Curvularia tuberculata,
okra rhizosphere, oil cake 11305.

Cuscuta reflexa,
citrus tristeza virus, lime tree 6030.
extracts, antiviral agents, plant protection 7278.
extracts, antiviral agents, potato virus X, plant protection 11260.

Cutting fluids,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-2-
mercaptobenzamide 430.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-butanolamines/
propanolamines 1308.
preservatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3097.

Cyamopsis tetragonolobus,
extracts, antifungal agents, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, wheat 6126.

tobacco necrosis virus 5985.

Cyanamide,
activated sludge microorganisms 11694.
fungicides, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, white mustard 7268.

Cyanides,
snow mould Basidiomycetes 4904.

N-Cyano-2-(substituted phenoxy) butyramides,
fungicides 1356.

Cyanoaralkylheterocyclic compounds,
fungicides, plant protection 4020.

Cyanocobalamin,
9088, 9090, 9982.
analogues, bacteria 9087.
assays 9914.

bacteria 10089, 10090, 10091, 10092.

Clostridium tetanomorphum 9089.

microorganisms 5669.

Propionibacterium freudenreichii 9092, 10093, 10094.

Propionibacterium freudenreichii, kimchi 7018.

Propionibacterium shermanii 9091.

Protaminobacter ruber 9093.

Rhizobium meliloti 9093.

seawater, assays, bacteria 8847.

5-Cyano-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate,
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus casei* thymidylate
synthase 7419.

Cyanodithioimidocarbonates,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6359.

**2-Cyano-N-ethylaminocarbonyl-2-methoxyimino-
acetamide**,
+ copper compounds, fungicides, plant protection 2959.

2-Cyano-5-nitrothiazole,
fungicides, plant protection 1192.

Cyanophycin,
Aphanocapsa 7918.

Cyanophyta,
4726, 4727.

+ *Sphagnum*, nitrogen fixation 11330.

L-amino-acid oxidase 7831.

γ -aminolaevulinic acid 10948.

soil 5149.

antibacterial agents-penicillin G 10702.

Aphanocapsa, cyanophycin 7918.

continuous culture 6690, 8885.

crop fields soil 9446, 9447.

culture 8858.

cytochrome c552 5682.

endotoxins, lipopolysaccharides 5955.

enumeration 6681.

ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 4661.

fertilizers 10945.

hydrogen 6952, 7920.

identification 8859, 11821.

isolation 9894.

malyngic acid 10007.

naphthalene oxidation 10500, 10501.

nitrogen fixation 5151, 10469.

nitrogen fixation, soil 8300, 11325, 5156, 5157.

Nostoc muscorum, carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane
degradation 9134.

Oscillatoria agardhii, continuous culture 8884.

paper mills effluents, streams pollution 8771.

Phormidium minnesotense / *Plectonema*, swimming pools
water, algae 8766.

C-phycocyanin 6943.

pukeleimides 5951, 5952.

rice soil 11288.

seawater, sewage pollution 6595.

single-cell protein 10961.

soil, diuron 10495.

soil, Egypt, Arab Rep. 8279.

soil, India 11299.

soil, nitrogen dioxide 11292.

soil, rice 6199.

soil fertilizers, tomato 6245.

Spirulina maxima, single-cell protein 7804.

thylakoids 10098.

toxins, assays 10233.

water reservoirs 5504.

Wolleea bharadwajae, carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane
degradation 9134.

Cyanopyrrole,
derivatives, fungicides 7430.

Cyathins,
Cyathus earlei 9723, 9724.

Cyathus earlei,
cyathins 9723, 9724.

Cyathus stercoreus,
fruit bodies 2490.

Cyclacillin,
antibacterial agents 9672, 4315.

Cyclamen persicum,
Botrytis 1133.

Cyclamin,
antifungal agents, *Botrytis* 1133.

Cyclic AMP-binding protein,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4630, 7820.

3':5'-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitor,
Dictyostellum discoideum 4629.

3':5'-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase,
Dictyostellum discoideum 6832.

Cyclitols,
degradation, Klebsiellae 6186.

redwood extracts, catabolism, Klebsiellae 2319.

Cycloalkylcarbonyl(dihalophenyl)imidazolidinones,
fungicides 7434.

Cyclochlorotrine,
Penicillium islandicum 1055.

- Cyclodextrin**,
degradation, *Bacillus* cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase 917. 4649.
- Cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase**,
Bacillus 917. 4649.
- Cyclohexane**,
degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3100.
- Cycloheximide**,
antifungal agents 7423.
fungicides, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 4015.
fungicides, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.
fungicides, *Nectria galligena*, apple 7261.
isolation, yeasts 9957.
- Cyclomaltodextrin glucanotransferase**,
Bacillus macerans 5714.
- Cyclopiamines**,
Tricillium cyclopium 937.
- Cyclopiazonic acid**,
Aspergillus flavus 4846.
Emment cheese 8065.
Tricillium camemberti 8065, 11147.
- Cyclopiazonic acid**,
analysis, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.
- Cyclopropane carboxylic acid**,
derivatives, antifungal agents 8424.
derivatives, microbiocides 8423.
- Cycloschizon araucariae**,
Araucaria angustifolia 6168.
- Cycloserine**,
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium xenopi* 10548.
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 447.
resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 11365.
- Cydia pomonella**,
nucleopolyovirus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5555.
nucleopolyovirus, immunoelectrophoresis 11800.
- Cydonia**,
diseases 3821.
- Cyandrocarpon**,
Cydonia 11202.
- Cyandrocarpon destructans**,
decay 4939.
alpine environments 4099, 4100.
- Cyandrocarpon didymum**,
laccase oxidase 6838.
alpine environments 4100.
- Cyandrocarpon effusum**,
conut 2888.
- Cyandrocarpon tenue**,
Leptocoryne 9316.
- Cyandrocladium avesciculatum**,
Phytophthora axillaris 3938.
- Cyandrocladium crotalariae**,
conut 3847.
- Cyandrocladium floridanum**,
black walnut 7310.
- Cyandrocladium quinqueseptatum**,
cane 3914.
- Cyandrocladium scoparium**,
black walnut 7310.
cane, fungicides 11203.
conut 5991.
- Cylindrospermum**,
rice soil 11288.
- Cylindrosporium spiraeae-thunbergii**,
trees 8257.
- Cymbidium**,
extracts, antifungal agents 11412.
- Cymbidium alofolium**,
Colletotrichum orchidearum 5019.
- Cynara scolymus**,
bean yellow mosaic virus/broad bean wilt virus 4989.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7168.
- Cynodon dactylon**,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9475.
fungal diseases 7104.
mycoplasma-like organisms 10297.
Spiroplasma 9293.
- Cynosurus mottle virus**,
preservation 1612.
- Cypress**,
lawson cypress, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, fungicides 8251.
10430.
- Cyprinus carpio**,
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 4822, 4823.
- Cystathionine (γ -lyase**,
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 4639.
- Cystaurimycin**,
antibacterial agents 8588.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus nidulans* 10727.
- Cysteine**,
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11408.
Pseudomonas thiazolinophilum 826.
superoxide dismutase, hydrogen peroxide, antibacterial agents-*Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* 4182.
- Cystine tryptocase agar sugar fermentation test**,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 11857.
- Cystoseira stricta**,
extracts, antiviral agents, southern bean mosaic virus 11427.
- Cystotheca**,
host plants 8115.
- Cytarabine**,
see Cytosine arabinoside
- Cytidines**,
antiviral agents 6343.
azacytidine, antiviral agents, SV40 8454.
1-(2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl)cy, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 10594.
5-Iodo-2'-deoxycytidine, antiviral agents 7455.
5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxycytidine, herpesvirus 4224.
- Cytochalasins**,
6930.
cytochalasin A, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10743.
- Cytochrome c'**,
Alcaligenes 6793.
Thiocapsa roseopersicina 6798.
- Cytochrome c oxidase**,
Botryodiplodia theobromae 10035.
Neurospora crassa 2566.
Thermus thermophilus 9003.
- Cytochrome c₃ hydrogenase**,
Rhizobium japonicum 5715.

Cytochromes,

- cytochrome bd, *Photobacterium phosphoreum* 862.
 cytochrome c, *Hyphomicrobium* 6884.
 cytochrome c, *Methylobacterium methanica* 5681.
 cytochrome claa3, *Thermus thermophilus* 5683.
 cytochrome c3, *Desulfovibrio africanus* 5680.
 cytochrome c552, *Synechococcus* 5682.
 cytochrome c555, 549, *Thermus thermophilus* 6949.
 cytochrome o, *Candida lipolytica* 6825.
 cytochrome P-450, *Candida tropicalis* 4631.
 cytochrome P-450/P-448, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, benzo(a)pyrenes 5792.

Cytokinins,

- Agaricus bisporus* / *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 160.
Azospirillum brasilense, pearl millet 2065.
Corynebacterium fascians 4897.

Cytomegalovirus,

- antibiotics, assays, haemagglutination (indirect) 6625.
 antibodies, assays 9869, 10847.
 antibodies, assays, complement fixation/immunofluorescence 5553.
 antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2403, 4482.
 antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 6624.
 antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 1622.
 antigens, immobilization, assays, enzyme immunoassay 5542.
 antiviral agents-acycloguanosine 1368.
 antiviral agents-4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide 3185.
 antiviral agents-phosphonoformate 8450.
 assays 8805, 11797.
 cell culture 1610.
 milk 3747.

Cytometry,

- flow cytometry, microorganisms DNA/proteins assays 2396.
 heavy metals toxicity testing, microorganisms 10606.

Cytophaga,

- activated sludge 10796.
 activated sludge/trickling filters, wastewater treatments 10956.
 carbon (activated), wastewater treatment 8711.
 flexirubins 941, 11046.
 freshwater, pollution effects 4447.
 isoamylase 9030.
 proteinase, milk 1876.
Cytophaga johnsonae,
 flexirubins 941.
 freshwater, pollution effects 4447.
 pentachlorophenolate degradation 988.

Cytophaga rubra,

- wheat straw degradation 2341.

Cytoplasmic membranes,

- Myxococcus xanthus* 7919.
Selenomonas ruminantium 10096.

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,

- assays 10846.

Cytosine arabinoside,

- antiviral agents 2161.
 derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 10594.

Cytosines,

- antiviral agents 2161.
 1-(β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethylcytosine, antiviral agents 6342.

- 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents 6304, 7438, 9582.

- 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 3162.

- 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6303, 6319.

- fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 3161.

- 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 6318.

- 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, yeasts 7444.

- 5-fluorocytosine, deamination, yeasts 5202.

- 5-fluorocytosine, resistance, yeasts 10514.

Cytospora,

- grahamimycin A1, structure 7559.

Cytotoxic agents,

- fusaricocin C 7910.

Cytotoxins,

- Clostridium difficile* 8864.

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5953.

- Salmonella* 11162.

- Shigella dysenteriae* 8096.

2,4-D,

- antiviral agents, cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 10417.

- Azotobacter* / *Rhizobium*, soil 4139.

- degradation, *Azotobacter chroococcum* / *Azotobacter vinelandii* / *Azomonas agilis* 6992.

- degradation, bacteria 6985.

- degradation, soil bacteria 7379.

- oxidation, *Pseudomonas*, soil 5180.

Daconil,

- fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, sunflower 5040.

- fungicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bean 8221.

- fungicides, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae*, turnip 9383.

- fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.

Dactylella oviparasitica,

- Meloidogyne* biological control 4744.

Dactylis glomerata,

- cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 8134.

- cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/
 cocksfoot streak virus, shoot tip culture 6122.

- Erysiphe graminis* / *Puccinia graminis* / *Rhizoctonia solani*,
 resistance 9350.

- Fusarium culmorum* / *Fusarium nivale* 232.

- Rhizoctonia solani* 11189.

Dactylium dendroides,

- aflatoxins degradation 5921.

- galactose oxidase 11017.

Dactylosporangium salmonum,

- antibiotics 10728.

Dactynotus ambrosiae,

- sugarcane mosaic virus, sugarcane 3881.

Daedalea,

- enzymes 2548.

Daedalea dickinsii,

- antibiotic KS-2-B 5414.

Daedalea flavida,

- Pterocarpus marsupium* wood decay 6185.

Dahi,

- 4784, 7999.

Daidzeins,

- Streptomyces xanthophaeus* 2622.

Dairy industry,

- wastes, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein 1741.

- wastewater, *Kluyveromyces* single-cell protein, animals feeds 2537.

- wastewater treatment 10792.

- wastewater treatment, activated sludge 4422.

Dairy products,

- hygiene/quality control 715.

- Micrococcaceae 4796.

- lairy starters,**
 antiviral agents-terpenes 2140.
 cheese 2696.
 cheese 5853.
 lactic acid bacteria, cheese 10169.
 lactic acid bacteria, fermented milk products 2690.
 lactic acid bacteria, Fiore Sardo cheese 2701.
 lactic acid bacteria, milk products 5852.
 lactic acid bacteria/*Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, water activity 7005.
Lactobacillus, Grana cheese 1891.
Lactobacillus acidophilus, fermented milk products 1883.
Lactobacillus bifidus, fermented milk products 1883.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Lactobacillus casei* + *Streptococcus lactis* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Feta cheese 11099.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yogurt 1000.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Robiola cheese 2702.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yogurt 3751, 8004, 9165, 10166.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus /*Propionibacterium shermanii*, Emmentaler cheese, flavour compounds 2699.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus /*Streptococcus thermophilus*, thermography 2692.
Lactobacillus casei + *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis*, Feta cheese 11099.
Lactobacillus casei + *Streptococcus lactis* + *Microbacterium* + *Micrococcus*, Gouda cheese 9172.
Lactobacillus /*Leuconostoc* /*Streptococcus*, cheese 1889.
Lactobacillus plantarum + *Streptococcus durans*, Cheddar cheese 5862.
Lactobacillus /*Streptococcus*, feta cheese 11100.
Leuconostoc cremoris /*Leuconostoc dextranicum* / *Streptococcus lactis*, buttermilk 5850.
Leuconostoc /*Streptococcus lactis*, butter 2688.
 milk products 1885.
Streptococcus, cheese 1888.
Streptococcus, enumeration media 2693.
Streptococcus, phosphates media (culture) 1002.
Streptococcus cremoris 3627.
Streptococcus cremoris + *Streptococcus lactis*, Carre de l'Est cheese 9169.
Streptococcus cremoris /*Streptococcus lactis*, Cheddar cheese, peptidase 4790.
Streptococcus cremoris /*Streptococcus lactis*, cheese 10167.
Streptococcus group N, diacetyl assays 4785.
Streptococcus lactis + *Leuconostoc citrovorum* / *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, sour cream 8001.
Streptococcus lactis, Camembert cheese 11098.
Streptococcus /*Lactobacillus*, Italian cheese 8011.
Streptococcus thermophilus, antibiotics 3218.
lamping-off,
 chili, cashew, fungicides 11203.
 chili, cotton, fungicides 11252.
 chili, Cruciferae 10332.
 chili, sugarbeet, biological control 8218.
Asarium solani /*Pythium aphanidermatum*, Cucurbitaceae, fungicides 10344.
Aspergillus zeae, wheat 7145.
 mung bean, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2806.
Phytophthora megasperma, soybean, fungicides 5101.
Pythium, plants, biological control 9378.
Pythium aphanidermatum, Cucurbitaceae 4985.
Pythium aphanidermatum, tobacco, fungicides 6139.
Pythium butleri, sann hemp, fungicides 6138.
Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7220.
Rhizoctonia solani, bean 10273.
Rhizoctonia solani, cardamon 4998.
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 3921.
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton, biological control 1176.
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton, fungicides 4025.
Rhizoctonia solani, plants, biological control 8219.
Rhizoctonia solani, radish, biological control 5077.
 6130.
Rhizoctonia solani, soybean 1964.
Sclerotium rolfsii, cotton, resistance 2945.
Sclerotium rolfsii, *Tamarindus indica* 3963.
Thanatephorus cucumeris, sunflower 2924.
Dandelion,
 dandelion yellow mosaic virus 5007.
Dandelion yellow mosaic virus,
 dandelion 5007.
Dane particles,
 DNA containing, isolation, metrizamide density gradients 7661.
Danomycin,
 7541.
Daphne,
 arabis mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/raspberry ringspot virus, heat treatments + meristem excision 6123.
Dapsone,
 + isoniazid + prothionamide, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 9539.
Date palm,
 dates, post-harvest decay, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts 6103.
 dates juices, yeasts single-cell protein 1737, 5673, 7812.
 dates syrups, *Aspergillus niger* citric acid 1718.
 microorganisms diseases 10335.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, starch hydrolysis 4084.
Datisca cannabina,
 + actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3059.
Datura,
Synchytrium endobioticum 1159.
Datura ferox,
 brinjal mosaic virus 6055.
Datura innoxia,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1953.
Datura metel,
 extracts, antiviral agents, plant protection 7278.
Datura stramonium,
 andean potato latent virus 8178.
 seeds, fungi 4983.
 tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents 10418.
Daucus carota,
Alternaria dauci 2882.
Alternaria dauci, fungicides 2883.
Alternaria radicina 2882.
Alternaria radicina, fungicides 2883.
Botrytis cinerea 1122.
 carrot motley dwarf virus 6046.
 carrot thin leaf virus 6046.
Clostridium 6049.
 juices, bacteria/nitrites 4817.
Phytophthora post-harvest decay 7231.
Salmonella 9156.
 seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.
Daunomycin,
 antiviral agents, phage ϕ X174 10732.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics

Daunomycin, (continued)

- 8584, 8628.
 derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 7554.
 derivatives, *Micromonospora peucetia*, antitumour antibiotics 1820.
 DNA binding 2603.
 DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β inhibition 6479.
Streptomyces, antitumour antibiotics 11611, 11612.
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus 5426.
 structure 2603.

DD-MENCS,

- soil fumigation, fungi, cucumber/squash 6141.
 soil fumigation, *Fusarium oxysporum*, watermelon 7266.

DDT,

- degradation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11078.
Deacetoxycephalosporin C,
Cephalosporium acremonium 8528.

Deamination,

- 5-fluorocytosine, yeasts 5202.

3-Deazaadenosine,

- antiviral agents 503.

Debaryomyces,

- animals feeds 4828.
 sausages 1902.
 single-cell protein 5672.

Debaryomyces cantarelli,

- p-hydroxybenzoic acid degradation 5834.

Debaryomyces globosus,

- musts fermentation 10128.
 proteins 834.

Debaryomyces hansenii,

- Camembert cheese 4789.
 wastewater treatment 7613.

Debaryomyces klockeri,

- p-hydroxybenzoic acid degradation 5834.

Debaryomyces phaffii,

- carboxylic acids 818.

Debaryomyces subglobosus,

- p-hydroxybenzoic acid degradation 5834.

Debaryomyces tyrocola,

- p-hydroxybenzoic acid degradation 5834.

Debaryomyces vanrijli,

- single-cell protein 5672.

Decanoic acid,

- silage fermentation 5900.

Decline,

- fungi, oak 2994.
Fusarium oxysporum, spinach 9327.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, Japanese plum 7161.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Pandanus utilis* 8263.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, pear 11204.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, pear, antibacterial agents 6155.
 ohia, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6181.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Metrosideros collina* 387.
 rickettsia-like organisms, clover 10275.

- 1,3-di-N-Decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium bromide,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8468.
 bactericides + fungicides 8467.

1,3-di-N-Decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium chloride,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8468.

- bactericides + fungicides 8467.

Defective-interfering particles,

- Sindbis virus, assays 10865.

Degradation,

- 3-acetoxy-1,4-benzodiazepine, *Aspergillus nidulans* /
Aspergillus oryzae 11077.
 acrylamide/methacrylamide, *Corynebacterium* /*Nocardia*
 5585.
 acrylonitrile/organic nitriles, *Arthrobacter* 1860.
 aflatoxin B1, bacteria 7039.
 aflatoxins 5921.
 alkans, *Absidia spinosa* /*Cunninghamella echinulata* /
Mortierella isabellina 4151.
 alkyl sulphates, bacteria 9885.
 alkylphosphonates, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 6991.
 p-aminoazobenzene, *Bacillus subtilis* 978.
 2-aminobenzimidazole, soil microorganisms 5830.
 anthraquinones, soil microorganisms 7319.
 antibiotics, microorganisms 7480.
 arsenicals, soil microorganisms 2089.
 aspen leaf litter, fungi 9410.
 bacteria polysaccharides, soil microorganisms 9436.
 bagasse, microorganisms 2939.
 bagasse, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 5829.
 bagasse cellulose, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 983.
 bamboo wood, fungi 4071.
 beech/spruce bark, soil microorganisms 2991.
 benzo(a)pyrene, *Cunninghamella elegans* 4759.
 bile acids, *Pseudomonas* 6922.
 birch/oak leaf litter, microorganisms 8248.
 black pine wood, *Ceratostomella* /*Fomes* 5120.
 2,6-di-tert-butyl-4-methylphenol, activated sludge
 microorganisms 4760.
 calcium lignosulphonate, bacteria + *Trichosporon* 9140.
 caprolactam, *Byssoschlamys fulva* /*Penicillium lilacinum* 11.
 N-carbamoyl)- β -D-(+)-glucopyranosylamine, rumen
 microorganisms 10137.
 carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane, *Nostoc muscorum* /
Wollea bharadwajae 9134.
 carbohydrates, aquatic hyphomycetes 10138.
 casein, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 139.
 casein/hypoxanthine/tyrosine, non-fermentative bacilli gram
 negative 2432.
 cellulose, *Alternaria alternata* /*Alternaria solani* 10140.
 cellulose, anaerobic bacteria 979, 1861.
 cellulose, *Aspergillus* 11311.
 cellulose, *Aspergillus aculeatus* cellulase 3581.
 cellulose, *Aspergillus niger* cellulase 4645.
 cellulose, bacteria 6555.
 cellulose, Bacteroidaceae 6982, 6983.
 cellulose, Basidiomycetes 10139.
 cellulose, fungi 5709, 9284.
 cellulose, fungi cellulase 7966.
 cellulose, fungi cellulolytic enzymes 32.
 cellulose, *Fusarium* 5831.
 cellulose, microorganisms 1571, 4761, 7965.
 cellulose, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 2538.
 cellulose, *Pellicularia filamentosa* cellulase 3730.
 cellulose, *Pyrularia oryzae* 10141.
 cellulose, *Rhizopus* cellulase 4645.
 cellulose, *Ruminococcus albus* /*Ruminococcus flavefaciens*
 2533.

gradation.(continued)

- ulose, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, glucose 116.
 ulose, soil fungi 7839, 7967.
 ulose, soil microorganisms 2656, 3027, 5126, 6235, 9439.
 ulose, *Talaromyces emersonii* cellulase 45.
 ulose, *Thermoactinomyces* 3732.
 ulose, *Thermomonospora curvata* 2657.
 ulose, thermophilic fungi 980.
 ulose, *Trichoderma* 3051.
 ulose, *Trichoderma reesei*, mathematical models 117.
 ulose, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 7844.
 ulose, *Trichoderma viride* 9135, 10030.
 ulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase + *Clostridium* 1838.
 ulose, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 9002.
 ulose, water bacteria 6981.
 ulose/humic acids/lignin, soil actinomycetes 6197.
 ulose/lignin, fungi 981.
 emicals, microorganisms 7963.
 lutin, *Vibrio* chitinase 860.
 oridazon, soil microorganisms 3584.
 orinated aliphatic acids, *Pseudomonas putida* 3733.
 oroanilines, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 10143.
 oroanilines, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6236.
 orobenzoates, *Pseudomonas* 10142.
 orobenzoates, sewage microorganisms 118.
 orchlorobenzoic acid, *Nocardia* 2658.
 orchlorobiphenyl, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Serratia marcescens* 7964.
 orchloro-2-methylphenoxyacetate, soil bacteria 7379.
 orchlorophenol, *Pseudomonas putida* 5832.
 orchlorosalicylate, *Bacillus brevis* 4762.
 orolic acid, *Pseudomonas* 5833.
 orB-cineole, *Pseudomonas flava* 3734.
 oncut fibres, fungi 4763.
 orir, soil fungi 2659.
 onifers leaf litter, fungi 2992.
 opper terephthalate, soil microorganisms 3025.
 onton stems, soil fungi 8283.
 umaryl alcohol, soil microorganisms 5125.
 eosote phenols, *Alcaligenes* / *Pseudomonas* 2670.
 op residues, fungi 7962.
 yclitols, *Klebsiella* 6186.
 4-D, *Azotobacter chroococcum* / *Azotobacter vinelandii* /
Azomonas agilis 6992.
 4-D, soil bacteria 7379.
 4-D/MCPA, bacteria 6985.
 DT, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11078.
 etergents, aquatic microorganisms 9837.
 extrans, soil microorganisms 3735.
 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid/phenoxyacetic acid, soil
 bacteria 8320.
 ethanolamine, microorganisms 1863.
 oxjans, *Beijerinckia* 9136.
 ouglas fir wood, *Poria carbonica* / *Poria placenta* 11275.
 ouglas fir wood, *Streptomyces flavovirens* 6184.
 yera costulata wood, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 3014, 7315.
 dgworthia papyrifera, *Saccharomyces fragilis*
 polygalacturonase 7871.
 Eucalyptus pauciflora leaf litter, fungi 1219.
 Eucalyptus regnans / radiata pine wood, *Serpula lacrymans*
 4072.
 Eurotium echinulatum melanins, soil microorganisms 5125.
 fatty acids, anaerobic bacteria 984.
 fatty acids, *Candida albicans* 3736.
 enitrothion, soil microorganisms 4137.
 erulic acid, bacteria 9137.
 luorobenzoates, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* / *Pseudomonas*
 10145.
 luorobenzoates, *Pseudomonas* 10144.
 fonofos/phorate/terbufos, soil microorganisms 4138.
 forage, rumen microorganisms 2742.
 fumigants, soil microorganisms 5183.
 fungicides, *Chrysosporium pannorum* 2067.
 glycocholic acid, fungi 7968.
 gunpowder, *Aspergillus penicillitoides* 6986.
 herbicides, soil microorganisms 3079.
 hexachlorocyclohexanes, *Clostridium sphenoides* 7969.
 hexadecane, *Acinetobacter* 8335.
 humic acid, soil microorganisms 2057.
 humic acid phenols, soil microorganisms 5125.
 hydantoin, bacteria 985.
 hydrazines, *Pseudomonas* 119.
 hydrocarbons, bacteria 3101.
 hydrocarbons, bacteria/fungi 6248.
 hydrocarbons, *Cunninghamella elegans* 11349.
 hydrocarbons, freshwater microorganisms 3100.
 hydrocarbons, marine microorganisms 2094, 3390, 5193,
 8334.
 hydrocarbons, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 3104.
 hydrocarbons, *Micrococcus cerificans*, seawater pollution
 clean-up 436.
 hydrocarbons, *Mycobacterium* 6249, 7385.
 hydrocarbons, *Pichia guilliermondii* 435.
 hydrocarbons, *Pseudomonas citronellolis* 6250.
 hydrocarbons, soil bacteria 9504.
 hydrogen, soil microorganisms 2058.
 p-hydroxybenzoic acid, *Debaryomyces* 5834.
 p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid, yeasts 3478.
 hydroxyquinol, *Sporothrix pulverulentum* 2672.
 hydroxystyrene polymers, *Moraxella* / *Penicillium* 990.
 izoniazid, *Sarcina* 4764.
 Juncus roemerianus leaf litter, fungi 120.
 kerosene, *Pseudomonas* 5779.
 laboratories equipment, fungi 7961.
 β -lactam antibiotics, penicillinase 9628.
 larch wood, *Lachnellula wilkommii* 4066.
 leaf litter, *Lobatopedis foliolica* 1218.
 leaf litter, microorganisms 3019, 9131.
 leaf litter, soil fungi 5135, 6210, 9138.
 leaf litter, soil microorganisms 9439.
 leaf litter/wood, freshwater microorganisms 3385.
 lignin, bacteria/fungi 10147.
 lignin, *Coriolus versicolor* 7975.
 lignin, fungi 2665.
 lignin, *Fusarium* 5831.
 lignin, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 5835, 6987, 7976,
 7977, 7978, 10155.
 lignin, *Pseudomonas* 2663.
 lignin, soil fungi 7967.
 lignin, thermophilic fungi 980.
 lignin, white rot decay fungi 10148.
 lignin derivatives, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
 lignins, bacteria 7972.
 lignins, *Fomes annosus* 9139, 10154.
 lignins, microorganisms 4586.
 lignins, soil microorganisms 5125.
 lignocellulose, *Chrysosporium pruinum* 7973, 7974.
 lignocellulose, *Chrysosporium pruinum* 2666.
 lignocellulose, microorganisms enzymes 2661.
 lignocellulose, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.
 lignocellulose, *Streptomyces* 2664, 4765.
 lindane, *Clostridium* 6239.
 lindane, fungi 11079.
 Loxodonta africana cadavers, microorganisms 4766.

Degradation,(continued)

- macromolecules, soil fungi 9453.
 mangrove leaf litter, fungi 11080.
 materials, fungi 5828.
 metamitron, bacteria 986.
 3-methyl-4-(methylthio)phenol, *Nocardia* 4136.
 microorganisms 5648.
 monofluorobenzoic acids, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 6988.
 monolinuron, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
Mucor mucedo cell walls, *Bacillus* chitosanase 11081.
 naphthalene, *Pseudomonas putida* 7933.
 nicotine, microorganisms, tobacco smoking products 121.
 nicotine, *Microsporium gypseum* 9141.
 nicotine, *Pseudomonas putida* 11082.
 nicotine oxide, *Arthrobacter* 2669.
 nitrosamines, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Saccharomyces rouxii* / *Rhizopus oryzae* 9142.
 octane, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* / *Flavobacterium devorans* 10149.
 oil, bacteria 9505.
 oil, *Candida lipolytica* 7636.
 oil, marine bacteria 3103.
 oil, marine microorganisms 2095.
 oil, soil microorganisms 3099, 5192.
 oil palm products, fungi 11232.
 oil wastes, soil microorganisms 433.
 organic chemicals, activated sludge microorganisms 9132.
 organic chemicals, aquatic microorganisms 977.
 organic compounds, bacteria 7960.
 organic compounds, lakes 3389.
 organic compounds, microorganisms 976, 2654, 6769.
 organic matter, estuaries sediments, marine microorganisms 11740.
 organic matter, salt marshes fungi 11076.
 organic matter, soil microorganisms 3020, 7320, 7321.
 organophosphorous insecticides, soil microorganisms 2087.
 organophosphorus insecticides, microorganisms 1864.
 paints, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 987, 1304.
 papaverine, *Nocardia* 3738.
 paper/polyethylene packaging materials, fungi 2752.
 parathion, soil bacteria 5178.
 parathion, soil microorganisms 5177, 10150.
 patulin, *Paecilomyces* 2784.
 peanut/Sorghum leaf litter, fungi 7970.
 pectin, *Fusarium* 5831.
 pendimethalin, soil microorganisms 10496.
 pentachlorophenol, soil microorganisms 3078.
 pentachlorophenolate, bacteria 988.
 perennial ryegrass/white clover leaves, *Lachnospira multiparus* 6984.
 pesticides, soil microorganisms 4135.
 phenanthrene, freshwater microorganisms 11084.
 phenol, *Pseudomonadaceae* 989.
 phenol formaldehyde/poly(methyl methacrylate)/polystyrene, microorganisms 4767.
 phenols., yeasts 6588.
 phenols, bacteria 4437.
 phenols, soil microorganisms 5125.
 phenylacetic acid, *Pseudomonas* 2671.
 phenylcarbamates, *Trichoderma viride* 3081.
 phosphates, bacteria alkaline phosphatase, water/wastewater 703.
 phosphates, bacteria alkaline phosphatase, water 704.
 phosphonates, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, soil 427.
 phthalate esters, activated sludge bacteria 7599.
 phthalate esters, *Nocardia erythropolis* 9928, 11085, 11086.
 pine leaf litter, soil fungi 9401.
 pisatin, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9144.
 plant debris, soil microorganisms 1246.
 plants detritus, water microorganisms 2660.
 pollutants, microorganisms 4758.
 pollutants, seawater microorganisms 6754.
 polychlorinated biphenyls, *Acinetobacter* / *Alcaligenes* 4768.
 polychlorinated biphenyls, bacteria 1865.
 polyethylene glycols, bacteria 5837.
 cis-1,4-polyisoprene, soil microorganisms 11087.
 polyphosphates, microorganisms 6744.
 polysaccharides, *Bacteroides succinogenes* / *Ruminococcus flavefaciens* 10151.
 polysaccharides, estuaries microorganisms 7979.
 polysaccharides, Klebsiellae 11088.
 polysaccharides, microorganisms 7826.
 polyurethane, soil microorganisms 3739.
 ponderosa pine wood, fungi 811.
 protein, rumen microorganisms 9145.
 protocatechuate, *Bacillus macerans* 122.
Pterocarpus marsupium wood, fungi 6185.
 pyridines, microorganisms 123.
 pyrimidines, *Clostridium sticklandii* 10152.
 pyrocatechol, soil microorganisms 5125.
 radiata pine wood, *Fomes lividus* / *Poria monticola* 4073.
 radiata pine wood, *Serpula lacrimans* 3008.
 resorcinol, *Pseudomonas putida* 3740.
Rhizophora mangle leaves, marine microorganisms 4769.
 rivers self-purification, bacteria 1589.
 RNA, *Brevibacterium* polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase/ribonuclease, *Brevibacterium* single cell protein 3541.
 rum distilleries wastewater, marine bacteria 6779, 6780.
 Scots pine leaf litter, fungi 2993.
 Scots pine wood, fungi 9425.
 serum glucose, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 10146.
 sewage sludge, soil microorganisms 2090.
Shorea robusta leaf litter, fungi 1220.
 silage, yeasts 7026.
 silicates minerals, fungi 4143.
 β -sitosterol, *Mycobacterium* 10153.
 sodium fluoroacetate, soil microorganisms 1247.
 soil organic matter, soil fungi 4101.
 solan, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
 southern pine wood, fungi 5121.
 soybean, *Irpex lacteus* cellulase 9146.
 starch, *Bacillus* cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase 917.
 starch, microorganisms polysaccharides-degrading enzymes 7828.
 starch, *Streptomyces praecox* α -amylase 856.
 steroids, bacteria 71, 6955.
 steroids, *Eubacterium lentum* steroid 21-dehydroxylase 68.
 steroids, *Nocardia restrictus* 72.
 sterols, bacteria 6921.
 sterols, *Mycobacterium* 3652.
 straw, bacteria 7980.
 straw, fungi 2673.
 straw, soil microorganisms 3022.
 styrene, soil microorganisms 3741.
Thalassia testudinum leaf litter, fungi 11089.
 thiocyanates, *Arthrobacter* 4770.
 tobacco nicotine/nitrates, microorganisms 6989.
 tobacco nitrates, microorganisms 11083.
 trees bark, white rot fungi, food 133.
 trichlorobenzenes, microorganisms 7959.
 trichlorobenzenes, soil microorganisms 7981.
 2,4,4'-trichlorobiphenyl, *Acinetobacter* 3742.

Degradation, (continued)

ica, soil microorganisms 9468.
 lates, bacteria 8710.
 lates, fungi 2655.
 lates, microorganisms 6537.
 lates, microorganisms, waste utilization 1725.
 oat straw, soil microorganisms 2341.
 od, blue stain fungi 3009, 3010, 3011.
 od, *Chaetomium globosum* 1240.
 od, fungi 389, 2052, 2053, 2990, 3006, 4040, 4076, 4077,
 183, 8249, 9411.
 od, fungi, obtusaquinone/obtusastryrene 391.
 od, *Nia vibrissa* 1241.
 od, *Schizophyllum commune* 9421.
 od, *Serpula lacrimans* 1242.
 od, soft rot fungi 9429, 10441.
 od, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 982.
 od preservatives, blue stain fungi 3011.
 od pulp, marine bacteria 4771.
 od pulp, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 2668.
 obiotics, microorganisms 7779, 7959.
 rumen, rumen bacteria 4516.
 ists single-cell protein RNA, ribonuclease (pancreatic)
 783.
 halogenase,
Pseudomonas putida 3586, 3733.
 ydroacetate,
 fungal agents, yeasts 1352.
 yhydrobiotin,
 bacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11614.
 ydroglauoine,
 bacterial agents, + antifungal agents 8460.
 ydro- α -lapachone,
Arbutus lunata, lapachol conversion 4710.
 Dehydropseudofusidic acid,
Solidium coccineum 8641.
 nification,
 od pulp, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 2668.
 amycins,
 8485.
 icture 8629.
 nethylation,
 otrole, *Streptomyces platenis*, desmethyl lergotrole 7930.
 ntine, *Microsporium gypseum* 9141.
 ins, *Aspergillus japonicus* pectinesterase 2580.
 nethylochlorotetracycline,
 579.
 ight, viruses photoinactivation 4339.
 bacterial agents, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 1405.
 bacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.
 drobium,
 3924.
 drocalamus strictus,
 od, degradation, fungi 4071.
 drodochin,
 b cells mitosis 5919.
 drolimus sibiricus,
millus insectus insectin 101.
 drophthoe falcata,
osporium dendrophthoe 11212.
 dryphiella salina,
 gistsats-seawater 11411.
 gue virus,
 ys, enzyme immunoassay 6626.
 ys, haemolysis 2398.
 quitoes cell culture 8806.
 abines 7584.

Dengue virus 2,

antibodies, assays 8857.

assays 10832.

cell culture 4483.

Denitrification,

Bacillus, soil 6222.

bacteria, salt marshes 7354.

bacteria, soil 4107, 4108.

bacteria, *Spartina alterniflora* rhizosphere, salt marshes 7351.

Hyphomicrobium, wastewater 11698.

microorganisms, rivers pollution 9838.

Pseudomonas denitrificans 10468.

soil microorganisms 1266, 1270, 2071, 5153, 6218, 6220,
6221, 8297, 9471, 10467. 8298, 11321, 11322.

soil microorganisms, wastewater land disposal 7353.

Thiobacillus denitrificans, wastewater treatment 1562.

wastewater treatment 682, 5465, 7601, 7602, 7615, 7616,
8715, 8716, 8717, 8752, 10790.

wastewater treatment, activated sludge 5468.

wastewater treatment, denitrifying bacteria 1578. 4421.

wastewater treatment, denitrifying bacteria enumeration
3352.

wastewater treatment, water reclamation 2320.

Dennettia tripetala,

Mycosphaerella dennettiae 1119.

Densitometry,

aflatoxin M1 assays 3788, 9230.

patulin assays 8068.

trichothecenes assays 4861.

Density gradients,

hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 8815.

Densonucleosis virus,

proteins 3552.

Dental caries,

bis-biguanides + quaternary ammonium compounds

denitrifies 7644.

calcium glycerophosphate + sodium monofluorophosphate
9851.

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase + glucose oxidase denitrifies 4462.

fluoride denitrifies 2378.

fluorides + sodium dihydrogen phosphate denitrifies 11774.

Fusarium / *Penicillium* dextranase, *Streptococcus mutans*

adsorption-hydroxyapatite 3589.

glucose nonanoate mouthwashes 9854.

polysaccharides 4464.

Streptococcus mutans glucosyltransferase vaccines 672.

Dental equipment,

anaesthesia equipment, bacteria, sterilization 4454.

disinfection, 5,6-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-

phenylbenzofurans 5294.

disinfection, 2-nitrobenzofurans 529.

disinfection/sterilization, antibacterial agents + antifungal
agents, 2-nitrobenzofurans 530.

Dental plaque,

amines/quaternary ammonium compounds denitrifies/
mouthwashes 2381.

antibacterial agents, assays, ultrasound 721.

antibacterial agents-alkyl-bisbiguanides 6302.

antibacterial agents-amines/quaternary ammonium
compounds denitrifies 8779.

antibacterial agents-biguanides/bisbiguanides/
carbamimides 6601.

antibacterial agents-carbamylguanidines 2382.

antibacterial agents-bis-carbamylguanidinoazaalkanes 4197.

Dental plaque,(continued)

- bacteria, antibacterial agents 9546, 11385.
 bacteria assays, luminescence 6662.
 bis-biguanides 1600.
 bis-biguanides + quaternary ammonium compounds
 dentifrices 7644.
 calcium glycerophosphate mouthwashes 9855.
 chlorhexidine mouthwashes 9856.
 dentifrices 1601.
 dyes 8778.
 glucose nonanoate mouthwashes 9854.
 Listerine mouthwashes 1602.
 nitrogen-containing antibacterial agents, dentifrices/
 mouthwashes 11775.
 spirochaetes, assays, immunofluorescence 6701.
 stannous fluoride dentifrices 2379.
 stannous fluoride dentifrices/mouthwashes 2380.
Streptococcus mutans / *Streptococcus sanguis* , antibacterial
 agents 11384.
Dentifrices,
 amines/quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque
 2381, 8779.
 bactericides 7643.
 dental plaque 1601.
 1,1-dioxo-thiadiazine derivatives, oral hygiene 4465.
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase + glucose oxidase, dental caries
 4462.
 fluoride, dental caries 2378.
 fluorides + sodium dihydrogen phosphate, dental caries
 11774.
 fluorides, oral hygiene 4463.
 nitrogen-containing antibacterial agents, dental plaque 11775.
 stannous fluoride, dental plaque 2379, 2380.
 thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides, antibacterial agents 5531, 5533.

Dentifrices,

- bis-biguanides + quaternary ammonium compounds, dental
 caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 7644.

Deodorants,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, alkyl-N-
 sulphotetaine + amine oxides, skin hygiene 7646.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8781.
 antibacterial agents, hop extracts 4467.
 meta-chlorophenols, microbiocides 7642.
 disinfectants-ene-diols 714.
 skin hygiene, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 722.
 soap, antibacterial agents 4466.

Deoxycholic acid,

- + aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents,
Staphylococcus 3273.

- antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 6288.

- conversion, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3691.

2'-Deoxycoformycin,

- Aspergillus nidulans* 9722.

- 1-(2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl) cytosine,
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 10594.

2-Deoxy-D-glucose,

- antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 4222.

1-Deoxy-D-altro-heptulose,

- Bacillus pumilus* 916.

- 3-Deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate 8-phosphate phosphatase,
Escherichia coli 10983.

- 3-Deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate 8-phosphate synthetase,
Escherichia coli 7846.

Deoxynarasin,

- 5433.

- Streptomyces aureofaciens* , antibacterial agents +
 anticoccidials 645.

Deoxynivalenol,

- corn 3785, 4844.

- corn, pigs feeds 3796.

- food, assays 3802.

Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase,

- yeasts 1769.

Deoxyribonuclease,

- Aspergillus niger* 9005.

- Physarum polycephalum* 10036.

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 47.

- Salmonella enteritidis* identification 3471.

- Streptomyces* 7847.

Deoxyribonuclease (ATP-dependent),

- Bacillus subtilis* 1767.

Deoxyribonuclease D,

- Streptococcus group A* 7848.

Deoxyribonuclease I,

- Bacillus subtilis* 1768.

Deoxyribonuclease II,

- Bacillus subtilis* 4650.

20-Deoxysalinomycin,

- Streptomyces albus* , antibacterial agents + anticoccidials
 656.

Deoxystreptamine,

- derivatives, antibacterial agents 638.

2'-Deoxyuridine,

- analogues, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 5282, 10593.

- derivatives, antiviral agents 9590.

- derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6350, 9591.

2'-Deoxyuridylate hydroxymethylase,

- Bacillus subtilis* 9004.

Depuration,

- oysters 153.

- poliovirus, clams 5869.

Dermatina quercus,

- beech/oak 10433.

Dermatophilus congolensis,

- antibacterial agents-miconazole 10568.

Dermorubin-6-Methyl ether,

- Cortinarius armillatus* 87.

Dermostatin,

- antifungal agents 1402.

Derosal,

- fungicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* , bean 8221.

Derris gummosa,

- nitrogen fixation, soil 8301.

Desalacetins,

- 6448.

Descobaltocorrinoids,

- Rhodospseudomonas capsulata* / *Rhodospseudomonas*
sphaeroides 9088.

Desmethylergotrile,

- Streptomyces platensis* 7930.

Desoxycholic acid,

- + antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*
 8500.

Destomycins,

- 7481, 7482.

Destruxius,

- Metarrhizium anisopliae* , insecticides 3805.

Desulfotomaculum nigrificans,

- canned food 5905.

Sulfovibrio,
 anaerobic bacteria, fatty acids degradation 984.
 disulphonates conversion, pulp mills wastewater treatment 8423.
 paper mills water, metals corrosion 5892.
Sulfovibrio africanus,
 chromophore c3 5680.
Sulfovibrio desulfuricans,
 plasmids 11841.
 deoxyribonuclease Dde1 10039.
 sulphates reduction, industrial wastes treatment 3359.
Sulfovibrio gigas,
 cobalt-containing proteins 8975.
 hydrogenase 9028.
Sulfovibrio vulgaris,
 sulphate reduction 6247.
Surfactants,
 also under individual types
 osmotic shock, gram-negative bacteria lysis 10873.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 11378.
 antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2373.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5235.
 antibacterial agents, skin hygiene 1596.
 antimicrobial agents-phenols 1373.
 antiviral agents 5271.
Bacillus licheniformis subtilisin A 6912.
 benzalkonium chloride, + chlorhexidine/ethanol/
 glutaraldehyde, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
 irradiation, aquatic microorganisms 9837.
 fungicides 3160.
 preservation, antimicrobial agents-acrylic acid amides 11471.
 sodium dodecylsulphate, + 2-mercaptoethanol, antiviral
 agents, scrapie agent 10591.
 surfactants, antibacterial agents 3136.
 tetrauronium salts, bactericides 2367.
Terpenes,
Cyclohexanone,
Sauveria sulfurescens 10103.
Cyclopentanone,
Sauveria sulfurescens 10103.
Thermophilic,
Spirillum lipolytica amino acids labelling 6786.
Tetracycline,
 chloramphenicol + oxytetracycline, antibacterial agents
 237.
Tracheal,
 α -1,2-debranching enzyme,
Clostridium 9006.
Tranexams,
Trichoderma /*Penicillium* 3589.
 microorganisms 6812, 6813.
Streptococcus mutans 6709.
Transaminases,
 irradiation, soil microorganisms 3735.
Neurospora mesenteroides 3587, 6925, 7890, 7894.
 767.
Streptococcus mutans 7894.
Transglutaminase,
Neurospora mesenteroides 3587.
Streptococcus mutans 3588.
Streptococcus sanguis 4651.
Tris,
 cyclodextrin, starch degradation, *Bacillus* cyclodextrin

glycosyl transferase 917.

Dextrose,
 isomerization, *Bacillus coagulans* xylose isomerase, fructose
 11035.
Diabrotica adelpha,
 cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 1959.
Diacetoxyscirpenol,
 assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.
 assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.
 food, assays 3802.
Diacetyl,
Streptococcus group N, assays 4785.
Streptococcus lactis, buffaloes milk 4784.
Streptococcus lactis, cottage cheese 8009.
Diacetylfluorescein,
 microorganisms assays, tomato juices 9205.
2,4-Diacetylphloroglucinol,
Aeromonas hydrophila, antibacterial agents + antifungal
 agents 2266.
Dialdehyde,
 antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 1594.
Dialyzers,
 sterilization 2181.
 sterilization, antibacterial agents + radiation 538.
 sterilization, antibacterial agents + radiation (γ) 5298.
Diamino(methylthio)benzylpyrimidines,
 + sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 5245.
2,4-Diamino-5-benzylpyrimidines,
 antibacterial agents 1342, 8401, 8402, 8405.
2,4-Diaminobutyrate-activating enzyme,
Bacillus 4652.
Di-O-aminoglycosyl-1,3-diaminocyclitols,
 antibacterial agents 4196.
4,6-Di-O-aminoglycoyl-1,3-diaminocyclitols,
 antibacterial agents 4195.
Diaminopimelic acid,
Escherichia coli 8954.
Nocardia /*Streptomyces*, differentiation tests 6689.
2,4-Diaminopyridine,
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 1343.
Diaminopyrimidines,
 antibacterial agents 8402.
 resistance, bacteria 8339.
Diamopimelate dehydrogenase,
Bacillus sphaericus 10984.
Dianemycin,
 8483.
 structure 11615.
Dianthus caryophyllus,
Arnica macrotheca, carnation 8162.
 carnation mottle virus 6047.
 carnation necrotic fleck virus 6048.
Phialophora cinerescens 6050, 265.
Phialophora cinerescens /*Verticillium dahliae* 9313.
Phytophthora nicotianae 2884.
 pollen, fungi 8117.
Pseudomonas woodsii 8161.
Triangularia karachiensis, carnation 8162.
Uromyces dianthi, biological control 7258.
Diaporthe phaseolorum,
 bean seeds 4913.
 soybean 5995.
 soybean, fungicides 1182.

Diazaborines,

1-hydroxybenzo-2,3,1-diazaborine, antibacterial agents 11402.

Diazinon,

degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.

Dibekacin,

mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* /

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10616.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6389.

Dibenzo-p-dioxin,

chlorine derivatives, degradation, *Beijerinckia* 9136.
degradation, *Beijerinckia* 9136.

Dibenzofuran,

ketones, antiviral agents 506.

Dibenzyl ethers,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7467.

3,5-Dibromo-4-chlorophenol,

antimicrobial agents 11347.

1,2-Dibromo-3-chloropropane,

Sclerotium rolfsii, soil/peanut 4928.

3,5-Dibromo-4-fluorophenol,

antimicrobial agents 3,5-dibromo-4-bromophenol,
antimicrobial agents 11347.

Dibromonitrilopropionamide,

antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems 9825.

2,2-Dibromonitrilopropionamide,

antimicrobial agents 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178.

Dicarboximides,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.

Dicarboxylic acids monoarylhazides,

bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 1204.

Dichaena rugosa,

beech/oak 10433.

Dichlofluanid,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 9379, 9380.

Dichloran,

fungi media (isolation), food 1873.

fungicides, *Sclerotinia*, lettuce 9381.

fungicides, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, garlic 10409.

Dichloroacetoneoximes,

antibacterial agents, sulphate-reducing bacteria, industrial water systems 697.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 514.

Dichlorobenzyl alcohol,

+ propanol, antibacterial agents 4457.

Dichloro-6-(O-chloroanilino)-1,3,5-triazine,

fungicides, plant protection 1194.

4,5-Dichloro-1,2-dithiol-3-one,

microbiocides 5288.

2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline,

tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2025.

Dichlorophen,

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium* / *Erwinia carotovora*,
potato post-harvest decay 8195.

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetate,

degradation, aquatic microorganisms 977.

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,

degradation, soil bacteria 8320.

Dichlorophenyl urazoles,

urazoles, fungicides, plant protection 2039.

4,5-Dichloro-3-phenylimino-1,2-dithiolene,

fungicides, plant protection 2033.

Dichlorophenylisopropylcarbamoxyhydantoin,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 4021.

2,2-Dichlorovinyl dimethylphosphate,

Aspergillus niger, citric acid 2514.

Dichlorprop,

soil microorganisms 6241.

Dichrostachys cinerea,

Ravenelia deformis 4058.

Dicloran,

degradation, *Chrysosporium pannorum* 2067.

fungicides 429.

thermophilic fungi 5254.

Dicloxacillin,

+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Citrobacter freundii* 642.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*

2237.

structure, n.m.r. 2235.

Dicorynia guianensis,

wood, fungi decay resistance 3007.

Dictyostelium discoideum,

ATP pyrophosphatase/3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide
phosphodiesterase 6832.

calmodulin 6796.

3':5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitor 4629.

discoidin 6799.

glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 6857.

proteinase 5749.

spores, heat resistance 5198.

α,α -trehalase 5759.

α,α -trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming) 1798.

Dictyostelium mucoroides,

soil 8281.

3',4'-Dideoxykanamycin B,

5391.

Didymella applanata,

raspberry 11224.

red raspberry 7206.

red raspberry, cultural control 9362.

Didymella lycopersiei,

Solanum sodomaeum 3960.

Didymosporium radiclecola,

chestnut 10434.

Dieback,

Botryodiplodia theobromae, cola 7180.

Fusarium oxysporum + *Gliocladium vermoeseni*, Canary
palm 5020.

Fusarium oxysporum, lime 1114.

Glomerella cingulata, Camellia sasanqua 6045.

Godronia cassandrae, highbush blueberry 9312.

Gremmeniella abietina, red pine 7296.

Oncobasidium theobromae, cacao 3909.

Phoma exigua, oleander 3944.

Phomopsis elaeagni, olive 258.

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, peach 11205.

Diethanolamine,

degradation, microorganisms 1863.

fungistats 4212.

N,N-Diethylhydroxylamine,

mutagenicity testing/toxicity testing, *Salmonella*
typhimurium 6696.

Diethylnitrosamine,

fermented milk products 5851.

N,N'-Diethylpseudoisocyanine chloride,

mycoplasma-like organisms assays 8109.

Diethylstilboestrol,

+ chloramphenicol/oxytetracycline/penicillin G,
antibacterial agents 10643.

Diffusion tests,

agar diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2189.

Diffusion tests,(continued)

for diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, fungi 3161.
 for diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, yeasts 7444.
 for diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7490.
 for diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, gentamicin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7530.
 for diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalosporins, Enterobacteriaceae 8358.
 for diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefadroxil, bacteria 9641.
 for diffusion test, antibiotics assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4802.
 for diffusion test, nystatin assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 515.
 for diffusion test, *Staphylococcus aureus* coagulase assays 841.
 for diffusion test, thiomersal assays, *Micrococcus luteus* 599.
 antibacterial agents activity assays 8375.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus* 8494.
 assays, photography records 11786.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 1398.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalothin/strephamandole 1455.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, Neutra Gel media 2188.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3220.
 disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 10626.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, fungi 4200.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Clostridium cloverfringens* 4263.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6376.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 6377.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6379.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefotaxime, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 6409.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 7527.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /*Mycobacterium fortuitum* 8497.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, penicillins, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8552.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9624.
 disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, doxycycline, bacteria 10544.
 disc diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, penicillins, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10690.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 11485.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 11486.
 disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cefonicid/cephalothin 11533.
 disc-diffusion tests, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1399.
 folatan,
 fungicides, fungi, tomato seeds 8239.
 fungicides, tomato 5096.

Digestion,

waste treatment 2347, 7617.

Digestion (aerobic),

activated sludge 2332.
 sewage sludge, *Fusarium* /*Streptomyces*, soil fertilizers 683.
 waste treatment 694, 3369, 4419, 8725, 8726, 9786, 9787, 9797, 9799, 9800, 9810, 10794, 11706.
 waste treatment, corn processing wastes 1566.
 waste treatment, thermophilic bacteria 2350.
 wastewater treatment 695, 696, 1575, 2343, 2353, 4429, 5488, 6545, 6553, 6566, 7611, 8713, 8757, 9785, 9811, 9814, 9819, 11696, 11715.

Digestion (anaerobic),

cellulose degradation 2533.
 crops, microorganisms, methanogenesis 4147.
 kelp, methanogenesis 6953.
 peat, methanogenesis 9500.
 sewage sludge 1561.
 waste treatment 694, 4436, 6546, 6549, 8714, 8728, 9789, 9790, 9798, 11712, 11713, 11714, 11719.
 waste treatment, animals wastes, fertilizers 1573.
 waste treatment, fatty acids degradation 984.
 waste treatment, methanogenesis 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 3363, 3365, 3367, 4601, 5471, 6547, 6562, 6563, 8736, 8737, 8738, 11705.
 waste treatment, methanogenesis/acids 9788.
 waste water treatment, methanogenesis 10801.
 wastewater treatment 3353, 4425, 6564, 7612, 8709, 8750, 9811, 11697, 11703.
 wastewater treatment, methanogenesis 3366, 5483, 8739, 9792.

Digitalis,

glycosides, *Streptomyces griseolus* 7927.

Digitaria ciliaris,

cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.

Digitoxin,

conversion, *Streptomyces praecox*, digoxin/7 β -hydroxydigoxin 4731.

Digoxin,

digitoxin conversion, *Streptomyces praecox* 4731.

Diheterospora chlamydospora,

monordene 1827. 4376.

Dihydro-5-azathymidine,

antiviral agents 4227.

Dihydrodithiolo(2,3-d)Pyridazine dicarbonitriles,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 525.

2,3-Dihydroimidazo[1,2-c]pyrimidines,

antiviral agents 2167.

Dihydroisoquinolines,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 9571.

Dihydrolipamide reductase (NAD⁺),

Clostridium kluyveri 7849.

Malbranchea pulchella 3590.

Dihydromocimycin,

Streptomyces ramocissimus, antibacterial agents 644.

Dihydropteroate synthase,

Escherichia coli 4653.

Dihydropyrimidinase,

Bacillus brevis /*Bacillus stearothermophilus* 10009.

Dihydroquinolines,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 9571.

3,12-Dihydroroquefortine,

Penicillium roqueforti 2607.

Dihydrostreptomycin,

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), milk 5845.
quality control 564.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 7397.

resistance, *Streptomyces bikiniensis* 5217.

Dihydrotetrazoloquinazoline,

derivatives, fungicides 7441.

Dihydroxy-methoxy-benzoxazinone,

antibacterial agents, *Erwinia*, corn 5063.

Dihydroxyacetone,

Acetobacter xylinum 8984.

Gluconobacter oxydans 3692, 5793.

2,3-Dihydroxybenzoate,

Pseudomonas testosteroni, m-hydroxybenzoate
hydroxylation 9101.

3,4-Dihydroxybenzoate,

degradation, *Bacillus macerans* 122.

2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid,

Pseudomonas testosteroni 10104.

 ω ,(ω -1)-Dihydroxycarboxylic acids,

Candida 9997.

cis-1,2-Dihydroxy-1,2-dihydronaphthalene,

Pseudomonas putida 7933.

Dihydroxyethylamine oxide,

+ imidazolium betaine, antibacterial agents + antifungal
agents, skin hygiene 722.

Di-(2-hydroxy-1-phenazinyl)methane,

Pseudomonas aureofaciens 10087.

Dihydroxyphenylalanine,

+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents 614.

Dihydroxyphenylethylamine,

+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents 614.

(S)-9-(2,3-Dihydroxypropyl)adenine,

antiviral agents, vaccinia virus/vesicular stomatitis virus
6340.

2,5-Diketogluconic acid,

Acetobacter cerinus 824.

Diketones,

antiviral agents 1365, 8449.

aryloxyalkyl diketones, antiviral agents 7448.

Dikonit,

antimicrobial agents, food industry disinfectants 11773.

Dill,

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.

Dilution tests,

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, cephalothin/
cephamandole 1455.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic
bacteria 6381.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity
testing, yeasts 7444.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing, penicillins,
Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8552.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity
testing, bacteria 11483.

agar dilution test, antibiotic sensitivity testing 11484.

agar dilution tests, antibiotic sensitivity testing, anaerobic
bacteria 10620.

antibiotic sensitivity testing 7490, 9619.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, antibiotics, Enterobacteriaceae/
Staphylococcus 8494.

antibiotic sensitivity testing, *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*
3223.

antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, bacteria
2190.

Enterobacteriaceae identification 9889.

serum dilution tests, antibiotic sensitivity testing,
cephamandole, *Haemophilus influenzae* 8545.

Dimethoate,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8388.

5,6-Dimethoxysterigmatocystin,

mutagens, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8072.

3,5-Dimethyl-piperidin-4-ones,

fungicides, plant protection 4027.

Dimethyl sulphide,

Saccharomyces uvarum, beer 968.

Dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate,

root rot fungi, turnip 6096.

Dimethylamine dehydrogenase,

Hyphomicrobium 4654.

Dimethylamine oxide,

+ imidazolium betaine, antibacterial agents + antifungal
agents, skin hygiene 722.

2,6-Dimethyldecane,

degradation, *Pseudomonas citronellolis* 6250.

Dimethyldicarbonate,

wine sterilization, yeasts 10135.

N,N-Dimethyldodecylbenzyl-ammonium,

antibacterial agents, water disinfection 9832.

3,7-Dimethyl-8-hydroxy-6-methoxyisochroman,

Penicillium steckii 4855.

2,3-Dimethylmalate lyase,

Clostridium barkeri 9007.

Dimethylnitrosamine,

fermented milk products 5851.

3,6-Dimethyloctane,

degradation, *Pseudomonas citronellolis* 6250.

2,6-Dimethyl-2-octene,

degradation, *Pseudomonas citronellolis* 6250.

Dimethylolurea,

+ formaldehyde + glycols + methyloxochlorothiazoline,
antimicrobial agents 1369.

5',5'-Dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents
4240.

2,9-Dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline,

+ copper, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*
3151.

2,4-Dimethylphenol,

antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 9559.

N-(2,6-Dimethylphenyl)-N-(Methoxyacetyl)- alanine methyl
ester,

fungicides, *Pythium ultimum*, wheat 250.

Dimethylsulphide,

Brevibacterium linens 5857.

Dinnactin,

animals feeds 3779.

Dinebra retroflexa,

cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.

Dinitramine,

Rhizoctonia solani, cotton damping-off 3921.

Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut/tomato 6134.

Dinitriles,

+ copper salts, fungicides 7428.

2,3-Dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone,

antifungal agents, yeasts 11423.

Dinitroanilines,

antifungal agents, plant protection 5087.

- nitroanilines, (continued)**
 fungicides, *Phytophthora*, plant protection 1185.
- Dinitroanilines,**
 fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevine 352, 5088.
- Dinitrobenzenamines,**
 fungicides 2133.
- Doseb,**
Macrophoma phaseolina, soil 7377.
- Doseb-acetate,**
 microorganisms 5175.
- Diols,**
 oxidation, *Gluconobacter oxydans* 8946.
- Dioscorea,**
 diseases 3821.
- Dioscorea alata,**
 diseases, meristem tip culture 10404.
- Dioscorea cayenensis,**
 fungi post-harvest decay 1163.
- Dioscorea** 7224.
- Disease mosaic virus 9387.**
- Dioscorea composita,**
Uromyces pestis 273.
- Dioscorea oppositifolia,**
Uromyces contraria 6054.
- Dioscorea rotundata,**
 fungi post-harvest decay 1163.
- Dioscorea trifida,**
Tricillium oxalicum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2938.
- Dipsyryin,**
 antibacterial agents 6286.
- Dipsyryos,**
 tannin, microorganisms toxins/vaccines 1542.
- Dipsyryns,** microorganisms toxins inactivation/vaccines
 attenuation 4396.
- Dipsyryos kaki,**
 extracts, bacteria toxins detoxification 8079.
- Dioxidine,**
 antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11380.
- Dioxins,**
 irradiation, *Beijerinckia* 9136.
- Dioxi-thiadiazine,**
 derivatives, dentifrices/mouthwashes, oral hygiene 4465.
- Dioxi-hexahydrotriazine,**
 antiviral agents, plant protection 4034.
- Dioxi-viral agents,** potato virus X, potato 7280.
- Dioxopiperazines,**
 antimicrobial agents 7470.
- Dioxygenase,**
Morothrix pulverulentum 2672.
- Dipel,**
 insecticides, *Heliothis* 1843.
- Dipel-insecticides,** *Heliothis armigera* 10115.
- Dipel-insecticides,** *Lymantria dispar* 6963.
- Diphenols,**
 phenols polymerization, *Rhizoctonia praticola* laccase 3614.
- Diphenyl(dimethyloxazolidinyl-N-oxyl)propane,**
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus/phage ϕ 6 9592.
- Diphenyl ethers,**
 chloro-10,11-dihydrobenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine conversion,
 fungi 7922.
- Diphtheria toxin,**
 2793, 2794, 7072.
- Diphtheria antibodies,** assays 7073.
- Diphtheria assays,** haemolysis (passive immune) 2795.
- Diphtheria bacterium diphtheriae** 5948, 7071.
- Diphtheria bacterium diphtheriae,** proteinase 1065.
- Diphtheria detoxification** 8079.
- liposomes phospholipids interaction 10240.
- structure 211, 212, 213, 10238, 10239.
- Dipicolinic acid,**
 degradation, microorganisms 123.
- Diplocarpon rosae,**
 Rosa 6085.
- Diplocarpon** rose 2914.
- Diplodia macrospora,**
 chaetoglobosin K 9237.
- Diplodiol** 9238.
- Diplodia maydis,**
 culture 3487.
- Diplodia** plant diseases, antifungal agents 347.
- Diplodia natalensis,**
 antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 9583.
- Diplodia** antifungal agents-o-phenylphenol derivatives 4023.
- Citrus** post-harvest decay 6102.
- Diplodia pinea,**
 ponderosa pine 4053.
- Diplodiol,**
Diplodia macrospora 9238.
- Diplodiscus paniculatus,**
 extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.
- Dipslide test,**
 urine bacteria antibiotic sensitivity testing 6380.
- Dipslide** urine bacteria enumeration 6654.
- Dipterocarpaceae,**
Amanita / *Boletus* / *Russula* mycorrhizas 5107.
- Discoidin,**
Dictyostelium discoideum 6799.
- Discosia tamarindii,**
 tamarind 7210.
- Discostromopsis,**
 4984.
- Disinfectants,**
 see also under individual types
 4453.
- Aldosan** 2000, bactericides 9843.
- aminimides** 8473.
- ammonium/metals ions** + formic acid, antiviral agents 1366.
- antibacterial agents** 813, 3137.
- antibacterial agents** + antifungal agents, alkyl-N-sulphobetaine + amine oxides, skin hygiene 7646.
- antibacterial agents** + antiviral agents + antifungal agents
 7638.
- antibacterial agents,** assays 462.
- antibacterial agents,** assays, dilution-neutralization 461.
- antibacterial agents,** assays, membrane filtration 460.
- antibacterial agents,** esamidina 11757.
- antibacterial agents,** hand hygiene, bacteria assays 713.
- antibacterial agents,** inactivators 5229.
- antibacterial agents,** *Legionella pneumophila* 5228.
- antibacterial agents,** *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.
- antibiotic C-11924 F1** 8594.
- antibiotic C-14919 E1/antibiotic C-14919 E2,** antibacterial,
 agents + antifungal agents 8595.
- antibiotic G-6302** 1502.
- antibiotic 890A1/antibiotic 890A3** 8603.
- antifungal agents,** *Trichophyton gypseum* / *Trichophyton*
rubrum 11413.
- antimicrobial agents** 1593, 9599.
- antimicrobial agents,** hand hygiene 5514.
- antimicrobial agents,** quaternary ammonium compounds
 3396.

Disinfectants, (continued)

- antimicrobial agents-3-hydroxydiphenyl ethers 3193.
- antimycobacterial agents 456.
- antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 11454.
- bactericidal activity assays 465.
- bactericides 5230, 10559.
- bactericides, formalin/hydrogen peroxide 11758.
- benzalkonium chloriodide, antimicrobial agents 1595.
- benzalkonium chloriodide, bactericides + fungicides 9844.
- calcium hypochlorite, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus anthracoides* spores 3135.
- cephalosporins 3251.
- cephalosporins, medical instruments 4299.
- chlordezine, fungicides 8418.
- chlorhexidine, *Brucella abortus* 8395.
- chlorhexidine/ethanol/glutaraldehyde, \pm benzalkonium chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11756.
- chlorhexidine/phenol, antimicrobial agents 2169, 2368.
- chlorine, antiviral agents 11439.
- chlorine/Savlon, udder hygiene 5529.
- meta-chlorophenols 7642.
- chlorophenols, antiviral agents 3179.
- dialdehyde, antimicrobial agents 1594.
- dichlorobenzyl alcohol + propanol, antibacterial agents, skin hygiene 4457.
- dikonit, antimicrobial agents 11773.
- dimethylolurea + formaldehyde + glycols + methyloxochlorothiazoline, antimicrobial agents 1369.
- endoscopes, antibacterial agents-ethanol/glutaraldehyde 6597.
- ene-diols, antimicrobial agents 714.
- food industry hygiene 8776.
- formaldehyde, antimicrobial agents 11755.
- formaldehyde, swine vesicular disease virus 5272.
- formalin 8380.
- glutaraldehyde 5233.
- glutaraldehyde, bactericides 3138, 8383.
- glutaraldehyde, medical equipment, *Serratia marcescens* 9849.
- hypochlorites 4235.
- inactivators, antibacterial agents 465.
- iodine, teat dips 3406.
- iodophors, antibacterial agents 466.
- iodophors, skin disinfection 1597.
- 5,6-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5294.
- 2-nitrobenzofurans 529.
- 2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, dental/medical equipment 530.
- oxazines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5190.
- bis-oxazolidines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 522.
- oxydiacetaldehyde 5286.
- peracetic acid 8380.
- peracetic acid, bactericides, *Francisella tularensis* 2120.
- peracids 5287.
- phenol 8380.
- phenols, antimicrobial agents 2173.
- phenols, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis* 3133.
- polyhalide resins, water disinfection 8759.
- poly-2-oxazines/iodine + bromine/iodine, antimicrobial agents 7639.
- povidone-halogen complex 4242.
- quaternary ammonium compounds, antibacterial agents 1350.
- quaternary ammonium compounds, antimicrobial agents 8477.
- quaternary ammonium compounds, bactericides, teat dips 5530.
- Resin 12, water disinfection 9832.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3108.
- resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3109.
- sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite, *Escherichia coli* 9548.
- sodium hydroxide 8380.
- sodium hypochlorite 11709.
- sporicides, *Bacillus anthracis* 8378.
- sulphochlorantone, fungicides 8418.
- surfactants, antibacterial agents 3136.
- 1-(thiazinyl)benzimidazole-2-amines/1-(thiazolinyl)benzimidazole-2-amines, antiviral agents 8459.
- thienamycin 8603.
- viricides, calicivirus (feline)/feline panleucopenia virus/feline rhinotracheitis virus 10589.
- wastewater treatment 2339.
- Disinfection,**
709.
- abattoirs wastewater, sodium hypochlorite 11709.
- air, radiation (u.v.) 7637.
- animals housing 1598.
- animals housing, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents + antifungal agents 7638.
- animals housing, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 11769.
- assays 462.
- breast milk, sodium hypochlorite 8052.
- bronchoscopes, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11756.
- dental equipment/medical equipment, 5,6-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans 5294.
- dental/medical equipment, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, 2-nitrobenzofurans 530.
- drinking water, chlorination, enteroviruses 2360.
- drinking water, chlorine dioxide 8765.
- drinking water, silver 2364.
- drinking water, triiodide 9835.
- eggs, alkyltrimethylammonium chloride/ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid/sodium carbonate 4459.
- eggs, egg shells microflora 5907.
- floors, antimicrobial agents 1593.
- food industry 2376, 10818.
- food/surfaces, chlorhexidine/phenol 2169, 2368.
- furans/medical equipment, antibacterial agents + disinfectants, 2-nitrobenzofurans 529.
- hand hygiene 5514, 5527.
- hand hygiene, antibacterial agents, bacteria assays 713.
- hand hygiene, surgical scrubs 3404.
- hand/skin, antiseptics 717.
- hospitals, radiation (u.v.) 9847.
- hospitals beds 3400.
- hospitals floors, antibacterial agents 11764.
- hospitals hygiene 9846.
- hydrophilic contact lenses, heat treatment 1383.
- irrigation water, radiation (u.v.) 7631.
- lagoons wastewater, chlorine 8719.
- liquids, electric currents + hydraulics 2170.
- manure 690.
- meat industry 3408.
- medical equipment, glutaraldehyde, *Serratia marcescens* 9849.
- medical instruments, oxydiacetaldehyde 5286.
- medical instruments, quaternary ammonium compounds, antibacterial agents 1350.
- milk, phenols, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis* 3133.

Infection, (continued)

gking machines 716.
 spirators, formaldehyde 11755.
 yage, radiation (u.v.) 10798.
 n 1596.
 n, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, alkyl-N-
 disulphobetaine + amine oxides 7646.
 n, antibacterial agents-Hibiscrub 719.
 n, antiseptics 718.
 n, dichlorobenzyl alcohol + propanol 4457.
 n, iodophors 1597.
 n hygiene, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 722.
 n 7769.
 n, plant protection 2954.
 rographs, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-ethanol
 2371.
 rphones 11759.
 rkeys eggs, formaldehyde/quaternary ammonium
 compounds 11101.
 rsewastewater 2339, 4600.
 rsewastewater treatment, chlorination, coliforms 9805.
 rsewastewater treatment, chlorination, *Escherichia coli* phages
 569.
 rsewastewater treatment, ozone 6559. 6558.
 rter 4600, 6574, 9831.
 rter, chlorination/ozonation, indicator organisms 6575.
 rter, ozone, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 2359.
 rter, polyhalide resins 8759.
 rter, polyiodide resins 8760.
 rter, radiation (u.v.) 3378.
 rter, radiation (u.v.) + ozone 6573.
 rter, Resin 12 9832.
 rter, ultrasonics 9830.
 rter storage containers 8764.
 rter supplies 702.
 rter supplies, ammonium chloride 6578.
 rter supplies, chlorine 10807.
Infection,
 gi spores 7752.
Insolved oxygen,
 ntrol, bacteria batch culture 2423.
 ctrodes, microbiology 10822.
ntamycins,
 tacyclin, DNA binding 9726.
 tacyclin A, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents +
 antitumour antibiotics 10744.
 tacyclin A, derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex
 virus 11616.
 tucture 5434.
ntilleries,
 gi 110.
 ntes, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 11699.
 rsewastewater treatment 11703.
 rsewastewater treatment, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis
 59792.
ntosulfoton,
 cticides, wheat streak mosaic virus, wheat 8216.
nthane,
 ctigicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, rice 2980.
 ctigicides, soil microorganisms 9440.
nthane-cupromix,
 ctactericides, *Corynebacterium michiganense* / *Pseudomonas*
tomato / *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, tomato 9391.
nthane M-45,
 ctigicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, soil 4142.

Dithane Z-78,

fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.
 tolerance, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 1181.

1,4-Dithiopyrazine-tetracarboxitriles,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11458.

Dithiinothiazolepyrazinedicarboxitriles,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4146.

Dithiocarbamates,

+ borates, fungicides, wood preservation 3013.

bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 367.

soil microorganisms 3027.

Dithiocarbamic acid,

derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma* 3140.

Dithiolenes,

4,5-dichloro-3-arylimino-1,2-dithiolenes, fungicides, plant
 protection 11256.

4,5-dichloro-3-phenylimino-1,2-dithiolene, fungicides, plant
 protection 2033.

Diumycins,

8655.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4270.

Diuron,

Cyanophyta, soil 10495.

DNA,

actinomycetes/yeasts 10079.

actinomycin D binding 4357.

activated sludge microorganisms, wastewater treatment 5484.

antitumour antibiotics binding 934.

Bacillus subtilis spores 5773.

bacteria 3669, 10081.

bacteria, chromatography 9884.

coryneforms 930.

Escherichia coli, bleomycin A2 9716.

Escherichia coli lactose operator 5775.

Escherichia coli plasmids 5774.

Escherichia coli / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, assays 3420.

fragmentation, bleomycin A2/talisomycin A 6488.

fungi, interferon induction 10583.

hydrolysis, *Vibrio cholerae* 3475.

microorganisms, assays, flow cytometry 2396.

microorganisms, genetic engineering, proteins 6775.

Mycobacterium avium 5776.

Pasteurella haemolytica / *Pasteurella multocida* 3670.

phages 5772.

Rhizobium meliloti plasmids 6929.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, assays, flow cytometry 6789.

soil bacteria 10080.

steffimycins interaction 659.

Streptococcus plasmids 5777.

Streptococcus plasmids, electrophoresis + ethidium bromide
 staining 8898.

Streptomyces plasmids 7907.

Streptomyces / *Streptovorticillium mashuensis* plasmids
 7906.

yeasts single-cell protein 7807.

DNA-binding protein,

Escherichia coli 8976.

Streptococcus sanguis 6800.

DNA glycosylase,

Escherichia coli 10987. 10986.

DNA gyrase,

Bacillus subtilis 9009.

DNA methyltransferase,

Haemophilus parainfluenzae 10988.

- DNA polymerase**,
Epstein-Barr virus 10037.
Escherichia coli 10038.
Mycoplasma orale 1770.
Pseudomonas 10989.
Spiroplasma citri 5716.
Thermus aquaticus 9011.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)**,
avian myeloblastosis virus 4655.
bovine leukaemia virus 9008.
murine leukaemia virus 10985.
simian sarcoma virus, rifamycins 9687.
- DNA polymerase I**,
Escherichia coli 864.
- DNA primase**,
Escherichia coli 863.
- DNA synaptase**,
Escherichia coli 9010.
- DNA-unwinding protein**,
Escherichia coli 3555, 3591.
- Dodecanoic acid**,
silage fermentation 5900.
- trans-2-Dodecenhydroxamic acid**,
± urea, antifungal agents 9576.
- Dodecylbenzene sulphonic acid**,
+ phosphoric acid, bactericides + fungicides, grapefruit/
sweet orange/chilli post-harvest decay 8192.
- Dodecylguanidine acetate**,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 10627.
- Dodecylimidazole**,
antifungal agents, *Ustilago maydis* 487.
- Dodecyltrimethylammonium chloride**,
antiviral agents 5271.
- Dodine**,
fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis*, apple 8220.
soil microorganisms 5175.
- Dodonea viscosa**,
Colletotrichum gloeosporoides 2892.
- Dogs**,
feeds, lactic acid bacteria 3775.
- Dogwood**,
bloodtwig dogwood, *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, fungicides
6151.
flowering dogwood, cherry leaf roll virus/tobacco ringspot
virus/tomato ringspot virus 3925.
- Dolichos biflorus**,
Oidium 2830.
- Dolichos lablab**,
Dolichos yellow mosaic virus 3935.
Trichothecium roseum 11217.
- Dolichos yellow mosaic virus**,
lablab 3935.
- Dollar spot**,
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Graminae 7104.
- Doratomyces**,
eucalyptus/pine wood 10441.
- Dothichiza populea**,
poplar, fungistats 388.
- Dothiorella dothidea**,
fir (Douglas) 380.
- Dothiorella smilacina**,
Liliales 7165.
- Dothistroma pini**,
radiata pine 4070.
- Dough**,
Agaricus bisporus extracts 9192.
- aseptic packaging 1929.
bread, preservation, antifungal agents 1044.
fermentation, yeasts, rheology 1020.
fermenters 1906.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, freezing 8028, 8029.
sourdough, *Lactobacillus* starter cultures 2717.
sourdough, yeasts starter cultures 9193.
- Douglas fir**,
Phellinus weirii 8253.
- Doxorubicin**,
see **Adriamycin**
- Doxycycline**,
6458, 10937.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents 2204.
+ light, viruses photoinactivation 4339.
antibacterial agents 2204, 9697, 10544, 10719, 10720,
10721, 11577.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8580.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3230.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5318.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /
Mycobacterium fortuitum, antibiotic sensitivity testing 849.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2194.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 8582.
resistance, bacteria 3130, 10544.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8348.
- Drains**,
barriers, sinks hygiene 9845.
- Drechslera**,
barley grain 7225.
- Drechslera hawaiiensis**,
Juncus roemerianus leaf litter degradation 120.
sorghum seeds 9299.
- Drechslera hevea**,
spores, air 11679.
- Drechslera maydis**,
corn 10302.
corn, resistance 8204.
- Drechslera oryzae**,
rice 4954.
rice, resistance 7256.
rice seeds 1101.
- Drechslera sorokiniana**,
barley 7109, 7110.
barley, fungicides 7262, 7263.
Kentucky bluegrass 1969, 2845, 3860.
Kentucky bluegrass, fungicides 4015.
red fescue 6006.
- Drechslera spicifer**,
almond nuts 4814.
- Drechslera teres**,
barley 4940, 9287.
- Drechslera turcica**,
corn 10301, 10302, 10303.
sorghum 6012.
- Drosophila melanogaster**,
fungi insecticides 6965.

- ing resistance, 1114.
- antadine, fowl plague virus/influenza A virus 2096.
- aminosalicylic acid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7393.
- aminosalicylic acid/isoniazid, resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6263.
- folate agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 1311.
- tubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 443, 205, 6264.
- enic, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.
- eria 1401, 1923, 6257, 6258, 6261, 8345, 11352.
- zalkonium chloride, *Enterobacter cloacae* 11357.
- zalkonium chloride, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 444.
- zalkonium chloride/chlorhexidine/phenylethanol, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 9515.
- mium/zinc, *Bacillus subtilis* /*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 184.
- um nitrate + silver sulphadiazine, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4185.
- orhexidine, *Providencia stuartii* 8343.
- alt, *Pseudomonas* 442.
- forms 2678.
- infectants, *Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 108.
- infectants, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3109.
- erobacteriaceae 4160.
- Escherichia coli* 547, 552, 4162, 10522, 11361.
- Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus* /*Streptococcus* 10198.
- ambutol, *Staphylococcus* 8373.
- uorocytosine, *Candida albicans* 490.
- uorocytosine, fungi 7438.
- uorocytosine, yeasts 5202, 10514.
- uorouracil, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4177.
- m-negative bacteria 446.
- 2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, herpes simplex virus 9514, 11358.
- idazoles, fungi 7435.
- do-2'-deoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus 4156.
- iniazid, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7391, 7393, 8342, 7392.
- coconazole, *Candida tropicalis* 11418.
- bsiella 10523.
- oleic acid, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11359.
- curic chloride/sulphamethoxazole, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3112.
- tronidazole, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3107.
- tronidazole/tinidazole, *Campylobacter fetus* 4269.
- conazole, *Candida albicans* 9536.
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 447.
- idixic acid, bacteria 8410.
- ridixic acid, *Escherichia coli* 10512.
- isseria gonorrhoeae 6259.
- rites, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2098.
- rofurans, bacteria 8398.
- rofurantoin, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10511.
- rofurantoin, *Salmonella* 10526.
- steurella multocida 1315.
- emidic acid, *Escherichia coli* 10512.
- udomonadaceae 4160.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5199.
- Pseudomonas maltophilia* 9626.
- tnones, bacteria 8485.
- antadine, influenza A virus, ribavirin 11355.
- Salmonella* 5206, 9525.
- Salmonella newport* 8352.
- Salmonella typhimurium* 4547.
- Erratia marcescens* 6260.
- Shigella flexneri* typing 11872.
- silver, Enterobacteriaceae 1310.
- sodium fluoride, *Streptococcus mutans* 10513.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 11361.
- sulphadimidine, *Salmonella* 10526.
- sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, bacteria 4159, 8338.
- sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae 9512.
- sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Haemophilus* 6262.
- sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5321.
- sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/sulphamoxole + trimethoprim, bacteria 5238.
- sulphamethoxazole, *Salmonella typhi* 5207.
- sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/sulphonamides, *Salmonella* 6266.
- sulphasomidine, *Escherichia coli* 2102.
- sulphonamides + trimethoprim, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7394.
- sulphonamides, bacteria 8339.
- sulphonamides, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2100.
- sulphonamides, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7398.
- sulphonamides, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3111.
- sulphonamides, *Salmonella dublin* 7399.
- sulphonamides, *Salmonella tsangi* 9529.
- thiactazone, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7392.
- trimethoprim, bacteria 5200, 7390, 8337, 8339.
- trimethoprim, Enterobacteriaceae 9512, 9513.
- trimethoprim, *Escherichia coli* 1312, 5201, 5756.
- trimethoprim, *Salmonella* 2097.
- trimethoprim, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4157.
- Vibrio cholerae* 2108.
- Drug sensitivity testing,**
1396, 2114, 11482.
- anaerobic bacteria 3221, 9618.
- antibacterial agents, bacteria 9617.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, anaerobic bacteria 3221.
- antifolate agents, bacteria, media (culture) 5224.
- antifungal agents, yeasts 7444.
- antiviral agents, influenza virus 10590.
- bacteria 1398, 2190, 11483.
- bacteria, electrochemistry 546.
- Campylobacter fetus* 4269.
- Escherichia coli* 547, 548.
- Escherichia coli* /*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9620.
- 5-fluorocytosine, yeasts 6318.
- fungi 3161, 4200.
- gram-negative bacilli 1399.
- hydroxylamine, *Mycobacterium*, identification tests 5604.
- imidazoles, antifungal agents 9580.
- microorganisms 11521.
- microorganisms, Neutra Gel media 2188.
- microorganisms identification 5544.
- sulphadiazine + tetroxoprim/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 8391.
- sulphadiazine, *Nocardia asteroides* 11487.
- sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/sulphonamides/trimethoprim, bacteria 8390.
- Drying,**
BCG preservation 11658.
- microorganisms preservation 4470.
- poultry wastes, bacteria 9801.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* preservation 9980.
- Ducks,**
meat, *Salmonella* 1894.

- Dulcamara mottle virus**,
preservation 1612.
- DuPont 4424**,
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, Easter lily 2893.
- Duramycin**,
6463.
- Dust**,
book, fungi 3348.
- Dutch elm disease**,
Ceratocystis ulmi, elm 1233, 3003, 3004, 4063, 5113, 5114.
5115 6165, 8259, 9416.
- Ceratocystis ulmi*, elm, resistance 1234, 2046.
- Ceratocystis ulmi*, white elm 11270, 1235, 1236.
- Dwarf disease**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, *Humulus japonicus* /mulberry 3897.
- Dyera costulata**,
wood, degradation, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 7315.
wood, preservation, copper-chrome-arsenic/
pentachlorophenol, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 3014.
- Dyes**,
Yersinia enterocolitica media (selective) 6713.
- Dyrene**,
fungicides, *Septoria apicola*, celery 2963.
- E.s.r.**,
bleomycins + iron(II) + nitrous oxide complex 7549.
- Easter lily**,
Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 2893.
- Echerichia coli**,
antibacterial agents-lactulose 11386.
antibacterial agents-ozone, water disinfection 2359.
- Echinocandins**,
Aspergillus rugulosus, structure 639.
- Echinochloa colona**,
cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
- Echinodontium tinctorium**,
conifers 377.
white fir 5109.
- Echinomycin**,
7555.
- Echinulin**,
Aspergillus amstelodami 98.
- ECHOvirus**,
antiviral agents-caffeine/tannic acid/tea 5267.
antiviral agents-interferon 4217.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2399.
coastal waters/freshwater 7624.
drinking water, isolation 700.
drinking water, viruses recovery 6576.
estuaries sediments/water 9840, 11750.
estuaries/freshwater 10805.
oysters/seawater 1905.
seawater 11752.
soil, assays 400, 1251.
soil adsorption/elution 6194.
water 4440, 10806.
water, samplers 9827.
- Econazole**,
antifungal agents 5261, 6304, 7435.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 7439.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 7436.
antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 3161.
antifungal agents, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
- Edeines**,
2187.
- edine D, antibacterial agents 3310.
- Edgworthia papyrifera**,
degradation, *Saccharomyces fragilis* polygalacturonase 7871.
- EDTA**,
+ carbenicillin/glycine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11550.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8381, 8382.
bactericides, eggs disinfection 4459.
sodium salts, cutting fluids preservatives potentiation 3097.
- Edwardsiella**,
serotyping 2440.
- Edwardsiella tarda**,
fish 11120.
media (isolation) 7016.
- Eel**,
preservation-smoking 11134.
- Effluents**,
see **Wastewater**
- Efrotomycin**,
± bottromycin, antibacterial agents 8618.
- Eggplant**,
brinjal mild mosaic virus, rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 1257.
brinjal mosaic virus 6055.
extracts, antiviral agents, plant protection 7278.
Leveillula taurica, fungicides 8223.
Oidiopsis taurica + *Oidium erysiphoides* 6056.
Phytophthora capsici 7851.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6036.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 9318, 9992.
rhizosphere, *Aspergillus terreus* /*Penicillium citrinum* 11304.
tobacco ring spot virus 274.
- Eggplant mosaic virus**,
preservation 1612.
- Eggs**,
antibiotics residues, assays 9175.
bacteria 7009.
bacteria, assays 11102.
cooked, storage, microorganisms 11103.
disinfection, alkylidimethylammonium chloride/
ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid/sodium carbonate 4459.
egg shells, turkeys, bacteria enumeration 11101.
egg shells microflora, disinfection/washing 5907.
fungi 4794.
hatching, avian leucosis virus, heat treatments 6599.
microorganisms 1892.
pasteurization 4839, 4840.
pasteurized eggs, bacteria 1893.
pasteurized products, bacteria, biological control 182.
salads, low pH, *Salmonella* inhibition 7010.
Salmonella typhimurium 10172.
shells, *Pseudomonas* /yeasts 4795.
Vibrio 4779.
- Eichhornia crassipes**,
+ cattle wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8736.
- Acremonium zonatum** 6097.
- wastewater treatment stabilization ponds, coliforms 685.
- Cercospora rodmanii* herbicides 2874.

laeagnus angustifolia,
homopsis elaeagni 258.
laeagnus umbellata,
 actinomycetes, nodules 7363.
laeis guineensis,
usarium oxysporum, plant protection 2902.
usarium oxysporum, resistance 10390.
 microorganisms diseases 7195, 10335.
 products, degradation, fungi 11232.
laphomyces leveillei,
 mycorrhizas, trees 7283.
lasnin,
treptomyces noboritoensis 9102.
lastase,
acteroides nodosus 9900.
pseudomonas aeruginosa 7850.
treptomyces fradiae 6842.
lbadyne,
 antibacterial agents, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest
 decay 9342.
lcar,
 insecticides, *Heliothis* 1843.
 elder,
 European elder, elderberry carlavirus 10326.
 ground elder, *Plasmopara nivea* 5972.
 elderberry carlavirus,
ambucus nigra / *Sambucus racemosa* 10326.
laeagnus umbellata,
 + *Frankia*, nitrogen fixation 7368.
 Electric currents,
 + hydraulics, liquids disinfection 2170.
 light + light + methylene blue, photoinactivation-herpes simplex
 virus 496.
 bacteria/viruses attenuation/inactivation, vaccines 2300.
 microorganisms assays 11784.
 Electrical impedance,
 bacteria assays 1638.
 coliforms enumeration, wastewater 688.
 Electricity,
 + light + methylene blue, antiviral agents, herpes simplex
 virus 8434.
 liquids sterilization 8475.
 microorganisms 5788.
 Electrochemistry,
 drug sensitivity testing, bacteria 546.
 microorganisms assays 726.
 Electrodes,
zotobacter vinelandii, nitrates assays 2435.
 dissolved oxygen, microbiology 10822.
 fermentation 10124.
Hansenula anomala, BOD assays 9969.
 microorganisms assays 726.
 brubidium, nystatin assays 3286.
 sulphides-selective, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* assays
 11841.
 yeasts, nystatin assays 3287.
 Electroimmunodiffusion,
Histoplasma capsulatum antibodies assays 4574.
 Electrolysis,
 pH control, microorganisms media (culture) 723.
 Electron microscopy,
 3503.
 arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/
 strawberry latent ringspot virus assays 7207.
 bacteria capsules, India ink staining 8849.

Bacteroides melaninogenicus capsules antigens,
 polysaccharides 1650.
 computer applications 10820.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, phosphotungstic acid staining
 2404.
 fungi 6714.
 hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus assays, water 2355.
 herpesvirus (equine) detection 6634.
 immunoelectron microscopy, adenovirus/bovine
 rhinotracheitis virus/rotavirus 7653.
Klebsiella capsules, ferritin labelling 6675.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides / *Streptococcus mutans* dextrans
 7894.
 microorganisms, fixation 3409.
 rotavirus 8835.
 rotavirus assays 2416, 2418, 2419, 7674.
 rotavirus detection 11809.
 tobacco rattle virus, fixation 7681.
 viruses 6617, 7652, 10831, 11788.
 Electron microscopy (scanning),
 8782.
 actinomycetes + bayberry nodulation 9476.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing, *Nocardia*
asteroides 11487.
 bacteria 10869.
 forests soil microorganisms 2044.
 fungi 4565.
 microorganisms 10821.
 phase T7 4493.
 retrovirus antigens assays 8793.
 Electron microscopy (transmission),
 retrovirus antigens assays 8793.
 Electrophoresis,
 + enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, feline leukaemia
 virus antibodies assays 6628.
 antibiotics assays 1400, 9158.
Arthrobacter identification 11830.
 bacteria proteins assays, computer applications 4510.
 hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B e antigen antibodies assays
 11802.
 immunoelectrophoresis, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* identification
 1078.
 influenza A virus proteins 7665.
 microorganisms peptides/proteins 2522.
Mycoplasma gallinarum / *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*
 identification 1633.
Rhizobium identification 8892, 11865.
 rotavirus assays 4499.
Salmonella typhimurium R factors assays 4547.
Streptococcus plasmids 8898.
 viruses/plants RNA 6618.
 Electrophoresis (gel),
Neisseria meningitidis identification 4539.
 Electrophoretic mobility,
 bacteria superoxide dismutase 3643.
Elettaria cardamomum,
Rhizoctonia solani 4998.
Eleusine coracana,
 ochratoxin A 5934.
Eleusine coracana,
 cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
 fermentation, lactic acid bacteria + yeasts, beer 11073.
Sclerophthora macrospora 1094.
Eleusine indica,
 cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.

- Ellisiopsis gallsiae**,
Pterocarpus indicus 8265.
- Elm**,
 American elm, *Verticillium dahliae* 4057.
 bark/soil, *Beauveria bassiana* 7281.
Ceratocystis ulmi 1233, 3003, 3004, 4063, 5114, 5115, 6165, 8259, 9416.
Ceratocystis ulmi, resistance 1234, 2046.
 phloem necrosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 393.
 white elm, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 11270, 1235, 1236.
 wych elm, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5113.
- Elongation factor P**,
Escherichia coli 3556.
- Elongation factors**,
Bacillus stearothermophilus / *Escherichia coli* / thermophilic bacteria 10011.
- Elsinan**,
Elsinoe 79.
- Elsinoe arxii**,
 sweet basil 9311.
- Elsinoe fawcettii**,
 glucans 79.
 rough lemon, fungicides 5094.
- Elsinoe leucospila**,
 glucans 79.
- Elymoclavine**,
Claviceps fusiformis 2849.
- Emilia sagittata**,
 extracts, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6307.
- Emitanin**,
 mushrooms, antitumour antibiotics 6500.
- Emmonsia crescens**,
 antifungal agents-arthrobacterin 10734.
- Emulsification**,
 hydrocarbons, *Arthrobacter* emulsifiers 92, 1833, 1834.
- Emulsifiers**,
Arthrobacter 92.
Arthrobacter, hydrocarbons emulsification 1833, 1834.
 bacteria 6954.
 viruses cell culture 3422.
- Emulsions**,
 antimicrobial agents-5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane 4240.
- Encephalomyocarditis virus**,
 antiviral agents-*Brucella*, extracts 3176.
 antiviral agents-thiourea derivatives 10602.
- Endive**,
 beet western yellows virus 3898.
- Endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase**,
Streptomyces plicatus 2567.
- Endocrocin-6,8-Dimethyl ether**,
Cortinarius armillatus 87.
- Endocronartium harknessii**,
 pine, biological control 4051.
 ponderosa pine/Scots pine 6172.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease**,
Micrococcus luteus 11009.
Neurospora crassa 11013.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease (pyrimidine dimer)**,
Micrococcus luteus 11008.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease AtuBVI**,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3637.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease AvaIII**,
Anabaena variabilis 865.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI**,
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 11000.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease BglI**,
Bacillus globigii 10999.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease BglII**,
Bacillus globigii 10999.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Bsp**,
Bacillus sphaericus 10997.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease BstI**,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3638.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Bst1503**,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 11001.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Bsu**,
Bacillus subtilis 10998.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease DdeI**,
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 10039.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease DpnI**,
Streptococcus pneumoniae 11010.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease DpnII**,
Streptococcus pneumoniae 11010.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI**,
Escherichia coli 11003.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease HindII**,
Haemophilus influenzae 11005.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease HindIII**,
Haemophilus influenzae 11005.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease HpaI**,
Haemophilus parainfluenzae 11007.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII**,
Haemophilus parainfluenzae 11007.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease HphI**,
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 11006.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease III**,
Escherichia coli 11016.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease IV**,
Escherichia coli 11004.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease MlaI**,
Mastigocladus laminosus 6844.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease PstI**,
Providencia alcalifaciens 3593.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease SstI**,
Streptomyces stanford 11011.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease TthI**,
Thermus thermophilus 4658.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Tth111I**,
Thermus thermophilus 4657.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease Tth111II**,
Thermus thermophilus 9012.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease V**,
Escherichia coli 10972.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease XmaIII**,
Xanthomonas malvacearum 1773.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease XorI**,
Xanthomonas oryzae 6843.
- Endodeoxyribonuclease XorII**,
Xanthomonas oryzae 6843.
- Endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase**,
Arthrobacter luteus 11014.
- Endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase**,
Kluyveromyces phaseolusporus 5717.
- Endo-1,6- β -D-glucanase**,
Acinetobacter 6845.
- Endogone**,
 mycorrhizas, cowpea + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3071.
- Endomycopsis**,
 exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 867, 2568.
 single-cell protein 832.

- Bacillus* **103.**
bacteria, assays 8080, 8082, 10232, 11155.
bacteria, assays, *Carcinoscorpius rotunda cauda* 8081.
bacteria, assays, Limulus lysate test 5940.
bacteria, assays, Limulus lysate test, water supplies 2362.
bacteria, minced beef 9252.
bacteria, soil, wastewater land disposal 9251.
bacteria, sugar, assays 8094.
Bacteroides 9250.
Bacteroides fragilis / *Listeria monocytogenes*, assays, Limulus lysate test 3808.
Bordetella pertussis 2788, 10235.
Bordetella pertussis ± *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* vaccines 2309.
Capsulophaga sputigena 7064.
Chlamydia psittaci 3809.
Coxiella burnetii 5947.
Escherichia coli 7074.
Fusobacterium 9250.
gram-negative bacteria, assays 3806.
Haemophilus influenzae 5949.
Legionella pneumophila 1067, 1947, 4724, 4876, 5950.
meat, minced beef 8083.
microorganisms, food, assays 1867.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, assays, Limulus lysate test 1068.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7076.
Pseudomonas methylotrophica single-cell protein 7022.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 2904.
rumen bacteria 1941.
Salmonella abortus-equi 921.
Salmonella typhi 2788.
Schizothrix calcicola 5955.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 7738.
Endo-1,3-β-D-xylanase,
fungi, potato 290.
Fusarium moniliforme 4660.
Gliocladium virens 6846.
Schizophyllum commune 9421.
Streptomyces 11015.
Trichoderma koningi 4660.
Endo-1,4-β-D-xylanase,
Termitomyces clypeatus 9015.
Trametes hirsuta 9014.
Endrin,
insecticides, lupin/okra rhizosphere fungi 9490.
Ene-diols,
antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 714.
Enniatins,
8483.
enniatiin A, insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* / *Calliphora erythrocephala* 11602.
enniatiin B, *Fusarium sambucinum* 10745.
Fusarium lateritium, insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* / *Calliphora erythrocephala* 11602.
2-Enoate reductase,
Clostridium 3595.
Enolase,
yeasts 866.
Enomycin,
8630.
4-En-3-oxosteroid:(acceptor)-1-en-oxidoreduc,
Nocardia opaca 9013.
Ensanchomycin,
8655.

Enterobacter,

- + fungi, wood degradation 2990.
- ampicillin resistance 6430.
- antibacterial agents 5223.
- antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin 9636.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin 6430.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9619.
- antibacterial agents-ceftaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6409.
- antibiotic resistance 2100, 10520.
- cephamandole resistance 449.
- cyclitols catabolism 2319.
- herring extracts 2713.
- herrings extracts 2712.
- identification, histidine decarboxylase assays 1645.
- IMViC test 8868.
- indicator organisms, water pollution 4441.
- meat 1006.
- milk/milking machines 134.
- minced beef, antibacterial agents 8054.
- prostaglandins 4735.
- redwood 6186.
- rivers 8769.
- serotyping 2440.
- trimethoprim resistance 7390.

Enterobacter aerogenes,

- adenine arabinoside 4709.
- antibacterial agents-formaldehyde 9549.
- biotyping 8867.
- cephalosporins resistance 1318.
- indicator organisms, packaged food sterility testing 5910.
- infusion fluids 5304.

pullulanase 7827.**seawater 3394.****Enterobacter agglomerans,**

- identification 10878.
- minced beef 1900.

Enterobacter cloacae,

- + Kentucky bluegrass, nitrogen fixation 4116.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 5330.
- arsenic resistance 3106.
- Aspergillus niger* citric acid fermentation 9999.
- benzalkonium chloride resistance 11357.
- cefoxitin resistance 10531.
- cephalosporinase 1766.
- enterotoxins, assays 3811.
- freshwater, pollution effects 4447.
- minced beef 1900.
- penicillinase, assays 4683.
- polysaccharides 11038.
- respirators 11765.
- silver resistance 1310.

Enterobacteriaceae,

- enumeration, milk 136.
- identification, API test 5589.

Enterochelin,

- indium/scandium complexes, antibacterial agents 4365.

Enterotoxins,

- Aeromonas* 11748.
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, assays, rabbits 3807.
- Bacillus cereus* 10234.
- Clostridium perfringens* 210, 3810, 4870, 5944, 9253.

***Clostridium perfringens*, serotyping 8866.**

- coliforms, assays 3811.
- enterotoxin A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, food, assays 215.
- enterotoxin A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, interferon 4216.
- enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9261.
- enterotoxin B, *Staphylococcus* 10246.
- enterotoxin B, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1948, 8097.
- Escherichia coli* 1066, 1945, 1946, 2796, 3812, 3813, 3814, 4162, 4872, 4873, 8091, 8092, 8093, 9257, 10223, 10241.

Escherichia coli*, assays 9256, 11160.**Escherichia coli*, assays, rabbits neonates 2797.*****Escherichia coli*, meat products 10242.*****Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10243.*****Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, assays 9258.*****Salmonella typhimurium* 11163.*****Salmonella weltevreden* 10244.*****Staphylococcus aureus* 2800, 10245, 11164.*****Staphylococcus aureus*, food, assays 215, 1070.*****Staphylococcus aureus*, skim-milk powders 138.*****Vibrio cholerae*, assays 11160.*****Yersinia enterocolitica* 1949, 11166.*****Yersinia enterocolitica*, milk 11167.****Enterotube test,**

- bacteria identification 3448.

Enterovirus,

- animals wastes, inactivation-aeration/calcium hydroxide 5477.

cell culture 1609.**indicator organisms, reclaimed water quality 3379.****neutralization 8803.****serotyping 11798.****sewage, waste disposal, seawater pollution, assays 3395.****wastewater, aeration 9802.****Enterovirus (bovine),**

- antiviral agents-radiation (y) 11425.

Enterovirus (porcine),

- antiviral agents-radiation (y) 11425.

Enteroviruses,

- drinking water 2360.

seawater, assays, indicator organisms 7634.**soil 8272.****soil, wastewater land disposal 10450.****surface water, isolation 9839.****wastewater, assays 7608.****water 10806.****Entomophthora,**

- insecticides, Aphididae 10119.

Entomophthora aphidis,

- insecticides, aphids 959.

Entomophthora obscura,

- insecticides, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7941.

Entomophthora planchoniana,

- insecticides, *Monellia costalis* 9109.

Entomophthora virulenta,

- culture/sporulation media 10927.

Enumeration,

- airborne bacteria, operating theatres 711.

anaerobic bacteria 3444, 4514.**anaerobic bacteria, wastewater treatment 4425.****aquatic microorganisms, most probable number 7648.****bacteria 9891.****bacteria, beef 11106.****bacteria, food 9151.****bacteria, Limulus lysate test, water supplies 2362.****bacteria, media (selective) 3441.****bacteria, membrane filtration, milk 1874.****bacteria, milk 7994, 9160.**

Generation, (continued)

- eria, seawater 5512.
 eria, soil 11287.
 eria, turkeys egg shells 11101.
Mydia psittaci 9908.
Peridium perfringens 3460.
Peridium perfringens, media 1654.
 orms, crabs meat 1015.
 orms, electrical impedance, wastewater 688.
 orms, food 128, 991.
 orms, membrane filtration + media (culture), water 5494.
 orms, milk 135.
 orms, minced beef 10175.
 orms, most probable number, wastewater 689.
 orms, water 6571.
 orms, water, chlorine 698.
 orms/Enterobacteriaceae, milk 136.
 orms/*Streptococcus group D*, seafood/seawater 1591.
 urifying bacteria, industrial wastes denitrification 3352.
Escherichia coli 8869, 11783.
Escherichia coli, food 991.
Escherichia coli, most probable number/plate counts, meat 298.
Escherichia coli, seawater 10815.
 water micro-organisms 7772.
 food, media 1873.
 ne bacteria, colorimetry 3447.
Tyocystis aeruginosa 6681.
 oorganisms, counting methods 9886.
 oorganisms, milk 2685.
 T4D 11783.
 its rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 3026.
Thobium, soil 8280.
 en bacteria, xylan degradation 4516.
 en spirochaetes 8851.
Mononella, rivers 6585.
 actinomycetes 8277.
 microorganisms 399, 10443.
 microorganisms, microscopy 398.
Thillum, soil 7356.
Thylococcus aureus, food 10160.
Thylococcus aureus, media 5620.
Thylococcus, enumeration media 2693.
Thylococcus faecalis/*Streptococcus faecium*, media 9161.
Thylococcus phages 6644.
 thite-reducing bacteria 9897.
Thylococcus ferrooxidans, immunofluorescence/most
 probable number, mines drainage water 6583.
 ne bacteria, dipslide test 6654.
 old bacteria 11274.
 792.
 elopes,
 iliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 10095.
 yme immunoassay,
 ne rhinotracheitis virus assays 11794.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 3457.
 megavirus assays 11797.
 ue virus assays 6626.
 amicin assays 4330.
 amicins 10710.
 amicins assays 11567.
 titis B core antigen antibodies assays 4485.
 titis B surface antigen antibodies assays 8817.
 titis B surface antigen assays 10849.
 es simplex virus antibodies assays 8825.
 enza A virus 8830.
 es virus antibodies assays 743.
 Mycoplasma/viruses antigens assays 5542.
 rabies virus antibodies assays 746.
 rotavirus antibodies assays 5559.
 rubella virus antibodies assays 743.
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,
 + electrophoresis, feline leukaemia virus antibodies assays
 6628.
 adenovirus (canine) antibodies assays 5551.
 aflatoxins assays 11140.
Agrotis segetum/*Cydia pomonella*/*Pieris brassicae*
 granulosis virus assays 5555.
 arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/
 strawberry latent ringspot virus assays 7207.
Aspergillus fumigatus antibodies assays 4569.
 avian myeloblastosis virus antigens assays 8795.
 avian myeloblastosis virus assays 3424.
Bacteroides asaccharolyticus antibodies assays 9899.
Bacteroides identification 763.
 baculovirus assays 8797.
 barley yellow dwarf virus assays, cereals 3857.
 barley yellow dwarf virus assays, Graminae 1118.
 bean common mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus assays,
 plants seeds 3824.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 1616, 6621.
 bovine leukaemia virus assays 7654.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies assays 4479.
Brucella abortus antibodies assays 1651, 10883.
Candida assays 1677.
 canine distemper virus antibodies assays 10843.
 chikungunya virus/West Nile virus/yellow fever virus
 antibodies assays 3426.
 chrysanthemum virus B assays, *Chrysanthemum indicum*
 1981.
Clostridium botulinum toxins assays 11157.
 cocksfoot mild mosaic virus assays 8134.
 coronavirus assays 11795.
 Corynebacterium michiganense assays 9912.
Corynebacterium pyogenes antibodies assays 7708.
 coxsackievirus antibodies assays 10845.
 cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 2403, 4482, 9869.
 enteroviruses assays 2399.
 Epstein-Barr virus antibodies assays 4484.
Escherichia coli antigens assays 10887.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins assays 8093.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins/enterotoxins antibodies assays
 11160.
 feline infectious peritonitis virus assays 7657.
 feline leukaemia virus antigens assays 10848.
Francisella tularensis, antibodies assays 6673.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens, assays 11846.
Haemophilus influenzae antigens assays 6674.
 hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 3428, 4486, 10850.
 hepatitis B surface antigen assays 8816.
 herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 2408, 8826.
 herpes simplex virus antibodies enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay 6635.
 herpes simplex virus antigens assays 8823.
 influenza A virus antibodies assays 4490.
Legionella pneumophila antigens assays 5596.
 maize dwarf mosaic virus assays, corn 2847.
 measles virus antibodies assays 2413.
 mouse hepatitis virus antibodies assays 4492.
 mouse hepatitis virus 3 assays 11795.
Mycobacterium avium antibodies assays 8879.
Mycoplasma mycoides antibodies assays 4507.
 phage PBS Z1 assays 3436.
 phages assays, whey 2694.

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (continued)

- Phoma tracheiphila* assays, lemon 1113.
 plant viruses assays 5024.
 potato leaf roll virus assays, potato/*Myzus persicae* 287.
 potato leaf roll virus/potato virus A assays, potato 7199.
 potato virus Y assays 7198.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A assays 2798.
 pseudorabies virus antibodies assays 1627.
 reovirus antibodies assays 4495.
 reovirus assays 2417.
Rhizobium assays 779.
 rotavirus (human) assays 4497.
 rotavirus antigens assays 4498.
 rotavirus assays 2416, 2418, 2419, 8835.
 rotavirus serotyping 10861.
 rubella virus antibodies assays 7676.
Salmonella enteritidis assays 11867.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins assays, food 1070.
Streptococcus group B antibodies assays 8897.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antibodies assays 5625.
Streptococcus pneumoniae antigens assays 4557.
 tobacco mosaic virus antigens assays 8839.
tomato ringspot virus assays, grapevine 6035.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies assays 10866.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibodies assays 4506.
Vibrio cholerae antitoxins assays 10916.
Vibrio cholerae enterotoxins/enterotoxins antibodies assays 11160.
 viruses assays 2397, 6756, 11790.
Yersinia enterocolitica antibodies assays 4563.

Enzymes,

see **under individual types**

Ephestia cautella,

- Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 3713.
 granulosis virus, immunoelectrophoresis 11800.

Epichloe typhina,

- ergot alkaloids 85.

Epicillin,

- antibacterial agents 4274, 4314.
 assays 8554.

Epicoecum,

- blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
 spores, air 11670.

Epicoecum nigrum,

- epicorazine B 3693.

Epicoecum purpurascens,

- melanins 89.
 soil/plants 3832.
 wheat 3888.

Epicorazine B,

- Epicoecum nigrum* 3693.

Epidermophyton,

- antifungal agents-henna 3157.
 antifungal agents-nitroethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones 10580.
 fungistats aliphatic amines 4212.

Epidermophyton floccosum,

- antifungal agents oxadiazole derivatives 488.
 antifungal agents-tolnaftate/undecylenic acid 1353.
 antifungal agents-tryptanthrin 4203.
 media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.

- Epilachna varivestis*,
 cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 1959.

Epilentic acid,

- Collybia impudica* /*Micromphale cauvetii* /*Micromphale foetidum* 10950.

Episphaerella serialis,

- Araucaria angustifolia* 6168.

5-Episisomicin,

- antibacterial agents 10642.

Episphaerella araucariae,

- Araucaria angustifolia* 6168.

Episterol,

- Aspergillus oryzae* 2632.

Epoxidation,

- alkenes, microorganisms 4153.
 alkenes, microorganisms, epoxyalkanes 8333.
 olefins, *Corynebacterium equi* 9506.

Epoxide hydrolase,

- Bacillus megaterium* 9016.

1,2-Epoxides,

- methylotrophic microorganisms 4625.

Epoxyalkanes,

- microorganisms, alkenes epoxidation 8333.

- (-)-**cis-1,2-Epoxypropylphosphonic acid**,
 derivatives 7556.

- cis-1,2-Epoxypropylphosphonic acid**,
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 10746.

Epstein-Barr virus,

- antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4484.

- antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 1622.

- antigens, assays, autoradiography + *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 6627.

- antiviral agents-thymine arabinoside 10596.

- DNA polymerase 10037.

- vaccines 2302.

Equisetin,

- Fusarium equiseti*, antibacterial agents 9727.

Eragrostis curvula,

- + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9475.

Eragrostis ferruginea,

- + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8304.

Eremochloa ophiuroides,

- fungi diseases 7104.

Eremothecium ashbyii,

- protoplasts 817.

Ergokryptine,

- Claviceps* 5780.

Ergonine,

- Claviceps purpurea* 2608.

Ergoptine,

- Claviceps purpurea* 2608.

Ergosine,

- Epichloe typhina* 85.

Ergosinine,

- Epichloe typhina* 85.

Ergosta-8,24(28)-Dien-3 β ,6 α -diol,

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3694.

Ergosterol,

- 4 α -methyl-5 α -ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3 β -ol, *Neurospora crassa* 9064.

- Penicillium caseicolum*, cheese 5860.

- Ustilago maydis*, antifungal agents-dodecylimidazole/
 miconazole 487.

Ergot,

- alkaloids, *Balansia* 84.

- alkaloids, *Claviceps* 4715, 5780, 6936.

Bot.(continued)

oids. *Claviceps*, cereals 4714.
 oids. *Claviceps fusiformis* 2849.
 oids. *Claviceps purpurea* 2608, 4716, 4717, 6937, 9084,
 1043.
 oids. *Claviceps purpurea*, antibacterial agents +
 antiviral agents 9597.
 oids. *Epichloe typhina* 85.
 oids, food 5915.
 ices. *Sorghum*, resistance 7246.
 ices *fusiformis*, pearl millet 8141.
 ices *purpurea*, *Pennisetum macrourum* 1096.
 ices *purpurea*, rye 3877.
 chickens feeds 2747.
 ovaline,
 ices *purpurea* 2608.
 raceae,
 corrhizas 6205.
 iza *ericae* mycorrhizas 7346.
 ochloa *polystachya*,
 iticum *sasakii* 5971.
 odendron *pentandrum*,
 odomonas *pentandrae* 11213.
 ophytes *tulipae*,
 at streak mosaic virus, wheat, insecticides 8216.
 sion,
 soil microorganisms 3018.
 inia,
 biotic BN-200 4352.
 biotics 542.
 rtumour agents 1815.
 lar bark 10428.
 ato, fungicides 7264.
 ato/wheat post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 6100.
 nservation 6653.
 otyping 2440.
 etables, antibiotic resistance 2718.
 inia *amylovora*,
 ple/pear 5734.
 oneaster *salicifolius*, bactericides 9393.
 ose synthase 5734.
 er 4978.
 r, resistance 10392.
 ages, apple 3894.
 nt diseases 7149.
 ats 2813, 10320, 10321.
 polysaccharides 7149.
 raceae 11183.
 s 7300.
 inia *betavascularum*,
 arbeet 7208.
 inia *carotovora*,
 lutination 11842.
 li post-harvest decay, bactericides 8192.
 th 10300.
 n, antibacterial agents 5063.
 ncin 9728.
 ilia (isolation) 1644.
 ato 288, 1144, 1996.
 ato, cultural control 9367.
 ato post-harvest decay 2015, 2937, 5055.
 ato post harvest decay, antibacterial agents 8195, 9342.
 ato post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 10384.
 upkin 10360.
 otyping 288.
 arbeet 9328.
 acycline resistance 5221.

Erwinia *chrysanthemi*,
 corn 3863.
 corn, antibacterial agents 5063.
 Kalanchoe *blossfeldiana* 2899.
 pectate lyase 6891.
 Philodendron *selloum* 6071.
 pineapple 283.
 pineapple, plant protection 9369.
 plant diseases 219.
 plants, identification 1078.
 Erwinia *herbicola*,
 + Kentucky bluegrass, nitrogen fixation 4116.
 air 11674.
 fish products 3770.
 oil palm 7195.
 soybean 10286.
 Erwinia *rhapontici*,
 hyacinth 1991.
 Erwinia *salicis*,
 white willow 7313.
 Erwinia *stewartii*,
 corn 8136.
 corn, resistance 8203.
 Erwinia *uredovora*,
 bacteriocins 10737.
 Erwinicin,
 Erwinia *carotovora* 9728.
 Erysiphe *cordifolia*,
 serotyping 767, 768.
 Erysiphe,
 fungicides-diaryloxytriazolyldimethyl butanones/
 diaryloxytriazolyldimethyl butanols, plant protection 346.
 host plants 8115.
 sugarbeet, fungicides 1183, 5083.
 Erysiphe *betae*,
 sugarbeet 10366.
 sugarbeet, fungicides 1183.
 Erysiphe *cichoracearum*,
 Coccinia *cordifolia* 3915.
 cucumber 5006.
 melon, resistance 314.
 tobacco 11229.
 Erysiphe *graminis*,
 barley 9285, 9288, 10294.
 culture 4573.
 oats 9285, 9288.
 orchardgrass, resistance 9350.
 wheat 9288.
 wheat, resistance 10402.

Erysiphe *graminis* f.sp. *hordei*,
 barley 234, 235, 1092, 1967, 2843, 6002, 7111, 7112, 7113,
 7154, 8135, 10291, 10292, 10293, 10295, 10296.
 barley, fungicides 360.
 barley, fungicides tolerance 336, 337.
 barley, plant protection 335.
 barley, resistance 6001, 7238, 9344, 10385, 11238.
 Erysiphe *graminis* f.sp. *tritici*,
 barley 3859.
 wheat 1103, 2864, 3884, 3885, 3886, 3887, 3889, 4963.
 4964, 7140, 8146.
 wheat, fungicides 4014, 10411.
 wheat, herbicides 4008.
 wheat, resistance 3993, 5069, 7249, 9359.

- Erysiphe pisi**,
pea 7101.
- Erysiphe polygoni**,
primrose 6083.
sugarbeet, fungicides 5083, 6148.
- Erythroglaucin**,
Aspergillus chevalieri 5933.
- Erythromycin**,
6453.
+ metoclopramide, antibacterial agents 5399.
antibacterial agents 611, 3238.
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3230.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5319.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium xenopi* 10548.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 654, 5320.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325, 6391.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315.
antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.
antibacterial agents-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2196.
antibacterial agents-oral microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6382.
resistance, *Corynebacterium acnes* 3127.
resistance, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 6278.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5316.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7398.
resistance, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5211.
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6268.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2104, 2105, 3129.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2111, 4167, 10528.
resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2110.
resistance, *Streptococcus* 3128.
resistance, Streptococcus group A 7401.
resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 3114.
- Erythromycin A**,
derivatives 612.
- Erythromycins**,
612, 7485.
+ caffeine/theophylline, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11403.
antibacterial agents 553, 554, 2196, 2249, 3223, 3230, 3238, 5315, 5319, 5320, 5325, 5399, 5400, 6382, 6391, 8503, 8668, 9691, 10716, 10717, 11506, 11573, 11574, 11624.
antibacterial agents, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 8508.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus*,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8494.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /
Mycobacterium fortuitum, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10624.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9623.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.
antibacterial agents, *Ureaplasma* 8376.
antibacterial agents *Propionibacterium acnes* /
Propionibacterium granulosum 9625.
- erythromycin ethyl carbonate 7533.
resistance 2104, 2105, 3114, 3127, 3129, 4167, 5316, 6268, 6278, 7398.
resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* 10541.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8348.
resistance, *Streptomyces erythraeus* /*Streptococcus faecalis* 10542, 10543.
- Esamidina**,
antibacterial agents, disinfectants 11757.
- Escherichia**,
metals accumulation 3087.
- Escherichia coli**,
+ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibacterial agents-ampicillin cephalosporins 6398.
acid phosphatase 10975.
acyl-lacyl-carrier-protein synthetase 843, 844.
acyl carrier protein 8973.
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 7830.
adenosinetriphosphatase 1756, 1757, 2550, 6820, 7836, 10019.
aflatoxin B1 degradation 7039.
alkaline phosphatase 2552, 8990.
allophane 4079.
allophane adsorption 7333.
aluminium foil 802.
amikacin resistance 8371.
amine N-oxide reductase 6827.
aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/aminoglycoside adenylyltransferase 6444.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1322.
aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 8991.
AMP (cyclic) 5778.
animals feeds 7989, 8038.
anthranilate synthase 2558.
antibacterial agents 5223, 5317, 10521.
antibacterial agents, nickel 11389.
antibacterial agents-AB206 10570.
antibacterial agents-aclacinomycin A 932.
antibacterial agents-adamantane derivatives 11391.
antibacterial agents-albomycin 5421.
antibacterial agents-L-5-alk(enyl)thiomethylhydantoin- \pm S-oxides 6361.
antibacterial agents-alkyl amines 475.
antibacterial agents-amikacin 9699.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin 9636.
antibacterial agents-amine oxides 2128.
antibacterial agents-amines 11771.
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5336, 6400.
antibacterial agents-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 11507.
antibacterial agents-amoxicillin/ampicillin 10696.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin 11511.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + clavulanic acid 6495.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin + mecillinam 5378.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin/gentamicin/rosamicin/tetracycline 11509.
antibacterial agents-ampicillin/penicillin G, recovery time 599.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 552, 5318, 9619, 11491, 11492, 11500.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics \pm dodecylguanidine acetate 10627.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics + hydroacridine derivatives 553.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 547.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.
antibacterial agents-antipain 2129.
antibacterial agents-benzalkonium chloride 1603.
antibacterial agents-bicyclomycin 3305, 6486.
antibacterial agents-bleomycin A2 9716.
antibacterial agents-boron compounds 10564.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin 6431.
antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 566.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 7498.

***Escherichia coli*, (continued)**

- antibacterial agents-ceftazidime, antibiotic sensitivity testing 85409.
- antibacterial agents-ceftizoxime 8547.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 3261.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 8510.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 2200, 5330.
- antibacterial agents-cephamandole + tobramycin 6383, 80641.
- antibacterial agents-chloramphenicol 1476, 2246, 11511.
- antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine + gentamicin 11564.
- antibacterial agents-chlorine dioxide, drinking water disinfection 8765.
- antibacterial agents-cinoxacin/nalidixic acid 5250.
- antibacterial agents-cladosporin 8623.
- antibacterial agents-*Claviceps purpurea* ergot 5 Enterobacteriaceae 9597.
- antibacterial agents-cobalt 5236.
- antibacterial agents-colicins 6499.
- antibacterial agents-cyclacillin 9672.
- antibacterial agents-cystaurimycin/monoketo-organomycin 8588.
- antibacterial agents- α -dehydrobiotin 11614.
- antibacterial agents-deoxystreptamine derivatives 638.
- antibacterial agents-4,6-diaminopyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine derivatives 8404.
- antibacterial agents-trans-dichlorotetra(4-methylpyridine)rhodium c 10566.
- antibacterial agents-erythromycins 9691.
- antibacterial agents-fluorine-containing isoxazoles 3146.
- antibacterial agents-formaldehyde/formaldehyde-aminomethylol derivatives 1334.
- antibacterial agents-fosfomycin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 83639.
- antibacterial agents-gallic acid esters 8396.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicin 3228.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicin/tobramycin 7529.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicins 11570.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicins + carbenicillin/cephalothin 10638.
- antibacterial agents-heat treatments + sorbic acid/surfactants 10552.
- antibacterial agents-3-hydroxy-4-oxobutyl-1-phosphonate 81335.
- antibacterial agents-isoniazid 11409.
- antibacterial agents- β -lactam antibiotics 10636, 10637.
- antibacterial agents-*Lactobacillus* antibiotics 11111.
- antibacterial agents-linoleic acid 9550.
- antibacterial agents-lysozyme 6290.
- antibacterial agents-microcin 140 2275.
- antibacterial agents-misonidazole 6300.
- antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid 4191.
- antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid derivatives 9563.
- antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid/oxolinic acid/pipemidic acid 5251.
- antibacterial agents-neocercosporin 2278.
- antibacterial agents-nicotinaldehyde/salicylate \pm nicotinamide/nicotinic acid 9562.
- antibacterial agents-nitrites 11387.
- antibacterial agents-nitrofurantoin 11511.
- antibacterial agents-nitroindazoles 3145.
- antibacterial agents-octapeptin 8659.
- antibacterial agents-oxazoles 9603.
- antibacterial agents-oxidative phosphorylation 4192.
- antibacterial agents-penicillin 11510.
- antibacterial agents-penicillin + radiation (X) 7410.
- antibacterial agents-penicillin Bay k 4999 + aminoglycoside antibiotics 8514.
- antibacterial agents-penicillins 2237, 8510.
- antibacterial agents-pesticin 1533.
- antibacterial agents-7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene + radiation (u.v.) 11455.
- antibacterial agents-2-phenylpropylguanidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine 5247.
- antibacterial agents-plant extracts 11375.
- antibacterial agents-platinum compounds 10565.
- antibacterial agents-primycin 2285.
- antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants 1350.
- antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds 4198.
- antibacterial agents-quinacrine 6301.
- antibacterial agents-quinoxaline 1,4-dioxides 9567.
- antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.) 5225, 10798.
- antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.) + nalidixic acid/novobiocin 7411.
- antibacterial agents-sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.
- antibacterial agents-streptomycin 1332, 1473, 11510.
- antibacterial agents-streptothricin F 3334.
- antibacterial agents-streptozotocin 10767.
- antibacterial agents-sulphadiazine/sulphadiazine + trimethoprim/trimethoprim 9556.
- antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole 1332.
- antibacterial agents-sulphathiazole 6294.
- antibacterial agents-sulphonamides 9553.
- antibacterial agents-surfactants 3136.
- antibacterial agents-tetroxoprim 8405.
- antibacterial agents-thienamycin 3336.
- antibacterial agents-tobramycin 6460, 8680.
- antibacterial agents-trimethoprim 1332, 3147.
- antibacterial agents-tripropyltin chloride 6292, 3139.
- antibiotic resistance 2100, 2101, 3110, 4161, 5203, 7396, 7397, 8346, 10517, 10520, 10521.
- antibiotic resistance, animals feeds antibiotics 11123.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 547, 552, 2102, 4162, 10198, 10522, 11361.
- antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance 10510.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 548, 9620.
- antibiotics 6462.
- antigen K13 1807.
- antigens, assays 10887.
- antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), blood culture 1639.
- antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
- arabitol dehydrogenase 2559.
- arginyl-tRNA synthetase 2560.
- arsenic resistance 3106.
- asparaginase 6831, 7835, 10980.
- aspartate ammonia-lyase 5690.
- aspartate carbamoyltransferase 6829, 6830.
- aspartate α -decarboxylase 857.
- aspartate kinase-homoserine dehydrogenase 5706.
- aspartic acid 16, 10953.
- Aspergillus niger* citric acid fermentation 9999.
- assays, Bactec test 6659.
- assays, fluorescence 3377.
- assays, luminescence, dental plaque 6662.
- assays, nitroblue tetrazolium reduction 4518.
- bacteria malate dehydrogenase 911.
- bactericides-cefazedone 10676.
- bactericides-cephalosporins/penicillins 9629.
- bactericides-rifampicin + trimethoprim 9688.
- bactericides-sodium dichloroisocyanurate/sodium hypochlorite 9548.

Escherichia coli, (continued)

bactericides-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9555.
batch culture 1655, 5588.
batch culture/continuous culture 3462.
biomass 6609, 6766.
biotyping 4525, 5590.
branched-chain-amino-acid aminotransferase 41.

carbenicillin resistance 9528.
catabolite activator protein 10968.
cefoxitin resistance 10533.
cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 4169, 6269.
cephalosporins/penicillins tolerance 6271.
cephalosporins resistance 8357, 8358.
cephamandole/cefoxitin/resistance 5212.
cephamandole/cephamandole nafate assays 6421.
cephamandole resistance 449.
chemotaxis, assays 11843.
chickens meat, antibiotic resistance 9176.
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5713.
chloramphenicol/neomycin/streptomycin resistance 9519.
chlorine, coliforms enumeration, water 698.
chromatography (gas-liquid) 8855, 8856.
citrate (si)-synthase 6840.
cloacin DF13 5427.
colicin E3 4363.
colicins 2265, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432.
colicins, antibacterial agents 4364.
colonization factor 3554.
continuous culture 769, 1656.
cooling towers water, air, pollution 9822.
cottage cheese, heat treatments 1040.
crabs meat, assays 1015.
culture 2425, 5587.
cyanocobalamin assays 9914.
3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate 8-phosphate phosphatase 10983.
3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate 8-phosphate synthetase 7846.
diaminopimelic acid 8954.
dihydropteroate synthase 4653.
disinfectants resistance 3108.
DNA 3669.
DNA-binding protein 8976.
DNA glycosylase 10987, 10986.
DNA polymerase I 864.
DNA primase 863.
DNA synaptase 9010.
DNA-unwinding protein 3555, 3591.
drug resistance 6257.
elongation factor P 3556.
elongation factors 10011.
endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI 11002, 11003.
endodeoxyribonuclease III 11016.
endodeoxyribonuclease IV 11004.
endodeoxyribonuclease V 10972.
endopeptidase 3592.
endotoxins 7074.
endotoxins, assays 3806.
endotoxins, sugar, assays 8094.
enterotoxins 1066, 1945, 1946, 2796, 3812, 3813, 3814, 4162, 4872, 4873, 8091, 8092, 8093, 9257, 10223, 10241.
enterotoxins, assays 3811, 9256.
enterotoxins, assays, rabbits neonates 2797.
enterotoxins, meat products 10242.
enterotoxins/enterotoxins antibodies, assays 11160.
enumeration 8869, 11783.
faeces, assays 7697.

fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
food 7989.
food, assays, membrane filtration 4776.
food, enumeration 991.
frozen meat 1896.
galactose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 7856.
 β -D-galactosidase + triptophanase 1754.
genetic engineering 3455, 10830.
glucose isomerase 10042.
glutamate synthase (NADPH) 10043.
glutamine synthetase 11019.
glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase 6854.
glycerol dehydrogenase 4671.
glycerol-3-phosphate-binding protein 4670.
glycyl-tRNA synthetase 6860.
Great Salt L. 10814.
growth curves 3413.
 α -haemolysin 8090, 11159.
heat resistance 7387.
 γ -hexachlorocyclohexane conversion, α -hexachlorocyclohexane 5176.
hydrogenase 2575.
hydroperoxidase 5729.
ice cream 9163.
identification 11824, 11825.
identification, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 7709.
identification, PGUA agar 5586.
identificaton tests 9896.
immobilization, aspartate ammonia-lyase, aspartic acid 2518.
IMP dehydrogenase 5731, 10044.
IMViC test 8868.
indicator organisms, animals housing disinfection 11769.
indicator organisms, reclaimed water quality 3379.
indicator organisms, rivers pollution 6584.
indicator organisms, sewage pollution, food/water 6995.
indicator organisms, water disinfection, chlorination/ozonation 6575.
indicator organisms, water pollution 4441.
isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 877.
kanamycin 6'-acetyltransferase 5393.
Kariesh cheese 4793.
lactaldehyde reductase (NADPH) 6871.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance 10530, 10534.
 β -lactam antibiotics tolerance 11368.
 β -lactamase 57.
lactose operator 5775.
lakes/rivers, pollution, wastewater 5507.
lipopolysaccharides, radioimmunoassay 4524.
lipoproteins 6807.
manure, soil irrigation 691.
meat, enumeration 4798.
meat products 11108.
media (selective), streptomycin 3441.
membranes proteins assays, radioimmunoassay 3463.
methionine sulphoxide reductase 9034.
methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase 9033.
microcins 8652.
minced beef 1900, 8016.
minced beef \pm soybean protein 1011.
mineral water 162.
murein transglycosylase 6885.
mutagenicity testing 1664.
nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid resistance 10512.
nicotinamide nucleotides 7909.
nitrofurantoin resistance 10511.
nucleic acids/proteins assays 3420.

Escherichia coli (continued)

- tetracycline resistance 1311.
 esters 5872.
 icillin amidase 604, 889, 3626, 5740, 7870, 9044.
 icillin-binding protein 30, 3559, 5688, 10018.
 icillin-binding protein, cephalosporins 6406.
 icillin-binding protein, moxalactam 10756.
 icillinase 4675, 6269, 6892, 10048, 10049, 11025.
 icillinase, assays 4683.
 icillins resistance 9527.
 peptide antibiotic uptake 551.
 age typing 2442.
 ages, antiviral agents-chlorine 1569.
 ages, indicator organisms, water pollution 2356.
 osphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase 9048.
 ospho-D-ribose- α -l-pyrophosphate 6959.
 agglutination 7700.
 plants leaves adherence 1077.
 smids, DNA 5774.
 lution indicator organisms, drinking water 1585.
 ylnucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 4688.
 ylyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 11028.
 ylyribosomes 11050.
 ysaccharides 918, 1807, 9071.
 ycolicin E1 6497.
 reservation, drying 4470.
 reservation, freeze-drying 11823.
 reservation, freezing 7710, 9913.
 prostaglandins 4735.
 ntein E 838.
 ntein K 3560.
 eruvate kinase 7878.
 illiation (u.v.) resistance 4155.
 onuclease E 5752.
 osomal protein L10/ribosomal protein L11 1744.
 osomal proteins 3561.
 osomal subunit 505, 6810.
 osomes, antibacterial agents-fusidic acid/kanamycin/
 nviomycin 7492.
 ers 8769.
 NA 3668.
 NA nucleotidyltransferase 10060.
 NA phages, sewage 5479.
 NA polymerase, antibacterial agents-streptolydigin 6523.
 NA polymerase, mycotoxins 5913.
 afood/seawater, enumeration 1591.
 awater, enumeration 10815.
 awater/shellfish 3392.
 ototyping 2440.
 um resistance 8340, 8341.
 ver resistance 1310.
 214090.
 nectinomycin resistance 10538.
 ermidine 10108.
 lining, fluorophores 1643.
 roids conversion 71.
 eptomycin resistance 5216, 10538.
 ccinate dehydrogenase 2585.
 racycline resistance 1326, 5221, 8367, 8368, 10545.
 rahydrofolate dehydrogenase 5756, 10064.
 osulphate sulphurtransferase 5580.
 iouridine-tRNA sulphurtransferase 2586.
 ymidine phosphorylase 5224.
 ymidylate synthase 4694.
 methoprim resistance 1312, 5200, 5201, 5756, 7390.
 tryptophan 5667.
 tryptophanase 6917.
 typing 2430.
 UDP acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase/UDP
 acetylmannosamine dehydrogenase 1801.
 vaccines 1547, 1555.
 vaccines, pigs 2318.
 vegetables 9196.
 water 7627.
 water, assays 11726.
Esperin,
 2187.
Essential oils,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3186.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, soaps 7463.
 antifungal agents 10574.
Artemisia herba-alba, antibacterial agents 4178.
 Eucalyptus, 1,8-cineole degradation-*Pseudomonas flava*
 3734.
 plants, bacteriostats/fungistats 6356.
Esterase,
 anaerobic bacteria 11814.
Etamycin,
 analogues, *Streptomyces griseoviridis* 7557.
Streptomyces griseoviridis 1516.
Ethambutol,
 antibacterial agents 8373.
 antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 5231.
 antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6281.
 resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 447.
Ethane,
 conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 3514.
Ethanol,
 5815.
 + benzalkonium chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal
 agents, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
 + benzoyl peroxide, bacteriostats, *Propionibacterium acnes*
 4187.
 + sulphites wastes, *Candida tropicalis* + *Candida utilis*
 single-cell protein 8963.
 + Triclosan, bactericides, hand hygiene 10817.
 + wood hydrolysates, yeasts single-cell protein 831.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus culture 10825.
Acinetobacter /Pseudomonas culture, single-cell protein 24.
 antibacterial agents 3137.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, spiropgraphs
 disinfection 2371.
 antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 11385.
 antibacterial agents, endoscopes disinfection 6597.
 antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 5527.
 antibacterial agents, skin hygiene 1596.
Aspergillus batatae + *Endomycopsis bispora* exo-1,4- α -
 glucosidase 113.
 assays, *Acetobacter /Gluconobacter* alcohol dehydrogenase
 34.
 bacteria/yeasts single-cell protein 22.
 biological control, *Alternaria alternata*, tobacco 2023.
Candida requiui culture 10825.
Candida utilis 9111.
Candida utilis continuous culture 795, 1738, 1850.
Candida utilis culture 793.
Candida utilis single-cell protein 1739.
Candida utilis single-cell protein, batch culture 3550.
 cassava saccharification, microorganisms enzymes 1851.
 corn fermentation, aflatoxins 1936.
 fish baits sterilization 1384.
Hansenula miso culture 3570.

Ethanol, (continued)

microorganisms 6972.

microorganisms, cellulose wastes 11702.

microorganisms single-cell protein 1848, 6777.

Penicillium culture, penicillin 3265.*Pseudomonas* single-cell protein 3545.*Rhizopus javanicus* 9112.*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 4746, 5819.*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, continuous culture 1684.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2623, 2624, 3496, 5794, 5816, 5817, 6736, 7945, 9111.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* culture 725.*Saccharomyces uvarum* 5829, 9113.

sodium ascorbate sterilization 10611.

yeasts 1837, 3695, 3720, 5814, 8962, 9110, 9114, 11067.

yeasts culture 3546.

yeasts single-cell protein 8971, 10963.

Zymomonas mobilis 5818.**Ethanolamine,**

fungistats 4212.

Etthephon,*Erwinia chrysanthemi*, pineapple 9369.**Ether,***Cephalosporium acremonium* treatment, permeability 11880.**Etheromycin,**

structure 4342.

structure, n.m.r. 640.

Ethidium bromide,*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* penicillinase, antibiotic resistance/ drug resistance 7404.*Streptococcus* plasmids staining 8898.**Ethion,**

degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.

Ethionamide,antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium xenopi* 10548.resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 447.**Ethirimol,**fungicides, *Erysiphe beta* / *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 5083.fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, barley 360.tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, barley plant protection 336, 337.**Ethionium,**+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6447.**Ethoprop,**

nematicides, root rot fungi, turnip 6096.

2-Ethoxybutanol,antifungal agents, *Cladosporium resinae* 4150.**Ethyl gallate,**

antibacterial agents 9544.

Ethyl lactate,

yeasts, wine 10131.

Ethyl picolinate,antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* 11399.**Ethylbenzene,**conversion, *Nocardia tartaricans*, acetophenone + 1-phenethanol 4728.**5-Ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine,**

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8453.

S-Ethyl-N,N-dipropyl-thiocarbonate,*Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil 7377.**Ethylene,**bean, *Uromyces phaseoli* 2827.*Mucor silvaticus* 10424.*Penicillium digitatum* 3689.*Rhizobium* + legumes nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3067.

soil fungi, forests soil 10424.

Ethylene glycol,derivatives, antifungal agents, *Cladosporium resinae* 4150.**Ethylene maleic anhydride,**

antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, tobacco 7279.

Ethylene oxide,beehives fumigation, *Bacillus larvae* 11469.

cosmetics sterilization 10612.

frogs leg sterilization, *Salmonella* 183.

medical equipment sterilization 10610.

medical equipment sterilization, sterility testing-*Bacillus subtilis* 3203.mutagenicity testing, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 6665.

polymers, antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems/ water supplies 1580.

sterilization 9607.

sterilization, sterility testing, indicator organisms-*Bacillus subtilis* 9606.**Ethyleneimine,**

binary ethyleneimine, antibacterial agents, Mycoplasma, cell culture quality control 11474.

N-Ethylmaleimide,

antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 6333.

N-Ethyl-γ-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid,

derivatives, + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 7414.

3-Ethylthiopyrazine-2-carboxylic acid hydrazid,tuberculosists, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10549.**ETMT,**fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.**Etridiazole,**fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, Lawson cypress 10430.**Etruscomycin,**

antifungal agents 1402, 7486.

Eubacterium lentum,

steroid 21-dehydroxylase 68.

Eubacterium saburreum,

polysaccharides 9072.

Eucalyptus,*Corticium salmonicolor* 1237.*Corticium salmonicolor*, fungicides 385.essential oils, 1,8-cineole degradation-*Pseudomonas flava* 3734.*Mycosphaerella* 8260.*Phaeoseptoria luzonensis* 383.*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4064.*Pythium* 4064.

wood, soft rot fungi 10441.

Eucalyptus calophylla,*Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7306.*Phytophthora cinnamomi*, rhizosphere microorganisms 7305.**Eucalyptus dalrympleana,***Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2996.**Eucalyptus diversicolor,**

forests, litter, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 6160.

Eucalyptus globulus,*Alternaria infecta* / *Botryosphaeria ribis* / *Fracchiacea heterogenea* 5116.

- Aspergillus globulus*, (continued)
Aspergillus funerea 8261.
Aspergillus marginata,
 litter, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 6160.
Aspergillus niger 386, 7306.
Aspergillus niger, rhizosphere microorganisms 7305.
Aspergillus pauciflorus,
 leaf litter degradation, fungi 1219.
Aspergillus regnans,
 degradation, *Serpula lacrymans* 4072.
 degradation, preservation, fungicides 6188.
Aspergillus natalensis,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 6286.
Aspergillus caryophyllata,
Aspergillus caryophyllata + *Cylindrocladium quinqueseptatum*
 1914.
Aspergillus,
 propylene glycol, antibacterial agents 11381.
 antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.
Aspergillus alatus,
Aspergillus euonymicola 8257.
Aspergillus,
 fungicides, *Botrytis*, *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds
 post-harvest decay 9334.
Aspergillus odoratum,
Aspergillus gerdemannii mycorrhizas 3044.
Aspergillus hirta,
 extracts, antiviral agents, potato virus X, plant protection
 1260.
Aspergillus pulcherrima,
Aspergillus ultimum / *Rhizoctonia solani*, plant protection 1172.
 diseases 1986, 9319.
Aspergillus monosporus 10263.
Aspergillus clavigerum,
 ponderosa pine, paraquat 7298.
Aspergillus echinulatum,
 manins 89.
 manins, degradation, soil microorganisms 5125.
Aspergillus repens,
 pres, air 11683.
Aspergillus armeniacae,
 dicot 255.
 aminomycin D,
 structure 641.
Aspergillus hupelensis,
 tristez virus 5966.
 foliatin,
Aspergillus niger 2801, 5956.
 1,4- α -D-glucosidase,
Aspergillus niger 2569, 2570.
 microorganisms, cassava saccharification, ethanol 1851.
 deoxyribonuclease,
Aspergillus niger 11013.
 1,3- α -glucanase,
Aspergillus niger 6848.
 1,3- β -glucanase,
Aspergillus niger 3647.
 1,4- β -glucanase,
Aspergillus niger 7842.
 1,3- β -D-glucosidase,
Aspergillus niger 6849.
 1,4- α -D-glucosidase,
Aspergillus niger 9017.
Aspergillus batatae + *Endomycopsis bispore*, ethanol
 fermentation 113.
Aspergillus awamori 5720.
Aspergillus batatae 9128.
Aspergillus niger 3576, 3597, 5719, 6847.
Aspergillus oryzae 5718.
Endomycopsis 867, 2568.
Endomycopsis bispore 48, 9128.
 fungi 7827.
 microorganisms 3596, 6812, 6813.
Stachybotrys 7852.
Talaromyces dupontii 9018.
Thermomyces lanuginosus 5721.
Exophiala jeanselmei,
 isolation 11879.
Exopolysaccharuronase,
Penicillium digitatum, orange (sweet) post-harvest decay
 2014.
Exoribonuclease,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7853.
Exosporium albiziae,
Albizia 383.
Exosporium leucaenae,
Leucaena 383.
 Exotoxins,
Bacillus cereus 7066.
 bacteria 11154.
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 4871.
 exotoxin A, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2798.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, assays 214.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, toxoids, vaccines 4403.
Pseudomonas glycinea / *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 1957.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 8095.
Staphylococcus aureus 1069.
Streptococcus group A 7079, 10247.
 Explosives,
 degradation, *Aspergillus penicillioides* 6986.
 Exserohilum rostratum,
Dendrobium 3924.
 Eye drops,
 microorganisms, quality control 540.
 Eye spot,
Helminthosporium sacchari, sugarcane, fungicides 344.
Kabatella zeae, corn 3869, 7122.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, barley/wheat 7105.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, cereals 9286.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, wheat 3891, 10317.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, wheat, plant protection
 4002.
 F-2 toxin,
 see Zearalenone
 Faeces,
 bacteria assays, diarrhoea 7697.
Salmonella, assays 11870.
 soil microorganisms nitrogen fixation 6223.
Fagaria zanthoxyloides,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 6287.
Fagopyrum sagittatum,
Alternaria alternata 4993.
 Fagus,
 bark, degradation, soil microorganisms 2991.

Fagus, (continued)

Dermatina quercus / *Dichaena rugosa* 10433.

forests, soil fungi 8242.

leaf litter, fungi 8247.

Fagus ferruginea,

Nectria coccinea 2994.

Fagus sylvatica,

forests, mushrooms 2985.

fungi 7291.

mycorrhizas 8245.

Nectria 6176.

Nectria coccinea 7301.

nuts, *Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicides 6177.

Spongipellis delectans 4060.

Falcarindiol,

antifungal agents, *Mycocentrospora acerina* 6309.

Fatty acid composition,

Candida lipolytica single-cell protein 5675.

Enterobacteriaceae, sulphathiazole 6294.

Fatty-acid synthetase,

Cephalosporium caerulens 4174.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6850.

Fatty acids,

Actinomyces / *Streptomyces longisporoflavus* 3697.

anaerobic bacteria 10871, 10875.

anaerobic bacteria identification 756.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 515.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4180.

bactericides + fungicides 6358.

Candida lipolytica 6785.

Candida lipolytica / *Candida maltosa* single-cell protein 10014.

Candida stellatoidea 2517.

degradation, anaerobic bacteria 984.

degradation, *Candida albicans* 3736.

fatty acid composition / *Streptomyces longisporoflavus* 3697.

fatty acids (long-chain), antibacterial agents 5232.

fatty acids (saturated), esters, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6770.

fatty acids (volatile), bacteria, corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.

heptadecenoic acid, *Candida tropicalis* 10004.

microorganisms 3519.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7797.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae assays 9927.

Favolaschia dybowskyana,

mycorrhizas, orchids 3040.

Feeds,

animals 10197.

animals, *Actinoplanes* antibiotics 170.

animals, aflatoxins 10217.

animals, aflatoxins, assays 3790, 4851.

animals, aflatoxins/fungi 7044.

animals, alfalfa silage 5901.

animals, antibacterial agents/antibiotics 1923.

animals, antibiotic A11725 I/antibiotic A11725 II/antibiotic A11725 III 5411.

animals, antibiotic BM123y 9703, 9704, 9705.

animals, antibiotic M.139603 8600.

animals, antibiotic S 54832 5418.

animals, antibiotic 35665 RP 5415.

animals, antibiotic 46192 3778.

animals, antibiotic 51,532 11582.

animals, antibiotics 2743, 4598.

animals, antibiotics, assays 1400.

animals, antibiotics, bacteria antibiotic resistance 5204, 11123.

animals, antibiotics, intestine microflora antibiotic resistance 4829.

animal, antibiotics, pelleting/storage stability 169.

animals, antibiotics assays 8489.

animals, *Aspergillus phoenicis* single-cell protein 7809, 7811.

animals, avilamycin 8043.

animals, avoparcin, assays 8042.

animals, bacitracin assays, *Micrococcus flavus* 4831.

animals, bacteria additives 1918.

animals, 1,2,4-benzotriazine-1,4-di-N-oxides 1377.

animals, blood meals, bacteria 1920.

animals, *Candida tropicalis* single-cell protein + cassava/corn 8964.

animals, *Candida tropicalis* single-cell protein 9212.

animals, *Cellulomonas* single-cell protein 8958.

animals, cereals, zearalenone 7062.

animals, cereals, zearalenone, assays 3804.

animals, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 2539.

animals, citrinin, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1054.

animals, corn, aflatoxins 9236.

animals, corn, aflatoxins, ammonia 3794.

animals, corn, aflatoxins, ammonia inactivation 2776.

animals, corn, aflatoxins, ammoniation 10216.

animals, corn, mycotoxins 3785.

animals, corn fermentation wastes, aflatoxins 1936.

animals, corn silage 1925, 9214.

animals, corn silage, aflatoxin B1 5931.

animals, cottonseed, aflatoxins, ammonia 3793.

animals, fermented food 1025, 7989, 8038, 9207.

animals, fermented potato processing wastes 3358.

animals, fermented soybean 2725.

animals, fungi/mycotoxins 7024.

animals, *Cluyveromyces*, single-cell protein 2537.

animals, *Cluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein 1741.

animals, lactic acid bacteria 1027.

animals, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* lactic acid/single-cell protein 9796.

animals, legumes, preservation 1032.

animals, macrolide antibiotics 3779.

animals, meat + bone meals, *Salmonella*, preservatives 1031.

animals, microorganisms, animals diseases 126.

animals, microorganisms biomass 2351.

animals, microorganisms single-cell protein 21, 1723.

animals, microorganisms single-cell protein, waste utilization 1725.

animals, microorganisms single-cell protein 1726, 7988.

animals, multithiomycin 172.

animals, mushrooms 159.

animals, mycotoxins 2769, 7032, 7034.

animals, mycotoxins, assays 8058.

animals, mycotoxins, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1047.

animals, *Myrothecium verrucaria* single-cell protein 8041.

animals, nosiheptide 1924.

animals, oats/corn, zearanol 7063.

animals, oxytetracycline 10200.

animals, *Paecilomyces variotii* single-cell protein 7815.

animals, *Penicillium cyclopium*, penicillic acid 2785.

animals, pigs wastes + corn fermentation, *Lactobacillus amylophilus* 2735.

animals, pleuromutilin derivatives 1534.

- ©1981

Fenitrothion,

antifungal agents, soil fungi 9491.
degradation, soil microorganisms 4137.
soil microorganisms 6238.

Fennel,

Protomyces macrosporus 2894.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.

Fensulfothion,

degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.

Fentin acetate,

fungicides, fungi, castor seed treatments 369.

Fentin hydroxide,

fungicides, fungi, soybean 1182.

Fenugreek,

Cercospora traversiana 7184.

Ferbam,

+ adjuvants, fungicides, *Cronartium quercum*, slash pine 5111.

fungicides, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, sann hemp 6138.

Fermentation,

1849, 2496.

beer 1853, 2650.

beer, flavour compounds 2648.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus biosynthesis 10005.

wort, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 966.

yeasts, pelliculosa alcohols 1911.

yoghurt 8003.

Fermented food,

5826, 7989, 7997, 9164.

animals feeds 1025, 7989, 8038.

animals feeds, lactic acid bacteria 1027.

bacteria, thiaminase 9152.

bakery products 1020, 1906, 3760.

Bantu beer 5874, 5875.

bongkreik 5877, 5888.

bread dough 8028, 8029.

cereals products 5874, 5875.

chickpea 5878.

cowpea 5878.

cucumber 3762.

dogs feeds, lactic acid bacteria 3775.

kimchi, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, cyanocobalamin 7018.

microorganisms flavour compounds 2674.

milk products 1885, 2689, 3218.

miso, lipids 1023.

olive 5889.

oncom 5888.

potato processing wastes 3358.

ragi/usal 5876.

sauerkraut 4813.

soy sauce 2730, 4815, 4816, 5890.

soybean 2725.

soybean products 5887, 5888.

soybean proteins hydrolysates 7020.

squid, bacteria 10188.

tauco 5888.

tempeh 5888.

wet leaf protein concentrate 2719.

whey 7008.

Fermented foods,

yeasts, pelliculosa alcohols 1911.

Fermented milk products,

2674, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 3218, 3749, 5851, 5852,
7997, 7998, 7999, 8000, 8001, 8002, 9165.

buttermilk 5850.

viii 3750.

yoghurt 3751, 7006.

Fermenters,

814, 815, 960, 961, 962, 1656, 1850, 2644, 4745, 6973,
7792, 7813, 7814, 8786, 8911, 8915, 11066.

bakery products 1906.

beer 1853, 9117.

brewing 4747.

Candida utilis continuous culture 2534.

fungi culture 105.

microorganisms culture 106, 3717.

microorganisms culture, antibiotics 4257.

microorganisms single-cell protein 3537.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, ethanol 7945.

waste treatment 4431.

wine 2651, 7949.

Fern,

leafspot fungi 8160.

Ferramidochloromycin,

7541.

Ferredoxin,

Ruminococcus albus 6801.

Ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase,

Spirulina platensis 4661.

Ferribalamin,

Chromatium vinosum 9090.

Ferric oxide,

groundwater, bacteria 1587.

Ferrichrome,

microorganisms, cheese 3754.

Ferricrocin,

Aspergillus viridi-nutans 2631.

Ferrimycins,

7541.

Ferritin labelling,

Klebsiella capsules, electron microscopy 6675.

β -Ferrocenylalanine,

antibacterial agents 7421.

Ferrocenylaminomethyl phosphonates,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8464.

Ferrocenylaminomethylthio phosphonates,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8464.

Ferrous sulphide,

leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2092.

Ferroxidase,

bleomycin A2 5425.

Fertilizers,

ammonium nitrate/ammonium sulphate, nitrification, soil
microorganisms 6219.

antibiotics fermentation wastes, tomato 5182.

bark composts 4427.

carbon/nitrogen, soil microorganisms, pine (Scots) soil 1207.

cotton wastes digestion (aerobic) 3369.

Cyanophyta 10945.

Cyanophyta exudates, soil 3517.

microorganisms 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085.

microorganisms biomass 2351.

mushrooms, beech forests soil 2985.

nitrogen + phosphorus + potassium, *Antirrhinum*

rhizosphere microorganisms/*Verticillium dahliae* 9363.

nitrogen, *Acrocyndrium oryzae*, rice sheath rot 2852.

nitrogen, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 11196.

phosphates, alfalfa + *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas/

Fertilizers, (continued)

Rhizobium meliloti nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10481.
 phosphorus, Douglas fir mycorrhizas 9406.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean nitrogen fixation 8317.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (white) seed treatments 2081, 5167.
 sewage sludge 6549.
 soil, Cyanophyta 6245.
 soil, microorganisms biomass 5181.
 soil, sewage sludge 683.
 soil microorganisms 3082, 9433.
 areas, mineralization, soil microorganisms 6218.
Ferulic acid,
 degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
 degradation, bacteria 9137.
Fescue,
 red fescue, *Alternaria alternata* / *Curvularia geniculata* / *Drechslera sorokiniana* 6006.
 rabdovirus 243.
Festuca gigantea,
 rabdovirus 243.
Festuca rubra,
Alternaria alternata / *Curvularia geniculata* / *Drechslera sorokiniana* 6006.
Festucine,
Penicillium roqueforti 2607.
Fibrinolytic enzymes,
Schizothecium roseum 6525.
Ficaria verna,
Peronospora ficaria 5972.
Ficoll-Paque/Macrodex method,
 viruses isolation, leucocytes 5547.
Ficus religiosa,
Capnodium 260.
Filipin,
 antifungal agents 1402, 7486, 7538.
Filobasidiella,
 melanins 4718.
Filters,
 air purification, airborne bacteria 11761.
 anaerobic filters, methanogenesis, microorganisms, waste utilization 1305.
 bacteria, anaesthesia equipment 6596.
 bacteria, anaesthesia/respiratory systems 7640, 7641.
 bacteria, hospitals anaesthesia/respiratory systems air 4455.
 bacteria, hospitals anaesthesia/respiratory systems 5517.
 bacteria, shellfish hatcheries seawater 8770.
 bacteria, sterilization 536.
 bacteria culture 10869.
 carbon (activated) \pm silver, drinking water, bacteria growth 3381.
 glass filters, enteroviruses + *Salmonella* isolation 9839.
 trickling filters, wastewater treatment 3356.
 trickling filters, wastewater treatment, bacteria 4420.
 trickling filters, wastewater treatment 4432, 9794.
Filtration,
 bacteria, shellfish hatcheries seawater 8770.
 beer 2649, 2650.
 drinking water 11736.
 drinking water, poliovirus 701.
 gel filtration, rubella virus antibodies assays 748.
 membrane filtration + fluorescence-microscopy, bacteria enumeration 9160.
 membrane filtration, antiseptics/disinfectants bactericidal activity assays 460.
 membrane filtration, bacteria enumeration, milk 1874.
 membrane filtration, bacteria/yeasts adherence 9862.

membrane filtration, *Bordetella pertussis* 6666.
 membrane filtration, coliforms assays, food 4776.
 membrane filtration, influenza virus concentration, allantoic fluid 8828.
 membrane filtration, intravenous solutions/administration equipment sterility testing 8482.
 membrane filtration, *Methylobacter* single-cell protein 5671.
 membrane filtration, *Staphylococcus* 7732.
 membrane filtration, water, poliovirus 1582.
 membrane filtration, water supplies, poliovirus 2361.
 phages, water 3375.
 pharmaceuticals sterilization 1393.
 poliovirus concentration, water 2357.
Salmonella, water 4442.
 sand filtration, poultry processing wastewater treatment 6552.
Spiroplasma isolation 6649.
 ultrafiltration, poliovirus, water supplies 4444.
 wastewater treatment 696, 11703.
 wastewater treatment, tanning industry wastewater 2335.
 water, bacteria 9834.
 water, microorganisms removal 7628.
 water purification 699.
Fir,
Armillaria mellea / *Phellinus weirii* 4049.
 balsam fir, *Strasseria geniculata* 4048.
 Douglas fir, *Armillaria mellea* 6178, 378.
 Douglas fir, *Byssospora terrestris* mycorrhizas 1211.
 Douglas fir, *Calocera viscosa* 4050.
 Douglas fir, *Dothiorella dothidea* 380.
 Douglas fir, *Fomes annosus* 8254.
 Douglas fir, forests, fungi 2983.
 Douglas fir, fungi 8252.
 Douglas fir, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6170.
 Douglas fir, microorganisms epiphytes 11266.
 Douglas fir, mycorrhizas 9406, 11264, 373.
 Douglas fir, *Nitschkia molnarii* 7292.
 Douglas fir, *Phellinus weirii* 6178, 8253.
 Douglas fir, *Psilolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas 7284.
 Douglas fir, *Poria terrestris* mycorrhizas 1210.
 Douglas fir, *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* 5117.
 Douglas fir, soil, antibiotic resistance + cadmium resistance bacteria 2045.
 Douglas fir, *Tricholoma ponderosum* mycorrhizas 8244.
 Douglas fir, wood, degradation, *Poria carbonica* / *Poria placenta* 11275.
 Douglas fir, wood, degradation, *Streptomyces flavovirens* 6184.
 Douglas fir, wood, fungicides 9427.
 Douglas fir, wood, permeability, bacteria 11276.
 grand fir, *Armillariella mellea* 378.
 grand fir, *Grovesiella grantii* 1224.
 grand fir, wood, permeability, bacteria 11276.
 silver fir, leaf litter, *Torulopsis pilati* 8246.
 silver fir, mycorrhizas 9404.
 white fir, *Echinodontium tinctorium* 5109.
 white fir, mycorrhizas 4039.
 white fir, *Phellinus pini* 381.

Fire-extinguishers,

microorganisms proteins 7802.

Fireblight,

Erwinia amylovora, apple/pear 5734.

Fireblight,(continued)

Erwinia amylovora, *Cotoneaster salicifolius*, bactericides 9393.

Erwinia amylovora, pear 4978.

Erwinia amylovora, plants 2813, 7149, 10320, 10321.

Erwinia amylovora, trees 7300.

Fires,

prairies soil, fungi ascospores 406.

Fish,

+ soybean proteins, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 10178.
bacteria 8024.

brines, bacteria 1014.

channel catfish, *Salmonella* 7017.

Clostridium botulinum 4818.

Clostridium botulinum/botulinum toxin, preservatives 209.

Clostridium botulinum toxins 207.

coryneforms, methanethiol 6997, 6998.

Edwardsiella tarda 7016.

Edwardsiella tarda/*Plesiomonas shigelloides* 11120.

feeds, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4820, 4821, 10193, 10194.

feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 4822, 4823, 5894.
5895. 7023.

herrings extracts, bacteria 2712, 2713.

microorganisms 3759, 7982, 10177.

minced fish, bacteria 1916.

preservation, carbon dioxide 3782, 11136.

preservation-smoking 11134.

processing plants, airborne microorganisms 9850.

Proteus morganii, histamine 5891.

shellfish, hatcheries seawater, bacteria filters 8770.

trout, *Clostridium botulinum*, assays 9191.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus 4805, 6591, 8025.

Fish baits,

preservation, ethanol + antibiotics 1384.

Fish products,

herrings, *Erwinia herbicola* 3770.

kamaboko, *Clostridium botulinum*/botulinum toxin 1943.

microorganisms 8026.

Flagellin,

Salmonella 948.

Flambamycin,

structure 1517, 3311, 3312.

Flammulina velutipes,

culture 8031.

lectins 6806.

straw degradation 2673.

thrombolytic enzymes 3645.

Flavipucine,

structure 8631.

Flavobacterium,

+ *Agrobacterium* + *Corynebacterium*, batch culture/
continuous culture, flow calorimetry 4519.

aqueous solutions/water 3399.

carbon (activated), wastewater treatment 8711.

chickens meat 147.

denitrification 6221.

dextran α -1,2-debranching enzyme 9006.

flexirubins 11046.

isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 4673.

keratanase 5732.

poplar bark 10428.

pork 4841.

potato 7201.

soil, alkanes pollution 402.

Flavobacterium aquatile,

pentachlorophenolate degradation 988.

Flavobacterium arborescens,

xylose isomerase 1803.

Flavobacterium aurantiacum,

aflatoxins degradation 5921.

Flavobacterium breve,

+ *Flavobacterium ferrugineum*, chemostats 9915.

Flavobacterium dehydrogenans,

steroids conversion 2590.

Flavobacterium devorans,

octane degradation 10149.

Flavobacterium ferrugineum,

+ *Flavobacterium breve*, chemostats 9915.

Flavobacterium meningosepticum,

identification, casein/hypoxanthine/tyrosine degradation
2432.

post-proline endopeptidase 11029.

Flavobacterium proteus,

lager breweries 7947.

Flavobacterium rigense,

glutamine 2519, 10954.

Flavodon flavus,

Pterocarpus marsupium wood decay 6185.

Flavofungin,

antifungal agents, assays, fluorescence 3306.

Flavonoids,

chlorflavonin, *Aspergillus candidus* 1513.

Flavopentins,

antifungal agents, assays, fluorescence 3306.

Flavour,

beer fermentation 2648.

Emmentaler cheese, starter cultures 2699.

fermented food, microorganisms 2674.

meat products, microorganisms 2707.

Flavour compounds,

beer, yeasts 11071.

food/alcoholic beverages 1686.

wine, yeasts 11075.

yeasts lysates 6999.

Flavourings,

food, yeasts lysates 7987.

lactic acid bacteria, dogs feeds 3775.

Flax,

Fusarium oxysporum 7089.

Melampsora lini 1987, 1988, 2895, 10345.

Melampsora lini, phytoalexins 328.

Melampsora lini, resistance 10388.

Oidium lini, fungicides 4012.

Oidium lini, resistance 3987.

rhizosphere, fungi/*Fusarium lini* 9459.

seeds, fungi 8116.

Flexibacter,

flexirubins 11046.

identification 11845.

water reservoirs 5504.

Flexirubins,

Brevibacterium/*Cytophaga*/*Flavobacterium*/*Flexibacter*
11046.

Cytophaga 941.

Flocculation,

microorganisms 7943.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1683.

soil fungi spores, clay minerals 7336.

tests, *Clostridium tetani* toxoids, antitoxins standards 8698.

oculation,(continued)

epionema pallidum antibodies assays 8901.
 viruses assays, liquids/water 3423.
poors,
 infection 1593.
 hospitals, disinfection, antibacterial agents 11764.
otowia diacanthoides,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 7412.
our,
 thratoxin A, assays 5939.
 ze, canned + cooked, preservation, radiation (ionizing)
 1932.
ow calorimetry,
grobacterium + *Corynebacterium* + *Flavobacterium*
 batch culture/continuous culture 4519.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, bacteria 3222.
 microorganisms continuous culture 2389.
 casts identification 4564.
ow cytometry,
 immunofluorescence, yeasts assays 6737.
 er yeasts viability assays 108.
 microorganisms DNA/proteins assays 2396.
accharomyces cerevisiae DNA content/protein composition
 assays 6789.
ucloxacillin,
 amoxicillin, antibacterial agents 598.
 antibacterial agents 4274.
 radiation (γ) sterilization 6427.
uometuron,
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 7377.
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton damping-off 3921.
uorenes,
 antimicrobial agents 5293.
uorenonones,
 analogues, antiviral agents 8438.
uorescence,
Aspergillus flavus + fungi, corn 1934.
 bacteria, fluorophores staining 1643.
 trinefungin/flavofungin/flavopentin assays 3306.
Chlamydia trachomatis staining 9909.
 coliforms assays 3377.
 acetylfluorescein, microorganisms assays, tomato juices
 9205.
 gentamicin immunoassays 607.
 microscopcy, + membrane filtration, bacteria enumeration
 9160.
 microscopcy, bacteria enumeration, milk 1874.
 microscopcy, *Chlamydia* 9876.
 microscopcy, *Mycobacterium leprae* assays 3467.
 microscopcy, mycoplasma-like organisms 9268.
 microscopcy, mycoplasma-like organisms assays 8109.
 microscopcy, retrovirus antigens assays 8793.
 microscopcy, *Rhizobium japonicum* + soybean nodulation,
 rhodamine staining 425.
 microscopcy, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, Calcofluor M2R staining
 7757.
Mycobacterium identification, glycosidase 5603.
Photobacterium phosphoreum proteins 6802.
Rhizopus metabolites 10100.
accharomyces cerevisiae nuclei staining 4582.
 staining, rotavirus (human) assays 4497.
uorides,
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 10560.
 dentifrices, dental caries 2378, 11774.
 dentifrices, oral hygiene 4463.

oral hygiene 9853.
 sodium fluoride, antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria
 9546.
 sodium fluoride, resistance, *Streptococcus mutans* 10513.
 sodium monofluorophosphate, dental caries 9851.
 stannous fluoride, dentifrices, dental plaque 2379.
 stannous fluoride, dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque
 2380.
Fluoroacetate,
 degradation, soil microorganisms 1247.
Fluoroacetylsresorcin,
 derivatives, fungicides + antimicrobial agents 10607.
Fluorobenzoates,
 degradation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* / *Pseudomonas* 10145.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 10144.
Fluorochromes,
Chlamydia staining 9876.
Fluorocytosine,
 antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 3161.
5-Fluorocytosine,
 + peptides, antifungal agents, *Candida* 9582.
 antifungal agents 6304, 7438.
 antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 3162.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6303, 6319.
 antifungal agents, yeasts 7444.
 antifungal agents, yeasts, drug sensitivity testing 6318.
 deamination, yeasts 5202.
 resistance, yeasts 10514.
5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine,
 antiviral agents 6343.
Fluorodifen,
Macrophomina phaseolina, soil 7377.
Fluoroimmunoassay,
 gentamicins assays 11568.
Fluoromet J,
 aflatoxins assays 10215.
 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulphonic acid + media (culture),
 bacteria identification 9888.
 flow fluorometry, bacteria batch culture 9883.
 lasers, aflatoxin B1 assays, corn 1048.
5-Fluoro-1,3-oxazine-2,6(3H)-dione,
 antibacterial agents 8399.
p-Fluorophenylalanine,
 antifungal agents, *Aspergillus nidulans* 5265.
Fluorophores,
 bacteria staining 1643.
5-Fluorouracil,
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 4177.
 resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4177.
 yeasts 5202.
Fluotrimazole,
 fungicides 331.
FMN,
 assays, bacteria luciferase 6877.
Foeniculum vulgare,
Protomyces macrosporus 2894.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.
Folic acid,
 quinazolines, antibacterial agents 4193.
Folpet,
 + aluminium ethyl phosphite, fungicides, *Plasmopara*
viticola, grapevine 4017.
Fomes,
 black pine wood 5120.
Cola 7180.
 enzymes 2548.

- Fomes annosus**,
antifungal agents-antibiotics 11273.
Douglas fir 8254.
laccase 10154.
lignins degradation 9139, 10154.
madrona 6180.
6-methyldehydro- α -lapachone 7931.
Norway spruce 1229.
Norway spruce, biological control 11273.
pine 4052.
Scots pine 5112, 9413.
Sitka spruce 2049, 2050, 7299.
trees 6167.
Fomes everhartii,
trees 1221.
Fomes geotropus,
trees 1221.
Fomes lividus,
fungicides-wood preservatives 6188.
radiata pine wood 4073.
Fomes officinalis,
officinalic acid 7798.
Fomes rimosus,
trees 1221.
Fomitopsis annosa,
conifers 379.
culture 797.
soil fungistasis 5138.
Fonofos,
degradation, soil microorganisms 2087, 4138.
Food,
see also **under individual types**
additives, *Xanthomonas* polysaccharides 6926.
Aeromonas hydrophila / *Klebsiella pneumoniae* / *Yersinia enterocolitica* 2676.
aflatoxin B1 2770.
aflatoxin B1, adsorption-clay 8060.
aflatoxin B1, clay adsorption 2772.
aflatoxins, assays 3787.
antibiotics residues 132.
aseptic packaging 179, 8049.
Aspergillus, media (selective) 2682.
Aspergillus, mycotoxins 188.
Bacillus cereus 9153.
bacteria, enumeration 9151.
Bifidobacterium + lactulose 7.
Candida utilis, single-cell protein 3548.
Candida utilis single-cell protein 3746.
canning/sterilization 1038.
Clostridium 3744.
Clostridium botulinum 2677.
Clostridium perfringens 4774, 4775.
coliforms 2678.
coliforms, assays, membrane filtration 4776.
coliforms, contamination 128.
coliforms/*Escherichia coli*, enumeration 991.
disinfection, chlorhexidine/phenol 2169, 2368.
disinfection, electric currents + hydraulics 2170.
dried food, *Aspergillus flavus* conidia 131.
Enterobacteriaceae, assays 1870.
ergot alkaloids 5915.
flavour compounds 1686.
frozen food, potato/wheat products, bacteria 1910.
fungi 11886.
fungi, media (isolation) 1873.
gau sun, *Ustilago esculenta* + *Zizania caduciflora* 11118.
health food, bacteria/fungi 10182.
health food, fungi 129.
hygiene, hospitals 8775.
hygiene, *Salmonella* 1872.
Lentinus edodes 2723, 2724.
microorganisms 806, 2675, 4772, 11090.
microorganisms, animals diseases 126.
microorganisms, assays 127, 1867, 1868, 1869.
microorganisms endotoxins, assays 1867.
microorganisms enzymes 1746, 5691.
microorganisms single-cell protein 2528, 4780, 7988.
microorganisms standards 2733.
mushrooms 808.
mycotoxins 2675, 2763, 2767, 3743, 5915, 7030.
mycotoxins, drugs interaction 189.
nitrosamines, microorganisms 124.
ochratoxin A 2781.
packaging 176.
packaging, plastics containers 1037.
pasteurization 8048.
pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 6995.
preservation 176, 8049.
preservation, acetic acid + phosphoric acid 178.
preservation, butylated hydroxyanisole, *Clostridium perfringens* 4188.
preservation, hydrogen peroxide 2751.
preservation, lactic acid bacteria 1036.
preservation, laurates + freezing, antibacterial agents 1928.
preservatives-propionic acid 180.
proteins quality assays 9148.
quality control 125, 127, 715, 1866.
quality control, indicator organisms 10158.
Salmonella 1871.
Salmonella, assays, immunofluorescence 2679.
Salmonella, media (isolation) 2680.
Salmonella, media (selective) 992.
Salmonella typhimurium 4775.
Spirulina single-cell protein 1732.
spoilage yeasts 130.
Staphylococcus aureus 2681, 7021.
Staphylococcus aureus, enumeration media 4778.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A, assays 215.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins, assays 1070.
sterilization/sterility testing 9216.
storage containers, sterilization, iodophors 1034.
stored products, fungi/mycotoxins, *Ahasversus advena* / *Cryptolestes pusillus* 1933.
trichothecenes, assays 3802.
viruses 5841, 7983.
viruses, assays 3423.
wet leaf protein concentrate, stabilization-*Lactobacillus* 2719.
white rot fungi, trees bark culture 133.
yeasts single-cell protein 993.
Food additives,
blood hydrolysates, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteolytic enzymes 4691.
Streptomyces echinoruber pigments 2610, 2611.
zearalenone 9248.
Food industry,
brine wastewater, treatment, *Candida utilis* / *Pichia* 1565.
disinfectants-dikonit 11773.
disinfection 2376, 10818.
hygiene 807, 8773, 10156.
hygiene, disinfectants 8776.
microbiocides 9598.

Formalin,(continued)

bactericides 8380.
bactericides, sugarbeet processing 11758.
fungicides, *Rhizopus oryzae*, garlic post-harvest decay 3979.
sterilization, autoclaves 535.

Formate,

assays, *Candida boidinii* formate dehydrogenase 4662.

Formate dehydrogenase,

Candida boidinii 4662.

Methanococcus vannielii 50.

Formate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),

Methanococcus vannielii 6851.

Formazan,

denitrifying bacteria assays, spectroscopy, industrial wastes
denitrification 3352.

Formic acid,

+ ammonium/metals ions, antiviral agents 1366.
animals feeds preservation 1033.
silage preservation 8046.

Formocresol,

+ propylene glycol, antibacterial agents 11381.

Formycin,

Streptomyces 1826.

4-Formyl-2-aminobutyric acid,

Brevibacterium /Corynebacterium 6772.

5-Formyl-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7460.

S-Formylglutathione hydrolase,

Kloeckera 7854.

Fortimicins,

1518, 4366, 7481, 7482.

4-N-aminoacylfortimicins E, antibacterial agents 8635.

antibacterial agents 5436, 5437.

2-deoxyfortimicin B, antibacterial agents 4367.

fortimicin A 8638.

fortimicin A, antibacterial agents 9729, 10747.

fortimicin A, resistance, bacteria 9729.

fortimicin A derivatives, antibacterial agents 1519, 1520,

1521, 1524, 1525, 1527, 1528, 2267, 5438, 8634, 9730, 9731.

fortimicin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 1519, 1520,

1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1529, 2267, 5438, 6501,
8634, 8636, 8637, 9730, 9731.

fortimicin B derivatives, antibacterial agents 8638.

fortimicin C/fortimicin D/fortimicin KE, *Micromonospora*
olivoasterospora, antibacterial agents 8632.

fortimicin E, antibacterial agents 8633.

fortimicin E derivatives, antibacterial agents 7558.

Micromonospora, antibacterial agents 5435.

Micromonospora olivoasterospora 642.

Fosamine ammonium,

soil microorganisms 4140.

Fosfomycin,

+ peptides, antibacterial agents 2192.

antibacterial agents 5439, 6502.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli /Klebsiella*, antibiotic
sensitivity testing 8639.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9524.

antibacterial agents, *Salmonella wien* 11617.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2268, 8640.

resistance, *Klebsiella* 6502.

resistance, *Listeria monocytogenes* 1328.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9524.

Fouling,

cooling systems, microbiocides 11721.

marine environments 3393.

Fouling organisms,

industrial water systems, bromine/chlorine 1581.

seawater 3393.

Fowl plague virus,

amantadine resistance 2096.

Fowl pox virus,

radiation (γ), antiviral agents, herpes virus/varicella-zoster
virus 8446.

Fracchiaca heterogenea,

Eucalyptus globulus 5116.

Fradiomycin,

see Neomycin

Fragaria,

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 9382.

fungi diseases 5035.

mycoplasma-like organisms 11226.

rickettsia-like organisms 11226.

Sphaerotheca macularis, resistance 8209.

strawberry latent virus A, meristem tip culture 8213.

viruses 4982.

Fragaria chiloensis,

strawberry vein banding virus 8181.

Fragaria vesca,

fungi post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9338, 9339, 9340,
9341.

Phytophthora fragariae 3961.

Sphaerotheca macularis 11227.

Verticillium dahliae 5036.

Fragin,

aspochracin, phytotoxins 3805.

Framycetin,

antibacterial agents 11481.

resistance 11481.

Francisella tularensis,

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
6673.

bactericides-peracetic acid 2120.

bacteriocins 10738.

identification 2443.

vaccines 7589.

Frankia,

+ *Eleagnus umbellata* /mountain alder, nitrogen fixation
7368.

Fraxinus,

leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 9131.

Fraxinus americana,

wood, decay fungi, acetylation 4076.

Fraxinus pubescens,

Verticillium dahliae 4057.

Freeze-drying,

Aspergillus niger spores preservation 5633.

bacteria/viruses preservation 10941.

BCG preservation 11658.

Bordetella pertussis preservation 9903.

Brucella abortus vaccines preservation 6535.

Clostridium felsineum preservation 1653.

Escherichia coli preservation 11823.

Lactobacillus casei /Streptococcus lactis, meat products
starter cultures 11112.

Lactobacillus plantarum preservation 9919.

Lowenstein-Jensen medium 4531.

Melampsora medusae urediniospores preservation 4577.

Micrococcus varians preservation 9919.

microorganisms 1606.

Mycobacterium preservation 5600.

penicillins 5381.

Free-drying, (continued)

Opus microsporus preservation 907.
Monella typhi preservation 11823.
Agella flexneri preservation 4548, 11823.
Leptococcus, cheese starter cultures 1888.
Staphylococcus aureus preservation 9952.
Shigella flexneri preservation 10919.
Free-thawing,
Escherichia coli 9913.
Freezing,
 saturated, antibacterial agents, food preservation 1928.
 food, *Staphylococcus aureus* blood culture 1666.
 milk preservation 9218.
Escherichia coli preservation 7710, 9913.
 fruits/vegetables preservation, microorganisms 1045.
 beef, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8018.
 beef preservation, bacteria 2755.
Neoplasma preservation 6647.
 instance, *Bacillus* 439.
Agella flexneri preservation 4548.
Freezing-damage,
 bacteria, rose flowers 11235.
Erwinia carotovora,
Botrytis cinerea 5008.
Penicillin B,
Aspergillus roseofulvus, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11618.
Leukemia virus,
 antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 5549.
 viral agents, toycamycin 6524.
 proteins, labelling, radioiodination 3533.
Tests,
 on, *Salmonella* 183, 1010.
Freeze food,
 aflatoxins/zeaxanthone 11142.
 fruits/vegetables, microorganisms 1045.
 beef, bacteria 2755.
 beef, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8018.
 wheat products, bacteria 1910.
 poultry meat, *Salmonella* 1894.
Monella 3745.
D-Fructofuranose 1,2':2,1'-dianhydride,
Aspergillus fumigatus 4704.
D-Fructofuranosidase,
Aspergillus nidulans 4663.
 microorganisms 1774.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6852.
Leptococcus mitis 5722.
Trichoderma reesei 9291.
D-Fructofuranosidase inhibitors,
Aspergillus calvus polysaccharides 3661.
Enzyme,
Erwinia carotovora 7885.
 glucose isomerization, *Bacillus coagulans* xylose isomerase 1035.
 glucose isomerization, *Bacillus coagulans* immobilized glucose isomerase 869.
 glucose isomerization, *Flavobacterium arborescens* xylose isomerase 1803.
 glucose-bisphosphatase,
Aspergillus nidulans 1775.
Aspergillus opaca 2571.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3599.
 xylosyltransferase,
Aspergillus mutans 3598.

Fruit bodies,

Cyathus stercoreus 2490.
Mutinus caninus 5785.
Nidularia pulvinata, culture 4578.
Tremella fuciformis, heteropolysaccharides 3666.
Fruit collapse,
Erwinia chrysanthemi, pineapple, plant protection 9369.
Fruit juices,
 apple, patulin 9240.
 apple, patulin, fermentation 7052.
 apple, patulin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 7051.
 apple, patulin, sulphur dioxide 11149.
 apple juices, coliforms/*Salmonella* 1914.
 apple, patulin, fermentation 7051, 7052.
Aspergillus versicolor, sterigmatocystin 1059.
 date, yeasts single-cell protein 7812.
 dates, yeasts single-cell protein 1737, 5673.
 grapevine, patulin, assays 8068.
 lemon, processing wastewater, yeasts single-cell protein 9795.
 microorganisms 2731.
 orange, yeast (brewer's) 9202.
 sterigmatocystin 1060.
 tomato, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins, *Aspergillus gracilis* 208.
 tomato, microorganisms 2732, 2760, 9205, 9206.

Fruitdrop,

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Citrus*, fungicides 1111.

Fruits,

see under individual types

Aspergillus versicolor, sterigmatocystin 1059.
 microorganisms post-harvest decay 3976.
 preservation, freezing, microorganisms 1045.
 preserves, microorganisms 156.
 sterigmatocystin 1060.
 sterigmatocystin, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1058.
 α -L-Fucosidase,
 soil microorganisms 8985.
Fuels,
Cladosporium resinae, antifungal agents 4150.
Cladosporium resinae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,
 aluminium corrosion 9133.
 hydrocarbons, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-
 amines + boron 4149.
 hydrocarbons, microorganisms contamination, assays 3096.
 methane, animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3363, 3365.
 methane, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2330.
 microorganisms 5788.
 microorganisms biomass 4613.
Fulvia fulva,
 tomato 2927.
Fulvic acid,
 phage MS2 adsorption, soil 8273.
Fumarate hydratase,
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 5690.
Fumarate reductase (NADH),
Streptococcus lactis 7855.
Fumaric acid,
 antibacterial agents, animals feeds preservation 1927.
Fumigants,
 soil microorganisms 5183.

Fumigation,

beehives, ethylene oxide, *Bacillus larvae* 11469.
plant protection 5183.
soil 7769.
soil, apple replant disease 326.
soil, DD-MENCs, fungi, cucumber/squash 6141.
soil, DD-MENCs/sodium azide, *Fusarium oxysporum*,
watermelon 7266.
soil, fungicides, *Pythium ultimum*, wheat 250.
soil, *Glomus etunicatus* / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas, sour
orange 9461.
soil, methyl bromide, antifungal agents, plant protection 6142.
soil, methyl bromide, *Fusarium* 2965.
Vero cells mitosis 5919.

Fumitoxin A,

pea 4874.

Fumitoxins,

Aspergillus fumigatus 3797.

Fumitremorgen,

pharmaceuticals 9224.

Fumitremorgen A,

Aspergillus fumigatus 10224.

Fumitremorgen B,

Aspergillus fumigatus, structure 11148.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.

Fundazole,

fungicides, *Alternaria solani*, tomato 10376.

Fungicides,

see also **under named compounds**

4199, 4243, 5253, 7426.
acetamides + copper compounds, plant protection 2959.
1-acryloyl-phenyl ureas 3173.
acylalanines, *Phytophthora infestans*, plant protection 5086.
Albugo candida, rape 341, 7265.
alkoxyalkoxyacetylacylalanines 7442.
1-(alkoxyphenyl)-5-(phenyl)biguanide, plant protection 4030.
alkylammonium derivatives, wood preservation 3016.
1-(β (allyloxy)-2,4-dichlorophenethyl)imidazole + pyrimidine
methanol, plant protection 7260.
Alternaria dauci / *Alternaria radicina*, carrot 2883.
Alternaria / *Phoma lingam*, radish seeds 5033.
Alternaria / *Stemphylium*, pear 10410.
aluminium ethyl phosphite + folpet/mancozeb, *Plasmopara*
viticola, grapevine 4017.
aluminium monoethyl phosphite 3163.
aluminium triethyl phosphonate, *Phytophthora parasitica*,
orange (sweet) 348.
amide phosphorothiolates 8421.
amino acetoanilides, plant protection 2968.
2-aminobutane, fungi, blueberry post-harvest decay 7229.
2-aminobutane, fungi, potato 10422.
aniline derivatives 8422.
anilines 482.
anilines, plant protection 351, 2969, 5089.
antifungal agents, *Entomophthora obscura* insecticides 7941.
arsenic + copper/zinc salts, wood preservatives 6187.
aryl alkylketones, plant protection 359.
1-arylamino-2,4-dinitronaphthalenes 7474.
Ascochyta, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 8222.
Aspergillus fumigatus 3155.
Aspergillus niger, Insecta feeds preservation 5902.
azolyl-4-hydroxybutane derivatives, plant protection 1190.

bacileucine A/bacileucine B, plant protection 7259.
Bay Meb 6447, *Guignardia bidwellii*, grapevine 7269.
benodanil, *Rhizoctonia* / *Thanatephorus cucumeris* / *Waitea*
circinata, grasses 8138.
benomyl 9473.
benomyl + manzate D, *Cercospora arachidicola* /
Cercospora personata / *Puccinia arachidis*, peanut 11800.
benomyl, *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, bloodtwig dogwood
6151.
benomyl, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 9382.
benomyl, *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 6152.
benomyl, *Cercospora musae*, banana 334.
benomyl, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, mango 8230.
benomyl, *Elsinoe fawcetti*, rough lemon 5094.
benomyl, fungi, potato 10422.
benomyl, fungi, rape 7205.
benomyl, *Fusarium oxysporum*, sweetpotato 2925.
benomyl, *Gnomonia leptostyla*, black walnut 7311.
benomyl, *Penicillium expansum*, apple post-harvest decay
7227.
benomyl, *Phomopsis*, soybean 5095.
benomyl, *Phomopsis juniperovora*, eastern red cedar 6169.
benomyl, resistance, *Ophiobolus graminis* 7146.
benomyl, resistance, *Penicillium digitatum* / *Penicillium*
italicum, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 305.
benomyl, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 2972.
benomyl, *Sirococcus*, butternut 7303.
benomyl, soil, *Azospirillum* nitrogen fixation 3056.
benomyl, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2025.
benomyl/carbendazim, *Penicillium digitatum*, orange post-
harvest decay 3978.
benomyl/fentin hydroxide/thiabendazole, fungi, soybean
1182.
benomyl/thiabendazole, banana post-harvest decay fungi
2934.
benomyl/thiabendazole, *Penicillium oxalicum*, yam 2938.
benzaldehyde-N-formyl-phenylhydrazones, plant protection
2032.
benzalkonium chloroiodide 9844.
benzenamines, plant protection 1186.
benzimidazoles 9583.
benzimidazoles, degradation, soil microorganisms 5830.
benzimidazoles, fungi, soybean 5082.
benzimidazoles, plant protection 1196.
benzimidazoles, resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 7395.
benzimidazoles, *Verticillium dahliae* 2973.
benzimidazolyl carbamates 1363.
benzodithiole derivatives, plant protection 5090.
1,3-benzodithiole-2-ones, plant protection 6153, 6244.
1,3-benzodithiole-2-thiones, plant protection 8227.
1,2,3-benzotrisulphides, plant protection 2031.
N-benzoylanthranilates, plant protection 9386.
N-benzoyl-N-halogenoalkylidenehydrazines 4213.
N-benzoyl-N'-trichloroethylidene hydrazine, plant protection
4022.
benzyl phenyl ethers, plant protection 368.
biguanides, plant protection 7275.
Bipolaris sorokiniana, Kentucky bluegrass 4015.
Botryosphaeria obtusa, grapevine 8224.
Botrytis, *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds post-harvest
decay 9334.
Botrytis cinerea, grapevine 9379, 9380.
Botrytis cinerea, sunflower 5040.
Botrytis cinerea, tomato 2964.
Botrytis fabae, broad bean 10415.
butylpyrazol-5-yl-phosphoric acid esters/butylpyrazol-5-yl-
phosphonic acid esters, plant protection 2028.

gicides,(continued)

- butyl-1,2,4-triazole, soil microorganisms 9440.
 rolactones/butyrothiolactones, plant protection 1191.
 nium cyanamide, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, white
 rust 7268.
 simycin, plant protection 3307.
 afol, *Alternaria solani* / *Septoria lycopersici*, fungicides
 1388.
 afol, *Cercospora* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpea 4010.
 afol, *Venturia inaequalis*, apple 362, 8232.
 an, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.
 an, *Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum*,
 cucurbitaceae 10344.
 an/carboxin, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Fusarium solani* /
Rhizoctonia solani / *Sclerotium bataticola*, oak 10436.
 amates + isoxazoles, plant protection 2026.
 bamoyl triazoles 3169.
 bamyl oxytrihalomethyloxotetrahydrooxazines, plant
 protection 361.
 bendazim + maneb, *Phoma herbarum*, *Olearia*
macrodonia 11271.
 bendazim, *Phoma tracheiphila*, lemon 6147.
 bendazim/copper oxychloride, *Phoma macrostoma*,
 lujube 5011.
 boxin ± thiram, *Helminthosporium gramineum* / *Ustilago*
sp., barley 9395.
 boxin, resistance, *Ophiobolus graminis* 7146.
 boxin, *Ustilago maydis* 1179.
 carboxymethyl-3-carboxy-chromones, plant protection
 2233.
 osan 10579.
 ordezine 8418.
 procrotyl acyls, plant protection 6140.
 promethylisopropylphenols 1371.
 roneb, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.
 rothalonil + triadimefon, plant protection 1177.
 ranephora cucurbitarum / *Pythium butleri*, sann hemp
 1138.
 romyces hiemalis, sour cherry 7155.
 letotrichum gloeosporioides, Citrus 1111.
 letotrichum lindemuthianum, bean 8221.
 per-chrome-arsenate/sodium pentachlorophenate, wood
 decay fungi 394.
 per-chrome-arsenic, wood preservation 3014, 4077.
 per-chrome-arsenic, wood soft rot fungi 9429.
 per compounds, *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 6145.
 per salts + dinitriles 7428.
 per terephthalate, degradation, soil microorganisms 3025.
 riticium salmonicolor, Eucalyptus 385.
 rynespora cassicola, cucumber 3923.
 onartium ribicola 4069.
 ing salts, sheep skin microorganisms 7383.
 cyano-2-(substituted phenoxy) butyramides 1356.
 anoaralkylheterocyclic compounds, plant protection 4020.
 nobacteria, nitrogen fixation, rice soil 411.
 yano-5-nitrothiazole, plant protection 1192.
 anopyrrole derivatives 7430.
 lic amines 493.
 cloalkylcarbonyl(dihalophenyl)imidazolidinediones 7434.
 cloalkylcarbonylimidazolidinediones, plant protection 355.
 D-MENCs, *Fusarium oxysporum*, watermelon 7266.
 -di-N-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium chloride/1,3-di-N-decyl-
 2-methyl-imidazolium bromide 8467.
 gradation, *Chrysosporium pannorum* 2067.
 ergents 3160.
 aryloxytriazolyldimethyl butanones/
 diaryloxytriazolyldimethyl butanols, plant protection 346.
 dicarboximides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.
 dicarboxylic acids monoarylhdyrazides, plant protection
 1204.
 dichloroacetoximes 514.
 4,5-dichloro-3-arylmino-1,2-dithiolenes, plant protection
 11256.
 dichloro-6-(O-chloroanilino)-1,3,5-triazine + triazoles, plant
 protection 1194.
 4,5-dichloro-1,2-dithiol-3-one 5288.
 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2025.
 dichlorophenyl urazoles, plant protection 2039.
 4,5-dichloro-3-phenylimino-1,2-dithiolenes, plant protection
 2033.
 dichlorophenylisopropylcarbamoylhydantoin, *Botrytis*
cinerea, grapevine 4021.
 difolatan, tomato 5096.
 dihydrotetraazoloquinazoline derivatives 7441.
 3,5-dimethyl-piperidin-4-ones, plant protection 4027.
 N-(2,6-dimethylphenyl)-N-(methoxyacetyl)-alanine methyl
 ester, *Pythium ultimum*, wheat 250.
 dinitroanilines, *Phytophthora*, plant protection 1185.
 2,6-dinitroanilines, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevine 352, 5088.
 2,6-dinitrobenzenamines 2133.
 dithiocarbamates + borates, wood preservation 3013.
 dithiocarbamates, plant protection 367.
 Douglas fir wood decay fungi 9427.
 Drechslera sorokiniana, barley 7262, 7263.
 DuPont 4424/ronilan, *Botrytis cinerea*, Easter lily 2893.
 Entomophthora aphidis insecticides, aphids biological
 control 959.
 Entomophthora insecticides, Aphididae 10119.
 Erysiphe beta / *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 5083.
 Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 1183.
 Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, barley 335.
 Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat 3887, 4014, 10411.
 ethirimol, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.hordei, barley 360.
 ethirimol/tridemorph, tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis*
 f.sp.hordei, barley plant protection 336, 337.
 ETMT, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.
 fatty acids 6358.
 fenarimol 331.
 fenarimol, *Aspergillus nidulans*, plant diseases 445.
 ferbam + adjuvants, *Cronartium quercum*, slash pine 5111.
 fluoroacylesresorcin derivatives 10607.
 fluotrimazole 331.
 formalin, *Rhizopus oryzae*, garlic post-harvest decay 3979.
 fundazole + zineb, *Alternaria solani*, tomato 10376.
 fungi, Agaricus bisporus culture 5880.
 fungi, cashew 11203.
 fungi, cotton 11252.
 fungi, grain post-harvest decay 9332.
 fungi, peach post-harvest decay 7230.
 fungi, pigeon pea seeds 8238.
 fungi, potato 7264.
 fungi, rice 1099.
 fungi, tomato seeds 8239.
 fungi, vegetables seed treatments 4038.
 fungi, wheat 7267.
 fungicidal activity assays, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 4201.
 furan-3-carboxamides + 1-(β-allyloxy)-2,4-
 dichlorophenethylimidazol/2-(4-thiazolyl)-1-H-
 benzimidazole, plant protection 5091.
 furmetamid, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 4025.
 Fusarium, Kentucky bluegrass 2961.
 Fusarium culmorum, cereals 10421.
 Fusarium / fungi, Kentucky bluegrass 2962.

Fungicides, (continued)

- Fusarium* / *Helminthosporium* / *Rhizoctonia*, wheat 6157.
Fusarium lateritium, apple 5078.
Fusarium moniliforme, rice 2980.
Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium oxysporum*, asparagus 4009.
Fusarium oxysporum + *Pseudomonas*, Easter lily 3940.
Fusarium / *Phoma exigua* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, potato 8225.
 Fytolan, *Fusarium moniliforme*, mango 2967.
Geotrichum candidum, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 11234.
Glomus etunicatus / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas, sour orange 10461.
 glyoxylic acid thiosemicarbazone, plant protection 4037.
Godronia cassandrae, high bush blueberry 11206.
Guignardia citricarpa, *Citrus* 2971.
 1-halo-2-alkylthioethyl sulphones/1-halo-2-arylthioethyl sulphones, plant protection 9385.
 N-haloethylthiofuranilides, plant protection 11255.
 heat treatments/pentachloronitrobenzene, *Rhizoctonia solani*, beech nuts 6177.
Helminthosporium sacchari, sugarcane 344.
 hexamethylene tetramine + thiocyanic acid 8461.
 hydantoins 4209.
 hydrazinium phosphites, plant protection 8226.
 hydrazino-acetanilides, plant protection 4031.
 hypochlorite, *Ascochyta*, broad bean/pea 2981.
 imazalil 331.
 imazalil, *Cercospora musae*, banana 334.
 imazalil, *Penicillium digitatum* / *Penicillium italicum*, *Citrus* 306.
 imidazolyl vinyl ethers 3196.
 imidazoles, plant protection 1193, 2036, 2974, 7270, 7276, 8229.
 imidazolidinediones, plant protection 7274.
 isonitrosocyanacetamides oxime-ethers, plant protection 5085.
 isoxazolidines 7437.
 isoxazol[5,4-d]pyrimidines, plant protection 8237.
 isoxazolyl phenols 1361.
 kasugamycin, *Pycularia oryzae*, rice 454.
 ketones 3165.
 Kitazin P, *Pycularia oryzae* 4018.
Leveillula taurica, eggplant/sulphur/tomato 8223.
 mancozeb, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9384.
 mancozeb, *Rhizoctonia solani* 9384.
 maneb 11414.
 mercuric chloride, *Rhizopus oryzae*, garlic post-harvest decay 3979.
 metalaxyl, *Peronosclerospora sacchari*, corn 6158.
 metalaxyl, *Pythium ultimum*, pea 5103.
 methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate, resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 10515.
 methyl bromide, *Pythium ultimum*, wheat 250.
 N-(2-methyl(-1-naphthyl) maleimide 5189.
 5-methyl-s-triazolo(3,4-b)benzothiazole, *Pycularia oryzae*, rice 1199.
 methylbenzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate, plant protection 2974.
 methylidihydrotriazolo(1,5-a)quinazolinone, plant protection 8234.
 N-(2-methyl-1-naphthyl)maleimide 532.
 N'-4-(2-naphthoxy)phenyl<-N-methylurea derivatives, plant protection 2040.
 metiram, apple leaf litter microorganisms 7150.
 mycobactin, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, rice 6143.
Myxosporium psidii, guava 7157.
Nectria galligena, apple 7261.
 nuarimol 331.
Oidium begoniae, Begonia 6136.
Oidium lini, flax 4012.
Olpidium brassicae zoospores, lettuce big vein disease virus 5084.
 Olpisan, Scots pine mycorrhizas 2987, 2988.
 organotin compounds 1354.
 organotin oxides 2172.
 orthocide, soil microorganisms 2086, 4135.
 oxadiazolyl sulphides, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus niger* 6317.
 oxadithialodiazapentalenes 6320.
 oxycarboxin, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpea 4010.
 pentachloronitrobenzene, *Arnium macrotheca* / *Triangularia karachiensis*, carnation 8162.
 pentachloronitrobenzene, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potato 1187.
 pentachlorophenol, wood preservation 3014.
 pentachlorophenolate, degradation, bacteria 988.
Peronospora parasitica, cabbage 1178.
 phenoxy-triazolyl-dimethylbutanes, plant protection 353.
 phenoxybenzylphosphonium derivatives, plant protection 2029.
 3-phenyl-oxazolidine-2,4-diones, plant protection 356.
 1-phenyl-5-amino-tetrazoles 8430.
 phenylaminotetrahydro-2-furanones, plant protection 2034, 2035.
 phenylazolyldimethylpentenols 483.
 phenylimidazolidine diones, plant protection 7273.
 N-phenyl-N-methylurea derivatives, plant protection 2041.
 N'-phenyl-N-methylurea derivatives, plant protection 2976.
 1-phenyl-2-nitro-1,3-propanediol derivatives, plant protection 8228.
 N-phenyl-1,3-oxazolidine-2,4-diones 3168.
 3-phenylpropylamines, plant protection 9390.
 phenylpyrrol derivatives 2134.
 phosphonates, plant protection 2030.
 phosphonium compounds 8465.
 phosphonium salts/phospholipids 518.
 phosphoramidates 1355, 9578.
 phosphoric acid + dodecylbenzene sulphonic acid, *Penicillium digitatum*, grapefruit/sweet orange post-harvest decay 8192.
 phthalazines 2135.
Phytophthora, pineapple 339.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocado/pineapple 11251.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, lawson cypress 8251, 10430.
Phytophthora infestans, potato 340, 6137.
Phytophthora megasperma, soybean 343, 5101.
Phytophthora parasitica, *Citrus* 4016.
Pisolithus tinctorius / *Telephora terrestris* mycorrhizas, southern pine 11265.
 plant protection 330, 332, 350, 2022, 3500, 4035, 5080, 5081, 6135, 7766, 9428.
Plasmidiophora brassicae, turnip 9383.
 polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine 11457.
 post-harvest decay fungi, strawberry 9341.
 prochloraz, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 9382.
 procymidone, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 9382.
 propamocarb/prothiocarb, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumber 349.
Puccinia carthami, safflower 4013.
Puccinia chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum* 338.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, geranium 3926.
 pyrazine-2-ylmethyl ketones, plant protection 4036.
 pyrazolylacetanilides, plant protection 354.
 pyrazophos, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumber 4019.
 pyridines, plant protection 5102, 10413.

icides,(continued)

- dinyloxy-(imidazolyl/triazolyl)-butanones, plant protection 4028.
 rid-3'-yl-2,2,2-trihaloethanes 10578.
 imidines 3159.
 imidines, plant protection 10412, 11421.
Fusarium aphanidermatum, melon 2955.
Fusarium aphanidermatum, tobacco 6139.
 ternary ammonium compounds 7443.
 ternary ammonium compounds, sap stain fungi, wood preservation 9419.
 3979, *Penicillium italicum*, orange post-harvest decay 935.
 ration (u.v.), *Aspergillus niger* conidia, packaging materials sterilization 6366.
Unculus scleratus extracts, protoanemonin 4202.
 dyes, assays 9147.
 stance, *Botrytis cinerea* 10516.
Rhizoctonia solani, cucumber 4011, 8215.
 osphere microorganisms 3027.
 omil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, oriental plane 8264.
 omil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, peach 5097.
 omil, *Phytophthora infestans*, tomato 1200, 9389.
 omil, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevine 9389.
 nilan, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 6144.
 fungi, cereals 2024.
Sclerotinia, lettuce 9381.
Sclerotinia, plant protection 2823.
Sclerotinia minor, lettuce 9375.
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic 10409.
Sclerotium rolfii sclerotia, soil 4142.
 id treatments, fungi, castor 369.
 id treatments, plant protection 2043.
Septoria apicola, celery 2963.
Septoria nodorum/*Septoria tritici*, wheat 345.
 ep skin, curing 7383.
 mium azide, *Fusarium oxysporum*, watermelon 7266.
 id disinfection 7769.
 fungi 429.
 microorganisms 2960, 5175.
Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose 2966.
 laying equipment, plant protection 4004.
 ccinimides 4214.
 phochlorantane 8418.
 phonanilides, plant protection 1188.
 phur, *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 6148.
 phur, *Leveillula taurica*, chilli 6146.
 ramic acid/tetronic acid derivatives, *Aspergillus niger* 5263.
 enoyltrifluoroacetone, *Ustilago maydis* 1179.
 rmophilic fungi 5254.
 hia-3-aza-4-ones, plant protection 10416.
 abendazole, *Botrytis cinerea*/*Penicillium claviforme*/*Phoma betae*, sugarbeet post-harvest decay 6107.
 abendazole, *Cercospora musae*, banana 334.
 abendazole, fungi, potato 10422.
 abendazole, *Fusarium solani*, sweetpotato post-harvest decay 3980.
 abendazole, *Helminthosporium solani*/*Polyscytalum pustulans*, potato post-harvest decay 7232.
 abendazole, *Phoma tracheiphila*, lemon 6147.
 abendazole, plant protection 1197.
 abendazole, resistance, *Penicillium digitatum*/*Penicillium italicum*, *Citrus* post-harvest decay 305.
 iadazoles, *Cronartium quercuum*, loblolly pine/slash pine 2998.
 iadiazolylphenyl ureas, plant protection 5092.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa, pineapple 308.
 thioisocyanurate, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1184.
 thionophosphoric acid/thionothiophosphoric acid/thionophosphonic acid 2,5-dichloro-4-cyanophenyl esters 481.
 thiophanate-methyl, *Fusarium*/*Pythium*/*Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.
 thiophanate-methyl, plant protection 1198.
 thiophenecarbaldehyde phenylhydrazones, plant protection 2977.
 thioureas, plant protection 2978.
 Thiram, *Phoma betae*, sugarbeet seed treatments 370.
 tolerance, fungi 6252.
 tolerance, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 1181.
 triadimefon 331.
 triadimefon, *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 6148.
 triadimefon, *Rhizobium trifolii* + clover nitrogen fixation 2080.
 triadimenol 331.
 triarimol, *Puccinia coronata*, oats 6149.
 triazines/ureas herbicides, *Erysiphe graminis* f.sp.tritici, wheat 4008.
 triazolecarboxylic acid amides 8427.
 triazoles 3159.
 1,2,4-triazoles 11420.
 triazoles, plant protection 357, 2036, 2038, 7270.
 1,2,4-triazolidin-3-ones/1,2,4-triazolidin-3-thiones 4211.
 1,2,4-triazolidin-3-ones/1,2,4-triazolidin-3-thiones, plant protection 7271.
 2-triazolyl-ethyl-thioether sulphone/2-triazolyl-ether-thioether sulphoxide derivatives, plant protection 2037.
 trichodermin, plant protection 9378.
 tricyclazole, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1195, 8231.
 tridemorph, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 10294.
 tridemorph, plant protection 4026, 10414.
 tridemorph, *Torulopsis candida* 3171.
 4-trifluoromethyl-2,6-dinitroanilines, plant protection 1189.
 triforine, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 2970.
 triforine, plant protection 11258.
 trihalomethylsulphenyl-imidazoline-diones, plant protection 11257.
 2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide, plant protection 4024.
 triphenyltin hydroxide, fungi, soybean 5082.
 tulip tree wood extracts, plant protection 8460.
 ureas, plant protection 8235.
 validamycin A derivatives, *Corticium sasakii*, rice 11648.
 vapam, soil microorganisms 8322.
Venturia inaequalis, apple 333, 8220.
 versicolin, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, rice 6143.
Verticillium, potato 6082.
Verticillium albo-atrum/*Verticillium dahliae*, plants 11250.
Verticillium dahliae, soil 11254.
 vinclozolin, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 358.
 wood preservation 2052, 3012, 4075, 6188.
 wood preservatives 5122, 9423, 9428.
 wood preservatives, blue stain fungi 3009, 3010.
 wood preservatives, decay fungi 9425.
Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 11261.
 yeasts, grapevine plant protection 1858.
Fungistats,
 aliphatic amines 4212.
Dothichiza populea, poplar 388.
 hexachlorophene 9602.
 plants essential oils 6356.
 seawater 11411.

- Furalaxyl**,
fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, lawson cypress 8251,
10430.
- Furamizole**,
antibacterial agents, *Ureaplasma* 8376.
- Furan-3-carboxamides**,
+ 1-(β -(allyloxy)-2,4-dichlorophenethyl)imidazol/2-(4-thiazolyl)-1-H-benzimidazole, fungicides, plant protection 5091.
- Furanilides**,
N-haloethylthiofuranilides, fungicides, plant protection 11255.
- Furanones**,
phenylaminotetrahydro-2-furanones, fungicides, plant protection 2034, 2035.
- Furans**,
5-aryl-2(β -oxyethyl)furans, antitubercular agents,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 7408.
benzo-difurans, antibacterial agents 3148.
equipment/disinfection, antibacterial agents + disinfectants,
2-nitrobenzofurans 529.
3-naphthyl-2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents 1346.
2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 530.
2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurancarboxaldehydes, antibacterial agents 1345.
2,4,5-trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide, fungicides,
plant protection 4024.
- Furavax**,
fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.
- Furazlocillin**,
antibacterial agents 1460.
- Furazolidone**,
antibacterial agents, *Aeromonas hydrophila* / *Aeromonas punctata* 10628.
antibacterial agents, pigs feeds 10199.
antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 9560.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 10198.
- Furbenicillin**,
antibacterial agents 1461.
- Furmetamid**,
fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 4025.
- Furosemide**,
Leptospira isolation, urine 8875.
- Fusarenon X**,
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.
chickens feeds 2786.
food, assays 3802.
- Fusarentin**,
Fusarium larvarum, insecticides, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4743.
- Fusarentins**,
Fusarium larvarum 1847.
- Fusaric acid**,
Fusarium 7084.
Fusarium, plant diseases 222.
Vero cells mitosis 5919.
- Fusarin**,
Vero cells mitosis 5919.
- Fusariocin C**,
Fusarium moniliforme, antitumour agents + cytotoxic agents 7910.
- Fusarium**,
alfalfa, fungicides 10408.
alfalfa, plant protection 2965.
animals feeds 7044.
banana plantations soil 11314.
barley 7114.
barley grain 7225.
barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.
barley rhizosphere 11300.
bean seeds 4913.
biomass 2508.
blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
bluegrass (Kentucky) 237.
cashew, fungicides 11203.
cellulose/lignin degradation 7967.
cellulose/lignin/pectin degradation 5831.
cereals 8116.
cereals food 10182.
chickens hatcheries 680.
cigarettes 6108.
corn 3865.
corn, mycotoxins 3785.
corn post-harvest decay 8189.
cotton 2889.
cotton, fungicides 11252.
cotton stems degradation 8283.
cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.
Cruciferae seeds 6037.
Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.
deoxynivalenol/zeralenone, corn, pigs feeds 3796.
dextranase 3589.
estuaries, pesticides pollution 11751.
fungicides-vapam 8322.
fungistats-seawater 11411.
grain post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.
Juncus roemerianus leaf litter degradation 120.
Kentucky bluegrass, fungicides 2961, 2962.
mycotoxins 5917.
mycotoxins, *Ahassversus advena* / *Cryptolestes pusillus*, food stored products 1933.
peanut 161, 2832.
peanut seeds 5990.
pigs feeds 7035.
plant diseases 222.
plant diseases, biological control 2957.
potato, fungicides 7264, 8225.
red clover rhizosphere 11301.
rice 4954.
sewage sludge digestion (aerobic), soil fertilizers 683.
single-cell protein/lipids 5674.
sodium fluoroacetate degradation, soil 1247.
soil 6207.
soil, herbicides/tillage 9494.
soil, India 3039.
soil, Malaysia 1261.
spores, air 11679.
toxins 10207.
wheat 7142, 8147.
wheat, fungicides 6157.
wheat, resistance 7250.
- Fusarium acuminatum**,
soil, alpine environments 4100.
- Fusarium avenaceum**,
silver birch 4061.
wheat 7141, 7143, 7144, 8147.

Fusarium avenaceum, (continued)

at, resistance 6118.

Fusarium coeruleum,

to post-harvest decay 5056.

Fusarium culmorum,

ulose degradation 9284.

als, fungicides 10421.

h 8137.

a, resistance 7240.

toxin, radiation (γ) 2765.

ses 232.

at 2863, 7141, 7143, 7144.

Fusarium dimerum,

at 7144.

Fusarium equiseti,

to post-harvest decay 8190.

to gooseberry post-harvest decay 6101.

onut 2888.

h 8137.

pea seeds 1084.

ficiferae 10332.

isetin 9727.

acts, pharmaceuticals 946.

ng bean seeds 5983.

Fusarium graminearum,

a 1093.

kynivalenol/zearalenone, corn 4844.

ric acid 7084.

iliformin, corn 4856.

at 2863, 7141, 7144.

ralenone, corn 4865, 10230.

Fusarium larvarum,

trrentins/monocerin 1847.

ticides, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4743.

Fusarium lateritium,

le 5078.

atins, insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* /*Calliphora*

erythrocephala 11602.

berry 1115.

ototoxins, soil 7083.

Fusarium lini,

rhizosphere fungi 9459.

Fusarium merismoides,

alpine environments 4100.

at 7144.

Fusarium moniliforme,

aragus 1979.

aragus, fungicides 4009.

aragus *officinalis* seeds 261.

ulose/lignin/pectin degradation 5831.

tinuous culture 2536.

h 3864, 3865, 5001, 7120.

p, steam seed treatments 11262.

n post-harvest decay 10379.

kynivalenol/zearalenone, corn 4844.

o-1,3- β -D-xylanase 4660.

acts, mutagenicity testing-*Salmonella typhimurium* 1056.

riocin C, antitumour agents + cytotoxic agents 7910.

ngo 257, 4975.

ngo, fungicides 2967.

lia (culture)/sporulation media 1681.

-methylbostrycoidin/naphthoquinones 942.

-methylbutyl-N-1-methylacetonitrosamine, bread

909.

iliformin, corn 4856.

oil palm 7195.

onion 5018.

pigeon pea post-harvest decay 2936.

pineapple 5025, 6072.

rice, fungicides 2980.

rice seeds 1101.

single-cell protein 2536.

slash pine 7295.

sporulation media 9968.

wheat 2863.

Fusarium nivale,

antifungal agents-plant extracts 10573.

castor seeds, fungicides 369.

crops 220.

fungicides-thioureas 2978.

grasses 232.

peanut post-harvest decay 6099.

wheat 7141, 7144.

Fusarium oxysporum,

+ *Pseudomonas*, Easter lily, fungicides + bactericides 3940.

alfalfa, *Rhizobium* 10268.

anguidine conversion, 3-acetoxyscirpene-4,15-diol, antifungal agents/antitumour agents 82.

asparagus 1979.

asparagus, fungicides 4009.

Asparagus officinalis seeds 261.

barley grain 7225.

bean 7089.

bean, resistance 6112.

broad bean, atrazine 10494.

Canary palm 5020.

celeriac 9314.

cellulase 6835.

chickpea, antifungal agents 2027.

chloroanilines degradation 6236.

corn 3865, 8137.

costunolide conversion 10083.

cotton 3920.

cotton, *Meloidogyne incognita* 269.

cotton, resistance 9349, 10387.

cowpea seeds 9279.

cucumber/squash, soil fumigation 6141.

Douglas fir 6170.

flax 7089.

fungicides-mancozeb 9384.

fusaric acid 7084.

insecticides, mosquitoes 7940.

lime 1114.

lipids 5786.

melon 9320, 9321.

melon, antifungal agents 10353.

methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate resistance 10515.

monolinuron/solan degradation 6242.

oak, fungicides 10436.

oil palm, plant protection 2902.

oil palm, resistance 10390.

okra rhizosphere, oil cake 11305.

pea 4922.

pea, plant protection 9366.

peanut post-harvest decay 6099.

pimaricin resistance 455.

pisatin degradation 9144.

plant diseases 2876.

plant extracts/soil fungistasis 9460.

sesame 2916.

soil 3041.

soybean, plant protection 9366.

Fusarium oxysporum, (continued)

spinach 9327.
 spores, flocculation, clay minerals 7336.
 sporulation media 9968.
 sweetpotato, plant protection 2925.
 tomato 2928, 7218.
 tomato, resistance 2948.
 tulip 7221.
 turnip 6096.
Vigna radiata 3856.
 watermelon 3041.
 watermelon, soil fumigation 7266.
 wheat 2863, 7138, 7144.
 wheat, biological control 1174.
 wheat, resistance 6118.
 yam post-harvest decay 1163.

Fusarium poae,

lentil rhizosphere, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.
 wheat 7144.

Fusarium redolens,

wheat 7144.

Fusarium rigidiusculum,

animals feeds 7024.

Fusarium roseum,

see also *Gibberella zeae*

almond nuts 4814.
 barley 3858.
 corn 3865, 7119.
 cucumber/squash, soil fumigation 6141.
 melon 10354.
 potato post-harvest decay, resistance 9343.
 soil 7342.
 soybean feeds 1029.
 wheat 3858, 7138.
 zearalenone 8076.

Fusarium sambucinum,

endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, potato 290.
 ennatin B 10745.
 wheat 2863, 7144.

Fusarium semitectum,

banana post-harvest decay 304.
 pigeon pea seeds, fungicides 8238.

Fusarium solani,

apple post-harvest decay 8190.
 bean 10274.
 cellulose/lignin degradation 981.
 corn 3865.
 cowpea seeds 9279.
 cucumber/squash, soil fumigation 6141.
 Cucurbitaceae, fungicides 10344.
 fusaric acid 7084.
 fusarubins 9732, 9733.
 marigold 5014.
 melon 3941, 5015.
 mung bean 8125.
 oak, fungicides 10436.
 pea 1086, 2831.
 sorghum seeds 9299.
 soybean, plant protection 9366.
 spores, flocculation, clay minerals 7336.
 sweet potato post-harvest decay 8196.
 sweetpotato post-harvest decay 3980.
 turnip 6096.
 wheat 7144.
 yam post-harvest decay 1163.

Fusarium sporotrichiella,

T-2 toxin 7059.

Fusarium sporotrichoides,

wheat 7144.

Fusarium sulphureum,

HT-2 toxin/T-2 toxin/neosolaniol, tomato 5917.

Fusarium tricinctum,

corn 3865.
 wheat 7144.

Fusarium udum,

pigeon pea, biological control 1175.

Fusarium vasinfectum,

cotton 1984.

Fusarubins,

O-ethylhydroxydihydrofusarubin/O-ethylfusarubin/
 hydroxydihydrofusarubin, structure 9733.

Fusarium solani, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9732.

Fusicoccin,

assays 7085.
 plane tree 2805.

Fusicoccum amygdali,

fusicoccin 7085.
 fusicoccin, plane tree 2805.

Fusidane,

derivatives, *Fusidium coccineum* 8641.

Fusidic acid,

antibacterial agents 7492.
 antibacterial agents, *Nocardia asteroides*, antibiotic
 sensitivity testing 11487.
 metabolites, *Fusidium coccineum* 8641.
 resistance *Methylomonas clara* 9522.
 sodium fusidate, antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria
 6503.

Fusidium coccineum,

fusidic acid metabolites 8641.

Fusilactide,

Fusidium coccineum 8641.

Fusobacterium,

antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 10664.
 antibacterial agents-doxycycline/tetracycline 10720.
 endotoxins 9250.
 identification, penicillinase 2431.

Fusobacterium mortiferum,

antibacterial agents-cefazedone/cefazolin 10678.

Fusobacterium necrophorum,

see also *Sphaerophorus necrophorus*
 + *Treponema hyodysenteriae*, vaccines, pigs 677.
 antibacterial agents, cefazedone/cefazolin 10678.
 media (selective) 8871.

Fusobacterium nucleatum,

enumeration 4514.
 media (selective) 8870.

Fusobacterium varium,

enumeration 4514.

Fytolan,

fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme*, mango 2967.

Gaeumannomyces graminis,

see also *Ophiobolus graminis*

Agrostis 329.
 antifungal agents 7425.
 barley 4939, 4941, 11192.

©1981

Gentamicin, (continued)

- + antibiotics/trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5317.
- + bile acids, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3273.
- + calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
- + carbenicillin + clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 2202.
- + carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5334, 9635.
- + cefazedone, bactericides 10667, 10676.
- + cefotaxime, antibacterial agents, body fluids/media 1404.
- + cefotaxime, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9632.
- + cefsulodin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6413.
- + cephalosporin LY-127,935, antibacterial agents 5372.
- + cephalothin, antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8492.
- + cephalothin/cloxacillin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10527.
- + chloramphenicol, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.
- + chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11564.
- + doxycycline, antibacterial agents 2204.
- + ethonium, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6447.
- + ornidazole, antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 2122.
- + penicillin, antibacterial agents/resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis*/*Streptococcus faecium* 6274.
- + penicillins, antibacterial agents 2236.
- + penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /*Streptococcus group D*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8513.
- + piperacillin, antibacterial agents 3271.
- + piperacillin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Streptococcus faecalis*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11505.
- + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* melanin, antibacterial agents 555.
- antibacterial agents 2204, 4267, 5223, 5336, 5384, 6446, 7529, 11491
- antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6377.
- antibacterial agents, chickens semen quality control 10615.
- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 2205, 9619.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*, 3228, 10644, 10652, 10658, 11481, 11500.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus* 11509, 11570.
- antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 1414.
- antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.
- antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /*Mycobacterium fortuitum*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.
- antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10630.
- antibacterial agents, *Nocardia asteroides*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 11487.
- antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.
- antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2206.
- antibacterial agents, *Proteus*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*/*Styphyllococcus aureus* 10567.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207, 5333.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7530, 9621.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9622.
- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2203.
- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 10714.
- antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 5394.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8515.
- antibacterial agents/antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli 1416.
- antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas* 563.
- antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4275.
- antibiotic resistance, *Providencia stuartii* 5323.
- assays 9615, 9682, 9683, 10710, 10711, 10712, 11567, 11568, 11569.
- assays, enzyme immunoassay 4330.
- assays, *Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/aminoglycoside adenyltransferase 6444.
- assays, immunoassays 607.
- assays, spectrofluorometry 6445.
- cefoxitin, Enterobacteriaceae 5212.
- cephalosporins 5212.
- cephamandole, Enterobacteriaceae 5212.
- gentamicins, resistance, *Salmonella wien* 11362.
- leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity, assays 9612.
- Micromonospora media* (selective) soil 403.
- Micromonospora purpurea* 3276, 4329, 9681.
- quality control 564.
- resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.
- resistance, bacteria 1323, 4158, 4172, 8498, 10644, 11481.
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 8363.
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3123.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli*/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3110.
- resistance, gram-negative bacteria 1322.
- resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 450, 1316, 3112, 3124-5218, 8364, 9524, 9533.
- resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6389, 7405.
- resistance, *Shigella flexneri*/*Shigella sonnei* 8360.
- resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3125.
- resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*/*Staphylococcus epidermidis* 7400.
- resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8362, 8365.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 4331.
- yeasts media (selective) 7742.
- Gentamicin B,**
- derivatives, antibacterial agents 3277.
- Gentamicin C,**
- antibacterial agents 3277, 9729.
- phosphorylation, *Staphylococcus aureus*, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/aminoglycoside 2'-phosphotransferase, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1324.
- resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1324.
- Gentamicin C2b,**
- Micromonospora purpurea* 8567.
- Gentamicins,**
- 450, 564, 3276, 4265, 4329, 4330, 4331, 6369, 6371, 6443-6444, 6445, 7481, 7482, 7742, 8567, 8568, 9615, 9681, 9683, 10711.
- + carbenicillin/cephalothin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*/*Klebsiella* 10638.
- + penicillin Bay k 4999, antibacterial agents 8514.
- antibacterial agents 563, 1414, 1416, 2122, 2202, 2203, 2204-2205, 2206, 2207, 2236, 3228, 3271, 3273, 3277, 4267, 4276, 4277, 5223, 5307, 5317, 5323, 5333, 5334, 5336, 5339, 5447, 6274, 6377, 6385, 6391, 6400, 6413, 6446, 6475, 7529, 7530, 8360, 8492, 8497, 8503, 8515, 9524, 9621, 9635, 9636, 9729, 10527, 10642, 10676, 10677, 10714.
- antibacterial agents, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes media* (isolation) 10713.
- antibiotic resistance, resistance, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
- assays 9682.

Antimicrobials, (continued)

antimicrobials, antibacterial agents, *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 10567.

antimicrobials, resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 11570.

antimicrobials, resistance, *Salmonella* 10526.

antimicrobials (neutrophilic) antifungal activity, assays 9612.

antimicrobials, antigenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 10616.

antimicrobials, resistance 1316, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1416, 3110, 3123, 3124, 3125, 4158; 4172, 5218, 5323, 6274, 6389, 7400, 7405, 8347, 8360, 8362, 8363, 8364, 8365, 8498, 9524, 9533, 9636, 9729.

Antimicrobial agents

antimicrobial agents, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 501.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

antimicrobial agents, mycorrhizas, trees 7283.

corn, cattle feeds 2741.

wheat 7145.

zeaxalenone 1938.

Gibberellins

antiviral agents, cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 10417.

Gibberellins

Azospirillum brasilense, pearl millet 2065.

Gibberellins

antisagibberellins, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 9066.

12,16-cyclogibberellins, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3653.

Gibberella fujikuroi 3654, 3655, 9067, 9068.

gibberellin A4, *Sphaceloma manihoticola* 6924.

Gigaspora

spores, soil 7338.

Gigaspora gigantea

mycorrhizas, corn/soybean 6213.

mycorrhizas, soybean 10460.

Gigaspora margarita

mycorrhizas, crops 8288.

mycorrhizas, perennial ryegrass/white clover 3042.

mycorrhizas, ryegrass 7343.

mycorrhizas, soil 9455.

mycorrhizas, tobacco 6211.

Gilmaniella humicola

gilmicolin/mycorrhizol 99.

Gilmicolin

Gilmaniella humicola 99.

Ginger

extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.

extracts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 11375.

microorganisms diseases 10346.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 6058.

Gingivitis

bis-biguinides + quaternary ammonium compounds
dentrificers 7644.

Ginseng

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8372.

Gladiolus

Curvularia trifolii 6059.

Stromatinia gladioli 7189.

tomato spotted wilt virus 3927.

Glass

fouling, marine microorganisms 706.

Glaucosium

Streptomyces glaucosium, antibacterial agents 2269.

Gleotrichia

rice soil 11288.

Gliocladium

banana 11202.

biological control, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 9375.

mycotoxins, *A. haspersus advena* / *Cryptolestes pusillus*, food
stored products 1933.

soil, herbicides/tillage 9494.

Gliocladium deliquescens,
bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin 10748.

soil, alpine environments 4100.

Gliocladium roseum

biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potato 7257.

soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Gliocladium vermoseni

Canary palm 5020.

Gliocladium virens

biological control, *Phytophthora megasperma*, soybean 343.

endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 6846.

- Gliomastix murorum**,
soil, forests, Quebec 372.
- Gliotoxin**,
bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin, *Gliocladium deliquescens* 10748.
- Globoroseomycin**,
antifungal agents 3313.
- Gloeocystidiellum zawitense**,
trees 6166.
- Gloeophyllum**,
enzymes 2548.
- Gloeophyllum abietinum**,
Scots pine wood degradation, fungicides 9425.
- Gloeophyllum saepiarium**,
southern pine wood degradation 5121.
- Gloeophyllum trabeum**,
Angelique wood 3007.
antifungal agents-wood extracts 9424.
- Dyera costulata** wood degradation 7315.
- Dyera costulata** wood degradation, wood preservatives 3014.
labelling, stilbene dyes 3006.
southern pine wood degradation 5121.
wood, fungicides 394, 9426.
wood degradation 2053.
wood degradation, acetylation 4076.
- Gloeoporus adustus**,
trees 6166.
- Gloeosporium mangiferae**,
cashew 1123.
- Gloeosporium pestis**,
Dioscorea composita 273.
- Gloeotrichia echinulata**,
nitrogen fixation 5151.
- Glomerella cingulata**,
apple 252.
- Camellia sasanqua** 6045.
polygalacturonase 1791.
- Stylosanthes** 2837.
- Glomus**,
mycorrhizas, grapevine 5140.
mycorrhizas, soybean 5139.
mycorrhizas, white clover 4102.
mycorrhizas/spores 7344.
- Glomus caledonium**,
mycorrhizas, soybean 3045.
soil, Quebec 1255.
- Glomus etunicatus**,
mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 1262, 6214.
mycorrhizas, onion 7345.
mycorrhizas, sour orange 9461, 10461.
mycorrhizas, sweet gum 2989.
- Glomus fasciculatus**,
mycorrhizas 1259.
mycorrhizas, black willow 7288.
mycorrhizas, *Bouteloua gracilis* 3047, 10462.
mycorrhizas, Chenopodiaceae/Cruciferae 3037.
mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 1262.
mycorrhizas, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt 1129.
mycorrhizas, crops 8288.
mycorrhizas, lotus/perennial ryegrass/white clover 4103.
mycorrhizas, *Parthenium incanum* 4104.
mycorrhizas, red raspberry 3046.
mycorrhizas, *Simmondsia chinensis* 4104.
mycorrhizas, soil 9455.
mycorrhizas, soil inoculation 2068.
mycorrhizas, soybean 3045.
mycorrhizas, tomato, Nematoda 1263.
mycorrhizas, white clover 5141.
spores, soil 7338.
- Glomus gerdemannii**,
mycorrhizas, *Eupatorium odoratum* 3044.
- Glomus macrocarpus**,
mycorrhizas, *Guizotia abyssinica* / *Tagetes minuta* 1264.
mycorrhizas, plants 3044.
soil, Quebec 1255.
- Glomus microcarpus**,
spores, soil 7338.
- Glomus monosporus**,
mycorrhizas, ryegrass/subterranean clover 5136.
- Glomus mosseae**,
culture 7754.
mycorrhizas, alfalfa 10481.
mycorrhizas, blackgum 9407.
mycorrhizas, cassava 11315.
mycorrhizas, *Citrus* 1262, 6214.
mycorrhizas, clover 10463.
mycorrhizas, lemon 2070.
mycorrhizas, lettuce 10463.
mycorrhizas, onion 2069, 6215, 10463.
mycorrhizas, plants, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2876.
mycorrhizas, soil 9455.
mycorrhizas, sour orange 9461, 10461.
mycorrhizas, soybean 3048, 9462, 10460.
mycorrhizas, sweet gum 2989.
mycorrhizas, white clover 5141.
soil, Quebec 1255.
spores, soil 7338.
- Glomus tenuis**,
mycorrhizas, bluegrass 10464.
mycorrhizas, grasses 3049.
mycorrhizas, perennial ryegrass/white clover 3042.
mycorrhizas, plants, alpine environments 8289.
mycorrhizas, ryegrass 7343.
mycorrhizas, white clover 4102.
- Glove chambers**,
anaerobic bacteria 750.
- α -Glucanase**,
microorganisms 6813.
- β -Glucanase**,
microorganisms 6812, 6813.
- 1,6- β -Glucanase**,
Penicillium italicum 873.
- Glucans**,
Coprinus macrorrhizus 6927.
Elsinoe 79.
1,3- β -D-glucans, *Lentinus edodes* / *Schizophyllum commune* 3664.
Phytophthora megasperma, plants, phytoalexins 327.
Rhizobium 3660, 10075.
Sclerotium gluconicum 2598.
Streptococcus mutans 924, 925.
Streptococcus salivarius 3662.
yeasts, plants, phytoalexins 327.
- α -Glucans**,
Aureobasidium pullulans 11042.
- Glucokinase**,
Streptococcus mutans 7858.
- Glucomannans**,
Ceratocystis fimbriata / *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 3830.
- Gluconic acid**,
Aspergillus niger glucose oxidase 7859.
- Glucanilmycin**,
7541.

- onobacter**,
 ol dehydrogenase, ethanol assays 34.
 breweries 7947.
- onobacter oxydans**,
 droxyacetone 3692, 5793.
 erol dehydrogenase 5793.
 droxyisobutyric acid 8946.
 e culture 2386.
 ose 3656.
- ono- δ -Lactone**,
 brms/*Salmonella*, sausages 151.
- oproteins**,
Sida utilis / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 29.
- opyranoses**,
 noplanaceae 4705.
- ose**,
 annose, isomerization, *Arthrobacter* xylose isomerase
 106.
Bacterium flavum, threonine 7801.
Sida boidinii continuous culture 9963.
 ose degradation, *Aspergillus niger* / *Rhizopus* cellulase
 545.
 ose degradation, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 116.
 ose degradation, *Trichoderma reesei*, mathematical
 models 117.
 ose wastes fermentation 6971.
 erization, *Arthrobacter* xylose isomerase, fructose 7885.
 erization, *Bacillus coagulans* immobilized glucose
 omperase, fructose 869.
 erization, *Flavobacterium arborescens* xylose
 omperase, fructose 1803.
 se hydrolysis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* β -D-
 lactosidase 4666.
Saccharomyces lipolytica citric acid 10003.
Saccharomyces lipolytica citric acid/isocitric acid 10002.
- ose isomerase**,
 nomycetes 7857.
Bacillus coagulans 51, 869.
Escherichia coli 10042.
 roorganisms 4668.
 roorganisms immobilized cells 1750.
- ptomyces** 52.
ptomyces flavogriseus 870.
ptomyces nigricans 52, 53.
ptomyces phaeochromogenes 3603.
- ose nonanoate**,
 athwashes, dental caries 9854.
- ose oxidase**,
ergillus niger 3604, 7859.
icillium vitale 3606.
- ose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**,
obacillus buchneri 6855.
iconostoc mesenteroides, gentamicin assays 4330.
udomonas 5725.
- osephosphate isomerase**,
ptomyces fradiae 871.
- ose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase**,
ystellium discoideum 6857.
- Glucosidase**,
 roorganisms 6812, 6813.
Saccharomyces 6858.
- Glucosidase**,
ergillus aculeatus 3605.
ergillus niger 6887.
ulomonas 9022.
stridium thermocellum 4669.
rophomina phaseolina 4637.
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 872.
Stachybotrys atra 5726.
 tests, *Mycobacterium* identification 7715.
Trichoderma reesei 6859, 7842.
Trichoderma reesei, cellulose degradation, mathematical
 models 117.
Trichoderma viride 2565.
- Glucosyltransferase**,
Aspergillus niger, inactivation-subtilisin 3597.
Streptococcus mutans 1777, 3598.
Streptococcus mutans, vaccines, dental caries 672.
- β -D-Glucuronidase**,
Salmonella identification 1663.
- Glutamate dehydrogenase**,
Proteus inconstans 6856.
- Glutamate dehydrogenase (NAD(P)⁺)**,
Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron 9021.
- Glutamate synthase (NADPH)**,
Escherichia coli 10043.
- Glutamic acid**,
Brevibacterium flavum 8950, 8951.
- Glutamine**,
Brevibacterium flavum 8948.
Flavobacterium rigense 2519, 10954.
- Glutamine synthetase**,
 bacteria 11019.
- Glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase**,
Escherichia coli 6854.
- γ -L-Glutaminyl-4-hydroxybenzene**,
Agaricus bisporus 7928.
- γ -L-Glutamylglycine**,
Agaricus bisporus 5879.
- Glutaraldehyde**,
 + benzalkonium chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal
 agents, bronchoscopes disinfection 11756.
 + cations, bactericides 8383.
 antibacterial agents, endoscopes disinfection 6597.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.
 bactericides 11382.
 bactericides, *Bacillus larvae* spores 7415.
 bactericides, disinfectants 3138, 5233.
 medical equipment disinfection, *Serratia marcescens* 9849.
 microorganisms media (culture) sterilization 3210.
- Glutaric acids**,
 derivatives, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium
 tuberculosis* 6282.
- Glycans**,
 peptidoglycans, *Micrococcus luteus* cell walls 3667.
- Glyceollin**,
 soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 3855, 11246.
 soybean, *Pseudomonas glycinea* 2835.
- Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 4672.
- Glyceria maxima**,
Ustilago longissima 9292.
- Glyceroglycolipids**,
Lactobacillus sake 7929.
- Glycerol**,
 + boric acid + sodium formate, urine preservatives 6367.
 assays 7860.
 conversion, *Acetobacter xylinum*, dihydroxyacetone 8984.
- Glycerol dehydratase**,
Acetobacter aerogenes 9024.
- Citrobacter freundii* / *Klebsiella* 54.**
- Glycerol dehydrogenase**,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3607.

Glycerol dehydrogenase, (continued)*Escherichia coli* 4671.*Gluconobacter oxydans* 5793.*Klebsiella aerogenes* 9025.**Glycerol oxidase,***Penicillium* 7860.**Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,***Streptococcus faecalis* 2572.**Glycerol-3-phosphate-binding protein,***Escherichia coli* 4670.**Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺),***Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 5727.**L- α -Glycerophosphate oxidase,***Aerococcus* 9023.**Glycerophosphates,***Streptococcus sanguis* 4732.**Glycine,**+ carbenicillin/ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11550.N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide/N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide dihydrochloride, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2112.*Staphylococcus aureus* L form induction 3472.**Glycine max,**+ *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 426, 3077, 5171, 9489.+ *Rhizobium japonicum* 5148.+ *Rhizobium japonicum* + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10492.+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nitrogen fixation 2084, 2085, 5172, 8315, 8317, 11331.+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation 425, 5170, 7373, 10491, 10493, 11342, 11865.+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 424, 1298, 3076, 4117, 4120, 4133, 5173, 6234, 8316, 9488, 10490, 11341, 11343.+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 10479, 10480.± *Rhizobium* /molybdenum/zinc, phyllosphere/rhizosphere bacteria 401.

animals feeds, fungi 1029.

Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 11144.*Bacillus subtilis* 5994.

bean pod mottle virus 3851.

cell culture, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 771.*Cercospora kikuchii* 9282.*Cercospora kikuchii*, resistance 5638.*Choanephora conjuncta* /*Choanephora cucurbitarum* 2909.*Colletotrichum dematium* 9281, 10287.

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 3841.

degradation, *Irpex lacteus* cellulase 9146.*Diaporthe phaseolorum* 5995.

diseases 1696.

Erwinia herbicola 10286.fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* /*Rhizopus oligosporus*, fermented food 2725.

fermented food 5887, 5888, 5890.

fermented proteins hydrolysates, lactones 7020.

fungi, fungicides 5082.

fungi diseases 4931.

fungi diseases, fungicides 1182.

fungi post-harvest decay 9331.

Fusarium oxysporum /*Fusarium solani*, plant protection 9366.*Gigaspora gigantea* /*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 10460.*Gigaspora gigantea* mycorrhizas 6213.*Glomus caledonius* /*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 3045.*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 3048, 9462.*Glomus* mycorrhizas 5139.*Macrophomina phaseolina* 5996, 10287.*Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum* 1087.

miso, lipids 1023.

miso, *Pediococcus halophilus* /*Saccharomyces rouxii* 1018.

mycoplasma-like organisms 3853.

peanut mottle virus 3852.

peanut mottle virus, resistance 8208.

Phakopsora pachyrhizi 4919, 5976, 5997, 5998, 7103, 813.*Phialophora gregatum* 3854.*Phialophora gregatum*, resistance 7247.*Phomopsis* 5995.*Phomopsis*, fungicides 5095.*Phomopsis sojae* 5994, 9281.*Phytophthora megasperma* 1088, 2836, 3855, 4932, 4933, 5999.*Phytophthora megasperma*, fungicides 343, 5101.*Phytophthora megasperma*, phytoalexins 327, 11246.*Phytophthora megasperma*, resistance 1168, 9358.

protein, ± minced beef, bacteria 1011.

proteins, + seafood, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 10178.proteins, *Bacillus cereus* /*Bacillus subtilis* spore germination, meat products 7015.*Pseudomonas glycinea* 1963, 2835.*Pseudomonas glycinea*, glytoxin 1957.*Rhizoctonia solani* 1964, 9266.rhizosphere, *Rhizobium japonicum*, assays 2077.

seeds, microorganisms 4906.

Septoria glycines 9283.

southern bean mosaic virus 10285.

soybean mosaic virus 230, 3851, 4930.

soybean mosaic virus, *Phomopsis sojae* 2834.

soybean mosaic virus, resistance 321.

sugarcane mosaic virus 10262.

tobacco ringspot virus 8132.

tobacco streak virus 10364.

var. sojensis diseases 10284.

Glycocholic acid,+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 8500.

hydrolysis, fungi, cholic acid 7968.

Glycodeoxycholic acid,conversion, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3691.**Glycogen (starch) synthase,***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2573.**Glycogen phosphorylase,***Neurospora crassa* 55.*Physarum polycephalum* 6862.**Glycolipids,***Mycobacterium* /*Nocardia*, adjuvants 664.*Salmonella minnesota*, interferon induction 8440.**Glycolmonophenyl ethers,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1372.

Glycols,

+ formaldehyde + dimethylolurea +

methylloxchlorothiazoline, antimicrobial agents 1369.

Glycopeptides,*Penicillium charlestii* 6803.**Glycoproteins,***Hafnia* 836.

herpes simplex virus 6635.

influenza virus/rabies virus envelopes, vaccines 8691.

Listeria monocytogenes antigens 8977.

- coproteins, (continued)
tophthora megasperma, soybean, plant protection 2836.
trulina platensis 922.
 cosidase,
cobacterium 5603.
 lycosidase inhibitors,
 rimycins 5449.
 coside hydrolase inhibitors,
 rimycins 5448.
 cosides,
 bacterial agents 7412.
 talis, *Streptomyces griseolus* 7927.
 lycosuloses,
demansiella mucida 10068.
 cosulphatase,
udomonas carrageenovora 6861.
 cosytransferase,
leptococcus mutans 3608.
 cyl-tRNA synthetase,
herichia coli 6860.
 cyrrhiza glabra,
 ts extracts, antiviral agents 3177.
 cyrrhizic acid,
 viral agents 3177, 7449.
 oxylate reductase (NADP⁺),
charomyces cerevisiae 1778.
 oxalic acid thiosemicarbazone,
 bacterial agents + antifungal agents, plant protection
 1037.
 yphosphate,
toria nodorum 1300.
 ytoxin,
udomonas glycinea, soybean 1957, 1963.
 monia leptostyla,
 ck walnut 7311.
 otobiotics (germfree),
 le/sheep 4458.
 ats,
 ck, bacteria 11093.
 k, yoghurt 8002.
 dronia cassandrae,
 h bush blueberry, fungicides 11206.
 h bush blueberry 9312.
 ldinamine,
 ibacterial agents 6483.
 mphosphacteria aponina,
mnodinium breve biological control 2643.
 mphrena globosa,
 mphrena mosaic virus 1989.
 nato bushy stunt virus 3928.
 mphrena mosaic virus,
 mphrena globosa 1989.
 nocosin,
sseria gonorrhoeae 7832.
 nosticon Dri-Dot test,
sseria gonorrhoeae antibodies assays 6687.
 nystylus,
 od, preservation, fungicides 6188.
 ose grass,
 eal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
 ssypium,
 tonseed, aflatoxins, ammonia 3793.
 gi 3919.
 gi diseases 5970.
 sarium 2889.
 troorganisms diseases 11209.
 ymatotrichum omnivorum 2875.
Rhizoctonia solani 3921.
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 1176.
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 4025.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, pesticides 4135.
Sclerotium rolfsii, resistance 2945.
 seeds, flour, fermentation, fungi, food 9194.
Thielaviopsis basicola 9315, 10343.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae*, resistance
 2016.
Verticillium dahliae 1128, 2890, 2891.
Verticillium dahliae, plant protection 1173.
 wastes, digestion (aerobic), waste utilization 3369.
Gossypium arboreum,
Fusarium vasinfectum 1984.
Gossypium barbadense,
Fusarium oxysporum 3920.
Gossypium hirsutum,
 blue disease virus 1983.
Colletotrichum capsici 5003.
 degradation, *Bacteriodes succinogenes* 4761.
 fungi, fungicides 11252.
Fusarium oxysporum 3920.
Fusarium oxysporum, *Meloidogyne incognita* 269.
Fusarium oxysporum, resistance 9349, 10387.
Fusarium vasinfectum 1984.
Rhizoctonia solani 1985.
Rhizoctonia solani / *Sclerotium rolfsii*, biological control
 8219.
 stems, degradation, soil fungi 8283.
Verticillium 6053, 8283.
Verticillium, cultural control 9365.
Verticillium dahliae 270, 1129, 1130, 3922, 5004, 7181.
Xanthomonas malvacearum 3917, 3918, 5002, 11210.
 Gougerotin,
Streptomyces puniceus 543.
Streptomyces puniceus, n.m.r. 11619.
 Gourd,
 seeds, fungi 3901.
 snake gourd, cucumis virus 1 5009.
 Grafting,
 peach, necrotic ringspot virus/plum pox virus elimination
 8214.
 Grahamimycins,
 grahamimycin A1, structure 7559.
 Grain,
 aflatoxin B1, assays, lasers fluorometry 1048.
 aflatoxins 5929.
 aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid)
 1049.
 ergot, chickens feeds 2747.
 fungi post-harvest decay 3973.
 mycotoxins, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1046.
 Gram stain,
 bacteria 1642, 9891, 9892.
 bacteria identification 6655.
 Gramicidins,
 2187, 6463, 8483.
 antibacterial agents 2256.
 assays, *Streptococcus faecalis* 6505.
Bacillus brevis 2256.

Gramicidins, (continued)

- gramicidin A, structure 3315, 8642.
 gramicidin A analogues, membranes channels activity 6506.
 gramicidin S, *Bacillus* 3219.
 gramicidin S, *Bacillus brevis* 2270, 2271, 4368, 4369, 10749.
 gramicidin S, *Bacillus brevis*, antibacterial agents 6504.
 gramicidin S derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 3316.

Graminae,

- fungi post-harvest decay 3973.
 rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms, soil mineralization 10444.

rust fungi, fungicides 2959.

Graminella nigrifrons,

maize chlorotic dwarf virus, plants 10261.

Granaticin,

8485.

Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 2272.

Streptomyces violaceoruber 3314.

Granaticinic acid,

Streptomyces, antibacterial agents 2272.

Granulosis virus,

assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5555.

immuno-electrophoresis 11800.

insecticides, *Pteris rapae* / *Plutella xylostella* 5800.

insecticides, *Plodia interpunctella* 3706.

Grape,

fermentation, yeasts, heavy metals 9123.

musts, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, *Botrytis cinerea* 7955.

Grapefruit,

Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, fungicides 8192.

Phytophthora parasitica, fungicides 4016.

Grapevine,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10347.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, antibacterial agents 10420.

arabid mosaic virus 7185.

Aureobasidium pullulans mycorrhizas 2066.

bacteria diseases 1134.

beverages yeasts, fungicides 1858.

Botryosphaeria obtusa, fungicides 8224.

Botrytis cinerea 3930.

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 358, 4021, 6144, 9379, 9380.
 diseases 1135.

fruit juices, patulin, assays 8068.

Ganoderma 5010.

Glomus mycorrhizas 5140.

grapevine fanleaf virus 7185.

Guignardia bidwellii 8171.

Guignardia bidwellii, fungicides 7269.

leaf-roll 3929.

microorganisms diseases, resistance 10389.

nepovirus, shoot tip culture 10403.

Phomopsis viticola 2897.

Pierce's disease 7186, 8170.

Pierce's disease, rickettsia-like organisms 277.

Plasmopara viticola 3931.

Plasmopara viticola, fungicides 352, 1191, 4017, 5088, 9389.

Sphaceloma ampelinum, antifungal agents 5079.

tomato black ring virus 3899.

tomato ringspot virus 6035.

Uncinula necator 10134.

viruses 4982, 11215.

viruses, assays, latex agglutination 276.

viruses diseases 8169.

viruses diseases, plant protection 2896.

Grapevine fanleaf virus,

grapevine 7185.

grapevine, assays, latex agglutination 276.

Graphium,

coconut 2888.

wood, fungicides 3012.

Graphocephala atropunctata,

rickettsia-like organisms, Pierce's disease, grapevine 277.

Grasses,

+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 3060, 11324.

+ *Azospirillum brasiliense*, crops 5161.

+ *Azospirillum brasiliense*, nitrogen fixation 3061.

+ *Azotobacter* / *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 6228.

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2073, 9475.

+ *Spirillum*, nitrogen fixation 3055.

annual bluegrass, *Bipolaris sorokiniana* 7116.

Bermuda grass, fungi diseases 7104.

Bermuda grass, mycoplasma-like organisms 10297.

Bermuda grass, *Spiroplasma* 9293.

blue grama grass, rhizosphere acid phosphatase + alkaline phosphatase, soil microorganisms 2060.

bluegrass, *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 10464.

bluegrass (Kentucky), *Fusarium* 237.

centipede grass, fungi diseases 7104.

cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.

cocksfoot, cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus, shoot tip culture 6122.

couch grass, *Rhynchosporium* 10290.

elephant grass, *Helminthosporium rostratum* 7126.

Epicoccum purpurascens 3832.

Eragrostis ferruginea, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8304.

Eriochloa polystachya / *Panicum flavescens*, *Corticium sasakii* 5971.

fescue, rhabdovirus 243.

fungi diseases 220.

Fusarium culmorum / *Fusarium nivale* 232.

Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 3049.

Guinea grass, nitrogen fixation, + *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 6230.

guinea grass, roots, *Azospirillum brasiliense* 10473.

Italian ryegrass, *Puccinia coronata*, resistance 7245.

Italian ryegrass, *Rhynchosporium* 10290.

itchgrass, *Curvularia cymbopogonis* 4949.

Johnson grass, *Pseudomonas syringae* 10306.

Kentucky bluegrass, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4116.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, fungicides 4015.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Curvularia geniculata* + *Drechslera sorokiniana* 1969.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Curvularia geniculata* / *Drechslera sorokiniana* 2845.

Kentucky bluegrass, diseases, resistance 3984.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Drechslera sorokiniana* 3860.

Kentucky bluegrass, fungicides 2960.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium*, fungicides 2961.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium* / fungi, fungicides 2962.

Kentucky bluegrass, *Ustilago striiformis* 2846.

Leersia oryzoides, barley yellow dwarf virus 11194.

orchardgrass, *Erysiphe graminis* / *Puccinia graminis* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, resistance 9350.

Pennisetum macroourum, *Claviceps purpurea* 1096.

perennial ryegrass, leaves, degradation, *Lachnospira multiparus* 6984.

pollution, microorganisms, cooling towers water 9823.

Puccinia graminis 10289.

red fescue, *Alternaria alternata* / *Curvularia geniculata* / *Drechslera sorokiniana* 6006.

reed canary grass, *Septoria* 4952.

rescue grass, *Ustilago bullata* 1097, 1098, 7131.

Rhizoctonia solani 11189.

Rhizoctonia / *Thanatephorus cucumeris* / *Waitea circinata*,

rasses,(continued)

fungicides 8138.
 zoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms, soil mineralization 10444.
 egrass, + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 5158.
 egrass, *Acaulospora laevis* /*Glomus monosporus* mycorrhizas 5136.
 egrass, *Gigaspora margarita* /*Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 7343.
 egrass, straw, fermentation, fungi, animals feeds 2740.
 egrass, *Ustilago nuda* /*Ustilago tritici* 1091.
 artina, spartina mottle virus 7137.
 artina alterniflora, rhizosphere bacteria, denitrification/nitrification, salt marshes 7351.
 Augustine grass, fungi diseases 7104.
 meadow oat grass, *Ustilago perennans* 8139.
 ruses 3821.
 zania caduciflora, + *Ustilago esculenta*, gau sun 11118.
 ysia grass, fungi diseases 7104.
 rassy stunt virus, 3873.
 reen mould,
Penicillium digitatum, *Citrus*, fungicides resistance 305.
Penicillium digitatum, *Citrus*, fungicides 306.
Penicillium digitatum, grapefruit/sweet orange, fungicides 8192.
Penicillium digitatum, orange, fungicides 3978.
Penicillium digitatum, orange (sweet) 2014.
Tremmenella abietina, 8250.
 od pine 4054, 7296.
Urevia laevigata, 4757.
 yeasts fermentation, wine 4757.
 rey mould,
Botrytis cinerea, bean, phytoalexins 9371, 9372.
Botrytis cinerea, carrot 1122.
Botrytis cinerea, chickpea 4917.
Botrytis cinerea, grapevine, fungicides 4021, 6144, 9379, 9380.
Botrytis cinerea, rape, fungicides 7205.
Botrytis cinerea, raspberry 11224.
Botrytis cinerea, tomato, fungicides 2964.
 risein, 7541.
 chromatography 10750.
 riseofulvin, 6457.
 antifungal agents 7539.
Penicillium patulum 11504.
 riseofulvins, 6457.
 riseorhodins,
 riseorhodine A/griseorhodine C, structure 5440.
Streptomyces griseus, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 4712.
 riseorubins,
 antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 11621.
Streptomyces fimicarius 11620.
 risein,
Streptomyces griseus 6507, 6508.
 Groundnut crinkle virus,
 peanut 1960, 8131.
 Groundnut eyespot virus,
 peanut 8131.
 Groundnut flecking disease virus,
 peanut 8131.

Groundnut golden disease virus,
 peanut 8131.
 Groundnut mosaic disease virus,
 peanut 8131.
 Groundnut rosette disease virus,
 peanut 8131.
 Groundnut streak virus,
 peanut 8131.
Grovesiella grantii,
 fir (grand) 1224.
 Growth curves,
 microorganisms 3413.
 Growth inhibition test,
 Mycoplasma identification 1632.
Treponema hyodysenteriae identification 2479.
 GTP cyclohydrolase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 6863.
 Guanides,
 alkyl-bisbiguanides, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 6302.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans*, oral hygiene 6601.
 bis-biguanides, antibacterial agents, dentifrices 7644.
 bis-biguanides, dental plaque 1600.
 Guanidines,
 antiviral agents, plant protection 1201.
 carbamylguanidines, antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2382.
 bis-carbamylguanidinozaalkanes, antibacterial agents 4197.
 guanidinium salts, microbiocides 3200.
 thiophosphorylguanidines, antimicrobial agents 1378.
 Guanidino-quinazolines,
 antifungal agents 10599.
 Guanidinopyrimidines,
 2-phenylpropylguanidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5247.
 Guanines,
 acyclic guanosine, antiviral agents, herpesvirus 6344.
 antiviral agents 8456, 11445.
 8-azaguanine, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 7471.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, antiviral agents 2138.
 2163, 11426, 11435, 11446.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7456, 8455.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, resistance, herpes simplex virus 9514, 11358.

Guanosine,
Bacillus subtilis 929, 3672, 7905, 10082.
 Guanosines,
 acyclic guanosine, antiviral agents, herpesvirus 6344.
 acycloguanosine, antiviral agents 2164.
 acycloguanosine, antiviral agents, herpesvirus 1368.
 acycloguanosine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 4225.
 GDP, *Streptomyces adenosinephosphatidyl* nucleotide pyrophosphokinase 3671.
 Guanyl hydrazones,
 derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 11453.
 Guar,
 extracts, antifungal agents, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, wheat 6126.
 tobacco necrosis virus 5985.
 Guava,
Myxosporium psidii 7187.
Myxosporium psidii, fungicides 7157.
Guignardia bidwellii,
 grapevine 8171.
 grapevine, fungicides 7269.

- Guignardia citricarpa**,
Citrus, fungicides 2971.
- Guignardia harunganae**,
Harungana madagascariensis 1119.
- Guinea grass**,
+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 6230.
roots, *Azospirillum brasilense* 10473.
- Guinea grass mosaic virus**,
corn 4945.
- Guizotia abyssinica**,
Corticium roffsii 2901.
- Cryptococcus bacillispora* / *Cryptococcus neoformans* media
(selective) 3486.
- Glomus macrocarpum* mycorrhizas 1264.
- L-Gulonic acid**,
2-keto-L-gulonic acid, *Xanthomonas* 825.
Xanthomonas 825.
- Gum tree**,
blue gum, *Pestalotiopsis funerea* 8261.
- Gummosis**,
Citrus 2871.
- Phytophthora parasitica*, orange (sweet), fungicides 348.
- Gunacin**,
Ustilago, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7560.
- Gunpowder**,
degradation, *Aspergillus penicillioides* 6986.
- Gymnema tingens**,
Pseudocercospora gymnematis 3932.
- Gymnodinium breve**,
Gomphosphaeria aponina -biological control 2643.
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae**,
basidiospores release 8120.
- Gynandrobrotica variabilis**,
cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 1959.
- Gynura aurantiaca**,
citrus exocortis viroid 217.
- Gyromitra esculenta**,
hydrazines mycotoxins 4854.
- Haemadsorption**,
rotavirus assays 1630.
- Haemagglutination**,
6631.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins antibodies assays 7073.
- Escherichia coli*, antibiotics 5318.
- immune adherence, *Legionella pneumophila* antibodies
assays 8876.
- immune adherence haemagglutination, enterovirus typing
8802.
- parvovirus (canine) antibodies assays 10858.
- Providencia* serotyping 11862.
- pseudorabies virus antibodies assays 8831.
- Treponema pallidum* antibodies assays 8901, 8903, 9951.
- Haemagglutination (indirect)**,
bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 1617.
- cytomegalovirus antibiotics assays 6625.
- Legionella pneumophila* antibodies assays 8876.
- Rickettsia rickettsii* antibodies assays 6693.
- Haemagglutination (passive)**,
bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies assays 6622.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus assays 10842.
- Clostridium tetani* antitoxins assays 2804.
- rubella virus antibodies assays 4500, 9868.
- Semliki Forest virus assays 8838.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* antigens/endotoxins assays 7738.
- Yersinia enterocolitica* antigens assays 9955.
- Haemagglutination (passive reverse)**,
hepatitis B surface antigen assays 1620, 8816.
- Lassa fever virus assays 11805.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* identification/penicillinase detection
7718.
- rotavirus assays 5560.
- Haemagglutination inhibition**,
herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 4488.
- influenza A virus antibodies assays 4490.
- influenza virus antibodies assays 3433, 7666.
- Lassa fever virus assays 11805.
- measles virus antibodies assays 2413.
- parvovirus (canine) antibodies assays 10858.
- Providencia* serotyping 11862.
- rubella virus antibodies assays 1631, 5561, 7677, 7678,
10863, 11810.
- togavirus antibodies assays 8857, 9872.
- Haemagglutinins**,
adenovirus 5684.
- Bordetella*, leucocytosis-stimulating factor 1743.
- Bordetella pertussis*, lymphocytosis-promoting factor 2544.
- Clostridium perfringens* 5685.
- Haemophilus paragallinarum* 93.
- influenza virus, assays 8829.
- influenza virus, bentonite-adsorption/elution 2410.
- measles virus, stability assays 7668.
- microorganisms 10970.
- Streptomyces* 6804.
- Streptomyces griseus* 3557.
- Vibrio cholerae* 2541.
- Haematoporphyrin**,
+ light, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8434.
- derivatives, + light, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus
8433.
- Haemocyanin**,
retrovirus antigens assays 8793.
- Haemolysis**,
Clostridium chauvoei / *Clostridium septicum* 9249.
- Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 4871.
- α -haemolysin, *Escherichia coli* 8090, 11159.
- δ -haemolysin, *Staphylococcus* 11165.
- Leptospira interrogans*, assays 4875.
- measles virus, antisera 2412.
- Moraxella bovis* 7075.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 7077.
- Vibrio cholerae* 3803.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 4880.
- Haemolysis**,
arbovirus assays 2398.
- bluetongue virus antibodies assays 10839.
- influenza virus antibodies assays 3433, 7666.
- Newcastle disease virus antibodies assays 9874.
- rubella virus antibodies assays 3438, 5550, 7677, 7679, 8837.
- Sindbis virus antibodies assays 10834.
- Streptococcus group A*, inhibition-dextrose, identification
3473.
- togavirus assays 10832.
- West Nile virus antibodies assays 10834.
- Haemolysis (passive immune)**,
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins assays 2795.

- ntolysis,
V. cholerae 7080.
Haemophilus,
 bacterial agents-ceftaxime 1422, 3247.
 and culture, assays, radiometry 770.
 action endonuclease 10996.
Haemophilus aphrophilus,
 bacterial agents-cephalosporins/ampicillin/
 chloramphenicol/tetracycline 3232.
Haemophilus ducreyi,
 media (isolation) 7711.
Haemophilus equigenitalis,
 strains 10888.
 media (transport) 4526.
Haemophilus haemolyticus,
 antibiotic resistance 9520.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6262.
Haemophilus influenzae,
 ampicillin resistance 3117, 3118, 7403, 8361.
 bacterial agents-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 7518.
 bacterial agents-ampicillin + nafcillin 9669.
 bacterial agents-ampicillin/carbenicillin/cephamandole,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 6397.
 bacterial agents-ampicillin/chloramphenicol/gentamicin
 1114.
 bacterial agents-ampicillin/chloramphenicol/moxalactam/
 caracillin 11493.
 bacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 225.
 bacterial agents-cefador/cephalexin/cephradine 6405.
 bacterial agents-ceftaxime/moxalactam 11501.
 bacterial agents-cephalosporins 10686.
 bacterial agents-cephalosporins/ampicillin/
 chloramphenicol/tetracycline 3232.
 bacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 10639.
 bacterial agents-cephamandole 9662.
 bacterial agents-cephamandole, antibiotic sensitivity
 testing 8545.
 bacterial agents-cyclacillin 9672.
 bacterial agents-tetracyclines/antibiotics 10722.
 antibiotic resistance 1313, 4158, 5213, 6261, 9520.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6262.
 assays, assays 11846.
 assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6674.
 assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), blood
 culture 1639.
 assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
 assays, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/
 immunofluorescence 1646.
 derivatives-chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol 11572.
 derivatives-rifampicin + trimethoprim 6450.
 typing 11847.
 and culture, assays, immunoelectrophoresis
 (counter) 760.
 sugars, polysaccharides 918, 10070, 10072.
 sugars, teichoic acids 10071.
 immunatography (gas-liquid) 8855, 8856.
 endodeoxyribonuclease HindII/endodeoxyribonuclease
 HindIII 11005.
 enterotoxins-like factors 5949.
 identification 11824, 11825.
 uses, antimicrobial agents 4233.
 media (culture) 2444.
 media (selective) 10889.
 ampicillinase 4685, 9045.
 polysaccharides 11039.
 typing 2445, 5591.
 tetracycline resistance 8361.
 vaccines 669, 1547, 9766.
Haemophilus paragallinarum,
 haemagglutinins 93.
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus,
 antibiotic resistance 9520.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6262.
 antigens, assays 7712.
 endodeoxyribonuclease HphI 11006.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae,
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 10686.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/ampicillin/
 chloramphenicol/tetracycline 3232.
 antibiotic resistance 9520.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6262.
 biotyping 11847.
 DNA methyltransferase 10988.
 endodeoxyribonuclease HpaI/endodeoxyribonuclease HpaII
 11007.
Streptococcus NAD⁺ nucleosidase assays 5737.
Haemophilus vaginalis,
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin 5332.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5319.
 antibacterial agents-metronidazole 5332.
 antibacterial agents-tetracycline 5332.
 media (isolation) 2446, 4527.
Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus,
 cell culture/vaccines 9772.
 viricides-iodine 11441.
Hafnia,
 glycoproteins 836.
 serotyping 2440.
 tetracycline resistance 5221.
Halibut,
 preservation-smoking 11134.
Halobacterium cutirubrum,
 alkaline phosphatase 850.
 phosphodiesterase 850.
Halobacterium salinarum,
 alanine dehydrogenase 2551.
Halomycins,
 6370.
Haloprogin,
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6306.
Halosphaeria mediosetigera,
 fungistats-seawater 11411.
Halothane,
 antiviral agents, measles virus 9588.
Ham,
 aflatoxin M1 10214.
 hog cholera virus, heat treatments 167.
 microorganisms 2708, 11109.
 preservation, antifungal agents, pimaricin 11133.
 preservation, potassium sorbate 2756.
Salmonella, heat treatments 10205.
Yersinia enterocolitica 7985.
Hamburgers,
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 10242.
 mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1013.
Hamycin,
 antifungal agents 1402, 7486.
Hand,
 disinfection, antiseptics 717.
 hygiene, disinfection 5527.
 hygiene, antimicrobial agents-3-hydroxydiphenyl ethers 3193.

Hand,(continued)

hygiene, antiseptics, ethanol + Triclosan 10817.
 hygiene, antiseptics/detergents, antibacterial agents 2373.
 hygiene, disinfectants, antibacterial agents, bacteria assays 713.
 hygiene, disinfection 5514.
 hygiene, intensive care units 10816.
 hygiene, paper tissues + benzalkonium chloride, *Escherichia coli* 1603.
 hygiene, soaps 7463.
 hygiene, soaps/antiseptics soaps, hospitals 6598.
 hygiene, surgical scrubs 3404.
Hanseniaspora apiculata,
 musts fermentation 10128.
Hansenula,
 beverages 1024.
 single-cell protein 5672.
 wastewater treatment 5485.
 yeasts fermentation, alcohols 1911.
Hansenula anomala,
 animals feeds 4828.
 batch culture, single-cell protein 28.
 electrodes, BOD assays 9969.
 proteins 834.
 single-cell protein, salmon feeds 1028.
 wastewater treatment 7613.
 winery 111.
 yeasts fermentation, alcohols 1911.
Hansenula canadensis,
 silage degradation 7026.
Hansenula fabianii,
 single-cell protein 10963.
Hansenula miso,
 alcohol dehydrogenase 3570.
Hansenula polymorpha,
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6823, 9970.
 alcohol oxidase 9970.
 biomass 2510.
 culture, methanol 2491.
 formaldehyde dehydrogenase 9970.
 lipids 6956.
 methyl ketones 5791.
 single-cell protein, methanol 1740.
Hansenula subpelliculosa,
 winery 111.
 yeasts fermentation, alcohols 1911.
Hansenula wingei,
 mating factor 6951.
Hapalophragmiopsis ponderosum,
Acacia leucophloea 4986.
Harada's stain,
Mycobacterium leprae staining 5608.
Harposporium arcuatum,
 soil 9463.
Harrisonia abyssinica,
 extracts, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6307.
Harungana madagascariensis,
Guignardia harunganae 1119.
Harveyicin,
Beneckea harveyi 8643.
Hatcheries,
 trout, water pollution, indicator organisms, coliforms/
Streptococcus group D, trout hatcheries water pollution 2365.
 turkeys, airborne microorganisms 11770.
Hawthorn,
Erwinia amylovora 2813, 7300, 10320.

leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 9131.
 viruses 7171.

Hazel,

Anisogramma anomala 9304.

leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 9131.

Heat,

recovery, manure digestion (aerobic) 9786.

Heat resistance,

Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 7702.
 bacteria 7387.

Byssochlamys fulva ascospores 441.

Byssochlamys nivea ascospores 4834.

Citrobacter freundii, water activity 440.

Clostridium botulinum 1016.

Clostridium perfringens spores 10509.

Clostridium sporogenes spores 11354.

coxsackievirus 6254.

Dictyostelium discoideum spores 5198.

poliovirus 6254.

pseudorabies virus, sausages 2709.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9572.

Yersinia enterocolitica, milk 11167.

Heat tolerance,

Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare, sausages processing 8021, 8022.

Heat treatments,

± phosphates, chicken meat preservation 184.

+ radiation (ionizing), antiviral agents, phages, serum quality control 4256.

+ sorbic acid/surfactants, antibacterial agents 10552.

abattoirs wastes, bacteria spores 5472.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9595.

antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9572.

avian leucosis virus, hatching eggs 6599.

Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 7702.

Bacillus stearothermophilus spores, thermal injury recovery 8862.

beef minced, *Acinetobacter* / *Moraxella* 9183.

Byssochlamys fulva ascospores, death rates 441.

canned foods sterilization 9217.

canned food sterilization, assays 1930.

cassava, African cassava mosaic disease virus/cassava

brown streak virus, heat treatments + plant protection, heat treatments + meristem tissue culture, cassava, African cassava mosaic disease virus/cassava brown streak virus 4000.

cheese sterilization 4838.

chrysanthemum, chrysanthemum aspermy virus 2953.

contact lenses sterilization 8478.

containers sterilization 537.

cottage cheese preservation, *Escherichia coli* 1040.

Daphne, arabis mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/
 raspberry ringspot virus 6123.

food, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 10237.

food canning/sterilization 1038.

food sterilization 4833, 5903, 5904, 8047.

fruit trees, viruses diseases 5073.

fruits sterilization 5912.

ham, hog cholera virus 167.

ham, *Salmonella* 10205.

hydrophilic contact lenses disinfection 1383.

infusion fluids sterilization 9608.

milk sterilization 2754.

minced beef, *Clostridium perfringens* 7014.

packaged food sterilization 1929.

at treatments,(continued)

packaged food, plastics containers, sterility testing 1037.
 plastics films sterilization 1386.
Rhizoctonia solani, beech nuts 6177.
Mononella, media (enrichment)/media (isolation) 7724.
 message 8022.
Plasmidiophora brassicae, plant protection 5072.
 sugar preservation 5911.
 uses, milk 3747.
 uses diseases, grapevine 2896.
 use, fungi milk-clotting enzymes residues 140.
heavy metals,
 also under individual types
 accumulation, microorganisms 3087.
 activated sludge bacteria 6539.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 9552.
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus* 10510.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5259.
 arsenic, resistance, *Enterobacteriaceae* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.
 cadmium, bioaccumulation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8324.
 cadmium, resistance, marine microorganisms 5509.
 cadmium, resistance, soil bacteria 2045.
 cadmium, resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7389.
 cadmium, water pollution, bacteria 11725.
 chromates, uptake, *Pseudomonas ambigua*, activated sludge 687.
 cobalt, resistance, *Pseudomonas* 442.
 copper, antibacterial agents 6291.
 copper, antibacterial agents, *Phormidium minnesotense* / *Plectonema* 8766.
 copper, assays, marine bacteria 7380.
 copper, *Penicillium ochro-chloron* tolerance/accumulation 5185.
 grape fermentation 9123.
 industrial wastes, estuaries bacteria 3391.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, sewage sludge 8328.
 lead, accumulation, *Citrobacter* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 8325.
 lead, marine bacteria 7635.
 lead, resistance, marine microorganisms 5509.
 lead, soil bacteria 7323.
 lead, soil fungi 6201.
 lead, soil pollution, soil microorganisms 7322.
 lead, uptake, *Citrobacter* 4145.
 mercuric chloride, resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3112.
 mercury, methylation/volatilization, bacteria, industrial wastes-mercury recovery 3089.
 mercury, resistance, *Pseudomonas* 10026.
 mercury, resistance, seawater bacteria 6256.
 mercury, uptake, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 9498.
 mercury ions, antibacterial agents, *Anabaena inaequalis* 5237.
 microorganisms, toxicity testing, cytometry 10606.
 nickel, *Anabaena inaequalis*, water pollution 3388.
 nickel, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11389.
 resistance, *Aeromonas* 9511.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5199.
 silver, accumulation, soil bacteria 7382.
 silver, soil microorganisms 7324.
 soil pollution, indicator organisms 4089.
 soil pollution, soil microorganisms 7376, 9435.
 thialkyltin chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4237.

Hebeloma crustuliniforme,
 mycorrhizas, birch 376.
 mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 11264.
 mycorrhizas, forests trees 373.
 mycorrhizas, radiata pine 7286.
Hebeloma fragilipes,
 mycorrhizas, birch 376.
Hebeloma mesophacum,
 mycorrhizas, birch 376.
Hebeloma sacchariolum,
 mycorrhizas, birch 376.
Hedamycin,
 structure 8644, 8645.
Hedera helix,
 ivy vein clearing virus 6057.
Helianthus annuus,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 11178, 11179, 11180.
Botrytis cinerea 295.
Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 5040.
Macrophomina phaseoli 7209.
Plasmopara halstedii 10367.
Plasmopara helianthi 2922, 5041.
Puccinia helianthi 5042.
Puccinia helianthi, resistance 8210.
Pythium aphanidermatum 2923.
Rhizoctonia bataticola 2923.
Rhizopus 10368.
Rhizopus arrhizus / *Rhizopus stolonifer* 6090.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 296, 3962.
Sclerotium rolfsii, plant protection 9368.
Thanatephorus cucumeris 2924.
Verticillium dahliae 266.
Helianthus tuberosus,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3827.
Helicostylum piriforme,
 lithocholic acid hydroxylation 11036.
Heliothis,
Bacillus thuringiensis / baculovirus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 7936.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1843.
Baculovirus heliothis insecticides 2635.
heliothis virus insecticides 7937.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 1843.
Heliothis armigera,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 4740, 10115.
Heliothis virus,
 insecticides, *Heliothis* 7937.
Heliothis zea,
Bacillus thuringiensis / *Nomuraea rileyi* / nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Vairimorpha necatrix* insecticides 3704.
Beauveria bassiana insecticides 3715.
Nomuraea rileyi insecticides 10121.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 953, 3708.
Heliscus submersus,
 carbohydrates degradation 10138.
Helminthosporium,
 Graminae 7104.
 wheat, fungicides 6157.
Helminthosporium gramineum,
 antifungal agents-plant extracts 10573.
 barley, fungicides 9395.
 sporulation media 11883.
Helminthosporium maydis,
 corn 3866, 3867, 6005, 7121.
 corn, resistance 2944, 7241, 8204.
 phytotoxins 10252.

Helminthosporium maydis, (continued)

phyto toxins, corn 11168.

Helminthosporium nodulosum,

okra rhizosphere, oil cake 11305.

preservation 6728.

Helminthosporium oryzae,

fungicides tolerance 1181.

fungicides-triazoles, plant protection 2038.

ophiobolin B, corn 4883.

rice 2853, 9295, 11195.

rice, fungicides 1181, 6143.

rice, phytoalexins 6129.

rice, phytoalexins inducers 9370.

rice, resistance 7256.

Helminthosporium papaveris,

poppy 1139.

Helminthosporium pedicellatum,

corn 7119.

Helminthosporium rostratum,

elephant grass 7126.

Helminthosporium sacchari,

sugarcane, fungicides 344.

Helminthosporium sativum,

aflatoxins degradation 5921.

barley 4939, 7114, 11191.

wheat 2863, 2865, 7138.

wheat, resistance 6118, 7250.

Helminthosporium solani,

potato, fungicides 10422.

potato post-harvest decay, fungicides 7232.

Helminthosporium teres,

barley 4940.

Helminthosporium tetramerum,

pigeon pea post-harvest decay 2936.

Helminthosporium turcicum,

corn 3868, 10304.

corn, phytoalexins 6128.

corn, resistance 9347.

Helvellaceae,

carotenoids 6940.

Hemileia coffeicola,

coffee 268.

Hemileia vastatrix,

coffee 268.

coffee, fungicides 6145.

coffee, resistance 5058.

Hemlock,western hemlock, *Nitschkia molnarii* 7292.western hemlock, *Tricholoma ponderosum* mycorrhizas 8244.

western hemlock, wood, permeability, bacteria 11276.

Hemlock (western),*Poria terrestris* mycorrhizas 1210.**Hemp**,*Phoma* 8172.**Hemp (Deccan)**,

rhizosphere fungi 405.

Hendersonula toruloidea,

melanins 89.

Heneicomycin,*Streptomyces filipinensis*, antibacterial agents 9734.**Heneicomycin antibacterial agents**⁷

10751.

5-n-Heneicosylresorcinol,*Azotobacter vinelandii* 952.**Henna**,

extracts, antifungal agents 3157.

extracts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 11375.**Heparin**,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11456.

tissues, fermentation, bacteria 9095.

Hepatitis A virus,

antibodies, assays 8814, 8815, 10850.

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3428, 4486.

antibodies, assays, immune adherence haemagglutination/radioimmunoassay 3432.

antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 2405, 4487.

antibodies, commercial quality control serum 2183.

assays 8820.

assays, radioimmunoassay 2405.

cell culture 3427, 7659.

soil, wastewater land disposal 10450.

water 2355, 4440.

Hepatitis B core antigen,

antibodies, assays 11803.

antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 4485.

antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay 738.

antibodies, commercial quality control serum 2183.

Hepatitis B e antigen,

antibodies, assays 11802.

antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 6632.

antibodies, standards, stability 6629.

assays 11802.

assays, radioimmunoassay 739, 3430, 6632, 6633, 7660.

standards, stability 6629.

Hepatitis B surface antigen,

antibodies, assays 8817, 8819.

antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 2406.

antibodies, commercial quality control serum 2183.

antibodies, standards, stability 6629.

antiviral agents-Na-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester DL-

pyroglutamic acid salts 6353.

assays 8789, 8812, 8813, 8816, 8818, 9871, 10849, 11801.

assays, haemagglutination 6631.

assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 1620.

assays, immunofluorescence 6630.

assays, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 3429.

assays, radioimmunoassay 1621, 2406, 3431, 5556.

blood products, quality control 9610.

commercial quality control serum 2183.

hepatitis B virus vaccines 3341.

purification 1831, 3686, 3687, 8811, 8821.

staining 8822.

staining, orcein 2407.

standards, stability 6629.

Hepatitis B virus,

antigens/antibodies, standards, stability 6629.

antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside/interferon/ribavirin 8432.

antiviral agents-disinfectants 11454.

assays 3505, 11803.

seawater/shellfish 3392.

vaccines 2303, 3341, 8811.

water 2355.

Hepatitis virus,

food 5841.

vaccines 666.

- Heptadecane**,
degradation, *Mycobacterium* 6249.
- Heptadecenoic acid**,
Candida tropicalis 10004.
- Heptulose**,
2-deoxy-D-alto-heptulose, *Bacillus pumilus* 916.
- Heracleum latent virus**,
tobacco 278.
tobacco weed/host range 279.
plant diseases 1076.
- Heracleum sphondylium**,
heracleum latent virus 279.
- Herpes**, aphids 278.
- Herbicides**,
Alternaria macrospora . *Anoda cristata* 7167.
2-amino-4-methylphosphinobutyric acid 9998.
inert, adsorption, soil microorganisms 6240.
inert, degradation, soil microorganisms 2089.
Erwinia carotovora *glaucocorymbi*, soil 5179.
triazine, broad bean rhizosphere microorganisms/*Fusarium oxysporum* /*Rhizoctonia solani* 10494.
triazine, soil fungi 9494.
Erwinia carotovora /*Rhizobium* . soil 4139.
Erwinia carotovora *rodmanii* , water hyacinth 2874.
chloridazon, degradation, soil microorganisms 3584.
2-chloro-2-methylphenoxycetic acid, degradation, soil bacteria 7379.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides , northern jointvetch/winged waterprimrose 9330.
4-D, degradation, soil bacteria 7379.
4-D, oxidation, *Pseudomonas* , soil 5180.
degradation, soil microorganisms 3079.
4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, degradation, soil bacteria 8320.
4'-dichloropropionanilide, soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 11327.
dichloroprop, soil microorganisms 6241.
dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate, root rot fungi, turnip 6096.
diminutamine, *Sclerotium rolfsii* , peanut/tomato 6134.
diuron, Cyanophyta, soil 10495.
Dryaspis graminis f.sp. *tritici* , wheat 2864, 4008.
diammonium, soil microorganisms 4140.
fungi, weed control 4898.
diphosphate, *Septoria nodorum* 1300.
herbicide C/herbicide E 8646.
herbimycin 6509.
- Macrophomina phaseolina** , soil 7377.
metamitron, degradation, bacteria 986.
methabenzthiazuron, soil microorganisms 6241.
monolinuron, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
paraquat, *Septoria nodorum* 1300.
pentamethalin, degradation, soil microorganisms 10496.
pentachlorophenolate, degradation, bacteria 988.
phenylcarbamates, degradation, *Trichoderma viride* 3081.
phenylurea derivatives, adsorption, soil microorganisms 6240.
Phytophthora citrophthora , *Morrenia odorata* 2874.
plant diseases 216.
plant diseases microorganisms 5961.
prometryn, soil microorganisms 6243.
Rhizoctonia solani , cotton damping-off 3921.
soil fungi 9493.
soil microorganisms 3080, 5175, 7378.
solan, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
Streptomyces herbaceus adenine arabinoside 7908.
lutran, soil microorganisms 8321.
reflan, soil microorganisms 2086.
- Herbicidins**,
herbicide C/herbicide E, *Streptomyces saganonensis* ,
antibacterial agents + herbicides 8646.
herbicide F/herbicide G, *Streptomyces saganonensis* ,
antifungal agents 8647.
- Herbimycin**,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus , herbicides 6509.
structure 9735.
- Herellea**,
endotoxins, assays 3806.
- Herpes simplex virus**,
antibodies, assays 8824, 8825, 8826, 10852.
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2408, 6635.
antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 4488.
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 7663.
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 1622, 6636.
antigens, antisera, serotyping 1623.
antigens, assays 8823, 8827.
antiviral agents 7445.
antiviral agents-acycloguanosine 1368, 2164, 4225.
antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside/ATP arabinoside 6338.
antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside derivatives 5277.
antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside/phosphonoacetic acid/uridines 8453.
antiviral agents-adenine arabinoside/thymine arabinoside 6339.
antiviral agents-bis-amidinohydrazones 4232.
antiviral agents-5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine + 5'-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 6347.
antiviral agents-antibiotic A-9145 1492.
antiviral agents-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-amino-iminopyrimidines 6345.
antiviral agents-1-(β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethylcytosine/1-(β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethyluracil 6342.
antiviral agents-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyluracil derivatives 11448.
antiviral agents-arildone 2159.
antiviral agents-2'-azido-2'-deoxy- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine 2162.
antiviral agents-caffeine/tannic acid/tea 5267.
antiviral agents-Na-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester DL-pyrogutamic acid salts 6353.
antiviral agents-1-(2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-arabinofuranosyl)cytosine 10594.
antiviral agents-2'-deoxyuridine analogues 5282, 10597.
antiviral agents-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 6350, 9591.
antiviral agents-diphenyl(dimethylloxalidindyl-N-oxyl)propane 5952.
antiviral agents-distamycin A derivatives 11616.
antiviral agents-electric currents + light + methylene blue 496.
antiviral agents-glycyrrhizic acid 7449.
antiviral agents-guanyl hydrazones derivatives 11453.
antiviral agents-haematoporphyrin derivatives + light 8433.
antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 7456, 8455.
antiviral agents-5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine/5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 7459.
antiviral agents-5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 4156.
antiviral agents-lauric diethanolamide 509.
antiviral agents-light + electricity + methylene blue/haematoporphyrin + light 8434.
antiviral agents-lignosulphonate 7453.
antiviral agents-5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine 502.
antiviral agents-Narcissus extracts 6329.

Herpes simplex virus, (continued)

- antiviral agents-nucleosides analogues 6335.
- antiviral agents-phenols 501.
- antiviral agents-phosphonoacetic acid esters 4221.
- antiviral agents-pokeweed antiviral protein 11437.
- antiviral agents-5-propyldeoxyuridine 6351.
- antiviral agents-5-substituted 2'-deoxyuridines 7460.
- antiviral agents-surfactants 2157.
- antiviral agents-trisodium phosphonoformate 500.
- antiviral agents-tunicamycin 11646.
- antiviral agents - uracils 6349.
- assays, immunoperoxidase test \pm staining 4489.
- glycoproteins 6635.
- herpes simplex virus antibodies 7663.
- 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine resistance 9514, 11358.
- induced cell surface antigens assays, immunofluorescence 2409.
- isolation, rabbits brain tissues 10851.
- media (transport) 7662.
- milk 3747.
- photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 4339.
- resistance, 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 4156.
- vaccines 4398.
- viricides-retinaldehyde 5284.

Herpesvirus,

- antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 1622.
- antiviral agents 6337, 8446.
- antiviral agents-acyclic guanosine 6344.
- antiviral agents-3-amino-4-homoisotwistane 5275.
- antiviral agents-arabinofuranosylpurine phosphates 11447.
- antiviral agents-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyluracil derivatives 5281.
- antiviral agents-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 4228.
- antiviral agents-interferon 4217.
- antiviral agents-phosphonacetate/phosphonacetate analogues 6332.
- antiviral agents-phosphonoacetate 2158.
- antiviral agents-phosphonoacetic acid triglyceride esters 499.
- antiviral agents-phosphonoformic acid 6331.
- antiviral agents-purines 8456.
- antiviral agents-5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxycytidine 4224.
- antiviral agents-1-(β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-(propynyloxy)uracil 5278.
- cell culture 1609.
- herpesvirus (canine), antiviral agents - radiation (γ) 11425.
- herpesvirus (equine), detection, electron microscopy 6634.
- herpesvirus (turkey), cell culture 1610.
- herpesvirus (turkey), plaque assay 5460.
- herpesvirus (turkey), vaccines 8700, 11661.
- viricides-silver ions 8462.

Herquiline,

Penicillium herquel 7912.

Heterobasidion annosum,

- loblolly pine 8255.
- Norway spruce 9415.
- Scots pine 11268.
- trees 2995.

Heteropolysaccharides,

Tremella fuciformis fruit bodies 3666.

Hevea brasiliensis,

- Microcyclus ulei* 1150, 10363.
- Microcyclus ulei*, resistance 320.

Hexacap,

- fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.
- Hexachlorocyclohexane,**
- degradation, *Clostridium sphenoides* 7969.
- degradation, *Nostoc muscorum* / *Wolleea bharadwajae* 9134.
- α -Hexachlorocyclohexane,**
- γ -hexachlorocyclohexane conversion, *Escherichia coli* / soil microorganisms 5176.

 γ -Hexachlorocyclohexane,

- conversion, *Escherichia coli* / soil microorganisms, α -hexachlorocyclohexane 5176.

Hexachlorophene,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9602.
- antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 3404.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3108.
- Hexadecane,**
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* culture 10504.
- Candida lipolytica* continuous culture, single-cell protein 1736.
- Candida lipolytica* culture 6722, 10508.

- degradation, *Acinetobacter* 8335.
- degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3100.
- degradation, *Mycobacterium* 6249.
- Torulopsis candida*, alcohol dehydrogenase 36.
- yeasts single-cell protein 5672.

1-Hexadecene,

- epoxidation, *Corynebacterium equi* 9506.

Hexaferb,

- fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.
- 2,3,4,6,7,8-Hexahydronaphthalene-1,4-dione,**
- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7464.

Hexamethylene tetramine,

- + thiocyanic acid, bactericides + fungicides 8461.

Hexamine,

- frogs leg preservation, *Salmonella* 183.

2-Hexanol,

- oxidation, yeasts, 2-hexanone 5791.

2-Hexanone,

- yeasts 5791.

Hexathir,

- fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.

trans-4-Hexenol,

- Mucor griseo-cyanus* 10105.

2,5-Hexodiulose,

- Oudemansiella mucida* 10068.

Hexokinase,

- Neurospora crassa* 9026.
- yeasts 5728.

2-Hexosulose,

- Oudemansiella mucida* 10068.

Hexylresorcinol,

- disinfectants, inactivators 5229.

Hibiscrub,

- antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2373.
- antibacterial agents, skin disinfection 719.
- Hibiscus cannabinus,**
- Colletotrichum hibisc*, resistance 3988.
- rhizosphere fungi 405.
- Hibiscus esculentus,**
- okra yellow vein mosaic virus 6068.
- rhizosphere, fungi 11309.
- rhizosphere, fungi, oil cake 11305.
- rhizosphere fungi, insecticides 9490.

- Hibiscus esculentus**, (continued)
yellow vein mosaic virus, rhizosphere fungi 11309.
- Hibiscus syriacus**,
bark extracts, antifungal agents 3156.
- Hippophae rhamnoides**,
+ actinomycetes, nodulation 5159.
- Hippurates**,
hydrolysis, *Campylobacter fetus*, differentiation tests 11836.
- Hirschioporus abietinus**,
wood degradation 2990.
- Hirschioporus abietinus**,
trees 6166.
- Hirshmaniella oryzae**,
sulphate-reducing bacteria nematocides 5808.
- Hirsutella thompsonii**,
insecticides, Acari 2641.
- Histamine**,
Proteus morganii, fish 5891.
- Histidine**,
Brevibacterium flavum 8949.
- Histidine decarboxylase**,
Klebsiella / *Enterobacter* / *Serratia* identification 1645.
- Histidyl-tRNA synthetase**,
Neurospora crassa 11020.
- Histoplasma**,
identification 9967.
- Histoplasma capsulatum**,
antibodies, assays, electroimmunodiffusion/immunodiffusion 4574.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B 8577.
antifungal agents-amphotericin B/thiabendazole 6321.
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
antifungal agents-thimerosal 3175.
media (culture) 9972.
media (isolation) 7741.
RNA polymerase 6909.
soil 11316.
- Hog cholera virus**,
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence-neutralization 7664.
assays, immunofluorescence 4503.
ham, heat treatments 167.
- Hogweed**,
heracleum latent virus 279.
viruses, aphids 278.
- Hohenbuchelia geogenius**,
culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
- Hollyhock**,
pollen, fungi 8117.
- Holomycin**,
Streptomyces clavuligerus 9736.
- Holotrichia consanguinea**,
Bacillus lentimorbus / *Bacillus popilliae* insecticides 10112.
- Holoturins**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5296.
- Homai**,
fungicides, fungi, vegetables seed treatments 4038.
- Homoprogesterones**,
conversion, microorganisms 11037.
- Homoserine**,
O-methyl homoserine, *Microcycus eburneus* / *Protaminobacter ruber* 8952.
- Homoserine dehydrogenase**,
Escherichia coli 5706.
- Hop**,
extracts, antibacterial agents, deodorants 4467.
hop stunt disease viroid 1990, 8173.
- Pseudoperonospora humuli* 5962, 6060.
viruses 10348.
- Hop stunt disease viroid**,
cucumber/hop 8173.
hop 1990.
- Hordeum**,
Ustilago nuda / *Ustilago tritici* 1091.
- Hordeum distichon**,
mycorrhizas 6204.
- Hordeum distichum**,
barley stripe mosaic virus 7107.
- Hordeum vulgare**,
+ *Azospirillum brasiliense*, crops 5161.
+ *Azotobacter chroococcum*, nitrogen fixation 2076.
barley stripe mosaic virus 1966, 7107.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1090, 1965, 7106.
barley yellow dwarf virus + *Erysiphe graminis* 9285.
barley yellow dwarf virus + *Typhula incarnata* 2841.
barley yellow dwarf virus/*Typhula incarnata* 4938.
Bipolaris sorokiniana 2842, 11191.
brome mosaic virus 7108.
Cercospora herpotrichoides / *Ophiobolus graminis*, crop rotation 4001.
cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
Cochliobolus sativus 233.
Drechslera sorokiniana 7109, 7110.
Drechslera sorokiniana, fungicides 7262, 7263.
Drechslera teres 4940, 9287.
Epicoecum purpurascens 3832.
Erysiphe graminis 9288, 10294.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei 234, 235, 1092, 1967, 6002, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7154, 8135, 10291, 10292, 10293, 10295, 10296.
- Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, fungicides tolerance 336, 337.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, fungicides 360.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, plant protection 335.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, resistance 6001, 7238, 9344, 10385, 11238.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 3859.
fungi post-harvest decay 7225.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
fungi spores/ochratoxin A 11069.
Fusarium / *Helminthosporium sativum* 7114.
Fusarium roseum 3858.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4941, 11192.
grain, microorganisms 9115.
Helminthosporium gramineum, fungicides 9395.
leaf blotch 11190.
microorganisms, brewing 4748, 4749.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 3974.
mycorrhizas 7325.
mycorrhizas, pesticides 8318.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 7105.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis 2839.
Puccinia hordei 236, 4943, 6003.
Puccinia striiformis 4937.
Pyrenophora graminea 4942.

Hordeum vulgare, (continued)

Pyrenophora teres 2842.
 resistance, barley stripe mosaic virus 310.
Rhizoctonia cerealis / *Rhizoctonia solani* 231.
 rhizosphere fungi 11300.
 rhizosphere microorganisms 2059, 9438, 10446.
Rhynchosporium secalis 2842, 7111, 9289.
Rhynchosporium secalis, resistance 311.
 roots fungi 4939.
 seeds, fungi 8116.
Selenophoma 2842.
Selenophoma donacis 7115.
 straw, *Candida utilis* + *Cellulomonas*, single-cell protein 3542.
 trichothecenes, assays 3802.
Ustilago hordei 2844, 4944.
Ustilago nuda 1968.
Ustilago nuda, fungicides 9395.
 zearelenone 7062.
Hormodendrum compactum,
 media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.
Hormondendrum,
 2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.
Hormones,
 analogues, reduction, *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa* 914.
Azospirillum brasilense, pearl millet 2065.
 gibberellin A4, *Sphaceloma manihoticola* 6924.
 gibberellins, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3653, 9067.
 9 α -OH-testosterone, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 4703.
Horse chestnut,
 apple mosaic virus/strawberry latent ringspot virus 4065.
Horse gram,
Oidium 2830.
Hospitals,
 air, anaesthesia/respiratory systems, bacteria filters 5517.
 air, pollution, bacteria 10782.
 air conditioning cooling towers pollution, *Legionella pneumophila* 10781.
 air conditioning systems, bacteria 5516.
 air sterilization 2422.
 anaesthesia equipment, bacteria, filters/sterilization 6596.
 anaesthesia equipment, bacteria, sterilization 4454.
 anaesthesia/respiratory systems, bacteria filters 7640, 7641.
 anaesthesia/respiratory systems air, bacteria filters 4455.
 beds, disinfection 3400.
 carpets, vacuum cleaning systems, microorganisms 11763.
Clostridium difficile 10783.
 disinfectants, glutaraldehyde, bactericides 3138.
 disinfectants-ene-diols 714.
 endoscopes disinfect
 glutaraldehyde 6597.
 equipment, sterilization, steam 4250.
 floors, disinfection, antibacterial agents 11764.
 food hygiene 8775.
 hand disinfection, antibacterial agents 713.
 hand hygiene 5527.
 hand hygiene, soaps/antiseptics soaps 6598.
 hand hygiene, surgical scrubs 3404.
 hygiene 710, 2369, 2370, 3397, 3398, 5515, 8930, 9846, 9847, 9852.
 hygiene, air 11762.
 intensive care units 10940.
 intensive care units, *Flavobacterium* 4414.
 intensive care units, hand hygiene 10816.
 intensive care units, hygiene 3401, 10939.
 intensive care units, respirators sterilization 11767.
 intensive care units, *Serratia marcescens* 9849.
 intravenous solutions/administration equipment sterility

testing 8482.

irrigation solutions quality control 541.
 kitchens, hygiene, food poisoning 4777.
 microbiology, computer applications 2383.
 operating theatres, air conditioning, hygiene 3402.
 operating theatres, airborne bacteria 11685.
 operating theatres, airborne bacteria, enumeration 711.
 operating theatres, *Clostridium perfringens*, hygiene 712.
 operating theatres, hygiene 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525.
 operating theatres, hygiene, air conditioning 3403.
 operating theatres, hygiene, clothing 2372.
 skin disinfection, antibacterial agents-Hibiscrub 719.
 skin hygiene, antiseptics 1596.
 spirographs disinfection 2371.
Staphylococcus aureus, isolation units 11766.
 surgical drapes 5526.
 surgical scrubs, antimicrobial agents, bis (biguanides) 4456.
 wastewater, antibiotics, activated sludge/trickling filters microorganisms 6556.
 water, gram-negative bacteria 3399.
 water supplies pollution, airborne bacteria 3382.
Housing,
 animals, disinfection 1598.
 animals, disinfection, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents + antifungal agents 7638.
 animals, hygiene, waste treatment 11768.
 animals, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8772.
 cattle/pigs, disinfection, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 11769.
 chickens, fungi 680.
 chickens, litter, *Salmonella* 10784.
 poultry, bacteria, environments pollution 1559.
 turkeys hatcheries, airborne microorganisms 11770.
HT-2 toxin,
Fusarium sulphureum, tomato 5917.
Humic acids,
 degradation, soil actinomycetes 6197.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 2057.
 phenols, soil microorganisms 5125.
 sodium humate, yeasts culture 8907.
 soil fungi 89.
 soil microorganisms, biodegradation 5125.
Trithirachium album aminopeptidase K 853.
Humicola brevispora,
 book dust 3348.
Humicola grisea,
 fungicides 5254.
 peanut 4812.
Humicola insolens,
 amylase/cellulase 5701.
 cellulose/lignin degradation 980.
 malate dehydrogenase 2577.
Humicola lanuginosa,
 book dust 3348.
 cellulose/lignin degradation 980.
 malate dehydrogenase 2577.
 oil palm products degradation 11232.
Humulus japonicus,
 dwarf disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 3897.
Humulus lupulus,
 extracts, antibacterial agents, deodorants 4467.
 hop stunt disease viroid 8173.
 hop stunt disease viroids 1990.
Pseudoperonospora humuli 5962, 6060.
 viruses 10348.

- rumus,
 cellulose/lignin degradation, thermophilic fungi 980.
 fungi 981.
 soil microorganisms 9434.
 yacynth,
Erwinia rhapontici 1991.
Erwinia rhapontici 1991.
Erwinia rhapontici 1991.
 yaluroglucuronidase,
Rachnia propionica / *Corynebacterium* / *Propionibacterium*
 7862.
 yaluronate lyase,
Bacillus stearothermophilus 7861.
Propionibacterium acnes 3609.
 yaluronidase,
Streptococcus group B 10910.
 ydantoin,
 hydrolysis, bacteria 985.
 ydantoins,
 5-alk(en)ylthiomethylhydantoin- \pm -S-oxides, antimicrobial
 agents 6361.
 fungicides 4209.
 ydraulics,
 electric currents, liquids disinfection 2170.
 ydrazides,
 carboxylic acids monoaryldrazides, bactericides +
 fungicides, plant protection 1204.
 ydrazines,
Gyromitra bisporus / *Gyromitra esculenta* 4854.
 1-benzoyl-N-halogenoalkylidenehydrazines, fungicides 4213.
 1-benzoyl-N'-trichloroethylidene hydrazine, fungicides,
 plant protection 4022.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 119.
 ydrazinium phosphites,
 fungicides, plant protection 8226.
 ydrazino-acetanilides,
 microbiocides 4031.
 ydrazino-4-phenylselenazoles,
 amines reaction products, antibacterial agents +
 antifungal agents 11465.
 ydrazino-4-phenylthiazoles,
 amines reaction products, antibacterial agents +
 antifungal agents 11465.
 ydrazones,
 antifungal agents, yeasts 2136.
 benzaldehyde-N-formyl-phenylhydrazones, fungicides, plant
 protection 2032.
 phenylphenylcarbaldehyde phenylhydrazones, fungicides, plant
 protection 2977.
 ydroacridine,
 derivatives, + antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia*
coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 553.
 ydrocafeic acid,
 derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 501.
 ydrocarbons,
 4729.
Cetobacterium woodii + methanogenic bacteria 10499.
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus culture 10504.
 animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3363, 3365, 11712.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-radiation 4148.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-amines + boron
 4149.
 antimicrobial agents-phosphates 1307.
Aspergillus culture 5197.
Bacillus single-cell protein 829.
 bacteria 8332, 9501.
 bacteria, ferulic acid degradation 9137.
 bacteria single-cell protein 1729.
Candida ω ,(ω -1)-dihydroxycarboxylic acids 9997.
Candida guilliermondii culture, biomass 11.
Candida lipolytica, citric acid 7796.
Candida lipolytica / *Candida maltosa* culture 11350.
Candida lipolytica citric acid 823.
Candida lipolytica continuous culture, single-cell protein
 1736.
Candida lipolytica culture 6722, 10508.
Candida lipolytica single-cell protein 1735, 5675, 6784,
 6785.
Candida lipolytica tricylglycerol lipase 3649.
Candida tropicalis, citric acid 4621.
Candida tropicalis culture 9509, 11351.
 cattle wastes + straw digestion (anaerobic) 5471.
 cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 8736, 9790.
 cellulose wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6562.
Cladosporium resinae, antifungal agents 4150.
 coagulants-yeasts 5191.
 conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 3514.
 conversion, microorganisms 6769.
Corynebacterium surfactants 3688, 3700.
 degradation, *Absidia spinosa* / *Cunninghamella echinulata* /
Mortierella isabellina 4151.
 degradation, *Acinetobacter* 8335.
 degradation, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* / *Flavobacterium*
devorans 10149.
 degradation, bacteria 3101, 9505.
 degradation, bacteria/fungi 6248.
 degradation, *Candida lipolytica*, seawater pollution 7636.
 degradation, *Cunninghamella elegans* 11349.
 degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3100, 11084.
 degradation, marine bacteria 3103.
 degradation, marine microorganisms 2094, 2095, 3390, 5193,
 8334.
 degradation, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 3104.
 degradation, *Mycobacterium* 6249, 7385.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas citronellolis* 6250.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 7933.
 degradation, soil bacteria 9504.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 3099, 5192.
 distilleries wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 9792.
 emulsification, *Arthrobacter* emulsifiers 92, 1833, 1834.
Endomycopsis lipolytica culture 4152.
 epoxidation, *Corynebacterium equi* 9506.
 epoxidation, microorganisms 8333.
 lakes sediments pollution, bacteria 10812.
 metal-working fluids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-
 butanolamines/propanolamines 1308.
 methane, agricultural wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3364.
 methane, bacteria, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2326, 2327,
 2328, 2329.
 methane, fruits/vegetables processing wastes digestion
 (anaerobic) 6563.
 methane, methanogenesis 1305.
 methane, microorganisms, crops digestion (anaerobic) 4147.
 methane, microorganisms culture 3098.
 methane, wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 8750.
Methanobacterium soehngenii, activated sludge 10797.
 methanol wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 6564.
Methanosarcina 8737, 11051.
Methanosarcina barkeri 9502.
Methylomonas flagellata batch culture 10959.
Methylomonas flagellata continuous culture 10960.
 methylotrophic microorganisms 4625.
 microorganisms 5787, 5788.
 microorganisms, riboflavin 4719.

Hydrocarbons, (continued)

microorganisms, rivers pollution 9838.
 microorganisms biomass 4613.
 microorganisms contamination, assays 3096.
 microorganisms culture 437, 11348.
 microorganisms single-cell protein 3537, 4626.
 microorganisms single-cell protein, animals feeds 21.
 molasses wastewater digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 3366.
Nocardia rhodochrous culture 438.
 oxidation, *Candida* 10502.
 oxidation, *Candida guilliermondii* 10503.
 oxidation, Cyanophyta 10501.
 oxidation, *Debaryomyces phaffii*, carboxylic acids 818.
 oxidation, microorganisms, immobilized cells 434.
 oxidation, *Oscillatoria* 10500.
 oxidation, yeasts 6251.
 peat digestion (anaerobic) 9500.
 photooxidation products, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5260.
Pichia polymorpha, riboflavin 4720.
 pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 8738.
Pseudomonas, benzalanthraquinone 5779.
 recovery, bacteria surfactants 6954.
 recovery, microorganisms polymers + *Bacillus* enzymes 3095.
 recovery, rocks, *Xanthomonas* polysaccharides 77.
Rhodococcus erythropolis 6,6'-trehalose dimycolate 5196.
 seawater pollution, pollution clean-up-*Micrococcus cerificans* + surfactants 436.
 seawater pollution, yeasts 11754.
 soil fungi 10424.
 soil pollution, *Flavobacterium* 402.
 tomato processing wastes digestion (anaerobic) 11714.
Torulopsis candida, alcohol dehydrogenase 36.
Torulopsis candida culture 5195.
 utilization, *Pichia guilliermondii* 435.
 wastes composting + digestion (anaerobic) 11719.
 wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6547, 8714, 9788, 11705, 11713.
 wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 5483, 10801.

whey digestion (anaerobic) 5476, 8739.
 yeasts, citric acid 8940.
 yeasts culture 3105, 4154, 9508, 10505, 10506, 10507.
 yeasts fermentation 3719.
 yeasts hydrocarbons 9507.
 yeasts single-cell protein 5672, 10190, 11121.
 yeasts single-cell protein, pigs feeds 2737.

Hydrochloric acid,

+ caproic acid, ryegrass (Italian) silage preservation 175.

Hydrocortisone,

conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex*, prednisolone 9063, 9065.

Hydrodictyon reticulatum,

extracts, antibacterial agents 1330, 1331.

Hydrogen,

Anabaena 5790.

Anabaena cylindrica 4726, 4727, 5789, 7920.

Anabaena cylindrica immobilized cells 1835.

Citrobacter intermedius 10099.

Cyanophyta 6952.

degradation, soil microorganisms 2058.

microorganisms 5787.

microorganisms, rivers pollution 9838.

Rhizobium meliloti + alfalfa/*Rhizobium trifolii* + clover, nitrogen fixation 417.

Rhodospirillum rubrum 1836.

Hydrogen chloride,

bactericides 6363.

Hydrogen peroxide,

+ lactoperoxidase + thiocyanate, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 8384.

+ lactoperoxidase + thiocyanates, bacteriostats, milk preservation 9219.

+ peracids + phosphonic acid, microbiocides 9598.

+ radiation (u.v.), sporicides, *Bacillus/Clostridium sporogenes* spores 4181.

+ zinc acetate, antibacterial agents, cellulose textiles preservation 11346.

activated sludge oxygenation, wastewater treatment 3351.
 antibacterial agents 8385.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 2751.

antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 11385.

antibacterial agents-*Peptostreptococcus anaerobius* 4182.

assays, *Streptococcus faecalis* NAD⁺ peroxidase 6886.

bactericides, sugarbeet processing 11758.

gases, sterilization 4251, 4252.

lactic acid bacteria, assays 5593.

Lactobacillus acidophilus 11060.

milk sterilization 8053.

packaging materials sterilization 5299.

soil bacteria/fungi culture 4080.

soil microorganisms 4081.

ultrahigh temperature milk packaging materials sterilization 1039.

Hydrogen sulphide,

anaerobic bacteria, drinking water 2363.

oxidation, *Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum*, industrial wastes treatment 3359.

Hydrogenase,

actinomycetes, black alder nitrogen fixation 4114.

Chromatium vinosum 9027.

Desulfovibrio gigas 9028.

Escherichia coli 2575.

Megasphaera elsdenii 6864.

Methanobacterium 874.

microorganisms 2574.

Rhizobium japonicum, soybean, nitrogen fixation 2084.

Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea 1296.

Rhizobium lupini 6867.

Rhodospirillum rubrum 875.

Hydrolysis,

acetates, *Bacillus subtilis* 10102.

3-acetoxy-1,4-benzodiazepine, *Aspergillus nidulans* /

Aspergillus oryzae 11077.

asparagine, *Escherichia coli* asparaginase 7835.

bacteria/yeasts proteins 7802.

blood, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteolytic enzymes 4691.

casein, *Bacillus* proteinase 4692.

cellulose, fungi cellulase 7966.

cellulose/lignin/pectin, *Fusarium* 5831.

clorobiocin, bacteria amidase, clorobiocinamine 8621, 4362.

DNA, *Vibrio cholerae* 3475.

glycocholic acid, fungi, cholic acid 7968.

hippurates, *Campylobacter fetus*, differentiation tests 11836.

hydantoin, bacteria 985.

lactose, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* β -D-galactosidase, galactose + glucose 4666.

lactose, *Kluveromyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase, milk 7004.

lactose, *Saccharomyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase 3602, 10041.

penicillin, bacteria penicillin amidase, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 3624.

Hydrolysis, (continued)

- penicillin G, *Micrococcus luteus* penicillin amidase, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 1786.
- penicillin, *Streptococcus group B* 10910.
- penicillin, *Bacillus licheniformis* α -amylase 8993.
- penicillin, bacteria α -amylase 854.
- penicillin, *Lactobacillus amylophilus*, animals feeds 2735.
- penicillin, rhizosphere microorganisms 4084.
- penicillin, *Stachybotrys exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase* 7852.
- phospholipids, *Candida rugosa* / *Chromobacterium viscosum* phospholipase 5760.
- phospholipids, fungi 2655.
- phosphoperoxidase, *Escherichia coli* 5729.
- phosphoric acid, derivatives, \pm urea, antifungal agents 9576.
- phosphoryl-CoA dehydrogenase, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6865.
- phosphorylaminos, antibacterial agents, antiseptics/preservatives/amines 476.
- phosphorylaminohydrocarbonphosphonic acid, derivatives, antibacterial agents 7417.
- phosphorylamine, nitrated hydroxyanisole, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 4188.
- phosphorylanthraquinones, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 9225.
- phosphorylpyridine, *Streptococcus mutans* adsorption, *Fusarium* / *Penicillium* dextranase 3589.
- phosphorylbenzoate, hydroxylation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, 2,3-dihydroxybenzoate 9101.
- phosphorylbenzoate 3-monooxygenase, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5730.
- phosphorylbenzoic acid, hydroxylation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 10104.
- phosphorylbenzoic acid, degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
- phosphorylbenzoic acid, degradation, *Debaryomyces* 5834.
- phosphorylbenzoic acid, degradation, yeasts 3478.
- phosphorylbenzoic acid, degradation, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 3142.
- phosphorylbenzoic acids, benzhydryl derivatives, antibacterial agents 6297.
- phosphorylbenzoic acid, (2-hydroxybenzyl)benzimidazole, analogues, antiviral agents 505.
- phosphorylcardenolides, *Streptomyces praecox* 4731.
- phosphoryldigoxin, digoxin conversion, *Streptomyces praecox* 4731.
- phosphoryldiphenyl ethers, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 3193.
- phosphorylerythramine, *Claviceps* 4715.
- phosphorylerythoxymethylguanidine, antiviral agents 11426, 11435, 11446.
- phosphorylerythoxymethylguanidine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8455.
- phosphorylerythoxymethylguanidine, herpes simplex virus 9514.
- phosphorylglutamate dehydrogenase, *Streptococcus aerogenes* 6866.
- phosphoryl-5-iminoazocyclopent-3-ene, *Streptococcus parvisporogenes*, antibacterial agents 9737.
- phosphorylisobutyric acid, *Luconobacter oxydans* 8946.
- phosphorylisobutyric acid, (2-hydroxyisopropyl)-3-oxocyclohexane oxide, antimicrobial agents, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 7464.
- 3-Hydroxykynureninase, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3611.
- Hydroxylamine, ampicillin assays 8549.
- drug sensitivity testing, *Mycobacterium*, identification tests 5604.
- Hydroxylation, biphenyls, *Absidia* 96.
- m-hydroxybenzoate, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, 2,3-dihydroxybenzoate 9101.
- m-hydroxybenzoic acid, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 10104.
- lithocholic acid, *Helicostylum piriforme* 11036.
- pregnanes, *Curvularia* 1805.
- prostaglandins, microorganisms/microorganisms enzymes 3699.
- 2-Hydroxymethyl-3,4,5-trihydroxypiperidine, *Streptomyces* 11055.
- 2-Hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone, antifungal agents 3157.
- Hydroxynitrodihydrothymine, antibacterial agents 4190.
- 3-Hydroxy-4-oxobutyl-1-phosphonate, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1335.
- 3-(p-Hydroxyphenyl)propanoic acid, *Clostridium sporogenes* 10008.
- p-Hydroxyphenylacetaldoxime, *Streptomyces nigellus*, β -D-galactosidase inhibitors 2625.
- Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, *Clostridium botulinum* 10951.
- m-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, *Rhizoctonia solani* 9266.
- Trans-4-Hydroxyproline, *Streptomyces griseoviridis* 1516.
- Hydroxypyridines, degradation, microorganisms 123.
- Hydroxyquinol, degradation, *Sporothrix pulverulentum* 2672.
- 8-Hydroxyquinoline, antibacterial agents, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.
- 3,17 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, *Streptomyces hydrogenans* 3610.
- 3 α -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, *Pseudomonas* 1779.
- 3 β -Hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid dehydrogenase, *Pseudomonas* 1779.
- Hydroxystilbamidine, antifungal agents 7423.
- Hydroxystilbamidine isethionate, antifungal agents 7440.
- Hydroxystyrene, polymers, degradation, *Moraxella* / *Penicillium* 990.
- 3-Hydroxyterphenyllin, *Aspergillus candidus*, structure 9105.
- Hyella caespitosa, 6-chlorohyellazole/hyellazole 6938.
- Hyellazole, *Hyella caespitosa* 6938.
- Hygiene, abattoirs 1008, 2377.
- abattoirs, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1687.
- air, bacteria filters 11761.
- air conditioning systems, bacteria 5516.
- air disinfection 7637.
- anaesthesia equipment, filters/sterilization 6596.

Hygiene,(continued)

- anaesthesia equipment, sterilization 4454.
 anaesthesia/respiratory systems, bacteria filters 7640, 7641.
 animals housing 8772.
 animals housing, disinfection 1598.
 animals housing, waste treatment 11768.
 buffaloes milk 7993.
 chlorhexidine/phenol disinfectants 2169, 2368.
 meta-chlorophenols, microbiocides 7642.
 cosmetics 11777.
 deodorants, antibacterial agents, hop extracts 4467.
 deodorants, lactic acid 8781.
 detergents, thionurium salts, bactericides 2367.
 disinfection 709.
 eggs, disinfection/washing 5907.
 environmental hygiene 1592.
 fish processing plants, airborne microorganisms 9850.
 food 715, 8774, 9149, 9150, 10157.
 food, aflatoxins 5924.
 food, hospitals 8775.
 food, kitchens 4773.
 food, microorganisms 11090.
 food, *Salmonella* 1871, 1872.
 food industry 807, 8773, 10156.
 food industry, disinfectants 8776, 11773.
 food industry, disinfection 2376, 10818.
 gnotobiotics (germfree), cattle/sheep 4458.
 hand, antimicrobial agents-3-hydroxydiphenyl ethers 3193.
 hand, antiseptics, ethanol + Triclosan 10817.
 hand, antiseptics/detergents, antibacterial agents 2373.
 hand, disinfectants 5514.
 hand, disinfectants, bacteria assays 713.
 hand, disinfection 5527.
 hand, intensive care units 10816.
 hand, paper tissues + benzalkonium chloride, *Escherichia coli* 1603.
 hand, soaps 7463.
 hand, soaps/antiseptics soaps, hospitals 6598.
 hand hygiene, surgical scrubs 3404.
 hand/skin disinfection, antiseptics 717.
 hospitals 710, 2369, 2370, 3397, 3398, 5515, 8930, 9846, 9847, 9852.
 hospitals, air 11762.
 hospitals, air sterilization 2422.
 hospitals, disinfectants-ene-diols 714.
 hospitals, isolation units, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11766.
 hospitals, surgical drapes 5526.
 hospitals anaesthesia/respiratory systems, bacteria filters 5517.
 hospitals beds, disinfection 3400.
 hospitals carpets, vacuum cleaning systems, microorganisms 11763.
 hospitals floors disinfection, antibacterial agents 11764.
 hospitals irrigation solutions 541.
 hospitals kitchens, food poisoning 4777.
 intensive care units 3401, 10939.
 intensive care units, respirators sterilization 11767.
 meat industry 3408.
 milk 6600, 7029.
 milk/milk products 5849.
 milk/milking machines 134.
 milk products 5856.
 milking machines disinfection 716.
 milking/milk 5846.
 operating theatres 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525.
 operating theatres, air conditioning 3402, 3403.
 operating theatres, *Clostridium perfringens* 712.
 operating theatres, clothing 2372.
 oral hygiene 1602, 2379, 2380.
 oral hygiene, amines/quaternary ammonium compounds dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque 2381.
 oral hygiene, amines/quaternary ammonium compounds dentifrices, dental plaque 8779.
 oral hygiene, antibacterial agents, alkyl-bisbiguanides, dental plaque 6302.
 oral hygiene, antibacterial agents-biguanides/bisbiguanides/carbamimidates, dental plaque 6601.
 oral hygiene, antimicrobial agents 9853.
 oral hygiene, bis-biguanides + quaternary ammonium compounds dentifrices, dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 7644.
 oral hygiene, bis-biguanides, dental plaque 1600.
 oral hygiene, calcium glycerophosphate + sodium monofluorophosphate, dental caries 9851.
 oral hygiene, calcium glycerophosphate mouthwashes, dental plaque 9855.
 oral hygiene, carbamylguanidines, dental plaque 2382.
 oral hygiene, chlorhexidine mouthwashes, dental plaque 9856.
 oral hygiene, meta-chlorophenols, microbiocides 7642.
 oral hygiene, dental plaque dyes 8778.
 oral hygiene, dentifrices, bactericides 7643.
 oral hygiene, dentifrices, dental plaque 1601.
 oral hygiene, 1,1-dioxo-thiadiazine dentifrices/mouthwashes 4465.
 oral hygiene, exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase + glucose oxidase dentifrices, dental caries 4462.
 oral hygiene, fluoride dentifrices, dental caries 2378.
 oral hygiene, fluorides + sodium dihydrogen phosphate dentifrices, dental caries 11774.
 oral hygiene, fluorides dentifrices 4463.
 oral hygiene, glucose nonanoate mouthwashes, dental caries 9854.
 oral hygiene, nitrogen-containing antibacterial agents, dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque 11775.
 oral hygiene, polysaccharides, dental caries 4464.
 oral hygiene, thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides dentifrices, antibacterial agents 5531.
 oral hygiene, thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides mouth gels, antibacterial agents 5533.
 oral hygiene, thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides mouthwashes, antibacterial agents 5532.
 pharmaceuticals 3212.
 poultry meat 5864.
 poultry processing water, bactericides 8777.
 seafood, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 8025.
 sinks, drains barriers 9845.
 skin 729.
 skin, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 722.
 skin, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, alkyl-N-sulphobetaine + amine oxides 7646.
 skin, antibacterial agents, chlorhexidine 3405.
 skin, antiseptics 1596.
 skin, disinfectants-ene-diols 714.
 skin, disinfectants-iodophors 1597.
 skin, disinfection, dichlorobenzyl alcohol + propanol 4457.
 skin, soap, antibacterial agents 4466.
 skin, washing 11776.
 skin disinfection, antibacterial agents-Hibiscrub 719.
 skin disinfection, antiseptics 718.
 spiographs 2371.
 surgical scrubs, antimicrobial agents, bis (biguanides) 4456.
 tablets, antimicrobial agents 4461.
 telephones, disinfection 11759.

Hygiene, (continued)

ephones, microbiocides 11760.
keys hatcheries 11770.
der hygiene, antibacterial agents-amines 11771.
der hygiene, bactericides-chlorine/Savlon 5529.
der hygiene, bovine mastitis 1599.
der hygiene, chlorine cyanurates teat dips, cattle mastitis 5528.
der hygiene, chlorine/iodophors 4460.
der hygiene, teat dips, antibacterial agents, nitroalkanols 3407.
der hygiene, teat dips, bactericides, quaternary ammonium compounds 5530.
der hygiene, teat dips, iodine 3406.
der hygiene, teat dips, microbiocides-alkanols 11772.
der hygiene, washing 2374, 2375.
ygrolytin,
reptomycetes *hygroscopicus* 6510.
yromycin B,
antibacterial agents 6400.
reptomycetes *hygroscopicus* 6510.
yromycins,
lectinomycin, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.
yrophorus aureus,
ne forests 371.
yparrhenia birta,
bacteria, nitrogen fixation 9475.
ypelcin A,
ypocrea peltata 1530.
ypelcin B,
ypocrea peltata 1530.
ypera postica,
ypera virus insecticides 1842.
ypera virus,
secticides, *Hypera postica* 1842.
yperbaric oxygen,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3189.
ypersensitive response,
arley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 2843.
ean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5981.
otton, *Xanthomonas malvacearum* 5002.
epper, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 2904.
btato, *Phytophthora infestans* 1998, 3953, 3954, 3955,
5032, 11222, 11223.
seudomonas phaseolicola / *Pseudomonas pisi* /
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, tobacco 2010.
yphae,
ameter, soil fungi assays 4097.
yphomicrobium,
nitrification, wastewater 11698.
methyamine dehydrogenase 4654.
ormaldehyde dehydrogenase 9019.
methanol dehydrogenase 6884.
ulp mills wastewater 2333.
yphomicrobium neptunium,
edia (culture) 4528.
yphomonas,
ulp mills wastewater 2333.
ypochlorite,
ungicides, *Ascochyta*, broad bean/pea 2981.
ypochlorites,
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas nigromaculans*, zinnia 6159.
ntimicrobial agents 4235.
bactericides, *Bacillus larvae* spores 7415.
odium hypochlorite, antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica* seed treatments 10423.

sodium hypochlorite, viricides, calicivirus (feline)/feline panleucopenia virus/feline rhinotracheitis virus 10589.

Hypochlorous acid,
beef, bacteria 1009.

Hypocrea,
cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 32.

Hypocrea citrina,
aurocitrin 8609.

Hypocrea peltata,
hypelcin A/hypelcin B 1530.

Hypoderma communi,
soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.

Hypoderma rostrupii,
soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.

Hypodermella sulcigena,
pine 7293.

Hypomyces solani,
marrow 7191.

Hypoxanthine,
degradation, non-fermentative bacilli gram-negative 2432.

Hypoxyton deustum,
stromata 791.

Hypoxyton mammatum,
aspen 3000, 6175.

trembling aspen 11269, 1231.

Hysterangium crassum,
Douglas fir forests soil, calcium oxalate/weathering 5105.

Hysteresis,
microorganisms enzymes/fermentation 6975.

Ice cream,
bacteria 2687.
bacteria/fungi 9163.
coliforms 10165.

Identification,
Chlamydia trachomatis, fluorescence 9909.

Idoxuridine,
antiviral agents 6343.
antiviral agents, African swine fever virus 4220.

Imacidine,
Streptomyces olivaceus 8648.

Imazalil,
fungicides 331.
fungicides, *Cercospora musae*, banana 334.
fungicides, fungi, peach post-harvest decay 7230.
fungicides, *Penicillium digitatum* / *Penicillium italicum*,
Citrus 306.

fungicides, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, pineapple 308.

Imdazolyl vinyl ethers,
bactericides + fungicides 3196.

Imidazo 1,2-a quinoxalines,
antifungal agents 8429.

Imidazobenzimidazoles,
antibacterial agents 473.

Imidazoles,
± rifampicin, antifungal agents 11418.
1-acyloxy-2-imidazolylphenylethanes, antimicrobial agents 5291.

L-5-alk(en)ylthiomethylhydantoin-± S-oxides, antimicrobial agents 6361.

antibacterial agents 7418, 8406, 11396.

antibacterial agents ± antifungal agents 1374, 1375, 8468, 8472, 10608.

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 5243.

Imidazoles, (continued)

antifungal agents 5261, 6304, 6305, 6306, 6312, 6313, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6322, 7435, 7439, 8425, 8426, 8429, 11416.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6303, 7436, 11417.
antifungal agents, drug sensitivity testing 9580.
antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 3161.
antifungal agents, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
antifungal agents, yeasts 7444.
antimicrobial agents 7469, 8470.
bactericides, plant protection 7276.
clotrimazole/miconazole, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 4208.
1,3-di-N-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium chloride/1,3-di-N-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium bromide, bactericides + fungicides 8467.
1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 521.
dodecylimidazole, antifungal agents, *Ustilago maydis* 487.
fungicides 1363, 4209, 7434.
fungicides, plant protection 1193, 2036, 2974, 4028, 5091, 7260, 7270, 7273, 7274, 7276, 8229.
imidazolyl vinyl ethers, bactericides + fungicides 3196.
N-imidazolyl ethanol/N-imidazolyl ethanones, antifungal agents 4210.
imidazolyl-phenols derivatives, antifungal agents 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360.
imidazolyl-O,N-acetals, antifungal agents 485, 486.
1-imidazolyl-butan-2-ol/1-imidazolyl-butan-2-one, antimicrobial agents 11461.
imidazolyl-9,10-dihydro-anthracene derivatives, antifungal agents 7433.
ketonazole, antifungal agents 9581, 10577.
metronidazole, antibacterial agents, facultative bacteria 1339.
metronidazole, resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3107.
miconazole, antibacterial agents 11397.
miconazole, antibacterial agents, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 10568.
miconazole, antifungal agents 489.
miconazole, antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 3162.
miconazole, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 3167.
miconazole, antifungal agents, *Ustilago maydis* 487.
misonidazole, antibacterial agents 6300.
N-(naphthylethyl)imidazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4239.
ornidazole, antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 2122.
N-phenethylimidazoles, antifungal agents 5262.
pyrimidinyl-diphenyl-(1-imidazolyl)methanes, antifungal agents 10576.
R-23979, fungicides, *Penicillium italicum*, orange post-harvest decay 2935.
resistance, *Candida albicans* 9536.
tioconazole, antifungal agents 489.
trihalomethylsulphenyl-imidazoline-diones, fungicides, plant protection 11257.
Imidazolidinediones,
fungicides, plant protection 7274.
Imidazolidines,
cycloalkylcarbonylimidazolidinediones, fungicides, plant protection 355.
Imidazolium betaine,
+ acrylamino t-amine oxide/dihydroxyethylamine oxide/dimethylamine oxide, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, skin hygiene 722.
Imidazolyl-9,10-dihydro-anthracene,
derivatives, antifungal agents 7433.
Imidazolylethoxypyrazolo-pyridine-5-methanols,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8472.

Imidazol[4,5-b][1,8]naphthyridine,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 11396.

Imides,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.

N-phenyldimethylcyclopropanedicarboximides/N-phenylsuccinimides, antifungal agents, *Botrytis cinerea* 9581.

Imines,

aldimines, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3144.

Immobilization,

Acetobacter xylinum 8984.

actinomycetes glucose isomerase 7857.

Anabaena cylindrica 1835.

Arthrobacter simplex 9063, 9065.

Aspergillus niger exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 6847.

Aspergillus niger glucose oxidase 3604.

Aspergillus niger naringinase 6887.

Aspergillus oryzae aminopeptidase 2554.

Bacillus subtilis, α -amylase 7833.

Bacillus subtilis cephalosporin-C deacetylase,

cephalosporins deacetylation 1420.

Bacillus subtilis subtilisin Carlsberg 903.

Bacillus xylose isomerase 3651.

bacteria 1753, 2549, 5693, 8935, 8936.

bacteria enzymes 1753, 2549, 5693, 8935, 8936.

bacteria penicillin amidase 3624.

Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, NAD^+ kinase 4680.

Brevibacterium flavum, malic acid 10006.

Caldariella acidophila 9020.

Campylobacter fetus 11837.

Citrobacter intermedius aspartate ammonia-lyase 3579.

Desulfovibrio gigas hydrogenase 9028.

enzymes 3565.

Escherichia coli 2518.

Escherichia coli, aspartic acid 16.

Escherichia coli asparaginase 6831.

Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 3626.

Escherichia coli polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 4688.
fungi 9.

Lactobacillus casei, D-malate dehydrogenase
(decarboxylating) 883.

methylotrophic bacteria 3513, 3514.

microorganisms 2, 3, 5, 6, 1604, 1709, 1748, 1749, 1750,

2511, 3512, 5690, 6814, 7786, 10943, 1.

microorganisms, hydrocarbons oxidation 434.

microorganisms enzymes 1745, 1748, 1749, 1752, 2495,
2511, 3566, 5690, 10943.

microorganisms products 3562, 3563, 3564.

Mycoplasma/viruses antigens, assays, enzyme immunoassay
5542.

Nocardia rhodocrous 9062.

Penicillium citrinum endonuclease S₁ (*Aspergillus*) 10040.

Penicillium vitale glucose oxidase 3606.

Photobacterium phosphoreum 10946.

Propionibacterium shermanii 2512.

Pseudomonas amine dehydrogenase 2553.

Saccharomyces uvarum 8938.

soil microorganisms chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase
3584.

Sporosarcina ureae, urease 1715.

Streptococcus lactis, nisin 2280.

Streptomyces griseus proteinase 3634.

Streptomyces phaeochromogenes 2506.

Streptomyces phaeochromogenes glucose isomerase 3603.

Streptomyces proteinase 65.

Streptomyces xylose isomerase 7887.

Trichosporon brassicae 2509.

immobilization, (continued)

- Vibrio* 11837.
 yeasts 10.
immobilized cells,
Acetobacter xylinum 8984.
 actinomycetes 7857.
Anabaena cylindrica, hydrogen 1835.
Arthrobacter 7885, 9060, 10106.
Arthrobacter simplex 9063, 9065.
Bacillus subtilis 7833.
Bacteria 1753, 2549, 5693, 8935, 8936.
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, NAD⁺-kinase 4680.
Brevibacterium flavum 10006.
Caldariella acidophila 9020.
Campylobacter fetus 11837.
Candida lipolytica 8943.
Citrobacter 8325.
Citrobacter freundii 5340.
Escherichia coli 2518.
Escherichia coli, aspartic acid 16.
Escherichia coli, penicillins 4675.
 fungi 9.
 immobilization 2505.
Lactobacillus casei, D-malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 883.
 luminous bacteria 7691.
 methylotrophic bacteria 3513, 3514.
 microorganisms 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 1604, 1709, 1748, 1749, 1750, 2511, 3512, 5690, 6763, 6764, 6814, 7785, 7786, 7943, 8333, 8983, 10943. 1.
 microorganisms, hydrocarbons oxidation 434.
Nocardia rhodocrous 9062.
Penicillium chrysogenum, penicillin G 1457.
Photobacterium phosphoreum 10946.
Propionibacterium shermanii 2512.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 8325.
Rhizobium japonicum, soybean inoculation 2085.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5794.
Saccharomyces uvarum 8938.
Sporosarcina ureae, urease 1715.
Streptococcus lactis, nisin 2280.
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes 2506.
Trichosporon brassicae 2509.
Vibrio 11837.
 yeasts 10.
immobilized enzymes,
 1747, 1752, 2495, 3565, 4636, 7823, 7824, 10973.
 actinomycetes glucose isomerase 7857.
Arthrobacter / *Brevibacterium* / *Mycobacterium* / *Nocardia* 4700.
Arthrobacter xanthine oxidase 9060.
Arthrobacter xylose isomerase 10106.
Aspergillus niger exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 6847. 9017.
Aspergillus niger glucose oxidase 3604, 7859.
Aspergillus niger naringinase 6887.
Aspergillus oryzae aminopeptidase 2554.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens endodeoxyribonuclease BamHI 11002.
Bacillus brevis / *Bacillus stearothermophilus* dihydropyrimidinase 10009.
Bacillus coagulans xylose isomerase 11035.
Bacillus subtilis cephalosporin-C deacetylase, cephalosporins deacetylation 1420.
Bacillus subtilis subtilisin BPN' 10061.
Bacillus subtilis subtilisin Carlsberg 903.
Bacillus xylose isomerase 3651.
bacteria 1753, 2549, 5693, 8935, 8936.
bacteria penicillin amidase 3624.
Beneckea harveyi luciferase/NAD(p) + transhydrogenase 6879.
Beneckea harveyi luciferase/NADH:FMN oxidoreductase 5735.
Chromatium vinosum hydrogenase 9027.
Citrobacter intermedius aspartate ammonia-lyase-3579.
Desulfovibrio gigas hydrogenase 9028.
Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase 8990.
Escherichia coli asparaginase 6831.
Escherichia coli endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI 11002.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase 3626, 5740.
Escherichia coli penicillin amidase, penicillin G deacylation 604.
Escherichia coli polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 4688.
 glucose isomerase, *Bacillus coagulans*, glucose isomerization, fructose 869.
 microorganisms 1745, 1748, 1749, 1750, 2511, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3566, 5690, 6814, 6815, 7785, 8982, 10943.
 microorganisms enzymes 8983.
 microorganisms proteinase 2695.
Penicillium citrinum endonuclease S₁ (Aspergillus) 10040.
Penicillium vitale glucose oxidase 3606.
Pseudomonas amine dehydrogenase 2553.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 4672.
 soil microorganisms chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase 3584.
Streptomyces griseus proteinase 3634.
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes glucose isomerase 3603.
Streptomyces xylose isomerase 7887.
Immune adherence haemagglutination,
 enterovirus typing 8802.
 hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 3432.
Legionella pneumophila antibodies assays 8876.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies assays 4505.
Immunoassays,
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 10840.
 gentamicin 607.
Immunodiffusion,
 arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/strawberry latent ringspot virus assays 7207.
Bacillus larvae antibodies assays 6664.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antibodies assays 5552.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 1614, 1615.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antigens assays 3685.
Brucella antibodies assays 765.
Candida antibodies assays 6668.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum assays, potato 2908.
Erwinia chrysanthemi identification 1078.
Histoplasma capsulatum antibodies assays 4574.
 influenza A virus/influenza B virus antigens assays 8829.
 lily symptomless virus assays, lily 3939.
 maedi virus antibodies assays 2411.
Mycobacterium antigens assays 775.
Mycobacterium assays 6683.
Neisseria meningitidis serotyping 8883.
Nocardia assays 5612.
 pea seedborne mosaic virus assays 1961.
 progressive pneumonia antibodies assays 744.
 rotavirus antibodies assays 8834.
 rotavirus antigens assays 9875.
Staphylococcus aureus antibodies assays 4549.
Streptococcus group B serotyping 10914.

Immunoelectrodifffusion,*Listeria monocytogenes* serotyping 2450.**Immunoelectron microscopy,**

adenovirus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/rotavirus 7653.

enterovirus typing 11798.

hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 10850.

herpes simplex virus antigens assays 8827.

Newcastle disease virus assays 6639.

parainfluenza virus 3 assays 6639.

parvovirus 10857.

plants viruses assays 3820.

potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus detection, aphids/
plants 5967.

rabies virus antibodies assays 3437.

transmissible gastroenteritis virus antigen-antibody
interactions 7683.

viruses assays 6756.

Immunoelectrophoresis,

bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 10841.

Erwinia chrysanthemi identification 1078.

fungi milk-clotting enzymes assays 8005.

granulosis virus 11800.

Mycobacterium assays 6683.*Neurospora crassa* nitrate reductase (NADPH) assays 2492.**Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),**

adenovirus (human) assays 735.

adenovirus antibodies assays 2401.

adenovirus antigens assays 2400.

bacteria antigens assays, blood culture 1639.

bacteria antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter)
760.*Brucella ovis* antibodies assays 5582.*Candida albicans* antibodies assays 3484, 7749.*Candida* antigens assays 8913.*Clostridium tetani* antitoxins assays 2803, 2804.*Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria meningitidis* /*Streptococcus pneumoniae* assays 1646.

meningitis bacteria antigens assays 5578.

microorganisms assays 730.

neonatal calf diarrhoea virus antigens assays 2414.

Salmonella typhi antibodies/antigens assays 7728.*Staphylococcus aureus* antibodies assays 10902.*Streptococcus group A* antigens assays 10909.*Streptococcus group B* antigens assays 10906.*Streptococcus group B* antigens assays, milk, cattle mastitis
787.*Streptococcus group B* serotyping 10914.*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antigens assays 6707.*Streptococcus* serotyping 9948.**Immunoelectrophoresis (crossed),***Neisseria meningitidis* antigens assays 4538.*Peptococcus indolicus* antigens assays 10895.*Salmonella dublin* antigens assays 9936.**Immunofluorescence,**

+ neutralization, hog cholera virus antibodies assays 7664.

Azospirillum brasilense identification 3061.*Bacillus larvae* antibodies assays 6664.

bacteria identification 754.

Bacteroides assays 11832.*Bacteroides fragilis* assays 6657.*Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus*
identification 3456.*Bacteroides fragilis* identification 8861.*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* capsules antigens,
polysaccharides 1650.

bluetongue virus antigens assays 8800.

bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 1614, 1615.

Brucella abortus antibodies assays 6667.*Brucella* antibodies assays 9906.*Brucella* identification 9907.*Campylobacter fetus* / *Campylobacter sputorum*,
differentiation 8863.chikungunya virus/West Nile virus/yellow fever virus
antibodies assays 3426.*Chlamydia trachomatis* antibodies assays 5583, 5584.*Chlamydia trachomatis* antigens 2614.*Clostridium novyi* identification 11838.*Corynebacterium* antibodies assays 9911.*Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* identification 3461.*Corynebacterium salmoninarum* assays 11840.*Corynebacterium sepedonicum* assays, potato 2908, 6106.*Coxiella burnetii* antibodies assays 7707.

Cyanophyta identification 8859.

cytomegalovirus antibodies assays 5553, 6624, 10847.

cytomegalovirus assays 8805.

Erwinia amylovora assays, plants 2813.

feline infectious peritonitis virus antibodies assays 11844.

feline leukaemia virus antibodies assays 8807.

Francisella tularensis identification 2443.

gentamicin assays 9682.

Haemophilus influenzae / *Neisseria meningitidis* /*Streptococcus pneumoniae* assays 1646.

hepatitis B core antigen antibodies assays 738.

hepatitis B surface antigen assays 3429, 6630.

herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 7663, 10852.

herpes simplex virus induced antigens assays 2409.

influenza A virus antibodies assays 740.

influenza A virus assays 741.

intestinal microflora assays 7694.

Legionella pneumophila antibodies assays 5597, 6680, 8876.*Legionella pneumophila* assays 9920, 11849.*Leptospira* assays 773.

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus assays 4491.

microscopy, adenovirus assays 4478.

microscopy, SV40 antigen T 11811.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibodies assays 11853.*Mycoplasma hyorhinis* assays 10613.

mycoplasma-like organisms assays 9270.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibodies assays 6687.*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* identification 11857.

neutralization, viruses antigens assays 1613.

Nitrobacter 10454.*Nitrosococcus oceanus* assays 11860.*Nocardia erythropolis* assays 9928.*Phytophthora cinnamomi* / *Phytophthora megasperma*

zoospores assays, soil 1265.

Rhizobium japonicum assays, soil/soybean rhizosphere 2077.*Rickettsia rickettsii* antibodies assays 1662.

rotavirus assays 2416, 7673.

rubella virus antibodies assays 4500, 10862, 10863, 11810.

Salmonella assays, food 2679.*Salmonella enteritidis* assays 11867.*Salmonella* identification 10898.

San Miguel sea lion virus assays 10864.

spirochaetes assays 6701.

Streptococcus identification 786.*Streptococcus mutans* serotyping 784.

syringotoxin assays 1117.

Thiobacillus ferrooxidans enumeration, mines drainage
water 6583.

togavirus assays 4503.

transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibodies assays 11812.

Treponema pallidum antibodies assays 8901.

urine bacteria antibodies assays 9887.

immunofluorescence, (continued)

cell bacteria assays 10874.
 cella-zoster virus antibodies assays 4505.
 cellular exanthema virus assays 10864.
 ces antibodies assays 11791.
 ces assays 6756, 11790.
 ests assays 7946.
immunofluorescence (indirect),
 quiphyta identification 11821.
immunofluorescence microscopy,
 virus/JC virus assays 8799.
immunoperoxidase test,
 taining, herpes simplex virus assays 4489.
teroides fragilis identification 5581.
 ine leukaemia virus assays 3425.
 ungunya virus/West Nile virus/yellow fever virus
 antibodies assays 3426.
 orado tick fever virus antigens assays 4481.
 iatitis A virus antibodies assays 8815.
 iatitis B surface antigen assays 3429.
sseria meningitidis serotyping 8883.
 ycastle disease virus antigens assays 3435.
 udorabies virus assays 745.
 iratory syncytial virus antibodies assays 10860.
 virus assays 7673.
 issmissible gastroenteritis virus antibodies assays 7684.
 icella-zoster virus antibodies assays 6646.
immunoprecipitation,
 erpest virus assays 5558.
ptococcus 4556.
ptococcus identification 786.
immunoproliferative diseases,
 yl ketones 3194.
immunostimulants,
neobacterium parvum cell walls fractions 5763.
 rganisms extracts 6950.
ptomyces griseus peptidoglycan 949.
dehydrogenase,
herichia coli 5731, 10044.
atians holstii,
 cco ringspot virus 1992.
tedance,
 rms enumeration, minced beef 10175.
IC test,
 rms enumeration, food 128.
 robacteriaceae 8868.
lanols,
 ericides 3150.
pr,
 icides, soil microorganisms 9440.
luzoles,
 indazoles, antibacterial agents 3145.
an ink immunoreaction,
 roorganisms staining 731.
icator organisms,
 asiales, soil biological activity 8281.
iligenes paradoxus, heavy metals pollution, soil 4089.
illus /*Clostridium*, food storage containers sterility
 testing 1034.
illus stearothermophilus, packaged food sterility testing
 037.
illus stearothermophilus, sterility testing 3206.
illus stearothermophilus, surface water pollution
 detection 6580.
illus stearothermophilus /*Bacillus subtilis*, sterility
 testing 3204, 3205.

Bacillus subtilis, sterility testing 9606.
Bacillus subtilis, sterility testing, ethylene oxide sterilization
 3203.
 bacteria, breweries water 5502.
 bacteria, lakes/ivers pollution, wastewater 5507.
 bacteria, seawater pollution 9840.
 bacteria, sewage pollution, estuaries 6590.
 bacteria, sewage pollution, water 11745.
 bacteria, surface water, assays 6579.
 bacteria, water pollution 11747.
 bacteria/enterovirus, reclaimed water quality 3379.
 bacteria/viruses, pollution, estuaries 1590.
 beaches/coastal waters pollution, sewage 5510.
Candida albicans, sewage pollution, lakes 4452.
Clostridium perfringens, sewage pollution, water 11729.
 coliforms, enteroviruses assays, seawater pollution 7634.
 coliforms, lakes pollution 5508.
 coliforms, lakes, storms runoff 10813.
 coliforms, seafood/seawater pollution, enumeration 1591.
 coliforms, surface water pollution 11741.
 coliforms, water pollution 2358.
 coliforms, water pollution, chlorine, coliforms enumeration
 698.
 coliforms, water pollution, sewage 6571.
 coliforms/*Escherichia coli* /*Streptococcus group D*, drinking
 water pollution 1585.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus*, water reaction sites pollution 6589.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, rivers 8769.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, sewage pollution, food/
 water 6995.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, sewage pollution, water
 11753.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, surface water pollution
 3376.
Enterobacter aerogenes, packaged food sterility testing 5910.
Escherichia coli, animals housing disinfection 11769.
Escherichia coli, minced meat 1900.
Escherichia coli, water pollution 7627.
Escherichia coli/phage T1/poliiovirus, water disinfection 6575.
Escherichia coli phages, water pollution 2356.
Metallgenium, metals accumulation, soil 11294.
 microorganisms, seawater pollution/shellfish 3392.
 Myxobacterales, drinking water pollution 8763.
 poliovirus, water pollution 5492.
Pseudomonas putida, water pollution 11743.
 rivers pollution 5506.
Salmonella typhimurium, water pollution 7627.
 soil bacteria 11286.
 soil microorganisms, soil pollution, sewage 3021.
Sphaerotilus natans, pollution effects 6587.
Sphaerotilus natans, rivers pollution 6586.
Streptococcus, air pollution, wastewater treatment plants
 2338.
Streptococcus group D, meat/meat products 1898.
Streptococcus group D, pollution, water 11738.
Streptococcus group D, seafood/seawater pollution,
 enumeration 1591.
Streptococcus group D, water supplies pollution 1583.
 water, cell injury assays 11728.
 water pollution 7618, 7619, 7620, 7621, 7622, 10803.
Indole acetic acid,
Azospirillum brasilense, pearl millet 2065.
Drechslera oryza, rice 4954.
Indole alkaloids,
Penicillium roqueforti 6939.

Indole lactic acid.

Azospirillum brasilense, pearl millet 2065.

Indoleacetic acid,

antiviral agents, cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 10417.

Indoleglycerol phosphate synthase,

Bacillus subtilis 56.

Indole-3-lactic acid,

Bifidobacterium 4622.

Indole-3-propanoic acid,

Clostridium sporogenes 10008.

Indoles,

isatin derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6362.

Industrial water systems,

paper mills, microorganisms 5489.

Sphaerotilus natans, bactericides 6569.

Infants food,

Bifidobacterium fermented milk products 7998.

Infectious bursitis virus,

antibodies, assays 10833.

Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus,

plaque assay 10853.

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,

cell culture 11789.

cell culture/vaccines 9772.

viricides-iodine 11441.

Influenza virus,

allantoic fluid, concentration 8828.

antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis 3433, 7666.

antigens, assays 11804.

antigens, immobilization, assays, enzyme immunoassay 5542.

antiviral agents-3-amino-4-homoisowistane 5275.

antiviral agents-*Brucella* extracts 3176.

antiviral agents-Na-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester DL-pyroglyutamic acid salts 6353.

antiviral agents-violamycin B1 4395.

cell culture 1611.

influenza A virus, amantadine resistance 2096.

influenza A virus, antibodies, assays 11791.

influenza A virus, antibodies, assays, complement fixation/immunofluorescence 740.

influenza A virus, antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 4490.

influenza A virus, antigens, assays 8829.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents 495.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents, drug sensitivity testing 10590.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-actinomycin D 10733.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-adamantylthioureas 6334.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents- α -amanitin 10733.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-ceruloplasmin 11440.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-methylcarboxybenzindolylhydroxyacetic acid derivatives 8451.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-rimantadine 2160, 10593.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-thiazolinones 2166.

influenza A virus, antiviral agents-uracils 6349.

influenza A virus, assays 8830.

influenza A virus, assays, immunofluorescence 741.

influenza A virus, bentonite-adsorption/elution 2410.

influenza A virus, ion-exchange resins sorption 1624.

influenza A virus, purification/electrophoresis 7665.

influenza A virus, radioactive labelling 10854.

influenza A virus, rimantadine resistance, ribavirin 1355.

influenza A virus, vaccines 667, 2305, 6532, 10773.

influenza B virus, antigens, assays 8829.

influenza B virus, antiviral agents, drug sensitivity testing 10590.

influenza B virus, antiviral agents-ceruloplasmin 11440.

influenza B virus, bentonite-adsorption/elution 2410.

interferon induction, inhibition-aflatoxins 4853.

vaccines 1543, 1544, 2304, 6531, 7586, 8691.

Infusion fluids,

microorganisms 5304.

sterilization, heat treatments 9608.

sterilizers 11468.

Inhibition,

oxidative phosphorylation, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4192.

Inoculators,

media (culture), microorganisms 3411.

Inocybe lanuginella,

mycorrhizas, birch 376.

Inonotus pseudohispidus,

black poplar 7308.

Inonotus tomentosus,

conifers 377.

Inositol,

tests, *Cryptococcus* 6727.

Myo-Inositol 2-dehydrogenase,

Bacillus subtilis 876.

Myo-Inositol,

catabolism, Klebsiellae 2319.

Insecticides,

3805.

+ fungicides, *Ascochyta* /Insecta, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 8222.

acephate/carbofuran, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, aphids plant viruses transmission 5075.

aldicarb, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1299.

antibiotics, assays, *Coprinus cinereus* chitin synthase 861.

antifungal agents, *Penicillium urticae*, patulin 9239.

Aschersonia /*Verticillium lecanii*, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1846.

Aspergillus flavus, *Mamestra brassicae* 2640.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cell culture 1625.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3707.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* 11062, 11063.

azinphosmethyl, apple leaf litter microorganisms 7150.

Bacillus insectus insectin, *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 101.

Bacillus lentimorbus, *Holotrichia consanguinea* 10112.

Bacillus popilliae, *Holotrichia consanguinea* 10112.

Bacillus popilliae /*Bacillus thuringiensis* 2636.

Bacillus sphaericus, *Culex pipiens* 4867.

Bacillus sphaericus, *Culicidae* 102.

Bacillus sphaericus, mosquitoes 2638, 4736, 9106.

Bacillus thuringiensis 954, 955, 3711, 3712, 4737, 4738, 5802, 9195, 10969.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Aedes aegypti* 4739.

Bacillus thuringiensis, aerosols 11676.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Blattella germanica* 6962.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7938.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Ephesia cautella* /*Plodia interpunctella* 3713.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Heliothis* 1843, 7936.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Heliothis armigera* 4740, 10115.

Bacillus thuringiensis, Insecta 8222, 10113, 10114.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Lymantria dispar* 6963.

insecticides, (continued)

- acillus thuringiensis*, mosquito 3710.
acillus thuringiensis, mosquitoes 103, 2638, 4741, 5803, 5804, 6964, 7939, 9107.
acillus thuringiensis, *Operophtera brumata* 9108.
acillus thuringiensis, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 10116.
acillus thuringiensis, *Plodia interpunctella* 1845, 2639.
acillus thuringiensis, preservation 764.
acillus thuringiensis, Simuliidae 5807.
acillus thuringiensis, *Simulium damnosum* 5805, 5806, 10117.
acillus thuringiensis, *Simulium damnosum* 11065.
acillus thuringiensis, soil bacteria 11289.
acillus thuringiensis, spore crystals toxins 5801.
acillus thuringiensis, *Stilpnolia salicis* 10118.
acillus thuringiensis, *Trichoplusia ni* 956, 10111.
acillus thuringiensis, *Nomuraea rileyi* /nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Vairimorpha necatrix*, *Heliothis zea* 3704.
acillus thuringiensis toxins 11156.
bacteria, forests pests 6961.
bacteria/viruses, Insecta 3703.
baculovirus, *Heliothis* 7936.
baculovirus, *Thymelicus lineola* 3705.
baculovirus *heliothis*, *Heliothis* 2635.
bassianolide 3527.
beauveria bassiana, *Corythucha ciliata* 3714.
beauveria bassiana, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 957.
beauveria bassiana, *Heliothis zea* 3715.
beauveria bassiana, *Pieris rapae* /*Plutella xylostella* /*Trichoplusia ni* 5810.
beauveria brongniartii 5809.
beauveria tenella, *Melolontha melolontha* 4742.
beauveria tenella, mosquitoes 7940.
beauvericin/enniatins, *Aedes aegypti* /*Calliphora erythrocephala* 11602.
carbofuran, degradation, *Nostoc muscorum* /*Wollea bharadwajae* 9134.
carbofuran/disulfoton, wheat streak mosaic virus, wheat 8216.
carbofuran/lindane 9473.
chloridane, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus viridans* 464.
Coelomomyces punctatus 11881.
2-dichlorovinyl dimethylphosphate, *Aspergillus niger*, citric acid 2514.
drin, lupin/okra rhizosphere fungi 9490.
Entomophthora, Aphididae 10119.
Entomophthora aphidis, aphids 959.
Entomophthora obscura, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7941.
Entomophthora planchoniana, *Monellia costalis* 9109.
nitrothion, antifungal agents, soil fungi 9491.
nitrothion, degradation, soil microorganisms 4137.
nitrothion, soil microorganisms 6238.
obofos, degradation, soil microorganisms 4138.
ngi, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6965.
ngi toxins 958.
Parasarium larvarum, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4743.
Parasarium larvarum fusaricins/monocerin 1847.
Parasarium oxysporum, mosquitoes 7940.
ranulosis virus, *Pieris rapae* /*Plutella xylostella* 5800.
ranulosis virus, *Plodia interpunctella* 3706.
Heliothis virus, *Heliothis* 7937.
hexachlorocyclohexane, conversion, *Escherichia coli* /soil microorganisms 5176.
Piristella thompsonii, Acari 2641.
typera virus, *Hypera postica* 1842.
tepone, resistance, estuaries/rivers bacteria 11356.
Lagenidium giganteum, mosquitoes 10120.
lindane, degradation, *Clostridium* 6239.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 957.
Metarrhizium anisopliae, mosquitoes 7940.
methoxychlor, antifungal agents, soil fungi 9491.
3-methyl-4-(methylthio)phenol, degradation, *Nocardia* 4136.
microorganisms 806, 3702.
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6695.
Nomuraea rileyi, *Achoea janata* 5811.
Nomuraea rileyi, *Achoea janata* /*Spodoptera litura* /*Stenachroia elongella* 104.
Nomuraea rileyi, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
Nomuraea rileyi, *Heliothis zea* 10121.
Nomuraea rileyi, *Mamestra brassicae* /*Spodoptera littoralis* 6966.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Lymantria monacha* 3709.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis* 1843, 7936.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis zea* /*Spodoptera frugiperda* 953.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Mamestra brassicae* 2637.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Mythimna separata* 1844.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* 10111, 11064.
organophosphorous insecticides, degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.
organophosphorus, degradation, microorganisms 1864.
organophosphorus compounds, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8388.
organophosphorus insecticides, *Bemisia tabaci*, tomato yellow leaf curl virus, tomato 10406.
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus, *Mamestra brassicae* /*Spodoptera littoralis* 6966.
parathion, degradation, microorganisms 976.
parathion, degradation, soil bacteria 5178.
parathion, degradation, soil microorganisms 5177, 10150.
phorate, degradation, soil microorganisms 4138.
potato leaf roll virus, potato 11245.
pyrethroid insecticides, soil microorganisms 8319.
rice rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 11323.
rice rhizosphere microorganisms 6237.
Synnematum jonesii, *Promecotheca papuana* 10122.
temik, soil microorganisms 2086, 4135.
terbufos, degradation, soil microorganisms 4138.
toxaphene, degradation, bacteria 5838.
Verticillium lecanii, Aphididae 10123.
Verticillium lecanii, *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 2642, 7942.
Verticillium lecanii, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1846, 6967.
viruses 3708.
Zoophthora radicans, *Monellia costalis* 9109.
Insectin,
Bacillus insectus, *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 101.
Insulin,
-like activity, *Streptomyces griseus* neutral proteinase 9051.
Achromobacter lyticus serine proteinase 9050.
Intensive care units,
10940.
Flavobacterium 4414.
hand hygiene 10816.
hygiene 3401, 10939.
respirators sterilization 11767.
Serratia marcescens 9849.
Interaction,
Glomus, mycorrhizas, soybean 5139.

Interferon,

- 2152, 6323, 7446.
- + immunoglobulins, antiviral agents 11434.
- antibacterial agents 7447.
- antitumour agents + antiviral agents 11433.
- antiviral agents 2145, 2152, 2154, 2155, 2156, 4217, 6327, 6328, 7447, 7450, 8443, 8445, 8933, 10586, 10587, 11426, 11435.
- antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 8432.
- antiviral agents, influenza A virus 495.
- antiviral agents, Rauscher leukaemia virus 5269.
- assays 10585.
- cell culture 8435, 8683.
- induction 2143, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2152, 2153, 3178, 6325, 6326, 8436, 8437, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8442, 8446, 8933, 10581, 10582, 10583, 11428, 11429, 11432.
- induction, influenza virus, inhibition-aflatoxins 4853.
- induction, poly (I.C) 2144. 10584.

- induction, poly (I.C) analogues 4215.
- induction, poly(I.C), amphotericin B 5268.
- induction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* endotoxins 7076.
- induction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* lipopolysaccharides 1819.
- induction/purification 8441, 8444.
- production 11430, 11431.
- purification 2142, 6324.
- stability 2151.

Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A 4216.

Inulin,

Kluyveromyces marxianus single-cell protein 3551.

Inulinase,

Kluyveromyces fragilis 9029.

Iodates,

- potassium iodate, cephalosporins titration 3240.
- potassium iodate, penicillins titration 3266.

Iodides,

- polyiodide, resins, bactericides, water disinfection 8760.
- triiodide, drinking water disinfection 9835.

Iodine,

- + poly-2-oxazines/iodine, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 7639.
- + pyrrolidone complex, bactericides 11383.
- antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 11385.
- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* /*Streptococcus sanguis* 11384.
- antibacterial agents, teat dips 3406.
- polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine antiseptics, bactericides 9551.
- viricides, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/rhabdovirus carpio 11441.

Iodoacetic acid,

antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 6333.

5-Iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine,

- antiviral agents 7455.
- antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7459.
- antiviral agents, varicella-zoster virus 3184.

5-Iodo-2'-deoxyeytidine,

antiviral agents 6343. 7455.

5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine,

- antibacterial agents 7473.
- antiviral agents 2138, 7473. 7455.

antiviral agents, adenovirus 504.

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 4156, 6347, 7459, 8453.

resistance, herpes simplex virus 4156.

Iodometry,

- bacteria penicillinase assays 6892.
- β -lactam antibiotics degradation assays 9628.
- penicillin G assays 4322.
- penicillins assays 6439.

Iodophors,

- antibacterial agents 2117, 3137.
- antibacterial agents, disinfectants 466.
- antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 3404.
- antimicrobial agents 10604.
- antimicrobial agents, skin disinfection 1597.
- bactericides 10559.
- bactericides + fungicides 11457.
- bactericides, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, seafood processing 11135.

disinfectants, inactivators 5229.

food storage containers sterilization 1034.

udder hygiene 4460.

Iodopropargyl,

derivatives, antifungal agents 4205.

Ionene polymers,

antiviral agents, plant protection 5099.

Ionomycin,

structure 11622.

Ioxynil,

soil microorganisms 5175.

Ipomoea,

viruses 3821.

Ipomoea aquatica,

Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae 3933.

Ipomoea batatas,

Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 2925.

Fusarium solani post-harvest decay 3980. 8196.

Rhizopus stolonifer sweet 7234.

sweet potato vein mosaic virus 10369.

sweet potato virus disease virus 1155.

Ipomoea hederacea,

seeds, fungi 4983.

Iprodione,

fungicides, *Alternaria* /*Stemphylium*, pear 10410.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 9379, 9380.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, tomato 2964.

fungicides, *Fusarium* /fungi, Kentucky bluegrass 2962.

fungicides, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, garlic 10409.

Iris hollandica,

viruses diseases 7188.

Iris mild mosaic virus,

Iris hollandica 7188.

Iris mild yellow mosaic virus,

Iris hollandica 7188.

Iris severe mosaic virus,

Iris hollandica 7188.

Iron,

accumulation, soil, indicator organisms 11294.

ferric oxide, groundwater, bacteria 1587.

leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2092.

leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /*Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, sewage sludge 8328.

oxidation, bacteria, industrial wastes treatment 2348.

oxidation, bacteria, rice rhizoplane 6196.

oxidation, *Thiobacillus* 8327.

- on, (continued)
- oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 1303, 8329.
- oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, mines drainage water treatment 7381.
- write, oxidation, *Thiobacillus* 9496.
- duction, *Pseudomonas*, soil 4144.
- duction, soil microorganisms 6218.
- on oxides,
- on, reduction, soil bacteria 10453.
- oil microorganisms 4081.
- on-sulphur proteins,
- Thermus thermophilus* 6805.
- ex lacteus,
- cellulase 9146.
- ex mollis,
- ees 1221.
- ex pachyodon,
- ethyl acetylhydroxamylacetate, wheat 10253.
- arigation,
- astewater, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 7610.
- astewater land disposal, aerosols, enteroviruses 6565.
- ariopsis griseola,
- ean, resistance 11239.
- atin,
- erivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6362, 11462.
- atinisothiosemicarbazone,
- erivatives, antiviral agents, mengovirus 10601.
- oamylase,
- xytophaga 9030.
- obutyraldoxime O-methyl ether,
- eromonas /*Moraxella* 1840.
- obutyric acid,
- ammonium isobutyrate, antimicrobial agents, animals feeds preservation 7027.
- bacteria, corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
- obutyronitrile,
- eromonas /*Moraxella* 1840.
- ochromans,
- enicillium steckii 4855.
- ocitrate dehydrogenase,
- andida lipolytica 7795.
- ocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺),
- europa crassa 878.
- ocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),
- pergillus niger 10949.
- ocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺),
- tscherichia coli 877.
- lavobacterium /*Proteus vulgaris* 4673.
- hycomyces blakesleeanus 6868.
- ocitrate lyase,
- andida lipolytica 7795.
- ocitric acid,
- andida lipolytica 7795, 8944.
- accharomyces lipolytica 10002.
- ocozazole,
- ntifungal agents 6312, 6313.
- oelectric focusing,
- oliavirus proteins 8972.
- oeoxydon,
- enicillium urticae, patulin 199, 1057.
- oflavonoids,
- ntibacterial agents, *Rhizobium* 10556.
- treptomyces xanthophaeus 2622.
- ofumigaclavine A,
- enicillium roqueforti 2607.
- Isfumigaclavine B,
- Penicillium roqueforti* 2607.
- Isolation,
- DNA polymerase 10038.
- phages 10038.
- polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 10038.
- polyribonucleotide kinase 10038.
- Isolation units,
- hospitals, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11766.
- Isoleucine,
- Bifidobacterium thermophilum* 17.
- Brevibacterium flavum* 7799.
- Isomerization,
- glucose, *Arthrobacter* xylose isomerase, fructose 7885.
- glucose, *Bacillus coagulans* immobilized glucose isomerase, fructose 869.
- Isoniazid,
- + dapson + prothionamide, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 9539.
- antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 5231.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11409.
- antimycobacterial agents 8374.
- antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium phlei* 9538, 11374.
- antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3132.
- degradation, *Sarcina* 4764.
- resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 443, 5205, 6263, 6264, 7391, 7392, 7393, 8342.
- Isonitrile acids,
- Trichoderma hamatum* 7790.
- Isonitrosocyanacetamides,
- oxime-ethers, fungicides, plant protection 5085.
- Isoprenes,
- cis-1,4-polyisoprene, degradation, soil microorganisms 11087.
- Isoprinosine,
- antiviral agents, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug sensitivity testing 10590.
- Isopropanol,
- oxidation, yeasts, acetone 5791.
- 2-Isopropoxyethanol,
- antifungal agents, *Cladosporium resinae* 4150.
- 2-Isopropyl-3-methoxy-pyrazine,
- actinomycetes 2617.
- Isothiazoles,
- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1376.
- Isothiazolinones,
- + quaternary ammonium compounds, bactericides 5244.
- Isovaleric acid,
- bacteria, corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
- Isoxazoles,
- fluorine-containing, antibacterial agents 3146.
- fungicides, plant protection 2026.
- Isoxazolidines,
- fungicides 7437.
- Isoxazolol[5,4-d]pyrimidines,
- bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 8237.
- Isoxazolyl phenols,
- fungicides 1361.
- Istamycins,
- istamycin A/istamycin B, *Streptomyces tenjimariensis*, antibacterial agents 8649.
- Itchgrass,
- Curvularia cymbopogonis* 4949.
- Iturin A,
- 2187.
- antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8516.
- derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 3304.

- Ivy,
ivy vein clearing virus 6057.
Ivy vein clearing virus,
ivy 6057.
- Jackfruit,
Rhizoctonia solani 4974.
- Janthitrem,
janthitrem A/janthitrem B/janthitrem C, *Penicillium janthinellum* 10225.
- Japanese encephalitis virus,
antibodies, assays 8857, 9872.
assays 10832.
- Japanese spurge,
Volutella pachysandricola 11216.
- Jaritin,
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6306.
- Jasmine,
Cladosporium sphaerospermum 3934.
jasmine yellow ring mosaic virus 2898.
- Jasmine yellow ring mosaic virus,
jasmine 2898.
- Jasminum,
jasmine yellow ring mosaic virus 2898.
- Javasella pellucida,
oat sterile dwarf virus, Graminae, cultural control 10288.
- JC virus,
assays 8799.
- Johnkarlingia brassicae,
cabbage/cauliflower 7175.
- Johnson grass,
Pseudomonas syringae 10306.
- Juglans cinerea,
Sirococcus 7302, 7303.
Sirococcus clavigenii-juglandacearum 3002.
- Juglans nigra,
Cylindrocyladium floridanum / *Cylindrocyladium scoparium* 7310.
microorganisms diseases 7768.
mycorrhizas 8563.
Phytophthora citricola 7309.
Phytophthora citricola 7312.
- Juices,
apple, coliforms/*Salmonella* 1914.
apple, patulin 9240.
apple, patulin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 7051.
apple, patulin, sulphur dioxide 11149.
apple juices, fermentation, wine 2653.
carrot, bacteria/nitrites 4817.
cashew nuts *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 11144.
coconut palm, fermentation, *Kloeckera apiculata* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9130.
dates, yeasts single-cell protein 5673.
dates juices, yeasts single-cell protein 1737.
fruit juices, *Aspergillus versicolor*, sterigmatocystin 1059.
fruit juices, microorganisms 156, 2731.
fruit juices, sterigmatocystin 1060.
lemon, processing wastewater, yeasts single-cell protein 9795.
orange, yeast (brewer's) 9202.
tomato, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins, *Aspergillus gracilis* 208.
tomato, fungi 9203, 9204.
tomato, microorganisms 2732, 2760, 9205.
- Jujube,
Phoma macrostoma, fungicides 5011.
- Juncus roemerianus*,
detritus, degradation, water microorganisms 2660.
leaf litter degradation, fungi 120.
- Juniperus virginiana*,
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae 8120.
Phomopsis juniperovora 1223.
Phomopsis juniperovora, fungicides 6169.
- Jussiaea decurrens,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides herbicides 9330.
- Jussiaea peruviana,
Nectriella pironii 9309.
- Jute,
Macrophomina phaseoli 6061.
retting, bacteria 3721.
wastes, degradation, *Clostridium* 1862.
- Kabatiella caulivora,
subterranean clover, resistance 6114.
- Kabatiella zeae,
conidia, media (culture) 3488.
corn 3869, 7122.
- Kalanchoe,
sap, antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10555.
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana,
Erwinia chrysanthemi 2899.
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2811.
- Kalanchoe tubiflora,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 11181.
- Kamaboko,
Clostridium botulinum / botulinum toxin 1943.
- Kanamycins
564, 2245, 4265, 5335, 5389, 5391, 5392, 6369, 6443, 9615.
+ ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Brucella* 6383.
+ bile acids, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* 3273.
+ calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
+ penicillin, antibacterial agents/resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 6274.
+ peptides, antibacterial agents 2192.
+ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* melanin, antibacterial agents 555.
antibacterial agents 3274, 5336, 7492.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6377.
antibacterial agents, chickens semen quality control 10615.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* / *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3236.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5320.
antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2203.
antibacterial agents, rumen bacteria 8564.
antibacterial agents/antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli 1416.
antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.
antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas* 563.
assays 9615.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 9679.
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 10616.
quality control 564.
resistance 1324, 1416, 2104, 4161, 6267, 6274, 7399, 7405, 8362, 8365, 9532, 9636, 10644.
resistance, BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10524.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4161.

Kanamycins, (continued)

- resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 9532.
 resistance, *Paracoccus denitrificans* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4173.
 resistance, *Salmonella* 6267, 10526.
 resistance, *Salmonella dublin* 7399.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7405.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2104.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1324.
 resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8362, 8365.
 structure, n.m.r. 1509.
 kanamycin A, acylation 5389.
 kanamycin A, derivatives, antibacterial agents 5390, 7528, 10709.
 kanamycin A, resistance, *Bacillus brevis* 11371.
 kanamycin B, assays 5335.
 kanamycin B, derivatives, antibacterial agents 3275, 5390, 8566, 10709.
 3'-4'-dideoxykanamycin B 4328, 11565.
 3'-4'-dideoxykanamycin B, resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1324.
 kanamycin C/kanamycin C derivatives, antibacterial agents 9680.
 antibacterial agents 563, 1416, 1474, 2192, 2203, 3236, 3273, 3274, 3275, 4276, 4277, 4326, 4327, 5307, 5320, 5336, 5390, 5447, 6274, 6377, 6383, 6385, 6400, 7492, 7528, 8497, 8503, 8564, 8566, 9636, 9679.
 Kanamycin 6'-acetyltransferase, *Escherichia coli*, amikacin assays 5393.
 Karathane, fungicides, *Leveillula taurica*, eggplant/pepper/tomato 8223.
 Kasugamycin, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.
 resistance, *Pyricularia oryzae* 454.
 Keissleriella turcica, sorghum 3879.
 Kelp, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6953.
 Kenaf, *Colletotrichum hibisci*, resistance 3988.
 Kennedya rubicunda, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 4919.
 Kennedya rubicunda, kennedya yellow mosaic virus 10279.
 Kennedya yellow mosaic virus, *Kennedya rubicunda* 10279.
 Kentucky bluegrass, *Curvularia geniculata* + *Drechslera sorokiniana* 1969.
 Kepone, resistance, estuaries/rivers bacteria 11356.
 Keratanase, *Flavobacterium* 5732.

- Keratinolytic enzymes**, soil actinomycetes 11021.
Keratinomyces ajelloi, aminopeptidase 2555.
Kerosene, *Corynebacterium* surfactants 3700.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 5779.
a-Keto acids, *Candida lipolytica*, batch culture 5636.
Ketoconazole, ± rifampicin, antifungal agents-*Candida* / *Torulopsis glabrata* 11418.
 antifungal agents 6314, 9581, 10577.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 6305, 6315, 7436, 11417.
 resistance, *Candida tropicalis* 11418.
a-Ketoglutarate, *Candida lipolytica*, alkanes 14.
Ketones, antiviral agents 11442.
 aryl aralkylketones, fungicides, plant protection 359.
 aryloxyalkyl diketones, diketones 7448.
 dibenzofuran ketones, antiviral agents 506.
 diketones, antiviral agents 1365.
 fluoroacetylresorcin derivatives, fungicides + antimicrobial agents 10607.
 fungicides 3165.
 methylotrophic microorganisms 4625, 4729.
 phenyl alkyl ketones, antiviral agents, rhinovirus 10592.
Ketophalloidins, derivatives, *Amanita phalloides* 10256.
Khella, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10330.
Khoa, 8000.
Salmonella / *Shigella* 1882.
Kidamycin, 8650.
Kidney, antibiotics residues, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4802.
 ochratoxin A, assays 10231.
 pigs, *Leptospira interrogans* 3758.
Kievitone, bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5981.
Killer factor, *Pichia kluyveri* 5957.
Saccharomyces bayanus 5958.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 7082, 9129.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, beer 9122.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, wine 10133.
 toxins, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4881.
 yeasts 204, 2802.
Kimehi, *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, cyanocobalamin 7018.
Kininase, *Tricholoma conglobatum* 2576.
Kitasamycin, *Streptomyces kitasatoensis* 3317.
Kitazin, fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.
Kitazin P, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4018.
Kitchens, food hygiene 4773.
 hospitals, hygiene, food poisoning 4777.

Klebecins,*Klebsiella* 5592.**Klebsiella,**

antibacterial agents 5223.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5336.
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin + clavulanic acid 6495.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotic LY 127935 8598.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9619.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 565.
 antibacterial agents-cephamandole + tobramycin 6383, 10641.
 antibacterial agents-fosfomycin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8639.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicin/tobramycin 7529.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicins + carbenicillin/cephalothin 10638.
 antibacterial agents-plant extracts 11375.
 antibiotic resistance 2100, 9521, 10520.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10523.
 arsenic resistance 3106.
 arsenicals toxicity testing 7328.
 bactericides-cephalosporins/penicillins 9629.
 bactericides-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9555.
 bacteriocin typing 5592.
 capsules, ferritin labelling, electron microscopy 6675.
 capsules, polysaccharides 4706, 7893, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9076, 10073, 10074.
 cephalosporins resistance 8357, 8358.
 cyclitols catabolism 2319.
 endotoxins, assays 3806.
 enterotoxins, assays 3811.
 fosfomycin resistance 6502.
 glycerol dehydratase 54.
 identification, histidine decarboxylase assays 1645.
 identification tests 9896.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 4441.
 lipopolysaccharides, bacteria vaccines 1547.
 phage typing 2447.
 polysaccharides 1808, 9069.
 polysaccharides degradation 11088.
 propanediol dehydratase 54.
 redwood 6186.
 serotyping 2440.
 steroids conversion 71.
 sugarcane rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 5160.
 trimethoprim resistance 7390.
 typing 2430.

***Klebsiella aerogenes*,**see also *Aerobacter aerogenes*

antibacterial agents-cadmium/copper 9552.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 5330.
 antibacterial agents-copper 6291.
 antibiotic resistance 10539.
 arabinol dehydrogenase 2559.
 continuous culture 8872, 9916.
 glutamine synthetase 11019.
 glycerol dehydrogenase 9025.
 metabolites overproduction 5664.
 nitrofurantoin resistance 10511.
 siderophores 4725.
 trimethoprim resistance 5200.

***Klebsiella edwardsii*,**

antibacterial agents-cloacin DF13 6496.

***Klebsiella oxytoca*,**

pectate lyase 6891.
 penicillinase, assays 4683.

***Klebsiella ozaenae*,**

lysates, antimicrobial agents 4233.

***Klebsiella pneumoniae*,**

+ Kentucky bluegrass, nitrogen fixation 4116.
 aluminium foil 802.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 9615.
 antibacterial agents-alkyl amines 475.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin 9636.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5447.
 antibacterial agents-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 11507.
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin + mecillinam 5378.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 5316.
 antibacterial agents-betel 11376.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/ticarcillin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7527.
 antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 566.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6409.
 antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 8520.
 antibacterial agents-cephalothin + gentamicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8492.
 antibacterial agents-Enterobacteriaceae cell walls 457.
 antibacterial agents-mecillinam/cephalosporins/penicillins/nalidixic acid/sulphasomidine 595.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin Bay k 4999 + aminoglycoside antibiotics 8514.
 antibacterial agents-vinylcoumarins 3149.
 antibiotic resistance 5316.
 antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), blood culture 1639.
 bactericides-rifampicin + trimethoprim 9688.
 bacteriocin typing 9917.
 biotyping 8867.
 blood culture, antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 760.
 butanol 2619.
 canned tomato/tomato juices 2760.
 cephalosporins resistance 10535.
 cephamandole/cefoxitin/resistance 5212.
 cephamandole resistance 449.
 p-chlorobiphenyl degradation 7964.
 food 2676.
 glutamine synthetase 11019.
 identification 10878, 11824, 11825.
 identification tests 8873.
 lysates, antimicrobial agents 4233.
 minced beef 1900.
 nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium trifolii* genes transfer 1276.
 nitrogenase 886.
 penicillinase 5741.
 penicillinase, assays 4683.
 penicillins resistance 5741.
 prostaglandins 4735.
 proteoglycans, adjuvants 11653.
 rivers 8769.
 silver resistance 1310.
 soybean cell culture 771.
 tetracycline resistance 8367.
 Triton X-100 8846.
 vaccines 1547.
Kloeckera,
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6823.
 S-formylglutathione hydrolase 7854.
 methyl ketones 5791.
 musts/wine 6979.

Beckera, (continued)
 chitinase 6915.
 yeast fermentation, *p*-butyrolactone/2-phenylethyl alcohol
 6980.
Beckera apiculata,
 coconut palm juices fermentation 9130.
 grapevine fungicides 1858.
 musts/wine 3728.
Beuveromyces lactis,
 α -galactosidase 7004.
Beuveromyces citrophila,
 penicillin amidase 9649.
Beuveromyces,
 single-cell protein 2537.
Beuveromyces cicerisporus,
 single-cell protein 10963.
Beuveromyces fragilis,
 phenols 7944.
 Comber cheese 4789.
 Cottage cheese whey treatment 3357.
 clarification, flow calorimetry 4564.
 chitinase 9029.
 preservation, cryopreservation 4575.
 single-cell protein 1741, 4824, 8961.
 yeast fermentation, food 7008.
 yeast fermentation, wine 10187.
Beuveromyces lactis,
 phenols 7944.
 Comber cheese 4789.
 yeast fermentation, wine 10187.
Beuveromyces marxiana,
 single-cell protein 10963.
Beuveromyces marxianus,
 phenols 7944.
 single-cell protein 3551.
 sugar refining 155.
Beuveromyces phaseolusporus,
 α -D-1,3- β -D-glucanase 5717.
Beuveromyces,
 5118.
Beltrami,
 yeasts, fungi, fungicides 4038.
Beltrami,
 fermentation, antibacterial agents-acetic acid 2730.
Beltrami,
 3520.
Beltrami,
 yeasts fermentation, wine 4757.
Beltrami noxia,
 1127.
Beltrami complanata,
Beltrami obducens 7190.
Beltrami latissima,
Beltrami 7190.
Beltrami clavus,
 791.
Beltrami mutabilis,
 8031.
 degradation 2673.
Beltrami,
 phosphorus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.
Beltrami zophii,
 packaged pork 4841.
Beltrami pironii,
Beltrami squarrosa 7162.
Beltrami squarrosa / *Clerodendrum bungei* / *Codiaeum*
variegatum 8159.

Clerodendrum bungei 7162.
Codiaeum variegatum 7162.

L form,
bacteria, ultracentrifugation 9893.
Staphylococcus aureus 3472.

bacteria, culture 10869.
Labelling,
 proteins, radioiodination 3533.
Lablab,
 + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 10486.
Dolichos yellow mosaic virus 3935.
Trichothecium roseum 11217.

Lablab purpureus,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 10486.
Laburnum anagyroides,
laburnum yellow vein virus 3936.
Laburnum yellow vein virus,
Laburnum anagyroides 3936.

Laccaria laccata,
arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.
mycorrhizas, birch 376.
mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 11264.
mycorrhizas, forests trees 373.
mycorrhizas, spruce (Sitka) 1216.

Laccaria proxima,
mycorrhizas, birch 376.

Laccase,
Agaricus bisporus 9031.
Alternaria tenuis 879, 880, 6870.
Botrytis cinerea 11022.

Fomes annosus 10154.
mushrooms 10793.

Polyporus versicolor 6872.
Rhizoctonia praticola 3614.
Schizophyllum commune 9421.
soil microorganisms 6190.

Lachnellula flavovirens,
pine 1225.

Lachnellula pini,
pine 1225, 7293.

Lachnellula willkommii,
larch 4066.

Lachnospira multiparus,
pectate lyase 9043.

perennial ryegrass/white clover leaves degradation 6984.

Lactaldehyde reductase (NADPH),
Escherichia coli 6871.

β -Lactam,
Escherichia coli penicillins immobilized cells 4675.

β -Lactam antibiotics,
see also under individual types

7489

antibacterial agents 558, 636.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 635.
antimicrobial agents 5308.
n.m.r. 561.

resistance, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7402.
Streptomyces clavuligerus 1514.
 tolerance, *Escherichia coli* 11368.

β -Lactamase,
see Penicillinase

β -Lactamase inhibitors,
clavulanic acid derivatives 635, 636.
EM 4615, *Micromonospora* 3518.

Lactarius,
mycorrhizas, forests trees 1208.

Lactarius circellatus,
pine forests 371.

Lactarius indigo,
azulenes 5781.

Lactarius necator,
vitamins content 3768.

Lactarius pubescens,
mycorrhizas, birch 376.

Lactarius rufus,
arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.
peatlands soil 6216.

Lactarius torminosus,
amino acid composition/protein composition 5883.

Lactarius uvidus,
uvidins 10109.

Lactate dehydrogenase,
Bacillus 5733.

D-Lactate dehydrogenase,
Megasphaera elsdenii 3613.

Lactate oxidase,
Aerococcus / *Pediococcus* / *Streptococcus* 6869.

Lactic acid,
antibacterial agents 5234.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8781.
assays, bacteria lactate oxidase 6869.
Bacillus coagulans / *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, wort 967.
lactic acid bacteria, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
Lactobacillus 8947.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus 1717.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus, whey fermentation 9796.

Lactobacillus casei 10562.

Lactobacillus / *Leuconostoc* / *Pediococcus*, wine 2652.

yoghurt, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 9166.

Lactic acid bacteria,

+ *Bacillus*, Ras cheese 143.

dogs feeds 3775.

dried, amino acids/vitamins assays 8.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus* 8003.

Lactobacillus,

+ zinc bacitracin, turkeys feeds 171.

animals feeds 8038.

animals feeds, *Streptococcus*, animals feeds 7989.

antibiotics, sausages 11111.

beef, vacuum packaging 9222.

beer 11068.

beer, media (isolation) 969.

cassava fermentation 11117.

cheese starter cultures 1889.

chickens meat, vacuum packaging 1043.
culture 8874.

Emmentaler cheese 1917.

fermentation products, pigs feeds 1026.

food 5843, 7989.

frozen fruits/vegetables 1045.

Grana cheese 1891.

lager breweries 7947.

malolactic fermentation/tartaric acid, wine 2652.

meat 1006.

media (selective), beer 9121.

minced beef preservation 8054.

preservation 10132.

preservation, drying 9918.

sake 10136.

salads 8033.

sausages 8034.

sourdough starter cultures 1018.

tobacco fermentation 3729.

ultrahigh temperature-milk 137.

Lactobacillus acidophilus,
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 3242.

antibiotic resistance 1314.

cattle feeds 11122.

fermented milk products 1883.

fermented whey beverages starter cultures 10187.

hydrogen peroxide 11060.

lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.

media (culture) 11822.

sourdough starter cultures 2717.

trichomoniasis vaccines 2301.

Lactobacillus amylophilus,
starch hydrolysis, animals feeds 2735.

Lactobacillus bifidus,
fermented milk products 1883.

Lactobacillus brevis,
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9633.

bacteriocin typing 772.

bacteriocins 9714.

beer fermentation 11073.

lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.

maltose phosphorylase/ β -phosphoglucomutase 62.

sauerkraut fermentation 4813.

sourdough starter cultures 1018, 2717.

wet leaf protein concentrate stabilization 2719.

wine 4753.

Lactobacillus buchneri,

bacteriocin typing 772.

bacteriocins 9714.

glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 6855.

wet leaf protein concentrate stabilization 2719.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus,

+ *Lactobacillus casei* \pm *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, lactic acid 8947.

animals feeds 1025.

banana fruits fermentation, preservation 11116.

biosynthesis 10005.

buffaloes milk 7995.

casein degradation 139.

dairy starters, thermography 2692.

Emmentaler cheese, flavour compounds 2699.

fermented whey beverages starter cultures 10187.

Feta cheese starter cultures 11099.

immobilization 1753, 2549.

Italian cheese starter cultures 8011.

lactic acid 1717.

lactic acid, whey fermentation 9796.

phages, milk products 2691.

phages, yoghurt 1001.

Robiola cheese starter cultures 2702.

single-cell protein 9796.

starter cultures, feta cheese 11100.

yoghurt 4786.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus, (continued)

hurt starter cultures 1000, 3751, 8003, 8004, 9165, 9166.

Lactobacillus casei,
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, lactic acid 8947.
 animals feeds 1025.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9633.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 3242.
 antibacterial agents-5-cyano-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate 27419.
 antibacterial agents-folic acid quinazolines 4193.
 antibacterial agents-maltol 10562.
 antibacterial agents-pyrimidines 2125, 5246.
 antibacterial agents-pyrrolo(3,2-d)pyrimidines 8403.
 antibacterial agents-trimethoprim 3147.
 buffaloes milk 7995.
 Cheddar cheese starter cultures 11099.
 Cheddar cheese starter cultures 9172.
 immobilization, D-malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 883.
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
 lysozyme 8854.
 meat products starter cultures 11112.
 media (culture) 11822.
 stage J1, antiviral agents-arginine 6352.
 sourdough starter cultures 2717.
 stevins 1547.
 wine 4753.

Lactobacillus cellobiosus,
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.

Lactobacillus delbrueckii,
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Lactobacillus casei*, lactic acid 8947.
 antibiotic resistance 1314.
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
 lactic acid, wort 967.
 meat processing wastes fermentation 3358.
 soda crackers starter cultures 2715, 2716.

Lactobacillus farciminis,
 sourdough starter cultures 1018, 2717.

Lactobacillus fermentans,
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 3242.

Lactobacillus fermentum,
 antibiotic resistance 1314.
 bacteriocin typing 772.
 bacteriocins 9714.
 banana fruits fermentation, preservation 11116.
 buffaloes milk 7995.
 Cheddar cheese 1891.
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
 maltose phosphorylase/ β -phosphoglucosidase 62.
 sake 10136.
 sourdough starter cultures 2717.
 wet leaf protein concentrate stabilization 2719.

Lactobacillus fructivorans,
 sourdough starter cultures 1018, 2717.

Lactobacillus helveticus,
 beer fermentation 11073.
 cheese starter cultures 10169.
 dairy starters, water activity 7005.
 Cheddar cheese 1891.
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
 media (culture) 11822.

phages, milk products 2691.
 stabilization 8874.

Lactobacillus heterohiochii,
 sake 10136.

Lactobacillus hilgardii,
 wine 4753.

Lactobacillus homohiochii,
 sake 10136.

Lactobacillus jugurti,
 assays 5593.

Lactobacillus lactis,
 assays 5593.

buffaloes milk 7995.

dairy starters, water activity 7005.
 dogs feeds 3775.

Grana cheese 1891.

phages, milk products 2691.

Lactobacillus leichmannii,
 soda crackers starter cultures 2715, 2716.
 vitamin B12 assays, meat 1005.

Lactobacillus minitidis,
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 3242.

Lactobacillus plantarum,
 antibacterial activity, pasteurized eggs products preservation 182.

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins 9633.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 3242.

beer fermentation 11073.

buffaloes milk 7995.

Cabrales cheese 8007.

Cheddar cheese starter cultures 5862.

dogs feeds 3775.

fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.

lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.

maltose phosphorylase/ β -phosphoglucosidase 62.

pantothenate assays 8788.

packaged pork 4841.

poultry meat starter cultures, meat preservation 1041.

preservation, freeze-drying 9919.

sauerkraut fermentation 4813.

soda crackers starter cultures 2715, 2716.

sourdough starter cultures 2717.

starter cultures, meat products curing, nitrosamines 11131.

tomato juices 2732, 9206.

vegetables processing wastes fermentation, silage 9215.

wet leaf protein concentrate stabilization 2719.

wine 4753.

Lactobacillus plantum,
 chickens meat preservation 1042.

Lactobacillus reuteri,
 maltose phosphorylase/ β -phosphoglucosidase 62.

Lactobacillus sake,
 amines oxidation, sake 5827.

glyceroglycolipids 7929.

Lactobacillus salivarius,
 beer fermentation 11073.

Lactobacillus viridescens,
 beer fermentation 11073.

thiamin assays 8788.

Lactobacillus xylosum,
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.

Lactones,
 fermented soybean proteins hydrolysates 7020.

γ -**Lactones**,
 antimicrobial agents 4236.

Pityrosporum 5795.

- Lactoperoxidase**,
+ hydrogen peroxide + thiocyanate, antibacterial agents,
Streptococcus agalactiae 8384.
+ hydrogen peroxide + thiocyanates, bacteriostats, milk
preservation 9219.
- Lactose**,
assays, *Aspergillus niger* glucose oxidase 3604.
hydrolysis, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* β -D-galactosidase,
galactose + glucose 4666.
hydrolysis, *Kluveromyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase, milk
7004.
hydrolysis, *Saccharomyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase 3602,
10041.
removal, *Saccharomyces fragilis*, breast milk 11094.
- Lactose operator**,
Escherichia coli 5775.
- Lactose synthase**,
Erwinia amylovora 5734.
- Lactostreptocins**,
Streptococcus lactis 643.
- Lactoyl-glutathione lyase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1781.
- Lactuca sativa**,
bacteria 9196.
beet western yellows virus 3898.
Botrytis cinerea / *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3982.
Bremia lactucae 280, 8174, 11218.
Bremia lactucae, resistance 2946, 6115.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 10463.
lettuce big vein disease virus, *Olpidium brassicae* zoospores,
fungicides 5084.
lettuce big vein virus, resistance 11240.
lettuce mosaic virus 3824.
Marssonina panattoniana 10351.
Pythium polymastum 281.
Sclerotinia, fungicides 9381.
Sclerotinia minor 9375.
Sclerotinia minor, fungicides 2972.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7090.
seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.
viruses 10350.
- Lactulose**,
antibacterial agents 11386.
- Lacunospora tetraspora**,
botryodiplodin 8617.
- Lagenaria leucantha**,
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 3937.
- Lagenaria siceraria**,
bottle-gourd mosaic virus 1980.
- Lagenidium giganteum**,
insecticides, mosquitoes 10120.
- Lager**,
bacteria 7947.
fermentation 10125.
- Lagoons**,
wastewater treatment 1722, 3353, 4438, 5470, 6542, 6555,
7603, 8719, 8720, 8721, 10791, 11703.
wastewater treatment, algae 3354, 3355.
wastewater treatment, denitrification/nitrification 7601, 7602.
wastewater treatment, phage AC-1 5478.
wastewater treatment, *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance 6265.
wastewater treatment, tanning industry wastewater 2335.
- Lamb**,
abattoirs hygiene 2377.
bacteria 9185.
sporidesmin 4860.
- Lamb's lettuce**,
alfalfa mosaic virus 5012.
- Laminaribiose**,
Kluyveromyces phaseolusporus endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase
5717.
- Lamprobacter modestohalophilus**,
culture 2425.
- Lancefield grouping**,
Streptococcus group B serotyping 10914.
- Land disposal**,
activated sludge, soil microorganisms 11277.
cattle wastes, soil microorganisms 10442, 11278.
oil wastes, degradation, soil microorganisms 433.
poultry manure, forests soil/leaf litter bacteria 5108.
sewage effluents, bacteria/viruses 3362.
sewage effluents, microorganisms 1572.
sewage sludge 8735.
sewage sludge, degradation, soil microorganisms 2090.
sewage sludge, *Nocardia asteroides* 6200.
sewage sludge, soil microorganisms 1301.
sewage sludge, viruses 8729.
sewage wastewater, coliforms/phages 692.
sludge/wastewater, poliovirus, soil assays 4086.
waste treatment 11670.
wastes, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus bovis* survival 4090.
wastes, viruses, soil, assays 1251.
wastewater, denitrification, soil microorganisms 7353.
wastewater, enteroviruses assays 400.
wastewater, groundwater pollution 7609.
wastewater, poliovirus 10800.
wastewater, viruses 5482.
wastewater, viruses, soil adsorption 6192.
wastewater treatment 3374, 6542, 7610, 8272, 9251, 10450,
11672, 11704.
wastewater treatment, irrigation, aerosols, enteroviruses 6565.
- Land reclamation**,
Rhizobium + *Acacia pellita* nitrogen fixation 8309.
- Lankacidins**,
7485.
- Lanosterol**,
Botrytis cinerea culture, cholesterol 9100.
- Laodelphax striatellus**,
cereal tillering disease virus, Graminae, cultural control
10288.
- Lapachol**,
conversion, *Curvularia lunata*, dehydro- α -lapachone 4710.
- Larch**,
Lachnellula willkommii 4066.
- Larix decidua**,
Lachnellula willkommii 4066.
- Larix eurolepis**,
Lachnellula willkommii 4066.
- Larix leptolepis**,
Lachnellula willkommii 4066.
- Lasaloid**,
cattle feeds 10201.
ruminants feeds, rumen bacteria 2746.
- Lasalocids**,
6464.
- Lasers**,
fluorometry, aflatoxin B1 assays, corn 1048.
- Lasioidiplodia theobromae**,
pigeon pea seeds, fungicides 8238.
- Lassa fever virus**,
assays 11805.
- Latex agglutination**,
arabis mosaic virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus/
strawberry latent ringspot virus assays 7207.
- Corynebacterium sepedonicum* antigens assays 5029.

Latex agglutination, (continued)

coxsackievirus/poliovirus assays 6623.
Haemophilus influenzae / *Neisseria meningitidis* serotyping 5591.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae antibodies assays 4508.
 plant viruses assays 11174.
Streptococcus group B antigens assays 6706.
Streptococcus serotyping 6710, 9947.
 viruses assays, grapevine 276.
Lathyrus sativus,
Cercospora pisa-sativae 4936.
 seeds, *Aspergillus flavus* 2720.
Latuca sativa,
 beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus 1136.
Launaea asplenifolia,
Puccinia butleri 10349.
Launaea splenifolia,
Pseudomonas solanacearum 9273.
Laurates,
 + freezing, antibacterial agents, food preservation 1928.
Laurencia obtusa,
 obtusenyne 1841.
Lauric acid,
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4180.
 laurates + freezing, antibacterial agents, food preservation 1928.
Lauric diethanolamide,
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 509.
Lawson,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 11375.
 antifungal agents 3157.
Lawsonia inermis,
 extracts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 11375.
 extracts, antifungal agents 3157.
Leaching,
 copper, microorganisms 5186.
 copper, *Thiobacillus* 10497.
 copper, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 5184.
 crocoite, *Pseudomonas chromatophila* 2091.
 ferrous sulphide, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2092.
 iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 1303.
 lead, *Thiobacillus* 10497.
 metals, bacteria 6246.
 metals, microorganisms 3086, 5669.
 metals, *Thiobacillus* 8327.
 metals, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3091, 8329.
 metals, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*,
 sewage sludge 8328.
 ores, microorganisms 7943.
 zinc, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10498.
Lead,
 accumulation, *Citrobacter* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 8325.
 activated sludge bacteria 6539.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus* 10497.
 marine bacteria 7635.
 resistance, marine microorganisms 5509.
 soil bacteria 7323.
 soil fungi 6201.
 soil pollution, indicator organisms 4089.
 soil pollution, soil microorganisms 7322.
 uptake, *Citrobacter* 4145.
Leaf litter,
 apple, microorganisms, pesticides 7150.

aspen, fungi 9410.
 bacteria, forests, poultry wastes land disposal 5108.
 beech, fungi 8247.
 birch/oak, degradation, microorganisms 8248.
 conifers, degradation, fungi 2992.
 degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3385.
 degradation, fungi 7962.
 degradation, fungi, *Eucalyptus pauciflora* forests soil 1219.
 degradation, *Lobatopedis follicola* 1218.
 degradation, microorganisms 3019, 9131.
 degradation, soil fungi 5135, 6210, 9138.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 9439.
 forests, yeasts 9409.
 fungi, beech forests 8242.
Juncus roemerianus, degradation, fungi 120.
 mangrove, degradation, fungi 11080.
 microorganisms, *Clitoria racemosa* roots branching 3030.
 peanut, composting, fungi 7970.
 pine, degradation, soil fungi 9401.
 Scots pine, degradation, fungi 2993.
Shorea robusta, degradation, fungi 1220.
 silver fir, *Torulopsis pilati* 8246.
 soil microorganisms nitrogen fixation 6223.
 Sorghum, composting, fungi 7970.
Thalassia testudinum, degradation, fungi 11089.
Leaf mould,
Cladosporium fulvum, tomato 2927, 5045, 5046, 6095, 8187.
Cladosporium fulvum, tomato, phytoalexins 6127.
Leaf protein concentrate,
 alfalfa, stabilization-*Lactobacillus* 2719.
Leaf-roll,
 grapevine 3929.
Leaf scorch,
 bacteria, almond 4972.
Leptosphaeria bicolor, sugarcane 1975.
Leaf stripe,
Cephalosporium gramineum, wheat 8145.
Helminthosporium gramineum, barley, fungicides 9395.
Leafhopper,
 beet curly top virus, plant diseases 1075.
Leafhoppers,
 plant diseases microorganisms 1693.
Leafspot,
Acremonium zonatum, waterhyacinth 6097.
Alternaria, radish 5033.
Alternaria alternata, buckwheat 4993.
Alternaria brassicicola, cabbage 7174.
Alternaria solani, potato/tomato 6077.
Alternaria / *Stemphylium* / *Ulocladium*, brussels sprout/
 cabbage 4992.
Arnium macrotheca, carnation 8162.
Ascochyta cucumeris, cucumber 7182.
 barley 11190.
Bipolaris sorokiniana, annual bluegrass 7116.
Botrytis fabae, broad bean, fungicides 10415.
Botrytis fabae, broad bean, phytoalexins 9374.
Botrytis fabae, resistance 6113.
Cercospora, cowpea, fungicides 4010.
Cercospora, sesame 3959.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata*, peanut,
 fungicides 1180.
Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata*, peanut
 3849.
Cercospora arachidicola, peanut, resistance 9352.
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet 407, 2919, 4882, 5038, 6088,
 6089.
Cercospora beticola, sugarbeet, fungicides 6152.

Leafspot, (continued)

- Cercospora cassiae-nodosae*, *Cassia nodosa* 3837.
Cercospora guzmanii, *Pterocarpus indicus* 8265.
Cercospora peltophori, *Peltophorum inerme* 7163.
Cercospora sojae, soybean, fungicides 1182.
Cercospora solani tuberosi, potato 6079.
Cercospora stephanandreae 8257.
Cercospora traversiana, fenugreek 7184.
Cercospora zeae-maydis, corn 4946.
Cercosporidium personatum, peanut, resistance 9352.
Cladosporium sphaerospermum, jasmine 3934.
Colletotrichum capsici, betel 2879.
Colletotrichum capsici, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 8176.
Colletotrichum capsici, turmeric 7222.
Colletotrichum dematium, *Begonia rex* 3900.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, cassava 4999.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, mango, fungicides 8230.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Polyscias belfouriana* 3900.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, *Dodonea viscosa* 2892.
Coniothyrium fuckelii, *Prunus cornuta* 9308.
Corynespora cassicola, bean 3831.
Corynespora cassicola, silk cotton tree 10440.
Corynespora cassicola, tomato 3831.
Cristulariella pyramidalis, bean 5982.
Cristulariella pyramidalis, plant diseases 1955.
Curvularia geniculata + *Drechslera sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 1969.
Curvularia geniculata / *Drechslera sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 2845.
Diplocarpon rosae, *Rosa* 6085.
Discosia tamarindii, tamarind 7210.
Dothiorella smilacina, *Liliales* 7165.
Drechslera sorokiniana, Kentucky bluegrass 3860.
Erwinia herbicola, soybean 10286.
fungi, cashew, fungicides 11203.
fungi, Cruciferae 10332.
fungi, fern 8160.
Guignardia harunganae, *Harungana madagascariensis* 1119.
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice 9295, 11195.
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice, phytoalexins inducers 9370.
Helminthosporium oryzae, rice, resistance 7256.
Helminthosporium rostratum, elephant grass 7126.
Kabatiella zeae, corn 7122.
Leptodothiorella capparis, *Capparis horrida* 4997.
Leptodothiorella indica, *Smilax macrophylla* 9326.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana / *Phoma medicaginis* / *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, alfalfa 4908.
Macrophomina phaseolina, *Calanthe* 5019.
Macrosporium solani, potato/tomato 6077.
Mycosphaerella, *Eucalyptus* 8260.
Mycosphaerella dennettiae, *Dennettia tripetala* 1119.
Mycosphaerella musicola, banana 3895.
Periconiella longispora, *Litsea chinensis* 6179.
Periconiella minutella, *Casearia elliptica* 3912.
Pestalotiopsis funerea, *Eucalyptus globulus* 8261.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, *Mimosa elengi* 5016.
Phoma, hemp 8172.
Phoma macrostoma, jujube, fungicides 5011.
Phoma medicaginis, alfalfa 10269.
Phomopsis, *Argyrea speciosa* 4988.
Phyllachora nigeriensis, *Calamus* 1119.
Phyllachora parkiae, *Parkia rosburgii* 8265.
Phyllachora pterocarpi, *Pterocarpus indicus* 8265.
Phyllosticta, *Liliales* 7166.
Phyllosticta cuspidicola, *Olea cuspidata* 3900.
Phyllosticta maydis, plants 8121.
Polyscytalum pustulans, potato, fungicides 10422.
Pseudoaristastoma indicum, *Alysicarpus monilifer* 5980.
Pseudocercospora contraria, *Dioscorea oppositifolia* 6054.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, wheat 10317.
Pseudocercospora nigricans, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2828.
Pseudocercospora capsellae, mustard (Chinese) 1137.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, barley/wheat 7105.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, cereals 9286.
Pseudomonas cichorii, cabbage 263.
Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae, mango 8157.
Pseudomonas pentandrae, *Eriodendron pentandrum* 11213.
Pseudomonas syringae, bean, resistance 6111.
Pseudomonas syringae, Johnson grass 10306.
Pseudomonas syringae, safflower 293.
Pseudomonas woodsii, carnation 8161.
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, rape, fungicides 7205.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 4966.
Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 9289.
Sarcinella cryptolepidae, *Cryptolepis buchmani* 7163.
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, Graminae 7104.
Selenophoma, barley 2842.
Selenophoma donacis, barley 7115.
Selenophoma donacis, wheat 7115.
Septoria, reed canary grass 4952.
Septoria apiicola, celery, fungicides 2963.
Septoria glycines, soybean 9283, 10284.
Septoria lycopersici, tomato 3969.
Spilocaea oleaginea, olive 4976.
Stagonospora euonymicola 8257.
Stagonospora smilacis, *Liliales* 7165.
Stemphylium arnyi, *Smilacina stellata* 2917.
Stemphylium botryosum, alfalfa 4911.
Stenellopsis shorae, sal tree 9418.
Taphrina maculans, turmeric 7223.
Triangularia karachiensis, carnation 8162.
Tricladium sorghicolum, *Sorghum bicolor* 246.
Ulocladium atrum, cucumber 11211.
Xanthomonas, *Cayratia carnosia* 10339.
Xanthomonas beticola, betel 2878.
Xanthomonas nigromaculans, zinnia 6098.
Xanthomonas nigromaculans, zinnia, antibacterial agents 6159.
Xanthomonas pruni, apricot, antibacterial agents 8236.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, *Argemone mexicana* / *Tinospora cordifolia* 3904.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, chili 2886.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, chili, resistance 8202.
Leafspot- angular leafspot,
Isariopsis griseola, bean, resistance 11239.
Xanthomonas campestris, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 10263.
Xanthomonas malvacearum, cotton 3917, 3918.
Leather,
microbiocides-benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.
Leccinum scabrum,
arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.
mycorrhizas, birch 376.
Lectins,
Flammulina velutipes 6806.
Neurospora crassa 4632.
Polysphondylium pallidum 2542.
Leersia oryzoides,
barley yellow dwarf virus 8140, 11194.
Legionella pneumophila,
air conditioning cooling towers pollution 10781.
antibacterial agents 5228.
antibodies, assays 8876.
antibodies, assays, agglutination 5595, 6679.

Legionella pneumophila, (continued)

antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 5597, 6680.
 antigens 4723, 4724.
 antigens, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5596.
 assays 9920, 11849.
 bactericides-radiation (u.v.) 6284.
 cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 8359.
 culture 5228.
 endotoxins 1067, 1947, 4724, 4876, 5950.

identification, chromatography (gas) + mass spectroscopy 2449.
 media (culture) 6677.
 media (isolation) 5594, 6678, 7713, 11848.
 media (selective) 3464.
 serotyping 11850.
 water 5496, 5497, 5498.

Legumes,

+ *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 11329.
 + *Rhizobium*, carriers 7370, 7369.

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 426, 806, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1296, 1297, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 3055, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4120, 4121, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4125, 4126, 4127, 4129, 4130, 4131, 4132, 4133, 5132, 5148, 5158, 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166, 5168, 5169, 5170, 5171, 5172, 5173, 5993, 6231, 6233, 6234, 6890, 7372, 7373, 8307, 8308, 8309, 8310, 8311, 8312, 8313, 8314, 8315, 8316, 8317, 9483, 9484, 9485, 9486, 9487, 9488, 9489, 10268, 10479, 10480, 10481, 10482, 10483, 10484, 10485, 10486, 10487, 10488, 10489, 10490, 10491, 10492, 10493, 11283, 11324, 11326, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11335, 11336, 11337, 11338, 11339, 11340, 11341, 11343, 11865.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 1280, 4128, 8308.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 423, 425, 1298, 11334.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Endogone* mycorrhizas 3071.

+ *Rhizobium*, seed treatments 2081, 5167, 415.

+ *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation 11342.

+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nitrogen fixation 59.

+ *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation 8307.

+ *Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 6232.

animals feeds, preservation 1032.
 diseases 810.

fungi diseases 7091.
 microorganisms diseases 4592.

Rhizobium seed treatments 415.

seeds extracts, antiviral agents, plant protection 6154.
 subterranean clover red leaf virus 2824.

Lemon,

Alternaria citri phytotoxins 1112.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 2070.
 juices, processing wastewater, yeasts single-cell protein 9795.
Phoma tracheiphila 1113, 3896, 10327, 10328.
Phoma tracheiphila, fungicides 6147.
 rough lemon, *Elsinoe fawcetti*, fungicides 5094.
 tolerance, *Phoma tracheiphila* 313.

Lemonniera aquatica,

carbohydrates degradation 10138.

Lenoremycin,

structure 11615.

Lens culinaris,

pea seed-borne mosaic virus, resistance 8205.

Lens esculenta,

nodules, *Rhizobium* assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 779.
 rhizosphere fungi, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.

Sclerotium rolfsii 3845, 4920.

Lentil,

nodules, *Rhizobium* assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 779.

pea seed-borne mosaic virus, resistance 8205.

rhizosphere fungi, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.

Sclerotium rolfsii 3845, 4920.

Lentinus,

enzymes 2548.

Lentinus edodes,

alcohols/organic acids/sugars 3767.
 amino acids 5703.

amylase 5702, 5703, 10024.

antibiotic KS-2-B 5414.

culture 1021, 4576, 8031.

food 2723, 2724.

1,3- β -D-glucans 3664.

straw degradation 2673.

Lentinus lepideus,

creosote tolerance 7388.
 Scots pine wood degradation, fungicides 9425.

southern pine wood degradation 5121.

Lentinus squarrosulus,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 9543.

Lenzites trabea,

fungicides-arsenic + copper/zinc salts, wood preservation 6187.

- Lepiochlorin**,
Lepiota, fungus gardens 6511.
Lepiota,
 lepiochlorin 6511.
Lepiota erythrogramma,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 9543.
Lepiota lepidophora,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 9543.
Lepista inversa,
 beech forests soil 2985.
Leptodothiorella capparis,
Capparis horrida 4997.
Leptodothiorella indica,
Smilax macrophylla 9326.
Leptospermum,
Seimatosporium 4984.
Leptosphaeria,
 spores, air 11678.
Leptosphaeria bicolor,
 sugarcane 1975.
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium,
 raspberry 292.
 raspberry, resistance 10396.
 red raspberry, cultural control 9362.
Rubus, resistance 10396.
Leptosphaeria maculans,
 mustard/rape, resistance 2947.
 rape 1149, 2911, 2912.
 rape, fungicides 7205.
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis,
 sugarcane 6013.
Leptosphaerulina briosiana,
 alfalfa 4908.
Leptospira,
 antigens 1832.
 assays, agglutination 6676.
 assays, immunofluorescence 773.
 serotyping 2448.
Leptospira interrogans,
 antigens, assays, radioimmunoassay 4529.
 haemolysins, assays 4875.
 pigs kidney 3758.
Leptospirillum ferrooxidans,
 metals leaching 6246.
Lergotriole,
 demethylation, *Streptomyces platensis*, desmethyl lergotriole 7930.
Lettuce,
 bacteria 9196.
 beet western yellows virus 3898.
 beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus 1136.
Botrytis cinerea / *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3982.
Bremia lactucae 280, 8174, 11218.
Bremia lactucae, resistance 2946, 6115, 7242.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 10463.
 lettuce big vein virus, *Olpidium brassicae* zoospores, fungicides 5084.
 lettuce big vein virus, resistance 11240.
 lettuce mosaic virus 3824.
Marssonina panattoniana 10351.
Pythium polymastum 281.
Sclerotinia, fungicides 9381.
Sclerotinia minor 9375.
Sclerotinia minor, fungicides 2972.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7090.
 seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.
 viruses 10350.
Lettuce big vein virus,
 lettuce, *Olpidium brassicae* zoospores, fungicides 5084.
 lettuce, resistance 11240.
Lettuce mosaic virus,
 assays 10835.
 host range 10259.
 lettuce 3824.
Lettuce speckles mottle virus,
 lettuce/host range 1136.
Leucaena,
Exosporium leucaenae 383.
Leucine-binding protein,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10971.
Leucocidins,
Actinobacillus 2787.
Leucocytes (neutrophilic),
 antifungal activity assays 9612.
Leucocytosis-stimulating factor,
Bordetella haemagglutinins 1743.
Leucomycin,
 6453.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 11624.
 separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3320.
Streptomyces kitasatoensis 3317.
Leucomycins,
 7485.
 leucomycin A3/leucomycin V, *Streptomyces kitasatoensis* 8651.
 leucomycin A5 conversion, *Actinoplanes missouriensis* 3318.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 9738.
Leuconostoc,
 butter starter cultures 2688.
 cheese starter cultures 1889.
 food 5843.
 food/animals feeds preservation 1036.
 malolactic fermentation/tartaric acid, wine 2652.
 minced beef preservation 8054.
 preservation 10132.
 preservation, drying 9918.
 salads 8033.
Leuconostoc citrovorum,
 β -D-galactosidase 5724.
 sour cream starter cultures 8001.
Leuconostoc cremoris,
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
 milk preservation 2753.
 starter cultures, buttermilk 5850.
Leuconostoc dextranicum,
 Cabrales cheese 8007.
 sour cream starter cultures 8001.
 starter cultures, buttermilk 5850.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides,
 antibacterial agents- β -ferrocenylalanine 7421.
 antibacterial agents-polyphenols 3143.
 banana fruits fermentation, preservation 11116.
 dextran 5767.
 dextrans 3587, 6925, 7890, 7894.
 dextranucrase 3587.
 food/animals feeds preservation 1036.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, gentamicin assays 4330.
 phages, buttermilk/whey 1004.
 sauerkraut fermentation 4813.
 tomato juices 2732, 9206.
Leuconostoc oenos,
 aromatic compounds, wine malolactic fermentation 5823.

- euconostoc oenos**, (continued)
 malo-lactic fermentation, wine 7951.
 wine 4754.
- euconostoc paramesenteroides**,
 Abrales cheese 8007.
- eucophyllum frutescens**,
Vectriella pironii 9309.
- eucoptoma cineta**,
 mycnidiospores, media (culture) 6729.
- eucoptoma persoonii**,
 mycnidiospores, media (culture) 6729.
- eucothoe axillaris**,
Cylindrocladium avesciculatum / *Microspheera penicillata*
 3938.
- eupeptin**,
Streptomyces roseus 7863.
- eupeptin acid synthetase**,
Streptomyces roseus 7863.
- euerymycin**,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, antibacterial agents +
 antifungal agents 11623.
- evans**,
Bacillus subtilis 9070.
- evansucrase**,
Bacillus subtilis 6873.
- evellula solanacearum**,
 pepper 3950.
- evellula taurica**,
 chili, fungicides 6146.
- eggplant/pepper/tomato**, fungicides 8223.
- papaya** 2873.
- pepper** 8177.
- evomycetin**,
 Chloramphenicol
- evorin**,
 + sterols 1485.
- antibacterial agents**, actinomycetes 6401.
- antifungal agents**, *Candida albicans* 5441, 5442.
- assays**, spectrophotometry 3319.
- derivatives**, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 8487.
- Streptomyces levoris** 6512, 10752.
- structure** 7551.
- LIC 76**,
 antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2373.
- idocaine**,
 + methylparaben, antibacterial agents 6298.
- Light**,
 + electric currents + methylene blue, photoinactivation-
 herpes simplex virus 496.
 + haematoporphyrin derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes
 simplex virus 8433.
 + haematoporphyrin/electricity + methylene blue, antiviral
 agents, herpes simplex virus 8434.
 + methylene blue, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents
 3190.
 + quinacrine, antibacterial agents 6301.
- Light effects**,
 + pyrimidines, antiviral agents, mengovirus 7457.
 photoinactivation, viruses, light + tetracyclines 4339.
 boliovirus, rivers 4451.
- Light scattering**,
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis lipopolysaccharides-proteins
 complex 7821.
- Lignin**,
 degradation, bacteria + *Trichosporon* 9140.
 degradation, bacteria/fungi 10147.
- degradation, *Chrysosporium pruinsum* 2666.
 degradation, *Coriolus versicolor* 7975.
 degradation, fungi 981, 2665.
 degradation, *Fusarium* 5831.
 degradation, microorganisms enzymes 2661.
 degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 5835, 6987,
 7976, 7977, 7978, 10155.
 degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 2663.
 degradation, soil actinomycetes 6197.
 degradation, soil fungi 7967.
 degradation, *Sporothrix pulverulentum* 2672.
 degradation, *Streptomyces* 2664.
 degradation, thermophilic fungi 980.
 degradation, white rot decay fungi 10148.
 derivatives, degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
- Ligninase**,
 microorganisms 6813.
- Lignins**,
 degradation, bacteria 7972.
 degradation, *Fomes annosus* 9139, 10154.
 degradation, microorganisms 4586.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 5125.
 soil microorganisms, biodegradation 5125.
- Lignocellulose**,
 degradation, *Chrysosporium pruinsum* 2666, 7973,
 7974.
 degradation, microorganisms enzymes 2661.
 degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.
 degradation, *Streptomyces* 2664, 4765.
 degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* 3731.
- Lignosulphonate**,
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7453.
- Lignosulphonates**,
 conversion, *Desulfovibrio*, pulp mills wastewater treatment
 4423.
- Lilium**,
 lily symptomless virus 3939.
- Lilium longiflorum**,
Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 2893.
- Fusarium oxysporum** + *Pseudomonas*, fungicides +
 bactericides 3940.
- Lilium speciosum**,
 lily symptomless virus/reovirus 5013.
- Lily**,
 Easter lily, *Botrytis cinerea*, fungicides 2893.
 Easter lily, *Fusarium oxysporum* + *Pseudomonas*,
 fungicides + bactericides 3940.
 lily symptomless virus 3939.
 lily symptomless virus/reovirus 5013.
- Lily symptomless virus**,
Lilium speciosum 5013.
 lily 3939.
- Lime**,
 citrus tristeza virus 7158.
 fungi post-harvest decay 6102.
Fusarium oxysporum 1114.
- Lime tree**,
 citrus tristeza virus 6030.
- Limonene**,
Tricholoma matsutake antibiotics 9613.
- Limonia acidissima**,
 citrus tristeza virus 5966.
- Limulus lysate test**,
 bacteria assays 4515.
 bacteria assays, water supplies 2362.
 bacteria endotoxins assays 3808, 5940, 8080, 8082, 8083.

Limulus lysate test, (continued)

- 8094, 9252, 10232, 11155.
Chlamydia psittaci endotoxins assays 3809.
 endotoxins assays 5941.
 endotoxins assays, plasma 4866.
Legionella pneumophila endotoxins assays 1067, 1947.
 marine bacteria assays 3447.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae endotoxins assays 1068.
Lincomycin,
 6448.
 + streptomycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6383.
 antibacterial agents 8570.
 resistance, *Methylomonas clara* 9522.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3110.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Streptococcus* 11364.
 resistance, *Streptococcus* 3128.
 resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 7401.
 resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 3114.
Streptomyces roseolus 9686, 10715.
Lincomycins,
 448, 6448.
 antibacterial agents 6381, 6382, 6383, 9625, 10629.
 resistance 3127, 6278, 8348.
Lindane,
 degradation, *Clostridium* 6239.
 degradation, fungi 11079.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 11344.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, rice soil 9473.
Linoleic acid,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis* 9550.
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6289.
 resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11359.
Linum usitatissimum,
Fusarium oxysporum 7089.
Melampsora lini 1987, 1988, 2895, 10345.
Melampsora lini, phytoalexins 328.
Melampsora lini, resistance 10388.
Oidium lini, fungicides 4012.
Oidium lini, resistance 3987.
 rhizosphere, fungi / *Fusarium lini* 9459.
 seeds, fungi 8116.
Linuron,
 soil microorganisms 7378.
Lipase,
 psychotrophic bacteria, milk/milk products 2683.
Lipid A,
Bordetella pertussis 10235.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1819.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis lipopolysaccharides 1814.
Lipid composition,
Cronartium fusiforme identification 5639.
Lipids,
 3697.
Actinomyces / *Streptomyces longisporoflavus* 3697.
Aspergillus flavus 94.
Aspergillus nidulans 5674.
 assays, *Rhizopus triacylglycerol* lipase 3650.
Candida boidinii 6956.
Candida guilliermondii 3696.
Candida lipolytica 6784, 6785.
Candida stellatoidea 2517.
Candida tropicalis / *Lipomyces lipoferus* 1716.
Clostridium pasteurianum 11052.
Corynebacterium diphtheriae 947.

- fungi 5786.
Fusarium 5674.
Hansenula polymorpha 6956.
Lipomyces kononenkoae 8966.
Mycobacterium / *Nocardia*, adjuvants 664.
Mycoplasma, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 749.
Penicillium frequentans 5674.
 sophorolipid, *Torulopsis bombicola* 9104.
 yeasts single-cell protein 11121.
Lipoic acid,
Escherichia coli enumeration, potentiometry 8869.
Lipolysaccharides,
Schizothrix calcicola, endotoxins 5955.
Lipomyces kononenkoae,
 α -amylase 8996.
 single-cell protein 8966.
Lipomyces lipoferus,
 biomass/lipids 1716.
 single-cell protein 3534.
Lipomyces starkeyi,
 α -amylase 3577.
 cell walls lysis, *Corticium centrifugum* proteinase 5748.
 lipids 5786.
 single-cell protein 8961.
Lipopeptin A,
Streptomyces, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11625.
Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein,
Salmonella minnesota 2543.
Lipopolysaccharides,
 + proteins complex, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 7821.
 bacteria, vaccines 1547.
Bacteroides 9250.
Coxiella burnetii 5947.
Escherichia coli 7074.
Escherichia coli, assays, radioimmunoassay 2441.
Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium*,
 radioimmunoassay 4524.
Fusobacterium 9250.
Haemophilus influenzae 5949.
Legionella pneumophila 4876.
 marine bacteria, assays, colorimetry 3447.
Neisseria meningitidis 11040.
Proteus mirabilis, assays, *Beneckea harveyi* luminescence 2461.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1819.
Salmonella abortus-equi 921.
Shigella flexneri 1810.
Shigella sonnei 9078.
Spirulina platensis 922.
Vibrio cholerae 3663.
Vibrio cholerae, structure 73.
Yersinia enterocolitica 7900.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 1814.
Lipoprotein lipase,
Rhizopus delemar 3615.
Rhizopus japonicus 9032.
Lipoproteins,
Escherichia coli 6807.
Lipoteichoic acids,
Bacillus subtilis 2516.
Liquidambar styraciflua,
Glomus etunicatus + *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 2989.
Liquids,
 sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 6364.
 viruses, assays 3423.

- Rhododendron tulipifera**,
Trichicillium dahliae 4057.
 od, decay fungi, acetylation 4076.
 od extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8460.
Rhodinine,
 26355.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8460.
Rhodinine methiodide,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8460.
Rhizobium monocytogenes,
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin + gentamicin 9634.
 antibacterial agents-Triton X-100 8386, 8387.
 rigens 3578, 8977.
 rigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
 idotoxins, assays, Limulus lysate test 3808.
 sfomycin resistance 1328.
 media (selective) 5598.
 ilk products 141.
 age typing 7714.
 ages 10944.
 rotyping 2450.
Ribosterone,
 outhwashes, dental plaque 1602.
Ribothocholic acid,
 antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum* 6288.
 droxylation, *Helicostylum piriforme* 11036.
Ritsea chinensis,
Mericoniella longispora 6179.
Ritter,
 chickens housing, *Salmonella* 10784.
Eucalyptus forests, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms
 6160.
 forests, nitrogen fixation 9402.
River,
 eef, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, assays 4847.
Rividamine,
 antibacterial agents 6400.
Rividomycins,
 6443.
 assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.
 resistance, BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10524.
 rividomycin A, antibacterial agents 6400.
Robotopedis follicola,
 eaf litter degradation 1218.
Robsters,
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, food poisoning 5871.
Rodderomyces elongisporus,
 ingle-cell protein 10963.
Rolium,
Gigaspora margarita / *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 7343.
Ustilago nuda / *Ustilago tritici* 1091.
Rolium italicum,
Fusarium culmorum / *Fusarium nivale* 232.
Puccinia coronata, resistance 7245.
 ilage, preservation, caproic acid + hydrochloric acid 175.
Rolium multiflorum,
Corynebacterium rathayi toxins 11158.
 at sterile dwarf virus + ryegrass cryptic virus 11197.
Rhynchosporium 10290.
 straw, fermentation, fungi, animals feeds 2740.
Rolium perenne,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 5158.
Fusarium culmorum / *Fusarium nivale* 232.
Gigaspora margarita / *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 3042.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 4103.
 leaves, degradation, *Lachnospira multiparus* 6984.
Rhizoctonia solani 11189.
 silage, fermentation, fatty acids 5900.
Rolium rigidum,
Acaulospora laevis / *Glomus monosporus* mycorrhizas 5136.
Ronicer,
 lonicer, latent virus 11219.
Ronicer latent virus,
Ronicer 11219.
Ronomycin,
 6464.
 antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 11626.
 assays, vanillin 4371.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 7561.
 structure 4342.
Rophodermium,
 pine (Scots) 2047.
Rophodermium pinastri,
 pine 7293.
 Scots pine 10437.
Rophodermium seditiosum,
 Scots pine 10437.
Lotus pedunculatus,
 + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1286.
Lotus uliginosus,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 4103.
Loxodonta africana,
 cadavers, degradation, microorganisms 4766.
LSD,
 conversion, *Streptomyces lavendulae* / *Streptomyces*
roseochromogenes 3698.
Lubricants,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-bis-oxazolidines 522.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
 antimicrobial agents-5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl
 methane 4240.
Lucensomycin,
 antifungal agents 629, 7486.
Lucerne transient streak virus,
 alfalfa 5977, 7093.
Luciferase,
 bacteria 6874, 6875, 6876, 6877.
Beneckea harveyi 5735, 6878, 6879.
 gentamicins assays 11569.
Vibrio fischeri, malate dehydrogenase/malates/
 oxaloacetates assays 6880.
Luffa acutangula,
 seeds, fungi 3901.
Luminescence,
 5735.
 activated sludge bacteria ATP assays 6544.
 bacteria 7764.
 bacteria assays, dental plaque 6662.
Beneckea harveyi, *Proteus mirabilis* lipopolysaccharides
 assays 2461.
 gentamicin assays, *Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside
 acetyltransferase/aminoglycoside adenyltransferase 6444.
 microorganisms ATP, assays 10932.
Photobacterium phosphoreum immobilized cells 10946.

- Lung,**
cattle, media (culture), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 5565.
- Lupin,**
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1293, 3072, 3073, 11339.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4131.
+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4130.
cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
rhizosphere fungi, insecticides 9490.
yellow lupin, + *Rhizobium lupini*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6890.
- Lupin (yellow),**
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1294.
+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nitrogen fixation 59.
- Lupinus angustifolius,**
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1293, 3072, 3073.
- Lupinus arboreus,**
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4131.
+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4130.
- Lupinus augustifolius,**
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 11339.
- Lupinus luteus,**
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1294.
+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nitrogen fixation 59.
+ *Rhizobium lupini*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 6890.
- Lupinus polyphyllus,**
cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- Lupinus termis,**
rhizosphere fungi, insecticides 9490.
- Luteoskyrin,**
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.
ribonuclease H/RNA polymerase inhibition 5913.
- Lycopercid acid,**
Lycoperdon perlatum 2520.
- Lycoperdon depressum,**
lytic enzymes, antifungal agents 479.
- Lycoperdon gemmatum,**
beech forests soil 2985.
- Lycoperdon gigantea,**
lytic enzymes, antifungal agents 479.
- Lycoperdon perlatum,**
lycopercid acid 2520.
- Lycoperdon pyriforme,**
lytic enzymes, antifungal agents 479.
- Lycopersicon,**
tomato leaf curl virus, resistance 10399.
- Lycopersicon esculentum,**
Alternaria porri 3969.
Alternaria solani 6077, 7217.
Alternaria solani, fungicides 9388, 10376.
Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 2964.
canned food, microorganisms 2760.
citrus exocortis viroid 217.
Cladosporium fulvum 2927, 6095, 8187.
Cladosporium fulvum, phytoalexins 6127.
Cladosporium fulvum, phytotoxins 5045, 5046.
Cladosporium tenuissimum 4899.
Colletotrichum coccodes + *Rhizoctonia solani* 299.
Corynebacterium michiganense 9912.
Corynebacterium michiganense, bactericides 9391.
Corynespora cassiicola 3831.
cucumber mosaic virus 6093.
Cyanophyta fertilizers 6245.
diseases, fungicides 5096.
extracts, antifungal agents 10573.
fertilizers-antibiotics fermentation wastes 5182.
fungi, mycotoxins 5917.
- Fusarium* 222.
Fusarium oxysporum 2876, 2928, 7218.
Fusarium oxysporum + *Verticillium albo-atrum*, resistance 2948.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, Nematoda 1263.
juices, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins, *Aspergillus gracilis* 208.
juices, fungi 9203, 9204.
juices, microorganisms 2732, 2760, 9205, 9206.
Leveillula taurica, fungicides 8223.
Macrosporium solani 6077.
Oidiopsis taurica 7219.
packaging, fungi 4843.
Phytophthora infestans 300.
Phytophthora infestans, fungicides 1200, 9385, 9389.
Phytophthora infestans, resistance 10401.
Phytophthora parasitica, resistance 5068.
potato virus Y + tobacco mosaic virus 8185.
processing wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 11714.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1299, 6036.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, resistance 5067.
Pseudomonas tomat, bactericides 9391.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 5047, 5048.
Pythium myriophyllum 7220.
Rhizoctonia solani 1158, 5049.
Rhizoctonia solani / *Sclerotium rolfsii*, biological control 8219.
Sclerotium rolfsii, biological control/herbicides 6134.
seeds, fungi, fungicides 8239.
seeds, tomato mosaic virus 10375.
Septoria lycopersici 3969.
Septoria lycopersici, fungicides 9388.
stolbur, mycoplasma-like organisms 298.
Synchytrium endobioticum 1159.
tobacco leaf curl virus 7176.
tobacco mosaic virus 1157, 6093, 6094.
tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 7255.
tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 7248, 10400.
tomato fruit 4843.
tomato leaf curl virus, resistance 10399.
tomato yellow leaf curl virus 3968, 8186, 11230.
tomato yellow leaf curl virus, insecticides 10406.
Verticillium albo-atrum 10377.
Verticillium dahliae 301, 5050.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 282.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, bactericides 9391.
Lycopersicon glandulosum,
tomato leaf curl virus, resistance 10399.
Lycopersicon peruvianum,
tomato leaf curl virus, resistance 10399.
Lymantria dispar,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 6963.
Lymantria monacha,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 3709.
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,
assays, serological tests 4491.
Lymphocytosis-promoting factor,
Bordetella pertussis haemagglutinins 2544.
Lymphosarcin,
antifungal agents 1402.
Lyngbya,
isolation 9894.
nitrogen fixation, soil 5157.
soil, diuron 10495.

- Lyngbya majuscula**,
malyngic acid 10007.
malyngolide 7563.
pukeleimides 5951, 5952.
- Lysates**,
bacteria, antimicrobial agents 4233.
- Lysine**,
assays, *Trichoderma* L-amino acid oxidase 1761.
assays, *Trichoderma viride* L-lysine α -oxidase 3616.
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 1721, 3523, 7799.
Candida pelliculosa 18.
Corynebacterium glutamicum 3524, 5666.
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4246.
- Lysine α -oxidase**,
3616, 6935.
Trichoderma 1761.
- Lysine dehydrogenase**,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 8385.
- L-Lysine α -oxidase**,
Trichoderma viride 3616, 6935.
- Lysine α -oxidase**,
Trichoderma viride 10045.
- Lysis**,
bacteria, lysozyme 8854.
coryneforms, antibiotics 930.
gram-negative bacteria 10873.
microorganisms cell walls, periodate 1608.
microorganisms wastes 1574.
- Lysogeny**,
typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4550.
- Lysolipin**,
Streptomyces violaceo-niger, antibacterial agents 2273.
- Lysophospholipase**,
Corticium centrifugum 63.
Penicillium notatum 7864.
Phoma medicaginis 852.
- Lysostaphin**,
Staphylococcus aureus identification 11873.
- Lysozyme**,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 2118.
antibacterial agents 6290.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum*, cheese preservation 5906.
antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus/Staphylococcus* 2119.
antimicrobial agents, milk products preservation 1931.
bacteria lysis 8854.
- Chalaropsis* 881.
eggs, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus/Micrococcus varians* 458.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1782.
saliva, removal-*Micrococcus luteus* 8878.
- Lytic enzyme**,
Corticium centrifugum 5748.
- Lytic enzymes**,
Bacillus subtilis 8999.
Clostridium perfringens spores 4677.
Coprinus, antifungal agents 479.
fungi 5736, 5882.
Lycoperdon, antifungal agents 479.
marine bacteria 3617.
phage ϕ 6 1783.
phage Sf, 4676.
Pleurotus ostreatus 3632.
red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme, *Bacillus pumilus* 882.
Streptomyces, *Streptococcus group A* cell walls lysis 58.
Streptomyces griseinus 10079.
Trichothecium roseum 10771.
- D-Lyxose**,
Streptomyces olivaceus/Streptomyces phaeochromogenes
xylose isomerase 1804.
- Maackia**,
antifungal agents 9575.
- Macbecins**,
macbecin I/macbecin II, *Nocardia*, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 11627.
macbecin I/macbecin II, *Nocardia*, antitumour antibiotics 11628.
macbecin I/macbecin II, structure 7562.
- Machismo disease**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, soybean 3853.
- Macrocystis pyrifera**,
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6953.
- Macrolepiata procera**,
culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
- Macroliide antibiotics**,
resistance 7401.
- Macromomycin**,
6484.
DNA 2600.
Streptomyces macromomyceticus 2604.
Streptomyces macromomyceticus, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 6513.
- Macrophoma castneicola**,
chestnut 10434.
- Macrophomina**,
cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.
- Macrophomina phaseoli**,
see also *Macrophomina phaseolina*, and *Rhizoctonia bataticola*
 β -D-galactosidase 868.
jute 6061.
mung bean seeds 5983.
sunflower 7209.
- Macrophomina phaseolina**,
see also *Macrophomina phaseoli*, and *Rhizoctonia bataticola*
bean seeds 4913.
Calanthe 5019.
cowpea seeds 1084, 9279.
enzymes 4637.
melon 6065.
peanut seeds 5990.
phytotoxins 2806.
sclerotia, soil 5996, 10465.
soil, herbicides 7377.
sorghum 3880.
soybean 5996, 10287.
- Macrosiphoniella sanborni**,
Verticillium lecanii insecticides 2642, 7942, 10123.
- Macrosiphum avenae**,
barley yellow dwarf virus, oats 10307.
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae**,
potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.
viruses, raspberry (red) 2004.
- Macrosporin**,
Alternaria solani 4358.
- Macrosporium solani**,
potato/tomato 6077.
- Macrosteles fascifrons**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, Aster 5964.
oat blue dwarf virus, oat 5964.

- Macuprax**,
fungicides, *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus* 385.
- Madrona**,
Fomes annosus 6180.
- Maedi virus**,
antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 2411.
antigens, chromatography (affinity), antibodies assays 5557.
- Magnesium**,
+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents 6385.
mushrooms 2721.
- Magnetic fields**,
antibacterial agents, water treatment 4443.
- Maize**,
see **Corn**
- Maize chlorotic dwarf virus**,
+ maize dwarf mosaic virus, corn, resistance 9346.
plants 10261.
- Maize chlorotic mottle virus**,
corn 239, 3861.
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus**,
+ maize chlorotic dwarf virus, corn, resistance 9346.
corn 239, 240, 2847, 3861, 3916, 11193.
corn, plant protection 11237.
- Maize mosaic virus**,
corn 3861, 10299.
- Maize rayado fino virus**,
corn 238, 3861, 6004.
- Maize rough dwarf virus**,
corn 10298.
- Maize stripe virus**,
corn 1971, 3861.
- Mal secco**,
Phoma tracheiphila, lemon 1113, 3896, 10327, 10328.
Phoma tracheiphila, lemon, fungicides 6147.
Phoma tracheiphila, lemon, tolerance 313.
Phoma tracheiphila, sour orange 10328.
- Malaleuca**,
Seimatosporium 4984.
- Malassezia furfur**,
antifungal agents 8417.
- Malate dehydrogenase**,
assays, *Vibrio fischeri* luciferase 6880.
bacteria 911.
thermophilic fungi 2577.
- D-Malate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)**,
Lactobacillus casei, immobilized cells 883.
- Malate dehydrogenase(oxaloacetate-decarboxylating)(NADP⁺)**,
Vibrio costicola 6881.
- Malates**,
assays, *Vibrio fischeri* luciferase 6880.
- Malathion**,
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8388.
- Malbranchea pulchella**,
amylase/cellulase 5701.
antibiotic Tf-26Vx 11594.
cellulose/lignin degradation 980.
dihydrolipoamide reductase (NAD⁺) 3590.
fungicides 5254.
- Malbranchea sulfurea**,
poultry feeds 10196.
- Maleimides**,
fungicides 7426.
- N-(2-methyl(-1-naphthyl) maleimide**, bactericides +
fungicides 5189.
- Maleylacetate reductase**,
Trichosporon cutaneum 6882.
- Malformation disease**,
Fusarium moniliforme, mango 4975.
- Malic acid**,
Brevibacterium flavum 10006.
- Lactobacillus / Leuconostoc / Pediococcus**, wine 2652.
- Malignant catarrhal fever virus**,
assays 7667, 11806.
assays, plaque assay 2451.
neutralization 2451.
- Mallow**,
Malva vein clearing virus 1993.
- Malo-lactic fermentation**,
wine 7954.
- Malolactic fermentation**,
Lactobacillus / Leuconostoc / Pediococcus, wine 2652.
wine, aromatic compounds, lactic acid bacteria 5823.
- Malonomycin**,
Streptomyces rimosus 5443.
- Malonyl-CoA decarboxylase**,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis / Pseudomonas fluorescens 3618.
- Maltol**,
antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus casei* 10562.
- Maltose phosphorylase**,
bacteria 62.
- Malus**,
viruses 3821.
- Malus pumila**,
apple mosaic virus 2869.
- Botryosphaeria obtusa / Botryosphaeria dothidea / Glomerella cingulata* 252.
- Butlerella eustacei* post-harvest decay 7226, 10382.
- Erwinia amylovora* 5734, 7300, 10320, 10321.
- Erwinia amylovora* phages 3894.
- fruit juices, fermentation, wine 2653.
- fruit juices, patulin 9240.
- fruit juices, patulin, assays 8068.
- fruit juices, patulin, fermentation 7052.
- fruit juices, patulin, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 7051.
- fruit juices, patulin, sulphur dioxide 11149.
- fungi, fungicides 10412
- Fusarium equiseti / Fusarium solani* post-harvest decay 8190.
- Fusarium lateritium* 5078.
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 8120.
juices, coliforms/*Salmonella* 1914.
leaf litter microorganisms, pesticides 7150.
- Monochaetia mali* 6026.
- Nectria galligena* 10322.
- Nectria galligena*, fungicides 7261.
- Penicillium expansum* post-harvest decay, fungicides 7227.
- Phytophthora cactorum* 11200.
- Podosphaera leucotricha* 253.
- Pseudomonas syringae* 251.
replant disease, soil fumigation 326.
- tobacco mosaic virus 1977.
- Venturia inaequalis* 254, 1110, 10323, 11201.
- Venturia inaequalis*, Captafol 362.
- Venturia inaequalis*, fungicides 333, 4030, 8220, 8232.
- Venturia inaequalis*, resistance 7237, 8198.
wine, fermentation 973.

- Malus punila**,
Venturia inaequalis 7151.
- Malva sylvestris**,
 Malva vein clearing virus 1993.
- Malva vein clearing virus**,
 host range 10258.
 mallow 1993.
- Malyngic acid**,
Lyngbya majuscula 10007.
- Malyngolide**,
 structure 7563.
- Mamestra brassicae**,
Aspergillus flavus insecticides 2640.
- Nomuraea rileyi* / *Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus* insecticides 6966.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 2637.
- Mammary tumour virus**,
 antigens, assays 8793.
 antigens, assays, radioimmunoassay 6637.
- Mancozeb**,
 + aluminium ethyl phosphite, fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevine 4017.
 + carbendazim, fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley 7263.
 fungicides, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, bean 8221.
 fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley 7262.
 fungicides, fungi, potato 8225.
 fungicides, *Fusarium lateritium*, apple 5078.
 fungicides, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9384.
 fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.
 fungicides, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, geranium 3926.
 fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani* 9384.
 fungicides, *Venturia inaequalis*, apple 8220.
- Mandelamidase**,
Pseudomonas putida 884.
- Mandelic acid**,
Bacillus subtilis 10102.
- Maneb**,
 see also **Manzate D**
 + zinc, fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, potato 6137.
 fungicides 11414.
 fungicides, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 4015.
 fungicides, *Botrytis*, *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds post-harvest decay 9334.
 fungicides, fungi, potato 8225.
 fungicides, *Phoma herbarum*, *Olearia macrodonta* 11271.
- Manganese**,
 accumulation, soil, indicator organisms 11294.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5259.
 media (culture), bacteria continuous culture 3445.
 oxidation, *Citrobacter freundii* / *Pseudomonas* 9497.
 soil, *Rhizobium* 4094.
 soil, microorganisms 1248.
- Mangifera indica**,
Aspergillus niger naphtho- γ -pyrones 7046.
Colletotrichum acutatum 7159.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, fungicides 8230.
Fusarium moniliforme 257, 4975.
Fusarium moniliforme, fungicides 2967.
Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae 8157.
Rhizoctonia bataticola post-harvest decay 8193.
Xanthomonas mangiferaeindicae 2872.
- Mango**,
Aspergillus niger naphtho- γ -pyrones 7046.
Colletotrichum acutatum 7159.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides, fungicides 8230.
Fusarium moniliforme 257, 4975.
Fusarium moniliforme, fungicides 2967.
Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae 8157.
Rhizoctonia bataticola post-harvest decay 8193.
Xanthomonas mangiferaeindicae 2872.
- Mangrove**,
 bark extracts, antimicrobial agents 1370.
 leaf litter, degradation, fungi 11080.
- Manihot esculenta**,
 African cassava mosaic virus/cassava brown streak virus 4000.
Aspergillus niger / *Endomycopsis* single-cell protein 832.
 bacteria diseases 9985.
Candida tropicalis single-cell protein, animals feeds 8964.
Candida utilis single-cell protein 5676.
 cassava mosaic virus, resistance 8201.
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides 4999.
 fermentation, *Lactobacillus* / *Streptococcus* 11117.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 11315.
 saccharification, microorganisms enzymes, ethanol 1851.
Sphaceloma manihoticola 6924.
 tapioca starch processing wastewater, treatment, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 2336.
Xanthomonas manihottis 8163.
- Mannans**,
 arabinomannan, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 4707.
Candida albicans 5770.
Ceratocystis fimbriata / *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 3830.
 galactomannans, oral hygiene, dental caries 4464.
Penicillium charlesii 6803.
Rhodotorula rubra 3665.
Tremella fuciformis fruit bodies 3666.
- Mannitol**,
 glucose + mannose isomerization, *Arthrobacter* xylose isomerase 10106.
- Mannose**,
 + glucose, isomerization, *Arthrobacter* xylose isomerase 10106.
- α -D-Mannosidase**,
 soil microorganisms 8985.
- Mansonella richardii**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 5803.
- Manure**,
Azospirillum brasiliense carriers 6225.
 bacteria, soil irrigation 691.
 disinfection 690.
 hydrolysates, microorganisms media (culture) 2384.
 microorganisms single-cell protein 1726.
 poultry, land disposal, forests soil/leaf litter bacteria 5108.
- Manzate D**,
 see also **Maneb**
 fungicides, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercospora personata* / *Puccinia arachidis*, peanut 1180.
 fungicides, wood preservation 3012.
- Maple**,
 bark, white rot fungi culture, food 133.
 Norway maple, *Verticillium dahliae* 4057.
 red maple, *Cryptosporopsis* 1238.
 red maple, Hymenomycetes, biological control 8262.
 Silver maple, *Verticillium dahliae* 4057.
 silver maple, wood wastes, *Polyporus anceps* single-cell protein 7816.
 sugar maple, *Ceratocystis coeruleus* 4067.
 sugar maple, mycorrhizas, decline 1217.
 sugar maple, tobacco mosaic virus 10435.

Marcellomycin,*Actinosporangium*, antibacterial agents 5409.

DNA binding 934.

structure 11520.

Marek's disease virus,

vaccines 1552, 9773.

Maridomycins,

6453, 7485.

assays, colorimetry 2274.

maridomycin III, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* 4372, 4373.

separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3320.

separation, chromatography (thin-layer) 3321.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus 6514, 9738.**Marigold,***Fusarium solani* 5014.**Marigold mottle virus,**

chilli 8166.

tobacco 2926, 3965.

Marrow,*Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum*, fungicides 10344.*Hypomyces solani* 7191.**Marssonina panattoniana,**

lettuce 10351.

Marzinex,bactericides, *Corynebacterium michiganense* / *Pseudomonas tomato* / *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, tomato 9391.**Mass spectrometry,**+ chromatography (gas), *Mycobacterium* / *Nocardia* identification 9923.

aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 8491.

Mass spectroscopy,

+ chromatography (gas-liquid), T-2 toxin assays 8073.

chloramphenicol assays 9685.

flambamycin 3312.

Legionella pneumophila identification 2449.

patulin assays 9240.

Mastigocladus laminosus,

adenosinetriphosphatase 845.

endodeoxyribonuclease MlaI 6844.

Mastitis,

cattle, assays 10876.

cattle, chlorine cyanurates teat dips 5528.

cattle, gram-negative bacteria identification 9890.

cattle, *Mycoplasma* 5564.cattle, *Streptococcus group B* antigens assays,

immunoelectrophoresis (counter), milk 787.

cattle, udder hygiene 1599.

Mating factor,*Hensenula wingei* 6951.**Maytanacine,***Nocardia* 100, 4733.**Maytansine,**

6370.

Maytansinoids,

3322.

antifungal agents 1364.

Maytansinol,*Nocardia* 100, 4733.**MCPA,**

degradation, bacteria 6985.

Meals,

blood, bacteria, animals feeds 1920.

meat + bone meals, *Salmonella*, antibacterial agents 1031.**Measles virus,**

antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 743.

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2413.

antigens, assays, radioimmunoassay 6638.

antiviral agents-halothane 9588.

antiviral agents-phenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranoside 3180.

cell culture 742, 1610.

centrifugation 9873.

haemagglutinins, stability assays 7668.

haemolysins, antisera 2412.

vaccines 666, 1545, 7582.

Meat,

see also under individual types

abattoirs hygiene 2377.

Aeromonas / *Moraxella* 1840.

anaerobic bacteria 1006.

antibiotics, assays 8489.

Aspergillus oryzae proteinase 4689, 4690.

bacteria 145, 1007, 1008, 1896, 8013, 10173, 11104.

bacteria assays 146, 9181.

beef \pm soybean proteins, *Clostridium perfringens* 7011.

beef, aflatoxins/ochratoxins/zearalenone 10209.

beef, bacteria 1009, 1011, 1899, 8017, 11106.

beef, bacteria/fungi 9182.

beef, *Clostridium perfringens* 2705.

beef, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 4160.

beef, meals, pasteurization 9220.

beef, *Microbacterium thermospactum* 7013.

beef, packaging, bacteria 9221.

beef, *Salmonella* 3757.beef, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4799.beef, *Streptococcus* 9184.beef, vacuum-packaged, *Alteromonas putrefaciens* / *Yersinia enterocolitica* 1897.

beef, vacuum packaging, bacteria 9222.

beef liver, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1, assays 4847.

blood hydrolasates, *Bacillus licheniformis* proteolytic enzymes 4691.

chicken, preservation 184.

chickens, *Aeromonas* / *Moraxella* 1840.

chickens, bacteria 8014.

chickens, bacteria/yeasts 3755.

chickens, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance 9176.chickens, *Micrococcus* 5865.

chickens, microorganisms 1895.

chickens, preservation, *Lactobacillus plantum* / *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 1042.

chickens, preservation, potassium sorbate 2757.

chickens, *Salmonella* 10174.chickens, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2703.

chickens, vacuum packaging, bacteria 1043.

chickens meat \pm soybean proteins, *Clostridium perfringens* 7011.chickens meat, *Micrococcus*, radioresistance 8015.*Clostridium perfringens*, enterotoxins 4870.

coliforms assays 4797.

Coxiella burnetii 2704.crabs, *Clostridium botulinum* heat resistance 1016.

crabs, coliforms, assays 1015.

Escherichia coli 4798.frogs leg, *Salmonella*, preservation/sterilization 183.frogs legs, *Salmonella* 1010.

game animals, bacteria 4800, 4801.

hamburgers, *Clostridium perfringens* 3756.

- Meat, (continued)**
 hygiene 3408.
 hygiene/quality control 715.
 kidney, antibiotics residues, assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4802.
 kidney, ochratoxin A, assays 10231.
 lamb, bacteria 9185.
 lamb, sporidesmin 4860.
 meals, preservation, *Salmonella* 1031.
 Micrococccaceae 4796.
 microorganisms 7982.
 microorganisms, assays 6994.
 minced, Enterobacteriaceae 1900.
 minced beef, *Acinetobacter* / *Moraxella*, heat treatments 9183.
 minced beef, bacteria 8016.
 minced beef, bacteria, freezing 2755.
 minced beef, bacteria endotoxins 8083.
 minced beef, bacteria/endotoxins 9252.
 minced beef, *Clostridium perfringens* 7014.
 minced beef, coliforms enumeration 10175.
 minced beef, preservation, lactic acid bacteria 8054.
 minced beef, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, freezing + storage 8018.
 mutton, bacteria 9186.
 pigs kidney, *Leptospira interrogans* 3758.
 pork, *Clostridium perfringens* proteolytic enzymes 4803.
 pork, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 4160.
 pork, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 8021.
 pork, packaging 4841.
 pork, *Salmonella moribificans* 8019.
 pork, *Staphylococcus aureus* 1687.
 poultry 8777.
 poultry, *Campylobacter fetus* 11105.
 poultry, microorganisms 5864.
 poultry, preservation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* + *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 1041.
 preservation, carbon dioxide, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5908.
 preservation, steam 11130.
 preservatives, sodium nitrite, resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2098.
 processing wastes, treatment, activated sludge, vitamins 6551.
Salmonella 3745, 5867, 9156, 9179.
 sanitizers 1035.
Streptococcus group D 1898.
 streptomycin residues, assays 9180.
 turkeys, bacteria 9177.
 vacuum-packaged, *Microbacterium thermosphactum* 3465.
Vibrio 4779.
 vitamin B12 assays, *Lactobacillus leichmannii* 1005.
Meat flavour,
 yeasts lysates 9157.
Meat industry,
 hygiene/disinfection 3408.
Meat products,
 5910.
 aflatoxin M1 10214.
Bacillus cereus / *Bacillus subtilis* spores 7015.
 bacon, bacteria 1012.
 bacteria 2711, 11108.
 beef/chickens, *Acinetobacter* / *Moraxella* 1901.
 beef extracts/hamburgers, mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1013.
 canned cured meat products, nitrite 185.
 canned meat products, *Clostridium botulinum* / *Clostridium sporogenes* 148.
 chickens meat sausages, *Clostridium botulinum*, nitrites/sorbic acid 5909.
Clostridium perfringens 7011.
 cured meat products, preservatives-nitrites 11132.
 cured meat products, preservatives-pimaricin 11133.
 cured pork, *Clostridium sporogenes*, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 8055.
 cured products, bacteria 8020.
 curing-lactic acid bacteria + nitrites, nitrosamines 11131.
 fermented products, microorganisms flavour compounds 2674.
 ham, hog cholera virus, heat treatments 167.
 ham, microorganisms 2708, 11109.
 ham, preservation, potassium sorbate 2756.
 ham, *Salmonella*, heat treatments 10205.
 ham, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 7985.
 hamburgers, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins 10242.
 microorganisms flavour compounds 2707.
 minced beef + soybean protein, bacteria 1011.
Paecilomyces varioti single-cell protein 9178.
 pork sausages, *Salmonella* / coliforms 11110.
 salami, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11113.
 sausages 2758.
 sausages, actinomycetes starter cultures 9189.
 sausages, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, ochratoxin A 11141.
 sausages, *Bacillus*, amylase 5868.
 sausages, bacteria 9188.
 sausages, bacteria, water activity 8034.
 sausages, coliforms/*Salmonella* 8023.
 sausages, coliforms/*Salmonella*, glucono- δ -lactone 151.
 sausages, *Escherichia coli* enterotoxins 10242.
 sausages, food poisoning bacteria 2710.
 sausages, *Lactobacillus* antibiotics 11111.
 sausages, microorganisms 1902.
 sausages, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 8021, 8022.
 sausages, *Penicillium* 152.
 sausages, pseudorabies virus 2709.
 sausages, *Salmonella* 1903, 4804, 5867, 10176.
 sausages, *Salmonella*, media (isolation) 1904.
 sausages, *Streptococcus group D* 9190.
 starter cultures 11107.
 starter cultures, lactic acid bacteria 11112.
Streptococcus group D 1898.
Mecillinam,
 + amoxicillin/cephradine, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 8509.
 + ampicillin, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 5378.
 + penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides* 5377.
 + sisomicin/tobramycin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5454.
 antibacterial agents 11548.
 antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 11552.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5330.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5688.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.
 antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* 1471.
 antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11553.
 assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 4316.
 assays, chromatography (liquid) 7516.
 resistance, anaerobic bacteria 11552.
Streptomyces penicillin-binding protein 9666.
Media,
 antibiotic sensitivity testing, oral microflora 6382.

Media,(continued)

- asparagine + phenol red, bacteria asparaginase assays 2561.
 coliforms assays 6996.
 detection, *Streptococcus group D* 5622.
 differentiation, airborne microorganisms, wastewater treatment plants 2338.
 differentiation, Enterobacteriaceae 8868.
 differentiation, *Pseudomonas* 4543.
 differentiation, *Staphylococcus*, albumin 6702.
 differentiation, *Streptococcus* 5623.
 differentiation media, *Mycobacterium*, trimethoprim 3466.
 drug sensitivity testing, sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim/sulphonamides/trimethoprim 8390.
 Enterobacteriaceae identification 6660.
 enumeration, anaerobic bacteria 4425.
 enumeration, *Clostridium perfringens* 1654.
 enumeration, rumen bacteria 5571.
 enumeration, rumen spirochaetes 8851.
 enumeration, soil actinomycetes 8277.
 enumeration, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5620.
 enumeration, *Staphylococcus aureus*, food 4778, 10160.
 enumeration, *Streptococcus*, dairy starters 2693.
 enumeration, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium*, milk/milk products 9161.
 enumeration spores, *Clostridium perfringens* 3460.
 identification, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 8852.
 identification, *Candida albicans* / *Cryptococcus neoformans* 5637.
 identification, Enterobacteriaceae 8852, 10877.
Micromonospora preservation 774.
 motility, gram-negative bacilli 751.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic sensitivity testing 9621.
 recovery, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores, thermal injury 8862.
 recovery, *Bacillus subtilis* spores, hydrogen peroxide 2751.
 recovery, *Staphylococcus aureus*, catalase, heat stress 2470.
 sporulation, *Alternaria* 1675.
 sporulation, *Bacillus* 10880.
 sporulation, *Bacillus subtilis* 10881, 11834.
 sporulation, *Entomophthora virulenta* 10927.
 sporulation, *Fusarium moniliforme* 1681.
 sporulation, *Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 9968.
 sporulation, *Helminthosporium gramineum* 11883.
 sporulation, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 5641.
 sporulation, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 799.
Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxins 2800.
Streptococcus group B, penicillin tolerance 5214.
Streptococcus mutans detection, dextranase 6709.
 xylan, rumen bacteria enumeration 4516.
- Media (culture),**
 + 8-anilino-1-naphthalene sulphonic acid, bacteria identification 9888.
 aeration 10824.
 anaerobic bacteria 1636.
 anaerobic bacteria, blood media (culture) 8841.
Aspergillus / *Penicillium* mycotoxins 10206.
 aspiration equipment 11781.
Bacillus caldotenax 8860.
Bacillus cereus / *Cellulomonas* 4520.
Bacillus spores recovery, sterility testing 3204.
 bacteria 11822.
 bacteria, drug sensitivity testing, antifolate agents 5224.
 bacteria, trace elements, continuous culture 3445.
 beer spoilage microorganisms, beer 109.
Brucella abortus 1554.
Candida, wood hydrolysates + ethanol 2531.
Candida albicans dimorphism 9961.
Candida tropicalis biomass/lipids 1716.
Candida utilis 6723.
Candida utilis, ethanol + molasses residues ash 793.
Cephalosporium acremonium 8517.
Cercospora canescens / *Cercospora cruenta* 1679.
Cercospora kikuchii conidia 5638.
Clostridium botulinum 10236.
Clostridium botulinum toxins, molasses 205.
 coliforms, water, assays 5494.
Corynebacterium pyogenes 11839.
Cryptococcus albidus / *Cryptococcus neoformans* capsules 4571.
Cryptococcus neoformans 11882.
Cryptococcus neoformans, melanins 4718.
Entomophthora virulenta 10927.
 fungi, seawater/sodium chloride 8906.
 fungi, vegetables hydrolysates 2486.
Fusarium moniliforme 1681.
Geotrichum candidum, triacylglycerol lipase, Tweens 2588.
Haemophilus influenzae 2444.
Histoplasma capsulatum 9972.
Hyphomicrobium neptunium 4528.
Kabatiella zeae conidia 3488.
 lactic acid bacteria / *Propionibacterium freudenreichii* dairy starters, water activity 7005.
Legionella pneumophila 6677.
Leucostoma pycnidiospores 6729.
Lipomyces lipoferus biomass/lipids 1716.
Microbacterium thermosphactum 8877.
Micrococcus luteus / *Micrococcus morrhuae* 9921.
Micrococcus varians, nuclease 888.
 microorganisms 2384, 3210, 11778.
 microorganisms, cotton wastes digestion (aerobic) 3369.
 microorganisms, inoculators 3411.
 microorganisms, pH control 723.
 microorganisms, sterilization, radiation (ionizing) 6365.
 microorganisms 2385.
 molasses, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4581.
Monascus 3489.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4531, 8880.
Mycoplasma 5564.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 7687.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae 5566.
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, lung culture/yeasts extracts media 5565.
Myxococcus coraloides 8881.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9925, 11854.
Pasteurella 4540.
Penicillium frequentans, clay 9973, 9974.
Penicillium nigricans, penicillin 6426.
Phytophthora cinnamomi chlamydospores 5640.
Phytophthora megasperma oospores 4933.
Propionibacterium 7719.
Rhizobium japonicum 8893.
Rhodospiridium diobovatum 5642.
 rumen bacteria 758, 5572.
Salmonella typhi assays 11870.
Spirillum 5619.
 spirochaetes 4560.
Sporobolomyces pararoseus, biotin 10088.
Staphylococcus, milk 11093.
Streptococcus, phosphates 1002.
Streptococcus group A 4553, 9939.
Streptococcus lactis 11874.
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 4559.
Treponema hyodysenteriae 10915.
Treponema pallidum 5629.

Media (culture),(continued)

- reaplasma urealyticum* 4509.
Vibrio cholerae 1670.
Vitreoscilla 11047.
 yeasts 5631.
Media (enrichment),
Clostridium perfringens 8865.
Salmonella 6694, 7724.
Salmonella, milk powders 1880.
Salmonella, milk products 1881.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, oysters 10181.
Yersinia enterocolitica 2482, 7739.
Yersinia enterocolitica / *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, food 7986.

Media (isolation),

- aerobic bacteria 5570, 6652.
 anaerobic bacteria, wastewater treatment 4425.
Bacillus thuringiensis 955.
 bacteria, drinking water 11733.
Clostridium, soups 9201.
Clostridium botulinum / *Clostridium sporogenes* 7704.
Clostridium perfringens 8865.
 coliforms, crabs meat 1015.
 coliforms, meat 4797.
 coliforms, milk 11092.
Cryptococcus neoformans, encapsulation 1680.
Edwardsiella tarda, fish 7016.
 fungi, food 1873.
Haemophilus ducreyi 7711.
Haemophilus vaginalis 2446, 4527.
 lactic acid bacteria, beer 969.
Legionella pneumophila 5594, 6678, 7713, 11848.
 microorganisms, blood culture 6606.
Mycobacterium 1657, 6682.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4532, 6685.
Mycoplasma 5564.
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 7687.
 Actinobacteriales, soil 3031.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4535.
Propionibacterium 7719.
 radiation-resistant bacteria 6253.
Rosellinia necatrix, soil 1116.
Salmonella 5481, 7724.
Salmonella, food 2680.
Salmonella, pigs faeces 7680.
Salmonella, sausages 1904.
Salmonella typhimurium formate dehydrogenase deficient mutant 7726.
 soft rot bacteria 1644.
 soil actinomycetes 8277.
Staphylococcus, milk powders 998.
Streptococcus mutans 10903.
Treponema hyodysenteriae 788.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 10713.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 6650.
 yeasts 7741, 9957.
Yersinia enterocolitica 3476, 7739, 7740, 10917, 10918.
Media (selective),
Aeromonas hydrophila 762.
Aeromonas identification 761.
 airborne microorganisms, wastewater treatment plants 2338.
 anaerobic bacteria 9880.
Aspergillus, food 2682.
Aspergillus flavus, dried food 131.
Bacillus cereus 11833.
Bacillus sphaericus, soil, insecticides 102.
 bacteria, food 7984.

- bacteria, streptomycin 3441.
 BCG 5605.
Bordetella bronchiseptica 9902.
Candida albicans dimorphism 11835.
Clostridium difficile 8864.
 coliforms, milk products 7996.
 coliforms / *Streptococcus* group D, seafood/seawater 1591.
Cryptococcus bacillispora / *Cryptococcus neoformans* 3486.
Escherichia coli identification 5586.
Fusobacterium necrophorum 8871.
Fusobacterium nucleatum 8870.
Haemophilus influenzae 10889.
Lactobacillus 9121.
Legionella pneumophila 3464.
Listeria monocytogenes 5598.
Metarhizium anisopliae, soil 409.
Micromonospora, gentamicin, soil 403.
 microorganisms 5536.
Mycoplasma 10868.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1658, 5610.
Pediococcus 9121.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2462.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 7723.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, soil 7334.
Rhizobium meliloti, soil 11297.
 rumen bacteria 5571.
 rumen spirochaetes 8851.
Salmonella 780, 2466, 4546.
Salmonella, food 992.
Salmonella dublin 5615.
Streptococcus, phages 785.
Streptococcus group D 4555, 5622.
Streptococcus lactis 4554.
Treponema hyodysenteriae 9949.
Vibrio cholerae 4562.
 yeasts 7742.
Yersinia enterocolitica 5630, 6713, 9953.
Media (transport),
 bacteria 9881.
Cowdria ruminantium 2438.
Haemophilus equigenitalis 4526.
 herpes simplex virus 7662.
 microorganisms 5537, 11778.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4533, 5609.
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5610, 10892.
Streptococcus 8896.
Streptococcus group B 9940.
Ureaplasma urealyticum 5568.
Medicago sativa,
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10268, 11333.
 + *Rhizobium meliloti*, nitrogen fixation 417, 2078, 11335, 11336.
 + *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation 8310, 11337.
 + *Rhizobium meliloti*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2079, 4122, 10481.
 alfalfa mosaic virus 9275.
 alfalfa mosaic virus/Australian lucerne latent virus/lucerne transient streak virus 7093.
 Australian lucerne latent virus 224.
Colletotrichum trifolii 4909, 4910, 5979.
Corynebacterium insidiosum 225, 226, 4907, 5978.
Corynebacterium insidiosum, resistance 8197.
 diseases 1695.
Epicoccum purpurascens 3832.
 fungi diseases 4908.
Fusarium, plant protection 2965.
Fusarium oxysporum 10268.

Medicago sativa, (continued)

Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 10481.
lucerne transient streak virus 5977.
mycorrhizas 7325.
Phoma medicaginis 10269.
Phytophthora megasperma 1080, 7094.
Phytophthora megasperma, resistance 3983.
Phytophthora megaspermae 10268.
rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 9452.
silage 5901.
silage, degradation, yeasts 7026.
silage, fermentation, fatty acids 5900.
silage, preservation, formic acid 8046.
Stemphylium botryosum 4911.
Verticillium albo-atrum 4907, 7095.
wet leaf protein concentrate, stabilization-*Lactobacillus* 2719.

Medicago truncatula,

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5132.
mycorrhizas 5132.

Medical dressings,

radiation (γ) sterilization 4253.

Medical equipment,

anaesthesia, bacteria, filters/sterilization 6596.
anaesthesia equipment, bacteria, sterilization 4454.
disinfection, 5,6-methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans 5294.
disinfection/sterilization, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, 2-nitrobenzofurans 530.
equipment/disinfection, antibacterial agents + disinfectants, 2-nitrobenzofurans 529.
ethylene oxide sterilization, sterility testing-*Bacillus subtilis* 3203.

sterilization 2182.

sterilization, amines 9570.

sterilization, ethylene oxide 10610.

Medical instruments,

disinfectants-cephalosporins 4299.
disinfection, oxydiacetaldehyde 5286.
sterility, operating theatres 5522.
sterilization 1385.

Medicarpin,

antifungal agents 9575.

Megalomycins,

structure 4374.

Megasphaera,

beer 3725, 3726.

Megasphaera elsdenii,

+ *Selenomonas ruminantium*, ruminants feeds additives 1922.

continuous culture 757, 759.

culture, media (culture) 758.

hydrogenase 6864.

D-lactate dehydrogenase 3613.

Melaleuca armilaris,

mycoplasma-like organisms 10352.

Melampsora acidoides,

poplar 6182.

Melampsora larici-populina,

poplar 10439.

poplar, phytoalexins 9417.

Melampsora lini,

culture 7755.

flax 1987, 1988, 2895, 10345.

flax, phytoalexins 328.

flax, resistance 10388.

Melampsora medusae,

urediniospores, preservation, freeze-drying 4577.

Melampsora pinitorqua,

pine 7293.

Scots pine 6173.

Melanconiales,

insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6965.

Melanin,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, + antibiotics, antibacterial agents 555.

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 90.

Melanins,

Cochliobolus miyabeanus 6941, 6942.

Cryptococcus neoformans 4718.

Eurotium echinulatum, degradation, soil microorganisms 5125.

fungi 89.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibacterial agents 5782.

soil microorganisms, biodegradation 5125.

Melanopsichium missouriense,

soybean seeds 1087.

Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum,

soybean seeds 1087.

Melanotus harti,

spruce wood, mines 390.

Meliolus alba,

cucumber mosaic virus 7092.

Mellein,

Fusarium larvarum, insecticides, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4743.

Meloderma desmazierii,

Pinus 7297.

Meloidogyne,

biological control, *Dactylella oviparasitica* 4744.

Meloidogyne incognita,

+ *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 3937.

Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 269.

Melolontha melolontha,

Beauveria brongniartii insecticides 5809.

Beauveria tenella insecticides 4742.

Melon,

Colletotrichum lagenarium 6063, 6064.

cucumber mosaic virus 6062.

fungi 7164.

fungi post-harvest decay 6104.

Fusarium oxysporum 9320, 9321.

Fusarium oxysporum, antifungal agents 10353.

Fusarium roseum 10354.

Fusarium solani 3941, 5015.

Macrophomina phaseolina 6065.

microorganisms diseases, resistance 314.

Monosporascus cannonballus 8175.

Phytophthora drechsleri 7183.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis 3942, 9322.

Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.

Pythium aphanidermatum, plant protection 2955.

seeds, fungi 3901.

squash mosaic virus 3822.

watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2 5005.

Membrane filtration,

+ fluorescence microscopy, bacteria enumeration 9160.

antiseptics/disinfectants bactericidal activity assays 460.

bacteria enumeration, milk 1874.

bacteria/yeasts adherence 9862.

Bordetella pertussis 6666.

coliforms assays, food 4776.

Membrane filtration,(continued)

coliforms assays, water, media (culture) 5494.
 influenza virus concentration, allantoic fluid 8828.
 intravenous solutions/administration equipment sterility testing 8482.
Methylobacterium single-cell protein 5671.
 phages, wastewater/water 11724.
Staphylococcus 7732.
 water, poliovirus 1582.
 water supplies, poliovirus 2361.
Membrane proteins,
Acholeplasma laidlawii 8978.
Membranes,
 cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes, *Myxococcus xanthus* 7919.
Escherichia coli, proteins assays, radioimmunoassay 3463.
 plasma membranes, *Neurospora crassa* 2613.
Salmonella typhimurium, proteins, vaccines 3343.
Selenomonas ruminantium 10096.
Memnoniella,
 carboxymethyl cellulase 7839.
Mimodica charantia,
 seeds, fungi 3901.
Menaquinone,
Mycobacterium phlei 4681.
Mengovirus,
 antiviral agents-isatinisothiosemicarbazone/piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazine derivatives 10601.
 antiviral agents-pyrimidines + light 7457.
Mepartecin,
 antibacterial agents, Mycoplasma 651.
2-Mercaptobenzamide,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, cutting fluids 430.
2-Mercapto-1,2,4-Benzothiadiazine-1,1-Dioxide,
 derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 527, 528.
2-Mercaptobenzothiazole,
 antifungal agents, wood preservation 7316.
2-Mercaptoethanol,
 + sodium dodecylsulphate, antiviral agents, scrapie agent 10591.
Mercaptopyridazinethiones,
 antifungal agents 8428.
Mercuric chloride,
 disinfectants, inactivators 5229.
 fungicides, *Rhizopus oryzae*, garlic post-harvest decay 3979.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3112.
Mercury,
 antibiotics, *Escherichia coli* 10510.
 antibiotics, *Staphylococcus* 10510.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5259.
 ions, antibacterial agents, *Anabaena inaequalis* 5237.
 methylation/volatilization, bacteria, industrial wastes-mercury recovery 3089.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas* 10026.
 resistance, seawater bacteria 6256.
 soil microorganisms 9435.
 soil pollution, indicator organisms 4089.
 uptake, *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 9498.
Mercury chloride,
 thermophilic fungi 5254.
Meristem excision,
Daphne, arabis mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/raspberry ringspot virus 6123.
Meristem tip culture,
 4000.
 cassava, African cassava mosaic disease virus/cassava

brown streak virus 4000.
 clover (red), viruses diseases 1171.
 plant protection, viruses diseases 2020.
 strawberry, strawberry latent virus A 8213.
 sugarcane, microorganisms diseases 2952.
 yam, viruses 10404.
[2.2]Metacyclophane,
 derivatives, reduction, *Rhodotorula rubra* 6957.
Metacyclophanes,
 reduction, *Rhodotorula rubra* 2626.
Metal-working fluids,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-1,3,5-tris-(furfuryl)hexahydro-s-triazine 431.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-butanolamines/propanolamines 1308.
 cutting fluids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-2-mercaptobenzamide 430.
Metalaxyl,
 fungicides, *Peronosclerospora sacchari*, corn 6158.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, potato 6137.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma*, soybean 5101.
 fungicides, *Pythium ultimum*, pea 5103.
Metallogenium,
 indicator organisms, metals accumulation, soil 11294.
Metals,
 see also under individual types
 + sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents 5239.
 accumulation, microorganisms 3087.
 activated sludge, removal, bacteria polymers 3532.
 arsenic, resistance, Enderbacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3106.
 arsenic compounds, conversion, *Candida humicola* 3690.
 beryllium + dicarboxylic acids complex, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 4176.
 cadmium, antibacterial agents/tolerance, *Bacillus subtilis* /*Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4184.
 cadmium, resistance, soil bacteria 2045.
 chromates, uptake, *Pseudomonas ambigua*, activated sludge 687.
 chromium, reduction, *Pseudomonas chromatophila* 2091.
 cobalt, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5236.
 cobalt, resistance, *Pseudomonas* 442.
 copper, leaching, microorganisms 5186.
 copper, leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 5184.
 copper, *Penicillium ochro-chloron* tolerance/accumulation 5185.
 corrosion, *Desulfovibrio*, paper mills water 5892.
 heavy metals, soil pollution, indicator organisms 4089.
 industrial wastes, estuaries bacteria 3391.
 industries wastewater treatment, microorganisms, metals recovery 3088.
 ions, + formic acid, antiviral agents 1366.
 ions, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7465.
 iron, ferric oxide, groundwater, bacteria 1587.
 iron, leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 2092.
 iron, oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 1303.
 leaching, microorganisms 3086, 5669, 7943.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 3091, 8329.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /*Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, sewage sludge 8328.
 lead, uptake, *Citrobacter* 4145.
 magnesium, mushrooms 2721.
 manganese, media (culture), bacteria continuous culture 3445.
 manganese, soil microorganisms 1248.
 mercury, methylation/volatilization, bacteria, industrial wastes-mercury recovery 3089.
 mercury ions, antibacterial agents, *Anabaena inaequalis*

Metals,(continued)

5237.
nickel, *Anabaena inaequalis*, water pollution 3388.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5199.
silver, recovery, photography wastewater, *Thiobacillus* 1302.
silver, resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 1310.
soil, *Rhizobium* 4094.
trialkyltin chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4237.
triptypylth chloride, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3139.
zinc, antibacterial agents/tolerance, *Bacillus subtilis* / *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 4184.
zinc, media (culture), bacteria continuous culture 3445.
- Metamitron**,
degradation, bacteria 986.
- Metarrhizium**,
antibiotic K 582M 1503.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae**,
soil, media (selective) 409.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae**,
destruxins 3805.
insecticides, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
insecticides, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 957.
insecticides, mosquitoes 7940.
soil 7281.
- Metasphaeria albenscens**,
rice 2855, 5992.
- Metaupon**,
antiviral agents, phages 7451.
- Methabenzthiazuron**,
Arthrobacter giacomelloi, herbicides 5179.
soil microorganisms 6241.
- Methacrylaldoxime O-methyl ether**,
Aeromonas/Moraxella 1840.
- Methacrylamide**,
Corynebacterium/Nocardia culture 5585.
- Methacrylonitrile**,
Aeromonas/Moraxella 1840.
- Methacycline**,
6458.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.
- Metham**,
fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae*, soil 11254.
- Methane**,
Acetobacterium woodii + methanogenic bacteria 10499.
anaerobic bacteria, distilleries wastewater treatment 9792.
anaerobic bacteria, lignin derivatives degradation 2662.
animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3363, 3365, 11712.
animals wastes + plants wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3364.
bacteria 1306, 8332, 9501.
bacteria, ferulic acid degradation 9137.
bacteria, waste treatment 6561.
bacteria, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330.
bacteria single-cell protein 1729.
cattle wastes + straw digestion (anaerobic) 5471.
cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 8736, 9790.
cellulose degradation, anaerobic bacteria 979.
cellulose wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6562.
fruits/vegetables processing wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6563.
kelp digestion (anaerobic) 6953.
Methanobacterium soehngenii, activated sludge 10797.
methanol wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 6564.
Methanosarcina 8737, 11051.
Methanosarcina barkeri 432, 9502.
Methylomonas flagellata batch culture 10959.
- Methylomonas flagellata* continuous culture 10960.
methylophilic microorganisms culture 4625.
microorganisms 1305, 5787, 5788.
microorganisms, crops digestion (anaerobic) 4147.
microorganisms, rivers pollution 9838.
microorganisms, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 4601.
microorganisms culture 3098.
molasses wastewater digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 3366.
peat digestion (anaerobic) 9500.
pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3367, 8738.
rumen bacteria 2746.
sludge digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 694.
tomato processing wastes digestion (anaerobic) 11714.
wastes composting + digestion (anaerobic) 11719.
wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6547, 8714, 9788, 11705, 11713.
wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 5483, 8750, 10801.
- whey digestion (anaerobic) 5476, 8739.
yeasts culture 4154, 9507, 9508.
- Methanesulphonamides**,
antifungal agents, wood preservatives 395.
- Methanethiol**,
Brevibacterium linens 5857.
coryneforms 6997, 6998.
- Methanobacterium**,
+ *Acetobacterium woodii*, methanogenesis 10499.
hydrogenase 874.
- Methanobacterium formicicum**,
+ *Acetobacterium woodii*, methanogenesis 10499.
- Methanobacterium soehngenii**,
activated sludge 10797.
- Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum**,
methyl-CoM reductase 9035.
- Methanococcus vannielii**,
formate dehydrogenase 50.
formate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 6851.
- Methanogenesis**,
Acetobacterium woodii + methanogenic bacteria 10499.
anaerobic bacteria, distilleries wastewater treatment 9792.
anaerobic bacteria, lignin derivatives degradation 2662.
animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3363, 3365, 11712.
animals wastes + plants wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3364.
bacteria 1306, 8332, 9501.
bacteria, ferulic acid degradation 9137.
bacteria, waste treatment 6561.
bacteria, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330.
cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 8736, 9790.
cellulose degradation, anaerobic bacteria 979.
cellulose wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6562.
fruits/vegetables processing wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6563.
kelp digestion (anaerobic) 6953.
Methanobacterium soehngenii, activated sludge 10797.
methanol wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 6564.
Methanosarcina 8737, 11051.
Methanosarcina barkeri 432, 9502.
microorganisms 1305, 5788.
microorganisms, crops digestion (anaerobic) 4147.
microorganisms, rivers pollution 9838.
microorganisms, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 4601.
molasses wastewater digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 3366.
peat digestion (anaerobic) 9500.
pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3367, 8738.

Methanogenesis,(continued)

rumen bacteria 2746.
tomato processing wastes digestion (anaerobi-) 11714.
wastes composting + digestion (anaerobic) 11719.
wastes digestion (anaerobic) 5471, 6547, 8714, 9788, 11705, 11713.
wastewater digestion (anaerobic) 5483, 8750, 10801.

whey digestion (anaerobic) 5476, 8739.

Methanol,

Arthrobacter globiformis, serine 827.
Bacillus + *Pseudomonas* single-cell protein 7803.
bacteria single-cell protein 1729.
Candida boidinii continuous culture 9963.
Candida boidinii continuous culture, single-cell protein 9962.
Candida boidinii lipids 6956.
conversion, methylotrophic bacteria 3514.
Hansenula polymorpha, single-cell protein 1740.
Hansenula polymorpha culture 2491.
Hansenula polymorpha lipids 6956.
Methylococcus culture, single-cell protein 1730.
Methylocystis parvus polysaccharides 1809.
Methylomonas clara single-cell protein 2529.
Methylomonas continuous culture, single-cell protein 1731.
Methylomonas methanolica single-cell protein 3543.
Methylomonas methanolica single-cell protein/amino acids 3716.
Methylomonas probus single-cell protein 3544.
methylotrophic bacteria single-cell protein 1728.
methylotrophic microorganisms 4625.
Micrococcus single-cell protein 8959.
microorganisms single-cell protein 6777, 8957.
Protaminobacter ruber single-cell protein 25.
Pseudomonas continuous culture 7722.
Pseudomonas methyltrophica single-cell protein 8956.
Pseudomonas single-cell protein 830, 8959.
Pseudomonas viscigena polysaccharides 7896.
transmissible gastroenteritis virus purification 7682.
wastewater, digestion (anaerobic) 6564.
wastewater denitrification, *Hyphomicrobium* 11698.
yeasts culture 2530, 3546, 7742.

Methanol dehydrogenase,

Hyphomicrobium 6884.

Methanosarcina,

acetates culture, methanogenesis 11051.

methanogenesis 8737.

Methanosarcina barkeri,

+ *Acetobacterium woodii*, methanogenesis 10499.

methane 432, 9502.

Methanospirillum hungatii,

+ anaerobic bacteria, fatty acids degradation 984.

Methenamine,

antibacterial agents 7422.

Methicillin,

antibacterial agents 600.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8510.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 9673.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10690.
assays, colorimetry 5327.
radiation (γ) sterilization 6427.
resistance, bacteria 4158.
resistance, *Methylomonas clara* 9522.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2104.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2109, 2546, 4171, 6273.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, enterotoxin B 1948.

Staphylococcus aureus L form induction 3472.

Streptomyces penicillin-binding protein 9666.

structure, n.m.r. 2235.

Methionine,

assays 9929.

S-methyl-L-methionine, *Saccharomyces uvarum*, beer,

dimethyl sulphide 968.

microorganisms 19.

Methionine sulfoxide reductase,

Escherichia coli 9034.

Methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase,

Aspergillus varicolor 6958.

Methisazone,

analogues, antiviral agents 10603.

Methodology,

microorganisms 7845.

Methotrexate,

analogues, antibacterial agents 8409.

resistance, *Bacillus subtilis* 1311.

Methoxy-(dihydroxyheptadienyl)benzyl alcohol,

Aspergillus varicolor 6958.

***o*-Methoxy-cinnamaldehyde,**

antifungal agents 1351.

3-Methoxybutanol,

antifungal agents, *Cladosporium resinae* 4150.

Methoxychlor,

antifungal agents, soil fungi 9491.

5-Methoxymethyldeoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 502.

5-Methoxymethyl-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8453.

m-Methoxyphenylacetic acid,

Rhizoctonia solani 9266.

Methyl acetate,

Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 9315.

Methyl acetylhydroxamoylacetate,

Irpex pachyodon, wheat 10253.

Methyl 2-benzimidazolecarbamate,

resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 10515.

Methyl bromide,

antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium*, cereals post-harvest decay 5052.

antifungal agents, *Fusarium*, alfalfa/soil 2965.

antifungal agents, soil fumigation, plant protection 6142.

fungicides, *Pythium ultimum*, wheat 250.

soil fumigation, apple replant disease 326.

soil microorganisms 2088.

Methyl 1-butylcarbamoyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate,

see Benomyl

Methyl-CoM reductase,

Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum 9035.

Methyl green,

+ pyronine, microorganisms staining 732.

O-Methyl homoserine,

Micrococcus eburneus / *Protaminobacter ruber* 8952.

Methyl methacrylate,

polymerization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 11056.

3-Methyl-4-(methylthio)phenol,

degradation, *Nocardia* 4136.

N-(2-Methyl-(1-naphthyl) maleimide,

bactericides + fungicides 5189.

5-Methyl-s-triazolo(3,4-b)benzothiazole,

fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1199.

Methylacetic acid,

butylhydroxyoxotetrahydrofuranymethylacetic acid,

Aspergillus / *Penicillium* 4619.

- Methylation**,
mercury, bacteria 3089.
- Methylbenzimidazole-2-ylcarbamate**,
fungicides, plant protection 2974.
- 8-O-Methylbostrycoidin**,
Fusarium moniliforme 942.
- N-3-Methylbutyl-N-1-methylacetylNitrosamine**,
fungi, bread 1909.
- Methylcarboxybenzindolylhydroxyacetic acid**,
derivatives, antiviral agents, influenza A virus 8451.
- 6-Methyldehydro- α -lapachone**,
Fomes annosus 7931.
- Methyldihydrodrotetrazolo(1,5-a)quinazolinone**,
fungicides, plant protection 8234.
- Methylene blue**,
+ electric currents + light, photoinactivation-herpes simplex virus 496.
+ electricity + light, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8434.
+ light, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 3190.
- 5,6-Methylenedioxy-2-nitro-3-phenylbenzofurans**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5294.
- 4a-Methyl-5a-ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3 β -ol**,
Neurospora crassa 9064.
- Methylglutamate dehydrogenase**,
Pseudomonas-like bacterium 9036.
- Methylguanidine amidinohydrolase**,
Alcaligenes 6883.
- Methylisatin- β -4':4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone**,
antiviral agents, Moloney leukaemia virus 6354.
- 2-Methylisoborneol**,
actinomycetes 2617.
- 7-Methyljuglone**,
antibacterial agents 6286.
- S-Methyl-L-methionine**,
Saccharomyces uvarum, beer, dimethyl sulphide 968.
- 6-Methyl-4-methoxy-2H-thiopyran-2-one**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9601.
- Methylmoranoline**,
nojirimycin 2282.
- N-(2-Methyl-1-Naphthyl)maleimide**,
bactericides + fungicides 532.
- Methylobacter capsulatus**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
- Methylobacterium organophilum**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
- Methylococcus**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
single-cell protein 1730.
- Methylococcus capsulatus**,
microorganisms 1723.
- Methyloecystis parvus**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
polysaccharides 1809.
- Methylomonas**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
single-cell protein 1731, 5671.
- Methylomonas albus**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
- Methylomonas clara**,
antibiotic resistance 9522.
single-cell protein 2529.
- Methylomonas flagellata**,
single-cell protein 10959, 10960.
- Methylomonas methanica**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
cytochrome c 5681.
- Methylomonas methanolica**,
amino acids 3716.
single-cell protein 3543, 3716.
- Methylomonas methyllovora**,
aldehyde dehydrogenase 5697.
- Methylomonas probus**,
single-cell protein 3544.
- Methylophilus methylotrophus**,
single-cell protein 4819, 10189.
- Methylosinus sporium**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
- Methylosinus trichosporium**,
alkenes epoxidation 4153.
hydrocarbons degradation 3104.
- 5-Methyl-1,3-oxazine-2,6(3H)-dione**,
antibacterial agents 8399.
- Methyloxochlorothiazoline**,
+ dimethylolurea + formaldehyde + glycols, antimicrobial agents 1369.
- Methylparaben**,
+ lidocaine, antibacterial agents 6298.
- Methylphenylchlorovinylimidazobenzimidazole**,
antibacterial agents 473.
- Methylphosphonate**,
degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, soil 427.
- 2-Methylpropane-1,3-diol**,
oxidation, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, β -hydroxyisobutyric acid 8946.
- S-Methylthioacetate**,
Brevibacterium linens 5857.
- 5-Methylthiomethyl-2'-deoxyuridine**,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7460.
- 5-Methyl-1,2,4-triazolo[3,4-b]benzothiazole**,
fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 8231.
- Metiram**,
apple leaf litter microorganisms 7150.
- Metleghaemoglobin reductase**,
Rhizobium lupini 59.
- Metoclopramide**,
+ erythromycin, antibacterial agents 5399.
- Metrizamide**,
density gradients, DNA-containing Dane particles isolation 7661.
- Metronidazole**,
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 11394.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium difficile* 6386.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 5243.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.
antibacterial agents, facultative bacteria 1339.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5332.
metronidazole phosphates, antimicrobial agents 3197.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 3107.
- Metrosideros collina**,
forests soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9403.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 387, 3833, 6181.
- Metschikowia pulcherrima**,
mysts fermentation 10128.
- Mezlocillin**,
+ cefoxitin/clavulanic acid, antibacterial agents 6432.
 \pm mecillinam, *Bacteroides* 5377.
antibacterial agents 1460, 2236, 4267, 4312, 6428, 10642.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8552.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* /*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10639.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4313.

Mezlocillin,(continued)

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 10520.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.**Miceram,**bactericides, *Corynebacterium michiganense* /*Pseudomonas tomato* /*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, tomato 9391.**Miconazole,**+ Atromid-S, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 3167.± rifampicin, antifungal agents-*Candida* /*Torulopsis glabrata* 11418.

antibacterial agents 11397.

antibacterial agents, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 10568.

antifungal agents 489, 6314, 6316, 7435, 8426, 11416.

antifungal agents, *Aspergillus* 3162.antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 4208, 6303, 6305, 6306, 6315, 7436.

antifungal agents, fungi, drug sensitivity testing 3161.

antifungal agents, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.antifungal agents, *Ustilago maydis* 487.

antifungal agents, yeasts 7444.

resistance, *Candida albicans* 9536.**Micro-ID test,**

Enterobacteriaceae identification 3452, 4517, 5579, 6651.

Haemophilus influenzae /*Haemophilus parainfluenzae* biotyping 11847.

urine microorganisms assays 10827.

Micro-Media Enteric System,

Enterobacteriaceae identification 5576, 5577.

Microbacterium,

Gouda cheese starter cultures 9172.

Microbacterium ammoniaphilum,
DNA 930.**Microbacterium lacticum,**
pasteurized eggs 1893.**Microbacterium thermosphactum,**
abattoirs/meat 1008.

beef 7013.

beef, vacuum packaging 9222.

continuous culture 3465, 8786.

meat 1006.

media (culture) 8877.

Microbial contamination,

pollution, microorganisms 7623.

Microbiocides,see also under **Bactericides; Fungicides; Viricides; and also under named compounds**

1307, 1373, 1580, 3191.

alkanols, teat dips 11772.

antibiotic C-11924 F1 8594.

benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.

1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one derivatives 8471.

benzothienotriazines 11464.

1,4-benzoxazines, plant protection 2042.

meta-chlorophenols 7642.

cyclopropane carboxylic acid derivatives 8423.

guanidinium salts 3200.

hexahydro-1,3,5-triazines, paints preservation 2093.

hydrogen peroxide + peracids + phosphonic acid 9598.

plastics protection 9499.

povidone-halogens complex 4242.

pyridines, plant protection 2979.

sulphonamides 7466.

telephones hygiene 11760.

trihydrocarbyltin compounds 8463.

Microbispora,

carbon monoxide oxidation, soil 1253.

Microbispora rosea,

aroma compounds 2617.

Microcin 140,

antibacterial agents 2275.

Microcins,*Escherichia coli* 8652.**Micrococcus,**

antibacterial agents-acetic acid, soy sauce koji fermentation 2730.

antibacterial agents-lysozyme 2119.

antibiotics 2184.

bactericides-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9555.

beef 9182.

chickens meat 147, 3755, 5865.

chickens meat, radioreistance 8015.

dairy products/meat 4796.

egg shells, disinfection/washing 5907.

eggs 7009.

Gouda cheese starter cultures 9172.

Kariesh cheese 4793.

phosphatase, tests 1607.

phosphorus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.

potato/wheat post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 6100.

preservation, drying 4470.

salads 8033.

sausages 1902.

single-cell protein 8959.

trimethoprim resistance 7390.

ultrahigh temperature-milk 137.

Micrococcus cerificans,

hydrocarbons degradation, seawater pollution clean-up 436.

Micrococcus denitrificans,

siderophores 4725.

Micrococcus flavus,

bacitracin assays, animals feeds 4831.

Micrococcus halobius,

amylase 5700.

Micrococcus luteus,

adenosinetriphosphatase 846.

antibacterial agents-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin derivatives 3304.

antibacterial agents-carinomycin 9700.

antibacterial agents-eggs lysozyme 458.

antibacterial agents-gramicidin S derivatives 3316.

antibacterial agents-marine bacteria lytic enzymes 3617.

antibacterial agents-polymyxin B 7536.

antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* lysozyme 1782.

antibiotics assays 1400.

Cabales cheese 11097.

cell walls peptidoglycans 3667.

cephalothin assays 9615.

endodeoxyribonuclease 11009.

endodeoxyribonuclease (pyrimidine dimer) 11008.

extracts, *Bacillus subtilis* sphaeroplasts pyrimidines dimers assays 9901.

lysozyme removal-saliva 8878.

media (culture) 9921.

nisin assays, processed cheese, bacteria nisinase 181.

penicillin amidase 890, 1786.

phagocytosis, assays 10890.

predation-soil bacteria 11290, 11291.

thiomersal assays 5599.

virginiamycin assays, animals feeds 4830.

- Micrococcus morrhuae**,
media (culture) 9921.
- Micrococcus piltonensis**,
soil, hydrogen peroxide culture 4080.
- Micrococcus radiodurans**,
radioresistance 8015.
- Micrococcus radiophilus**,
radioresistance 6255, 8015.
- Micrococcus varians**,
antibacterial agents-eggs lysozyme 458.
nisinase, processed cheese + nisin 181.
nuclease 888.
preservation, freeze-drying 9919.
- Microcoleus chthonoplastes**,
naphthalene-oxidation 10501.
- Microcoleus vaginatus**,
C-phycoerythrin 6943.
- Microcylus eburneus**,
O-methyl homoserine 8952.
- Microcylus ulei**,
rubber tree 10363.
rubber tree (Para) 1150.
rubber tree, resistance 320.
- Microcystis**,
paper mills effluents, streams pollution 8771.
- Microcystis aeruginosa**,
enumeration 6681.
- Microdochium bolleyi**,
corn 7119, 8137.
- Microflora**,
Triticum aestivum roots/stems 2863.
- Micromethods**,
antibacterial agents 10667.
- Micromonospora**,
antibiotic A11725 I/antibiotic A11725 II/antibiotic A11725
III 5411.
antibiotic DC-11 3680.
antibiotics 5310, 9614.
fortimicins 5435.
 β -lactamase inhibitors, EM 4615 3518.
neomycin 605.
preservation 774.
soil 404.
soil, media (selective), gentamicin 403.
- Micromonospora globosa**,
antibiotic S 54832 5418.
biological control, *Fusarium udum*, pigeon pea 1175.
- Micromonospora inyoensis**,
sisomicin 3331.
- Micromonospora olivoasterospora**,
fortimicin 642.
fortimicin C/fortimicin D/fortimicin KE 8632.
- Micromonospora peucetia**,
adriamycin derivatives 1820.
daunomycin derivatives 1820.
- Micromonospora purpurea**,
gentamicin 42⁹, 9681, 10711.
gentamicin C2b 8567.
gentamicins 3276.
- Micromonospora rosaria**,
antibiotic Sch 23831 7545.
shake culture 3414.
- Micromphale cauvetii**,
epilentic acid 10950.
- Micromphale foetidum**,
epilentic acid 10950.
- Micropolyspora caesia**,
antibiotic Bu-2313 4353.
antibiotic Bu-2313A/antibiotic Bu-2313B 7543.
- Microscopy**,
see also under individual types
3503.
bacteria, cinemicrography 7689.
electron microscopy, viruses 10831.
fluorescence, + membrane filtration, bacteria enumeration
9160.
fluorescence, bacteria enumeration, milk 1874.
fluorescence, *Chlamydia* 9876.
fluorescence, *Mycobacterium leprae* assays 3467.
fluorescence, mycoplasma-like organisms 9268.
fluorescence, mycoplasma-like organisms assays 8109.
fluorescence, retrovirus antigens assays 8793.
fluorescence, *Rhizobium japonicum* + soybean nodulation,
rhodamine staining 425.
fluorescence, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, Calcofluor M2R staining
7757.
forage degradation, rumen microorganisms 2742.
fungi 9956.
fungi, slides mountants 1672, 1673.
immunoelectron microscopy, plants viruses assays 3820.
immunofluorescence, adenovirus assays 4478.
immunofluorescence, BK virus/JC virus assays 8799.
immunofluorescence, SV40 antigen T 11811.
microorganisms, immobilization/staining 1604.
Mycobacterium, sputum 10891.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, sputum smears 6684.
mycoplasma-like organisms, galloxyaniline-chromalum
staining 9269.
soil microorganisms enumeration 398, 10443.
Treponema pallidum 8900.
- Microsphaera penicillata**,
Leucothoe axillaris 3938.
- Microsphaera russellii**,
host plants 8115.
- Microsporium**,
antifungal agents-henna 3157.
- Microsporium**,
antifungal agents-tioconazole 489.
fungistats-aliphatic amines 4212.
- Microsporium audouinii**,
antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.
media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.
- Microsporium canis**,
antifungal agents-miconazole 6316.
antifungal agents-pyrimidine-5-carboxylates 3170.
antifungal agents-tryptanthrin 4203.
fungicides-chlordeazine/sulphochlorantine 8418.
- Microsporium cookei**,
antifungal agents-Phosfon-D 4207.
- Microsporium gypsum**,
antifungal agents-imidazolyl-phenols derivatives 1357, 1358,
1359, 1360.
antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.
antifungal agents-tryptanthrin 4203.
nicotine degradation 9141.
- Microsporium lanosum**,
antifungal agents-bacuchiol 3188.
- Microtubule proteins**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3558.

Midcamycins,

6453.
+ carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11513.
antibacterial agents 11629.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9740.
derivatives 8653.

midcamycin A1/midecamycin A3, *Streptomyces mycarofaciens* 9739.

Mieheins,

Mucor miehei, antibacterial agents 3323.

Milbemycins,

7485.
derivatives 1531.

Mildew,

Peronospora valerianellae, *Valerianella locusta* 3970.
rose, resistance 1166.

Uncinula necator, grapevine 1135.

Mildew- downy mildew,

Bremia lactucae, lettuce 280, 8174, 11218.
Bremia lactucae, lettuce, resistance 2946, 6115, 7242.

Peronosclerospora, corn 4948.

Peronosclerospora sacchari, corn 4947.

Peronosclerospora sacchari, corn, fungicides 6158.

Peronosclerospora sorghi, host range 4903.

Peronospora arborescens, poppy 1140.

Peronospora cubensis, cucumber 8168.

Peronospora farinosa, spinach 10365.

Peronospora manshurica, soybean 10284.

Peronospora parasitica, cabbage, fungicides 1178.

Peronospora parasitica, cauliflower 2885.

Peronospora parasitica, rape, fungicides 7205.

Peronospora pisi, pea 229.

Peronosporales, plants 5972.

Plasmopara halstedii, sunflower 10367.

Plasmopara helianthi, sunflower 2922, 5041.

Plasmopara viticola, grapevine 3931.

Plasmopara viticola, grapevine, fungicides 1191, 4017, 5088, 9389, 352.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumber, fungicides 349.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, melon 3942, 9322.

Pseudoperonospora cubensis, melon, resistance 314.

Pseudoperonospora humuli, hop 6060.

Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 5962.

Sclerophthora macrospora, corn 241.

Sclerophthora macrospora, millet (finger) 1094.

Sclerospora graminicola, pearl millet 3870, 7127, 7128, 1972

Sclerospora maydis, corn 10305.

Sclerospora sacchari, sugarcane, meristem tip culture 2952.

Sclerospora sorghi, *Sorghum vulgare* 7136.

Mildew- powdery mildew,

4591.

Acrosporium caricae / *Leveillula taurica*, papaya 2873.

Acrosporium dendrophthoeae, *Dendrophthoea falcata* 11212.

Erysiphe beta / *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet, fungicides 5083.

Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet 10366.

Erysiphe betae, sugarbeet, fungicides 1183.

Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Coccinia cordifolia* 3915.

Erysiphe cichoracearum, cucumber 5006.

Erysiphe cichoracearum, melon, resistance 314.

Erysiphe cichoracearum, tobacco 11229.

Erysiphe graminis, barley 9285, 9288, 10294.

Erysiphe graminis, oats 9285, 9288.

Erysiphe graminis, orchardgrass, resistance 9350.

Erysiphe graminis, wheat 9288.

Erysiphe graminis, wheat, resistance 10402.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, barley 234, 235, 1092, 2843, 6002, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7154, 8135, 10291, 10292, 10293, 10295, 10296.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, barley, fungicides tolerance 336, 337.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, barley, fungicides 360.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, barley, plant protection 335.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, barley, resistance 6001, 7238, 9344, 10385, 11238.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei, barley/wheat 1967.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, barley 3859.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat 1103, 2864, 3884, 3885, 3886, 3887, 3889, 4963, 4964, 7140, 8146.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat, fungicides 4014, 10411.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat, herbicides 4008.

Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 3993, 5069, 7249, 9359.

Erysiphe pisi, pea 7101.

Erysiphe polygoni, primrose 6083.

Erysiphe polygoni, sugarbeet, fungicides 6148.

fungi, host plants 8115.

Leveillula solanacearum, pepper 3950.

Leveillula taurica, chili, fungicides 6146.

Leveillula taurica, eggplant/pepper/tomato, fungicides 8223.

Leveillula taurica, pepper 8177.

Microspheera penicillata, *Leucothoe axillaris* 3938.

Oidiopsis taurica + *Oidium erysiphoides*, eggplant 6056.

Oidiopsis taurica, tomato 7219.

Oidium, cashew, fungicides 11203.

Oidium, horse gram 2830.

Oidium begoniae, Begonia, fungicides 6136.

Oidium lini, flax, fungicides 4012.

Oidium lini, flax, resistance 3987.

Podosphaera leucotricha, apple 253.

Sphaerotheca, ornamental plants 5973.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumber 5006.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumber, fungicides 4019.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea, *Lagenaria leucantha* 3937.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea, squash 2918.

Sphaerotheca macularis, raspberry 11224.

Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberry 11227.

Sphaerotheca macularis, strawberry, resistance 8209.

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, blackcurrant 7173.

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes*, resistance 10362.

Sphaerotheca pannosa, *Rosa* 9357.

Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose, fungicides 2966.

Sphaerotheca pannosa, rose, resistance 1167, 7244.

Uncinula necator, grapevine 10134.

Milk,

Aeromonas hydrophila, proteinase 64.

aflatoxin M1 9230, 10213.

aflatoxin M1, assays 3788, 5925.

aflatoxin M1, cattle feeds + aflatoxin B1 196.

aflatoxins 10218.

aflatoxins/ochratoxins/zearealone 10209.

antibiotics, assays 8489, 9158.

antibiotics residues, assays 994, 995, 1395.

antibiotics residues, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 4781, 7990.

aroma compounds, microorganisms 11096.

bacteria 7991, 11095.

bacteria, assays 8843.

Milk, (continued)

- bacteria, assays, pyruvate 1877, 1878.
 bacteria, enumeration 7994, 9160.
 bacteria, enumeration, membrane filtration 1874.
 bacteria, udder disinfectants 5529.
 bacteria assays 1875, 2686.
 bacteria proteinase, ultrahigh temperature sterilization 4837.
 bioassays residues, penicillin G 10161.
 breast milk, bacteria 3771, 10162.
 breast milk, disinfection/pasteurization 8052.
 breast milk, fermentation, *Saccharomyces fragilis*, lactose removal 11094.
 breast milk, preservation 9218.
Brucella abortus antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 3457.
 buffaloes, bacteria 7995.
 buffaloes, diacetyl, *Streptococcus lactis* 4784.
 buffaloes, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yoghurt 8004.
 buffaloes, microorganisms 7993.
Campylobacter fetus 11668.
 casein degradation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 139.
 cheese 9172.
 coagulation, microorganisms proteinase 2695.
 coliforms, enumeration 135.
 coliforms, media (isolation) 11092.
 coliforms/Enterobacteriaceae, enumeration 136.
Coxiella burnetii 7003.
Cytophaga proteinase 1876.
 disinfection, electric currents + hydraulics 2170.
 fermentation, *Bifidobacterium*, infants food 7998.
 fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 5852.
 goats milk, yoghurt 8002.
 goats milk, bacteria 11093.
 human milk, bacteria 996.
 hygiene 6600.
Lactobacillus acidophilus, hydrogen peroxide 11060.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yoghurt 8004.
 lactose hydrolysis, *Kluveromyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase 7004.
 lactose hydrolysis, *Saccharomyces lactis* β -D-galactosidase 3602.
 microorganisms 5846, 7982, 7992, 9159.
 microorganisms, cheese 4788.
 microorganisms enumeration 2685.
 microorganisms milk-clotting enzymes 3752.
 milk powders, *Staphylococcus*, assays 998.
Mucor miehei / *Mucor pusillus* milk-clotting enzymes 5854.
Mycobacterium bovis, antimycobacterial agents-phenols 3133.
Mycoplasma, media (isolation) 5564.
 pasteurization 7029.
 pasteurized milk, bacteria 1879, 5848, 11095.
 pasteurized milk, coliforms, media (isolation) 11092.
 pasteurized milk, storage, microorganisms 3748.
 pasteurized milk/*Bacillus* 9162.
 peanut milk, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 9199.
 penicillin residues, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 2684.
 penicillins residues, assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 7002.
 pigs, zeranol 8078.
 powdered corn-soybean milk, packaging materials, fungi degradation 2752.
 powders, *Salmonella*, assays 1881.
 powders, *Salmonella*, media (enrichment) 1880.
 preservation, hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanates 9219.
Pseudomonas fluorescens proteinase 1876, 4783.
 psychrotrophic bacteria enzymes 2683.
 psychrotrophic bacteria 134, 5849.
 psychrotrophic bacteria, Cheddar cheese 4791.
Salmonella dublin 997.
 skim-milk powders, *Staphylococcus aureus* 138.
 soybean milk, fermented products 5887.
Staphylococcus epidermidis 10163.
 sterilization, hydrogen peroxide 8053.
 sterilization heat treatments 2754.
 storage, microorganisms 3748.
Streptococcus faecalis / *Streptococcus faecium*, enumeration media 9161.
Streptococcus group B antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), cattle mastitis 787.
Streptococcus lactis 5847.
 streptomycins residues, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 5845.
 T-2 toxin, assays 8073.
 tetracycline residues, assays 4782.
 ultrahigh temperature, packaging materials sterilization, hydrogen peroxide 1039.
 ultrahigh temperature-milk, bacteria 137.
 viruses 3747, 7003.
Yersinia enterocolitica, enterotoxins/heat resistance 11167.
Milk-clotting enzymes,
Aspergillus versicolor 9038.
Bacillus megaterium 3619, 3620.
Endothia parasitica 8005, 10056.
Endothia parasitica / *Mucor miehei* / *Mucor pusillus*, residues, whey, heat inactivation 140.
 microorganisms 3752.
 microorganisms, cheese 1784.
Mucor 6901.
Mucor miehei 4678, 4679, 5854, 8005, 8011, 9039, 10164.
Mucor miehei / *Mucor pusillus* 3621.
Mucor pusillus 1795, 4679, 5854, 8005, 9039.
Pseudomonas maltophilia 9037.
Rhizopus oligosporus 5861.
Milk industry,
 wastewater, treatment 1564.
Milk products,
 2140, 2683, 2689, 2690, 2692, 2693, 3602, 3627, 4785, 5849, 5852, 6853, 7004, 7991, 8036, 9161.
 bacteria assays 1875, 2686.
 butter 2688, 5856, 7996.
 buttermilk 5850, 9164.
 buttermilk/whey, *Leucostoc mesenteroides* phages 1004.
 casein degradation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 139.
 Cheddar cheese 8008.
 cheese 1003, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 2691, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 3621, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3783, 3788, 4787, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4838, 4858, 5853, 5854, 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5860, 5861, 5862, 5906, 6901, 6997, 6998, 7007, 7604, 7996, 8005, 8006, 8007, 8009, 8010, 8011, 8012, 8057, 8065, 8066, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9243, 9244, 10167, 10168, 10169, 10170, 10171, 11096, 11097, 11098, 11099, 11100.
 cheese, *Escherichia coli*, heat treatments 1040.
 cheese, lactic acid bacteria + *Bacillus* 143.
 cheese, nisin, bacteria nisinase 181.
 cheese, *Penicillium roqueforti* PR-toxin 200.
 cheese, *Staphylococcus aureus* 142.
 cheese, *Streptococcus* starter cultures 1002.
 cheese, yeasts 144.
 cheese/cream, *Listeria monocytogenes* 141.

Milk products,(continued)

cheese whey 5674.
 c nfectionery cream 8030.
 cottage cheese whey 3357.
 cream 9162.
 dahi 4784, 7999.
 fermented milk products 2674, 3218, 7998.
 fermented milk products, beverages 3749.
 fermented milk products, *Bifidobacterium* 7997.
 fermented milk products, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* /
Lactobacillus bifidus 1883.
 ice cream 9163, 10165.
 khoa 8000.
 lactic acid bacteria, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* +
Streptococcus thermophilus 8003.
 lactic acid bacteria/*Propionibacterium freudenreichii* starter
 organisms, water activity 7005.
 lactic acid bacteria proteolytic enzymes + *Penicillium*
candidum proteinase 1884.
Mucor miehei milk-clotting enzymes 10164.
 nono 5851.
 preservation, lysozyme 1931.
 quarg 9164, 9173, 9174.
Salmonella, assays 1881.
Salmonella /*Shigella* 1882.
 sour cream 8001, 9164.
Staphylococcus, coagulase test 1886.
 starter cultures 1885.
 viili 3750.
 whey 5476, 7000, 7008, 7604, 7944, 8739.
 whey, fermentation, ruminants feeds 2736.
 whey, fungi milk-clotting enzymes residues, heat inactivation
 140.
 yoghurt 1000, 2691, 3751, 4786, 7006, 8002, 8004, 9165,
 9166, 10166.
 yoghurt, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* phages 1001.
 yogurt 1887.
 yogurt, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Streptococcus*
thermophilus 999.
Milking,
 hygiene 5846.
Milking machines,
 disinfection 716.
 microorganisms 5846.
 psychrotrophic bacteria 134.
Millet,
 fermented food 5875.
 finger millet, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria + yeasts, beer
 11073.
 finger millet, ochratoxin A 5934.
 Italian millet, + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation
 10475.
 microorganisms diseases 2809.
 pearl millet 1972.
 pearl millet, + *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 6230.
 pearl millet + *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 4115.
 pearl millet, *Azospirillum brasilense* plants growth hormones
 2065.
 pearl millet, *Claviceps fusiformis* 8141.
 pearl millet, *Puccinia penniseti*, fungicides 2024.
 pearl millet, rhizosphere, fungi 11308.
 pearl millet, roots, *Azospirillum brasiliense* 10473.
 pearl millet, *Sclerospora graminicola* 3870, 7127.
 pearl millet, seeds, *Sclerospora graminicola* 7128.
Millet (finger),
 cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
Sclerophthora macrospora 1094.

Millet (pearl),

+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 414.
Claviceps fusiformis 2849.

Mima,

endotoxins, assays 3806.

Mimimycin,

structure 11520.

Mimosa,

Trichotheciopsis mimosae 5017.

Mimosa hamata,

extracts, antibacterial agents 9544.

Mimosa micrantha,

Apra bispora 6066.

Mimosa pudica,

viruses diseases 7192.

Mimusops elengi,

Pestalotiopsis versicolor 5016.

Mineral water,

bacteria 162.

Mineralization,

nitrogen, soil microorganisms 1266.

organic matter, soil microorganisms 3020.

soil, grasses rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 10444.

soil, soil microorganisms 9434.

ureas, soil microorganisms 6218.

Mines,

arsenic, wastes, Basidiomycetes 9495.

coal, waste disposal sites, soil microorganisms 8271.

drainage water, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, enumeration
 6583.

drainage water treatment, iron oxidation, *Thiobacillus*
ferrooxidans 7381.

spruce wood, *Melanotus haritii* 3090.

wastewater, iron oxidation, bacteria 2348.

wastewater, treatment, sulphate-reducing bacteria 8724.

water, bacteria absorption-coal 3090.

Mining,

metals leaching, microorganisms 3086.

soil mycorrhizas 11303.

Minitek test,

actinomycetes identification 11829.

anaerobic bacteria identification 6658. 7695.

bacteria identification 3448.

Enterobacteriaceae identification 3451, 11826.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 4536, 11857.

Streptococcus viridans 9945.

Streptococcus viridans identification 5628.

Minks,

feeds, bacteria 2734.

feeds, *Pseudomonas methylotropha* single-cell protein 7022.

Minocycline,

6458, 8579.

antibacterial agents 11577.

antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8580.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5318.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /

Mycobacterium fortuitum, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* /*Nocardia* /

Rhodococcus 8583.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1407.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10640.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325.

antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 3234.

- Minosaminomycin**,
7481, 7482.
- Miso**,
lipids 1023.
Pediococcus halophilus / *Saccharomyces rouxii* 10185.
- Misonidazole**,
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6300.
- Mithramycin**,
DNA intercalation 5444.
- Mitogens**,
Streptococcus group A 5686.
- Mitomycins**,
antibacterial agents 8485.
chromatography (high-pressure) 4375.
mitomycin C, antiviral agents, phage ϕ X174 10753.
mytomycin C, chromatography (high-performance liquid)
8654.
mitomycin C, chromatography (high-pressure) 4375.
mitomycin C, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* selection-
hygrolytin/hygomycin B 6510.
mitomycin C, structure 5445, 9741.
mitomycin C, *Staphylococcus aureus* erythromycin resistance
2111.
- Mixed culture**,
Acetobacterium woodii + methanogenic bacteria,
methanogenesis 10499.
Cronartium ribicola + *Tuberculina maxima* 7753.
Escherichia coli + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibacterial
agents-ampicillin/cephalosporins 6398.
- Mocimycin**,
antibacterial agents 6483.
dihydromocimycin 644.
- Moenomycin A**,
structure 9742, 9743.
- Moenomycins**,
8655.
- Molasses**,
Aspergillus niger citric acid 7794, 9999, 10000, 10001.
Candida utilis single-cell protein, continuous culture 3548.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, lactic acid 1717.
fermentation wastewater treatment, denitrification/
nitrification/phosphorus removal 5465.
Lactobacillus, lactic acid 8947.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides dextran 5767.
media (culture), *Clostridium botulinum* 10236.
media (culture), *Clostridium botulinum* toxins 205.
residues ash, + ethanol, *Candida utilis* culture 793.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae culture 798, 4581, 6733.
Streptomyces halstedii, carbomycin 9718.
wastes, yeasts single cell protein 8965.
wastewater, digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic),
methanogenesis 3366.
yeasts culture 4611, 6735.
yeasts single-cell protein 6782, 8962.
- Molinia streak virus**,
preservation 1612.
- Moloney leukaemia virus**,
antiviral agents-methylisatin- β -4':4'-
diethylthiosemicarbazone 6354.
- Molybdenum**,
Rhizobium + soybean nitrogen fixation 9489.
soybean phyllosphere/rhizosphere bacteria 401.
- Monacolin K**,
Monascus ruber 7932.
- Monacrosporium bembicodes**,
coconut 2888.
- Monactin**,
8483.
- Monascin**,
Monascus purpureus 943.
- Monascorubrin**,
Monascus purpureus, antibiotics 943.
- Monascus**,
culture/media (culture) 3489.
pigments 86.
- Monascus anka**,
pigments 9086.
- Monascus purpureus**,
amylase 8997.
cotton seeds flour fermentation, food 9194.
pigments 943.
- Monascus ruber**,
monacolin K 7932.
- Monazomycin**,
8483.
- Monellia costalis**,
Entomophthora planchoniana / *Zoophthora radicans*
insecticides 9109.
- Monensin**,
6464, 8483.
cattle feeds 10201.
cattle/sheep feeds, rumen microorganisms 5896.
ruminants feeds, rumen bacteria 2746.
- Mongolian oak**,
oak, *Tubakia dryina* 8257.
- Monic acid**,
esters, antibacterial agents 4183.
- Monilia**,
lytic enzymes 5736.
- Monilia fructigena**,
peach post-harvest decay, fungicides 7230.
- Monilia laxa**,
peach post-harvest decay, fungicides 7230.
- Monilia roseri**,
cacao 2881.
- Monilia sitophila**,
castor seeds, fungicides 369.
pumpkin seeds 2729.
- Moniliales**,
insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6965.
- Moniliformin**,
Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium graminearum*, corn 4856.
- Monilinia fructicola**,
almond nuts 4814.
fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5053.
quince 4980.
- Monocerin**,
Fusarium larvarum 1847.
Fusarium larvarum, insecticides, *Calliphora erythrocephala*
4743.
- Monochaetia karstenii**,
Camellia theaeae 4996.
- Monochaetia mali**,
apple 6026.
- Monofluorobenzoic acids**,
degradation, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 6988.
- Monokaryons**,
Basidiomycetes 3479.
Coriolus versicolor 10925.
- Monoketo-organomycin**,
antibacterial agents 8588.
antifungal agents, *Aspergillus nidulans* 10727.

- Monolinolein**,
antifungal agents 11412.
- Monolinuron**,
degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
- Monorden**,
Diheterospora chlamydospora 4376.
- Monordene**,
Diheterospora chlamydospora, antitumour antibiotics +
nematocides 1827.
- Monosporascus cannonballus**,
melon 8175.
- Moracins**,
antifungal agents 7427.
- Moranoline**,
nojirimycin 2282.
- Moraxella**,
aqueous solutions/water 3399.
beef minced, heat treatments 9183.
chickens meat 147.
hydroxystyrene polymers degradation 990.
identification, casein/hypoxanthine/tyrosine degradation
2432.
isobutyronitrile/isobutyraldoxime O-methyl ether/
methacrylonitrile/methacrylaldoxime O-methyl ether, meat
1840.
meat/meat products 1901.
minced beef, freezing 2755.
water 5495.
- Moraxella bovis**,
antibacterial agents-heneicomycin 10751.
haemolysins 7075.
identification 9922.
- Moraxella urethralis**,
identification, catalase test 5575.
- Morchella esculenta**,
cis-3-amino-L-proline 7800.
preservation 789.
- Morchella uniflora**,
preservation 789.
- Morchellaceae**,
carotenoids 6940.
- Moronic acid**,
Ozorio mucronata, antibacterial agents 9545.
- Morpholine**,
fungistats 4212.
- Morpholines**,
1-(4'-benzazolylmethylaminobenzoyl) morpholines,
antibacterial agents 8407.
N-tridecyl-2,6-dimethylmorpholine, fungicides, plant
protection 4026.
tridemorph, fungicides 6150.
- Morrenia odorata**,
Phytophthora citrophthora herbicides 2874.
- Mortierella**,
beech leaf litter 8247.
- Mortierella isabellina**,
alkanes degradation 4151.
antifungal agents-fenitrothion/methoxychlor 9491.
- Mortierella pusilla**,
antifungal agents-fenitrothion/methoxychlor 9491.
- Mortierella reticulata**,
eggs 4794.
- Morus**,
dwarf disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 3897.
Fusarium lateritium 1115.
Rosellinia necatrix 1116.
- Morus alba**,
moracins, antifungal agents 7427.
- Mosquitoes**,
Bacillus sphaericus insecticides 2638, 4736, 9106.
Bacillus sphaericus toxins 4867.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 103, 2638, 3710, 4739,
4741, 5803, 5804, 6964, 7939, 9107.
cell culture, dengue virus 8806.
Coelomomyces punctatus insecticides 11881.
fungi insecticides 7940.
Lagenidium giganteum insecticides 10120.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa feeding, waste treatment 11707.
- Most probable number**,
aquatic microorganisms enumeration 7648.
coliforms/Enterobacteriaceae enumeration, milk 136.
coliforms enumeration, milk 135.
coliforms enumeration, wastewater 689.
Escherichia coli enumeration, meat 4798.
soil mycorrhizas assays 8284.
- Motility**,
gram-negative bacilli, media 751.
- Mountants**,
fungi, slides 1672.
slides, fungi microscopy 1673.
- Mouse hepatitis virus**,
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
4492.
antiviral agents-*Brucella* extracts 3176.
- Mouse hepatitis virus 3**,
assays 11795.
- Mouth gels**,
thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides, antibacterial agents 5533.
- Mouthwashes**,
amines/quaternary ammonium compounds, dental plaque
2381.
antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 720.
calcium glycerophosphate, dental plaque 9855.
chlorhexidine, dental plaque 9856.
1,1-dioxo-thiadiazine derivatives, oral hygiene 4465.
glucose nonanoate, dental caries 9854.
Listerine, dental plaque 1602.
nitrogen-containing antibacterial agents, dental plaque 11775.
stannous fluoride, dental plaque 2380.
thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides, antibacterial agents 5532.
- Moxalactam**,
antibacterial agents 10634, 10756, 11479, 11630, 11631, 10754
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 10755.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria*
gonorrhoeae 10639.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Haemophilus*
parainfluenzae 10686.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11493, 11501.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11503.
- Mucopeptide**,
Mycobacterium / *Nocardia*, adjuvants 664.
- Mucor**,
aflatoxins degradation 5921.
2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.
animals feeds 7044.
barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.
Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.
fungistats-aliphatic amines 4212.
milk-clotting enzymes 6901.

Mucor, (continued)

pigs feeds 7035.
 poultry feeds 10196.
 soybean feeds 1029.
 spores, air 10779.
 strawberry 5035.
 triacylglycerol lipase 3753.
Mucor circinelloides,
 fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay 5054.
Mucor griseo-cyanus,
 sorbic acid reduction, trans-4-hexenol 10105.
Mucor hiemalis,
 castor seeds, fungicides 369.
Mucor michei,
 book dust 3348.
 cellulose/lignin degradation 980.
 milk-clotting enzymes 3621, 4678, 4679, 5854, 8005, 8011,
 9039, 10164.
 milk-clotting enzymes, residues, whey, heat inactivation 140.
 peptide antibiotics 3323.
Mucor mucedo,
 cell walls, degradation, *Bacillus* chitosanase 11081.
Mucor piriformis,
 fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay 5054.
 strawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9338, 9339, 9340,
 9341.
Mucor pusillus,
 amylase/cellulase 5701.
 book dust 3348.
 fungicides 5254.
 malate dehydrogenase 2577.
 milk-clotting enzymes 1795, 3621, 4679, 5854, 8005, 9039.
 milk-clotting enzymes, residues, whey, heat inactivation 140.
 oil palm products degradation 11232.
 peptide antibiotics 3323.
 poultry feeds 10196.
 proteinase 1795.
Mucor pyriformis,
 strawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337.
Mucor ramannianus,
 pine/spruce rhizosphere 9400.
Mucor renninus,
 proteinase 10057.
Mucor rouxii,
 chitosan 4730.
Mucor silvaticus,
 ethylene 10424.
Mulberry,
 dwarf disease, mycoplasma-like organisms 3897.
Fusarium lateritium 1115.
Rosellinia necatrix 1116.
 white mulberry, moracins, antifungal agents 7427.
Mulches,
 plant protection, Aphididae-Cucurbitaceae mosaic viruses
 10405.
Multithiomycin,
 animals feeds 172.
Streptomyces 11632.
Multicolanic acid,
Penicillium multicolor 3521.
Multicollic acid,
Penicillium multicolor 3521.
Multicollosic acid,
Penicillium multicolor 3521.
Mumps virus,
 vaccines 666, 7582.

Mung bean mosaic virus,

mung bean 4124.

Mungbean mottle virus,

mung bean 3836.

Muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase,*Bacillus coagulans* 9040.*Proteus mirabilis* 9041.**Murein transglycosylase**,*Escherichia coli* 6885.**Murine leukaemia virus**,antigens, assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3434.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 10985.

Murraya koenigii,

citrus tristeza virus 5966.

Musa,*Botryodiplodia theobromae* post-harvest decay 3977.*Colletotrichum musae* 7153.*Colletotrichum musae* / *Fusarium semitectum* post-harvest
decay 304.*Colletotrichum musae* post-harvest decay 7228.

fungi 11202.

Mycosphaerella musicola 3895.wastes, *Pichia spartinae* single-cell protein 2539.**Musa acuminata**,

fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 2934.

Musa nana,soil, *Fusarium* 11314.**Musa sapientum**,*Cercospora musae*, fungicides 334.*Corticium sasakii* 5971.

fruits, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 11116.

fungi post-harvest decay 2013.

mosaic disease viruses 1976.

Musetamycin,*Actinosporangium*, antibacterial agents 5409.

DNA binding 934.

structure 11520.

Mushrooms,

808.

alcohols/organic acids/sugars 3767.

amanitins/phalloidin/phalloin 9264.

amino acid composition/protein composition 5883, 5884.

amylase 5702.

amylase/amino acids 5703.

aromatic compounds 10101.

ascorbic acid 3765.

beech forests soil 2985.

cadmium-binding protein 3764.

composts, microorganisms 1022.

culture 157, 158, 1021, 3763, 3766, 4576, 5880, 5881, 5882,
8031, 8032, 8904, 8905, 8910, 10184.

culture, containers 7747.

culture, virus-like particles 4810.

cytokinins 160.

emitatin 6500.

extracts, dough 9192.

food 2722, 2723, 2724, 4811, 7019, 7605.

food/animals feeds 159.

food poisoning 4587.

fruit bodies, culture 4578.

fungicides residues assays 9147.

 γ -L-glutaminy1-4-hydroxybenzene 7928. γ -L-glutamylglycine/L-saccharopine 5879.

hydrazines mycotoxins 4854.

Mushrooms,(continued)

inase 2576.
 accase 9031, 10793.
 agnesium 2721.
 mushroom poisoning 4588.
 nitrogen compounds 10183.
 eta-1,5-dien-3-ol 9103.
 -octen-3-ol 11091.
 eatlands soil 6216.
 reservation 790.
Pseudomonas tolaasii 8890.
 sporophores, virus-like particles 6067.
 oxins 10254, 10255.
Tricholoma bakamatsutake / *Tricholoma fulvocastaneum* 7287.
 vacuum packaging 2762.
 virus-like particles 9197.
 viruses diseases 10334.
 vitamins 5885, 5886.
 vitamins content 3768, 3769.
Mussels,
 poliovirus 4806.
Salmonella 9156.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1017.
Mustard,
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 2947.
 white mustard, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, fungicides 7268.
Mustard (Chinese),
Pseudocercospora capsellae 1137.
Musts,
Botrytis cinerea, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5824.
 fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, *Botrytis cinerea* 7955.
 fermentation, yeasts 1859, 10128.
 microorganisms, acetic acid/ethyl acetate, wine 4756.
 yeasts 112, 3728, 6979.
Mutacins,
 resistance, *Streptococcus pyogenes* 10547.
Mutagenesis,
 aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1 5923.
 diiodine, *Salmonella typhimurium* 11380.
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, kanamycin/streptomycin 3236.
Salmonella typhimurium, *Alternaria alternata* toxins 10221.
Mutagenicity,
 aflatoxins, radiation (u.v.) 9229.
Mutagenicity testing,
 aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 10616.
Bacillus subtilis spores, ethylene oxide 6665.
 bacteria 5574, 7692.
Escherichia coli 1664.
Photobacterium leiognathi 9930.
Salmonella typhimurium 781, 1664, 5616, 5617, 7727, 8894, 11868, 11869.
Salmonella typhimurium, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1 5923.
Salmonella typhimurium, alkylating agents 6697.
Salmonella typhimurium, beef extracts/hamburgers 1013.
Salmonella typhimurium, N,N-diethylhydroxylamine 6696.
Salmonella typhimurium, *Fusarium moniliforme* extracts 1056.
Salmonella typhimurium, insecticides 6695.
Salmonella typhimurium, triazenes 6698.
 xenobiotics, microorganisms 5540.
Mutagens,
 assays, *Salmonella typhimurium* 781.
 6,6-dimethoxyxysterigmatocystin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8072.
Mutalomycin,
 structure 4342.

Mutinus caninus,
 fruit bodies 5785.
Mutton,
 bacteria 9186.
 bacteria assays 9181.
Mya arenaria,
 poliovirus, depuration 5869.
Mycelia,
Coriolus versicolor, polysaccharides 928.
Mycena aestives,
 culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
Mycena flavoalba,
 culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
Mycena galopoda,
 culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
Mycena iodiolens,
 culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
Mycena rosella,
 culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
Mycobacillin,
 2187.
 fungicides, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, rice 6143.
Mycobacterium,
 antibacterial agents-ethambutol 8373.
 antibacterial agents-minocycline 8583.
 antimycobacterial agents-antiseptics/disinfectants 456.
 antimycobacterial agents-dapsone + isoniazid + prothionamide 9539.
 antimycobacterial agents-neocarzinostatin 646.
 antimycobacterial agents-pamamycin 9753.
 assays, immunodiffusion 6683.
 assays, immunoelectrophoresis 6683.
 carbon monoxide oxidation, soil 1253.
 extracts, immunostimulants 6950.
 hydantoin hydrolysis 985.
 hydrocarbons degradation 6249, 7385.
 identification 9923, 11851.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5602.
 identification, glycosidase fluorescence 5603.
 identification, hydroxylamine sensitivity/salinity tolerance 5604.
 identification, urease 2452.
 media (isolation) 1657, 6682.
 microscopy, sputum 10891.
 mucopeptide + glycolipid polymers, adjuvants 664.
 preservation, drying 4470.
 preservation, freeze-drying 5600.
 β -sitosterol degradation 10153.
 sputum, isolation 4530.
 steroids conversion 2591.
 steroids oxidation 4700.
 sterols conversion, androsten-17-ones 3652.
 swimming pools water 3383.
 water, petroleum pollution 7385.
Mycobacterium africanum,
 identification, tests 5601.
Mycobacterium avium,
 antibodies, assays 8879.
 DNA 5776.
 rainwater 11742.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare,
 sausages 8021, 8022.
 water, petroleum pollution 7385.
Mycobacterium bovis,
 antigens, assays, immunodiffusion 775.
 antimycobacterial agents-antiseptics/disinfectants 456.

Mycobacterium bovis, (continued)

antimycobacterial agents-phenols 3133.

antimycobacterial agents-vinylcoumarins 3149.

identification, tests 5601.

phage typing 2453.

Mycobacterium brevicale,

carotenoids 9085.

Mycobacterium chelonae,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.

Mycobacterium diernhoferi,antibacterial agents-*Mycobacterium smegmatis* bacteriocins 2262.

differentiation media, trimethoprim 3466.

Mycobacterium fortuitum,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3226, 8497.

antigens, assays, immunodiffusion 775.

swimming pools water 3383.

9 α -OH-testosterone 4703.

water, petroleum pollution 7385.

Mycobacterium gordonae,

rainwater 11742.

Mycobacterium intracellulare,

antibacterial agents-5-fluorouracil 4177.

rainwater 11742.

Mycobacterium kansasii,

phage typing 11852.

Mycobacterium lacticum,

polysaccharides 2595.

polysaccharides, 4-O-S-1'-carboxyethyl-D-mannose 919.

Mycobacterium leprae,

antigens 6791.

antileprotic agents 5222.

assays, fluorescence microscopy 3467.

identification, acid-fast stain 5607.

staining, Harada's stain/Ziehl-Neelson stain 5608.

vaccines 11655.

Mycobacterium lepraemurium,

assays, radiometry 5606.

cord factor 3701.

Mycobacterium nonchromogenicum,

rainwater 11742.

Mycobacterium peregrinum,

swimming pools water 3383.

Mycobacterium phlei,

ADPglucose glucosylhydrolase 6822.

antibacterial agents-beryllium + dicarboxylic acids complex 4176.

antigens, assays, immunodiffusion 775.

antimycobacterial agents-isoniazid 9538, 11374.

menaquinone 4681.

NAD⁺ nucleosidase 11023.

naphthoate synthase/o-succinylbenzoyl-CoA synthetase 4681.

phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase 4686.

Mycobacterium scrofulaceum,

water, petroleum pollution 7385.

Mycobacterium smegmatis,

antigens 6790.

antigens, assays, immunodiffusion 775.

antimycobacterial agents-antiseptics/disinfectants 456.

antimycobacterial agents-callicarphone analogues 7464.

antimycobacterial agents-ethambutol, antibacterial agents, ethambutol, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6281.

arabinomannan 4707.

auxotrophs, screening 7716.

bacteriocins 2262.

differentiation media, trimethoprim 3466.

3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase 6865.

protoplasts 4615.

streptomycin/viomycin resistance 3121.

viomycin resistance 3122.

Mycobacterium terrae,

rainwater 11742.

Mycobacterium triviale,

rainwater 11742.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis,

antibacterial agents-disinfectants 4175.

antibacterial agents-ethambutol 8373.

antibacterial agents-ginseng 8372.

antibacterial agents-kanamycin/streptomycin 3236.

antibacterial agents-N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide/N-[2-naphthyl] glycine hydrazide dihydrochloride 2112.

antibacterial agents-pyrazinethiourea/pyrazineurea derivatives 10550.

antibacterial agents-pyrrolo(3,2-d)pyrimidines 8403.

antibiotic resistance 10524.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 7392.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 447, 5205, 6263, 6264, 7391, 7393.

antibiotics/antitubercular agents resistance 443.

antibodies, assays 11853.

antimycobacterial agents-3-aminonaphthostyryl derivatives 1329.

antimycobacterial agents-antiseptics/disinfectants 456.

antimycobacterial agents-isoniazid 3132, 8374.

antimycobacterial agents-rifamycins 8571.

antimycobacterial agents-vinylcoumarins 3149.

antitubercular agents-5-aryl-2(β -oxyethyl)furan 7408.

antitubercular agents-glutaric acids derivatives 6282.

antitubercular agents-N-nicotinoylamino acids 10551.

extracts, adjuvants + antitumour agents 1816.

fatty 7797.

fatty-acid synthetase 6850.

fatty acids (saturated) esters 6770.

5-fluorouracil resistance 4177.

identification, tests 5601.

isoniazid resistance 8342.

kanamycin resistance 9532.

malonyl-CoA decarboxylase 3618.

media (culture) 4531, 8880.

media (isolation) 4532, 6685.

media (transport) 4533, 5609.

microscopy, sputum 10891.

microscopy, sputum smears 6684.

mycolic acid 15, 8945.

phage typing 2453, 6686.

phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase 4686.

sputum, isolation 4530.

staining, Ziehl-Neelsen stain 5609.

tuberculin 10955.

tuberculostats-amidrazones 7409.

tuberculostats-pyrazines 10549.

Mycobacterium ulcerans,

antimycobacterial agents-vinylcoumarins 3149.

Mycobacterium vaccae,

differentiation media, trimethoprim 3466.

Mycobacterium xenopi,

antibacterial agents 10548.

- Mycoentrospora acerina**,
antifungal agents-falcarindiol 6309.
- Mycoecoderma**,
invertebrates feeds 4828.
- Mycoheptin**,
antibacterial agents, actinomycetes 6401.
antifungal agents, *Candida utilis*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3324.
derivatives, antifungal agents 1417.
derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8487.
- Mycohyphomycetium mycoheptanicum** 4378.
- Mycolase**,
antifungal agents 7423.
- Mycolic acid**,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15, 8945.
- Myconphenolic acid**,
cheese 8066.
cheese, assays 8057.
- Myconium**, cheese 3783.
- Myconium brevis-compactum** 10226.
- Myconium roqueforti** 198.
- Myconplanicin**,
Myconplanetes 4377.
- Mycoplasma**,
antibacterial agents-binary ethyleneimine, cell culture quality control 11474.
antibacterial agents-chlorhydroxyquinoline 4194.
antibacterial agents-dithiocarbamic acid derivatives 3140.
antibacterial agents-nanoamycins 2276.
antibacterial agents-neoviridogrisein II 9750.
antibacterial agents-pseudomonic acid 9757.
antigens, immobilization, assays, enzyme immunoassay 5542.
antimycoplasma agents 1340.
assays 10614.
Mytharantus roseus 11207.
cell culture, quality control 1390, 1391, 1392, 4597.
strain 3861.
identification, agglutination 3439.
identification, growth inhibition test 1632.
media (selective) 10868.
plant diseases 1711, 9983.
plant, plant protection 6124.
preservation 6648.
preservation, freezing/nitrogen (liquid) 6647.
- Mycoplasma dispar**,
media (selective) 10868.
- Mycoplasma flocculare**,
media (selective) 10868.
- Mycoplasma gallinarum**,
identification, electrophoresis 1633.
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum**,
antibacterial agents-2'-amino-2'-deoxyadenosine 11597.
antibacterial agents-2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline + copper 3151.
antibacterial agents-heneicomycin 9734.
identification, electrophoresis 1633.
- Mycoplasma hominis**,
antibacterial agents-mepartricin 651.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 749.
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic BM123y, pigs 4350.
antibodies, assays, latex agglutination 4508.
- chlortetracycline resistance 453.
media (isolation), media (culture) 7687.
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis**,
cell culture, assays 10613.
cell culture, quality control 1391.
- Mycoplasma-like organisms**,
Aster 5964.
Bermuda grass 10297.
blueberry 3908.
cactus, hot water treatment 6125.
coconut palm 7179.
Cocos nucifera 6029.
dwarf disease, *Humulus japonicus* /mulberry 3897.
grapevine 7186.
Japanese plum 7161.
machismo disease, soybean 3853.
Melaleuca armilaris 10352.
oil palm 7195.
Pandanus utilis 8263.
pear 11204.
pear, antibacterial agents 6155.
periwinkle 6069.
phloem necrosis, elm 393.
phyllody, sesame 2915.
plant diseases 1711, 9267, 9268.
plant diseases, leafhoppers 1693.
plants 4892, 8109, 9269, 9270.
potato 2907.
ratoon stunt/white leaf disease, sugarcane, meristem tip culture 2952.
sesame 3959.
- Solanum marginatum** 8056, 11225.
stolbur, tomato 298.
strawberry 11226.
white clover 3839.
white sandalwood 11272.
X disease, plants 4894.
yellows 7086.
yellows, green onion 3945.
yellows, periwinkle 1995.
yellows, plants 4893.
yellows, sugarbeet 2009.
- Mycoplasma mycoides**,
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4507.
- Mycoplasma orale**,
cell culture, quality control 1391.
DNA polymerase 1770.
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae**,
antibacterial agents-2'-amino-2'-deoxyadenosine 11597.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10624.
antibacterial agents-2,4-dimethylphenol 9559.
antibacterial agents-mepartricin 651.
antibodies, assays 11813.
lipids assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 749.
lung culture/yeasts extracts media 5565.
media (culture) 5566.
- Mycoplasma suis**,
media (selective) 10868.
- Mycoplasma maitalis**,
media (culture)/media (isolation) 5564.
- Mycoplasma mycoides**,
4886, 8286, 10458, 11282, 11302.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 3055.
- Acaulospora laevis*, ryegrass/subterranean clover 5136.
- Acaulospora trappei*, tobacco 6211.

Mycorrhizas.(continued)

- alfalfa 7325.
Alnus rubra 374.
Amanita / *Boletus* / *Russula* , Dipterocarpaceae 5107.
Amanita muscaria , Douglas fir 11264.
Amanita rubescens , Virginia pine 10427.
Aureobasidium pullulans , grapevine 2066.
 barley 6204, 7325.
 Basidiomycetes, radiata pine 7286.
 black walnut 8563.
Byssoporia terrestris , fir (Douglas) 1211.
 Caribbean pine 6163.
Cenococcum geophilum , Douglas fir 11264.
Cenococcum graniforme , eastern white pine 10426.
 Chenopodiaceae/Cruciferae 3037.
 cowpea 9457.
 crops 9456.
 Douglas fir 2983, 9406.
 eastern white pine 7285.
 eastern white pine/red pine 10425.
Elaphomyces leveillei , trees 7283.
 Endogonaceae, plants 3044.
Endogone, cowpea + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3071.
 Ericaceae 6205.
Eucalyptus calophylla / *Eucalyptus marginata* , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7306.
Favolaschia dybowskyana , orchids 3040.
 forests soil 1209.
 forests trees 373, 9404, 9405.
 fungi, arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.
 fungi, birch 376.
 fungi, conifers 8243.
 fungi, European beech 8245.
 fungi, pesticides 8318.
 fungi, plants 8287.
 fungi, plants, alpine environments 8289.
 fungi, potato, soil phosphates nutrition 8290.
 fungi, soil 9455.
 fungi, subterranean clover 8285.
Geopora clausa , trees 7283.
Gigaspora gigantea , corn/soybean 6213.
Gigaspora gigantea , soybean 10460.
Gigaspora margarita , crops 8288.
Gigaspora margarita , perennial ryegrass/white clover 3042.
Gigaspora margarita , ryegrass 7343.
Gigaspora margarita , tobacco 6211.
Glomus 7344.
Glomus , *Citrus* 1262.
Glomus , grapevine 5140.
Glomus , soybean 5139.
Glomus , white clover 4102.
Glomus caledonius / *Glomus fasciculatus* , soybean 3045.
Glomus etunicatus + *Glomus mosseae* , sweet gum 2989.
Glomus etunicatus , onion 7345.
Glomus etunicatus , sour orange 9461, 10461.
Glomus etunicatus / *Glomus mosseae* , *Citrus* 6214.
Glomus fasciculatus 1259.
Glomus fasciculatus , black willow 7288.
Glomus fasciculatus , *Bouteloua gracilis* 3047, 10462.
Glomus fasciculatus , cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt 1129.
Glomus fasciculatus , crops 8288.
Glomus fasciculatus , lotus/perennial ryegrass/white clover 4103.
Glomus fasciculatus , *Parthenium incanum* 4104.
Glomus fasciculatus , red raspberry 3046.
Glomus fasciculatus , *Simmondsia chinensis* 4104.
Glomus fasciculatus , soil inoculation 2068.
Glomus fasciculatus , tomato, Nematoda 1263.
Glomus fasciculatus / *Glomus mosseae* , white clover 5141.
Glomus macrocarpus , *Guizotia abyssinica* / *Tagetes minuta* 1264.
Glomus monosporus , ryegrass/subterranean clover 5136.
Glomus mosseae , alfalfa 10481.
Glomus mosseae , blackgum 9407.
Glomus mosseae , cassava 11315.
Glomus mosseae , clover 10463.
Glomus mosseae , lemon 2070.
Glomus mosseae , lettuce 10463.
Glomus mosseae , onion 2069, 6215, 10463.
Glomus mosseae , sour orange 9461, 10461.
Glomus mosseae , soybean 3048, 9462, 10460.
Glomus tenuis , bluegrass 10464.
Glomus tenuis , grasses 3049.
Glomus tenuis , perennial ryegrass/white clover 3042.
Glomus tenuis , ryegrass 7343.
 hardwoods 6162.
Hebeloma crustuliniforme , Douglas fir 11264.
Hysterangium crassum , Douglas fir 5105.
Laccaria laccata , Douglas fir 11264.
Laccaria laccata / *Thelephora terrestris* , spruce (Sitka) 1216.
Lactarius , forests trees 1208.
 lodgepole pine 6164.
 maple (sugar), decline 1217.
Medicago truncatula 5132.
 onion 7325.
Ornithogalum umbellatum 3038.
Peziza ericae , Ericaceae 7346.
Piloderma bicolor , Douglas fir 11264.
 pine 1212, 1213, 1214.
Pisolithus tinctorius 7348.
Pisolithus tinctorius , Douglas fir 7284.
Pisolithus tinctorius , eastern white pine 10426.
Pisolithus tinctorius , loblolly pine/shortleaf pine 5106.
Pisolithus tinctorius , lodgepole pine 7284.
Pisolithus tinctorius , southern pine 11265.
 plant diseases biological control 2957.
 plants 6203, 10448.
 plants, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2876.
Poria terrestris , fir (Douglas)/hemlock (western) 1210.
Rhizopogon luteolus , pine (slash) 1215.
Rhizopogon luteolus , radiata pine 2986.
Rhizopogon vinicolor , Douglas fir 11264.
Russula versicolor , birch 375.
 Scots pine 2987, 2988.
 soil 1258, 1259, 11303.
 soil, assays 8284.
 soil, methyl bromide/sodium azide 2088.
 soil, Mexico 10459.
 soil micromethods 397.
Sorghum 11284.
 spores, soil 3036, 7338.
 subterranean clover 5132, 11283.
 subterranean clover, *Rhizobium* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4129.
Thelephora terrestris , Douglas fir 11264.
Thelephora terrestris , southern pine 11265.
 tomato, *Fusarium oxysporum* wilt 2928.
Tricholoma bakamatsutake / *Tricholoma subvocastaneum* , forests 7287.
Tricholoma matsutake 9613.
Tricholoma ponderosum , conifers 8244.
 white fir 4039.

- Mycorrhizol**,
Gilmaniella humicola 99.
Mycosphaerella,
Eucalyptus 8260.
 papaya post-harvest decay 307.
Mycosphaerella citrullina,
 melon, resistance 314.
Mycosphaerella denettiae,
Denettia tripetala 1119.
Mycosphaerella graminicola,
 wheat 11198.
Mycosphaerella musicola,
 banana 3895.
Mycosphaerella rosigena,
 rosinin 10107.
Mycosporins,
 fungi 11057.
Mycosubtilin,
 2187.
 antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8516.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 3304.
Mycotorula japonica,
 proteins 834.
Mycotoxins,
 see under individual types
 4608.
 assays 11137.
 urease inhibition 5935.
My lone,
 fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae*, soil 11254.
Myomycin,
 7481, 7482.
Myrica cerifera,
 + actinomycetes, nodulation 7362.
Myrica gale,
 + actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 6227.
 + actinomycetes, nodulation 7362, 7366.
 + actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2074.
 + actinomycetes, nodules 7363.
 + soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 2075.
Myrica pensylvanica,
 + actinomycetes, nitrogen fixation 7364.
 + actinomycetes, nodulation 10472.
 + actinomycetes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9476.
 + actinomycetes, nodules 7365.
Myriophyllum verticillatum,
Physoderma myriophylli 7193.
Myristic acid,
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4180.
 assays, *Beneckea harveyi* 7703.
Myrothecium,
 bean seeds 4913.
 cellulase 5709.
Myrothecium verrucaria,
 antifungal agents-alternaric acid 1939.
 roridin J 11151.
 single-cell protein 2538, 4628, 8041.
 verrucarins B 7060.
Mythimna separata,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 1844.
Myxobacteriales,
 indicator organisms, drinking water pollution 8763.
 proteinase 4693.
 soil 4091.
Myxococcus,
 culture 9882.
 soil 4091.
 soil, media (isolation) 3031.
Myxococcus coraloides,
 antibiotics 4344, 8486.
 antibiotics, antibacterial agents 7542.
 media (culture) 8881.
Myxococcus xanthus,
 antibacterial agents-phenethyl alcohol 5242.
 cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 7919.
Myxomycetes,
 culture/identification 9960.
Myxosporium psidii,
 guava 7187.
 guava, fungicides 7157.
Myzodendron punctulatum,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 7412.
Myzus persicae,
 beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus,
 plant diseases 1136.
 citrus tristeza virus, lime tree 6030.
 cucumber mosaic virus, melon 6062.
 plant viruses, oils sprays 5074.
 potato leaf roll virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 287.
 potato leaf roll virus, potato 8179.
 potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.
 potato virus Y, potato 286.
Verticillium lecanii insecticides 10123.
- N.m.r.**,
 AM-toxin II 4884.
 amikacin derivatives 1510.
 amikacin/kanamycins 1509.
 antibiotic A 17002 C 3291.
 antibiotic K-41B 3292.
 antibiotic 6016 5410.
 antibiotics 4342.
 asteltoxin 1053.
 avilamycin A/avilamycin C 1511, 1512.
 bacteria penicillinase 6892.
 bleomycin + zinc, n.m.r. 933.
 bleomycin-iron complex 1825.
 bleomycins + iron + carbon monoxide complex 6487.
 butikacin 2245.
 chlorothricin 11606.
 chromomycin A3 structure 11607.
 dianemycin 11615.
 etheromycin 640.
 flambamycin 3311.
 gougerotin 11619.
 gramicidin A 3315.
 griseorhodine A/griseorhodine C 5440.
 β -lactam antibiotics 561.
 lenoremycin 11615.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides dextrans 6925.
 malonomycin 5443.
 megalomycins 4374.
 ochratoxin A 10227.
 penicillins 2235.
Penicillium charlesii glycopeptides 6803.
 permethin A 3327.
 poliovirus-infected HEP-2 cells 7669.
 ristocetin A/ristomycin A 2288.
 ristomycin A 11639.
 ristomycinic acid 653.
 siomycin A 8673.

N.m.r.,(continued)

tallysomylin 10768.
 tetracyclin 7578.
 thiopeptin Ba 8673.
 thiostrepton 8673.
 trimethoprim + *Escherichia coli* / *Lactobacillus casei*
 tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase 3147.
 triostin A 3338.
 valinomycin-thallium complex 663.
Nabilone,
 conversion, bacteria 951.
Nactins,
 8483.
NAD,
Escherichia coli 7909.
NAD⁺-kinase,
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes 4680.
NAD⁺ nucleosidase,
Mycobacterium phlei 11023.
Streptococcus 5737.
NAD⁺ peroxidase,
Streptococcus faecalis 6886.
NAD(P)⁺ nucleosidase,
Streptomyces griseus 2578.
NAD(P)⁺ transhydrogenase,
Beneckea harveyi 6879.
NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone),
Clostridium tyrobutyricum 7865.
NADH,
 assays, bacteria luciferase 6877.
Escherichia coli 7909.
NADH-cytochrome o reductase,
Vitreoscilla 7866.
NADH dehydrogenase,
Neurospora crassa 2566.
NADH:FMN oxidoreductase,
Beneckea harveyi 5735.
NADP,
Escherichia coli 7909.
NADPH,
 assays, bacteria luciferase 6877.
Escherichia coli 7909.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3622.
Naemacyclus minor,
 Austrian pine 7294.
Naematoloma fasciculare,
 toxins 10254.
Nafeillin,
 + ampicillin, antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae*
 9669.
 + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus*
epidermidis 5394.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5318.
 antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.
 assays, spectrofluorometry 5380.
Nalidixic acid,
 + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9564.
 analogues, antibacterial agents 10571, 11410.
 antibacterial agents 3152, 4191, 5251, 8410, 8415, 11407.
 antibacterial agents, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, grapevine
 10420.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5250, 7411, 11492.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.
 antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 1341.
 antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 6389.

antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 3234.
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 9563.
 resistance, bacteria 8410.
 resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10512.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6260.
Namegakinone,
 antibacterial agents 6286.
Nanaomycins,
 nanaomycin A, *Streptomyces rosa* 9745.
 nanaomycin A/nanaomycin E, *Streptomyces rosa*,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2276, 2277.
 nanaomycin B, *Streptomyces rosa* 9744.
 nanaomycin E, structure 8656.
Streptomyces rosa, antimicrobial agents 4379.
Naphthacenequinone,
 derivatives, *Streptomyces coeruleorubidus* 11058.
Naphthalene,
 degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 7933.
 oxidation, Cyanophyta 10501.
 oxidation, *Oscillatoria* 10500.
Naphthalenes,
 antimicrobial agents 3195.
 1-arylamino-2,4-dinitronaphthalenes, bactericides +
 fungicides 7474.
Naphthaquinones,
 antimicrobial agents 512.
Naphthoate synthase,
Mycobacterium phlei 4681.
 1-Naphthol-N-methylcarbamate,
 degradation, aquatic microorganisms 977.
Naphthomycin,
 6370, 8485.
 structure 4380.
Naphtho-γ-pyrones,
Aspergillus niger 7046.
Naphthoquinones,
Fusarium moniliforme 942.
Naphthothiazoles,
 antiviral agents 4229.
N-[2-Naphthyl] glycine hydrazide,
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2112.
N-(Naphthylethyl)imidazoles,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4239.
 1-Naphthyl-N-methylcarbamate,
 degradation, aquatic microorganisms 977.
3-Naphthyl-2-nitrobenzofurans,
 antibacterial agents 1346.
Naphthyridines,
 derivatives, antibacterial agents 10571.
 thiazolo[5,4-b]naphthyridines, antibacterial agents 2127.
Narasins,
 6464.
 deoxynarasin, *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, antibacterial
 agents + anticoccidials 645.
Narbomycin,
 7485.
Narcissus,
 extracts, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6329.
 narcissus yellow stripe virus 2900.
Narcissus yellow stripe virus,
Narcissus 2900.
Naringinase,
Aspergillus niger 6887.
Nasturtium,
 pollen, fungi 8117.

- Nasturtium officinale**, bacteria 9196.
- Nata**, 5826.
- Natamycin**, see **Pimaricin**
- antifungal agents 629, 7486.
- Neamine**, 6-deoxyneamines, antibacterial agents 606.
- resistance, *Bacillus brevis* 11371.
- Nebramycin**, 7481, 7482.
- assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 5335.
- derivatives, antibacterial agents 4277.
- Necrosis**, *Phoma medicaginis*, pea 1962.
- Necrosis-phloem necrosis**, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2899.
- Necrotic ringspot virus**, peach, grafting 8214.
- Nectria**, beech 6176.
- Nectria cinnabarina**, media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.
- Nectria coccinea**, American beech 2994.
- beech 3001, 7301.
- Nectria galligena**, apple 10322.
- apple, fungicides 7261.
- yellow birch 4062.
- Nectria haematococca**, pea 11188.
- Nectria inventa**, *Alternaria brassicae*, rape 2002, 2003.
- Nectriella pironii**, shrubs 9309.
- Needlecast**, *Lophodermium*, pine (Scots) 2047.
- Lophodermium pinastri*/*Lophodermium seditiosum*, Scots pine 10437.
- Meloderma desmazierii*/*Scirrhia acicola*, *Pinus* 7297.
- Naemacyclus minor*, Austrian pine 7294.
- Rhabdocline pseudotsugae*, Douglas fir 5117.
- Negamycins**, antibacterial agents 4381, 7564.
- Neisseria**, assays 4534, 8882.
- Neisseria catarrhalis**, lysates, antimicrobial agents 4233.
- Neisseria denitrificans**, ampicillin resistance 10536.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae**, aminopeptidase P 7832.
- antibacterial agents-*Acacia nilotica* extracts 9542, 9991.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin 8551.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing 2196.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics 1406, 1408, 2194, 2195, 4270, 5320, 5322.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 1407.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 5321, 10630.
- antibacterial agents-cefaclor/cephalexin/cephradine 2208, 6405.
- antibacterial agents-cefazedone 10675.
- antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3248.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporin RU 24756 1452.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 10639.
- antibacterial agents-*Escherichia coli* antibiotics 6462.
- antibacterial agents-*Euclea natalensis* extracts 6286.
- antibacterial agents-penicillin 11547.
- antibacterial agents-rosamicin/antibiotics 654.
- antibacterial agents-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9557.
- antibiotic resistance 1406, 1408, 2195, 2196, 4158, 5213, 5320, 6261.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 5321, 6259, 7398.
- antibiotic sensitivity testing 5610.
- antibodies, assays 10894.
- antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 5543.
- antibodies, assays, serological tests 6687, 7717.
- antigens 828, 2523, 7916.
- antigens, assays, agglutination 6688.
- asparaginase 7832.
- assays 9925, 9927, 11855.
- assays, radioimmunoassay 777, 778.
- auxotyping 2455.
- capsules, staining 8849.
- continuous culture 9924.
- culture 2454.
- endotoxins, assays, *Limulus* lysate test 1068.
- gonococcosin 7832.
- identification 9926, 10855, 10893, 11856, 11857, 11858.
- identification, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 7718.
- identification, Phadebact test/Minitek test 4536.
- media (culture) 11854.
- media (isolation) 4535.
- media (selective) 1658.
- media (selective)/media (transport) 5610.
- media (transport) 776, 10892.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 776.
- ornithine carbamoyltransferase 7868.
- penicillin resistance 11369.
- penicillinase 7404.
- penicillinase, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 7718.
- penicillins resistance 1320, 4170, 7404.
- proline iminopeptidase 7832.
- pyocin typing 4537.
- serotyping 2456.
- vaccines 2310.
- Neisseria meningitidis**, antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6387.
- antibacterial agents-cefuroxime/minocycline/rifampicin 10640.
- antibacterial agents-penicillin G 10703.
- antibacterial agents-spiramycin 4334.
- antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 1659.
- antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), blood culture 1639.
- antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 4538.
- antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
- assays, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/immunofluorescence 1646.
- bactericides-chloramphenicol/thiamphenicol 11572.
- capsules, polysaccharides 9077.
- chromatography (gas-liquid) 8855, 8856.
- identification 9926, 10855, 11824, 11825, 11858.
- lipopolysaccharides 11040.
- serotyping 1660, 2457, 4539, 5591, 8883.

Neisseria meningitidis, (continued)

serum agar grouping 11859.
vaccines 4402, 7582, 7590, 7591, 10776.

Neisseria ovis,

identification 9922.

Nekamil LN,

fungicides 6150.

Nematicides,

Dactylella oviparasitica, *Meloidogyne* 4744.

1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, soil/peanut 4928.

oxamyl, *Glomus* mycorrhizas, grapevine 5140.

phenamiphos, antifungal agents, *Fusarium*, alfalfa/soil 2965.

root rot fungi, turnip 6096.

soil microorganisms 9492.

sulphate-reducing bacteria, *Hirshmaniella oryzae* 5808.

temik, soil microorganisms 2086, 4135.

Nematoda,

biological control, *Dactylella oviparasitica* 4744.

Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 269.

peanut seeds, fungi 5990.

sulphate-reducing bacteria nematicides 5808.

Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 5036.

viruses, hop 10348.

Neo-enactin,

Streptovorticillium olivoreticuli, antifungal agents 5446.

Neocarcinostatin,

antibacterial agents 646.

antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 7565.

antitumour activity/DNA strands breaks 9749.

antitumour antibiotics 10757.

components, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 11633.

derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 2605.

DNA 2600.

Neocercosporin,

antibacterial agents 2278.

Neodihydrocarveol,

Nocardia lurida, carvone conversion 2621.

Neoisodihydrocarveol,

Nocardia lurida / *Streptosporangium roseum*, carvone conversion 2621.

Neomycins,

564, 605, 606, 3272, 4265, 6369, 6371, 6443.

antibacterial agents 554, 4325, 6400, 11481.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 8501.

antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.

antibacterial agents 554, 4325, 6400.

assays 11515.

assays, chromatography (high performance liquid) 5388.

neomycin + chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents,

Streptococcus pyogenes 11564.

neomycin, antibacterial agents, chickens semen quality control 10615.

neomycin, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11491.

neomycin, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes 11514.

neomycin, resistance, *Salmonella* 10526.

neomycin B, *Escherichia coli* aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 8991.

neomycin B, resistance, *Bacillus circulans* 6275.

quality control 564.

resistance 6266, 6275, 7397, 7399, 7405, 8347, 8362, 9519, 11481.

resistance, *Bacillus brevis* 11371.

resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2102, 7397, 9519.

resistance, *Methylobacterium clara* 9522.

resistance, *Salmonella* 6266.

resistance, *Salmonella dublin* 7399.

resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7405.

resistance, *Shigella flexneri* 9526.

resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8362.

standards 10706, 10707.

Streptomyces 605.

Streptomyces fradiae 3272.

Neonatal calf diarrhoea virus,

antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2414.

cell culture 7656.

vaccines 8701.

Neopoloxins,

Streptomyces cacaoi, antifungal agents 9748.

Neosidomycin,

Streptomyces hygroscopicus 8657.

Neosolanin,

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.

chickens feeds 2786.

food, assays 3802.

Fusarium sulphureum, tomato 5917.

Neothramycins,

DNA interaction 6515.

Streptomyces, antitumour antibiotics 3681.

Neoviridogriseins,

neoviridogrisein I/neoviridogrisein III, *Streptomyces*

griseoviridis, structure/antibacterial agents 8587.

neoviridogrisein II, *Streptomyces griseoviridis* 9747.

neoviridogrisein II, *Streptomyces griseoviridis*, antibacterial agents 9750.

Streptomyces griseoviridis 9746.

Neoxaline,

Aspergillus japonicus 7913.

Nephotettix,

rice transitory yellowing virus, rice 2850.

Nephotettix cincticeps,

rice waika virus, rice 1100.

Nephotettix nigropictus,

rice tungro virus, rice 6010.

Nephotettix virescens,

rice tungro virus, rice 6009, 6010.

Nephthytis,

Ceratocystis fimbriata 7194.

Neplanocins,

antibacterial agents 4382.

structure 9751.

Nerium odorum,

Capnodium 260.

Nerium oleander,

Phoma exigua 3944.

Nesoclutha pallida,

cereal chlorotic mottle virus, Graminae 1089.

Netilmicin,

+ penicillin, antibacterial agents/resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 6274.

+ penicillin Bay k 4999, antibacterial agents 8514.

+ penicillins, antibacterial agents 11634.

antibacterial agents 647, 4267, 6516, 9630, 11634.

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 2205.

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.

Netilmicin, (continued)

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207, 4275, 9622.
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3123.

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 450, 8364.

resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 7405.

resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8365.

Netropsin,

antibacterial agents 1532.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 10758.

DNA binding 9726.

Neuraminidase,

Erthrobacter globiformis 6888.

Clostridium perfringens 6888.

influenza virus vaccines 1544.

Neurospora,

antifungal agents-pamamycin 9753.

Neurospora crassa,

antifungal agents-copper 9577.

bradyotrophs 4612.

carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (glutamine-hydrolysing) 6834.

catalase 858, 859.

conidia, proteins 4634.

cytochrome c oxidase/NADH dehydrogenase/succinate-

ubiquinone reductase 2566.

endodeoxyribonuclease-exodeoxyribonuclease 11013.

glycogen phosphorylase 55.

hexokinase 9026.

isocitrate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) 878.

lectins 4632.

1 α -methyl-5 α -ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3 β -ol 9064.

mutagenesis, PR toxin 8070.

nitrate reductase (NADPH) 2492.

phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase 2582.

plasma membranes 2613.

RNA (histidyl) synthetase 11020.

superoxide dismutase 10063.

1,2 α -trehalase 3648.

UDP Acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase 4697.

Neurotoxins,

Shigella dysenteriae 4877.

Neutra Gel,

disc-diffusion test, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug

sensitivity testing 2188.

Neutralization,

+ immunofluorescence, hog cholera virus antibodies assays 7664.

bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 1614.

chikungunya virus/West Nile virus/yellow fever virus

antibodies assays 3426.

Clostridium tetani antitoxins assays 1614.

coronavirus (human) OC43 assays 4480.

coxsackievirus 8803.

enterovirus 8803.

infectious bursitis virus antibodies assays 10833.

influenza A virus antibodies assays 4490.

malignant catarrhal fever virus 2451.

Newcastle disease virus antibodies assays 10833.

respiratory syncytial virus antibodies assays 10860.

rotavirus antibodies assays 5559.

rotosynovitis virus antibodies assays 10833.

transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibodies assays 11812.

varicella-zoster virus antibodies assays 4505.

Neutralization- dilution,

antiseptics/disinfectants bactericidal activity assays 461.

Newcastle disease virus,

antibodies, assays 9874, 10833.

antigens, assays, immunoperoxidase test 3435.

antiviral agents-benzothiazoles 4229.

antiviral agents-*Brucella* extracts 3176.

antiviral agents-butylated hydroxytoluene 11443.

antiviral agents-glycyrrhizic acid 7449.

antiviral agents-phenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-

glucopyranoside 3180.

antiviral agents-radiation (γ) 11425.

antiviral agents-1-tricyclo(4.3.1.1)undecane derivatives 9593.

assays, immunoelectron microscopy 6639.

interferon induction 8436, 10582, 11430, 11431.

vaccines 2314, 6534, 8702.

Nia vibrissa,

wood degradation 1241.

Nickel,

accumulation, yeasts 3087.

Anabaena inaequalis, water pollution 3388.

antibacterial agents-nickel 11389.

leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /*Thiobacillus*

thiooxidans, sewage sludge 8328.

Nicotiana,

alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus A/potato virus Y 10371.

Nicotiana benthamiana,

pittosporum vein clearing virus 11220.

Nicotiana clelandii,

carrot mottle virus 3964.

Nicotiana glutinosa,

fungi, soil fumigation 6142.

marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus 2926.

pittosporum vein clearing virus 11220.

Nicotiana longiflora,

x *Nicotiana tabacum*, *Pseudomonas tabaci* 2011.

Nicotiana rustica,

alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus A/potato virus Y 10371.

Nicotiana tabacum,

x *Nicotiana longiflora*, *Pseudomonas tabaci* 2011.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10374, 11177, 11178, 11179.

alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus A/potato virus Y 10371.

Alternaria alternata, biological control 2023.

brinjal mild mosaic virus, rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 1257.

cucumber mosaic virus, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin 10419.

Erysiphe cichoracearum 11229.

fermentation, *Lactobacillus* 3729.

Gigaspora margarita /*Acaulospora trappei* mycorrhizas 6211.

marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus 3965.

nicotine/nitrates degradation, microorganisms 6989.

nitrates, degradation, microorganisms 11083.

para-tobacco mosaic virus 10372.

Peronospora tabacina 7214.

Phytophthora parasitica 3967.

Phytophthora parasitica, biological control 6133.

potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.

potato virus X 9329.

potato virus Y 5043, 7211.

potato virus Y, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin 10419.

potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 3992.

products, thermophilic fungi amylase/cellulase 5701.

Pseudomonas aptata, biological control 9394.

Pseudomonas phaseolicola /*Pseudomonas pisi* /

Xanthomonas vesicatoria, hypersensitive response 2010.

Pseudomonas pisi 1156.

Pythium aphanidermatum, fungicides 6139.

raspberry ringspot virus/tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco rattle

Nicotiana tabacum, (continued)

- virus 1074.
- spinach mosaic virus 8291.
- Thielaviopsis basicola* 7216.
- tobacco etch virus 7212, 7214.
- tobacco mosaic virus 3966, 5044, 6091, 7212, 7213, 7215, 8183, 8184, 10372, 10373.
- tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents 4033, 7279, 10418.
- tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 7255.
- tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 6117, 10398, 11243.
- tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco ring spot virus, antiviral agents 7278.
- tobacco products, bacteria/fungi 6108.
- tobacco streak virus 10364.
- tobacco vein mottling virus 7212.
- tobacco yellow dwarf virus 4890, 8104.
- tomato black ring virus 3899.
- viruses, plant protection 5075.

Nicotinaldehyde,

- + nicotinamide/nicotinic acid, antibacterial agents.
- Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.

Nicotinamide,

- + nicotininaldehyde/salicylate, antibacterial agents.
- Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.

Nicotine,

- degradation, microorganisms 123, 6989.
- degradation, microorganisms, tobacco smoking products 121.
- degradation, *Microsporium gypseum* 9141.
- degradation, *Pseudomonas putida*, isomers separation 11082.

Nicotine oxide,

- degradation, *Arthrobacter* 2669.

Nicotine-1'-N-oxide,

- reduction, *Microsporium gypseum* 9141.

Nicotinic acid,

- + nicotininaldehyde/salicylate, antibacterial agents.
- Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.

N-Nicotinoylamino acids,

- antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10551.

Nidularia pulvinata,

- fruit bodies, culture 4578.

Niger,

- Corticium rolfsii* 2901.

Nigericin,

- 8483.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacillus acidocaldarius* 3325.
- structure 4342.

Nigrospora,

- pigs feeds 7035.

Nigrospora oryzae,

- fern 8160.
- rice seeds 1101.

Nigrospora sphaerica,

- fern 8160.

Nikkomycin,

- Streptomyces tendae*, antifungal agents 2279.

Nikkomycin X,

- Streptomyces tendae* 4383.

Nikkomycins,

- nikkomycin B, *Streptomyces tendae* 10759.

Nilaparvata lugens,

- rice ragged stunt virus, rice 4953.

Nimorazole,

- antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 5243.

Nisin,

- 6463.
- processed cheese preservation, bacteria nisinase 181.
- Streptococcus lactis* 648, 2280, 2281, 11635.
- Nisinase**,
- bacteria, processed cheese + nisin 181.

Nitrate,

- bacon, bacteria 1012.

Nitrate reductase,

- Rhizobium* 5164.
- Rhizobium meliloti* 11335.
- Rhodopseudomonas capsulata* 887.
- Nitrate reductase (NADPH)**,
- Neurospora crassa* 2492.

Nitrates,

- assays, *Azotobacter vinelandii* electrodes 2435.
- bacteria 10085.
- degradation, microorganisms 6989.
- reduction, *Clostridium*, soil 9472.
- reduction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / soil microorganisms 9465.
- reduction, *Pseudomonas denitrificans* 10468.
- reduction, *Rhizobium* 5164.

- reduction, soil microorganisms 1269, 2071.

- Rhizobium japonicum* + soybean nitrogen fixation 8316.

- tobacco, degradation, microorganisms 11083.

Nitric-oxide reductase,

- Anabaena cylindrica* 2579.
- Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, soybean 426.

Nitrification,

- 5147.
- activated sludge microorganisms 1563.
- ammonium nitrate/ammonium sulphate fertilizers, soil microorganisms 6219.
- bacteria, soil 4141, 9468.
- bacteria, *Spartina alterniflora* rhizosphere, salt marshes 7351.
- forests soil, nitrifying bacteria 1205.
- inhibitors, soil microorganisms 9468.
- Nitrobacter* 5611.
- Nitrosolobus* / *Nitrosospira* / *Nitrosovibrio*, soil 3052.
- Nitrosomonas europaea* 7352.
- sediments bacteria 11320.
- soil, bacteria, fosamine ammonium 4140.
- soil, microorganisms, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 11289.
- soil bacteria 9469.
- soil bacteria, inhibition, tea wastes 5150.
- soil microorganisms 1267, 1268, 4109, 6218, 8297, 8322, 9470, 10467, 11320.
- soil microorganisms, burning 1250.
- soil microorganisms, pesticides 6235, 7375.
- soil microorganisms, pyrethroid insecticides 8319.
- soil microorganisms, soil 8296.
- wastewater treatment 2323, 2324, 2325, 5465, 5466, 6548, 7601, 7602, 7615, 8718, 8752, 10787, 10790.
- wastewater treatment, activated sludge 2323, 2324, 2325.
- wastewater treatment, industrial wastes 686.
- Nitrilase**,
- Corynebacterium* / *Nocardia* 5585.
- Nitriles**,
- dinitriles, + copper salts, fungicides 7428.
- 1,4-dithiinopyrazine-tetracarbonitriles, antibacterial agents +

itrides,(continued)

antifungal agents 11458.

ganic nitriles, degradation, *Arthrobacter* 1860.**itrites,**

antibacterial agents 11387.

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium botulinum*, canned cured meat products 185.antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes*, cured pork preservation 8055.

antibacterial agents, salami preservation 11132.

acon, bacteria 1012.

acteria, carrot juices 4817.

acteria, molasses wastes, yeasts single-cell protein 8965.

hickens meat sausages preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* 5909.

nterobacteriaceae 10085.

eat products, nitrosamines, lactic acid bacteria starter cultures 11131.

eduction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /soil microorganisms 9465.esistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2098.

otoxicity, soil microorganisms 8241.

itroalkanols,

ntibacterial agents, teat dips 3407.

actericides, plant protection 4035.

actericides, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11388.**itrobacter,**

itricification 5611.

itricification, forests soil 1205.

itricification, soil, burning 1250.

itricification, wastewater treatment 2323, 6548.

esticides, soil 2086.

oil 10454.

itrobenzimidazoles,

ntibacterial agents 8406.

itrobenzofurans,

-naphthyl-2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents 1346.

itrobenzofurans,

ntibacterial agents + antifungal agents 530.

ntibacterial agents + disinfectants 529.

itroblue tetrazolium,

eduction, bacteria assays 4518.

itroblue-tetrazolium test,

ntibiotic sensitivity testing, pneumonia bacteria 9616.

itroethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones,ntifungal agents, *Epidermophyton* /*Trichophyton* 10580.**itrofen,**

oil microorganisms 3080.

itrofurans,

ntibacterial agents 5223, 8398, 10628, 11395.

esistance 10526.

esistance, bacteria 8398.

itrofurantoin,

+ rifampicin, antibacterial agents 609.

+ sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, antibacterial agents,

Serratia marcescens 4186.ntibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11511.ntibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.ntibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.ntibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325.esistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10511.esistance, *Salmonella* 10526.esistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6260.**itrofurantoinis,**

ntibacterial agents 8379.

Nitrofurazone,

antibacterial agents 5223.

5-Nitrofurylacrylate,antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae, *Aspergillus niger* citric acid fermentation 10000.**Nitrogen,***Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxins 7041.

bread preservation 2759.

fertilizers, *Acrocyndrium oryzae*, rice sheath rot 2852.fertilizers, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 11196.

mineralization, soil microorganisms 1266.

pork packaging, microorganisms 4841.

soil microorganisms 1207.

Nitrogen (liquid),*Clostridium chauvoei* preservation 10886.

fungi preservation 10920.

Mycoplasma preservation 6647.**Nitrogen cycle,**

soil microorganisms 2071.

Nitrogen dioxide,air pollution, *Anabaena flos-aquae* photosynthesis, soil 11292.

soil microorganisms 4082.

Nitrogen fixation,

8928. 1699, 5147.

+ *Azospirillum brasiliense*, crops 5161.

actinomycetes + 7359.

actinomycetes + bayberry 9476.

actinomycetes + black alder 4114, 7357, 7358.

actinomycetes + *Casuarina* 7360.actinomycetes + *Comptonia peregrina* 3057.actinomycetes + *Datisca cannabina* 3059.actinomycetes + *Hippophae rhamnoides* 5159.actinomycetes + *Myrica gale* 2074, 6227.actinomycetes + *Myrica pensylvanica* 7364.

actinomycetes + plants 11326.

assays, acetylene reduction 5158.

Aulosira, soil 8300.*Azospirillum* + grasses 3060, 11324.*Azospirillum* + Guinea grass/pearl millet 6230.*Azospirillum* + pearl millet 4115.*Azospirillum* + sugarcane 9477.*Azospirillum*, soil 3056, 9474.*Azospirillum* /*Azotobacter* + corn 6229.*Azospirillum brasiliense* + corn 10474, 10475.*Azospirillum brasiliense* + Italian millet 10475.*Azospirillum brasiliense* + millet (pearl) 414.*Azospirillum brasiliense* + sorghum 9479.*Azospirillum brasiliense* + sugarcane 10477.*Azospirillum brasiliense* + wheat 8305, 9478.*Azospirillum lipoferum* + plants 10478.*Azospirillum brasiliense* + grasses 3061.*Azotobacter* 9467, 10470, 10471.*Azotobacter* + oats/wheat 8306.*Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, legumes 11329.*Azotobacter* /*Azospirillum* + Graminae 6228.*Azotobacter chroococcum* + barley 2076.*Azotobacter chroococcum*, plants rhizosphere 4112.*Azotobacter chroococcum*, soil 5155.*Azotobacter vinelandii* + wheat 7374.*Bacillus*, soil 2072.

bacteria 5158.

bacteria + alder (red) 1272.

Nitrogen fixation,(continued)

- bacteria + *Eragrostis ferruginea* 8304.
 bacteria + fungi, forests soil 3054.
 bacteria + Graminae 2073.
 bacteria + grasses 9475.
 bacteria + Kentucky bluegrass 4116.
 bacteria + mountain alder 6226.
 bacteria + rice 3058, 11328.
 bacteria + ryegrass 5158.
 bacteria + wheat 8305.
 bacteria, rice rhizosphere, insecticides 11323.
 bacteria, rice soil 8302, 8303.
 bacteria, soil 4107, 4108, 4141, 9468.
 bacteria, sugarcane rhizosphere 5160.
 bacteria/fungi 6613.
Clostridium arcticum, Arctic soil 1271.
 clover (white) + *Rhizobium* 1284.
 cyanobacteria, rice soil 411.
 cyanobacteria, soil 5156, 5157.
 Cyanophyta 10945.
 Cyanophyta, hydrogen 6952.
 Cyanophyta, rice soil 11288.
 Cyanophyta, soil 11325.
 forests litter 9402.
Frankia + *Eleagnus umbellata* /mountain alder 7368.
 genetic engineering 6224.
Gloeotrichia echinulata 5151.
 lablab + *Rhizobium* 10486.
 microorganisms, assays 11816.
 microorganisms, plants rhizosphere 9438.
Nostoc, soil 4113.
Nostoc sphaerum + *Sphagnum* 11330.
 pea + *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1296, 7372.
Pseudomonas azotogenensis + wheat 9481.
Rhizobium + *Acacia pellita* 8309.
Rhizobium + alfalfa 10268.
Rhizobium + bean 5158.
Rhizobium + bean (mung) 418.
Rhizobium + broad bean 10482.
Rhizobium + chickpea 3065.
Rhizobium + clover 1280, 9485.
Rhizobium + clover (white) 1281, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1286,
 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292.
Rhizobium + cowpea 421, 3070, 5168, 8313, 11339.
Rhizobium + cowpea + *Endogone* mycorrhizas 3071.
Rhizobium + legumes 415, 416, 806, 1274, 1275, 1286,
 2077, 2078, 3055, 3063, 4118, 4119, 4120, 4121, 5163,
 5164, 6231, 6233, 8308, 9483, 11324, 11326, 11331,
 11332, 11333, 11334.
Rhizobium + lupin 1293, 3072, 3073, 4131, 11339.
Rhizobium + lupin (yellow) 1294.
Rhizobium + *Medicago truncatula* 5132.
Rhizobium + mung bean 4124, 4125.
Rhizobium + *Parasponia parviflora* 1295.
Rhizobium + pea 1297.
Rhizobium + peanut 423, 4132.
Rhizobium + pigeon pea 3075.
Rhizobium + *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 10488.
Rhizobium + rice/wheat 7374.
Rhizobium + sann hemp 5993.
Rhizobium + soybean 426, 3077, 5171, 9489.
Rhizobium + subterranean clover 5132, 5166.
Rhizobium + subterranean clover, mycorrhizas 4129.
Rhizobium + white clover/pea 3067.
Rhizobium japonicum 1273.
Rhizobium japonicum + legumes 1277.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean 424, 425, 1298, 2060,
 2085, 3076, 4117, 4133, 5148, 5170, 5172, 5173, 6234, 7374,
 8315, 8316, 8317, 9488, 10490, 11341, 11343.
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean, *Azospirillum brasilense*
 10492.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + legumes 3062.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea 422, 2083, 3074, 5169,
 8314, 11340.
Rhizobium lupini + lupin 4130.
Rhizobium lupini + yellow lupin 59, 6890.
Rhizobium meliloti + alfalfa 417, 2079, 4122, 8310, 10481,
 11335, 11336.
Rhizobium meliloti + legumes 8307.
Rhizobium phaseoli + bean 1278, 1279, 3064, 5165, 11338.
Rhizobium phaseoli + mung bean 4123.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover 417, 2080, 9484, 9486.
Rhizobium trifolii + clover (Egyptian) 419, 420.
Rhizobium trifolii + cluster clover 4126.
Rhizobium trifolii + cluster clover/subterranean clover 4127.
Rhizobium trifolii + legumes 1276, 6232.
Rhizobium trifolii + subterranean clover 3066, 9487.
Rhizobium trifolii + white clover 3068, 3069, 8311, 8312, 2081,
 rice rhizosphere microorganisms, acetylene reduction assays
 412.
 soil bacteria 8299, 8301, 11332.
 soil bacteria, pesticides 4134.
 soil microorganisms 1268, 3055, 6223, 7355, 9464, 9466.
 soil microorganisms + *Myrica gale* 2075.
 soil microorganisms + rice (wild) 413.
 soil microorganisms, *Eucalyptus* forests litter 6160.
 soil microorganisms, fungicides/insecticides 9473.
 soil microorganisms, herbicides 11327.
 soil microorganisms, pesticides 5174.
 soil microorganisms, rice soil 4110, 4111.
Spirillum, soil 7356.
 sunn hemp + *Rhizobium* 10486.
Nitrogenase,
 4682.
 actinomycetes, black alder nitrogen fixation 4114.
Azospirillum brasilense 10477.
Azotobacter chroococcum 885.
Azotobacter chroococcum /*Clostridium pasteurianum* /
Spirillum lipoferum, pesticides, soil 5175.
Klebsiella pneumoniae 886.
 microorganisms 11816.
Rhizobium japonicum 4133.
Rhizobium leguminosarum + pea 1296.
Rhizobium leguminosarum, pea 2083.
Rhizobium lupini 6890.
Rhizobium phaseoli, bean, nitrogen fixation 1279.
5-Nitro-8-hydroxyquinoline,
 antibacterial agents, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest
 decay 9342.
Nitroimidazoles,
 metronidazole phosphates, antimicrobial agents 3197.
 monidazole, antibacterial agents 6300.
(Nitroimidazoly)vinyl thiadiazoles,
 antimicrobial agents 8470.
Nitroindazoles,
 antibacterial agents 3145.
4-Nitroisothiazoles,
 antifungal agents 11419.
Nitromethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones,
 antifungal agents 10580.

Nitromethylenedioxyquinolone carboxylic acids,
antibacterial agents 3153.

Nitrophenols,
yeasts culture 9958.

1-(4'-)Nitrophenyl-2-aminopropane-1,3-diol,
assays 11571.

2-Nitro-3-phenylbenzofurancarboxaldehydes,
antibacterial agents 1345.

O-Nitrophenyl- β -D-galactopyranoside,
Salmonella identification 1663.

3-Nitropyrazoles,
antimicrobial agents 4241.

4-Nitropyridine-1-oxide,
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5617.

4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide,
antiviral agents, cytomegalovirus 3185.

Nitrosamines,
antibacterial agents 477.
bacteria 10085.

degradation, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Saccharomyces rouxii* /
Rhizopus oryzae 9142.

fermented milk products 5851.
food, microorganisms 124.

meat products, curing-lactic acid bacteria + nitrites 11131.

N-3-methylbutyl-N-1-methylacetonylnitrosamine, fungi,
bread 1909.

N-nitrosodiethanolamine, degradation, microorganisms,
lakes/sewage 6990.

Nitroso compounds,
antibacterial agents 477.

Nitrosobacter,
nitrification, wastewater treatment 6548.

Nitrosococcus oceanus,
seawater, assays 11860.

N-Nitrosodiethanolamine,
degradation, microorganisms, lakes/sewage 6990.

Nitrosodiethylamine,
degradation, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Saccharomyces rouxii* /
Rhizopus oryzae 9142.

Nitrosodimethylamine,
degradation, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Saccharomyces rouxii* /
Rhizopus oryzae 9142.

Nitrosodipropylamine,
degradation, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Saccharomyces rouxii* /
Rhizopus oryzae 9142.

Nitrosolobus,
nitrification, soil 3052.
soil 5130.

Nitrosomonas,
nitrification 1267.
nitrification, forests soil 1205.
nitrification, soil, burning 1250.
pesticides, soil 2086.
soil, castor bean oil cake 11279.

Nitrosomonas europaea,
sphaeroplasts 4616.

nitrification 7352.

Nitrosopiperidine,
degradation, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Saccharomyces rouxii* /
Rhizopus oryzae 9142.

Nitrosopyrrolidine,
degradation, *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Saccharomyces rouxii* /
Rhizopus oryzae 9142.

Nitrospirra,
nitrification, soil 3052.

Nitrosovibrio,
nitrification, soil 3052.

((5-Nitro-2-thiazolyl)sulphonyl)pyrazines,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5292.

((5-Nitro-2-thiazolyl)thio)pyrazines,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5292.

Nitrothiazolyl-thio-pyridines,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 523.

Nitrous oxide,
reduction, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /soil microorganisms
5152.

reduction, *Vibrio succinogenes* 9143.

Nitrous-oxide reductase,
Paracoccus denitrificans 6889.

Nitschkia molnarii,
Douglas fir/western hemlock 7292.

Nivalenol,
food, assays 3802.

Niveoruber,
actinomycetes/rhodurbin A 9759.

Nocardamine,
Pseudomonas stutzeri 11059.

Nocardia,
acrylamide/methacrylamide culture 5585.
ansamitocin 1821.

antibacterial agents-minocycline 8583.

antibiotic BM123y 9703, 9704, 9705.

antibiotic C-14919 E1/antibiotic C-14919 E2 8595.

antibiotic C-15003 2257.

antibiotic C-15003 P-3 1499.

antibiotic C-15003 P-4 1500.

antibiotic 47,444 626.

aroma compounds 2617.

carbon monoxide oxidation, soil 1253.

cellulose/humic acids/lignin degradation, soil 6197.

4-chlorobenzoic acid degradation 2658.

identification 9923, 11827.

identification, chromatography (high-performance liquid)
6689.

macbecins 11627, 11628.

maytanacine/maytansinol 100, 4733.

3-methyl-4-(methylthio)phenol degradation 4136.

mucopeptide + glycolipid polymers, adjuvants 664.

nocardicin E/nocardicin F 8658.

papaverine degradation 3738.

phosphorus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.

propanol-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.
soil 6198.

steroids oxidation 4700.

Nocardia asteroides,
aflatoxins degradation 5921.

antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug
sensitivity testing 11487.

assays, immunodiffusion 5612.

nocardiomycolic acid 8945.

soil, sewage sludge 6200.

Nocardia brasiliensis,
assays, immunodiffusion 5612.

Nocardia butanica,
serine 6773.

Nocardia calcaria,
phthalate esters degradation, activated sludge 7599.

Nocardia caviae,
assays, immunodiffusion 5612.

Nocardia cholesterolicum,
cholesterol oxidase 46.

Nocardia erythropolis,
assays 9928.

DNA 930.

Nocardia erythropolis, (continued)

phthalate esters degradation 9928, 11085, 11086.

phthalate esters degradation, activated sludge 7599.

surfactants 2616.

Nocardia lurida,

carvone conversion 2621.

ristocetin A 2289.

Nocardia mediterranei,

protorifamycin I 2248.

rifamycin B 1477.

Nocardia opaca,

4-en-3-oxosteroide:(acceptor)-1-en-oxidoreductase 9013.

fructose-bisphosphatase 2571.

Nocardia restricta,

phthalate esters degradation, activated sludge 7599.

steroids conversion 72.

Nocardia rhodochrous,

acetylene culture 438.

steroids conversion 9062.

Nocardia salmonicolor,

carbon monoxide oxidation, soil 1253.

nabilone conversion 951.

Nocardia tartaricans,

acetophenone + 1-phenethanol 4728.

Nocardia uniformis,

nocardicin E/nocardicin F, antibacterial agents 649.

nocardicins 4384.

Nocardicins,

4384, 7483, 7484.

nocardicin A, + phosphonic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 10760.

nocardicin A, resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.nocardicin E/nocardicin F, *Nocardia*, antibacterial agents 8658.nocardicin E/nocardicin F, *Nocardia uniformis*, antibacterial agents 649.

penicillins 650.

Nocardomycolic acid,*Nocardia asteroides* 8945.**Nodulation**,

alder, actinomycetes 10472.

alfalfa, *Rhizobium* 10268.alfalfa, *Rhizobium meliloti* 2079, 4122, 8310, 10481, 11337.

bayberry, actinomycetes 9476, 10472.

bean (mung), *Rhizobium* 418.bean, *Rhizobium* 11295.bean, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 5165, 11338.

black alder, actinomycetes 7357.

Casuarina cunninghamiana / *Comptonia peregrina* / *Myrica*, nodulation 7362.chickpea, *Rhizobium* 3065, 10483.clover (Egyptian), *Rhizobium trifolii* 419.clover, *Rhizobium* 1280.clover, *Rhizobium trifolii* 7371, 9484, 9486.cluster clover, *Rhizobium trifolii* 4126.cluster clover/subterranean clover, *Rhizobium trifolii* 4127.*Comptonia peregrina*, actinomycetes 3057.cowpea, *Rhizobium* 3070, 5168, 8313.cowpea, *Rhizobium*, *Endogone mycorrhizas* 3071.*Datisca cannabina*, actinomycetes 3059.*Hippophae rhamnoides*, actinomycetes 5159.legumes, *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium* 11329.legumes, *Rhizobium* 3063, 4119, 4120, 4121, 5163, 8308, 10483, 11332, 11333, 11334.legumes, *Rhizobium japonicum* 1277.legumes, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 10479.legumes, *Rhizobium meliloti* 8307.legumes, *Rhizobium trifolii* 6232.lupin, *Rhizobium* 3073, 4131.lupin, *Rhizobium lupini* 4130.*Medicago truncatula*, *Rhizobium* 5132.mung bean, *Rhizobium* 4124.mung bean, *Rhizobium phaseoli* 4123.*Myrica gale*, actinomycetes 2074, 7366.*Parasponia parviflora*, *Rhizobium* 1295.pea, *Rhizobium* 1297, 3067.pea, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 7372, 8314, 10480, 10487.peanut, *Rhizobium* 423.pigeon pea, *Rhizobium* 3075.*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, *Rhizobium* 10488, 10489.*Psychotria mucronata*, *Chromobacterium lividum* 7332.red clover, *Rhizobium trifolii* 10484.sann hemp, *Rhizobium* 5993.soybean, *Rhizobium* 4133.soybean, *Rhizobium japonicum* 424, 425, 1298, 3076, 4117, 5170, 5173, 6234, 7373, 8316, 8317, 9488, 10490, 10491, 10492, 10493, 11341, 11342, 11343, 11865.soybean, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 10480.subterranean clover, *Rhizobium* 5132, 5166.subterranean clover, *Rhizobium*, mycorrhizas 4129.subterranean clover, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 4128.subterranean clover, *Rhizobium trifolii* 3066.white clover, *Rhizobium* 3067.white clover, *Rhizobium trifolii* 2082, 3068, 3069, 8311, 8312, 10484, 10485.yellow lupin, *Rhizobium lupini* 6890.**Nodules**,*Comptonia peregrina*, actinomycetes 7361.*Elaeagnus umbellata*, actinomycetes 7363.*Eleagnus umbellata*, *Frankia* 7368.lentil, *Rhizobium* assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 779.mountain alder, *Frankia* 7368.*Myrica gale*, actinomycetes 7363.*Myrica pensylvanica*, actinomycetes 7365.**Nodulin-35**,*Rhizobium japonicum* + soybean nodulation 1298.**Nodulosphaeria chochrjakovii**,

soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.

Nodulosphaeria holmii,

soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.

Nodulosphaeria modesta,

soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.

Nogalamycin,conversion, *Streptomyces nogalater* 935.

derivatives, antimicrobial antibiotics 11636.

Nogalarol,

7(S)-O-alkylnogalarols, antibacterial agents 7566.

Nogamycin,

7(S)-O-alkylnogalarols, antibacterial agents 7566.

conversion, *Streptomyces nogalater* 935.derivatives, conversion, *Streptomyces nogalater* 935.

nogalarol derivatives, antibacterial agents 4385.

- NogaroI**,
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4385.
- Nojirimycin**,
Bacillus, glycoside hydrolase inhibitors 5448.
 α -glycosidase inhibitors 5449.
moranoline/methylmoranoline 2282.
- Nomuraea rileyi**,
insecticides, *Achaea janata* 5811.
insecticides, *Achoea janata* /*Spodoptera litura* /*Stenachroia elongella* 104.
insecticides, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
insecticides, *Heliothis zea* 10121.
insecticides, *Mamestra brassicae* /*Spodoptera littoralis* 6966.
insecticides, *Vairimorpha necatrix* 3704.
- Nono**,
nitrosamines 5851.
- Nornicotine**,
nicotine-1'-N-oxide reduction, *Microsporium gypseum* 9141.
- Norsolorinic acid**,
aflatoxins, biosynthesis 191.
Aspergillus parasiticus 9225.
- Northern jointvetch**,
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides herbicides 9330.
- Nortryptoquivaline**,
Aspergillus clavatus /*Aspergillus fumigatus* 2634.
- Norwalk agent**,
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 6640.
- Nosiheptide**,
animals feeds 1924.
chickens feeds 173.
Streptomyces actuosus, antibacterial agents 10761.
- Nostoc**,
crop fields soil 9446.
naphthalene oxidation 10501.
nitrogen fixation, rice soil, fungicides 411.
nitrogen fixation, soil 4113, 10469.
rice soil 11288.
soil, diuron 10495.
soil aggregation 3032.
soil fertilizers, tomato 6245.
- Nostoc carneum**,
antibacterial agents-penicillin/streptomycin 2201.
- Nostoc ellipsosporum**,
nitrogen fixation, soil 5157.
- Nostoc muscorum**,
+ *Sphagnum*, nitrogen fixation 11330.
carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane degradation 9134.
- Nostoc punctiforme**,
nitrogen fixation, soil 5157.
- Nothofagus fusca**,
fungi 384.
- Nothofagus menziesii**,
fungi 384.
- Nourseothricin**,
Streptomyces noursei 5450.
- Novobiocin**,
6461, 8627.
analogues, *Streptomyces niveus* 3215.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus polymyxa* 11519.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7411.
derivatives 4386.
resistance, *Methylomonas clara* 9522.
- Novobiocins**,
6461.
Streptomyces griseovariabilis 6467.
- NP protein**,
Sendai virus 5687.
- Nuarimol**,
fungicides 331.
fungicides, *Erysiphe beta* /*Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 5083.
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus**,
+ *Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, *Lymantria monacha* 3709.
Autographa californica, cell culture 1625.
Autographa californica, insecticides, *Trichoplusia ni* 11062, 11063.
Autographa californica, *Trichoplusia ni* cell lines 3707.
Bombyx mori 10110.
insecticides, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7935.
insecticides, *Heliothis* 1843, 7936.
insecticides, *Heliothis zea* 3708.
insecticides, *Heliothis zea* /*Spodoptera frugiperda* 953.
insecticides, *Mamestra brassicae* 2637.
insecticides, *Mythimna separata* 1844.
insecticides, *Trichoplusia ni* 10111, 11064.
insecticides, *Vairimorpha necatrix* 3704.
soil, assays 11285.
- Nuclease**,
Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase 2552.
Micrococcus varians 888.
Physarum polycephalum 5738.
Streptococcus 7867.
Streptococcus group A 7848.
- Nuclei**,
fungi, staining, safranin O 4568.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi, staining 4580.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, staining, fluorescence 4582.
- Nucleic acids**,
microorganisms single-cell protein 3536.
yeasts single-cell protein, animals feeds 166.
- Nucleocapsids**,
antigens, measles virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 6638.
Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 10095.
- Nucleosides**,
antiviral agents 3181.
- Nucleotide pyrophosphatase**,
Pichia guilliermondii 9042.
- Nucleotide pyrophosphokinase**,
Streptomyces adaphospholyticus 3671.
- Nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase**,
Streptomyces /*Streptoverticillium* 60.
- Nuts**,
almond, fungi 4814.
Brazil nut, aflatoxins 9234.
cashew, juices *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 11144.
kola, yeasts fermentation, wine 4757.
mycotoxins 5918.
peanut, aflatoxin B1, ammoniation 195.
peanut, aflatoxins 10215.
peanut, aflatoxins, cattle feeds 10218.
peanut, fungi 4812.
peanut, fungi post-harvest decay 10380, 10381.
pecan, aflatoxins/fungi, assays 6994.
pistachio, aflatoxins 1935.
pistachio, *Aspergillus* /*Penicillium* /mycotoxins 4850.
- Nylon**,
yarns, protection, bactericides 8330.
- Nyssa sylvatica**,
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 9407.
- Nystatin**,
+ sterols 1485.

Nystatin.(continued)

- antibacterial agents, actinomycetes 6401.
- antibacterial agents, *Bacillus polymyxa* 11519.
- antifungal agents 1402, 7486, 7538.
- assays, rubidium electrodes 3286.
- antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5408, 6305.
- antifungal agents, yeasts 7444.
- assays, *Candida tropicalis* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 3285.
- assays, rubidium electrodes 3286.
- assays, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 615, 1486.
- assays, yeasts electrodes 3287.
- derivatives, antifungal agents 1417, 2251, 5407, 11575.
- derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8487.
- purification 8578.
- resistance, *Candida albicans* / *Candida krusei* 8366.
- resistance, *Candida tropicalis* 452.
- Streptomyces noursei* 2252, 6456.

Oak,

- Ceratocystis fagacearum* 1239.
- Ceratocystis fagacearum*, biological control 7307.
- Dermatina quercus* / *Dichaena rugosa* 10433.
- European turkey oak, *Spongipellis delectans* 4060.
- fungi 2994.
- Fusarium oxysporum*, fungicides 10436.
- Fusarium solani*, fungicides 10436.
- leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 8248, 9131.
- Ophiostoma cubanicum* 4068.
- red oak, heart rot fungi 2051.
- Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicides 10436.
- Sclerotium bataticola*, fungicides 10436.
- swamp Spanish oak, *Verticillium dahliae* 4057.
- Tubakia dryina* 8257.

Oat blue dwarf virus,

oats 5964.

Oat sterile dwarf virus,

- Graminae, cultural control 10288.
- Italian ryegrass 11197.

Oats,

- + *Azospirillum brasilense*, crops 5161.
- + *Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation 8306.
- barley yellow dwarf virus 1090, 1118, 1965, 10307.
- barley yellow dwarf virus + *Erysiphe graminis* 9285.
- cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
- Erysiphe graminis* 9288.
- Fusarium* 222.
- oat blue dwarf virus 5964.
- Puccinia coronata* 3872, 8154.
- Puccinia coronata*, fungicides 2024, 6149.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae* 1095, 3871, 4950, 6007.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae*, biological control 6131.
- Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae*, resistance 325, 7243.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* 244, 4951, 7129.
- Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae*, fungicides 2024.
- Puccinia graminis* / *Puccinia recondita* 2840.
- Rhizoctonia cerealis* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 231.
- seeds, fungi 8116.
- Septoria avenae* 7130.
- wastes, *Trichoderma viride* single-cell protein 5678.
- zearalenone 7062.
- zearanol, animals feeds 7063.
- Obtusaquinone,**
- antifungal agents, wood degradation 391.

Obtusastylene,

antifungal agents, wood degradation 391.

Obtusenyne,

Laurencia obtusa 1841.

Ochratoxins,

- animals feeds 2769.
- assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.
- assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.
- ochratoxin A 2780.
- ochratoxin A, animals feeds, assays 8058.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus ochraceus* 7047, 10227.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, bakery products 2768.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, radiation (γ) 2765.
- ochratoxin A, *Aspergillus ochraceus*, sausages 11141.
- ochratoxin A, assays 10231.
- ochratoxin A, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 187, 7033.
- ochratoxin A, barley 11069.
- ochratoxin A, barley, brewing 4749.
- ochratoxin A, beef/milk 10209.
- ochratoxin A, cereals assays 4857.
- ochratoxin A, chickens feeds 3784, 11145.
- ochratoxin A, Coleoptera 11139.
- ochratoxin A, flour/bakery products, assays 5939.
- ochratoxin A, food 2781, 7048.
- ochratoxin A, grain 5934.
- ochratoxin A, Japanese quail 3798.
- ochratoxin A, pigs feeds, assays 8067.
- ochratoxin A, yeasts phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 2782.
- ochratoxin B/ochratoxin C, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 187.
- pigs feeds 7035.

Ochromonas malhamensis,

cyanocobalamin analogues 9087.

Ocimum basilicum,

Elsinoe arxii 9311.

viruses 3943.

Ocimum canum,

viruses 3943.

Octadecane,

Candida tropicalis, culture 9509.

Octa-1,5-dien-3-ol,

mushrooms 9103.

Octamycin,

Actinoplanes ianthinogenes, antitumour antibiotics 9702.

Octane,

degradation, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* / *Flavobacterium devorans* 10149.

Octapeptins,

- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8659.
- chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4337.
- octapeptin D, *Bacillus*, antibacterial agents 11650.
- octapeptin D, structure 11651.
- 1-Octen-3-ol,**
- mushroom 11091.
- Octospora,**
- Bryophyta 10331.

- Pectosporella**,
 ryophyta 10331.
Pectosyl acid A,
Streptomyces cacaoi 7570.
Pentothera biennis,
Crysiphe polygoni 6083.
Perskovia,
 phosphorus removal, wastewater treatment 2342.
Officinalic acid,
Comes officinalis 7798.
Ohia,
 forests soil, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9403.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 3833, 6181.
Oidiendron,
 eucalyptus/pine wood 10441.
Oidiendron echinulatum,
 red clover rhizosphere 11301.
Oidiopsis taurica,
 eggplant 6056.
 tomato 7219.
Oidium,
 cashew, fungicides 11203.
 horse gram 2830.
Oidium begoniae,
 Begonia, fungicides 6136.
Oidium erysiphoides,
 eggplant 6056.
Oidium lini,
 lax, fungicides 4012.
 lax, resistance 3987.
Oil,
 see also **Petroleum**
 antimicrobial agents-phosphates 1307.
 coagulants-yeasts 5191.
 cutting fluids, antimicrobial agents-N-adamantyl
 gluconamide 8466.
 degradation, bacteria 3101, 9505.
 degradation, marine bacteria 3103.
 degradation, marine microorganisms 2095, 3390, 5193.
 degradation, soil microorganisms 3099, 5192.
 emulsification, *Arthrobacter* emulsifiers 1833, 1834.
 hydrocarbons degradation, soil bacteria 9504.
 microorganisms 5788.
 photooxidation products, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5260.
 recovery, bacteria surfactants 6954.
 recovery, microorganisms polymers + *Bacillus* enzymes 3095.
 recovery, *Sclerotium glucanicum* glucans 2598.
 recovery, *Xanthomonas* polysaccharides 1812, 6926.
 seawater pollution, degradation, *Candida lipolytica* 7636.
 seawater pollution, pollution clean-up-*Micrococcus cerificans*
 + surfactants 436.
 seawater pollution, yeasts 11754.
 wastes, degradation, soil microorganisms 433.
 yeasts single-cell protein, pigs feeds 2737.
Oil cake,
 castor bean, soil microorganisms 11279.
 okra rhizosphere fungi 11305.
Oil palm,
Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 2902.
Fusarium oxysporum, resistance 10390.
 microorganisms diseases 7195, 10335.
Oils,
 essential oils, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3186.
 essential oils, antifungal agents 10574.
 essential oils, *Artemisia herba-alba*, antibacterial agents 4178.
 essential oils, Eucalyptus, 1,8-cineole degradation-
Pseudomonas flava 3734.
 fungi preservation 4566.
 garlic, antifungal agents 5079.
Hibiscus syriacus bark, antifungal agents 3156.
 peanut, aflatoxins 7043.
 plant protection, aphids plant viruses transmission 5074.
Rhopalosiphum maidis, aphids plant viruses transmission 5075.
 terpenes, antiviral agents 2139, 2140.
Okra,
 okra yellow vein mosaic virus 6068.
 rhizosphere, fungi 11309.
 rhizosphere, fungi, oil cake 11305.
 rhizosphere fungi, insecticides 9490.
 yellow vein mosaic virus, rhizosphere fungi 11309.
Okra mosaic virus,
 host range 1950.
Okra yellow vein mosaic virus,
 okra 6068.
Olea,
 viruses 3821.
Olea cuspidata,
Phyllosticta cuspidaticola 3900.
Olea europaea,
Bacillus pectate lyase 11024.
 olive fermentation 5889.
Phlyctaena vagabunda 9305.
Pseudomonas savastanoi 6031, 6032.
Spilocaea oleaginea 4976.
Verticillium dahliae 6033.
Oleander,
Capnodium 260.
Phoma exigua 3944.
Oleandomycin,
 6453.
 + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* melanin, antibacterial agents 555.
 antibacterial agents 611.
 antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.
Streptomyces antibioticus 3283.
Oleandomycins,
 antibacterial agents 1482, 1483, 2249, 2250, 4335, 5400,
 5403, 7534, 7535, 8575, 9692.
Olearia macrodonta,
Phoma herbarum, fungicides 11271.
Olefins,
 epoxidation, *Corynebacterium equi* 9506.
Oleic acid,
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4180.
 bactericides, *Streptococcus group A* 7416.
Olgose,
 structure, evernimycin D 641.
2',5'-Oligo (A),
 antiviral agents, vesicular stomatitis virus 6341.
Oligodeoxyribonucleotides,
Escherichia coli polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase 11028.
Olivanic acid,
 derivatives, *Streptomyces olivaceus*, structure/antibacterial agents 8662.
Olivanic acids,
Streptomyces olivaceus 8661.
Streptomyces olivaceus, antibacterial agents 8660.
Olive,
Bacillus pectate lyase 11024.

Olive, (continued)

European olive, *Phlyctaena vagabunda* 9305.
 European olive, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* 6031, 6032.
 fermentation 5889.
Phomopsis elaeagni 258.
Spilocaea oleaginea 4976.
Olive tree,
 European olive, *Verticillium dahliae* 6033.
 Indian olive, *Phyllosticta cuspidaticola* 3900.
L-Olivomycose,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2593.
Olpidium brassicae,
 zoospores, fungicides, lettuce big vein disease virus 5084.
Olpidium,
 Scots pine mycorrhizas 2987, 2988.
Omphalina ericetorum,
 peatlands soil 6216.
Oncobasidium theobromae,
 cacao 3909.
Oncom,
 5888.
Onion,
 extracts, antifungal agents 10573.
Fusarium moniliforme 5018.
Glomus etunicatus mycorrhizas 7345.
Glomus mosseae mycorrhizas 2069, 6215, 10463.
 green onion, mycoplasma-like organisms 3945.
 mycorrhizas 7325.
 powder, sterilization 9223.
Pseudomonas cepacia 3946.
Sclerotium cepivorum 6038, 6039, 6040.
Sclerotium cepivorum, biological control 11249.
Ustilago magica, resistance 10391.
 wastes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 8968, 8969.
 wastes, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* yeasts 8970.
Onion yellow dwarf virus,
 purification, centrifugation 1626.
Onobrychis viciifolia,
 + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11333.
Oospora,
 lipids 5786.
 milk products 5856.
Oospora lactis,
 triacylglycerol lipase 908.
Oospora pustulans,
 potato post-harvest decay, fungicides 7232.
Oospores,
 Albugo candida, fungicides 7265.
Phytophthora erythroseptica, soil, parasitism 5142.
Phytophthora megasperma 4932, 4933.
Pythium aphanidermatum, synchronous culture 6732.
Operating theatres,
 airborne bacteria 11685.
 airborne bacteria, enumeration 711.
 anaesthesia equipment, bacteria, filters/sterilization 6596.
Clostridium perfringens, hygiene 712.
 hand hygiene, surgical scrubs 3404.
 hygiene 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525.
 hygiene, air conditioning 3402, 3403.
 hygiene, clothing 2372.
 surgical drapes 5526.
 surgical scrubs, antimicrobial agents, bis (biguanides) 4456.
Operophrthera brumata,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 9108.
Ophiobolin B,
 corn 4883.

Ophiobolus,

spores, air 11678.

Ophiobolus graminis,

see also *Gaeumannomyces graminis*

cereals, crop rotation 4001.

wheat 2863, 7146.

wheat, resistance 6118.

Ophiostoma cubanicum,

oak 4068.

Oral hygiene,

amines/quaternary ammonium compounds dentifrices/
 mouthwashes, dental plaque 2381.

amines/quaternary ammonium compounds dentifrices, dental
 plaque 8779.

antibacterial agents, alkyl-bisbiguanides, dental plaque 6302.

antibacterial agents, dental plaque 721.

antibacterial agents-biguanides/bisbiguanides/
 carbamimidates, dental plaque 6601.

antimicrobial agents 9853.

bis-biguanides + quaternary ammonium compounds
 dentifrices, dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis 7644.

bis-biguanides, dental plaque 1600.

calcium glycerophosphate + sodium monofluorophosphate,
 dental caries 9851.

calcium glycerophosphate mouthwashes, dental plaque 9855.

carbamylguanidines, dental plaque 2382.

chlorhexidine mouthwashes, dental plaque 9856.

meta-chlorophenols, microbiocides 7642.

dental plaque dyes 8778.

dentifrices, bactericides 7643.

dentifrices, dental plaque 1601.

1,1-dioxo-thiadiazine dentifrices/mouthwashes 4465.

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase + glucose oxidase dentifrices, dental
 caries 4462.

fluoride dentifrices, dental caries 2378.

fluorides + sodium dihydrogen phosphate dentifrices, dental
 caries 11774.

fluorides dentifrices 4463.

glucose nonanoate mouthwashes, dental caries 9854.

Listerine mouthwashes, dental plaque 1602.

mouthwashes, antibacterial agents 720.

nitrogen-containing antibacterial agents, dentifrices/
 mouthwashes, dental plaque 11775.

polysaccharides, dental caries 4464.

stannous fluoride dentifrices, dental plaque 2379.

stannous fluoride dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque
 2380.

thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides dentifrices, antibacterial agents 5531.

thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides mouth gels, antibacterial agents 5533.

thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides mouthwashes, antibacterial agents
 5532.

Orange,

juices, yeast (brewer's) 9202.

mandarin orange, fungi post-harvest decay 6102.

Penicillium digitatum post-harvest decay, fungicides 3978.

Penicillium italicum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2935.

sour orange, citrus tristeza virus 7158.

sour orange, *Glomus etunicatus*/*Glomus mosseae*
 mycorrhizas 6214, 9461, 10461.

sour orange, *Phoma tracheiphila* 10328.

sour orange, *Phytophthora parasitica*, fungicides 4016.

sour orange x sweet orange, citrus tristeza virus 7158.

Spiroplasma citri 9306.

sweet orange, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* post-harvest
 decay 9335.

sweet orange, citrus tristeza virus 8158.

sweet orange, fungi post-harvest decay 6102.

range,(continued)

- veet orange, *Glomus etunicatus* / *Glomus mosseae*
 mycorrhizas 6214.
 veet orange, *Penicillium digitatum*, post-harvest decay 2014.
 veet orange, *Penicillium digitatum* post-harvest decay,
 fungicides 8192.
 veet orange, *Phytophthora parasitica*, fungicides 348.
 foliate orange, *Phytophthora parasitica* 7160.
Reicin,
 epatitis B surface antigen staining 2407.
Richardgrass,
 rypishe graminis / *Puccinia graminis* / *Rhizoctonia solani*,
 resistance 9350.
Rhizoctonia solani 11189.
Rhizids,
avolaschia dybowskyana mycorrhizas 3040.
 ngi diseases 5019.
seudomonas cattleyae 1138.
Orellanine,
ortinarius orellanus 5960.
Orelline,
ortinarius orellanus 5960.
RF virus,
 adiation (γ), antiviral agents, herpes virus/varicella-zoster
 virus 8446.
Organophosphorus compounds,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8388.
Organophosphorus insecticides,
 egradation, microorganisms 1864.
 egradation, soil microorganisms 2087.
Organotin compounds,
 ungicides 1354.
 rganotin oxides, bactericides + fungicides 2172.
 alkyltin chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents
 4237.
 ibutyltin oxide, fungicides, wood preservation 6188.
 ihydrocarbyltin compounds, microbiocides 8463.
 ipropyltin chloride, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli*
 3139, 6292.
Orelandin,
Aspergillus niger 202.
Ormetoprim,
 + sulphadimethoxine, antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella*
multocida 6296.
Oridazole,
 antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 2122.
 antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 5243.
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7868.
Ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase,
Bacillus sphaericus 1785.
Ornithogalum umbellatum,
 mycorrhizas 3038.
Orthocide,
 oil microorganisms 2086, 4135.
Orthophosphoric acid,
 + undecylenic acid, antifungal agents 7429.
Oryctes rhinoceros,
 aculovirus, assays 8797.
Oryza latifolia,
 rice ragged stunt virus 2851.
Oryza minuta,
 grassy stunt virus 3873.
Oryza nivara,
 rice ragged stunt virus 2851.
Oryza sativa,
 + *Azospirillum brasilense* / *Azobacter chroococcum*, roots
 biomass 10476.
 + *Azospirillum brasilense*, crops 5161.
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 3058, 11328.
 + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 7374.
Acrocyllindrium oryzae 2852, 7133.
 aflatoxin B1 5927.
 aflatoxins 5929.
Aspergillus oryzae α-amylase, sake 7958.
Aspergillus oryzae culture 7956, 7957.
 bacteria/fungi 4954.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, soil 408.
Corticium sasakii 4958, 5971.
Corticium sasakii / *Curvularia* / *Helminthosporium oryzae*,
 phytoalexins 6129.
Corticium sasakii, fungicides 11648.
 crop residues, degradation, fungi 7962.
 crop residues, degradation, soil fungi 7967.
 fermentation, wine 5826.
 flour, canned + cooked, preservation, radiation (ionizing)
 1932.
 fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
Fusarium moniliforme, fungicides 2980.
 grassy stunt virus 3873.
Helminthosporium oryzae 2853, 9295, 11195.
Helminthosporium oryzae, fungicides 1181, 6143.
Helminthosporium oryzae, phytoalexins inducers 9370.
Helminthosporium oryzae, resistance 7256.
 microorganisms diseases, plant protection 1099.
Phoma terrestris 8143.
Pyricularia oryzae 454, 2854, 3876, 8142, 9296, 10310,
 11195, 11196.
Pyricularia oryzae, biological control 10407.
Pyricularia oryzae, fungicides 1184, 1195, 1199.
Pyricularia oryzae, resistance 317, 318, 3981.
Pyricularia oryzae, tricyclazole 8231.
Rhizoctonia solani 9298, 10311.
 rhizoplane, iron-oxidizing bacteria 6196.
 rhizoplane microorganisms 10447.
 rhizosphere, bacteria/rice 11281.
 rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation, insecticides 11323.
 rhizosphere microorganisms 8270.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, acetylene reduction assays 412.
 rhizosphere microorganisms, insecticides 6237.
Rhynchosporium oryzae 2855, 5992.
 rice ragged stunt virus 2851, 3874, 4953.
 rice transitory yellowing virus 1973, 2850.
 rice tungro virus 245, 6009, 6010.
 rice waika virus 1100.
 roots exudates, rhizosphere microorganisms 4083.
Sclerotium oryzae 4959.
 seeds, fungi 1101, 4957.
 seeds, *Pyricularia oryzae* 9297.
 seeds, *Trichoconis padwickii* 8144.
 soil, *Azospirillum* nitrogen fixation 3056.
 soil, *Clostridium*, lindane degradation 6239.
 soil, cyanobacteria, nitrogen fixation 411.
 soil, Cyanophyta 6199, 11288.
 soil, nitrogen fixation 8302, 8303.
 soil, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 4110, 4111.

Oryza sativa, (continued)

11327.
soil, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, fungicides/insecticides 9473.
soil, *Propionibacterium granulorum* / *Propionibacterium lymphophilum* 9449.
soil bacteria, *Branchiura sowerbyi* 8276.
viruses diseases 6008.
Xanthomonas oryzae 3875, 4955, 4956, 6011, 9294, 10308, 11195.
Xanthomonas oryzae, antibacterial agents/fungicides 11261.
Xanthomonas oryzae, bactericides 4037.
Xanthomonas translucens 7132, 10309, 11195.

Oscillatoria,

- continuous culture 8885.
isolation 9894.
naphthalene oxidation 10500, 10501.
soil, diuron 10495.
water reservoirs 5504.
Oscillatoria agardhii,
continuous culture 6690, 8884.

Oscillatoria chlorina,

- phages, cooling towers water, biological control 4439.

Osmotic shock,

- + detergents, gram-negative bacteria lysis 10873.

Ostrinia nubilalis,

- Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 10116.

Oudemansiella mucida,

- 2-glycosuloses 10068.
oudemansin 9752.

Oudemansin,

- Oudemansiella mucida*, antifungal agents 9752.

1-Oxacephalosporin,

- antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 9659.

Oxacillin,

- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, carbenicillin resistance 1321.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6433, 7495.

- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10690.

- assays, colorimetry 5327.

- resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 3110, 10528.

- resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 3119.

- Streptococcus group D* 2193.

- structure, n.m.r. 2235.

Oxadiazole,

- derivatives, antifungal agents 488.

Oxadiazolyl sulphides,

- fungicides, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus niger* 6317.

Oxadithiahalodiazapentalenes,

- fungicides 6320.

Oxalate,

- sodium oxalate, *Yersinia enterocolitica* media (selective) 9953.

Oxalic acid,

- Coleoptera 11139.

- Cristulariella pyramidalis* 1955.

Oxaline,

- Penicillium oxalicum* 10229.

Oxaloacetate,

- Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 3522.

- Oxaloacetate decarboxylase**,

- Acetobacter acetii* 10046.

Oxaloacetates,

- assays, *Vibrio fischeri* luciferase 6880.

Oxamides,

- N,N-dialkylloxamides, antifungal agents, *Pityrosporum ovale* 1362.

Oxamyl,

- Glomus mycorrhizas*, grapevine 5140.

Oxazines,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5190.

- carbamyloxytrihalomethyloxotetrahydrooxazines, fungicides, plant protection 361.

- 5-fluoro-1,3-oxazine-2,6(3H)-dione/5-methyl-1,3-oxazine-2,6(3H)-dione, antibacterial agents 8399.

- poly-2-oxazines, + bromine/iodine, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 7639.

Oxazoles,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9603.

Oxazolidines,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5190.

- 5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl methane, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antiviral agents 4240.

- 3-phenyl-oxazolidine-2,4-diones, fungicides, plant protection 356.

- N-phenyl-1,3-oxazolidine-2,4-diones, fungicides 3168.

bis-Oxazolidines,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, disinfectants/preservatives 522.

Oxazolidones,

- furazolidone, antibacterial agents, *Vibrio cholerae* 9560.

Oxazolines,

- poly-2-oxazolines, + bromine/iodine, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 7639.

Oxi Ferm tube test,

- bacteria identification 3448.

- gram-negative bacteria identification 1640.

- non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria identification 3449.

Oxidation,

- alkanes, *Candida* 10502.

- alkanes, yeasts 6251.

- benzo(a)pyrene, *Cunninghamella elegans* 4759, 11054.

- 2,4-D, *Pseudomonas*, soil 5180.

- ethylbenzene, *Nocardia tartaricans*, acetophenone + 1-phenethanol 4728.

- hydrocarbons, *Cunninghamella elegans* 11349.

- hydrocarbons, *Debaryomyces phaffii*, carboxylic acids 818.

- hydrocarbons, microorganisms, immobilized cells 434.

- hydrogen sulphide, *Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum*, industrial wastes treatment 3359.

- iron, bacteria, industrial wastes treatment 2348.

- iron, bacteria, rice rhizoplane 6196.

- iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 1303, 8329.

- iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, mines drainage water treatment 7381.

- iron, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 1303.

- 2-methylpropane-1,3-diol, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, β -hydroxyisobutyric acid 8946.

- naphthalene, Cyanophyta 10501.

- naphthalene, *Oscillatoria* 10500.

- octane, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* / *Flavobacterium devorans* 10149.

- oil, marine microorganisms 2095.

- paraffins, *Candida guilliermondii* 10503.

- phenol, mushrooms laccase, wastewater treatment 10793.

- pyrite, *Thiobacillus* 9496.

- secondary alcohols, yeasts, methyl ketones 5791.

- steroids, bacteria/bacteria enzymes 4700.

- sulphur, soil microorganisms 3023.

- thiosulphate, *Thiobacillus coproliticus* / *Thiobacillus*

Oxidation,(continued)*thioparus* 8323.**Oxidative attack test,**

non-fermentative gram-negative bacteria identification 3449.

Oxidative phosphorylation,antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4192.**Oxoglaucine methiodide,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8460.

Oxoglutarate dehydrogenase (lipamide),*Candida lipolytica*, α -ketoglutarate, alkanes 14.**Oxolinic acid,**

+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 9564.

antibacterial agents 5251, 11407.

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 10539.antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 6389.**(\pm)-1-Oxo-2,2,2-trimethylsuccinic acid,**reduction, *Rhodotorula rubra* 2626.**Oxycarboxin,**fungicides, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.fungicides, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, geranium 3926.fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpea 4010.**Oxydiacetaldehyde,**

antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 5286.

Oxygen,

assays, luminous bacteria 7691.

dissolved oxygen control, bacteria batch culture 2423.

microorganisms continuous culture, oxygen control equipment 8786.

resistance, hydrogen bacteria 7386.

transfer, fermentation 6974.

Oxytetracycline,

8579, 11578.

+ chloramphenicol + oxytetracycline, antibacterial agents 3237.

+ diethylstilboestrol, antibacterial agents 10643.

+ streptomycin, bactericides, *Pseudomonas*, Easter lily 3940.

antibacterial agents 9697.

antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3230.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5318.antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.

antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, pear 6155.

antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10624.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10630.antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus/Streptococcus* 8501.antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica* seed treatments 10423.antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas pruni*, apricot 8236.antibacterial agents-*Propionibacterium acnes* /*Propionibacterium granulosum* 9625.

fermentation wastes, tomato fertilizers 5182.

hospitals wastewater, activated sludge/trickling filters microorganisms 6556.

resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2102, 3131, 7397.resistance, *Streptomyces rimosus* 9537.*Streptomyces rimosus* 10200.**Oysters,**

bacteria 5872, 8027.

Clostridium botulinum toxins 206.

depuration 153.

enteroviruses 1905.

pasteurisation 186.

phages 10180.

poliovirus 6641.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, chlorine/iodophors bactericides 11135.*Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, media (enrichment) 10181.

viruses, assays 10179.

Ozonation,

cooling towers water 5490.

wastewater treatment 5488.

water disinfection, indicator organisms 6575.

water treatment 5499.

water/wastewater disinfection 4600.

Ozone,air pollution, *Scirrhia acicola*, Scots pine 4055.

antibacterial agents + antiviral agents, water disinfection 2359.

antibacterial agents, cooling towers water 5490.

antiviral agents, phage f2 10588.

antiviral agents, poliovirus 497.

liquids sterilization 1387.

tomato, cucumber mosaic virus \pm tobacco mosaic virus 6093.

wastewater disinfection 2339, 6558, 6559.

water disinfection 6573.

Ozoroa mucronata,

moronic acid 9545.

Pachysandra terminalis,*Volutella pachysandricola* 11216.**Packaged articles,**

sterilization, autoclaves 5297.

sterilization, heat treatments 9608.

Packaged food,

aseptic packaging 179.

beef, *Alteromonas putrefaciens/Yersinia enterocolitica* 1897.

beef, bacteria 9221.

celery, *Clostridium botulinum* 2761.

cheese 4838.

chickens meat, bacteria 1043.

kamaboko, *Clostridium botulinum*/botulinum toxin 1943.meat, *Microbacterium thermosphaerum* 3465.

meat products, flexible packaging, sterility testing,

Enterobacter aerogenes 5910.

mushrooms 2762.

plastics containers 1037.

pork, microorganisms 4841.

powdered corn-soybean milk, packaging materials, fungi degradation 2752.

sterilization 177, 1929, 4833.

tomato 4843.

Packaging,

aseptic packaging, food 179, 1929, 8049, 8051.

aseptic packaging, sterile food 4836.

beef, bacteria 9221.

cheese 4838, 9168.

collagen films, antifungal agents-carbon dioxide 4255.

food 176, 8051.

food, microbiocides-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one 8471.

food, sterilization 4833.

food/plants preservation 4835.

microorganisms 5537.

pork, microorganisms 4841.

sterile articles 3211, 8481, 11473.

sterile packaging materials 1388.

Packaging,(continued)

sterility testing, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 5910.
 sterilization 4254, 5301.
 vacuum packaging, beef, bacteria 9221, 9222.
 vacuum packaging, celery, *Clostridium botulinum* 2761.
 vacuum packaging, meat, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5908.
 vacuum packaging, mushrooms 2762.

Packaging machines,
 sterilization 4254.

Packaging materials,
 paper/polyethylene, fungi degradation 2752.
 sterile packaging 1388.
 sterile packaging, wounds dressings 1389.
 sterilization 5299, 8479.
 sterilization, radiation (u.v.), *Aspergillus niger* conidia 6366.
 ultrahigh temperature milk, sterilization, hydrogen peroxide 1039.

Pactamycin,
Streptomyces pactum 2606.

Paeclilomyces,
 identification, Lysol 3490.
 patulin 2784.
 patulin degradation 2784.
 pigs feeds 7035.

Paeclilomyces carneus,
 soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Paeclilomyces farinosus,
 insecticides 958.

Paeclilomyces fumosoroseus,
 insecticides, *Mamestra brassicae* / *Spodoptera littoralis* 6966.
 soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Paeclilomyces persicinus,
 peptides 3531.

Paeclilomyces varioti,
 cellulose/lignin degradation 981.
 enzymes/single-cell protein 7815.
 phytochemicals, soil 7083.
 poultry feeds 10196.
 single-cell protein 9178, 10192.
 single-cell protein, industrial wastes 1742.
 soybean feeds 1029.

Paints,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-bis-oxazolidines 522.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-nitrothiazolyl-thio-
 pyridines 523.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-
 dithiinothiazolepyrazinedicarbonitriles 4146.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
 bactericides + fungicides 5189.
 bactericides + fungicides-N-(2-methyl-1-naphthyl)maleimide
 532.
 degradation, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 987.
 microbiocides, hexahydro-1,3,5-triazines 2093.
 microbiocides-benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.
 preservation, microbiocides-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one 8471.
 preservation, phenylmercuric acetate, *Aureobasidium*
pullulans 1304.

Palm,
 Canary palm, *Fusarium oxysporum* + *Gliocladium*
vermoeseni 5020.
 coconut palm, *Botryosphaeria rhodina* / *Cladosporium*
cladosporioides / *Selmatosporium falcatum* 4981.
 coconut palm, coconut preservation, acetic acid 10203.
 coconut palm, juices, fermentation, *Kloeckera apiculata* /
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 9130.
 coconut palm, microorganisms diseases 10335.
 coconut palm, mycoplasma-like organisms 6029, 7179.

date palm, dates juices, yeasts single-cell protein 5673.
 date palm, dates post-harvest decay, lactic acid bacteria/
 yeasts 6103.
 date palm, microorganisms diseases 10335.
 date palm, rhizosphere microorganisms, starch hydrolysis
 4084.
 date palm, wastes, *Candida utilis* + yeasts single-cell protein
 26.
 fermentation, wine 5826.
 oil palm, *Fusarium oxysporum*, plant protection 2902.
 oil palm, *Fusarium oxysporum*, resistance 10390.
 oil palm, microorganisms diseases 7195, 10335.
 oil palm, products, degradation, fungi 11232.
 sago palm, microorganisms diseases 10335.
 wine, microorganisms 5825.

Palmitic acid,
 antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4180.

Palmitoyllysine,
 derivatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4246.

Pamamycin,
Streptomyces alboniger, antibacterial agents + antifungal
 agents 9753.

Panax quinquefolium,
 extracts, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
 8372.

Pandanus utilis,
 mycoplasma-like organisms 8263.

Panicum flavescens,
Cortium sasakii 5971.

Panicum maximum,
 rhizosphere, *Xanthomonas citri* 4095.
 roots, *Azospirillum brasilense* 10473.

Pantothenate,
 assays 8788.

Papain inhibitors,
Aspergillus oryzae 4633.

Papaver somniferum,
Helminthosporium papaveris 1139.
Peronospora arborescens 1140.

Papaverine,
 degradation, *Nocardia* 3738.

Papaya,
Acrosporium caricae / *Leveillula taurica* 2873.
Cladosporium cladosporioides 4899.
Colletotrichum capsici post-harvest decay 9336.
Mycosphaerella post-harvest decay 307.
 papaya mosaic virus 1978.
 papaya mosaic virus/papaya ringspot virus/tobacco mosaic
 virus 10329.

Papaya mosaic virus,
 papaya 1978, 10329.

Papaya ringspot virus,
 papaya 10329.

Paper,
 degradation, fungi, food packaging materials 2752.
 microbiocides-benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.
 production, *Saccharomyces fragilis* polygalacturonase 7871.
 tissues, *Escherichia coli*, benzalkonium chloride, hand
 hygiene 1603.

Paper mills,
 effluents, microorganisms, streams pollution 8771.
 processing water, microorganisms 5489.
 wastes, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 2535.
 wastewater, cellulose degradation, bacteria 6555.
 wastewater decolorization-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11720.
 water, *Desulfovibrio* 5892.

- Papilloma virus (bovine)**, assays 10856.
- Papulacandin B**, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6517.
- Para-tobacco mosaic virus**, tobacco 10372.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis**, phagocytosis assays 4579, protoplasts 6767.
- Paracoccus denitrificans**, azurin 7818, catecholamide spermidine 9099, hydrogen degradation, soil 2058, kanamycin resistance 4173, monofluorobenzoic acids degradation 6988, nitrous-oxide reductase 6889.
- Paraffins**, see also **Alkanes**
Candida lipolytica citric acid 823, oxidation, *Candida guilliermondii* 10503, yeasts, citric acid 8940.
- Paragerm**, antifungal agents 10574.
- Parainfluenza virus**, antibodies, assays 11791, antiviral agents-ceruloplasmin 11440, antiviral agents-thiosemicarbazones 10603, cell culture 1611.
- Parainfluenza virus 3**, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 6639.
- Paraquat**, *Azotobacter* / *Rhizobium*, soil 4139, *Ceratocystis montia*, ponderosa pine 7298, degradation, microorganisms 123, *Septoria nodorum* 1300, soil microorganisms 5175.
- Parasponia parviflora**, + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1295.
- Parathion**, degradation, microorganisms 976, degradation, soil bacteria 5178, degradation, soil microorganisms 2087, 5177, 10150.
- Parkia roxburgii**, *Phyllachora parkiae* 8265.
- Paromomycins**, 4265, 6443, 7481, 7482, antibacterial agents 3273, 4325, 6400, quality control 564.
- resistance, BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10524.
- Parsley**, chicory yellow mottle virus 5022, parsley latent virus 3947.
- Parsley latent virus**, parsley 3947.
- Parsnip yellow fleck virus**, hogweed 278.
- Parthenium hysterophorus**, *Colletotrichum capsici* 8176.
- Parthenium incanum**, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4104.
- Partial glyceride hydrolase**, *Penicillium cyclopium* 7869.
- Particrin**, mepartricin, antibacterial agents, Mycoplasmatales 651.
- Parvovirus**, immunoelectron microscopy 10857, parvovirus (canine), antibodies, assays 10858.
- Parvovirus (bovine)**, antiviral agents-radiation (γ) 11425.
- Parvovirus (porcine)**, vaccines 3346.
- Pas**, feeds, pseudomononic acid, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 7025.
- Paspalicine**, *Claviceps paspali* 7049.
- Paspaline**, *Claviceps paspali* 7049.
- Paspalinine**, *Claviceps paspali* 7050.
- Pasteurella**, identification 1647, media (culture) 4540.
- Pasteurella haemolytica**, antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8503, antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266, antibacterial agents-nitrofurantoin 8503, antibiotic resistance 9523, biotyping 3468, 8503, biotyping/serotyping 2458, DNA 3670, vaccines 4410, 4411, 6536, 9775, 11664, vaccines, sheep 675.
- Pasteurella multocida**, antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6388, antibacterial agents-antibiotics/orimetoprim + sulphadimethoxine 6296, antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266, antibacterial agents-quinoxaline 1,4-dioxides 9567, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 1315, biotyping/serotyping 2459, DNA 3670, serotyping 4541, vaccines 1556, 4410, 4412, 4413, 7595.
- Pasteurization**, beef meals 9220, beer 2649, 2650, breast milk 8052, breast milk preservation 9218, canned food, *Byssoschlamys nivea* heat resistance 4834, cheese 9168, eggs 4839, 4840, food 8048, 10204, milk 7029, milk, viruses 3747, milk, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 11167, oysters 186, whey, fungi milk-clotting enzymes residues 140.
- Pasteurized food**, eggs, bacteria 1893, eggs products, bacteria, biological control 182, fruits preserves, microorganisms 156.
- Pasteurized milk**, bacteria 1879, 5848.
- Pasture**, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + clover (white) 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + legumes 1286.
- Patent applications**, microorganisms 2493.

Patent applications,(continued)

microorganisms, genetic engineering 803.

Patulin,

apple juices, assays 9240.
apple juices, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* fermentation 7051.
apple juices, sulphur dioxide 11149.
apple juices fermentation 7052.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.
bisulphites 10228.
cheese, assays 8057.
chickens feeds 3784.
Coleoptera 11139.
degradation, *Paecilomyces* 2784.
fruit juices, assays 8068.
Paecilomyces 2784.
Penicillium, cheese 3783.
Penicillium expansum, bakery products 2768.
Penicillium expansum, tomato 5917.

Penicillium urticae 1057, 2783.

Penicillium urticae, antifungal agents-insecticides 9239.

Penicillium urticae, isoeopxydon 199.

Penicillium urticae, radiation (γ) 2765.

pH effects 3799.

ribonuclease H/RNA polymerase inhibition 5913.

urease inhibition 5935.

Vero cells mitosis 5919.

Paxilline,

Penicillium paxilli 7053.

Paxillus involutus,

amino acid composition/protein composition 5884.

arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.

mycorrhizas, alder (red) 374.

peatlands soil 6216.

PCB,

degradation, *Acinetobacter* 3742.

Pea,

+ *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1297, 3067.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation 422, 1296, 2083, 3074, 5169, 11340.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 8314, 10479, 10480, 10487.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4120, 7372.

alfalfa mosaic virus 10280.

Ascochyta, fungicides 2981.

Ascochyta pinodes, biological control 11248.

broad bean wilt virus 4921.

Erysiphe pisi 7101.

fumitoxin A 4874.

Fusarium oxysporum 4922, 9144.

Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 9366.

Fusarium solani 1086, 2831.

Nectria haematococca 11188.

pea leaf roll virus 3846.

pea mosaic-necrosis virus 8129.

pea seedborne mosaic virus 1961.

Peronospora pisi 229.

Phoma medicaginis 1962, 8130.

plantago mottle virus, resistance 5987.

Pythium erinaceum 7349.

Pythium ultimum 5988.

Pythium ultimum, fungicides 5103.

rhizosphere microorganisms 10446.

Thielaviopsis basicola 5989.

Uromyces fabae, resistance 10393.

Uromyces phaseoli 4900.

viruses 5986.

Pea early browning mosaic virus,

pea 5986.

Pea early browning virus,

bean 1956.

Pea enation mosaic virus,

pea 5986.

Pea leaf roll virus,

pea 3846.

Pea mosaic-necrosis virus,

pea 8129.

Pea seed-borne mosaic virus,

lentil, resistance 8205.

Pea seedborne mosaic virus,

assays, immunodiffusion 1961.

pea 1961, 5986.

Peach,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9307.

Cercospora 4977.

fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 7230.

necrotic ringspot virus/plum pox virus, grafting 8214.

Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides 5097.

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum 11205.

Pseudomonas syringae 1117.

Pseudomonas syringae, resistance 8206.

resistance, brown rot/canker 315.

rhizosphere microorganisms 9438.

Sclerotinia fructicola 6034.

Peanut,

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 4132.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 423, 11334.

aflatoxin B1, ammoniation 195.

aflatoxins 5929, 10215.

aflatoxins, cattle feeds 10218.

Alternaria alternata 2833.

Aspergillus, resistance 9351.

Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata*, fungicides 1180.

Cercospora arachidicola / *Cercospora personata* 3849.

Cercospora arachidicola, resistance 9352.

Cercosporidium personatum, resistance 8207, 9352.

Cylindrocyladium crotalariae 3847.

Cylindrocyladium scoparium 5991.

fungi 161, 2832.

fungi post-harvest decay 6099, 10380, 10381.

groundnut crinkle virus 1960.

leaf litter, composting, fungi 7970.

microorganisms diseases 2809.

milk, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 9199.

nuts, aflatoxins 10215.

nuts, fungi 4812.

ochratoxin A 5934.

peanut yellow mottle virus 10281.

products, aflatoxins 7043, 8061.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 9274.

Puccinia arachidis 3848, 4924, 4925, 7102.

Puccinia arachidis, fungicides 1180.

rhizosphere microorganisms 2059.

Sclerotium rolfsii 4926, 4927, 4928.

Sclerotium rolfsii, biological control/herbicides 6134.

Sclerotium rolfsii, plant protection 7254.

seeds, fungi 5990.

Peanut, (continued)

tomato spotted wilt virus 4923.

viruses diseases 8131.

Peanut butter,

aflatoxin B1 9233.

Peanut mottle virus,

soybean 3852.

soybean, resistance 8208.

Peanut stunt virus,

clover (arrowleaf) 1958.

cowpea 10276.

Peanut yellow mottle virus,

peanut 10281.

Pear,*Alternaria / Stemphylium*, fungicides 10410.*Erwinia amylovora* 4978, 5734, 7300, 10320, 10321.*Erwinia amylovora*, resistance 10392.

mycoplasma-like organisms 11204.

mycoplasma-like organisms, antibacterial agents 6155.

Peat,

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 9500.

extracts, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 3549.

hydrolysates, microorganisms single-cell protein 3534.

Rhizobium carriers 6231, 7370, 9482.**Pecan,**

nuts, aflatoxins/fungi, assays 6994.

Pectate lyase,*Bacillus* 11024.*Erwinia chrysanthemi* 6891.*Klebsiella oxytoca* 6891.*Lachnospira multiparus* 9043.*Verticillium dahliae*, cotton 1128.*Yersinia enterocolitica* 6891.**Pectin lyase,***Aspergillus japonicus* 3623.*Verticillium albo-atrum* 10377.**Pectin-methyl transeliminase,***Phoma medicaginis* 852.**Pectinatus cerevisiophilus,**

beer 3726, 5821.

Pectinesterase,*Aspergillus japonicus* 2580.*Penicillium digitatum*, orange (sweet) post-harvest decay 2014.*Trichoderma lignorum* 61.**Pectinolytic enzymes,**

fungi 9337, 9338, 9339, 9340.

Pestalotiopsis versicolor 8191.**Pectins,***Aspergillus japonicus* pectinesterase 2580.degradation, *Fusarium* 5831.**Pediococcus,**

beer 11068.

beer, media (isolation) 969.

food 5843.

lactate oxidase 6869.

lager breweries 7947.

lysis, lysozyme 8854.

malolactic fermentation/tartaric acid, wine 2652.

media (selective), beer 9121.

minced beef preservation 504.

preservation 10132.

salads 8033.

Pediococcus acidilactici,

lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.

media (culture) 11822.

methionine assays 9929.

Pediococcus cerevisiae,

antibacterial activity, pasteurized eggs products preservation 182.

antibacterial agents-pyrimidines 2125, 5246.

chickens meat preservation 1042.

dogs feeds 3775.

poultry meat starter cultures, meat preservation 1041.

wine 4753.

Pediococcus damnosus,

beer fermentation 11073.

Pediococcus halophilus,

miso 10185.

Pediococcus parvulus,

beer fermentation 11073.

Pediococcus pentosaceus,

fermented food 5876.

wine 4753.

Pekilo process,

1742.

Pelargonium,*Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, fungicides 3926.**Pelargonium hortorum,***Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, fungicides 3926.**Pelargonium peltatum,**

pelargonium vein clearing virus 6057.

Pelargonium vein clearing virus,

geranium 6057.

Pelleting,

animals feeds preservation 1033.

Pellicularia filamentosa,

cellulase, cellulose degradation 3730.

Pellicularia koleroga,

coffee 1127.

Peltophorum inerme,*Cercospora peltophori* 7163.**Penams,**

antibacterial agents 602.

Pendimethalin,

degradation, soil microorganisms 10496.

Penems,

11554.

antibacterial agents 11555, 11556.

Penicillic acid,

adenosinetriphosphatase inhibition 8069.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.

cheese, assays 8057.

Coleoptera 11139.

Penicillium, cheese 3783.*Penicillium cyclopium*, animals feeds 2785.**Penicillin,**

3263.

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 6274.

± dodecylguanidine acetate, antibacterial agents 10627.

+ netilmicin, antibacterial agents 11634.

+ *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* melanin, antibacterial agents 555.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 10620.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.

antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.

antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 10722.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 654, 5320, 5322.

Penicillin.(continued)

- 10630, 11547.
antibacterial agents, *Nostoc carneum* 2201.
antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 8501.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9667.
antibacterial agents-oral microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6382.
Aspergillus nidulans 1456.
assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 2684.
chickens feeds 2747, 2748, 2749.
hospitals wastewater, activated sludge/trickling filters microorganisms 5656.
hydrolysis, bacteria penicillin amidase, 6-aminopenicillanic acid 3624.
Penicillium 3265.
Penicillium chrysogenum 1410, 4310, 5376, 9665, 11504, 11543.
Penicillium nigricans 6426.
resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 8347.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 10620.
resistance, *Methylobacterium clara* 9522.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5320, 5321, 7398, 11369.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4167.
resistance, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 2110.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 9667.
Staphylococcus aureus L form induction 3472.
tolerance, *Streptococcus group B* 5214.
Penicillin acylase,
microorganisms 6812.
Penicillin amidase,
bacteria 3624.
Escherichia coli 889, 3626, 5740, 7870, 9044.
Escherichia coli, penicillin G deacylation, immobilized enzymes 604.
Kluyvera citrophila 9649.
Micrococcus luteus 1786.
Micrococcus luteus, characterization 890.
microorganisms 7845.
Penicillin Bay k 4999,
+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents 8514.
± mecillinam, *Bacteroides* 5377.
antibacterial agents 5385, 6428.
Penicillin-binding protein,
Bacillus megaterium 8979.
Bacillus subtilis 5739.
Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,
cephalosporins/penicillins 5330.
Escherichia coli 30, 3559, 8510, 10018, 10636, 10637.
Escherichia coli, cephalosporins 6406.
Escherichia coli / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5688.
Proteus mirabilis 9041.
Staphylococcus aureus 5739.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 9667, 11370.
Streptomyces 9666, 10048.
Penicillin BL-P1908,
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8560.
Penicillin C1-867,
antibacterial agents 9677.
Penicillin G,
5739.
+ diethylstilboestrol, antibacterial agents 10643.
+ gentamicin/streptomycin, antibacterial agents,
Lactobacillus 9633.
amines reaction 597, 603, 10700.
antibacterial agents 8498.
antibacterial agents, *Agmenellum quadruplicatum* 10702.
antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 10001.
antibacterial agents, bacteria recovery time 599.
antibacterial agents, *Brucella* 8505.
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 8508.
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium sepeidonicum* 1405.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Staphylococcus*,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 8494.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*
2237.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1407, 2194,
4270.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10703.
antibacterial agents, *Nocardia asteroides*, antibiotic
sensitivity testing 11487.
antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, antibiotic
sensitivity testing 3468.
antibacterial agents, pigs feeds 10199.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus mirabilis* 1471.
antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 7495.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis*, antibiotic
sensitivity testing 2190.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8515, 9673.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus mutans* 8561.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315, 10704.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, antibiotic
sensitivity testing 10690.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus sanguis* 9668.
antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.
antibacterial agents-*Pasteurella multocida* 6388.
assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 7002, 7990.
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid)/
iodometry 4322.
assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 5387.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 2244.
assays, colorimetry 5327.
assays, potassium iodate titration 3266.
bactericides 9629.
bioassays 10161.
conversion, immobilized cells 7785.
deacylation, immobilized penicillin amidase 604.
hydrazine reaction 10701.
hydrolysis, *Micrococcus luteus* penicillin amidase, 6-
aminopenicillanic acid 1786.
Penicillium chrysogenum 9663, 9664.
Penicillium chrysogenum immobilized cells 1457.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 6269.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus*
10198.
resistance, *Legionella pneumophila* 8359.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1406, 1408.
resistance, *Proteus mirabilis* 9041.
resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 6272.
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 6268.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2104, 2105, 9627.
resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 7401.
resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 11365.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10631, 10704, 11370.
Streptomyces penicillin-binding protein 9666.
structure, n.m.r. 2235.
Penicillin N,
11558.
conversion, deacetoxycephalosporin C, *Cephalosporium*
acremonium 8528.

- enicillin PC-462**,
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 6438.
assays, iodometry 6439.
- enicillin PC-904**,
assays, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 6438.
assays, iodometry 6439.
- enicillin TEI-1194**,
antibacterial agents 9676.
- enicillin TEI-2012**,
antibacterial agents 9676.
- enicillin V**,
antibacterial agents 8498.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 2244.
composting 9806.
conversion, *Bacillus megaterium* / *Streptomyces venezuelae* 10705.
stability 4323, 4324.
structure, n.m.r. 2235.
- enicillin V-acylase**,
bacteria 3625.
- enicillinase**,
anaerobic bacteria, assays 2431.
- Bacillus cereus* 3612, 4684, 11025.
- Bacillus cereus*, β -bromopenicillanic acid 8556.
- Bacillus licheniformis* 6474, 10047.
- bacteria 4312, 6396, 6892, 10683, 10931.
bacteria, assays 1780.
bacteria, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 8355.
- Bacteroides* 10678.
- Bacteroides* / *Clostridium* 10532.
- Bacteroides fragilis*, cefotaxime 2211.
- Bacteroides fragilis*, cephalosporins resistance 8356, 11366.
- Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.
- Citrobacter freundii*, cephalosporins assays 5340.
- Enterobacter cloacae* 1766.
- Enterobacteriaceae 6404.
- Enterobacteriaceae, cephamandole resistance 449.
- Escherichia coli* 57, 6269, 10048, 10049, 10533, 10534, 11025.
gram-negative bacteria 4674.
- Escherichia coli* 6269, 10048, 10049, 10533, 10534, 11025.
gram-negative bacteria, ampicillin resistance 11367.
gram-negative bacteria, assays 4683.
- Haemophilus* 6262.
- Haemophilus influenzae* 4685, 9045.
- Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5741.
- β -lactam antibiotics degradation 9628.
- Legionella pneumophila*, cephalosporins/penicillins resistance 8359.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7404, 11369.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 7718.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, penicillins resistance 1320, 4170, 1406 penicillins 8558.
- Proteus vulgaris* 6893.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6270.
- Pseudomonas cepacia* 9046.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 9045, 9623, 10050, 11025, 11027.
- Streptomyces* 10051.
- Streptomyces cellulosa* 11026.
- Yersinia enterocolitica*, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 7402.
- Penicillins**,
448, 559, 560, 596, 597, 603, 604, 1319, 1410, 1456, 1457, 1462, 1786, 2233, 2684, 2747, 2748, 2749, 3215, 3235, 3263, 3265, 3267, 3531, 3624, 3625, 4271, 4272, 4309, 4310, 4316, 4683, 4684, 5326, 5327, 5376, 5380, 5381, 5387, 5739, 6394, 6395, 6426, 6427, 6434, 6435, 6436, 6437, 6438, 6439, 6556, 6892, 7483, 7484, 7493, 7516, 7517, 7519, 7520, 7521, 7522, 7523, 7524, 7525, 7785, 7990, 8526, 8528, 8549, 8554, 8555, 8556, 8586, 9615, 9628, 9648, 9663, 9664, 9665, 9670, 9674, 9806, 10161, 10632, 10633, 10691, 10692, 10693, 10697, 10698, 10700, 10701, 10705, 11495, 11504, 11543, 11554, 11558, 11559, 11560.
+ antibiotic MM13902, antibacterial agents 624.
antibacterial agents 550, 553, 554, 555, 562, 563, 596, 598, 599, 600, 602, 654, 1321, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 2122, 2190, 2192, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2206, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2299, 3223, 3225, 3230, 3232, 3264, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3468, 4267, 4270, 4273, 4274, 4275, 4311, 4312, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4317, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4321, 4323, 4324, 5214, 5313, 5315, 5317, 5318, 5319, 5320, 5322, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5332, 5333, 5334, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5382, 5383, 5384, 5385, 5386, 5394, 5454, 5688, 6274, 6293, 6377, 6381, 6382, 6383, 6385, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6393, 6396, 6397, 6398, 6428, 6429, 6430, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6436, 6440, 6441, 6470, 6473, 6495, 7410, 7494, 7495, 7518, 7526, 7527, 8494, 8495, 8501, 8503, 8504, 8505, 8506, 8507, 8508, 8509, 8510, 8511, 8513, 8514, 8515, 8550, 8551, 8552, 8557, 8558, 8559, 8560, 8561, 9041, 9524, 9546, 9611, 9622, 9625, 9629, 9633, 9634, 9635, 9666, 9667, 9668, 9671, 9673, 9675, 9676, 9677, 10001, 10018, 10199, 10527, 10620, 10626, 10629, 10630, 10631, 10635, 10636, 10637, 10638, 10639, 10642, 10643, 10654, 10656, 10658, 10660, 10689, 10690, 10694, 10695, 10696, 10699, 10702, 10703, 10704, 10705, 10722, 10755, 11394, 11479, 11487, 11493, 11496, 11497, 11498, 11499, 11500, 11505, 11506, 11507, 11508, 11509, 11510, 11511, 11512, 11513, 11532, 11542, 11543, 11546, 11547, 11548, 11550, 11552, 11553, 11555, 11556, 11557, 11561, 11634, 10627.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 9669.
antibacterial agents, *Propionibacterium* 11502.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.
assays 601, 2244, 3266, 4322, 11544.
assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, milk 7002.
bactericides 11480.
Escherichia coli 4675.
n.m.r. 561, 2235.
nocardicin 650.
resistance 1318, 1321, 1406, 1408, 1948, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2109, 2200, 2431, 2546, 3110, 3113, 3114, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 4158, 4161, 4167, 4169, 4170, 5213, 5316, 5320, 5321, 5323, 5741, 6259, 6262, 6266, 6267, 6268, 6269, 6270, 6272, 6273, 6274, 6430, 7397, 7398, 7399, 7401, 7403, 7404, 8347, 8349, 8352, 8355, 8359, 8361, 8498, 9041, 9520, 9522, 9523, 9524, 9527, 9528, 9530, 9627, 9667, 10049, 10198, 10520, 10527, 10528, 10530, 10532, 10534, 10536, 10537, 10631, 10660, 10690, 10704, 11365, 11367, 11369, 11552.
resistance, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1320, 2196.
Staphylococcus aureus L form induction 3472.
Streptococcus group D 2193.
structure 5328.
tolerance 6271.
- Penicillium**,
 β -N-acetyl-D-glucosamidase/a-L-fucosidase/a-D-galactosidase/a-D-mannosidase 8985.
2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.
animals feeds 7044.
antifungal activity 11478.
banana 11202.
barley, brewing 4749.

Penicillium, (continued)

barley grain 7225.
 barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.
 barley rhizosphere 11300.
 beech leaf litter 8247.
Botrytis cinerea laccase 11022.
 butylhydroxyoxotetrahydrofuranylmethylacetic acid 4619.
 cabbage post-harvest decay 1160.
 Camembert cheese 2698.
 canned cooked rice flour, radiation (ionizing) 1932.
 castor seeds, fungicides 369.
 cereals food 10182.
 chickens hatcheries 680.
 cigarettes 6108.
 corn 3864.
 corn post-harvest decay 8189.
 cotton stems degradation 8283.
 cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.
 crop residues degradation 7962.
 culture, water activity 1661.
 dextranase 3589.
 distilleries/wineries 110.
 fungistats-seawater 11411.
 glycerol oxidase 7860.
 grain post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
 health food 129.
 hydroxystyrene polymers degradation 990.
 β -lactam antibiotics 4271.
 mycelia, concrete 9995.
 mycotoxins 10206.
 mycotoxins, *Ahasversus advena* / *Cryptolestes pusillus*, food stored products 1933.
 mycotoxins, cheese 3783.
 peanut 161, 2832, 4812.
 penicillin 3265.
 phytotoxins, soil 1940.
 pigeon pea seeds, fungicides 8238.
 pigs feeds 7035.
 pine/spruce rhizosphere 9400.
 pistachio nuts, mycotoxins 4850.
 red clover rhizosphere 11301.
 rice 4954.
 rye seeds 7135.
 sausages 152.
 single-cell protein 7808.
 soil 6207.
 soil, alpine environments 4098.
 soil, Czechoslovakia 11306.
 soil, herbicides/tillage 9494.
 soil, India 3039.
 soil 3018.
 soybean feeds 1029.
 spores, air 11669.
 spores, barley 11069.
 toxins, Coleoptera 11139.
Tribolium confusum food sources 11233.
 wood degradation, wood preservatives 2052.
Penicillium avellaneum,
 bleomycins assays 83.
Penicillium baarnense,
 aryl-alcohols/aryl-aldehydes reduction, aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP⁺)/aryl-alcohol reductase (NADP⁺) 950.
Penicillium brevi-compactum,
 mycophenolic acid 10226.
 pyrolysis-chromatography (gas) 6730, 6731.
 ribonuclease 2583.

Penicillium camemberti,

Camembert cheese 2697, 2698.
 culture 2697.
 cyclopiazonic acid 11147.
 cyclopiazonic acid, Camembert cheese 8065.
Penicillium candidum,
 proteinase 1884, 9052.
 triacylglycerol lipase 3753, 9052.
Penicillium canescens,
 estuaries, pesticides pollution 11751.
 penitrem A, soil 3801.
 phytotoxins, soil 7083.
Penicillium caseicolum,
 ergosterol, cheese 5860.
 proteinase 897.
 sausages 152.
Penicillium charlesii,
 glycopeptides 6803.
Penicillium chrysogenum,
 antibiotics 4257.
 cellulose/lignin degradation 981.
 cereals post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
 citrinin, bakery products 2768.
 estuaries, pesticides pollution 11751.
 immobilization 9.
 penicillin 1410, 4310, 5376, 9665, 11504, 11543.
 penicillin G 9663, 9664.
 penicillin G, immobilized cells 1457.
 triacylglycerol lipase 11033.
 yam post-harvest decay 1163.
Penicillium citrinum,
 cereals post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
 citrinin 8063, 8064.
 citrinin, corn, chickens feeds 2779.
 eggplant rhizosphere 11304.
 endonuclease S, (*Aspergillus*) 10040.
 fungistats-seawater 11411.
 β -D-galactosidase 3601.
 sausages 1902.
Penicillium claviforme,
 sugarbeet post-harvest decay, resistance/thiabendazole 6107.
Penicillium corylophilum,
 soil fungistasis 7341.
Penicillium crustosum,
 cream cheese, penitrem A 4858.
 penitrem A 9241.
 yam post-harvest decay 1163.
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum,
 phytotoxins, soil 7083.
Penicillium cyclopium,
 cereals post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
 cyclopiamines 937.
 eggs 4794.
 fungicides residues assays 9147.
 partial glyceride hydrolase 7869.
 penicillic acid, animals feeds 2785.
 sausages 152.
Penicillium decumbens,
 phytotoxins, soil 7083.
Penicillium digitatum,
 antifungal agents-benzimidazoles 9583.
 antifungal agents-o-phenylphenol derivatives 4023.
Citrus post-harvest decay 6102.
Citrus post-harvest decay, fungicides 306.
Citrus post-harvest decay, fungicides resistance 305.
 ethylene 3689.
 fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5053.

Penicillium digitatum, (continued)

grapefruit post-harvest decay, fungicides 8192.

sweet orange post-harvest decay 2014.

orange post-harvest decay, fungicides 3978.

sweet orange post-harvest decay, fungicides 8192.

Penicillium dupontii,

malate dehydrogenase 2577.

Penicillium emersonii,

book dust 3348.

Penicillium estinogenum,

verruculogen 8074.

Penicillium expansum,

apple post-harvest decay, fungicides 7227.

citrinin/patulin, tomato 5917.

fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5053.

patulin 2768.

N-phenyl-carbamates-pesticide resistance resistance 6311.

Penicillium frequentans,

bread, carbon dioxide/nitrogen preservation 2759.

culture, clay 9973, 9974.

pumpkin seeds 2729.

pyrolysis-chromatography (gas) 6730.

single-cell protein/lipids 5674.

Penicillium funiculosum,

almond nuts 4814.

Penicillium granulatatum,

phytotoxins, soil 7083.

Penicillium herquei,

herquiline 7912.

Penicillium implicatum,

soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Penicillium islandicum,

cyclochlorotine 1055.

Penicillium italicum,*Citrus* post-harvest decay 6102.*Citrus* post-harvest decay, fungicides 306.*Citrus* post-harvest decay, fungicides resistance 305.

fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5053.

1,6- β -glucanase 873.

orange post-harvest decay, fungicides 2935.

Penicillium janthinellum,

janthitrem 10225.

soil, alpine environments 4099, 4100.

soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Penicillium javanicum,

coconut 2888.

Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum,

sausages 152, 1902.

Penicillium lanoso-griseum,

sausages 152, 1902.

sausages 1902.

Penicillium lanosum,

sausages 152, 1902.

Penicillium lilacinum,

caprolactam degradation 115.

steroids conversion 11037.

Penicillium mediolanensis,

sausages 152.

Penicillium multicolor,

multicolanic acid/multicolonic acid/multicolosic acid 3521.

Penicillium nalgiovensis,

sausages 152.

Penicillium nigricans,biological control, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onion 11249.

penicillin 6426.

penitrem A 5936.

Penicillium nordicum,

sausages 152.

Penicillium notatum,

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.

cellulase 5709.

lysophospholipase 7864.

single-cell protein 7808.

Penicillium ochro-chloron,

copper tolerance/accumulation 5185.

Penicillium oxalicum,

eggs 4794.

oxaline 10229.

peanut post-harvest decay 6099.

secalonic acid D 9242.

yam post-harvest decay 1163.

yam post-harvest decay, fungicides 2938.

Penicillium patulum,

griseofulvin 11504.

Penicillium paxilli,

paxilline/verruculogen 7053.

Penicillium pedemontanum,

citreomontanin 7926.

Penicillium purpurogenum,

soil fungistasis 7341.

Penicillium raistrickii,

aflatoxins degradation 5921.

Penicillium restrictum,

soil, alpine environments 4098.

Penicillium roqueforti,

alkaloids 2607.

blue cheese 2696, 5859.

blue cheese, coprogen 3754.

indole alkaloids 6939.

mycophenolic acid 198.

mycophenolic acid, blue cheese 8066.

PR-toxin, blue cheese 200.

PR toxin, structure 7054.

proteinase 6903, 9052.

roquefortine 8071, 10229.

triacylglycerol lipase 3753, 9052.

Penicillium rubrum,lentil rhizosphere, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.

rubratoxin B 4859.

Penicillium simplicissimum,

soil, alpine environments 4100.

soil, forests, Quebec 372.

verruculogen 9241.

Penicillium solitum,

triacylglycerol lipase 5761.

Penicillium spiculisporum,

coconut 2888.

Penicillium spinulosum,

phytotoxins, soil 7083.

soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Penicillium steckii,

3,7-dimethyl-8-hydroxy-6-methoxyisochroman 4855.

soil, alpine environments 4099, 4100.

Penicillium terlikowskii,

single-cell protein 7808.

Penicillium thomii,

soil, forests, Quebec 372.

Penicillium urticae,

patulin 1057.

patulin 2783, 9239.

patulin, isoeopoxidon 199.

patulin, radiation (γ) 2765.

Penicillium vermiculatum,
vermicillin 8681.
vermistatin 6528.

Penicillium verrucosum,
cheese 9243.

Penicillium verruculosum,
single-cell protein 7808.

Penicillium viridicatum,
xanthoviridicatin 6960.

Penicillium vitale,
catalase 4644, 9000.
glucose oxidase 3606.

Peniophora,
southern pine wood degradation 5121.

Peniophora affinis,
peniophorin A/peniophorin B 10762.

Peniophora mutata,
beech/pine 7291.

Peniophora polygonia,
aspen (trembling) 1232.

Penitrem A,
assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.
assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.
cream cheese 4858.

Penicillium canescens 3801.

Penicillium crustosum 9241.

Penicillium nigricans 5936.

Penniclavine,
Claviceps fusiformis 2849.

Pennisetum americanum,
+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 414.
Azospirillum brasilense plants growth hormones 2065.

Pennisetum macrourum,
Claviceps purpurea 1096.

Pennisetum typhoides,
seeds, *Sclerospora graminicola* 7128.

Pennisetum typhoides x **Pennisetum purpureum**,
Helminthosporium rostratum 7126.

Pennisetum typhoideum,
+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 4115.

Claviceps fusiformis 2849, 8141.

microorganisms diseases 2809.
millet 1972.

Puccinia penniseti, fungicides 2024.
rhizosphere, fungi 11308.

roots, *Azospirillum brasilense* 10473.
Sclerospora graminicola 3870, 7127.

Pennycress,
beet western yellows virus 5023.

Pentachloronitrobenzene,

fungicides, *Arnium macrotheca* /*Triangularia karachiensis*,
carnation 8162.

fungicides, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 4015.

fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, beech nuts 6177.

fungicides, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potato 1187.

fungicides, *Sclerotinia*, lettuce 9381.

Pentachlorophenol,
degradation, soil microorganisms 3078.
fungicides, wood preservation 3014, 6188.

Pentachlorophenolate,
degradation, bacteria 988.

Pentalenic acid,
Streptomyces 4734.

Pentalenolactone,
derivatives, antibiotic U-36699, antibacterial agents +
antifungal agents 1506.

Streptomyces 7567.

Pentalenolactone E,
Streptomyces, structure 7568.

Pentalenolactone H,
Streptomyces 4734.

2-Pentanol,
oxidation, yeasts, 2-pentanone 5791.

2-Pentanone,
yeasts 5791.

2-Pentosulose,
Oudemansiella mucida 10068.

Pepino,
pepino mosaic virus 7196.

Pepino mosaic virus,
pepino 7196.

Pepper,
alfalfa mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y/
tobacco mosaic virus 5024.

alfalfa mosaic virus/potato viruses 10341.

belladonna mottle virus 2903.

black pepper, aflatoxins/*Aspergillus flavus* 11150.

Colletotrichum capsici, tobacco mosaic virus 3948.

Leveillula solanacearum 3950.

Leveillula taurica 8177.

Leveillula taurica, fungicides 8223.

potato virus Y, resistance 316.

Pseudomonas phaseolicola 2904.

tobacco etch virus 3949.

tobacco rattle virus 1994.

tomato black ring virus 3899.

Xanthomonas vesicatoria 282.

Xanthomonas vesicatoria, resistance 3989.

Pepper veinal mottle virus,
chilli, resistance 312.

Peptidase,
Streptococcus cremoris 3627.

Streptococcus cremoris /*Streptococcus lactis* 4790.

Peptide antibiotics,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium difficile* 6386.

cephalosporins 11496.

Escherichia coli K12 551.

penicillins 11496.

Peptide synthesis,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae carboxypeptidase Y 42.

Peptides,

+ 5-fluorocytosine, antifungal agents, *Candida* 9582.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4246.

Beauveria bassiana /*Verticillium lecanii* 3527.

glycopeptides, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 6803.

microorganisms 2522, 3805, 4599.

Mycobacterium /*Nocardia*, adjuvants 664.

Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2523.

Paecilomyces persicus 3531.

phosphonopeptides, antibacterial agents 2130, 2131, 2132.

polypeptides, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antigens 828.

Rhodospiridium toruloides 2525.

Streptomyces 3526.

tetrapeptides, *Streptomyces* 2526.

Peptidoglycan transpeptidase,

Escherichia coli, thienamycin 3336.

Peptidoglycans,

Micrococcus luteus cell walls 3667.

Peptidoglycans,(continued)

Neisseria gonorrhoeae , antibacterial agents-antibiotics 4270.
Streptomyces griseus , immunostimulants 949.

Peptococcus,
 antibacterial agents-antibiotic LY-127935/cephalosporins
 9631.

antibacterial agents-doxycycline/tetracycline 10720.
 identification 5613.

Peptococcus aerogenes,
 2-hydroxyglutarate dehydrogenase 6866.

Peptococcus asaccharolyticus,
 ruminants feeds 3774.

Peptococcus indolicus,
 antigens, assays 10895.

Peptostreptococcus,
 antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 6412.
 identification 5613.

Peptostreptococcus anaerobius,
 antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide 4182.
 enumeration 4514.
 identification 11861.

Peptostreptococcus micros,
 identification 11861.

Peptostreptococcus parvulus,
 identification 11861.

Peptostreptococcus productus,
 identification 11861.

Peracetic acid,
 + hydrogen peroxide + phosphonic acid, microbiocides
 9598.

bactericides 8380.
 bactericides, *Francisella tularensis* 2120.

Peracids,
 antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 5287.

Perenniporia subacida,
 conifers 377.

Periconia macrospinosa,
 wheat 4968.

Periconiella longispora,
Litsea chinensis 6179.

Periconiella minutella,
Casearia elliptica 3912.

Perillaldehyde,
 antifungal agents 9574.

Perimycin,
 derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 8487.

Periodate,
 microorganisms cell walls lysis 1608.

Periophorins,
 peniophorin A/peniophorin B, *Peniophora affinis* ,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 10762.

Periwinkle,
 mycoplasma-like organisms 6069.
 yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 1995.

Permeability,
Cephalosporium acremonium , ether treatment 11880.

Permetin A,
Bacillus circulans , antibacterial agents 3326, 3327.

Peronosclerospora philippinensis,
 corn 4948.

Peronosclerospora sacchari,
 corn 4947, 4948.

corn, fungicides 6158.

Peronosclerospora sorghi,
 corn 4948.

host range 4903.

Peronospora alta,
 plantain 5972.

Peronospora arborescens,
 poppy 1140.

Peronospora cubensis,
 cucumber 8168.

Peronospora farinosa,
 spinach 10365.

Peronospora ficaria,
Ficaria verna 5972.

Peronospora manshurica,
 soybean 10284.

Peronospora parasitica,
 cabbage, fungicides 1178.
 cauliflower 2885.

rape, fungicides 7205.

Peronospora pisi,
 pea 229.

Peronospora pratensis,
Trifolium medium 5972.

Peronospora tabacina,
 tobacco 7214.

Peronospora valerianellae,
Valerianella locusta seeds 3970.

Peroxidase,
Phellinus igniarius 5742.

Schizophyllum commune 9421.
 soil microorganisms 6190.

Peroxides,
 + acids, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 5287.
 + zinc acetate complexes, antibacterial agents, textiles 5187.
 + zirconyl acetate complexes, antibacterial agents, textiles
 5188.

Perpropionic acid,
 + hydrogen peroxide + phosphonic acid, microbiocides
 9598.

Persea,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , antifungal agents 11253.

Persea americana,
 avocado sunblotch disease viroid 10324.

Persea borbonia,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , antifungal agents 11253.

Persea gratissima,
 avocado sunblotch virus 7152.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , fungicides 11251.

Persea indica,
Phytophthora cinnamomi , antifungal agents 11253.

Persimmon,
 extracts, bacteria toxins detoxification 8079.

Persoa ,
 avocado sunblotch disease viroids 2870.

Pertussigen,
Bordetella pertussis 2627.

Pestalotia,
 bean seeds 4913.
 blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.

Pestalotia macrotricha,
 soil fungistasis 7341.

Pestalotia oxanthi,
 wood degradation, obtusaquinone/obtusastyrene 391.

Pestalotiopsis funerea,
Eucalyptus globulus 8261.

Pestalotiopsis versicolor,
Citrus post-harvest decay 8191.

Mimusops elengi 5016.
 pectinolytic enzymes 8191.

Pesticide resistance,

N-phenyl-carbamates, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium expansum* 6311.

Pesticides,

see also **under individual types**

methyl bromide/sodium azide, soil microorganisms 2088.
 pentachlorophenol, degradation, soil microorganisms 3078.
 phosphonates, *Pseudomonas testasteroni*, soil 427.
 soil bacteria nitrogen fixation 4134.
 soil microorganisms 5174.
 soil pollution, soil microorganisms 7376.

Pesticin,

antibacterial agents 1533.

Petasospora,

proteins 834.

Petri dishes,

1605, 5535.

antibiotics assays/antibiotic sensitivity testing 5312.

Petriellidium boydii,

antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.

Petroleum,

see also **Oil**

degradation, *Mycobacterium* 6249.
 microorganisms, riboflavin 4719.
 photooxidation products, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5260.
 pollution, water, *Mycobacterium* 7385.
 yeasts single-cell protein 5672.

Petroselinum crispum,

parsley latent virus 3947.

Petroselinum hortense,

chicory yellow mottle virus 5022.

Petunia mosaic virus,

Petunia violacea 6070.

Petunia violacea,

petunia mosaic virus 6070.

Pezicula malicorticis,

polygalacturonase 1791.

Peziza auburouniv,

amylase 5702.

Peziza ericae,

mycorrhizas, Ericaceae 7346.

pH,

microorganisms media (culture) 723.

pH effects,

Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 7702.

patulin 3799.

Phacidium infestans,

pine 7293.

pine, *Lachnellula flavovirens* / *Lachnellula pini* 1225.

Scots pine 6173.

Phadebact test,

Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 4536, 11856, 11857.

Streptococcus 11875.

Streptococcus group B antigens assays 10906.

Streptococcus identification 10904.

Phaeocytospora zeae,

corn 7119.

Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala,

Anthocephalus 383.

Phaeolus schweinitzii,

conifers 377, 1222.

koa 5118.

Phaeoseptoria luzonensis,

Eucalyptus 383.

Phaffia rhodozyma,

carotenoids 3683.

Phage typing,

bacteria 1641, 2429, 3507, 8794, 11819.

BCG/*Mycobacterium bovis* / *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2453.

Corynebacterium diphtheriae 6671, 6672.

Escherichia coli 2442.

Klebsiella 2447.

Listeria monocytogenes 7714.

Mycobacterium kansasii 11852.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6686.

Proteus 2460.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2464.

Salmonella 2468.

Salmonella infantis 6699.

Salmonella typhimurium 7730.

Salmonella weltevreden 10900.

Staphylococcus 2467, 4551, 9937.

Staphylococcus aureus 4550, 6704, 6705, 11828.

Staphylococcus epidermidis 8772.

Streptococcus 5627.

Streptococcus group B 9946.

Streptococcus group C 10913.

Streptococcus group D 2477.

Vibrio cholerae 2480, 7737.

Yersinia enterocolitica 2484.

Yersinia pestis 1671.

Phages,

+ bacteria, continuous culture 3446.

activated sludge/sewage, assays 9867.

antiviral agents-amino acids 508.

antiviral agents-metaupon 7451.

antiviral agents-ozone, water disinfection 2359.

antiviral agents-terpenes 2140.

Arthrobacter, soil 4085.

automatic inoculators 8794.

Bacillus subtilis cell walls alterations assays 2436.

compost/leachates 2340.

DNA 5772.

Erwinia amylovora, apple 3894.

Escherichia coli, antiviral agents-chlorine 1569.

Escherichia coli, indicator organisms, water pollution 2356.

freshwater, concentration 5505.

isolation 10038.

Lactobacillus, milk products 2691.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus, yoghurt 1001.

Leuconostoc mesenteroides, buttermilk/whey 1004.

Listeria monocytogenes 10944.

Oscillatoria chlorina, cooling towers water, biological

control 4439.

oysters 10180.

phage λ , carcinogenicity testing 4494.

phage ϕ X174, antiviral agents-aclacinomycin A/adriamycin/daunomycin 10732.

phage ϕ X174, antiviral agents-mitomycin C 10753.

phage ϕ X174, wastewater/water, membrane filtration 11724.

phage ϕ 6, antiviral agents-diphenyl(dimethyloxazolidinyl-N-oxyl)propane 9592.

phage ϕ 6, lytic enzymes 1783.

phage ϕ 6, viricides-retinal/retinol 11444.

phage AC-1, wastewater stabilization ponds 5478.

phage CT3/phage CT4, *Rhizobium trifolii*, subterranean clover rhizosphere 11298.

phage fd, water supplies, chlorine 10807.

phage f2, activated sludge 5480.

phage f2, antiviral agents-detergents 5271.

phage f2, antiviral agents-heat treatments + radiation

Phages,(continued)

(ionizing), serum quality control 4256.
 phage f2, antiviral agents-ozone 10588.
 phage f2, antiviral agents-triazoles 6348.
 phage f2, interferon induction, antiviral agents 6328.
 phage f2, wastewater treatment 7607.
 phage J1, antiviral agents-arginine 6352.
 phage KSY1, fermented milk products 3750.
 phage M-6, activated sludge/sewage 8705.
 phage MS2, adsorption, soil, fulvic acid 8273.
 phage MS2, wastewater/water, membrane filtration 11724.
 phage MS2, water, samplers 9827.
 phage M12, antiviral agents-triazoles 6348.
 phage N4, RNA polymerase 9054.
 phage O1, wastewater treatment, *Salmonella* removal 11708.
 phage PBS Z1, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3436.
 phage PS17, tails, bactericides 5226.
 phage P22, oysters 10180.
 phage Q β , antiviral agents-detergents 5271.
 phage Q β , antiviral agents-triazoles 6348.
 phage R17, adsorption, allophane 10859.
 phage S-6, activated sludge/sewage 8705.
 phage S-7, activated sludge/sewage 8705.
 phage Sf $_1$, lytic enzymes 4676.
 phage T1, indicator organisms, water disinfection, chlorination/ozonation 6575.
 phage T1, water, sand column adsorption 10804.
 phage T2, sorption, clay 6572.
 phage T2, wastewater/water, membrane filtration 11724.
 phage T2, water, samplers 9827.
 phage T3, antiviral agents-bleomycin/phleomycin 8615.
 phage T4, antiviral agents-bleomycin/phleomycin 8615.
 phage T4, antiviral agents-*Claviceps purpurea* ergot Enterobacteriaceae 9597.
 phage T4, antiviral agents detergents 5271.
 phage T4, antiviral agents-heat treatments + radiation (ionizing), serum quality control 4256.
 phage T4, oysters 10180.
 phage T4, polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase 5744.
 phage T4, wastewater/water, membrane filtration 11724.
 phage T4D, enumeration 11783.
 phage T7, antiviral agents-bleomycin/phleomycin 8615.
 phage T7, electron microscopy (scanning) 4493.
 radiation (microwave) 511.
Rhizobium, soil 10451.
Rhizobium trifolii + cluster clover/subterranean clover nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4127.
Rhizobium trifolii, cluster clover nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4126.
 RNA, interferon induction, antiviral agents 6325.
 RNA phages, sewage 5479.
 seawater 5511.
 soil 8272.
 soil adsorption 6192.
Staphylococcus, antiviral agents-surfactants 3129.
Streptococcus, enumeration 6644.
Streptococcus, *Streptococcus* media (selective) 785.
Vibrio alginolyticus, seawater 707.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, seawater 708.
 viricides-retinaldehyde 5284.
 wastewater, land disposal 692.
 water, concentration 3375.
 whey, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2694.
Phagocytosis, assays 10901.
 bacteria, assays 10890.

Cryptococcus neoformans, *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* 6212.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, assays 4579.
Staphylococcus aureus, assays 5621.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi,
Kennedia rubicunda 4919.
 legumes 5976.
 soybean 4919, 5997, 5998, 7103, 8133.
Phalaenopsis,
Pseudomonas cattleyae 1138.
Phalaris arundinacea,
Septoria 4952.
Phallisin,
 derivatives, *Amanita phalloides* 3818.
Phalloidin,
Amanita phalloides 9264.
 derivatives, *Amanita phalloides* 3818.
Phalloin,
Amanita phalloides 9264.
Phallotoxins,
 10255.
Amanita phalloides 10256.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium,
 β -D-glucosidase 872.
 lignin degradation 2665, 5835, 6987, 7976, 7977, 7978, 10155.
 ryegrass straw fermentation, animals feeds 2740.
 vanillate hydroxylase 6919.
 wood pulp delignification 2668.
Phanerochaete chrysosporium,
 culture, trees bark, food 133.
Phanerochaete gigantea,
 trees 6166.
Pharmaceuticals,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-bis-oxazolindines 522.
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
 benzalkonium chloride preservatives, *Pseudomonas cepacia* resistance 444.
 eye drops, quality control 540.
 fungi, assays, radiometry 5303.
 fungi enzymes 906.
Fusarium equiseti extracts 946.
 hospitals irrigation solutions, quality control 541.
 microorganisms 5304.
 microorganisms contamination 7479.
 mycotoxins 9224.
 plant extracts, fungi/mycotoxins 8059.
 preservation, antimicrobial agents, activity assays 11472.
 quality control 1393, 3212, 5305, 5306.
 quality control, sampling 5302.
 starches, aflatoxins 1050.
 sterilization, autoclaves 2180.
 sterilization, filtration 1393.
Xanthomonas polysaccharides 6926.
Phaseollin,
 antifungal agents 9575.
 bean, *Botrytis cinerea* 9372.
Phaseollin isoflavan,
 antifungal agents 9575.
Phaseolotoxin,
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 8095, 9260.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 1957, 5954.
Pseudomonas syringae 11161.
Phaseolus,
 aflatoxins 9232.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, antibacterial agents 9392.
Phaseolus acutifolius,
Xanthomonas phaseoli, resistance 8199.

- Phaseolus aureus**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 418.
- Phaseolus coccineus**,
Xanthomonas phaseoli, resistance 8199.
- Phaseolus mungo**,
+ *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 4125, 6233.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4121, 4124.
+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4123.
alfalfa mosaic virus 3840.
bean common mosaic virus 1081, 7098.
Curvularia lunata 8125.
Fusarium solani 8125.
Macrophomina phaseolina 2806.
mung bean mosaic virus 4124.
mung bean mottle virus 3836.
roots exudates, rhizosphere microorganisms 4083.
seeds, fungi 5983.
- Phaseolus tribolus**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4121.
- Phaseolus vulgaris**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 5158.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 11295.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4121.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 10479.
+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nitrogen fixation 1278, 1279, 3064.
+ *Rhizobium phaseoli*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5165, 11338.
+ *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, rhizosphere bacteria/fungi 11280.
aflatoxins 5929.
- Alternaria alternata* / *Cladosporium cladosporioides* / *Cladosporium herbarum* 10272.
bean common mosaic virus 3824, 9276.
bean summer death virus 4890, 8104.
Botrytis cinerea, phytoalexins 9371, 9372.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2826, 5981, 7096, 7097, 8124.
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, fungicides 8221.
Corynespora cassicola 3831.
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 1083.
cowpea mosaic virus 3822.
Cristulariella pyramidalis 5982.
Fusarium oxysporum 7089.
Fusarium oxysporum, resistance 6112.
Fusarium solani 10274.
Isariopsis griseola, resistance 11239.
microorganisms post-harvest decay 309.
pea early browning virus 1956.
Pseudomonas 10270.
Pseudomonas, resistance 5061.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 2799, 4912, 8095, 8122, 9277.
- Pseudomonas phaseolicola* phaseolotoxin 9260.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, resistance 6111.
Puccinia hellanthi / *Uromyces phaseoli* 4900.
Rhizoctonia solani 10273, 10274.
Rhizoctonia solani / *Sclerotium rolfsii*, biological control 8219.
rhizosphere microorganisms, pesticides 4135.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7090.
seeds, fungi 4913.
seeds, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 8123.
Uromyces phaseoli 2827, 4914, 9278.
Uromyces phaseoli, phytoalexins 9373.
Xanthomonas fuscans 227.
- Xanthomonas phaseoli* 3835, 4912, 10271.
Xanthomonas phaseoli, resistance 8199.
- Phellinus**,
cola 7180.
Phellinus igniarius,
peroxidase 5742.
Phellinus pini,
conifers 377, 1222.
fir (white) 381.
trees 6166.
- Phellinus weirii**,
conifers 377, 4047, 10429.
Douglas fir 6178, 8253.
fir 4049.
sporulation 9976.
- Phenamiphos**,
antifungal agents, *Fusarium*, alfalfa/soil 2965.
- Phenanthrene**,
degradation, freshwater microorganisms 11084.
- Phenanthrolines**,
2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline + copper, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 3151.
- Phenanthrols**,
antiviral agents 4230.
- Phenazines**,
Pseudomonas 4617.
Pseudomonas aureofaciens 5797, 10087.
- 1-Phenethanol**,
Nocardia tartaricans 4728.
- Phenethyl alcohol**,
antibacterial agents, *Myxococcus xanthus* 5242.
- β -Phenethyl alcohol**,
Pseudomonas 5796.
- N-Phenethylimidazoles**,
antifungal agents 5262.
- Phenmediphame**,
degradation, *Trichoderma viride* 3081.
- Phenol formaldehyde**,
degradation, microorganisms 4767.
- Phenol 2-monooxygenase**,
soil microorganisms 5743.
- Phenolic compounds**,
antifungal agents, *Diplodia maydis*, plant diseases 347.
- Phenols**,
+ phosphorus oxyacid, antibacterial agents, soaps 7645.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3192.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.
antimicrobial agents 1373, 2173, 5290, 10604.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 501.
Azotobacter nitrogen fixation 10471.
bactericides 8380.
bisphenols, bactericides 6299.
2,6-di-tert-butyl-4-methylphenol, degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 4760.
chloromethylisopropylphenols, bactericides + fungicides 1371.
4-chlorophenol, degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 5832.
chlorophenols, antiviral agents, disinfectants 3179.
creosote, degradation, *Alcaligenes* / *Pseudomonas* 2670.
degradation, bacteria 4437.
degradation, *Nocardia* 4136.
degradation, soil microorganisms 5125.

- degradation, yeasts 6588.
 3,5-dibromo-4-bromophenol/3,5-dibromo-4-chlorophenol/
 3,5-dibromo-4-fluorophenol, antimicrobial agents 11347.
 4-dimethylphenol, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma*
pneumoniae 9559.
 disinfectants, inactivators 5229.
 hydroxylated biphenyls, *Absidia* 96.
 isoxazolyl phenols, fungicides 1361.
 microbiocides 7642.
 pentachlorophenol, degradation, soil microorganisms 3078.
 pentachlorophenolate, degradation, bacteria 988.
 phenol, antifungal agents, *Candida mycoderma* 3166.
 phenol, antifungal agents, *Trichophyton gypseum* /
Trichophyton rubrum 11413.
 phenol, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 2169, 2368.
 phenol, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium bovis*
 3133.
 phenol, bactericides 8380.
 phenol, degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
 phenol, degradation, *Pseudomonadaceae* 989.
 phenol, oxidation, mushrooms laccase, wastewater treatment
 10793.
 phenol formaldehyde, degradation, microorganisms 4767.
 o-phenylphenol derivatives, antifungal agents, *Diplodia*
natalensis / *Penicillium digitatum* 4023.
 polymerization, *Rhizoctonia praticola* laccase 3614.
 polyphenols, antibacterial agents, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*
 3143.
 polyphenols, antimicrobial agents 1370.
 soil microorganisms, biodegradation 5125.
 1-Stroke Environ, antimycobacterial agents, *Mycobacterium*
bovis 3133.
 thiophenols carbamic acid/thiocarbamic acid derivatives,
 antifungal agents 9579.
 yeasts culture 9958.
Phenomycin,
 8630.
Phenoxy-triazolyl-dimethylbutanes,
 fungicides, plant protection 353.
Phenoxyacetic acid,
 degradation, soil bacteria 8320.
Phenoxybenzylphosphonium,
 derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2029.
Phenoxybutyramides,
 antifungal agents 4206.
Phenoxyethanol,
 antibacterial agents, *Proteus* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /
Staphylococcus aureus 10567.
Phenyl alkyl ketones,
 antiviral agents, rhinovirus 10592.
N-Phenyl-carbamates,
 pesticide resistance resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium*
expansum 6311.
3-Phenyl-oxazolidine-2,4-Diones,
 fungicides, plant protection 356.
N-Phenyl sulphamides,
 antifungal agents, wood preservatives 395.
Phenylacetic acid,
Bacteroides identification 1649.
Clostridium botulinum 10951.
 degradation, *Pseudomonas* 2671.
Rhizoctonia solani 9266.
Phenylacetyl carbinol,
Saccharomyces 2628.
Phenylalanine,
Brevibacterium lactofermentum 8948.
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase,
Rhodotorula glutinis 6894.
Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 891.
 yeasts, ochratoxin A 2782.
Phenylamides,
 degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
1-Phenyl-5-amino-tetrazoles,
 fungicides 8430.
Phenylaminotetrahydro-2-furanones,
 fungicides, plant protection 2034, 2035.
Phenylazolyldimethylpentenols,
 fungicides 483.
Phenylcarbamates,
 degradation, *Trichoderma viride* 3081.
Phenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranoside,
 antiviral agents 3180.
N-Phenyl dimethylcyclopropanedicarboximides,
 antifungal agents *Botrytis cinerea* 9584.
Phenylethanol,
 resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 9515.
2-Phenylethyl alcohol,
 wine 6980.
Phenylglycine,
Pseudomonas L-amino acyl amidase 1759.
Phenylglyoxal,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus brevis* 11393.
7-Phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene,
 + radiation (u.v.), antibacterial agents + antifungal agents
 11455.
Phenylhydrazones,
 benzaldehyde-N-formyl-phenylhydrazones, fungicides, plant
 protection 2032.
 nitromethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones/nitroethanal-2-
 nitrophenylhydrazones, antifungal agents 10580.
 thiophenecarbaldehyde phenylhydrazones, fungicides, plant
 protection 2977.
Phenylimidazolidine diones,
 fungicides, plant protection 7273.
Phenylmercuric acetate,
 antifungal agents, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, paints
 preservation 1304.
N-Phenyl-N-methylurea,
 derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2041, 2976.
1-Phenyl-2-nitro-1,3-propanediol,
 derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 8228.
N-Phenyl-1,3-oxazolidine-2,4-diones,
 fungicides 3168.
o-Phenylphenol,
 derivatives, antifungal agents, *Diplodia natalensis* /
Penicillium digitatum 4023.
 disinfectants, inactivators 5229.
3-Phenylpropylamines,
 fungicides, plant protection 9390.
2-Phenylpropylguanidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5247.
Phenylpyrrol,
 derivatives, fungicides 2134.
N-Phenylsuccinimides,
 antifungal agents, *Botrytis cinerea* 9584.
Phenylureas,
 derivatives, adsorption. soil microorganisms 6240.
 degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.

- Phialophora**,
eucalyptus/pine wood 10441.
wood degradation, wood preservatives 2052.
- Phialophora cinerescens**,
carnation 265, 6050, 9313.
- Phialophora graminicola**,
cellulose degradation 9284.
- Phialophora gregatum**,
soybean 3854.
soybean, resistance 7247.
- Phialophora radicola**,
biological control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 329,
4007, 9376.
corn 7119.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, var. *avenae*, var. *graminicola* 329.
var. *graminicola*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, var. *avenae* 329.
wheat 6020.
wheat soil, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 6021.
- Philodendron selloum**,
Erwinia chrysanthemi 6071.
- Phlebia roumegueri**,
trees 6166.
- Phleomycins**,
3676.
antibacterial agents + antiviral agents + antitumour
antibiotics 7569.
antibacterial agents/antitumour antibiotics 3677.
antiviral agents, phages 8615.
- Phleum pratense**,
Fusarium culmorum / *Fusarium nivale* 232.
- Phloem necrosis**,
mycoplasma-like organisms, elm 393.
- Phloroglucinols**,
Aeromonas hydrophila, antibacterial agents + antifungal
agents 2266.
- Phlyctaena vagabunda**,
European olive 9305.
- Phlyctochytrium**,
continuous culture 6720.
- Phoenix canariensis**,
Fusarium oxysporum + *Gliocladium vermoseni* 5020.
- Phoenix dactylifera**,
dates, post-harvest decay, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts 6103.
dates juices, yeasts single-cell protein 1737, 5673.
dates syrups, *Aspergillus niger* citric acid 1718.
fruit juices, yeasts single-cell protein 7812.
microorganisms diseases 10335.
rhizosphere microorganisms, starch hydrolysis 4084.
wastes, *Candida utilis* + yeasts single-cell protein 26.
- Pholipomycin**,
8655.
- Phoma**,
barley rhizosphere 11300.
bean seeds 4913.
cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.
hemp 8172.
wood degradation, wood preservatives 2052.
- Phoma betae**,
sugarbeet 2920.
sugarbeet, fungicides 370.
sugarbeet post-harvest decay, resistance/thiabendazole 6107.
sugarbeet post-harvest decay, resistance 7235.
- Phoma eupyrena**,
soil, alpine environments 4100.
- Phoma exigua**,
Chenopodium album / *Chenopodium quinoa* 6051.
oleander 3944.
potato, cultural control 9367.
potato, fungicides 8225, 10422.
potato post-harvest decay 1161, 2937, 7233.
soil 1161.
- Phoma herbarum**,
Olearia macrodonta, fungicides 11271.
- Phoma lingam**,
radish 5033.
- Phoma macrostoma**,
jujube, fungicides 5011.
- Phoma medicaginis**,
alfalfa 4908, 10269.
aminopeptidase/lysophospholipase/pectin-methyl
transeliminase 852.
pea 1962, 8130.
- Phoma oleraceae**,
Cruciferae 10332.
- Phoma solanicola**,
endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, potato 290.
- Phoma terrestris**,
rice 8143.
- Phoma tracheiphila**,
lemon 1113, 3896, 10327, 10328.
lemon, fungicides 6147.
lemon, tolerance 313.
sour orange 10328.
- Phoma tropica**,
Amorphophallus campanulatus 4899.
- Phomopsis**,
Argyrea speciosa 4988.
pigeon pea seeds, fungicides 8238.
soybean 5995.
soybean, fungicides 5095.
- Phomopsis anacardii**,
cashew 1123.
- Phomopsis elaeagni**,
olive 258.
- Phomopsis juniperovora**,
cedar (eastern red) 1223.
eastern red cedar, fungicides 6169.
- Phomopsis sojae**,
soybean 5994, 9281.
soybean, soybean mosaic virus 2834.
- Phomopsis viticola**,
grapevine 1135, 2897.
- Phorate**,
degradation, soil microorganisms 4138.
- Phormidium**,
isolation 9894.
- Phormidium minnesotense**,
antibacterial agents-algicides 8766.
- Phosfon-D**,
antifungal agents, *Microsporium cookei* 4207.
- Phosphatase**,
bacteria, tests 1607.
- Phosphate acetyltransferase**,
Clostridium kluyveri 1787.

- Phosphates,**
+ heat treatments, chicken meat preservation 184.
antimicrobial agents, hydrocarbons 1307.
antimicrobial agents, plant protection 6156.
degradation, bacteria alkaline phosphatase, water/
wastewater 703.
degradation, bacteria alkaline phosphatase, water 704.
degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, soil 427.
fertilizers, alfalfa + *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas/
Rhizobium meliloti nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10481.
polyphosphate, chickens meat, microorganisms 1895.
polyphosphates, degradation, microorganisms 6744.
removal, wastewater treatment, activated sludge 5467, 5468,
7614.
sodium dihydrogen phosphate, + fluorides, dentifrices, dental
caries 11774.
soil, *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 10463.
soil, mycorrhizas 8290.
soil, *Rhizobium* 4093.
Streptococcus media (culture) 1002.
wastewater, removal, activated sludge 3350.
- Phosphites,**
aluminium monoethyl phosphite, fungicides 3163.
hydrazinium phosphites, fungicides, plant protection 8226.
- Phosphodiesterase,**
Halobacterium cutirubrum 850.
- Phosphodiesterase I,**
Aspergillus niger 10052.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (ATP),**
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens, oxaloacetate 3522.
Capnocytophaga ochracea 9047.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,**
Acetobacter acetii 3628.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-fructose phosphotransferase,**
Enterobacteriaceae 1788.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-glucose phosphotransferase,**
Serratia marinorubra 9049.
- Phosphoenolpyruvate-sugar phosphotransferase,**
Escherichia coli 9048.
- Phosphogalactomannan,**
Penicillium charlesii 6803.
- β -Phosphoglucomutase,**
bacteria 62.
- Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,**
Pseudomonas 5725.
- Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase,**
Mycobacterium 4686.
- Phosphoglycerate kinase,**
Thermus thermophilus 1790.
yeasts 3631.
- 3-Phosphoglycerate kinase,**
yeasts 4687.
- Phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase,**
Neurospora crassa 2582.
- Phospholipase,**
psychotropic bacteria, milk/milk products 2683.
- Phospholipase B,**
Corticium centrifugum 63.
- Phospholipase C,**
Bacillus cereus 3629.
Clostridium perfringens 2581.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1789.
- Phospholipids,**
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 518.
- Phosphonacetate,**
antiviral agents, herpesvirus 6332.
- Phosphonates,**
antimicrobial agents, plant protection 6156.
- arylalkyl phosphonates/aryloxyalkyl phosphonates, antiviral
agents 5274, 7452.
- degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 6991.
degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni*, soil 427.
ferrocenylaminomethyl phosphonates/
ferrocenylaminomethylthio phosphonates, antibacterial
agents + antifungal agents 8464.
fungicides, plant protection 2030.
- Phosphonic acid,**
+ hydrogen peroxide + peracids, microbiocides 9598.
butylpyrazol-5-yl-phosphonic acid esters, fungicides, plant
protection 2028.
derivatives, + nocardicin A, antibacterial agents 10760.
derivatives, fungicides 481.
hydroxyaminohydrocarbonphosphonic acid derivatives,
antibacterial agents 7417.
- Phosphonium compounds,**
bactericides + fungicides 8465.
- Phosphonium salts,**
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 518.
- Phosphonoacetate,**
antiviral agents, herpesvirus 2158.
- Phosphonoacetic acid,**
antiviral agents, African swine fever virus 4220.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8453.
esters, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 4221.
triglyceride esters, antiviral agents, herpes virus 499.
- Phosphonoformates,**
antiviral agents 4219.
antiviral agents, cytomegalovirus 8450.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 500.
- Phosphonoformic acid,**
antiviral agents, herpesvirus 6331.
- Phosphonopeptides,**
antibacterial agents 2130, 2131, 2132.
- Phosphonous acids,**
aminophosphonous acid derivatives, antibacterial agents +
antifungal agents 517.
- α -aminophosphonous acids, antibacterial agents + antifungal
agents 516.
- Phosphoramidates,**
fungicides 1355, 9578.
- Phospho-D-ribose- α -1-pyrophosphate,**
Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium*, assays,
chromatography (thin-layer) 6959.
- Phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase,**
Bacillus subtilis 56.
- 5-Phosphoribosyl- α -1-pyrophosphate synthetase,**
bacteria 3630.
- Phosphoric acid,**
+ acetic acid, food preservation 178.
+ dodecylbenzene sulphonic acid, bactericides + fungicides,
grapefruit/sweet orange/chilli post-harvest decay 8192.
butylpyrazol-5-yl-phosphoric acid esters, fungicides, plant
protection 2028.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 8389.
derivatives, fungicides 481.
orthophosphoric acid, + undecylenic acid, antifungal agents
7429.
- Phosphorothioates,**
fungicides, plant protection 2038.
- Phosphorous compounds,**
butylpyrazol-5-yl-phosphoric acid esters/butylpyrazol-5-yl-

Phosphorous compounds,(continued)

- phosphonic acid esters, fungicides, plant protection 2028.
- organophosphorous insecticides, degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.
- organophosphorus insecticides, degradation, microorganisms 1864.
- phenoxybenzylphosphonium derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2029.

Phosphorus,

- removal, bacteria, wastewater treatment 2342.
- removal, wastewater treatment 5465.
- soil, mycorrhizas 5136.
- uptake, crops + mycorrhizas 9456.
- wastewater, *Acinetobacter* 684.

Phosphorus oxyacid,

- + 2,4,4'-trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenylether, antibacterial agents, soaps 7645.

Phosphoryl chloralureas,

- antiviral agents 510.

Phosphorylation,

- gentamicin C, *Staphylococcus aureus*, aminoglycoside acetyltransferase/aminoglycoside 2''-phosphotransferase 1324.

Phosphotungstic acid,

- foot-and-mouth disease virus staining, electron microscopy 2404.

Photobacterium,

- superoxide dismutase 3643.

Photobacterium leiognathi,

- mutagenicity testing 9930.

Photobacterium phosphoreum,

- cytochrome bd 862.
- immobilization 10946.
- proteins 6802.

Photography,

- wastewater, silver recovery, *Thiobacillus* 1302.
- wastewater metals, silver recovery-*Thiobacillus* 1302.

Photoinactivation,

- antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 3190.
- herpes simplex virus 8433, 8434.
- herpes simplex virus, electric currents + light + methylene blue 496.
- quinacrine, antibacterial agents 6301.
- viruses, light + tetracyclines 4339.

Photometry,

- microorganisms, antibiotics assays 8490.

Photosensitization,

- Escherichia coli* / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene + radiation (u.v.) 11455.

Phototoxicity,

- acridine derivatives, *Candida albicans* 11422.

Phragmites communis,

- Epicoccum purpurascens* 3832.

Phthalates,

- esters, degradation, activated sludge bacteria 7599.
- esters, degradation, *Nocardia erythropolis* 9928, 11085, 11086.
- o-phthalate, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* lignin degradation 6987.

Phthalazines,

- fungicides 2135.

Phthalimides,

- fungicides, plant protection 4035.

C-Phycocyanin,

- Microcoleus vaginatus* 6943.

Phycomyces blakesleeanus,

- isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 6868.
- selenobiotin 7915.
- spores 9975.

Phyllachora nigeriensis,

- Calamus* 1119.

Phyllachora parkiae,

- Parkia roxburgii* 8265.

Phyllachora pterocarpi,

- Pterocarpus indicus* 8265.

Phyllody,

- Acholeplasma laidlawii*, clover 1082.
- mycoplasma-like organisms, sesame 2915, 3959.

Phylloplane,

- fungi, assays 10921.
- fungi, *Eucalyptus globulus*, *Pestalotiopsis funerea* 8261.
- fungi, gallic acid 5135.
- microorganisms, assays 11171.

Phyllosphere,

- bacteria, soybean, *Rhizobium* / molybdenum/zinc 401.
- fungi, fungicides 5254.
- microorganisms, apple leaf litter, pesticides 7150.

Phyllosticta crypta,

- Liliales 7166.

Phyllosticta cumminsii,

- Liliales 7166.

Phyllosticta cuspidicola,

- Olea cuspidata* 3900.

Phyllosticta maydis,

- plant diseases 8121.

Phyllostine,

- Penicillium urticae*, patulin 1057.

Phymatotrichum omnivorum,

- cotton 2875.

Physalis,

- potato virus A 2906.
- Synchytrium endobioticum* 1159.
- Physalis floridana,**
- potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.

Physalis peruviana,

- Fusarium equiseti* post-harvest decay 6101.

Physarum polycephalum,

- deoxyribonuclease 10036.
- glycogen phosphorylase 6862.
- nuclease 5738.
- polyribosomes 10097.
- protein(lysine) methyltransferase 6902.
- thymidine kinase 5757.

Physcion,

- Aspergillus chevalieri* 5933.

Physcionanthrone,

- Aspergillus chevalieri* 5933.

Physcionanthrone B,

- Aspergillus chevalieri* 5933.

Physoderma,

- Slum suave* 294.

Physoderma myriophylli,

- Myriophyllum verticillatum* 7193.

Phytoalexins,

- antifungal agents 9575.
- antifungal agents, *Helminthosporium turcicum*, corn 6128.
- bean, *Botrytis cinerea* 9371, 9372.
- bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5981.
- bean, *Uromyces phaseoli* 9373.
- chilli, *Phytophthora capsici* 8217.
- flax, *Melampsora lini* 328.
- glyceollin, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 11246.

Phytoalexins,(continued)

grapevine, *Botrytis cinerea* 3930.
 legumes, antibacterial agents, *Rhizobium* 10556.
 pisatin, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9144.
 pisatin, *Pisum sativum*, *Nectria haematococca* 11188.
 plants, *Phytophthora megasperma* /yeasts glucans 327.
 poplar, *Melampsora larici-populina* 9417.
 potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 1145, 2956.
 rice, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 9370.
 rice seeds, antifungal agents, *Corticium sasakii* /*Curvularia* /*Helminthosporium oryzae* 6129.
 soybean, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 8133.
 soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 3855.
 soybean, *Pseudomonas glycinea* 2835.
 tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 6091.
 tomato, *Cladosporium fulvum* 6127.
 white mulberry, antifungal agents 7427.
 wyerone, broad bean, *Botrytis cinerea* /*Botrytis fabae* 9374.
Phytolacca americana,
 extracts, antiviral agents 11436.
Phytolacca decandra,
 pokeweed antiviral protein, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 11437.
Phytophthora,
 804.
 carrot post-harvest decay 7231.
 castor seeds, fungicides 369.
Citrus 2871.
 fungicides-dinitroanilines 1185.
 irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.
 pineapple, fungicides 339.
 plant diseases 5133.
 plant diseases, biological control 2957.
 soil 5133.
 soil, orchards 7347.
Washingtonia robusta 5021.
Phytophthora cactorum,
 apple 11200.
 forests trees 7290.
 strawberry 5035.
Phytophthora capsici,
 antifungal agents-capsimycin 3307.
 chilli, phytoalexins 8217.
 eggplant/potato 7851.
 endopolygalacturonate transeliminase 7851.
Phytophthora cinnamomi,
Acacia pulchella 1230.
 avocado, fungicides 11251.
Banksia grandis 4059.
 chlamydospores 5640.
 Eucalyptus 4064.
Eucalyptus calophylla /*Eucalyptus marginata* 7305, 7306.
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 2996.
Eucalyptus marginata 386.
 forests 2996, 7290.
 host range 3833.
 Lawson cypress, fungicides 8251, 10430.
Metrosideros collina 387.
 ohia 6181.
 ohia forests soil 9403.
 oriental plane, fungicides 8264.
 peach, fungicides 5097.
Persea, antifungal agents 11253.
 pineapple, fungicides 11251.
Xanthorrhoea 8266.

zoospores 3491.

zoospores, soil 1265.

Phytophthora cinnamoni,
trees 2997.**Phytophthora citricola**,
black walnut 7309, 7312.**Phytophthora citrophthora**,
Morrenia odorata biological control 2874.**Phytophthora colocasiae**,
taro 297, 10370.**Phytophthora cryptogea**,
forests trees 7290.
sporulation, soil 11317, 11318.**Phytophthora drechsleri**,
cucumber/melon 7183.

forests trees 7290.

pigeon pea 10282.

Phytophthora erythroseptica,
oospores, soil, parasitism 5142.
potato 10358.**Phytophthora fragariae**,
strawberry 3961.**Phytophthora infestans**,
endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase, potato 290.
fungicides-acylalanines, plant protection 5086.
potato 1146, 1147, 1998, 1999, 2910, 3952, 3953, 3954,
3955, 5031, 5032, 6080, 7202, 7203, 7204, 10359, 11222,
11223.

potato, fungicides 340, 6137.

potato, phytoalexins 1145, 2956.

potato, resistance 1164, 6116, 9355, 9356, 11242.

protoplasts 9996.

tomato 300.

tomato, fungicides 1200, 9385, 9389.

tomato, resistance 10401.

Phytophthora lateralis,
forests trees 7290.**Phytophthora megakarya**,
cacao 4995.**Phytophthora megasperma**,
alfalfa 1080, 7094.

alfalfa, resistance 3983.

alfalfa, *Rhizobium* 10268.

forests trees 7290.

glucans, plants, phytoalexins 327.

oospores 4932.

soybean 1088, 2836, 3855, 4932, 4933, 5999.

soybean, fungicides 343, 5101.

soybean, phytoalexins 11246.

soybean, resistance 1168, 9358.

zoospores, soil 1265.

Phytophthora nicotianae,
African violet, resistance 4005.

carnation 2884.

cashew, fungicides 11203.

Fremontia californica 5008.**Phytophthora palmivora**,
betel 2879.

cacao 4995.

cacao, resistance 10386.

cashew, fungicides 11203.

Phytophthora parasitica,
Citrus, fungicides 4016.

orange (sweet), fungicides 348.

sesame, resistance 5065.

Phytophthora parasitica, (continued)

- tobacco 3967.
 tobacco, biological control 6133.
 tomato, resistance 5068.
 trifoliate orange 7160.
- Phytotoxins**,
 3805.
- Alternaria citri*, *Citrus* 1112.
Alternaria mali 4884.
Alternaria solani, antifungal agents, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 1939.
Alternaria triticina, wheat 247.
Ascochyta fabae 1061.
Ascochyta fabae / *Ascochyta pisi* 10248.
Aspergillus niger orlandin, wheat 202.
Bipolaris sorokiniana, barley 11191.
Cercospora ulmi 10249, 10250, 10251.
Cercospora beticola 4882.
Chondrostereum purpureum, sweet cherry 6027.
Cladosporium fulvum, tomato 5045, 5046.
Cronartium ribicola, white pine 10431.
Curvularia lunata, corn 3817.
Diplodia macrospora 9237.
Fusarium 7084.
Fusarium oxysporum, bean/flax 7089.
Fusicoccum amygdali 7085.
Fusicoccum amygdali, plane tree 2805.
Helminthosporium maydis 10252.
Helminthosporium maydis, corn 3866, 8204, 11168.
Helminthosporium oryzae, corn 4883.
Irpex pachyodon, wheat 10253.
Macrophomina phaseolina 2806.
Penicillium, soil 1940.
Periconia macrospinoso, wheat 4968.
Phialophora cinerescens, carnation 265.
Pseudomonas 4617.
Pseudomonas glycinea, soybean 1957, 1963.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola 9259, 9260.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 1957, 2799, 5954, 8095.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, pepper 2904.
Pseudomonas syringae 11161.
Pseudomonas syringae, assays, immunofluorescence, peach 1117.
Pseudomonas syringae, sour cherry 10325.
Pseudomonas tagetis, *Zinnia elegans* 3972.
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 9265.
Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7220.
Rhizoctonia solani 9266.
Rhynchosporium secalis, assays 203.
 soil fungi 7083.
Spiroplasma citri, assays 3815.
Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 9315.
Verticillium dahliae 5959.
Xanthomonas malvacearum 9263.
- Phytox 80**,
 fungicides, *Botrytis*, *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds
 post-harvest decay 9334.
- Phytuberin**,
 potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 2956.
- Picea**,
 bark, composting 8733.
 bark, degradation, soil microorganisms 2991.
Chrysomyxa abietis 9414.
 wood, *Melanotus harti*, mines 390.
- Picea abies**,
Armillariella mellea / *Heterobasidion annosum* / *Stereum sanguinolentum* 9415.

- Fomes annosus* 1229.
Fomes annosus, biological control 11273.
Pythium sylvaticum 6174.
 rhizoplane, fungi 6174.
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 4056.
Serpula lacrimans 2048.
- Picea glauca**,
 butt rot 2999.
- Strasseria geniculata* 4048.
- Picea jezoensis**,
 rhizosphere fungi 9400.
- Picea sitchensis**,
Fomes annosus 2049, 2050, 7299.
- Laccaria laccata* / *Thelephora terrestris* mycorrhizas 1216.
- Pichia**,
 alcohol dehydrogenase 6823.
 brine wastewater treatment, food industry 1565.
 methyl ketones 5791.
 wastewater treatment 5485.
- Pichia acaciae**,
 wastewater treatment 7613.
- Pichia amethionina**,
 Cactaceae 10333.
 mating factor 6951.
- Pichia dispersa**,
 wastewater treatment 7613.
- Pichia farinosa**,
 proteins 834.
 riboflavin 4719.
- Pichia guilliermondii**,
 α -galactosidase 11018.
 hydrocarbons utilization 435.
 nucleotide pyrophosphatase 9042.
 riboflavin 6944.
- Pichia heedii**,
 Cactaceae 10333.
- Pichia kluyveri**,
 killer factor 5957.
- Pichia membranaefaciens**,
 food spoilage 130.
 single-cell protein 8961.
 sugar refining 155.
 winery 111.
- Pichia nakazawae**,
 wastewater treatment 7613.
- Pichia opuntiae**,
 Cactaceae 10333.
- Pichia pinus**,
 + fungi, wood degradation 2990.
 culture 9977.
- Pichia polymorpha**,
 alcohols 7944.
 riboflavin 4719, 4720.
- Pichia saitoi**,
 sourdough 4809.
 sourdough starter cultures 9193.
- Pichia spartinae**,
 single-cell protein 2539.
- Picea abies**,
Pythium sylvaticum 6174.
- Picolinic acids**,
 degradation, microorganisms 123.
Fusarium, plant diseases 222.
- Picromycins**,
 7485.

- Pierce's disease,**
bacteria, grapevine 8170.
mycoplasma-like organisms, grapevine 7186.
rickettsia-like organisms, grapevine 277.
- Pieris brassicae,**
granulosis virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5555.
granulosis virus, immunoelectrophoresis 11800.
- Pieris rapae,**
Beauveria bassiana insecticides 5810.
- Pieris rapae,**
granulosis virus insecticides 5800.
- Piesma quadratum,**
beet crinkle virus, plants 11175.
- Pigeon pea,**
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3075.
Arhar mosaic virus 4929.
fungi post-harvest decay 2936.
Fusarium udum, biological control 1175.
Phytophthora drechsleri 10282.
pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, acaricides 11263.
seeds, fungi, fungicides 8238.
- Pigeon pea mosaic virus,**
antiviral agents 9587.
- Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus,**
pigeon pea, acaricides 11263.
- Pigments,**
Agaricus muscaria 11045.
anthocyanin-like pigments, *Rhizobium* 4131.
anthraquinonecarboxylic acids, *Cortinarius armillatus* / *Cortinarius miniatopus* 87.
aspidiotines, *Aspergillus terreus* 940.
auricitrin, *Hypocrea citrina* 8609.
azulenes, *Lactarius indigo* 5781.
azurin, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 7818.
benz[a]anthraquinone, *Pseudomonas* 5779.
carotenes, *Cellulomonas flavigena* 10086.
carotenoids, Helvellaceae/Morchellaceae 6940.
carotenoids, *Mycobacterium brevicale* 9085.
carotenoids, *Phaffia rhodozyma* 3683.
carotenoids, *Rhodotorula glutinis* 88.
carotenoids, *Verticillium agaricinum* 2609.
chlorophyll a, *Anacystis nidulans* 1829.
flexirubins, *Brevibacterium* / *Cytophaga* / *Flavobacterium* / *Flexibacter* 11046.
flexirubins, *Cytophaga* 941.
fuserubins, *Fusarium solani*, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9732.
fuserubins, *Fusarium solani*, structure 9733.
melanin, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotics 555.
melanin, *Thermoactinomyces vulgaris* 90.
melanins, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6941, 6942.
melanins, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 4718.
melanins, fungi 89.
melanins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibacterial agents 5782.
- 8-O-methylbostrycoidin/naphthoquinones, *Fusarium moniliforme*** 942.
microorganisms single-cell protein 1723.
monascin/monascorubrin, *Monascus purpureus* 943.
Monascus 86.
Monascus anka 9086.
phenazines, *Pseudomonas aureofaciens* 10087.
C-phycoerythrin, *Microcoleus vaginatus* 6943.
prodigiosin, antibacterial agents 9754.
prodigiosin, *Serratia marcescens* 5451.
prodigiosin-like pigment, *Alteromonas rubra* 91.
protohaem, *Vitreoscilla* 11047.
Pseudomonas 4617.
pyocyanins, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibacterial agents 3328.
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa 7914.
roseoflavin, *Streptomyces davawensis* 9761.
rubrolone, *Streptomyces echinoruber* 2610, 2611.
Streptomyces 11044.
- Pigs,**
blood, ochratoxin A, assays 8067.
Escherichia coli vaccines 2318.
feeds, aflatoxins 7045, 8062.
feeds, antibiotic BM123y, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 4351.
feeds, antibiotics/drugs 10198, 10199.
feeds, avoparcin 2744.
feeds, carriomycin, antibacterial agents 7552.
feeds, corn, deoxynivalenol/zeralenone 3796.
feeds, corn, vomitoxin 9247.
feeds, hog cholera virus 167.
feeds, *Lactobacillus* fermentation products 1026.
feeds, *Methylophilus methylotrophus* single-cell protein 10189.
feeds, mycotoxins 7035.
feeds, ochratoxin A, assays 8067.
feeds, *Paecilomyces varioti* single-cell protein 10192.
feeds, tiamulin, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 10202.
feeds, virginiamycin, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5897.
feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 164, 2737, 8039, 10189, 10191.
feeds, zearalenone 8078.
foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines 674.
housing, disinfection, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* 11769.
kidney, *Leptospira interrogans* 3758.
milk, zearanol 8078.
wastes, + corn, fermentation, animals feeds, *Lactobacillus amylophilus* 2735.
wastes, digestion (aerobic) 8726, 9787, 9799, 9800, 11706.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 8728, 9798.
wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3367, 8738, 11705.
wastes, fermentation, ruminants feeds 5475.
wastes, foot-and-mouth disease virus, aeration treatment 8727.
wastes, pseudorabies virus, aeration treatment 10795.
wastes, treatment, housing hygiene 11768.
- Pili,**
Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium*, agglutination 7700.
- Piloderma bicolor,**
mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 11264.
mycorrhizas, forests trees 373.
- Pimaricin,**
antifungal agents 1402, 7486.
antifungal agents, cured meat products preservation 11133.
derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8487.
resistance, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 455.
- Pimenta dioica,**
Puccinia psidii 4987.
- Pimpinella anisum,**
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10330.
- Pine,**
Austrian pine, *Naemaclycus minor* 7294.
Austrian pine, *Scleroderma lagerbergii* 1226.
black pine, wood, *Ceratostomella* / *Fomes* 5120.
Caribbean pine, mycorrhizas 6163.

Pine, (continued)

- cluster pine, *Cronartium flaccidum*, resistance 1228.
Cronartium ribicola, fungicides 4069.
 eastern white pine, *Cenococcum graniforme* / *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas 10426.
 eastern white pine, mycorrhizas 7285, 10425.
 eastern white pine, *Verticillidiella* 382.
 eastern white pine, wood, sap stain fungi, fungicides 9419.
Endocronartium harknessii, biological control 4051.
Fomes annosus 4052.
Fomitopsis annosa 379.
 forests, fungi 371.
 forests soil, fungi, lichens 7282.
 forests soil, fungi biomass 1206.
 fungi 7293.
Gremmeniella abietina 8250.
Heterobasidion annosum 2995.
 jack pine, *Endocronartium harknessii*, biological control 4051.
Lachnellula flavovirens / *Lachnellula pini* 1225.
 leaf litter, degradation, soil fungi 9401.
 loblolly pine, *Cronartium quercuum* 1227, 5110.
 loblolly pine, *Cronartium quercuum*, fungicides 2998.
 loblolly pine, *Heterobasidion annosum* 8255.
 loblolly pine, *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas 5106.
 loblolly pine, wood, decay fungi, acetylation 4076.
 lodgepole pine, *Cronartium comandrae* 6171.
 lodgepole pine, *Endocronartium harknessii*, biological control 4051.
 lodgepole pine, *Fomes annosus* 4052.
 lodgepole pine, mycorrhizas 6164.
 lodgepole pine, *Phellinus weirii* 4047.
 lodgepole pine, *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas 7284.
 lodgepole pine, *Tricholoma ponderosum* mycorrhizas 8244.
 mycorrhizas 1212, 1213, 1214.
 ponderosa pine, *Armillaria mellea* 9412.
 ponderosa pine, *Ceratocystis denticulata* 8256.
 ponderosa pine, wood, fungi 811, 9422.
 ponderosa pine, *Ceratocystis montia* / *Europhium clavigerum*, paraquat 7298.
 ponderosa pine, *Diplodia pinea* 4053.
 ponderosa pine, *Endocronartium harknessii* 6172.
 ponderosa pine, *Fomes annosus* 4052.
 ponderosa pine, wood, blue stain fungi 9422.
 radiata pine, Basidiomycetes mycorrhizas 7286.
 radiata pine, *Dothistroma pini* 4070.
 radiata pine, *Rhizopogon luteolus* mycorrhizas 2986.
 radiata pine, wood, degradation, *Serpula lacrymans* 3008, 4072.
 radiata pine, wood, *Fomes lividus* / *Poria monticola* 4073.
 radiata pine, wood, preservation, fungicides 6188.
 red pine, *Gremmeniella abietina* 4054, 7296.
 red pine, mycorrhizas 10425.
 red pine, *Strasseria geniculata* 4048.
 red pine, wood, preservation, arsenic + copper/zinc salts fungicides 6187.
 rhizosphere fungi 9400.
 Scots pine, butt rot fungi 5112.
 Scots pine, *Endocronartium harknessii* 6172.
 Scots pine, *Fomes annosus* 9413.
 Scots pine, fungi 7291.
 Scots pine, *Heterobasidion annosum* / bacteria/fungi 11268.
 Scots pine, leaf litter, degradation, fungi 2993.
 Scots pine, *Lophodermium* 2047.
 Scots pine, *Lophodermium pinastri* / *Lophodermium seditiosum* 10437.
 Scots pine, *Melampsora pinitorqua* 6173.
 Scots pine, mycorrhizas 2987, 2988.
 Scots pine, *Phacidium infestans* 6173.
 Scots pine, *Scirrhia acicola* 4055.
 Scots pine, *Scleroderris lagerbergii* 6173.
 Scots pine, soil microorganisms 1207.
 Scots pine, *Sparassis crispa* 9413.
 Scots pine, *Strasseria geniculata* 4048.
 Scots pine, wood, decay fungi, preservatives 9425.
 shortleaf pine, *Pisolithus tinctorius* mycorrhizas 5106.
 slash pine, *Cronartium quercuum*, fungicides 2998, 5111.
 slash pine, *Fusarium moniliforme* 7295.
 slash pine, *Rhizopogon luteolus* mycorrhizas 1215.
 soil microorganisms 2982.
 southern pine, *Pisolithus tinctorius* / *Thelephora terrestris* mycorrhizas 11265.
 southern pine, wood, decay fungi 5121.
 stone pine, *Cronartium flaccidum*, resistance 1228.
 Virginia pine, *Amanita rubescens* mycorrhizas 10427.
 western white pine, *Cronartium ribicola*, resistance 10432.
 white pine, *Cronartium ribicola* 10431.
 white pine, fungi 2994.
 wood, soft rot fungi 10441.
- Pineapple,**
Erwinia chrysanthemi 283.
Erwinia chrysanthemi, plant protection 9369.
Fusarium moniliforme 5025, 6072.
Phytophthora, fungicides 339.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides 11251.
Thielaviopsis paradoxa post-harvest decay, fungicides 308.
- α -Pinene,**
Tricholoma matsutake antibiotics 9613.
- β -Pinene,**
Tricholoma matsutake antibiotics 9613.
- Pinitol,**
 catabolism, Klebsiellae 2319.
- Pink disease,**
Corticium salmonicolor, *Eucalyptus* 1237.
Corticium salmonicolor, *Eucalyptus*, fungicides 385.
- Pinocembrin,**
 antifungal agents, yeasts 3158.
- Pinus,**
Cronartium ribicola, fungicides 4069.
Endocronartium harknessii, biological control 4051.
Fomes annosus 4052.
Fomitopsis annosa 379.
 forests, fungi 371.
 forests soil, fungi, lichens 7282.
 forests soil, fungi biomass 1206.
 fungi 7293.
Gremmeniella abietina 8250.
Lachnellula flavovirens / *Lachnellula pini* 1225.
Meloderma desmazierii 7297.
 rhizosphere fungi 9400.
Scirrhia acicola 7297.
 soil microorganisms 2982.
 wood, soft rot fungi 10441.
- Pinus banksiana,**
Endocronartium harknessii, biological control 4051.

- Pinus caribaea*,
mycorrhizas 6163.
Pinus contorta,
Cronartium comandrae 6171.
Endocronartium harknessii, biological control 4051.
Fomes annosus 4052.
mycorrhizas 6164.
Phellinus weirii 4047.
Isolothus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7284.
Tricholoma ponderosum mycorrhizas 8244.
Pinus echinata,
Isolothus tinctorius mycorrhizas 5106.
Pinus elliotii,
Cronartium quercuum, fungicides 2998, 5111.
Fusarium moniliforme 7295.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas 1215.
Pinus monticola,
Cronartium ribicola 10431.
Cronartium ribicola, resistance 10432.
Pinus nigra,
Vaemacyclus minor 7294.
Scleroderris lagerbergii 1226.
Pinus palustris,
Isolothus tinctorius / *Thelephora terrestris* mycorrhizas 11265.
wood, decay fungi 5121.
Pinus patula,
mycorrhizas 1212, 1213, 1214.
Pinus pinaster,
Cronartium flaccidum, resistance 1228.
Pinus pinea,
Cronartium flaccidum, resistance 1228.
Pinus ponderosa,
Armillaria mellea 9412.
Ceratocystis denticulata 8256.
Ceratocystis montia / *Europhium clavigerum*, paraquat 7298.
Diplodia pinea 4053.
Endocronartium harknessii 6172.
Fomes annosus 4052.
wood, blue stain fungi 9422.
wood, fungi 811.
Pinus radiata,
Basidiomycetes mycorrhizas 7286.
Dothistroma pini 4070.
Rhizopogon luteolus mycorrhizas 2986.
wood, degradation, *Serpula lacrymans* 3008, 4072.
wood, *Fomes lividus* / *Poria monticola* 4073.
wood, preservation, fungicides 6188.
Pinus resinosa,
Gremmeniella abietina 4054.
mycorrhizas 10425.
Strasseria geniculata 4048.
wood, preservation, arsenic + copper/zinc salts fungicides 6187.
Pinus silvestris,
Melampsora pinitorqua 6173.
Phacidium infestans 6173.
Scleroderris lagerbergii 6173.
Pinus strobus,
Cenococcum graniforme / *Isolothus tinctorius* mycorrhizas 10426.
fungi 2994.
mycorrhizas 7285, 10425.
Verticilladiella 382.
wood, sap stain fungi, fungicides 9419.
Pinus sylvestris,
butt rot fungi 5112.
Endocronartium harknessii 6172.
Fomes annosus 9413.
fungi 7291.
Heterobasidion annosum / bacteria/fungi 11268.
leaf litter, degradation, fungi 2993.
Lophodermium 2047.
Lophodermium pinastri / *Lophodermium seditiosum* 10437.
mycorrhizas 2987, 2988.
Scirrha acicola 4055.
soil microorganisms 1207.
Sparassis crispa 9413.
Strasseria geniculata 4048.
wood, decay fungi, preservatives 9425.
Pinus taeda,
Cronartium quercuum 1227, 5110.
Cronartium quercuum, fungicides 2998.
Heterobasidion annosum 8255.
Isolothus tinctorius mycorrhizas 5106.
wood, decay fungi, acetylation 4076.
Pinus thunbergii,
leaf litter, degradation, soil fungi 9401.
Pinus virginiana,
Amanita rubescens mycorrhizas 10427.
Pipemidic acid,
antibacterial agents 3152, 5251.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4189.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10512.
Piper betle,
fungi diseases 2879.
Xanthomonas betlicola 2878.
Piper nigrum,
aflatoxins/*Aspergillus flavus* 11150.
Piperacillin,
+ amikacin/tobramycin, antibacterial agents 5384.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents 3271.
+ gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* /
Streptococcus faecalis / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11505.
± mecillinam, *Bacteroides* 5377.
+ netilmicin, antibacterial agents 11634.
antibacterial agents 1460, 2236, 2243, 3271, 5379, 5384,
5385, 6428, 10642.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 5386.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8552.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria*
gonorrhoeae 10639.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4313, 9622,
11542.
antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas* 563.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.
Piperidine amines,
antimicrobial agents 2174.
Piperidine-thiocarbonylhydrazones,
derivatives, antiviral agents, mengovirus 10601.
Piperidines,
1-(4'-benzazolylmethylaminobenzoyl) piperidines.
antibacterial agents 8407.
3,5-dimethyl-piperidin-4-ones, fungicides, plant protection
4027.
2-hydroxymethyl-3,4,5-trihydroxypiperidine, *Streptomyces*
11055.
Piperidino butan-2-ones,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 524.

- Piperine**,
6355.
- Piptoporus betulinus**,
DNA/RNA, interferon induction 10583.
- Pirbenicillin**,
antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4275.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.
- Piromidic acid**,
antibacterial agents 2283.
- Pisatin**,
antifungal agents 9575.
degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9144.
Pisum sativum, *Nectria haematococca* 11188.
- Pisolithus tinctorius**,
mycorrhizas 7348.
mycorrhizas, Caribbean pine 6163.
mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 7284.
mycorrhizas, eastern white pine 10426.
mycorrhizas, loblolly pine/shortleaf pine 5106.
mycorrhizas, lodgepole pine 6164, 7284.
mycorrhizas, southern pine 11265.
- Pisonia umbellifera**,
extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.
- Pistachio**,
nuts, aflatoxins 1935.
nuts, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* / mycotoxins 4850.
- Pistacia vera**,
nuts, aflatoxins 1935.
nuts, *Aspergillus* / *Penicillium* / mycotoxins 4850.
- Pisum sativum**,
+ *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1297, 3067.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nitrogen fixation 422, 1296, 2083, 3074, 5169, 11340.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 8314, 10479, 10480, 10487.
+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4120, 7372.
alfalfa mosaic virus 10280.
Ascochyta, fungicides 2981.
Ascochyta pinodes, biological control 11248.
broad bean wilt virus 4921.
Erysiphe pisi 7101.
fomitoxin A 4874.
Fusarium oxysporum 4922, 9144.
Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 9366.
Fusarium solani 1086, 2831.
Nectria haematococca 11188.
pea leaf roll virus 3846.
pea mosaic necrosis virus 8129.
pea seedborne mosaic virus 1961.
Peronospora pisi 229.
Phoma medicaginis 1962, 8130.
plantago mottle virus, resistance 5987.
Pythium erinaceum 7349.
Pythium ultimum 5988.
Pythium ultimum, fungicides 5103.
rhizosphere microorganisms 10446.
Thielaviopsis basicola 5989.
Uromyces fabae, resistance 10393.
Uromyces phaseoli 4900.
viruses 5986.
- Pithomyces chartarum**,
sporidesmin 7057.
sporidesmin, lamb 4860.
- Pittosporum tobira**,
Nectriella pironii 9309.
pittosporum vein clearing virus 11220.
Pittosporum vein clearing virus,
Nicotiana benthamiana / *Nicotiana glutinosa* / *Pittosporum tobira* 11220.
- Pityrosporum canis**,
 γ -lactones 5795.
- Pityrosporum orbiculare**,
antifungal agents 8417.
 γ -lactones 5795.
- Pityrosporum ovale**,
antifungal agents-N,N-dialkyloxamides 1362.
 γ -lactones 5795.
- Pityrosporum pachydermatis**,
 γ -lactones 5795.
- Pivampicillin**,
antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3230.
- Plane tree**,
Ceratocystis fimbriata 3005, 10438.
fusiococcin 2805.
oriental plane, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, fungicides 8264.
oriental plane, *Stigmata platani* 5119.
- Plant diseases**,
see under individual types
- Dental plaque**
Agrobacterium 218.
viruses 11172.
- Plant extracts**,
aldehydes, antifungal agents 9574.
Alkanna tinctoria naphthaquinones, antimicrobial agents 512.
antibacterial agents 6285, 8377.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6357.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella* 11375.
antibacterial agents-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9542, 9991.
antifungal agents 9573, 10573.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6307.
antimicrobial agents 6355.
antiviral agents, plant protection 7278.
Ariemisia herba-alba, antibacterial agents 4178.
bacuchiol, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3188.
bean, *Pseudomonas* agglutination 5061.
Bidens pilosa, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11455.
Boerhaavia diffusa, antiviral agents, plant protection 364, 365.
Boerhaavia diffusa / *Cuscuta reflex* / *Euphorbia hirta*, antiviral agents, potato virus X, plant protection 11260.
borbonol, antifungal agents, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 11253.
Bryophyta, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4234.
Callicarpa candicans, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7464.
Chlorophyta, antibacterial agents 5227.
Compositae, antifungal agents, *Torulopsis utilis* 7424.
Cymbidium, antifungal agents 11412.
essential oils, bacteriostats/fungistats 6356.
Eucalyptus, 1,8-cineole degradation-*Pseudomonas flava* 3734.
Euclea natalensis, antibacterial agents 6286.
Fagara zanthoxyloides, antibacterial agents 6287.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Rhizoctonia adierholdii* 9460.

Plant extracts,(continued)

garlic, antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 10554.
 garlic, antifungal agents 5079, 6308.
 garlic, antifungal agents, plant protection 2027.
 glycosides, antibacterial agents 7412.
Glycyrrhiza glabra, antiviral agents 3177.
 guar, antifungal agents, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, wheat 6126.
 henna, antifungal agents 3157.
Hibiscus syriacus, antifungal agents 3156.
 hop, antibacterial agents, deodorants 4467.
Hydrodictyon reticulatum, antibacterial agents 1330, 1331.
Kalanchoe, antibacterial agents, *Shigella* 10555.
 legumes seeds, antiviral agents, plant protection 6154.
 mangrove, antimicrobial agents 1370.
 medicinal plants, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 10330.
Mimosa hamata, antibacterial agents 9544.
Narcissus, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6329.
Panax quinquefolium, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 8372.
 persimmon, bacteria toxins detoxification 8079.
 pharmaceuticals, fungi/mycotoxins 8059.
 pharmaceuticals, mycotoxins 9224.
 phytoalexins, antifungal agents 9575.
Phytolacca americana, antiviral agents 11436.
 poplar bark, *Dothichiza populea* 388.
Posidonia oceanica, *Staphylococcus aureus* growth stimulation 783.
 quercetine-3-O-galactoside, antibacterial agents 7412.
Ranunculus scleratus, antifungal agents 480, 4202.

rice seeds, antifungal agents 6129.
 robinine, antibacterial agents 7412.
Strobanthes cusia, antifungal agents 4203.
 terpenes, antibacterial agents 7412.
 terpenes, antiviral agents 2139, 2140.
 terpenoids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9596.
 triterpenoids, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 3172.

Plant protection,

1690, 4592, 4593, 5057, 6109, 6252, 6746, 9986, 10257, 11267.
 acaricides, pigeon pea, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 11263.
 aluminium triethyl phosphonate, orange (sweet), *Phytophthora parasitica* 348.
 antibacterial agents 366, 1203, 8590.
 antibacterial agents, apricot, *Xanthomonas pruni* 8236.
 antibacterial agents, bean, *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* 9392.
 antibacterial agents, *Brassica*, *Xanthomonas campestris* 10423.
 antibacterial agents, grapevine, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 10420.
 antibacterial agents, pear, mycoplasma-like organisms 6155.
 antibacterial agents, pepper/tomato, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 282.
 antibacterial agents, rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 11261.
 antibacterial agents, zinnia, *Xanthomonas nigromaculans* 6159.
 antibiotics 2940.
 antifungal agents 629, 1203, 2027, 3369, 5087, 5093, 5264, 7259.
 antifungal agents, alfalfa, *Fusarium* 2965.
 antifungal agents, cotton, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3921.

antifungal agents, decay fungi, trees 4042.
 antifungal agents, *Diplodia maydis* 347.
 antifungal agents, grapevine, *Sphaceloma ampelinum* 5079.
 antifungal agents, melon, *Fusarium oxysporum* 10353.
 antifungal agents, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, soil microorganisms 6142.
 antifungal agents, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 2836.
 antifungal agents, wheat, *Bipolaris sorokiniana* 6126.
 antimicrobial agents 1378, 6156.
 antiviral agents 363, 364, 365, 1201, 1202, 4032, 4034, 5099, 5100, 6154, 6348, 7277, 10418.
 antiviral agents, cowpea, cowpea mosaic virus 10417.
 antiviral agents, plants, potato virus X 11260.
 antiviral agents, potato, potato virus X 7280.
 antiviral agents, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 4033, 7279.
 antiviral agents, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco ring spot virus 7278.

antiviral agents, tomato, tomato mosaic virus 10375.
 aphids trapping, potato, alfalfa mosaic virus/potato leaf roll virus/potato virus Y 4003.
 bactericides 367, 368, 532, 1204, 3500, 4035, 34036, 4037, 7276, 8237, 8460, 9998.
 bactericides + fungicides 368.
 bactericides, *Cotoneaster salicifolius*, *Erwinia amylovora* 9393.
 bactericides, *Pseudomonas*, Easter lily 3940.
 bactericides, tomato, *Corynebacterium michiganense* / *Pseudomonas tomatum* / *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 9391.
 bark composts, poinsettia, *Pythium ultimum* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 1172.
 barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 335.
 beet, beet mosaic virus/beet yellows virus 3905.
 biological control 2940, 2941, 2957.
 biological control, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1508.
 biological control, apple, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 5078.
 biological control, carnation, *Uromyces dianthi* 7258.
 biological control, chestnut, *Endothia parasitica* 7304.
 biological control, cotton, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1176.
 biological control, cucumber, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8215.
 biological control, lettuce, *Sclerotinia minor* 9375.
 biological control, Norway spruce, *Fomes annosus* 11273.
 biological control, oak, *Ceratocystis fagacearum* 7307.
 biological control, oats, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae* 6131.
 biological control, onion, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 11249.
 biological control, pea, *Ascochyta pinodes* 11248.
 biological control, peanut/tomato, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 6134.
 biological control, pigeon pea, *Fusarium udum* 1175.
 biological control, pine, *Endocronartium harknessii* 4051.
 biological control, plants, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5098.
 biological control, plants, fungi 11247.
 biological control, plants, *Pythium* 9378.
 biological control, plants, *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium rolfsii* 8219.
 biological control, potato, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7257.
 biological control, radish, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5077, 6130.
 biological control, red maple, *Hymenomyces* 8262.
 biological control, rice, *Piricularia oryzae* 10407.
 biological control, *Sclerotinia minor* 4106.
 biological control, sugarbeet, damping-off fungi 8218.

biological control, tobacco, *Alternaria alternata* 2023.
 biological control, tobacco, *Phytophthora parasitica* 6133.
 biological control, tobacco, *Pseudomonas aptata* 9394.
 biological control, wheat, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1174.
 biological control, wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2958,

Plant protection,(continued)

- 4006, 4007, 9376, 9377.
 biological control, wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 6132.
 black walnut, *Gnomonia leptostyla* 7311.
 conifers, *Gremmeniella abietina* 8250.
 cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 1173.
 crop rotation, cereals, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* / *Ophiobolus graminis* 4001.
 cultural control, corn, maize dwarf mosaic virus 11237.
 cultural control, cotton, *Verticillium* 9365.
 cultural control, cucumber, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8215.
 cultural control, *Eucalyptus marginata*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 386.
 cultural control, Graminae, viruses diseases 10288.
 cultural control, oil palm, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2902.
 cultural control, potato, *Erwinia carotovora* / *Phoma exigua* 9367.
 cultural control, red raspberry, fungi diseases 9362.
 cultural control, rice, *Sclerotium oryzae* 4959.
 cultural control, turnip, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 6096.
 cultural control, wheat, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 4966.
 daminozide, potato, *Streptomyces scabies* 5076.
 ethephon, pineapple, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 9369.
 fertilizers, *Antirrhinum*, *Verticillium dahliae* 9363.
 fungicides 330, 331, 332, 346, 350, 351, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 361, 367, 481, 483, 532, 1177, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1204, 1356, 1361, 2022, 2026, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2043, 2067, 2959, 2969, 2970, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 3307, 3500, 4004, 4020, 4024, 4026, 4027, 4028, 4031, 4035, 4036, 4037, 4199, 5080, 5081, 5085, 5089, 5090, 5091, 5092, 5102, 6135, 6140, 6150, 6153, 6244, 7260, 7270, 7271, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7766, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8233, 8234, 8235, 8237, 8460, 9386, 9390, 9428, 10412, 10413, 10414, 10416, 11255, 11256, 11257, 11258, 11421, 368, 2032, 4022, 2968.
 fungicides + insecticides, *Chrysanthemum morifolium*, *Ascochyta* / *Insecta* 822.
 fungicides, *Agaricus bisporus* culture 5880.
 fungicides, alfalfa, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia* 10408.
 fungicides, apple, *Nectria galligena* 7261.
 fungicides, apple, *Venturia inaequalis* 333, 4030, 8220, 8232.
 fungicides, asparagus, *Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium oxysporum* 4009.
 fungicides, avocado, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 11251.
 fungicides, banana, *Cercospora musae* 334.
 fungicides, barley, *Drechslera sorokiniana* 7262, 7263.
 fungicides, barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 10294.
 fungicides, barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei* 335, 360.
 fungicides, barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp. hordei*, tolerance 336, 337.
 fungicides, barley, *Helminthosporium gramineum* / *Ustilago nuda* 9395.
 fungicides, bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 8221.
 fungicides, beech nuts, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6177.
 fungicides, Begonia, *Oidium begoniae* 6136.
 fungicides, broad bean, *Botrytis fabae* 10415.
 fungicides, butternut, *Sirococcus* 7303.
 fungicides, cabbage, *Peronospora parasitica* 1178.
 fungicides, carnation, *Arnim macrotheca* / *Triangularia karachiensis* 8162.
 fungicides, carrot, *Alternaria dauci* / *Alternaria radicina* 2883.
 fungicides, cashew, fungi 11203.
 fungicides, castor seeds 369.
 fungicides, celery, *Septoria apiicola* 2963, 9385.
 fungicides, cereals, *Fusarium culmorum* 10421.
 fungicides, cereals, rust fungi 2024.
 fungicides, chilli, *Leveillula taurica* 6146.
 fungicides, *Chrysanthemum*, *Puccinia chrysanthemi* 338.
 fungicides, Citrus, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 1111.
 fungicides, Citrus, *Guignardia citricarpa* 2971.
 fungicides, Citrus, *Phytophthora parasitica* 4016.
 fungicides, coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 6145.
 fungicides, corn, *Peronosclerospora sacchari* 6158.
 fungicides, cotton, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4025.
 fungicides, cowpea, *Cercospora* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 4010.
 fungicides, cucumber, *Corynespora cassicola* 3923.
 fungicides, cucumber, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 349.
 fungicides, cucumber, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4011, 8215.
 fungicides, cucumber, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4019.
 fungicides, Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium solani* / *Pythium aphanidermatum* 10344.
 fungicides, Easter lily, *Botrytis cinerea* 2893.
 fungicides, Easter lily, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3940.
 fungicides, eastern red cedar, *Phomopsis juniperovora* 6169.
 fungicides, eggplant/pepper/tomato, *Leveillula taurica* 8223.
 fungicides, *Eucalyptus*, *Corticium salmonicolor* 385.
 fungicides, flax, *Oidium lini* 4012.
 fungicides, garlic, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 10409.
 fungicides, geranium, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* 3926.
 fungicides, grapevine 1858.
 fungicides, grapevine, *Botryosphaeria obtusa* 8224.
 fungicides, grapevine, *Botrytis cinerea* 358, 4021, 6144, 9379, 9380.
 fungicides, grapevine, *Guignardia bidwellii* 7269.
 fungicides, grapevine, *Plasmopara viticola* 352, 1191, 5088, 9389.
 fungicides, grasses, *Rhizoctonia* / *Thanatephorus cucumeris* / *Waitea circinata* 8138.
 fungicides, guava, *Myxosporium psidii* 7157.
 fungicides, high bush blueberry, *Godronia cassandrae* 11206.
 fungicides, jujube, *Phoma macrostoma* 5011.
 fungicides, Kentucky bluegrass, *Bipolaris sorokiniana* 4015.
 fungicides, Kentucky bluegrass, fungi/bacteria 2960.
 fungicides, Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium* 2961.
 fungicides, Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium* / *fungi* 2962.
 fungicides, Lawson cypress, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8251, 10430.
 fungicides, lemon, *Phoma tracheiphila* 6147.
 fungicides, lettuce, *Sclerotinia* 9381.
 fungicides, lettuce, *Sclerotinia minor* 2972, 9375.
 fungicides, loblolly pine, *Cronartium quercuum* 2998.
 fungicides, mango, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 8230.
 fungicides, mango, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2967.
 fungicides, melon, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 2955.
 fungicides, oak, *Fusarium oxysporum* / *Fusarium solani* / *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium bataticola* 10436.
 fungicides, oats, *Puccinia coronata* 6149.
 fungicides, *Olearia macrodonta*, *Phoma herbarum* 11271.
 fungicides, *Olipidium brassicae* zoospores, lettuce big vein disease virus, lettuce 5084.
 fungicides, oriental plane, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 8264.
 fungicides, pea, *Pythium ultimum* 5103.
 fungicides, peach, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 5097.
 fungicides, peanut, *Cercospora arachidicola* / *Cercospora personata* / *Puccinia arachidis* 1180.
 fungicides, pear, *Alternaria* / *Stemphylium* 10410.

Plant protection,(continued)

- fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans* 5086.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans* , potato 6137.
 fungicides, pigeon pea, fungi 8238.
 fungicides, pine, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.
 fungicides, pineapple, *Phytophthora* 339.
 fungicides, pineapple, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 11251.
 fungicides, plant diseases, *Aspergillus nidulans* 445.
 fungicides, plants, *Verticillium albo-atrum* / *Verticillium dahliae* 11250.
 fungicides, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* , turnip 9383.
 fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola* , grapevine 4017.
 fungicides, potato, fungi 7264, 10422.
 fungicides, potato, *Fusarium* / *Phoma exigua* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 8225.
 fungicides, potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 340.
 fungicides, potato, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1187.
 fungicides, potato, *Verticillium* 6082.
 fungicides, *Puccinia recondita* , wheat 7272.
 fungicides, radish, *Alternaria* / *Phoma lingam* 5033.
 fungicides, rape, *Albugo candida* 341, 7265.
 fungicides, rape, fungi 7205.
 fungicides, rice, *Corticium sasakii* 11648.
 fungicides, rice, fungi diseases 1099.
 fungicides, rice, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 1181, 6143.
 fungicides, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 454, 1184, 1195, 1199, 8231.
 fungicides, rice, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 11261.
 fungicides, rose, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 2966.
 fungicides, rough lemon, *Elsinoe fawcettii* 5094.
 fungicides, safflower, *Puccinia carthami* 4013.
 fungicides, sann hemp, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* / *Pythium bulteri* 6138.
 fungicides, seed treatments, *Phoma betae* 370.
 fungicides, slash pine, *Cronartium quercuum* 2998, 5111.
 fungicides, soil, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia 4142.
 fungicides, soil fungi 429.
 fungicides, sour cherry, *Coccomyces hiemalis* 7155.
 fungicides, soybean, fungi 1182, 5082.
 fungicides, soybean, *Phomopsis* 5095.
 fungicides, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 343, 5101.
 fungicides, strawberry, *Botrytis cinerea* 9382.
 fungicides, sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 6152.
 fungicides, sugarbeet, *Erysiphe betae* 1183, 5083.
 fungicides, sugarbeet, *Erysiphe polygoni* 5083, 6148.
 fungicides, sugarcane, *Helminthosporium sacchari* 344.
 fungicides, sunflower, *Botrytis cinerea* 5040.
 fungicides, sweetpotato, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2925.
 fungicides, tobacco, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 6139.
 fungicides, tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2025.
 fungicides, tomato 5096.
 fungicides, tomato, *Alternaria solani* 10376.
 fungicides, tomato, *Alternaria solani* / *Septoria lycopersici* 9388.
 fungicides, tomato, *Botrytis cinerea* 2964.
 fungicides, tomato, *Phytophthora infestans* 1200, 9385, 9389.
 fungicides, tomato, seeds fungi 8239.
 fungicides, *Ustilago maydis* 1179.
 fungicides, vegetables seeds 4038.
 fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* 11254.
 fungicides, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 4014, 10411.
 fungicides, wheat, fungi diseases 7267.
 fungicides, wheat, *Fusarium* / *Helminthosporium* / *Rhizoctonia* 6157.
 fungicides, wheat, *Ophiobolus graminis* 7146.
 fungicides, wheat, *Pythium ultimum* 250.
 fungicides, wheat, *Septoria nodorum* / *Septoria tritici* 345.
 fungicides, white mustard, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* 7268.
 grafting, peach, necrotic ringspot virus/plum pox virus 8214.
 grapevine, viruses 276, 2896.
 heat treatments + meristem excision, *Daphne* , arabis mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/raspberry ringspot virus 6123.
 heat treatments, chrysanthemum, chrysanthemum aspermy virus 2953.
 heat treatments, fruit trees, viruses diseases 5073.
 herbicides, peanut/tomato, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 6134.
 herbicides, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 4008.
 hot water treatment, cactus, mycoplasma-like organisms 6125.
 insecticides, potato, potato leaf roll virus 11245.
 insecticides, tomato, tomato yellow leaf curl virus 10406.
 insecticides, wheat, wheat streak mosaic virus 8216.
 insecticides/oils sprays, aphids plant viruses transmission 5075.
 melon, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 2955.
 meristem tip culture, clover (red), viruses 1171.
 meristem tip culture, plants, viruses diseases 2020.
 meristem tip culture, strawberry, strawberry latent virus A 8213.
 meristem tip culture, sugarcane, meristem tip culture 2952.
 meristem tip culture, yam, viruses 10404.
 microbiocides 2042, 2979.
 mulches, Cucurbitaceae, mosaic viruses 10405.
 nitrogen fertilizers, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 11196.
 oils sprays, aphids plant viruses transmission 5074.
 paraquat, ponderosa pine, *Ceratocystis montia* / *Europhium clavigerum* 7298.
 phytoalexins 327.
 phytoalexins, bean, *Botrytis cinerea* 9371, 9372.
 phytoalexins, bean, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5981.
 phytoalexins, bean, *Uromyces phaseoli* 9373.
 phytoalexins, broad bean, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis fabae* 9374.
 phytoalexins, chili, *Phytophthora capsici* 8217.
 phytoalexins, corn, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 6128.
 phytoalexins, flax, *Melampsora lini* 328.
 phytoalexins, poplar, *Melampsora larici-populina* 9417.
 phytoalexins, potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 2956.
 phytoalexins, rice, *Corticium sasakii* / *Curvularia* / *Helminthosporium oryzae* 6129.
 phytoalexins, rice, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 9370.
 phytoalexins, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 11246.
 phytoalexins, tomato, *Cladosporium fulvum* 6127.
 plants, *Sclerotinia* 2823.
 potato, Mycoplasma/viroids/viruses diseases 6124.
 resistance 3981, 3982, 5058, 5059, 5060, 6110, 11169.
 resistance, African violet, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 4005.
 resistance, alfalfa, *Corynebacterium insidiosum* 8197.
 resistance, alfalfa, *Phytophthora megasperma* 3983.
 resistance, apple, *Venturia inaequalis* 7237, 8198.
 resistance, barley, barley stripe mosaic virus 310.
 resistance, barley, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei* 2843, 7238, 9344, 10292, 10295, 10385, 11238.
 resistance, barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 311.
 resistance, bean, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6112.
 resistance, bean, *Isariopsis griseola* 11239.
 resistance, bean, *Pseudomonas* 5061.
 resistance, bean, *Pseudomonas syringae* 6111.
 resistance, bean, *Xanthomonas phaseoli* 8199.

Plant protection.(continued)

- resistance, *Brassica*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 8200.
 resistance, broad bean, *Botrytis fabae* 6113.
 resistance, cacao, *Oncobasidium theobromae* 3909.
 resistance, cacao, *Phytophthora palmivora* 10386.
 resistance, cassava, cassava mosaic disease virus 8201.
 resistance, chilli, pepper vein mottle virus 312.
 resistance, chilli, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 8202.
 resistance, coffee, *Gibberella xyloides* 9345.
 resistance, corn, *Cephalosporium maydis* 5064.
 resistance, corn, *Erwinia* 5063.
 resistance, corn, *Erwinia stewartii* 8203.
 resistance, corn, *Fusarium culmorum* 7240.
 resistance, corn, *Helminthosporium maydis* 2944, 7241, 8204.
 resistance, corn, *Helminthosporium turcicum* 9347.
 resistance, corn, maize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus 9346.
 resistance, corn, maize dwarf mosaic virus 11237.
 resistance, corn, *Puccinia sorghi* 9348.
 resistance, corn, *Sorosporium reilianum* / *Sphacelotheca cruenta* / *Sphacelotheca sorgi* 7124.
 resistance, cotton, *Fusarium oxysporum* 9349, 10387.
 resistance, cotton, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 2945.
 resistance, cotton, *Verticillium albo-atrum* / *Verticillium dahliae* 2016.
 resistance, cowpea, cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus 3985.
 resistance, cucumber, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 2017.
 resistance, elm, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 1234, 2046.
 resistance, flax, *Melampsora lini* 10388.
 resistance, flax, *Oidium lini* 3987.
 resistance, grapevine, microorganisms diseases 10389.
 resistance, Italian ryegrass, *Puccinia coronata* 7245.
 resistance, kenaf, *Colletotrichum hibisci* 3988.
 resistance, Kentucky bluegrass, diseases 3984.
 resistance, lentil, pea seed-borne mosaic virus 8205.
 resistance, lettuce, *Bremia lactucae* 2946, 6115, 7242.
 resistance, lettuce, lettuce big vein virus 11240.
 resistance, melon, microorganisms diseases 314.
 resistance, mustard/rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 2947.
 resistance, oats, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae* 325, 7243.
 resistance, oats, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae* 244.
 resistance, oil palm, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2902, 10390.
 resistance, onion, *Ustilago magica* 10391.
 resistance, orchardgrass, *Erysiphe graminis* / *Puccinia graminis* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 9350.
 resistance, pea, plantago mottle virus 5987.
 resistance, pea, *Uromyces fabae* 10393.
 resistance, peach, brown rot/canker 315.
 resistance, peach, *Pseudomonas syringae* 8206.
 resistance, peanut, *Aspergillus* 9351.
 resistance, peanut, *Cercospora arachnidicola* / *Cercosporidium personatum* 9352.
 resistance, peanut, *Cercosporidium personatum* 8207.
 resistance, pear, *Erwinia amylovora* 10392.
 resistance, pepper, *Leveillula solanacearum* 3950.
 resistance, pepper, potato virus Y 316.
 resistance, pepper, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 3989.
 resistance, pine (cluster)/pine (stone), *Cronartium flaccidum* 1228.
 resistance, pine (loblolly), *Cronartium quercuum* 1227.
 resistance, plants, viruses 11236.
 resistance, potato, *Alternaria solani* 3991, 6116, 11242.
 resistance, potato, *Fusarium roseum* 9343.
 resistance, potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 1164, 6116, 9355, 9356, 11242.
 resistance, potato, potato leaf roll virus 3990.
 resistance, potato, potato virus M 11241.
 resistance, potato, potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y 2018.
 resistance, potato, potato virus X 9353, 9354.
 resistance, potato, *Verticillium* 6082.
 resistance, potato, *Verticillium albo-atrum* / *Verticillium dahliae* 10394.
 resistance, radish, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 10395.
 resistance, raspberry, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 10396.
 resistance, red raspberry, *Rhizopus stolonifer* post-harvest decay 10383.
 resistance, *Ribes*, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 10362.
 resistance, rice, *Helminthosporium oryzae* 7256.
 resistance, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 317, 318, 3981.
 resistance, rose, diseases 1165.
 resistance, rose, microorganisms diseases 319.
 resistance, rose, mildew 1166.
 resistance, rose, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* 1167, 7244, 9357.
 resistance, rubber tree, *Microcyclus ulei* 320.
 resistance, *Rubus*, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 10396.
 resistance, sesame, *Phytophthora parasitica* 5065.
 resistance, Sorghum, *Claviceps* 7246.
 resistance, sour cherry, *Coccomyces* 7239.
 resistance, soybean, *Cercospora kikuchii* 5638.
 resistance, soybean, peanut mottle virus 3852, 8208.
 resistance, soybean, *Phialophora gregatum* 7247.
 resistance, soybean, *Phytophthora megasperma* 1168, 9358.
 resistance, soybean, soybean mosaic virus 321.
 resistance, strawberry, *Sphaerotheca macularis* 8209.
 resistance, subterranean clover, *Kabatella caulivora* 6114.
 resistance, sugarbeet, *Erwinia betavasculorum* 7208.
 resistance, sugarbeet, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5039.
 resistance, sugarcane, *Puccinia melanocephala* 9300.
 resistance, sugarcane, sugarcane mosaic virus 5066.
 resistance, sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 2861, 10397.
 resistance, sunflower, *Plasmopara helianthi* 2922.
 resistance, sunflower, *Puccinia helianthi* 8210.
 resistance, tobacco, potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus 3992.
 resistance, tobacco, *Pseudomonas pisi* 1156.
 resistance, tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 6117, 10398, 11243.
 resistance, tomato, *Cladosporium fulvum* 8187.
 resistance, tomato, *Fusarium oxysporum* + *Verticillium albo-atrum* 2948.
 resistance, tomato, *Phytophthora infestans* 10401.
 resistance, tomato, *Phytophthora parasitica* 5068.
 resistance, tomato, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 5067.
 resistance, tomato, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1158.
 resistance, tomato, tobacco mosaic virus 7248, 10400.
 resistance, tomato, tomato leaf curl virus 10399.
 resistance, *triticea*, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 2019.
 resistance, western white pine, *Cronartium ribicola* 10432.
 resistance, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 3993, 4964, 7249, 9359.
 resistance, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* / *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* / *Septoria nodorum* 4963.
 resistance, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* + *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* + *Puccinia recondita* 5069.
 resistance, wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* / *Puccinia graminis* / *Puccinia recondita* 10402.
 resistance, wheat, fungi diseases 6119.
 resistance, wheat, *Fusarium* 7250.
 resistance, wheat, *Helminthosporium sativum* 2865, 7250.
 resistance, wheat, *Puccinia* 6120, 8211.

Plant protection,(continued)

resistance, wheat, *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* 249, 1104, 1169, 1170, 1974, 2867, 2949, 3993, 3995, 3996, 3997, 4967, 7148, 7251, 7253, 9359, 11244.

resistance, wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 322, 323, 5070, 7252, 8212, 9361.

resistance, wheat, *Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici* 324, 1169, 3994, 9359.

resistance, wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 2950, 8212.

resistance, wheat, root rot fungi 6118.

resistance, wheat, *Septoria tritici* 2951, 3998, 6121.

resistance, wheat, *Tilletia* 3999.

resistance, wheat, *Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici* 5071.

resistance, winged bean, *Synchytrium psophocarp* 2942.

resistance/interspecific hybridization, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5062.

rice, microorganisms diseases 1099.

seed treatments fungicides, broad bean/pea, *Ascochyta* 2981.

seed treatments fungicides, rice, *Fusarium moniliforme* 2980.

shoot tip culture + ribavirin, tobacco, cucumber mosaic virus /potato virus Y 10419.

shoot tip culture, cocksfoot, cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus 6122.

shoot tip culture, grapevine, nepovirus 10403.

soil amendment, *Antirrhinum*, *Verticillium dahliae* 9364.

soil amendment, pea/soybean, *Fusarium* 9366.

soil amendment, sunflower, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 9368.

soil disinfection 2954.

soil fumigation 5183.

soil fumigation, apple, replant disease 326.

soil fumigation, cucumber/squash, fungi 6141.

soil fumigation, watermelon, *Fusarium oxysporum* 7266.

soil heat treatments, cabbage, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5072.

soil heat treatments, peanut, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7254.

steam seed treatments, bacteria/fungi 11262.

steam treatment, sugarcane, *Colletotrichum falcatum* 2021.

sweetpotato, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2925.

tolerance, Kentucky bluegrass, microorganisms diseases 2943.

tolerance, lemon, *Phoma tracheiphila* 313.

vaccination, potato, potato virus X 7255.

vaccination, tobacco/tomato, tobacco mosaic virus 7255.

vectors control, corn, maize dwarf mosaic virus 11237.

wastes treatment, wheat, *Pseudocercospora* *herpotrichoides* 4002.

wheat, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici* 3887.

Plantago major,

Peronospora alia 5972.

Plantago media,

ribgrass mosaic virus 10356.

Plantago mottle virus,

pea, resistance 5987.

Plantain,

Peronospora alia 5972.

Plantvax,

fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.

Plaque,

see **Dental plaque**

Plaque assay,

coronavirus 1619.

feline panleucopenia virus 5554.

herpesvirus (turkey) 5460.

herpesvirus (turkey) vaccines 11661.

infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus 10853.

malignant catarrhal fever virus assays 2451.

phages 8705.

rotavirus 4496, 7675.

Streptococcus phages 6644.

viruses 5548.

Plaques,

coronavirus antibodies assays 11796.

neutralization, malignant catarrhal fever virus assays 11806.

Rickettsia conorii /*Rickettsia prowazekii*, cell culture 4545.

Plasma membranes,

Neurospora crassa 2613.

Plasmids,

Acinetobacter calcoaceticus, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 9516.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8111, 8112.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, plant diseases 8113, 8308.

bacteria 8920.

bacteria, antibiotics 2184.

bacteria, 2,4-D/MCPA degradation 6985.

bacteria, lignins degradation 7972.

bacteria, organic compounds degradation 7960.

Beneckea harveyi, harveyicin 8643.

Enterobacteriaceae, trimethoprim resistance 9513.

Escherichia coli, amikacin resistance 8371.

Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance 9519.

Escherichia coli, DNA 5774.

Escherichia coli, enterotoxins 8091.

Escherichia coli, α -haemolysin 8090.

Escherichia coli, microcins 8652.

Escherichia coli, penicillin amidase 7870.

Escherichia coli, serum resistance 8340.

Escherichia coli, serum resistance 8341.

Klebsiella pneumoniae /*Serratia marcescens*, pchlorobiphenyl degradation 7964.

lactose operator, *Escherichia coli* 5775.

microorganisms, genetic engineering, proteins 6775.

plasmid pHrA4, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, plants 3825.

plasmid pSC101, *Escherichia coli*, tetracycline resistance 1326.

plasmid rPB1, *Escherichia coli*, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1322.

Pseudomonas phaseolicola, bean 8122.

R factor, *Escherichia coli*, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 10534.

R factors, *Aeromonas hydrophila*, antibiotic resistance 10519.

R factors, bacteria, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6258.

R factors, bacteria, antibiotic resistance 6261, 8346, 10933, 11123, 11360.

R factors, bacteria, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 11352.

R factors, *Bacteroides* /*Clostridium*, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 10532.

R factors, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, arsenic resistance 3106.

R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 4160, 5212.

--

R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, gentamicin resistance 8363.

R factors, Enterobacteriaceae, tetracycline resistance 5221.

R factors, *Escherichia coli*, antibiotic resistance 2101, 9176, 10522.

R factors, *Escherichia coli*, batch culture 5588.

R factors, *Escherichia coli*, spectinomycin/streptomycin

Plasmids,(continued)

- resistance 10538.
- R factors, *Escherichia coli*, trimethoprim resistance 1312, 5756.
- R factors, gram-negative bacteria, antibiotic resistance 4829.
- R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae*, ampicillin resistance 8361.
- R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae*, antibiotic resistance 1313, 5213.
- R factors, *Haemophilus influenzae*, tetracycline resistance 8361.
- R factors, *Klebsiella*, antibiotic resistance 9521.
- R factors, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, antibiotic resistance 1406, 5213.
- R factors, *Paracoccus denitrificans* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, kanamycin resistance 4173.
- R factors, *Pasteurella haemolytica*, antibiotic resistance 9523.
- R factors, *Pasteurella multocida*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 1315.
- R factors, Pseudomonadaceae, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 4160.
- R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 450, 3124.
- R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3111, 3112.
- R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, carbenicillin resistance 9528.
- R factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6270.
- R factors, *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antibiotic resistance 8349.
- R factors, *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance 4164, 6268, 8350, 8351, 6265, 10525.
- R factors, *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9525.
- R factors, *Salmonella*, trimethoprim resistance 2097.
- R factors, *Salmonella dublin*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 7399.
- R factors, *Salmonella isangi*, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9529.
- R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium*, assays, electrophoresis 4547.
- R factors, *Salmonella typhimurium*, sulphonamides + trimethoprim resistance 7394.
- R factors, *Shigella*, antibiotic resistance 3113, 4166.
- R factors, *Shigella flexneri*, antibiotic resistance 9526.
- R factors, *Staphylococcus*, erythromycin resistance 3129.
- R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, antibiotic resistance 11364.
- R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus*, methicillin resistance/enterotoxin B 1948.
- R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, tetracycline resistance 8370.
- R factors, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 10540.
- R factors, *Streptococcus*, antibiotic resistance 11364.
- R factors, *Streptococcus*, erythromycin/lincomycin resistance 3128.
- R factors, *Streptococcus faecalis*, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 8365.
- R factors, *Streptococcus group D*, antibiotic resistance 3114.
- R factors, *Vibrio cholerae*, antibiotic resistance 8354.
- R factors, *Vibrio cholerae*, chloramphenicol resistance 6277.
- R factors, *Vibrio cholerae*, polymyxin resistance 9534.
- R factors, *Vibrio* group F, chloramphenicol/streptomycin resistance 10529.
- R factors, *Yersinia enterocolitica*, antibiotic resistance 7402.
- recombinants, mapping 4474.
- Rhizobium*, legumes nodulation 8308.
- Rhizobium japonicum*, soybean nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4117.
- Rhizobium leguminosarum*, pea nodulation 8314.
- Rhizobium meliloti*, DNA 6929.
- Rhizobium meliloti*, legumes nodulation 8307.
- Rhizobium meliloti*, nitrogen fixation 1274.
- seawater bacteria, mercury resistance 6256.
- soil bacteria, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid/phenoxyacetic acid degradation 8320.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1324.
- Streptococcus* 5777.
- Streptococcus*, electrophoresis + ethidium bromide staining 8898.
- Streptomyces* 5771, 7907.
- Streptomyces coelicolor*, antibiotics 7488.
- Streptomyces ribosidificus*, ribostamycin 8666.
- Streptomyces* / *Streptovercillium mashuensis*, DNA 7906.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, crown gall 11177, 11178, 11182.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plant diseases 1951, 5969, 11179.
- Ti plasmid, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, plants 11179.
- yeasts 11072.
- Plasmin,**
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 49.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae,**
- Brassica*, resistance 8200.
- cabbage 3828.
- cabbage, plant protection 5072.
- cabbage, resistance 5062.
- Cruciferae 259.
- radish, resistance 10395.
- turnip, fungicides 9383.
- white mustard, fungicides 7268.
- Plasmopara halstedii,**
- sunflower 10367.
- Plasmopara helianthi,**
- sunflower 2922, 5041.
- Plasmopara nivea,**
- ground elder 5972.
- Plasmopara viticola,**
- grapevine 3931.
- grapevine, fungicides 1191, 4017, 5088, 9389.
- Plastics,**
- bactericides + fungicides 5189.
- bactericides + fungicides-N-(2-methyl-1-naphthyl)maleimide 532.
- degradation, microorganisms 4767.
- films, sterilization, heat treatments 1386.
- medical equipment, sterilization, ethylene oxide 10610.
- protection, microbiocides 9499.
- Platanus,**
- Ceratocystis fimbriata* 10438.
- Platanus orientalis,**
- Phytophthora cinnamomi*, fungicides 8264.
- Stigmata platani* 5119.
- Plate counts,**
- Escherichia coli* enumeration, meat 4798.
- microorganisms, equipment 8787.
- soil microorganisms enumeration 10443.

- latelets,
aggregation, *Salmonella typhimurium* enterotoxins assays
11163.
- latenomycins,
7485.
- treptomyces platensis* 3215.
- latinum,
compounds, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10565.
- lectonema,
antibacterial agents-algicides 8766.
isolation 9894.
oil aggregation 3032.
- lectonema boryanum*,
oil fertilizers, tomato 6245.
- lenodorus lingam*,
Cruciferae seeds 6037.
- leospora,
Korthalsella latissima 7190.
- leospora herbarum,
Cruciferae seeds 6037.
- lesiomonas shigelloides*,
fish 11120.
- leuromutilin,
2284, 8663.
- clitopilus pseudopinsitus*, antibacterial agents 1491.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 1488, 1534, 8664.
derivatives, *Clitopilus pseudopinsitus*, antibacterial agents
1491.
- leurotolysin,
Pleurotus ostreatus 3632.
- leurotus,
single-cell protein, waste utilization 1725.
straw degradation 2673.
- Pleurotus eryngii*,
straw degradation 2673.
- Pleurotus ostreatus*,
culture 8031.
koia 5118.
lignocellulose degradation 2667.
pleurotolysin 3632.
- Pleurotus sajor-caju*,
cytokinins 160.
- Pleurotus salmoneo stramineus*,
straw degradation 2673.
- Pleurotus sapidus*,
culture, trees bark, food 133.
- Plodia interpunctella*,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 1845, 2639, 3713.
granulosis virus, immunoelectrophoresis 11800.
granulosis virus insecticides 3706.
- plum,
Japanese plum, mycoplasma-like organisms 7161.
- plum pox virus,
peach, grafting 8214.
- Plumbago capensis*,
Nectriella pironii 9309.
- plumbemycin B,
uptake, *Escherichia coli* 551.
- plumpox virus,
host range 8107.
- Plutella xylostella*,
Beauveria bassiana insecticides 5810.
granulosis virus insecticides 5800.
- plutonium,
bioaccumulation, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 8326.
- Poa,
Glomus tenuis mycorrhizas 10464.
- Poa annua,
Bipolaris sorokiniana 7116.
- Poa pratensis,
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4116.
Bipolaris sorokiniana, fungicides 4015.
Curvularia geniculata + *Drechslera sorokiniana* 1969, 2845.
- diseases, resistance 3984.
Drechslera sorokiniana 3860.
fungicides 2960.
Fusarium 237.
Fusarium, fungicides 2961.
Fusarium /fungi, fungicides 2962.
microorganisms diseases, tolerance 2943.
Puccinia graminis 10289.
Ustilago striiformis 2846.
- Podospora anserina*,
RNA nucleotidyltransferase 3639.
- Podocarpus spicata*,
wood, *Ceratostomella* /*Fomes* 5120.
- Podosphaera leucotricha*,
apple 253.
- Podospora curvicolle*,
ascospores, soil 406.
- Podospora glutinans*,
ascospores, soil 406.
- Poinsettia*,
Pythium ultimum /*Rhizoctonia solani*, plant protection 1172.
- Pokeweed,
pokeweed antiviral protein, antiviral agents, herpes simplex
virus 11437.
- Pokeweed antiviral protein,
pokeweed, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 11437.
- Polarography,
cephalosporins 9637.
epicillin assays 8554.
- Polifungin,
derivatives, antifungal agents 2251, 11575.
- Poliovirus,
aggregation 6616.
aggregation, water 9828.
antibodies, assays, cell culture 6642.
antiviral agents-arildone 1367.
antiviral agents-caffeine/tannic acid/tea 5267.
antiviral agents-chlorine 8448, 9586, 11439.
antiviral agents-chlorine dioxide, drinking water disinfection
8765.
antiviral agents-chlorophenols, disinfectants 3179.
antiviral agents-*Corynebacterium kutscheri* inhibitors 8447.
antiviral agents-detergents 5271.
antiviral agents ozone 497.
antiviral agents-ozone, water disinfection 2359.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2399.
assays, flocculation, liquids/water 3423.
assays, latex agglutination 6623.
cell culture 1610.
clams, depuration 5869.
coastal waters/freshwater 7624.
compost/leachates 2340.
drinking water, filtration 701.
drinking water, isolation 700.

Poliovirus,(continued)

drinking water, viruses recovery 6576.
 estuaries/freshwater 10805.
 estuaries sediments/water 9840, 11750.
 heat resistance 6254.
 inactivation, soil 6193, 7326.
 indicator organisms, water disinfection, chlorination/
 ozonation 6575.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 5492.
 infected HEP-2 cells, n.m.r. 7669.
 isolation methodology 1705.
 mussels 4806.
 oysters 6641.
 oysters/seawater 1905.
 photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 4339.
 proteins 8972.
 purification, chromatography (affinity) 7670.
 rivers 4451.
 rivers sediments 11746.
 seawater 11752.
 sewage 4424.
 sewage, chlorination 4426.
 sewage sludge 8729.
 sludges, dewatering 9804.
 soil, assays 400, 1251, 4086.
 soil, wastewater land disposal 5482, 10450, 10800.
 soil adsorption/elution 6194.
 typing 8802.
 vaccines 666, 2306, 7582, 11656.
 wastewater treatment 7607.
 water 4440, 8761, 10806.
 water, assays 9826.
 water, concentration 2357.
 water, membrane filtration 1582.
 water, samplers 9827.
 water/sewage 4450.
 water supplies, assays 4445.
 water supplies, chlorine 10807.
 water supplies, membrane filtration 2361.
 water supplies, ultrafiltration 4444.

Polishes,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
 antimicrobial agents-5',5'-dimethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-3-yl
 methane 4240.

Pollen,
 fungi 8117.

Pollution,
 air, *Aspergillus flavus* 3347.
 air, *Aspergillus fumigatus* spores 7598.
 air, bacteria 1702, 3382, 10780, 11674, 11675.
 air, bacteria, centrifuges safety housing 8704.
 air, bacteria/fungi spores 11669, 11670.
 air, bacteria spores 11676.
 air, coliforms/viruses 11672.
 air, fungi, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents 11667.
 air, fungi spores 7597.
 air, infectious diseases, disinfection 7637.
 air, microorganisms 5659.
 air, microorganisms, cooling towers water 9820, 9821, 9822,
 9823, 9824.
 air, microorganisms, wastewater treatment plants 2338.
 air, microorganisms aerosols, cooling towers 3371, 72.
 air, microorganisms aerosols, wastewater treatment 2337.

air, nitrogen dioxide, *Anabaena flos-aquae* photosynthesis,
 soil 11292.
 air, ozone/sulphur dioxide, *Scirrhia acicola*, Scots pine 4055.
 air, sulphur dioxide, fungi plant diseases 7121.
 air conditioning cooling towers, *Legionella pneumophila*
 10781.
 air conditioning systems, bacteria 5516.
 beaches/coastal waters, sewage, indicator organisms 5510.
 breweries water, indicator organisms 5502.
 chickens hatcheries, fungi 680.
 chickens housing litter, *Salmonella* 10784.
 coastal waters, sewage 6592.
 coastal waters, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, seafood 6591.
 drinking water, enteroviruses 2360, 6576.
 drinking water, indicator organisms 1585, 8763.
 drinking water, *Salmonella* 5503.
 drinking water, viruses 3380.
 environments, *Campylobacter fetus* 11668.
 environments, chromates, pollution clean-up *Pseudomonas*
ambigua 687.
 environments, Klebsiellae 2319.
 estuaries, hydrocarbons, degradation, marine
 microorganisms 3390.
 estuaries, indicator organisms-bacteria/viruses 1590.
 estuaries, industrial wastes metals, bacteria 3391.
 estuaries, pesticides, fungi 11751.
 estuaries, sewage, indicator organisms 6590.
 estuaries, viruses 705.
 estuaries sediments/water, bacteria/enteroviruses 9840.
 estuaries water/sediments, ECHOvirus/poliovirus 11750.
 food, sewage, indicator organisms 6995.
 forests soil, sulphuric acid, soil microorganisms 6161.
 freshwater, leaf litter/wood degradation, freshwater
 microorganisms 3385.
 freshwater, plutonium, bioaccumulation-*Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 8326.
 freshwater, wastewater, freshwater microorganisms 4447.
 freshwater sediments, microorganisms assays 10808.
 Great Salt L., *Escherichia coli* 10814.
 groundwater, ferric oxide, bacteria 1587.
 groundwater, sewage, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*
 6582.
 groundwater, wastewater land disposal 7609.
 hospitals air, bacteria 10782.
 irrigation water, phytopathogenic fungi 1079.
 laboratories, bacteria aerosols, culture transfer equipment
 1558.
 lagoons, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 11749.
 lakes, indicator organisms 5508.
 lakes, organic compounds, degradation, bacteria 3389.
 lakes, sewage, indicator organisms 4452.
 lakes/rivers, wastewater, bacteria 5507.
 lakes sediments, hydrocarbons, bacteria 10812.
 ponds, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6581.
 poultry housing environments, bacteria 1559.
 rainwater, *Mycobacterium* 11742.
 recreation sites, sewage microorganisms 7629.
 rivers 11744.
 river, *Aeromonas* 11748.
 rivers, bacteria 10811.
 rivers, coliforms 10810.
 rivers, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 8769.
 rivers, detergents, degradation-aquatic microorganisms 9837.
 rivers, effluents, *Vibrio (NAG)* 1588.
 rivers, indicator organisms 6584, 6586, 6587, 11747.
 rivers, microorganisms 5506.
 rivers, microorganisms methanogenesis/carbon dioxide/

Pollution,(continued)

- hydrogen 9838.
 rivers, poliovirus 4451.
 rivers, sewage, *Streptococcus* group D 2366.
- seafood/seawater, coliforms/*Streptococcus* group D, enumeration 1591.
 seawater, bacteria, enumeration 5512.
 seawater, bacteria, shellfish 9842.
 seawater, cadmium/lead, marine microorganisms 5509.
 seawater, coliforms/phages/*Streptococcus* group D 5511.
 seawater, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 3394.
 seawater, enterovirus, waste disposal 3395.
 seawater, enteroviruses, oysters 1905.
 seawater, enteroviruses assays, indicator organisms 7634.
 seawater, hydrocarbons, degradation, marine microorganisms 2094.
 seawater, hydrocarbons, pollution clean-up-*Micrococcus cerificans* + surfactants 436.
 seawater, industrial wastes, bacteria 6594.
 seawater, industrial wastes/sewage, microorganisms 6593.
 seawater, lead, marine bacteria 7635.
 seawater, oil, degradation, bacteria 3103, 9505.
 seawater, oil, degradation, *Candida lipolytica* 7636.
 seawater, oil, degradation, marine microorganisms 2095.
 seawater, oil, yeasts 11754.
 seawater, poliovirus, clams, depuration 5869.
 seawater, sewage, Cyanophyta 6595.
 seawater, sewage, enteroviruses 11752.
 seawater, sewage, shellfish 3392.
 seawater, Viruses, waste disposal 9841.
 soil, alkanes, *Flavobacterium* 402.
 soil, arsenicals, soil bacteria 7328.
 soil, bacteria endotoxins, wastewater land disposal 9251.
 soil, fungi, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents 11667.
 soil, fungicides, soil microorganisms 3027.
 soil, heavy metals, indicator organisms 4089.
 soil, heavy metals, soil microorganisms 9435.
 soil, heavy metals/pesticides, soil microorganisms 7376.
 soil, lead, soil bacteria 7323.
 soil, lead, soil fungi 6201.
 soil, lead, soil microorganisms 7322.
 soil, microorganisms, cooling towers water 9823.
 soil, nitrogen dioxide/sulphur dioxide, soil microorganisms 4082.
 soil, oil, degradation, soil microorganisms 3099, 5192.
 soil, poliovirus 4086.
 soil, sewage, indicator organisms 3021.
 soil, sulphur, oxidation, soil microorganisms 3023.
 soil, sulphur dioxide, soil microorganisms 3024.
 soil, viruses 8927.
 soil, viruses, wastewater land disposal 10450.
 streams, paper mills effluents microorganisms 8771.
 surface water, *Acinetobacter* 3387.
 surface water, animals wastes, indicator organisms 3376, 11741.
 surface water, indicator organisms 6579, 6580.
- swimming pools water, *Mycobacterium* 3383.
 trout hatcheries water, coliforms/*Streptococcus* group D 2365.
 water, assays, *Vibrio fischeri* 5493.
 water, bacteria 3386, 11734.
 water, cadmium, bacteria 11725.
 water, coliforms 9829.
 water, coliforms, self-purification 11732.
 water, enteroviruses 10806.
 water, fungi, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents 11667.
 water, gram-negative bacteria 3399.
 water, hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus 2355.
 water, hydrocarbons, *Mycobacterium* 6249.
 water, indicator organisms 2358, 4441, 7618, 7619, 7620, 7621, 7622, 10803, 11738, 11743.
 water, indicator organisms-coliforms, chlorine 698.
 water, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* phages 2356.
 water, kepone, bacteria 11356.
 water, microorganisms 7623.
 water, microorganisms assays 2354.
 water, nickel, *Anabaena inaequalis* 3388.
 water, oxidase-positive gram-negative bacteria 5495.
 water, petroleum, *Mycobacterium* 7385.
 water, phages 11724.
 water, phenols, degradation, yeasts 6588.
 water, *Salmonella* 4449.
 water, sewage, indicator organisms 5492, 6571, 6995, 7627, 11279, 11745, 11753.
- water, sewers runoff 7625.
 water, viruses 8927.
 water, wastewater, bacteria 6570.
 water, wastewater microorganisms, land disposal runoff 3374.
 water reaction sites, indicator organisms 6589.
 water supplies, *Flavobacterium* 4414.
 water supplies, *Streptococcus* group D, assays 1583.
 water supplies, *Streptomyces* off odours compounds 1586.
 wells water, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9836.
- Poly (G.C),**
 antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus, thornapple/tobacco 10418.
- Poly (I.C),**
 + vinyl copolymers, interferon induction 8439.
 analogues, interferon induction 4215.
 antiviral agents, amphotericin B 5268.
 interferon induction 2144, 2148, 6328, 10584, 11429.
- Poly(methyl methacrylate),**
 degradation, microorganisms 4767.
- Polyacrylic acid,**
 antiviral agents 498.
- Polyandrocampa,**
 polyandrocarpidines, antibacterial agents 4179.
- Polyandrocarpidines,**
 antibacterial agents 4179.
- Polyangium,**
 culture 9882.
 soil, media (isolation) 3031.
- Polyangium cellulolum,**
 acid S 8605.
 acid S derivatives 2261.
 antibiotics 6374.
- Polychlorinated biphenyls,**
 degradation, *Acinetobacter*/*Alcaligenes* 4768.
 degradation, bacteria 1865.
- Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase,**
Escherichia coli + phage T4 10038.
 phage T4 5744.

- Polyethylene**,
food packaging materials, fungi 2752.
- Polyethylene glycol**,
+ propanol, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 8419.
tobacco mosaic virus purification 6645.
- Polyethylene glycols**,
degradation, bacteria 5837.
- Polyfungin**,
derivatives, antifungal agents 5407.
- Polygalacturonase**,
Aspergillus japonicus 3623.
Aspergillus niger 6895.
fungi 9337, 9338, 9339, 9340.
Glomerella cingulata / *Pezizula malicorticis* 1791.
microorganisms 6812, 6813.
Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 1985.
Saccharomyces fragilis 1781.
Trichoderma lignorum 61.
Verticillium albo-atrum 10377.
- Polygonum**,
Puccinia phragmitis 284.
- Polygonum pennsylvanicum**,
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum 1087.
- seeds, fungi 4983.
- Polyhexamethylene biguanide hydrochloride**,
antimicrobial agents, beer preservation 1857.
- Poly-(D-3-hydroxybutyric acid**,
bacteria 1719.
- cis-1,4-Polyisoprene**,
degradation, soil microorganisms 11087.
- Polymerization**,
methyl methacrylate, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 11056.
- Polymers**,
microorganisms, hydrocarbons recovery 3095.
- Polymyxin E**,
see **Colistin**
- Polymyxins**,
613, 2187, 4652, 5404, 9693.
+ chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7537.
antibacterial agents 563, 3223, 3226, 6385.
chromatography (high-performance liquid) 4337.
chromatography (thin-layer) 4336.
polymyxin, resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11372.
polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus polymyxa* 11519.
polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium fortuitum*,
antibiotic sensitivity testing 3226.
polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* media
(selective) 11833.
polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Micrococcus luteus* 7536.
polymyxin B + chlorhexidine, antibacterial agents,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7537.
polymyxin B, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
8381, 8382.
polymyxin B, assays, chromatography (high-performance
liquid) 5404.
polymyxin B, *Bacillus polymyxa* 613, 6454, 9693, 9694,
9695, 10718.
polymyxin B, resistance, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 10519.
polymyxin B, resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 9515.
polymyxin B, resistance, *Salmonella* 6267.
polymyxin B, resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1325.
polymyxin M, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus polymyxa* 11519.
polymyxin M, *Bacillus polymyxa* 10718.
polymyxin M, resistance, *Shigella flexneri* 9526.
resistance 1316, 1325, 3110, 6267, 9526.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 451.
resistance, *Salmonella* 10526.
resistance, *Vibrio cholerae* 9534.
- Polynucleotide nucleotidyltransferase**,
Escherichia coli 4688.
- Polyoxins**,
polyoxin-D, tolerance, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 11373.
Streptomyces cacaoi 7570.
- Polyoxyethylene lauryl ether**,
+ benzoyl peroxide, bacteriostats, *Propionibacterium acnes*
4187.
- Polyporus**,
enzymes 2548.
- Polyporus adustus**,
aspen (trembling) 1232.
- Polyporus anceps**,
culture, trees bark, food 133.
single-cell protein 7816.
- Polyporus arcularius**,
basidiocarps, culture 3492.
- Polyporus dryadeus**,
trees 1221.
- Polyporus fissilis**,
trees 1221.
- Polyporus lucidus**,
trees 1221.
- Polyporus ostreiformis**,
amylase 2548.
- Polyporus sericeomollis**,
conifers 377.
- Polyporus sulphureus**,
amylase 5702.
koa 5118.
trees 1221.
- Polyporus versicolor**,
laccase 6872.
- Polyribonucleotide kinase**,
Escherichia coli + phage T4 10038.
- Polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase**,
Brevibacterium 892, 3541.
Escherichia coli 11028.
- Polyribosomes**,
Physarum polycephalum 10097.
- Polyribosyl ribitol phosphate**,
Haemophilus influenzae, vaccines 669.
- Polysaccharides**,
Alcaligenes faecalis 7891.
alginate, *Azotobacter vinelandii* / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
7890.
alginate, *Azotobacter vinelandii* / *Pseudomonas* 7892.
Arthrobacter 7890.
Arthrobacter carbazolum 74, 75.
Arthrobacter stabilis 76, 1806.
Aureobasidium pullulans 9082, 11042.
Bacillus cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase 4649.
Bacillus lentus 3658.
Bacillus subtilis 9070.
bacteria 3532, 7889.
bacteria, degradation, soil microorganisms 9436.
Bacteroides 9250.
Bacteroides melaninogenicus capsules antigens,
identification 1650.

Polysaccharides.(continued)

- Basidiomycetes, antiviral agents, plant protection 363.
Candida albicans 5770.
Ceratocystis fimbriata / *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 3830.
 chitin/chitosan, bacteria/fungi 7888.
Coprinus macrorrhizus 6927.
Coriolus 7903.
Coriolus versicolor 928.
Coriolus versicolor, antitumour agents 81, 10084, 10924.
Corynebacterium insidiosum 9069, 10069.
Coxiella burnetii 5947.
Cryptococcus neoformans capsules 2596, 2597.
 curdlan, *Agrobacterium radiobacter* / *Alcaligenes faecalis* 7890.
 degradation, *Bacteroides succinogenes* / *Ruminococcus flavefaciens* 10151.
 degradation, estuaries microorganisms 7979.
 degradation, Klebsiellae 11088.
 degradation, microorganisms 7826.
 dextrans, degradation, soil microorganisms 3735.
 dextrans, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* 7890.
 dextrans, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* / *Streptococcus mutans* 7894.
 elsinan, *Elsinoe* 79.
Enterobacter cloacae 11038.
Erwinia amylovora 7149, 10320, 10321.
Escherichia coli 918, 1807, 7074, 9071.
Escherichia coli, assays, radioimmunoassay 2441.
Escherichia coli capsules 918.
Escherichia coli / *Salmonella typhimurium*, radioimmunoassay 4524.
Eubacterium saburreum 9072.
Fusobacterium 9250.
 glucans, *Phytophthora megasperma* / yeasts, plants, phytoalexins 327.
 glucans, *Streptococcus mutans* 924, 925.
Haemophilus influenzae 5949, 11039.
Haemophilus influenzae capsules 918, 10070, 10072.
Klebsiella 1808, 4706, 9069.
Klebsiella aerogenes capsules 9552.
Klebsiella capsules 7893, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9076, 10073, 10074.
Legionella pneumophila 4876.
Lentinus edodes 3664.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 3587, 5767, 6925.
 lipopolysaccharides, *Proteus mirabilis*, assays, *Beneckea harveyi* luminescence 2461.
 lipopolysaccharides, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1819.
 lipopolysaccharides, *Salmonella abortus-equi* 921.
 lipopolysaccharides, *Spirulina platensis* 922.
 lipopolysaccharides, *Vibrio cholerae*, structure 73.
 lipopolysaccharides, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 1814.
Methylocystis parvus 1809.
Micrococcus luteus 3667.
 microorganisms 3657, 5765, 5766, 6972, 8922.
Mycobacterium lacticum 2595.
Mycobacterium lacticum, 4-O-S-1'-carboxyethyl-D-mannose 919.
Mycobacterium smegmatis 4707.
Neisseria meningitidis 11040.
Neisseria meningitidis capsules 9077.
 oral hygiene, dental caries 4464.
Penicillium charlesii 6803.
Pseudomonas 920, 7895, 10266.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola, phytotoxins, bean 2799.
Pseudomonas polysaccharogenes 3659.
Pseudomonas viscigena 7896.
 pullulan, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 2594, 7902.
Rhizobium 3660, 10075.
Rhizobium meliloti 9069.
Rhizobium trifolii 5768, 9069.
Rhodotorula rubra 3665.
Saccharomyces lactis β -D-galactosidase 10041.
Salmonella typhimurium 9069.
Schizophyllum commune 3664.
Schizothrix calcicola 5955.
 scleroglucans, *Sclerotium glaucanicum* 2598.
Sclerotinia libertiana 10078.
Sclerotium rolfsii 7904.
Selenomonas ruminantium 10076.
Shigella flexneri 1810.
Shigella sonnei 9078.
 soil microorganisms 9442.
Staphylococcus aureus 923.
Streptococcus group B 11041.
Streptococcus pneumoniae capsules 1811, 5769, 7897, 9079.
Streptococcus salivarius 3662.
Streptomyces calvus 3661.
Streptomyces diastaticus α -amylase inhibitors 39.
Tremella fuciformis fruit bodies 3666.
 Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6928.
Vibrio cholerae 3663.
Xanthomonas 926, 1812, 6926, 10266.
Xanthomonas, hydrocarbons recovery, rocks 77.
Xanthomonas campestris 78, 927, 1813, 7890, 9069, 9080, 9081, 10077.
Xanthomonas fuscans, bean 227.
Xanthomonas juglandis 7898.
Xanthomonas oryzae 9294.
Yersinia enterocolitica 7900.
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 7821.
Polysaccharides-degrading enzymes, microorganisms 7826, 7828, 7829, 8102.
Polyscias belfouriana, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 3900.
Polyscytulum pustulans, potato, fungicides 10422.
 potato post-harvest decay, fungicides 7232.
Polysphondylium pallidum, lectins 2542.
Polysphondylium violaceum, soil 8281.
Polystictus versicolor, fungicides-organotin compounds 1354.
Polystyrene, degradation, microorganisms 4767.
Polyurethane, degradation, soil microorganisms 3739.
Polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine, see **Povidone-iodine**
Pomegranate, *Coniella granati* / *Coniella noviae-zelandiae* 2905.
Pomelo, *Curvularia lunata* 4979.
Poncirus trifoliata, *Phytophthora parasitica* 7160.
Poplar, balsam poplar, *Melampsora larici-populina*, phytoalexins

Poplar,(continued)

9417.
bark, bacteria 10428.
black poplar, *Inonotus pseudohispidus* 7308.
black poplar, *Melampsora larici-populina* , phytoalexins 9417.
Dothichiza populea , fungistats 388.
Melampsora acedoides 6182.
Melampsora larici-populina 10439.
Puccinia porri 11185.
Poplar mosaic virus,
purification, centrifugation 1626.
Poppy,
Helminthosporium papaveris 1139.
Peronospora arborescens 1140.
Populus,
bark, bacteria 10428.
Dothichiza populea , fungistats 388.
Melampsora larici-populina 10439.
Puccinia porri 11185.
Populus balsamifera,
Melampsora larici-populina , phytoalexins 9417.
Populus canescens,
Melampsora acedoides 6182.
Populus nigra,
Inonotus pseudohispidus 7308.
Melampsora larici-populina , phytoalexins 9417.
Populus tremula,
Hypoxyton mammatum 6175.
Populus tremuloides,
Hypoxyton mammatum 1231, 3000, 11269.
leaf litter, fungi 9410.
Peniophora polygonia /*Polyporus adustus* 1232.
tobacco necrosis virus 8258.
- wood, degradation, microorganisms enzymes 2661.
wood, degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 982.
Poria carbonica,
Douglas fir wood degradation 11275.
Poria contigua,
alcohol oxidase 6824.
Poria monticola,
fungicides-arsenic + copper/zinc salts, wood preservation 6187.
fungicides-wood preservatives 6188.
radiata pine wood 4073.
Poria placenta,
Angelique wood 3007.
Douglas fir wood degradation 11275.
southern pine wood degradation 5121.
wood, fungicides 394.
wood degradation 2990.
Poria radiculosa,
southern pine wood degradation 5121.
Poria tenuis,
labelling, stilbene dyes 3006.
wood degradation 2053.
Poria terrestris,
mycorrhizas, fir (Douglas)/hemlock (western) 1210.
Poria xantha,
southern pine wood degradation 5121.
Pork,
bacteria assays 9181.
Clostridium perfringens proteolytic enzymes 4803.
cured products, *Clostridium sporogenes* , sodium nitrite/
sorbic acid 8055.
Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonadaceae, antibiotic resistance/

- drug resistance 4160.
packaging, microorganisms 4841.
Salmonella moribificans 8019.
- sausages, \pm soybean proteins, *Clostridium perfringens* 7011.
sausages, bacteria 9188.
sausages, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* 8021, 8022.
sausages, *Salmonella* 10176.
sausages, *Salmonella* /coliforms 11110.
Staphylococcus aureus 1687.
Porphyris,
bacteria 10092.
Posidonia oceanica,
extracts, *Staphylococcus aureus* growth stimulation 783.
Post-harvest decay,
812.
Amorphophallus campanulatus , *Sclerotium rolfsii* 6105.
Anthurium x *Scherzerianum* seeds, *Botrytis* , fungicides 9334.
antifungal agents 4023.
apple, *Bulwerella eustacei* 7226, 10382.
apple, *Fusarium equiseti* /*Fusarium solani* 8190.
apple, *Penicillium expansum* , fungicides 7227.
bagasse, microorganisms 2939.
banana, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3977.
banana, *Colletotrichum musae* 7228.
banana, *Colletotrichum musae* /*Fusarium semitectum* 304.
banana, fungi 2013.
barley, fungi 7225.
barley, microorganisms 3974.
bean, microorganisms 309.
blueberry, fungi, fungicides 7229.
cabbage, microorganisms 1160.
cape gooseberry, *Fusarium equiseti* 6101.
carrot, *Phytophthora* 7231.
cereals, bacteria 3975.
cereals, fungi, antifungal agents 5052.
chilli, *Aspergillus* 8194.
chilli, *Erwinia carotovora* , bactericides 8192.
Citrus , *Alternaria tenuis* 6102.
Citrus , *Diplodia natalensis* 6102.
Citrus , *Geotrichum candidum* 11234.
Citrus , *Penicillium digitatum* 6102.
Citrus , *Penicillium digitatum* , fungicides 306.
Citrus , *Penicillium digitatum* /*Penicillium italicum* ,
fungicides resistance 305.
Citrus , *Penicillium italicum* 6102.
Citrus , *Penicillium italicum* , fungicides 306.
Citrus , *Pestalotiopsis versicolor* 8191.
corn, fungi 8189, 9331.
corn, microorganisms, preservatives 10379.
dates, lactic acid bacteria/yeasts 6103.
fruits, fungi 9333.
fruits/vegetables, microorganisms 2931, 2932, 2933, 3976.
fruits/vegetables, *Mucor circinelloides* /*Mucor piriformis*
5054.
fungi, peanut 6099.
Fusarium /*Phoma exigua* , potato, fungicides 8225.
garlic, *Rhizopus oryzae* , fungicides 3979.
grain, fungi, fungicides 9332.
grain, microorganisms 5051, 8188.
- grain, *Penicillium* /*Tribolium confusum* 11233.
grains, fungi 3973.
grapefruit, *Penicillium digitatum* , fungicides 8192.

Post-harvest decay, (continued)

- mango, *Rhizoctonia bataticola* 8193.
 melon, fungi 6104.
 microorganisms, potato/wheat, radiation (γ) 6100.
Musa acuminata, fungi, fungicides 2934.
 oil palm products, fungi 11232.
 orange, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 9335.
 orange, *Penicillium digitatum* 2014.
 orange, *Penicillium digitatum*, fungicides 3978.
 orange, *Penicillium italicum*, fungicides 2935.
 papaya, *Colletotrichum capsici* 9336.
 papaya, *Mycosphaerella* 307.
 peach, fungi, fungicides 7230.
 peanut, fungi 10381.
 peanut, thermophilic fungi 10380.
 pigeon pea, fungi 2936.
 pineapple, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, fungicides 308.
 potato, bacteria, antibacterial agents 9342.
 potato, *Clostridium/Erwinia carotovora* 2015.
 potato, *Clostridium/Erwinia carotovora*, antibacterial agents 8195.
 potato, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 6106.
 potato, *Erwinia carotovora* 5055.
 potato, *Erwinia carotovora*, radiation (γ) 10384.
 potato, *Erwinia carotovora/Phoma exigua* 2937.
 potato, fungi 9333.
 potato, *Fusarium coeruleum* 5056.
 potato, *Fusarium roseum*, resistance 9343.
 potato, *Helminthosporium solani/Polyscytalum pustulans*, fungicides 7232.
 potato, *Phoma exigua* 1161, 7233.
 potato, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1162.
 potato, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 7234.
 red raspberry, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, resistance 10383.
 rose flowers, bacteria 11235.
 soybean, fungi 9331.
 strawberry, fungi, sulphites 9337, 9338, 9339, 9340, 9341.
 sugarbeet, *Botrytis cinerea/Penicillium claviforme/Phoma betae*, resistance/thiabendazole 6107.
 sugarbeet, *Botrytis cinerea/Phoma betae*, resistance 7235.
 sweet potato, *Fusarium solani* 3980, 8196.
 tobacco products, bacteria/fungi 6108.
 tomato, fungi, mycotoxins 5917.
 vegetables, fungi 9333.
 yam, fungi 1163.
 yam, *Penicillium oxalicum*, fungicides 2938.
Post-proline endopeptidase,
Flavobacterium meningosepticum 11029.
Potassium hydroxide,
 bacteria identification 6655.
Potassium iodide,
 antifungal agents 7423.

Potato,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1952.
 alfalfa mosaic virus, plant protection 4003.
Alternaria solani 1143, 3951, 5030, 6077.
Alternaria solani, fungicides 7264.
Alternaria solani, resistance 3991, 6116, 11242.
 Andean potato latent virus 1141, 6074, 8178.

Bacillus/Clostridium/Flavobacterium/Pseudomonas 7201.
 bacteria post-harvest decay, antibacterial agents 9342.
Cercospora solani tuberosi 6079.
Choanephora conjuncta/Choanephora cucurbitarum 2909.
 citrus exocortis viroid 217.
Clostridium/Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 2015.
Clostridium/Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay, antibacterial agents 8195.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum 2908, 5029, 6078, 9323.
Corynebacterium sepedonicum post-harvest decay 6106.
Erwinia carotovora 288, 1144, 1996.
Erwinia carotovora, cultural control 9367.
Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 2937, 5055.
Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 10384.
 frozen food products, bacteria 1910.
 fungi, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 290.
 fungi, fungicides 7264, 10422.
 fungi post-harvest decay 9333.
Fusarium coeruleum post-harvest decay 5056.
Fusarium/Phoma exigua, fungicides 8225.
Fusarium roseum post-harvest decay, resistance 9343.
Helminthosporium solani post-harvest decay, fungicides 7232.
Macrosporium solani 6077.
 microorganisms post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 6100.
 mycoplasma-like organisms 2907.
 Mycoplasma/viroids/viruses diseases, plant protection 6124.
 mycorrhizas, pesticides 8318.
 mycorrhizas, soil phosphates nutrition 8290.
 packaging, plastics containers 1037.
Phoma exigua, cultural control 9367.
Phoma exigua post-harvest decay 1161, 2937, 7233.
Phytophthora capsici 7851.
Phytophthora erythroseptica 10358.
Phytophthora infestans 1146, 1147, 1998, 1999, 2910, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 5031, 5032, 6080, 7202, 7203, 7204, 10359, 11222, 11223.
Phytophthora infestans, fungicides 340, 6137.
Phytophthora infestans, phytoalexins 1145, 2956.
Phytophthora infestans, resistance 1164, 6116, 9355, 9356, 11242.
Polyscytalum pustulans post-harvest decay, fungicides 7232.
 potato leaf roll virus 1997, 5027, 7199, 8179.
 potato leaf roll virus, assays 285.
 potato leaf roll virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 287.
 potato leaf roll virus, insecticides 11245.
 potato leaf roll virus, plant protection 4003.
 potato leaf roll virus, resistance 3990.
 potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.
 potato spindle tuber viroid 5028.
 potato virus A 2906, 6073, 7199.
 potato virus M 1142.
 potato virus M, resistance 11241.
 potato virus S 5026, 6074.
 potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y, resistance 2018.
 potato virus X 5026, 6074, 10357.
 potato virus X, antiviral agents 7280.
 potato virus X, plant protection 7255.
 potato virus X, resistance 9353, 9354.
 potato virus Y 6074, 6075, 7198.
 potato virus Y, *Myzus persicae* 286.
 potato virus Y, plant protection 4003.
 processing wastewater, *Candida utilis/Endomycopsis fibuligera* single-cell protein 833.
 processing wastes, fermentation, bacteria 3358.
 processing wastewater, *Saccharomycopsis fibuligera* amylase 8998.
 processing wastewater, treatment 5473, 11700, 11701.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3035, 5131, 6076.
 relationship 5026.

Potato,(continued)

Rhizoctonia solani 1148, 3956, 5143, 6081.
Rhizoctonia solani , biological control 7257.
Rhizoctonia solani , fungicides 1187, 8225.
Rhizoctonia solani post-harvest decay 1162.
Rhizopus stolonifer sweet 7234.
 rhizosphere fungi 7337.
Streptomyces 289, 9324.
Streptomyces scabies 11221.
Streptomyces scabies , plant protection 5076.
Synchytrium endobioticum 2001.
Synchytrium endobioticum , virus-like particles 2000.
 tomato black ring virus 3899.
Verticillium 6082.
Verticillium albo-atrum /*Verticillium dahliae* , resistance 10394.
 viruses 7197.

Potato aucuba mosaic virus,

chilli/pepper 10341.

Potato leaf roll virus,

detection, immunoelectron microscopy, aphids/plants 5967.
 plants 3823.
 potato 1997, 5027, 7199, 8179.
 potato, assays 285.
 potato, insecticides 11245.
 potato, plant protection 4003.
 potato/*Myzus persicae* , assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 287.
 purification 1997.
Solanum brevidens , resistance 3990.

Potato mop-top virus,

detection, immunoelectron microscopy, aphids/plants 5967.

Potato spindle tuber viroid,

potato 5028.

Potato virus A,

chilli/pepper 10341.
Physalis 2906.
 plants, antiviral agents 4034.
 potato 2906, 6073, 7199.
 tobacco 10371.

Potato virus M,

chilli/pepper 10341.
 plants 11174.
 potato 1142.
 potato, resistance 11241.

Potato virus S,

Chenopodium quinoa 10340.
 chilli/pepper 10341.
 plants 11174.
 potato 5026, 6074.
 potato, resistance 2018.
 relationship 5026.

Potato virus X,

antiviral agents-legumes seeds extracts, plant protection 6154.
Capsicum pendulum 264.
 chilli/pepper 10341.
 plants 8108, 11174.
 plants, antiviral agents 4034, 11260.
 potato 5026, 6074, 10357.
 potato, antiviral agents 7280.
 potato, plant protection 7255.
 potato, resistance 2018, 9353, 9354.
Solanum laciniatum 2006.
 tobacco 9329.

Potato virus Y,

+ tobacco mosaic virus, tomato 8185.
 chilli/pepper 10341.
 chilli 1125.
 host range 10260.
 pepper 5024.
 pepper, resistance 316.
 plants 11174.
 plants, antiviral agents 4034.
 potato 6074, 6075, 7198.
 potato, *Myzus persicae* 286.
 potato, plant protection 4003.
 potato, resistance 2018.
Solanum laciniatum 2006.
 tobacco 5043, 7211, 10371.
 tobacco, plant protection 5075.
 tobacco, resistance 3992.
 tobacco, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin 10419.

Potentiometry,

Escherichia coli enumeration 8869.

Poultry,

see also under individual types.

3773.

chickens, feeds, aflatoxins 11145.
 chickens, feeds, salinomycin 11124.
 chickens, meat, *Campylobacter fetus* 11105.
 chickens, yeasts single-cell protein 10190.
 feeds, antibiotic K41 8596.
 feeds, fungi 10196.
 feeds, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* single-cell protein 163.
 feeds, yeasts single-cell protein 9209, 9210, 9213.
 hatching eggs, avian leucosis virus, heat treatments 6599.
 housing, bacteria, environments pollution 1559.
 housing, litter, *Salmonella* 10784.
 manure, land disposal, forests soil/leaf litter bacteria 5108.
 meat, bacteria 8014, 9177.
 meat, *Campylobacter fetus* 11105.
 meat, *Escherichia coli* , antibiotic resistance 9176.
 meat, frozen, *Salmonella* 1894.
 meat, *Micrococcus* , radioresistance 8015.
 meat, microorganisms 5864.
 meat, preservation, *Lactobacillus plantarum* + *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 1041.
 meat, *Salmonella* 10174.
 Newcastle disease virus vaccines 6534.
 processing wastewater, activated sludge treatment 5474.
 processing wastewater, *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance 6265.
 processing wastewater, treatment 6552.
 processing water, bactericides 8777.
 semen, quality control, antibacterial agents 10615.
 turkeys hatcheries, airborne microorganisms 11770.
 wastes, digestion (anaerobic) 9789.
 wastes, drying, bacteria 9801.
 wastes, fermentation, ruminants feeds 5475.

Pour-plate method,

bacteria assays 8843.

Povidone,

povidone-halogens complex, disinfectants/microbiocides 4242.

Povidone-iodine,

antibacterial agents 3137, 5223.
 antibacterial agents, soaps, hand hygiene, hospitals 6598.

Power stations (nuclear),

thermal effluents, fungi 11667.

- R toxin,
europa crassa / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutagenesis 8070.
- enicillium roqueforti*, blue cheese 200.
- bonuclease H/RNA polymerase inhibition 5913.
- structure 7054.
- rasinomycins,
 8655.
- ratylenchus penetrans*,
tercillium dahliae, strawberry 5036.
- precipitation,
Coxiella burnetii antibodies assays 7707.
- precipitins,
 tests, *Francisella tularensis* identification 2443.
- precolicin E1,
Escherichia coli 6497.
- predictions- rust,
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, leaf rust 11186.
- prednisolone,
Arthrobacter simplex 9063.
- hydrocortisone conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* 9065.
- pregnanes,
 conversion, *Curvularia* 1805.
- conversion, microorganisms 2590.
- conversion, *Septomyxa affinis* 6923.
- progesterone conversion, *Curvularia lunata* 912.
- Pseudomonas* 6922.
- steroids conversion, *Mycobacterium* 2591.
- prenomycin,
 8655.
- preservation,
 activated sludge, carbon dioxide 3368.
- Agaricales 790.
- alkyl sulphates-degrading bacteria 9885.
- animals feeds 1927.
- animals feeds, ammonium isobutyrate + isobutyric acid 7027.
- animals feeds, antimicrobial agents 3780.
- animals feeds, formic acid/pelleting 1033.
- animals feeds, microorganisms enzymes 1032.
- animals feeds/cereals, propionic acid 11127.
- Aspergillus niger* spores 5633.
- Azospirillum brasiliense*, manure + soil carriers 6225.
- Bacillus cereus* β -amylase 3574.
- Bacillus subtilis* 9606.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* 764.
- bacteria, boric acid derivatives 4512.
- bacteria/viruses, freeze-drying 10941.
- banana fruits, lactic acid bacteria 11116.
- BCG, drying/freeze-drying 11658.
- beef meals, pasteurization 9220.
- beer 2649.
- beer, polyhexamethylene biguanide hydrochloride,
 antimicrobial agents 1857.
- Bordetella pertussis*, freeze-drying 9903.
- bread, antifungal agents-acetic acid 1044.
- bread, carbon dioxide/nitrogen 2759.
- breast milk, pasteurization/freezing 9218.
- Brucella abortus* vaccines, freeze-drying 6535.
- Candida albicans* antisera 7749.
- canned cooked rice flour, radiation (ionizing) 1932.
- canned food, pasteurization, *Byssochlamys nivea* heat
 resistance 4834.
- cellulose textiles, antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide +
 zinc acetate 11346.
- cheese, lysozyme, *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 5906.
- cheese, sterilization/packaging 4838.
- chicken meat, heat treatments + phosphates 184.
- chickens meat, *Lactobacillus plantum* + *Pediococcus
 cerevisiae* 1042.
- chickens meat, potassium sorbate 2757.
- chickens meat sausages, nitrites/sorbic acid, *Clostridium
 botulinum* 5909.
- chilli, radiation (γ), *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin B1 9235.
- Clostridium chauvoei*, nitrogen (liquid) 10886.
- Clostridium felsineum* 1653.
- coconut, acetic acid 10203.
- corn, propionic acid \pm chlorquinoxaline 10379.
- cottage cheese, heat treatments, *Escherichia coli* 1040.
- Cowdria ruminantium* 2438.
- cured meat products, pimaricin 11133.
- cured pork, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid, *Clostridium
 sporogenes* 8055.
- detergents, antimicrobial agents-acrylic acid amides 11471.
- Douglas fir wood, fungicides 9427.
- Dyera costulata* wood, copper-chrome-arsenic/
 pentachlorophenol, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 3014.
- eggs, pasteurization 4839, 4840.
- Escherichia coli*, freeze-drying 11823.
- Escherichia coli*, freezing 7710, 9913.
- fish, carbon dioxide 3782, 11136.
- fish, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin 209:
- fish, smoking 11134.
- fish, sodium chloride 3759.
- fish baits, ethanol + antibiotics 1384.
- food 176, 8049.
- food, acetic acid + phosphoric acid 178.
- food, aseptic packaging 4836.
- food, 1,3-butanediol/propylene glycol 8050.
- food, butylated hydroxyanisole, *Clostridium perfringens*
 4188.
- food, canning 11129.
- food, *Clostridium botulinum* 2677.
- food, hydrogen peroxide 2751.
- food, lactic acid bacteria 1036, 3781.
- food, laurates + freezing, antibacterial agents 1928.
- food, pasteurization 8048.
- food, sodium nitrite, antibacterial agents 11387.
- food, spoilage yeasts 130.
- food/plants, packaging 4835.
- frogs leg, *Salmonella* 183.
- fruits 4842.
- fruits, sterilization, heat treatments 5912.
- fruits/vegetables, freezing, microorganisms 1045.
- fungi 789.
- fungi, nitrogen (liquid) 10920.
- fungi, oils 4566.
- fungi, silica gel 7744.
- fungi, sterile water 7745.
- ham, potassium sorbate 2756.
- Helminthosporium nodulosum* 6728.
- industrial water systems, antibacterial agents + antifungal
 agents- α -halo- β -aminocrotonic acid esters 11722.
- Insecta feeds, fungicides 5902.
- Kluyveromyces fragilis*, cryopreservation 4575.
- lactic acid bacteria, drying 9918.
- Lactobacillus plantarum*, freeze-drying 9919.
- liquids baths soaps, antimicrobial agents 8780.
- Lowenstein-Jensen medium, freeze-drying 4531.
- meat + bone meals, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 1031.
- meat, carbon dioxide, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5908.
- meat, steam 11130.
- Melampsora medusae* urediniospores, freeze-drying 4577.

Preservation,(continued)

- Micrococcus varians* , freeze-drying 9919.
Micromonospora 774.
microorganisms 2394, 5539.
microorganisms, drying 4470.
microorganisms, electron microscopy (scanning) 10821.
microorganisms, freeze-drying 1606.
microorganisms culture 7649.
milk, hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase + thiocyanates 9219.
milk, pasteurization 7029.
milk products, lysozyme 1931.
minced beef, freezing, bacteria 2755.
minced beef, lactic acid bacteria 8054.
mushrooms, vacuum packaging 2762.
Mycobacterium , freeze-drying 5600.
Mycoplasmatales 6648.
paints, microbiocides-1,2-benzisothiazolin-3-one 8471.
paints, phenylmercuric acetate, *Aureobasidium pullulans* 1304.
pasteurized eggs products 182.
pharmaceuticals, antimicrobial agents, activity assays 11472.
phytopathogenic bacteria, test tubes storage 6653.
Phytophthora megasperma oospores 4932.
plant viruses 6619, 8791.
potato, radiation (γ), *Erwinia carotovora* post-harvest decay 10384.
poultry meat 5864.
poultry meat, *Lactobacillus plantarum* + *Pediococcus cerevisiae* 1041.
processed cheese, nisin, bacteria nisinase 181.
Rhizobium , coal/peat carriers 6231.
Rhizobium leguminosarum , manure/peat/sediments, legumes seed treatments 3062.
Rhizobium phaseoli , coal carriers 7369.
Rhizopus microsporus 907.
ryegrass (Italian) silage, caproic acid + hydrochloric acid 175.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , cryopreservation, nystatin assays 615.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae , drying 9980.
salami, nitrites 11132.
Salmonella typhi , freeze-drying 11823.
sausages, potassium sorbate, *Aspergillus versicolor* 2758.
Scots pine wood, fungicides 9425.
Shigella flexneri 4548.
Shigella flexneri , freeze-drying 11823.
silage 1030.
silage, formalin + sulphuric acid 8045.
silage, formic acid 8046.
strawberry, sulphites, fungi post-harvest decay 9337, 9338, 9339, 9340, 9341.
sugar, formalin/heat treatments 5911.
tomato/tomato juices, canning 2760.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes , storage 6739.
vaccines, refrigeration 9764.
vegetables 4842.
Verticillium dahliae sclerotia 801.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 9952.
viruses 1612.
viruses varicella zoster virus cells, cryopreservation 11791.
wheat, radiation (γ), aflatoxins/*Aspergillus parasiticus* 7042.
wine lactic acid bacteria/wine yeasts 10132.
wood 2052, 4074, 11276.
wood, acetylation 4076.
wood, antifungal agents, 2-mercaptobenzothiazole 7316.
wood, antifungal agents-tertiary amines acetates 3015.
wood, antimicrobial agents 1243.
wood, antimicrobial agents, copper/zinc compounds 2054.
wood, arsenic + copper/zinc salts, fungicides 6187.
wood, copper-chrome arsenic fungicides 4077, 9429.
wood, fungicides 394, 3012, 4075, 9423, 9426, 9428.
wood, fungicides, blue stain fungi 3009, 3010, 3011.
wood, fungicides, copper-8-hydroxyquinoline/pentachlorophenol/tributyltin oxide 6188.
wood, fungicides, dithiocarbamates + borates 3013.
wood, fungicides-alkylammonium derivatives 3016.
wood, quaternary ammonium compounds, sap stain fungi 9419.
Yersinia pestis , freeze-drying 10919.
Preservatives,
acrylic acid amides 11471.
alkylammonium derivatives, fungicides, wood preservation 3016.
ammonium isobutyrate + isobutyric acid, antimicrobial agents, animals feeds 7027.
antibacterial agents 3093.
antibacterial agents, animals feeds 1927.
antibacterial agents, eye cosmetics 11470.
antibacterial agents, hydroxylamines 476.
antibacterial agents, *Salmonella* 1031.
antibacterial agents/antifungal agents, cosmetics 8480.
antifungal agents 3093.
antimicrobial agents, pharmaceuticals, activity assays 11472.
benzalkonium chloride, resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 444.
boric acid + glycerol + sodium formate, urine 6367.
boric acid derivatives, bacteria preservation 4512.
boric oxide, wood 1243.
copper-chrome-arsenate/sodium pentachlorophenate, fungicides, wood decay fungi 394.
copper-chrome-arsenic, wood 4077.
copper/zinc compounds, wood preservation 2054.
corn silage 9214.
cutting fluids, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3097.
dithiocarbamates + borates, fungicides, wood preservation 3013.
fungicides 9428.
fungicides, wood 9423, 9426.
fungicides, wood decay fungi 9425.
hydrogen peroxide, antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 2751.
2-mercaptobenzothiazole, wood preservation 7316.
nitrite, antibacterial agents, canned cured meat products 185.
nitrites, antibacterial agents, salami 11132.
nitrites, resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2098.
oxazines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5190.
bis-oxazolidines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 522.
pimaricin, antifungal agents, cured meat products 11133.
propionic acid + chloroquinoline, corn 10379.
propionic acid, animals feeds/cereals 11127.
propionic acid, food/animals feeds 180.
sodium chloride, fish, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin 209.
sulphites, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6310.
thiomersal, assays, *Micrococcus luteus* 5599.
wood 392, 2052.
wood, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-nitrothiazolylthio-pyridines 523.
wood, antifungal agents-sulphamides/sulphonamides 395.
wood, fungicides 5122.

Presevation,**Primary alkylsulphohydrolase,***Pseudomonas* 5745.**Primrose,***Erysiphe polygoni* 6083.**Primycin,**

antibacterial agents 2285.

antifungal agents 10763.

Pristane,

degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3100.

Pristinamycin,antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 9623.**Prochloraz,**fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 9382.**Procyimidone,**fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 9380.fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberry 9382.**Procyimidox,**fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, tomato 2964.**Prodigiosin,**antibacterial agents, *Actinoplanes philippinensis* /*Staphylococcus aureus* 9754.antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 5451.**Prodigiosin-like pigment,***Aeromonas rubra* 91.**Progesterone,**conversion, *Curvularia lunata* 912.**Progesterone 11 α -monooxygenase,***Rhizopus nigricans* 7876.**Progressive pneumonia,**

antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 744.

Proliferation disease,

mycoplasma-like organisms, white clover 3839.

Proline,*Brevibacterium flavum* 8948.cis-3-amino-L-proline, *Morchella esculenta* 7800.trans-4-hydroxyproline, *Streptomyces griseoviridis* 1516.**Proline iminopeptidase,***Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 7832.**Promecothea papuana,***Synnematium jonesii* insecticides 10122.**Prometrin,**

soil microorganisms 7378.

Prometryn,

soil microorganisms 6243.

Propamocarb,fungicides, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumber 349.**Propanedinitriles,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 531.

Propanediol,

amine derivatives, antiviral agents 9594.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 8397.

Propanediol dehydratase,*Citrobacter freundii* / *Klebsiella* 54.**Propanil,**

soil microorganisms 3080.

Propanol,

+ dichlorobenzyl alcohol, antibacterial agents 4457.

antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 8419.**Propanol-methylhexahydro-indanediol hemiketal,**

bacteria 6955.

Propanolamines,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, metal-working fluids 1308.

Propargylamines,

3-triorganylsilylpropylamines analogues, antibacterial agents 478.

Prophages,phage λ , carcinogenicity testing 4494.**Propham,**N-phenyl-carbamates, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium expansum* 6311.**Propineb,**fungicides, *Alternaria dauci* / *Alternaria radicina*, carrot 2883.**Propionibacterium,**

Emmentaler cheese 1917.

fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.

lysis, lysozyme 8854.

resistance, aminoglycoside antibiotics 11502.

Propionibacterium acidipropionici,

cyanocobalamin analogues 9087.

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

Propionibacterium acnes,

antibacterial agents 11502.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9625.

antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 3469.

bacteriostats-benzoyl peroxide + gels 4187.

biotyping 7720.

enzymes 4635.

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

hyaluronate lyase 3609.

media (culture) 7719.

Triton X-100 8846.

Propionibacterium avidum,

antibacterial agents 11502.

enzymes 4635.

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

media (culture) 7719.

Propionibacterium freudenreichii,

acetaldehyde dehydrogenase (acylating) 6816.

animals feeds 7989, 8038.

continuous culture 7721.

culture 4542.

cyanocobalamin 9092, 10093, 10094.

cyanocobalamin, kimchi 7018.

dairy starters, water activity 7005.

food 7989.

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

single-cell protein 8960.

Propionibacterium granulosum,

antibacterial agents 11502.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9625.

enzymes 4635.

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

media (culture) 7719.

rice soil 9449.

Propionibacterium lymphophilum,

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

rice soil 9449.

Propionibacterium shermanii,

culture 3470.

Emmentaler cheese, flavour compounds 2699.

organic acids 2512.

pyruvate kinase 5750.

trimethylisobacteriochlorin 9091.

Propionibacterium thoenii,

hyaluroglucuronidase 7862.

Propionic acid,

- + chlorquinoline, corn preservation, microorganisms post-harvest decay 10379.
- + hydrogen peroxide + phosphonic acid, microbiocides 9598.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, animals feeds/cereals preservation 11127.

antimicrobial agents, food/animals feeds preservatives 180. derivatives, *Trichoderma hamatum* 7790.

Propionibacterium shermanii 2512.

Propolis,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 2171.

antibacterial agents, chromatography 10563.

antifungal agents, yeasts 3158.

antimicrobial agents 3187.

5-Propyldeoxyuridine,

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6351.

Propylene,

epoxidation, microorganisms 4153.

Propylene glycol,

+ eugenol/formocresol, antibacterial agents 11381.

food preservation 8050.

Propylene oxide,

polymers, antimicrobial agents, industrial water systems/water supplies 1580.

sporicides, *Bacillus subtilis* 10558.

L-Propyl-L-leucine anhydride,

Streptomyces alborectus 2298.

Prostaglandins,

bacteria 4735.

hydroxylation, microorganisms/microorganisms enzymes 3699.

Prosthecobacter,

pulp mills wastewater 2333.

Prosthecomicrobium,

pulp mills wastewater 2333.

Protaminobacter,

propanol-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.

Protaminobacter ruber,

cyanocobalamin 9093.

O-methyl homoserine 8952.

proteins hydrolysis 7802.

single-cell protein, methanol culture 25.

Protein A,

Staphylococcus aureus 31, 2546, 6273.

Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies assays 4482.

Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies radioimmunoassay/immunoassay 2471.

Staphylococcus aureus, antibodies radioimmunoassay 2472.

Staphylococcus aureus, antigens assays 6627.

Staphylococcus aureus, antigens immunofluorescence assays 2409.

Staphylococcus aureus, assays 8980.

Staphylococcus aureus, immunoglobulin G interaction 2433.

Staphylococcus aureus, *Mycoplasma* antibodies agglutination 3439.

Staphylococcus aureus, plants viruses assays,

immunoelectron microscopy 3820.

Staphylococcus aureus, *Propionibacterium acnes* antibodies assays 3469.

Staphylococcus aureus, rabies virus antibodies enzyme immunoassay 746.

Staphylococcus aureus, radioimmunoassay 1667, 1668.

Staphylococcus aureus, viruses assays 11790.

Staphylococcus aureus, viruses infected cells assays 4477.

Staphylococcus aureus identification 6703.

Protein E,

Escherichia coli 838.

Protein K,

Escherichia coli 3560.

Protein(lysine) methyltransferase,

Physarum polycephalum 6902.

Protein M,

Streptococcus pyogenes 7822.

Proteinase,

Achromobacter lyticus 9050.

Aeromonas hydrophila, milk 64.

Aspergillus awamori 5747, 11030.

Aspergillus ochraceus 1794, 10054.

Aspergillus oryzae 4689, 4690, 8008, 9171, 11031.

Aspergillus terricola 10055.

Bacillus 896, 4692.

Bacillus licheniformis 6912.

Bacillus megaterium 3619.

Bacillus stearothermophilus 855.

Bacillus subtilis 893, 894, 895, 1792, 1793, 3633, 4689, 6896, 7872, 8008, 9171.

Bacillus thuringiensis 10969.

bacteria 4837, 6876.

bacteria, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* colicins 2265.

Basidiomycetes 2548.

Clostridium tetani 5946.

Corticium centrifugum 5748.

Corynebacterium diphtheriae, toxins 1065.

Cytophaga 1876.

Dictyostelium discoideum 5749.

Endothia parasitica 8005, 10056.

fungi, Cheddar cheese 9170.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus, casein degradation 139.

Macrophomina phaseolina 4637.

microorganisms 3752, 4585, 6812, 6813, 6978.

microorganisms, immobilized enzymes, milk coagulation 2695.

milk-clotting enzymes, microorganisms 1784.

Mucor 6901.

Mucor miehei 4678, 4679, 8005, 9039, 10164.

Mucor miehei / *Mucor pusillus* 5854.

Mucor pusillus 1795, 4679, 8005, 9039.

Mucor renninus 10057.

Myxobacterales 4693.

Penicillium candidum 1884.

Penicillium candidum / *Penicillium roqueforti* 9052.

Penicillium caseicola 897.

Penicillium roqueforti 6903.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1073, 6897, 7873.

Pseudomonas fluorescens 1876, 4783.

Pseudomonas fragi 5746.

Pseudomonas marginata 4689.

psychotrophic bacteria, milk/milk products 2683.

Russula decolorans 7877.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 898.

Serratia 6899.

Serratia marcescens 66, 10053.

Streptococcus cremoris 6900.

Streptococcus sanguis 7875.

Proteinase,(continued)

Streptomyces, immobilization 65.
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus 6898.
Streptomyces griseus 3634, 9051.
Streptomyces lactamdurans 1453.
 subtilisin, *Bacillus* 3597.
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 67.
Trichoderma lignorum 9053.
Tritirachium album 899.
Proteinase inhibitors,
 actinomycetes 3528.
Aspergillus oryzae 4633.
Bacillus subtilis 837.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 6774.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2524.
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus 6898.
Streptomyces janthinus 839, 6808.
Streptomyces nigrescens 2545, 3529, 6809.

Proteolysis,

microorganisms 4585.

Proteolytic enzymes,

Bacillus licheniformis 4691.
Clostridium perfringens 4803.
 lactic acid bacteria 1884.
Streptomyces caligosus 7874.

Proteus,

antibacterial agents 4268, 5223.
 antibacterial agents, piperacillin 5384.
 antibacterial agents-AB206 10570.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin 9636.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotic LY 127935 8598.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2197.
 antibacterial agents-benzoyl peroxide/gentamicin/
 phenoxethanol 10567.
 antibacterial agents-bicyclomycin derivatives 632.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin 6431.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 6409.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 565.
 antibacterial agents-cyclacillin 9672.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicin/sisomicin 2206.
 antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid derivatives 9563.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin Bay k 4999 + aminoglycoside
 antibiotics 8514.
 antibacterial agents-quinoxaline di-N-oxides derivatives 9568.
 antibiotic resistance 2197, 10520.
 arsenic resistance 3106.
 cephamandole resistance 449.
 cereals food 10182.
 chloramphenicol resistance 5219.
 endotoxins, assays 3806.
 frozen fruits/vegetables 1045.
 herrings extracts 2712, 2713.

identification tests 9896.

phage typing 2460.

prostaglandins 4735.

serotyping 2440.

Streptomyces puniceus antibiotics 543.

Proteus inconstans,

gentamicin resistance 1323.
 glutamate dehydrogenase 6856.

Proteus mirabilis,

aflatoxin B1 degradation 7039.
 antibacterial agents-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 11507.
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin/penicillin G, recovery time
 599.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK31214 11566.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 554.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.
 antibacterial agents-boron compounds 10564.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 6409.

antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 8520.

antibacterial agents-cephamandole + tobramycin 6383,
 10641.

antibacterial agents-gentamicin/sisomicin 2206.

antibacterial agents-gentamicin/tobramycin 7529.

antibacterial agents-penicillins 1471.

antibacterial agents-pyocyanins 3328.

antibacterial agents-quinacrine 6301.

antibacterial agents-sulphathiazole 6294.

antibiotic resistance 554, 5203, 7396, 10517, 10520.

bactericides-cefazedone 10676.

bactericides-rifampicin + trimethoprim 9688.

bactericides-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9555.

cephalosporins resistance 8357, 8358.

gentamicin assays 9683.

lipopolysaccharides assays, *Beneckea harveyi* luminescence
 2461.

muramoyl-pentapeptide carboxypeptidase 9041.

silver resistance 1310.

tetracycline resistance 5221, 8367.

trimethoprim resistance 7390.

typing 2430.

UDPacetyl-muramoyl-pentapeptide lysine N⁶-alanyltransferase 9041

Proteus morgani,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics ± dodecylguanidine acetate
 10627.

Proteus morgani,

antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-963 3261.

antibacterial agents-pyocyanins 3328.

fish 5891.

β -lactam antibiotics resistance 10530.

Proteus rettgeri,

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 5330.

antibiotic resistance 5203.

bacteriocin typing 9931.

cefotaxime resistance 10531.

gentamicin resistance 1323.

serotyping 8887.

Proteus vulgaris,

antibacterial agents-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 11507.

antibacterial agents-antibiotic PS-5 6473.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 554.

antibacterial agents-neocephalosporin 2278.

antibacterial agents-pyocyanins 3328.

antibiotic resistance 554.

Aspergillus niger citric acid fermentation 9999.

bactericides-sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 9555.

heat resistance 7387.

immobilization 1753, 2549.

isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺) 4673.

nitrofurantoin resistance 10511.

penicillinase 6893.

penicillinase, assays 4683.

- Proteus vulgaris**, (continued)
valine 3525.
- Prothiocarb**,
fungicides. *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, lawson cypress 8251.
fungicides. *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumber 349.
- Prothionamide**,
+ dapson + isoniazid, antimycobacterial agents,
Mycobacterium 9539.
- Protoaminobacter ruber**,
aminohydrolase, antibiotic 890A1/antibiotic 890A3/
thienamycin 8603.
- Protoanemonin**,
fungicides 4202.
- Protocatechuate**,
degradation, *Bacillus macerans* 122.
- Protocatechuic acid**,
degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.
degradation, yeasts 3478.
- Protohaem**,
Vitreoscilla 11047.
- Protomyces macrosporus**,
fennel 2894.
- Protopectinase**,
Basidiomycetes 2548.
- Protoplasts**,
Aspergillus fumigatus 8939.
cowpea mosaic virus 10285.
Eremothecium ashbyii 817.
microorganisms, genetic engineering 8790.
Mycobacterium smegmatis 4615.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 6767.
Phytophthora infestans 9996.
Saccharomyces vini 10947.
- Streptomyces antibioticus**/**Streptomyces parvulus**, fusion
3474.
- Providencia**,
antibacterial agents-piperacillin 3271.
cephamandole resistance 449.
identification/antibiotic sensitivity testing 2427.
serotyping 11862.
- Providencia alcalifaciens**,
endodeoxyribonuclease Pall 3593.
serotyping 8886.
- Providencia rettgeri**,
serotyping 8887.
- Providencia stuartii**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK31214 11566.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5323.
antibiotic resistance 5323.
chlorhexidine resistance 8343.
- Prumycin**,
antitumour antibiotics 6518, 9755.
- Prune dwarf virus**,
blackthorn/hawthorn 7171.
Prunus 10319.
- Prune necrotic ringspot virus**,
blackthorn/hawthorn 7171.
- Prunus**,
plum-pox virus 8107.
viruses 3821, 10319.
- Prunus amygdalus**,
leaf scorch bacteria 4972.
nuts, fungi 4814.
- Prunus armeniaca**,
Alternaria alternata 8155.
Eutypa armeniaca 255.
rhizosphere microorganisms 9438.
- Xanthomonas pruni*, antibacterial agents 8236.
- Prunus avium**,
Chondrostereum purpureum 6027.
- Prunus cerasus**,
Coccomyces, resistance 7239.
Coccomyces hiemalis 7155.
Pseudomonas mors-prunorum/*Pseudomonas syringae* 256.
Pseudomonas syringae 8156, 10325.
rhizosphere microorganisms 9438.
- Prunus cornuta**,
Coniothyrium fuckelii 9308.
- Prunus necrotic ringspot virus**,
cucumber 1132.
hop 10348.
rose 7207, 10319.
- Prunus persica**,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9307.
Cercospora 4977.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 7230.
necrotic ringspot virus/plum pox virus, grafting 8214.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, fungicides 5097.
Pseudomonas mors-prunorum 11205.
Pseudomonas syringae 1117.
Pseudomonas syringae, resistance 8206.
resistance, brown rot/canker 315.
rhizosphere microorganisms 9438.
Sclerotinia fructicola 6034.
- Prunus salicina**,
mycoplasma-like organisms 7161.
- Prunus spinosa**,
viruses 7171.
- Psmamtotetix alienus**,
wheat dwarf virus, Graminae, cultural control 10288.
- Pseudoanabaena**,
isolation 9894.
- Pseudoaristastoma indicum**,
Alysicarpus monilifer 5980.
- Pseudocercospora contraria**,
Dioscorea oppositifolia 6054.
- Pseudocercospora gymnematis**,
Gymnema tingens 3932.
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides**,
wheat 10317.
- Pseudocercospora nigricans**,
Cassia obtusifolia 2828.
- Pseudocercospora capsellae**,
mustard (Chinese) 1137.
- Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides**,
barley 7105.
cereals 9286.
sporulation media 5641.
wheat 3891, 7105, 7144.
wheat, plant protection 4002.
- Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis**,
culture fluids, antiviral agents, coxsackievirus 2141.
- Pseudomeliola brasiliensis**,
Araucaria angustifolia 6168.
- Pseudomonas**,
+ *Arthrobacter* + *Chromobacterium* + *Trichosporon*,
calcium lignosulphonate degradation 9140.
+ *Bacillus*, single-cell protein 7803.

Pseudomonas, (continued)

- + *Fusarium oxysporum*, Easter lily, fungicides + bactericides 3940.
- like bacterium, methylglutamate dehydrogenase 9036.
- alcohol dehydrogenase 849.
- alcohol dehydrogenase, cofactors 6920.
- alkylsulphohydrolase 10022.
- amine dehydrogenase 2553.
- amines oxidation, sake 5827.
- aminobutyrate aminotransferase 8992.
- animals feeds 7989, 8038.
- antibacterial agents 5223.
- antibacterial agents, cephalosporins 8541, 10687, 10688.
- antibacterial agents, piperacillin 5384.
- antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics/ β -lactam antibiotics 563.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic A-38533 5413.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic FR-31564/antibiotic FR-900098 9707.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic LY 127935 8598.
- antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 3247.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 7513, 8542.
- antibacterial agents-copper 6291.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicin/tobramycin 7529.
- antibacterial agents-lysozyme 6290.
- antibacterial agents-penicillin CI-867 9677.
- antibacterial agents-penicillins 8559.
- antibacterial agents-piperacillin 3271.
- antibiotic BN-183B 11584.
- antibiotic BN-213 622.
- antibiotic BN-227/antibiotic BN-227F 9706.
- antibiotic G-6302 1502.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 4160.
- antibiotics 2184.
- antitumour agents 1815.
- aqueous solutions/water 3399.
- arsenicals degradation 2089.
- bactobolin 8611.
- bean 10270.
- beef 9182.
- beef, vacuum packaging 9222.
- benz[a]anthraquinone 5779.
- bile acids degradation 6922.
- biological control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, wheat 1174.
- buttermilk/quarg/cream sour 9164.
- cadmium uptake 11345.
- carbon (activated), wastewater treatment 8711.
- carbon-mercury linkage splitting enzyme 10026.
- cellulase 10027.
- chickens meat 147.
- chickens meat, vacuum packaging 1043.
- chlorobenzoates degradation 10142.
- cholic acid degradation 5833.
- cobalt resistance 442.
- coenzyme Q 70, 910.
- continuous culture, methanol 7722.
- creosote phenols degradation 2670.
- 2,4-D oxidation, soil 5180.
- denitrification 1270.
- diethanolamine degradation 1863.
- DNA polymerase 10989.
- egg shells 4795.
- eggs 7009.
- endotoxins, assays 3806.
- fluorobenzoates degradation 10144, 10145.
- food 7989.
- frozen fruits/vegetables 1045.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 5725.
- herbicides adsorption 6240.
- hydrazines degradation 119.
- 3 α -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/3 β -hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid dehydrogenase 1779.
- identification, casein/hypoxanthine/tyrosine degradation 2432.
- identification, catalase test 5575.
- identification/antibiotic sensitivity testing 2427.
- identification tests 9896.
- lakes water 3389.
- lignin degradation 2663.
- manganese oxidation 9497.
- media (culture), inoculants 3411.
- media (isolation) 1644.
- mercury resistance 6256.
- milk, Cheddar cheese 4791.
- milk/milking machines 134.
- minced beef 1899.
- minced beef, antibacterial agents 8054.
- minced beef, freezing 2755.
- organic compounds degradation 976, 2654.
- organophosphorus insecticides degradation 1864.
- packaged pork 4841.
- β -phenethyl alcohol 5796.
- phenol degradation, activated sludge 989.
- phenylacetic acid degradation 2671.
- phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5725.
- polysaccharides 920.
- poplar bark 10428.
- potato 7201.
- preservation, drying 4470.
- primary alkylsulphohydrolase 5745.
- proteins hydrolysis 7802.
- rice 4954.
- secondary alcohol oxidase 3641.
- secondary metabolites 4617.
- serotyping 10897.
- siderophores, *Colletotrichum musae* conidia 7153.
- single-cell protein 830, 3545, 6780, 8959.
- single-cell protein, ethanol culture 24.
- single-cell protein, methanol 1728.
- sodium fluoroacetate degradation, soil 1247.
- soil, iron reduction 4144.
- soil 3018.
- steroids 6922.
- steroids conversion 71.
- Streptomyces puniceus* antibiotics 543.
- styrene degradation 3741.
- ultrahigh temperature-milk 137.
- vegetables, antibiotic resistance 2718.
- water 4446, 5495.
- water reservoirs 5504.
- wheat rhizoplane, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 3890.
- D-xylose dehydrogenase 7886.
- Pseudomonas acidovorans**,
- polysaccharides, degradation, soil microorganisms 9436.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**,
- 8918.
- + *Escherichia coli*, antibacterial agents-ampicillin/cephalosporins 6398.
- aflatoxin B1 degradation 7039.
- alginate 7890, 7892.
- alkenyl quinolines/alkyl quinolines 2630.
- 3-alkyltetrahydroquinoline derivatives 2629.
- aluminium corrosion 9133.
- aluminium foil 802.

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (continued)**

aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 450, 3123, 3124, 8364, 9533.
 antibacterial agents 4268, 5223.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin 9699.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/tobramycin + carbenicillin 9635.
 antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin 9636.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2207.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics/penicillins 4275.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5336.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8513.
 antibacterial agents-amoxicillin + gentamicins 11512.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK 31214 11566.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3233, 5324, 9524, 9619.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics/suphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 5316.
 antibacterial agents-benzoyl peroxide/gentamicin/phenoxethanol 10567.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin 6431.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin + ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid/glycine 11550.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin + gentamicin 5333.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin + gentamicin/tobramycin 5334.
 antibacterial agents-carbenicillin + midecamycin 11513.
 antibacterial agents-carboxylic acids + sodium dodecyl sulphate 5235.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime 7498.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime \pm aminoglycoside antibiotics 9632.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6409.
 antibacterial agents-cefotaxime/cefotaxime derivatives 9643.
 antibacterial agents-cefsulodin 6413, 9644, 11542.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporin GR 20263 10684.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-129 1451, 10682.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 9660.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/moxalactam/thienamycin 11503.
 antibacterial agents-cephalosporins/penicillins 2200, 5330.
 antibacterial agents-cerium nitrate + silver sulphadiazine 4185.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine 5241.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine + gentamicin 11564.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine + polymyxins 7537.
 antibacterial agents-disinfectants inactivators 465.
 antibacterial agents-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 8381, 8382.
 antibacterial agents-ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid + glycine 11550.
 antibacterial agents-furbenicillin 1461.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicin + ethonium 6447.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicin + piperacillin 11505.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7530, 9621.
 antibacterial agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3189.
 antibacterial agents-*Lactobacillus* antibiotics 11111.
 antibacterial agents-lactulose 11386.
 antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid/oxolinic acid/pipemidic acid 5251.
 antibacterial agents-nitrites 11387.
 antibacterial agents-nitroalknols 3407.
 antibacterial agents-nocardin E/nocardin F 649.

antibacterial agents-penicillin Bay k 4999 + aminoglycoside antibiotics 8514.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin BL-P1908 8560.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin TEI-1194/penicillin TEI-2012 9676.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins 1321, 4313, 4318.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8552.
 antibacterial agents-piperacillin 3271.
 antibacterial agents-poly(methylene)tetramines/poly(methylene)triamines 8413.
 antibacterial agents-polymyxin B 8381, 8382.
 antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants 1350.
 antibacterial agents-quinoline carboxylic acids 11405.
 antibacterial agents-quinoxaline di-N-oxides derivatives 9568.
 antibacterial agents-sisomicin/tobramycin 5454.
 antibacterial agents-sulphadiazine + metals 5239.
 antibiotic resistance 2100, 2103, 3110, 3233, 5203, 5316, 9524, 10517.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 3111, 3112.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance/heavy metals resistance 5199.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 9622.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 9620.
 antigens, assays 8789.
 arsenic resistance 3106.
 assays, Bactec test 6659.
 assays, nitroblue tetrazolium reduction 4518.
 az² 6794.
 bactericides-cephalosporins/penicillins 9629.
 bactericides-disinfectants 5230.
 bactericides-nitroalknols 11388.
 bactericides-phage PS17 tails 5226.
 cadmium bioaccumulation 8324.
 carbenicillin resistance 1321, 9528.
 chickens meat 3755.
 cholesterol esterase 10033.
 colistin/gentamicin resistance 1316.
 cytotoxins 5953.
 DDT degradation 11078.
 deoxyribonuclease 47.
 differentiation media 4543.
 disinfectants resistance 3108.
 elastase 7850.
 endotoxins 7076.
 enterotoxins, assays 9258.
 enterotoxins/vascular permeability factor 10243.
 exotoxin A 2798.
 exotoxins, assays 214.
 gentamicin resistance 5218, 9533.
 identification 10896.
 identification tests 8888.
 indicator organisms, reclaimed water quality 3379.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 7621.
 infusion fluids 5304.
 kanamycin resistance 4173.
 β -lactam antibiotics resistance 6270.
 leucine-binding protein 10971.
 lipopolysaccharides 1819.
 liquids baths soaps 8780.
 lysozyme 1782.
 media (selective) 2462.
 melanin, + antibiotics, antibacterial agents 555.
 melanins 5782.
 minced beef, freezing + storage 8018.
 mineral water 162.
 mosquitoes feeding, waste treatment 11707.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, (continued)

nitrates/nitrites reduction 9465.
 nitrofurantoin resistance 10511.
 nitrous oxide reduction 5152.
 paper mills/pulp mills wastewater decolorization 11720.
 penicillin-binding protein 5688.
 penicillinase, assays 4683.
 phage typing 2464.
 phospholipase C 1789.
 plutonium bioaccumulation 8326.
 polymyxin resistance 451.
 polymyxins resistance 11372.
 poultry housing environments pollution 1559.
 proteinase 6897, 7873.
 proteinase, *Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* colicins 2265.
 proteinase, toxoids 1073.
 pyocin typing 2463, 6691, 9932, 9933, 11863.
 pyocins 4537.
 pyocyanins 3328.
 pyrrolnitrin 3329.
 serotyping 2465, 8889, 9933, 11864.
 slimicides-*Staphylococcus aureus* factors 10557.
 swimming pools water 3384.
 thiosulphate oxidase 3644.
 thiosulphate sulphurtransferase 5580.
 toxin A 7072.
 typing 2430.
 vaccines 670, 1548, 4403, 5459.
 water pollution 3386.
Pseudomonas alcaligenes,
 antibiotic G1549 10730.
Pseudomonas ambigua,
 activated sludge, chromates uptake 687.
Pseudomonas aptata,
 tobacco, biological control 9394.
Pseudomonas arvilla,
 L-amino acyl amidase 1759.
 benzoate 1,2-dioxygenase 10025.
Pseudomonas aureofaciens,
 di-(2-hydroxy-1-phenazinyl)methane 10087.
 phenazines 5797.
Pseudomonas azotogenesis,
 + wheat, nitrogen fixation 9481.
Pseudomonas carboxydovorans,
 carbon monoxide:methylene blue oxidoreductase 6833.
Pseudomonas carrageenovora,
 glycosulphatase 6861.
Pseudomonas cattleyae,
 orchids 1138.
Pseudomonas cepacia,
 antibiotic resistance 8349.
 antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9515.
 benzalkonium chloride resistance 444.
 blue grama grass rhizosphere acid phosphatase + alkaline phosphatase 2060.
 cosmetics 5305.
 cosmetics, quality control 5306.
 onion 3946.
 penicillin G resistance 6272.
 penicillinase 9046.
 phthalate esters degradation, activated sludge 7599.
 typing 3507.
Pseudomonas chromatophila,
 chromium reduction/crocoite leaching 2091.

Pseudomonas cichorii,

cabbage 263.

Pseudomonas citronellolis,

hydrocarbons degradation 6250.

Pseudomonas cocovenenans,

bongkrek acid, bongkrek 5877.

Pseudomonas coronafaciens,

coronatin 3805.

plant diseases 2814.

rye 7134.

Pseudomonas dacunhae,

aspartate 4-decarboxylase 4643.

Pseudomonas denitrificans,

antibacterial agents-light + methylene blue 3190.

nitrate reduction 10468.

Pseudomonas extorquens,

proteins hydrolysis 7802.

Pseudomonas flava,

1,8-cineole degradation 3734.

Pseudomonas fluorescens,antibacterial agents-*Lactobacillus* antibiotics 11111.

antibacterial agents/tolerance-cadmium/zinc 4184.

antibiotic P-2563 3293.

aspartic acid 10953.

bean 5061.

biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 1176.carbon (activated) \pm silver filters, drinking water 3381.

carbon dioxide 5908.

cottage cheese 1890.

differentiation media 4543.

fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.

freshwater, pollution effects 4447.

4-hydroxybenzoate 3-monooxygenase 5730.

lead accumulation 8325.

malonyl-CoA decarboxylase 3618.

mercury resistance 6256.

milk, Cheddar cheese 4791.

pasteurized eggs products, biological control 182.

pentachlorophenolate degradation 988.

phthalate esters degradation, activated sludge 7599.

proteinase 4783.

proteinase, milk 1876.

pseudomonic acid C 9756.

single-cell protein, poultry feeds 163.

soil microorganisms 3034.

Pseudomonas fragi,

chickens meat 3755.

fragin, phytotoxins 3805.

pasteurized eggs products, biological control 182.

proteinase 5746.

Pseudomonas glycinea,

glytoxin, soybean 1957, 1963.

plant diseases 10266.

soybean 1957, 1963, 2835, 10284.

Pseudomonas lachrymans,

plant diseases 10266.

plants leaves adherence 1077.

streptomycin resistance 9531.

Pseudomonas maltophilia,

amidase 9998.

antibacterial agents 9626.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9626.

crops rhizosphere 9450.

milk-clotting enzymes 9037.

silver accumulation 7382.

Pseudomonas mangiferaeindicae,

mango 8157.

Pseudomonas marginata,

proteinase 4689.

Pseudomonas mendocina,

polysaccharides 7895.

Pseudomonas methylotropha,

single-cell protein 7022, 8956.

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum,

cherry (sour) 256.

peach 11205.

Pseudomonas oleovorans,

mercury uptake 9498.

Pseudomonas pentandrae,

trees 11213.

Pseudomonas phaseolicola,

bean 1957, 2799, 4912, 5061, 8122, 9277.

bean, antibacterial agents 9392.

pepper 2904.

phaseolotoxin 1957, 5954, 8095.

phaseolotoxin resistance 9260.

phytotoxins 9259.

phytotoxins, bean 2799.

plant diseases 10266.

tobacco, hypersensitive response 2010.

Pseudomonas pisi,

plant diseases 10266.

tobacco 1156.

tobacco, hypersensitive response 2010.

Pseudomonas polysaccharogenes,

polysaccharides 3659.

Pseudomonas pseudomallei,

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 2203.

antibacterial agents-tetracyclines 7540.

antibacterial agents-Triton X-100 8386, 8387.

identification, API test + biochemical characteristics 5614.

media (selective) 7723.

soil 4092.

Pseudomonas putida,

bean 5061.

chlorinated aliphatic acids degradation 3733.

4-chlorophenol degradation 5832.

cinnamoyl-CoA ligase 6839.

creatininase 4648.

dehalogenase 3586.

differentiation media 4543.

cis-1,2-dihydroxy-1,2-dihydronaphthalene 7933.

glutamine synthetase 11019.

identification tests 8888.

indicator organisms, water pollution 11743.

kanamycin assays 9615.

mandelamidase 884.

milk, Cheddar cheese 4791.

nicotine degradation 11082.

polysaccharides 7895.

resorcinol degradation 3740.

sarcosine dehydrogenase 3640.

steroid Δ -isomerase 9057.

toluene dioxygenase 6913.

toxaphene degradation 5838.

Pseudomonas putrefaciens,

pasteurized eggs products, biological control 182.

Pseudomonas reptilivora,

L-amino acyl amidase 1759.

antibiotics 3216.

Pseudomonas savastanoi,

European olive 6031, 6032.

Pseudomonas septica,

antifungal agents, yeasts 11438.

Pseudomonas solanacearum,

aldicarb 1299.

chilli 6036.

chilli/peanut 9274.

eggplant 6036, 9318, 9992.

ginger 6058.

Launaea spenifolia / *Sonchus arvensis* 9273.

potato 3035, 5131, 6076.

soil 3035, 5131, 6076.

soil, media (selective) 7334.

Solanaceae 2877.

tomato 1299, 6036.

tomato, resistance 5067.

Pseudomonas stizobii,

chickpea 2829.

Pseudomonas striafaciens,

plant diseases 2814.

Pseudomonas striata,

hydantoin hydrolysis 985.

Pseudomonas stutzeri,

nocardamine 11059.

Pseudomonas synxantha,

adenine deaminase 6821.

Pseudomonas syringae,

apple 251.

bean 5061.

bean, resistance 6111.

cherry (sour) 256.

Johnson grass 10306.

melon, resistance 314.

peach 1117.

peach, resistance 8206.

phaseolotoxin 11161.

safflower 293.

sour cherry 8156, 10325.

sugarbeet 10263.

syringotoxin, assays, immunofluorescence, peach 1117.

syringotoxin, sour cherry 10325.

Pseudomonas tabaci,

bean 5061.

polysaccharides 7895.

tobacco 2011.

Pseudomonas tagetis,phytotoxins, *Zinnia elegans* 3972.**Pseudomonas testosteroni,**

alkylphosphonates degradation 6991.

m-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylation, 2,3-dihydroxybenzoate 9101.

m-hydroxybenzoic acid hydroxylation 10104.

phosphonates degradation, soil 427.

steroid Δ -isomerase 5755.**Pseudomonas thiazolinophilum,**

cysteine 826.

Pseudomonas tolaasii,

identification 8890.

mushrooms 8890.

Pseudomonas tomato,

tomato, bactericides 9391.

Pseudomonas trifolii,

fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.

Pseudomonas viscogena,

polysaccharides 7896.

Pseudomonas woodsii,

carnation 8161.

- Pseudomonas acid**,
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma* 9757.
antibacterial agents, *Trypanema hyodysenteriae* 7025.
chemistry 2286, 2287.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4617.
Pseudomonas acid C,
Pseudomonas fluorescens 9756.
Pseudonocardia azurea,
azureomycin A/azureomycin B 8610.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis,
cucumber, fungicides 349.
melon 3942, 9322.
melon, resistance 314.
Pseudoperonospora humuli,
hops 5962, 6060.
Pseudopeziza medicagenis,
alfalfa 4908.
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila,
grapevine 1135.
Pseudorabies virus,
antibodies, assays 8831.
antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
1627.
antiviral agents-antibiotic A-9145 1492.
antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 11446.
antiviral agents-radiation (γ) 9585, 11425.
assays, immunoperoxidase test 745.
cell culture 7671.
pigs wastes, aeration treatment 10795.
sausages, heat resistance 2709.
vaccines 9774.
Pseudotsuga menziesii,
Armillaria mellea 6178.
Armillariella mellea 378.
Byssospora terrestris mycorrhizas 1211.
Calocera viscosa 4050.
Dothiorella dothidea 380.
Fomes annosus 8254.
forests, fungi 2983.
fungi 8252.
Fusarium oxysporum 6170.
microorganisms epiphytes 11266.
mycorrhizas 373, 9406, 11264.
Nitschkia molnarii 7292.
Phellinus weirii 6178.
Pisolithus tinctorius mycorrhizas 7284.
Poria terrestris mycorrhizas 1210.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae 5117.
soil, antibiotic resistance + cadmium resistance bacteria
2045.
Tricholoma ponderosum mycorrhizas 8244.
wood, degradation, *Poria carbonica* / *Poria placenta* 11275.
wood, degradation, *Streptomyces flavovirens* 6184.
wood, fungicides 9427.
wood, permeability, bacteria 11276.
Psidium guajava,
Myxosporium psidii 7187.
Myxosporium psidii, fungicides 7157.
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 10489.
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10488.
Synchytrium psophocarpi, resistance 2942.
Psoralea drupacea,
extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3188.
Psoralens,
antiviral agents 5283.
Psorophora,
Lagenidium giganteum insecticides 10120.
Psychotria mucronata,
+ *Chromobacterium lividum*, nodulation 7332.
Psychotria undata,
Nectriella pironii 9309.
Pteridines,
antibacterial agents 1347.
Pterin deaminase,
Aspergillus, antitumour agents 7911.
Pterocarpus indicus,
fungi 8265.
Pterocarpus marsupium,
wood, decay fungi 6185.
Ptychodiscus brevis,
Gomphosphaeria aponina -biological control 2643.
Puccinia,
Graminae 11684.
wheat, resistance 6120, 8211.
Puccinia antirrhini,
Antirrhinum majus 1120.
Puccinia arachidis,
peanut 3848, 4924, 4925, 7102.
peanut, fungicides 1180.
Puccinia butleri,
Launaea asplenifolia 10349.
Puccinia carthami,
safflower, fungicides 4013.
Puccinia chrysanthemi,
Chrysanthemum, fungicides 338.
Puccinia cirsii-lanceolati,
plant diseases 2816.
Puccinia coronata,
Italian ryegrass, resistance 7245.
oats 3872, 8154.
oats, fungicides 2024, 6149.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae,
oats 1095, 3871, 4950.
oats, biological control 6131.
oats, resistance 325, 7243.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.festucae,
biological control, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae*, plant
protection 6131.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.lolii,
biological control, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae*, plant
protection 6131.
Puccinia coronata f.sp.tritici,
biological control, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae*, plant
protection 6131.
Puccinia coronata var.avenae,
common buckthorn 6044.
oats 6007.
Puccinia coronifera f.sp.avenae,
biological control, *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 6132.
Puccinia cyperi,
plant diseases 3829.
Puccinia dispersa,
biological control, *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 6132.
rye 4960.
Puccinia erianthi,
sugarcane 6015.
Puccinia fimbriatylidis,
plant diseases 3829.
Puccinia graminis,
cereals 2840.
Graminae, host range 10289.
orchardgrass, resistance 9350.

Puccinia graminis, (continued)

- rye 2839.
wheat, resistance 10402.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.agrostis,
Berberis thunbergii 7170.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae,
oats 244, 4951, 7129.
oats, fungicides 2024.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.secalis,
barley 2839.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,
biological control, *Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae*, plant
protection 6131.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici,
triticae, resistance 2019.

- wheat 249, 1104, 1105, 1974, 2839, 2867, 3828, 3892, 3995,
3996, 4967, 6023, 7121, 7148, 8149, 8150.
wheat, fungicides 2024.
wheat, resistance 249, 1169, 1170, 2867, 2949, 3993, 3995,
3996, 3997, 5069, 6119, 7251, 7253, 9359, 11244.

- Puccinia helianthi**,
bean 4900.
sunflower 5042.
sunflower, resistance 8210.
Puccinia hordei,
barley 236, 4943, 6003.
Puccinia horiana,
Chrysanthemum morfolium 7178.
Puccinia melanocephala,
sugarcane 2859, 2860, 3882, 4961, 6014, 9300.
Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis,
geranium, fungicides 3926.

- Puccinia penniseti**,
pearl millet, fungicides 2024.
Puccinia phragmitis,
Polygonum/Rumex 284.

- Puccinia porri**,
poplar 11185.
Puccinia psidii,
allspice 4987.

- Puccinia recondita**,
cereals 2840.
wheat 5962, 7147.
wheat, biological control 6132.
wheat, fungicides 2024, 7272.
wheat, resistance 322, 323, 5069, 5070, 7252, 8212, 9361,
10402.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici,
leaf rust 11186.
wheat 248, 1106, 2868, 3892, 9303, 11186.
wheat, resistance 324, 1169, 3994, 6119, 9359.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.triticae,
wheat 4963.
Puccinia sorghi,
corn 7123.
corn, fungicides 2024.
corn, resistance 9348.
Puccinia striiformis,
Graminae 4937.
wheat 2866, 6024, 8151.
wheat, resistance 2950, 6119, 8212.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici,
wheat 4969.
Puccinia xanthii,
Xanthium stramonium 2930.
Xanthium strumarium 303, 2929.

- Puccinia zoysiae**,
Graminae 7104.
Pukeleimides,
pukeleimide C, structure 5951.
structure 5952.
Pullulan,
Aureobasidium pullulans 2594, 7902, 9082.
Pullulanase,
Enterobacter aerogenes 7827.
Pullularia pullulans,
2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.

- Pulp mills**,
effluents, lignins degradation, bacteria 7972.
wastes, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 2535.
wastes, *Torula* single-cell protein 5677.
wastewater, activated sludge treatment 2334.
wastewater, bacteria 2333.
wastewater decolorization-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11720.
wastewater treatment, *Desulfovibrio* 4423.

- Pumpkin**,
Erwinia carotovora 10360.
pumpkin mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus 3822.
seeds, fungi 2729.
viruses 291.
watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2 5005.
Pumpkin enation mosaic virus,
pumpkin 291.
Pumpkin mild mosaic virus,
pumpkin 291.
Pumpkin mosaic virus,
pumpkin 3822.
Punica granatum,
Coniella granati/Coniella noviae-zelandiae 2905.

- Purine-nucleoside phosphorylase**,
Caldariella acidophila 6904.

- Purines**,
antiviral agents 8456.
Purple stain,
Cercospora kikuchii, soybean 9282.

- Purpurosmycin**,
Actinoplanes inathinogenes 9702.

- Pustule disease**,
Xanthomonas phaseoli, cowpea 3843.

- Putrescine**,
Ureaplasma urealyticum media (isolation) 6650.

- Pycnidiospores**,
Didymella applanata, red raspberry 7206.
Leucostoma, media (culture) 6729.

- Pycnopus sanguineus**,
Pterocarpus marsupium wood decay 6185.

- Pyocin typing**,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4537.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2463, 6691, 9932, 9933, 11863.

- Pyocins**,
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, pyocin typing
4537.

- pyocin R1, structure 5452.

- Pyocyanins**,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibacterial agents 3328.

- Pyracantha**,
Erwinia amylovora 7300.
Pyrocarbolid,
fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, soil 4142.

- Pyrazinamide**,
resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 447.

Pyrazines,

amidrazones, tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7409.

dithiinothiazolepyrazinedicarbonitriles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4146.

((5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)thio)pyrazines/((5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)sulphinyl)pyrazines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5292.

pyrazinethiourea/pyrazineurea derivatives, antitubercular agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10550.

pyrazine-2-ylmethyl ketones, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 4036.

tuberculostats, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10549.

Pyrazinopyrimidines,

antibacterial agents 1347.

Pyrazino(2,3-f)quinazoline-8,10-diamines,

antibacterial agents 9565.

Pyrazoles,

5-amino-4-cyano-1-(nitrophenyl)pyrazoles, antibacterial agents 11398.

antimicrobial agents 4241.

antiviral agents 4223.

thiocyanatoaminopyrazoles, antifungal agents 492.

Pyrazolo-pyridines,

imidazolethoxy pyrazolo-pyridine-5-methanols,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8472.

Pyrazolo-quinolines,

antibacterial agents 8411.

Pyrazolylacetanilides,

fungicides, plant protection 354.

Pyrazomycin,

structure 7571.

Pyrazon,

Arthrobacter giacomelloi, herbicides 5179.

Pyrazophos,

fungicides, *Oidium begoniae*, Begonia 6136.

fungicides, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumber 4019.

Pyrenochaeta,

rice 8143.

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,

tomato 5047, 5048.

Pyrenochaeta terrestris,

corn 7119.

pyrenocine A + pyrenocine B, plants 9265.

Pyrenocines,

pyrenocine A + pyrenocine B, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*, plants 9265.

Pyrenolide A,

Pyrenophora teres 7934.

Pyrenopeziza brassicae,

rape, fungicides 7205.

Pyrenophora graminea,

barley 4942.

Pyrenophora teres,

barley 2842.

pyrenolide A 7934.

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis,

wheat 4966.

Pyrethroid insecticides,

soil microorganisms 8319.

Pyricularia curcuma,

turmeric 302.

Pyricularia grisea,

Graminae 7104.

Pyricularia oryzae,

antifungal agents-oxazoles 9603.

cellulose degradation 10141.

fungicides-Kitazin P 4018.

kasugamycin resistance 454.

rice 454, 2854, 3876, 8142, 9296, 10310, 11195, 11196.

rice, biological control 10407.

rice, fungicides 1099, 1184, 1195, 1199.

rice, resistance 317, 318, 3981.

rice, tricyclazole 8231.

rice seeds 1101, 9297.

Pyridazines,

antibacterial agents 8379.

degradation, *Pseudomonas* 119.

dihydrodithiino(2,3-d)pyridazine dicarbonitriles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 525.

Pyridazine-2-Ylidene-propanedinitriles,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 531.

Pyridines,

alkylthiomethylpyridinium chlorides, bactericides 4226.

degradation, microorganisms 123.

fungicides, plant protection 5102, 10413.

imidazolethoxy pyrazolo-pyridine-5-methanols,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8472.

microbiocides, plant protection 2979.

nitrothiazolyl-thio-pyridines, antibacterial agents +

antifungal agents 523.

pyridinyloxy-(imidazolyl/triazolyl)-butanones, fungicides,

plant protection 4028.

Pyridocarbazole,

derivatives, antimicrobial agents 3199.

Pyridones,

4-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 2124.

Pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase,

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6905.

Pyridoxine,

assays 8788.

degradation, microorganisms 123.

Pyridithiones,

antifungal agents 5264.

N-Pyridyl sulphamides,

antifungal agents, wood preservatives 395.

Pyridylthioazabicycloheptene,

antibacterial agents 11400.

1-Pyrid-3'-yl-2,2,2-trihaloethanes,

fungicides 10578.

Pyrimidine methanol,

+ 1-(β -(allyloxy)-2,4-dichlorophenethyl)imidazole, fungicides, plant protection 7260.

Pyrimidine nucleosides,

antiviral agents 6346.

Pyrimidine-5-carboxylates,

antifungal agents 3170.

Pyrimidines,

antibacterial agents 2125, 4189, 5246, 8399.

antifungal agents 3170, 6306, 9582, 11421.

antiviral agents, mengovirus 7457.

1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-amino-iminopyrimidines, antiviral agents 6345.

benzylpyrimidines, antibacterial agents 8408.

degradation, *Clostridium sticklandii* 10152.

diamino(methylthio)benzylpyrimidines, + sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 5245.

2,4-diamino-5-arylmethylpyrimidine, antibacterial agents 8400.

2,4-diamino-5-benzylpyrimidines, antibacterial agents 1342, 8401, 8405.

4,6-diaminopyrazolol[3,4-d]pyrimidine derivatives,

Pyrimidines, (continued)

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 8404.
 2,4-diaminopyridine derivatives, antibacterial agents 1343.
 diaminopyrimidines, antibacterial agents 8402.
 2,3-dihydroimidazo[1,2-c]pyrimidines, antiviral agents 2167.
 dimers, *Bacillus subtilis* sphaeroplasts, assays 9901.
 ethirimol, fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, barley 360.
 fluorine-containing pyrimidine(2-benzylthio), antifungal agents 491.
 fungicides 3159.
 fungicides, *Erysiphe beta /Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 5083.
 fungicides, plant protection 6149, 7260, 10412.
 isoxazolo[5,4-d]pyrimidines, bactericides + fungicides, plant protection 8237.
 2-phenylpropylguanidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5247.
 pipemidic acid, antibacterial agents 3152.
 pyrazinopyrimidines, antibacterial agents 1347.
 pyrimidine methanols, fungicides 10412.
 pyrimidine-5-carboxylates, antifungal agents 3170.
 pyrimidinyl-diphenyl-(1-imidazolyl)methanes, antifungal agents 10576.
 pyrrolo[3,2-d]pyrimidines, antibacterial agents 8403.
 7H-1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyrimidines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11463.
Pyrimidinyl-diphenyl-(1-imidazolyl)methanes, antifungal agents 10576.
Pyrite, oxidation, *Thiobacillus* 9496.
Pyriothione sodium, antifungal agents, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
Pyrocatechol, degradation, soil microorganisms 5125.
 derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 501.
Pyrogallol, derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 501.
Pyrolysis, bacteria assays 9878.
 microorganisms identification 6614.
Pyrolysis- chromatography (gas), *Penicillium brevi-compactum* 6731.
Penicillium brevi-compactum /Penicillium frequentans 6730.
Pyronine, + methyl green, microorganisms staining 732.
Pyrrolidone, + iodine complex, bactericides 11383.
Pyrrolonitrin, *Pseudomonas* 4617.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3329.
Pyrrolo(3,2-d)pyrimidines, antibacterial agents 8403.
Pyromycin, DNA binding 934.
Pyrus, viruses 3821.
Pyrus communis, *Alternaria /Stemphylium*, fungicides 10410.
Erwinia amylovora 4978, 5734, 7300, 10320, 10321.
Erwinia amylovora, resistance 10392.
 mycoplasma like organisms 11204.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, antibacterial agents 6155.
Pyruvate, bacteria assays, milk 1877, 1878.
Pyruvate decarboxylase, yeast (brewers') 3636.

Pyruvate kinase, *Escherichia coli* 7878.
Propionibacterium shermanii 5750.
Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase, *Acetobacter acetii* 3635.
Pyruvic acid, antibacterial agents, animals feeds preservation 1927.
Propionibacterium shermanii 2512.
 yeasts 10130.
Pythium, + *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, forests 2996.
 alfalfa, fungicides 10408.
 cashew, fungicides 11203.
 corn 7119.
 cotton, fungicides 11252.
 cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.
 cucumber/squash, soil fumigation 6141.
 Eucalyptus 4064.
 fungicides-vapam 8322.
 irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.
 plant diseases, biological control 2957, 9378.
 soil 3050.
 strawberry/sugarcane 223.
 sugarcane 10312.
Pythium aphanidermatum, Cucurbitaceae 4985.
 Cucurbitaceae, fungicides 10344.
 irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.
 melon, plant protection 2955.
 oospores, synchronous culture 6732.
 strawberry/sugarcane 223.
 sugarbeet 2875.
 sunflower 2923.
 tobacco, fungicides 6139.
Pythium butleri, sann hemp, fungicides 6138.
Pythium debaryanum, antifungal agents-capsimycin 3307.
 barley rhizosphere 11300.
Pythium deliense, strawberry/sugarcane 223.
Pythium echinulatum, strawberry/sugarcane 223.
Pythium erinaceum, soil, New Zealand 7349.
Pythium graminicolum, wheat 10318.
Pythium irregulare, irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.
 turnip 6096.
Pythium myriotylum, tomato 7220.
Pythium oligandrum, biological control, damping-off fungi, sugarbeet 8218.
 wheat 4968.
Pythium polymastum, lettuce 281.
Pythium sylvaticum, Norway spruce 6174.
Pythium ultimum, pea 5988.
 pea, fungicides 5103.
 poinsettia, plant protection 1172.
 strawberry/sugarcane 223.
 wheat 250.

Qingfengmycin,*Streptomyces qingfengmyceticus* 11638.**Quadron,***Aspergillus terreus*, antitumour agents 80.**Quails,**

Japanese quail, ochratoxin A 3798.

Quality control,

aminoglycoside antibiotics 564.

animals vaccines 6533.

antibiotics, sterility testing 1394.

bacteria serotyping antisera 11476.

bacteria vaccines 2308.

bacteriology 7478.

beer, spoilage microorganisms 109.

beer fermentation 2650.

blood products, hepatitis B surface antigen 9610.

breweries water 5502.

catheters, bacteria endotoxins 11155.

cell culture, binary ethylenimine, Mycoplasmatales 11474.

cell culture, *Mycoplasma* 1390, 1391, 1392, 4597.cell culture, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* assays 10613.

cell culture, Mycoplasmatales assays 10614.

cell culture, simian foamy virus 11475.

cheese 5853.

chickens semen, antibacterial agents 10615.

cosmetics 5305, 5306.

cosmetics, antibacterial agents/antifungal agents 8480.

Escherichia coli alkaline phosphatase 2552.

eye drops 540.

food 125, 127, 715, 1866, 2677, 2733, 6994.

food, bacteria assays 7984.

food, blood proteins 5863.

food, indicator organisms 10158.

hospitals irrigation solutions 541.

infusion fluids 5304.

interferon 8444.

intravenous solutions/administration equipment 8482.

milk 2685.

milk products, fungi 5856.

mineral water 162.

pharmaceuticals 1393, 3212, 5305, 5306.

pharmaceuticals, fungi assays 5303.

pharmaceuticals, microorganisms contamination 7479.

pharmaceuticals, sampling 5302.

rabies virus vaccines 11657.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3760.

serum, hepatitis A virus antibodies/hepatitis B core antigen

antibodies/hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B surface

antigen antibodies 2183.

serum, phages 4256.

tobacco products, bacteria/fungi 6108.

Quarg,

bacteria 7991, 9164.

fungi 9164, 9173, 9174.

Quaternary ammonium compounds,

+ isothiazolinones, bactericides 5244.

antibacterial agents 4198, 8779.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1380, 3201, 3202, 8474.

antibacterial agents, dental plaque 2381.

antibacterial agents, dentifrices 7644.

antibacterial agents, disinfectants 1350.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4175.

antibacterial agents, oral hygiene 11775.

antibacterial agents, *Phormidium minnesotense* /*Plectonema* 8766.

antibacterial agents, turkeys eggs disinfection 11101.

antibacterial agents, water disinfection 9832.

antimicrobial agents 1379, 5293, 8477.

antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 3396.

bactericides 10559, 11377.

bactericides, eggs disinfection 4459.

bactericides, industrial water systems 3373.

bactericides, teat dips 5530.

benzalkonium chloride, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1603.

benzalkonium chloroiodide, antimicrobial agents, disinfectants 1595.

dentifrices 1601.

disinfectants, inactivators 5229.

Escherichia coli enterotoxins binding 4873.ethonium, + gentamicin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6447.

fungicides 7443.

fungicides, sap stain fungi, wood preservation 9419.

oral hygiene, dental caries 4464.

resistance 11357.

Quebemycin,

8655.

Quercetine-3-O-galactoside,

antibacterial agents 7412.

Quercus,*Ceratocystis fagacearum* 1239.*Dermatina quercus* /*Dichaena rugosa* 10433.

fungi 2994.

Fusarium oxysporum, fungicides 10436.*Fusarium solani*, fungicides 10436.

leaf litter, degradation, microorganisms 8248, 9131.

Ophiostoma cubanicum 4068.*Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicides 10436.*Sclerotium bataticola*, fungicides 10436.**Quercus acutissima,***Tubakia dryina* 8257.**Quercus cerris,***Spongipellis delectans* 4060.**Quercus ellipsoidalis,***Ceratocystis fagacearum*, biological control 7307.**Quercus glauca,***Tricholoma bakamatsutake* /*Tricholoma fulvocastaneum* mycorrhizas 7287.**Quercus mongolia,***Tubakia dryina* 8257.**Quercus palustris,***Verticillium dahliae* 4057.**Quercus rubra,**

heart rot fungi 2051.

Quercus serrata,*Tricholoma bakamatsutake* /*Tricholoma fulvocastaneum* mycorrhizas 7287.**Quinacrine,**

antibacterial agents 6301.

Quinazolines,

antibacterial agents 11404.

dihydrotriazoloquinazoline derivatives, fungicides 7441.

folic acid, antibacterial agents 4193.

2-phenylquinazolin-4(3H)-one derivatives, antibacterial agents 11406.

pyrazino(2,3-f)quinazoline-8,10-diamines, antibacterial agents 9565.

Quinazolinones,

guanidino-quinazolines, antifungal agents 10599.
methylidihydrotetrazolo(1,5-a)quinazolinone, fungicides,
plant protection 8234.

Quince,

Monilinia fructicola 4980.

Quinine,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7475.

Quinoline carboxylic acids,

antibacterial agents 474, 11405.

Quinolines,

AB206, antibacterial agents 10570.

3-alkyltetrahydroquinoline derivatives, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2629.

AM-715, antibacterial agents 11410.

antibacterial agents 10571.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9605.

antibacterial agents, soft rot bacteria, potato *Solanum tuberosum* 9342.

antiviral agents, tobacco mosaic virus 10600.

chlorhydroxyquinoline, antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma* 4194.

compound AB206, antibacterial agents 9563.

dihydroisoquinolines/dihydroquinolines derivatives,
antibacterial agents 9571.

furo(3,4-b)quinolines, antimicrobial agents 5295.

4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, antiviral agents, cytomegalovirus 3185.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2630.

pyrazolo-quinolines, antibacterial agents 8411.

thiazoloquinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 5252.

thiazoloquinolines, antibacterial agents 2126.

Quinolonecarboxylic acids,

antibacterial agents, plant protection 366.

Quinolones,

antibacterial agents 8379.

nalidixic acid/pipemidic acid, resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10512.

nitromethylenedioxyquinolone carboxylic acids, antibacterial agents 3153.

Quinones,

antibacterial agents 8485.

antiviral agents 2168.

antiviral agents, cowpea banding mosaic virus 8458.

benz[a]anthraquinone, *Pseudomonas* 5779.

2-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone, antifungal agents 3157.

6-methyldehydro- α -lapachone, *Fomes annosus* 7931.

Quinoxaline-2-carboxaldehyde,

derivatives, antibacterial agents 8412.

Quinoxalines,

imidazol 1,2-alkinoxalines, antifungal agents 8429.

quinoxaline 1,4-dioxides, antibacterial agents 9567.

quinoxaline di-N-oxides derivatives, antibacterial agents 9568.

triazoloquinoxalines, antiviral agents 4231.

Quintozene,

see **Pentachloronitrobenzene**

R-23979,

fungicides, *Penicillium italicum*, orange post-harvest decay 2935.

Rabies virus,

antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 746.

antibodies, assays, immunoelectron microscopy 377.

antibodies, assays, interference inhibition/mice neutralization

tests 2415.

antisera 11807.

cell culture 11808.

vaccines 2315, 2316, 8691, 8703, 10777, 11657.

vaccines, potency tests 1546.

Radiation,

antibacterial agents 9541.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, hydrocarbons 4148.

dialyzers sterilization 538.

microorganisms 1701.

waste treatment 9812.

Radiation (γ),

+ antibacterial agents, dialyzers sterilization 5298.

antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5255.

antiviral agents 11425.

antiviral agents, pseudorabies virus 9585.

cephalosporins sterilization 10645.

chilli preservation, *Aspergillus flavus* aflatoxin B1 9235.

Clostridium perfringens spores heat resistance 10509.

frogs leg sterilization, *Salmonella* 183.

fungi/mycotoxins 2765.

medical dressings sterilization 4253.

onion powder sterilization 9223.

penicillins sterilization 6427.

post-harvest decay microorganisms, potato/wheat 6100.

potato preservation, *Erwinia carotovora* post-harvest decay 10384.

poxviridae, antiviral agents, herpes virus/varicella-zoster virus 8446.

sewage sludge sterilization 3360.

wheat, aflatoxins/*Aspergillus parasiticus* 7042.

Radiation (ionizing),

+ heat treatments, antiviral agents, phages, serum quality control 4256.

canned cooked rice flour preservation 1932.

microorganisms media (culture) sterilization 6365.

Radiation (microwave),

microorganisms 511.

Radiation (u.v.),

+ hydrogen peroxide, sporicides, *Bacillus*/*Clostridium sporogenes* spores 4181.

+ 7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11455.

aflatoxins, mutagenicity 9229.

air disinfection 7637.

air sterilization 2422.

air sterilization, operating theatres 5524.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5225, 7411.

Bacillus pumilus spores, recovery/resistance 11353.

Bacillus subtilis, pyrimidines dimers assays 9901.

bactericides, *Legionella pneumophila* 6284.

disinfection, hospitals 9847.

food packaging sterilization 4836.

frogs leg sterilization, *Salmonella* 183.

irrigation water disinfection 7631.

liquids sterilization 1387, 6364.

packaging materials sterilization, *Aspergillus niger* conidia 6366.

potato virus S, *Chenopodium quinoa* 10340.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 4155.

resistance, *Micrococcus radiophilus* 6255.

resistance, *Salmonella* 9510.

sewage disinfection 10798.

Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles assays 10865.

sunlight, water self-purification, coliforms 11732.

wastewater disinfection 2339.

wastewater sterilization 2345.

Radiation (u.v.), (continued)

water disinfection 3378, 6573.

water sterilization 539.

Radiation (X),antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 7410.

bacteria heat resistance 7387.

Radioactive labelling,

aquatic microorganisms 7690.

influenza A virus 10854.

viruses 6620.

Radioassays,

bacteria assays 7693.

Radioimmunoassay,

adenovirus antibodies assays 2434.

adenovirus assays 11793.

aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 8491.

antibodies assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 2471, 2472.*Aspergillus* antigens assay 7748.

baculovirus antigens assays 8798.

botulinum toxin assays 1063.

bovine leukaemia virus antibodies assays 1614, 7655.

C-type virus antigens assays 8804.

C-type virus assays 737.

Candida albicans antibodies assays 5635.*Candida* antibodies assays 6668.*Candida* antigens assays 8914.

cauliflower mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus assays 10835.

Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharides assays 2441.*Escherichia coli* membranes proteins assays 3463.*Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium*

lipopolysaccharides 4524.

gentamicins assays 10711, 10712.

hepatitis A virus antibodies assays 2405, 3432, 4487, 8815.

hepatitis A virus assays 2405, 8820.

hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus assays, water 2355.

hepatitis B core antigen antibodies assays 738, 11803.

hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies assays 739, 6632, 11802.

hepatitis B e antigen assays 3430, 6633, 7660.

hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies assays 2406, 8819.

hepatitis B surface antigen assays 1621, 2406, 3431, 5556, 8789, 8812, 8818, 9871, 10849, 11801.

herpes simplex virus antibodies assays 6636.

herpesvirus antibodies assays 1622.

influenza virus antigens assays 11804.

Leptospira interrogans antigens assays 4529.

mammary tumour virus antigens assays 6637.

measles virus antigens assays 6638.

Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibodies assays 11813.*Neisseria* assays 8882.*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* antibodies assays 5543.*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* assays 777, 778.*Neisseria meningitidis* antibodies assays 1659.

Norwalk agent antibodies assays 6640.

Propionibacterium acnes antibodies assays 3469.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* antigens assays 8789.

respiratory syncytial virus antibodies assays 2434.

rotavirus antibodies assays 747.

rotavirus assays 2416, 3816, 7674.

rubella virus antibodies assays 5543, 5562.

rubella virus antibodies/ribonucleoproteins assays 4501.

rubratoxin B assays 7055.*Serratia* proteinase assays 6899.*Staphylococcus aureus* antigens assays 8789.*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 1667, 1668.*Streptococcus pneumoniae* antibodies assays 5625.

tobramycin assays 5457, 10712.

Treponema pallidum antibodies assays 4561.

vancomycin assays 10772.

varicella-zoster virus antibodies assays 7685.

Vibrio cholerae toxins assays 3816.

viruses antibodies assays 5549.

viruses assays 6756.

Radioiodination,

proteins labelling 3533.

Radioisotopes,*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* growth assays 6738.**Radiometry,**

bacteraemia assays, Bactec test 753, 6659.

fungi assays, pharmaceuticals quality control 5303.

Haemophilus assays, blood culture 770.*Mycobacterium lepraemurium*, assays 5606.**Radioreisance,***Acinetobacter* / *Moraxella*, meat/meat products 1901.*Bacillus pumilus* spores 11353.

bacteria 6253.

fungi, mycotoxins 2765.

Micrococcus 8015.*Micrococcus*, chickens meat 5865.*Micrococcus radiophilus* 6255.radiation (u.v.), *Escherichia coli* 4155.*Salmonella* 9510.**Radish,***Alternaria brassicicola* / *Alternaria raphani* / *Fusarium equiseti* / *Phoma oleraceae* 10332.

microorganisms diseases 5033.

Plasmiodiophora brassicae, resistance 10395.

radish mosaic virus 10361.

Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 5077, 6130.

seeds, fungi 6037.

seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.

Radish mosaic virus,

radish 10361.

Ragi,

bacteria/fungi 5876.

Ranunculus scleratus,

extracts, antifungal agents 480, 10573, 4202.

Rapamycin,antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 9758.**Rape,***Albugo candida*, fungicides 341, 7265.*Alternaria brassicae* 2002, 2003.

fungi diseases 220.

fungi diseases, fungicides 7205.

fungi post-harvest decay 3973.

Leptosphaeria maculans 1149, 2911, 2912.*Leptosphaeria maculans*, resistance 2947.

rhizosphere fungi 7337.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3957.**Raphanus sativus,***Alternaria brassicicola* / *Alternaria raphani* / *Fusarium equiseti* / *Phoma oleraceae* 10332.

microorganisms diseases 5033.

Plasmiodiophora brassicae, resistance 10395.

radish mosaic virus 10361.

Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 5077, 6130.

seeds, fungi 6037.

seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.

Raspberry,*Botrytis cinerea* / *Didymella applanata* / *Sphaerotheca macularis* 11224.*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 292.

Raspberry,(continued)

Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, resistance 10396.
 red raspberry, black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus 6084.
 red raspberry, *Didymella applanata* 7206.
 red raspberry, fungi diseases, cultural control 9362.
 red raspberry, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 3046.
 red raspberry, *Rhizopus stolonifer* post-harvest decay, resistance 10383.
 red raspberry, strawberry latent ringspot virus 2005.
 viruses 2004, 4982.

Raspberry bushy dwarf virus,

blackberry/rose 3906.
 red raspberry 2004, 6084.

Raspberry leaf mottle virus,

red raspberry 2004.

Raspberry leaf spot virus,

red raspberry 2004.

Raspberry ringspot virus,

Daphne, heat treatments + meristem excision 6123.
 grapevine, assays, latex agglutination 276.
 plant diseases 1074.

Raspberry vein chlorosis virus,

red raspberry 2004.

Raspberry yellows disease virus,

red raspberry 2004.

Rauscher leukaemia virus,

antigens, assays 8793.
 antiviral agents-interferon 5269.
 cell culture 8832.
 proteins, antigens 8974.

Ravenelia acaciae-caesia,

Acacia caesia 4058.

Ravenelia deformis,

Dichrostachys cinerea 4058.

Ravenelia odoritissima,

Albizia odoritissima 4058.

Ravenelia sumatii,

Acacia intiae 7289.

Rayado fino virus,

corn 7117, 8126.

Reagin tests,

Trponema pallidum antibodies assays 9950.

Red core,

Phytophthora fragariae, strawberry 3961.

Red currant,

Botrytis cinerea 7172.

cucumber mosaic virus 2913.

Red tides,

Gomphosphaeria aponina -biological control 2643.

Red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme,

Bacillus pumilus 882.

Reductionmycin,

Streptomyces griseorubiginosus 5417.

Reduction,

aldosterone, *Clostridium paraputrificum* 4701.
 4-androsten-3,17-dione, *Clostridium paraputrificum* 913.
 arsenicals, soil microorganisms 2089.
 aryl-alcohols/aryl-aldehydes, *Penicillium baarnense*, aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase (NADP⁺)/aryl-alcohol reductase (NADP⁺) 950.
 bicyclohept-2-en-6-one, yeasts, bromohydrins 7925.
 chromium, *Pseudomonas chromatophila* 2091.

hormones analogues, *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa* 914.

18-hydroxylated corticosteroids, *Clostridium paraputrificum* 4702.

iron, *Pseudomonas*, soil 4144.

iron, soil microorganisms 6218.

iron oxides, soil bacteria 10453.

nitrites, soil microorganisms 1269, 2071.

nitrous oxide, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /soil microorganisms 5152.

(±)-1-oxo[2.2]metacyclophane, *Rhodotorula rubra* 2626.

sorbic acid, *Mucor griseo-cyanus*, trans-4-hexenol 10105.

sulphates, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, industrial wastes treatment 3359.

sulphates, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* 6247.

sulphates, sulphur bacteria 3502.

Redwood,

extracts, cyclitols, catabolism, Klebsiellae 2319.

Reed canary grass,

Setiporia 4952.

Refrigeration,

beer preservation 2649.

vaccines preservation 9764.

Renierone,

antibacterial agents 9569.

Rennet,

microorganisms 3752.

microorganisms, cheese 1784.

Reo-like virus,

corn 3862.

Reovirus,

adsorption, allophane 10859.

aggregation 6616.

aggregation, water 9828.

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4495.

antiviral agents-caffeine/tannic acid/tea 5267.

antiviral agents-detergents 5271.

antiviral agents-radiation (γ) 11425.

assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2417.

cell culture 1609.

drinking water, viruses recovery 6576.

Lilium speciosum 5013.

wastewater, aeration 9802.

Replant disease,

apple, soil fumigation 326.

Replica plating,

3418.

bacteria assays, rivers water 10809.

microorganisms 9859.

Resazurin test,

antibiotics assays, milk 994.

Resin 12,

antibacterial agents, water disinfection 9832.

Resorcinol,

degradation, *Pseudomonas putida* 3740.

Resorcinols,

5-n-alkylresorcinols, *Azotobacter vinelandii* 952.

Respirators,

9848.
bacteria filters 5517, 7640, 7641.
disinfection, formaldehyde 11755.
Enterobacter cloacae 11765.
sterilization, chlorhexidine 11767.

Respiratory syncytial virus,

antibodies, assays 10860, 11791.
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 2434.
antigens, assays, immunofluorescence neutralization 1613.
antiviral agents-bis(5-amidino-2-benzimidazolyl) methane 10598.
antiviral agents-ribavirin 9589.
vaccines 668, 8693.

Restriction endonuclease,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3637.
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 11000, 11002.
Bacillus globigii 10999.
Bacillus sphaericus 10997.
Bacillus stearothermophilus 3638, 11001.
Bacillus subtilis 10998.
bacteria 4656.
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 10039.
endodeoxyribonuclease TthI, *Thermus thermophilus* 4658.
endodeoxyribonuclease TthII, *Thermus thermophilus* 4657.
Escherichia coli 11002, 11003.
Haemophilus influenzae 11005.
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 11006.
Haemophilus parainfluenzae 11007.
microorganisms 10996.
microorganisms 1771, 10990, 10991, 10992, 10993, 10994, 10995, 10996.

Providencia alcalifaciens 3593.
Streptococcus pneumoniae 11010.
Streptomyces stanford 11011.
Thermus thermophilus 9012.
Xanthomonas malvacearum 1773.

Resveratrol,

grapevine, *Botrytis cinerea* 3930.

Retinal,

viricides, phage ϕ 6 11444.

Retinaldehyde,

viricides, herpes simplex virus/phages/SV40 5284.

Retinol,

viricides, phage ϕ 6 11444.

Retting,

jute, bacteria 3721.

Rhabdocline pseudotsugae,

Douglas fir 5117.

Rhabdovirus,

fescue 243.

Rhabdovirus carpio,

viricides-iodine 11441.

Rhamnosidase,

Aspergillus niger 6887.

Rhamnus catharticus,

Puccinia coronata var. avenae 6044.

Rheology,

dough fermentation, yeasts 1020.

fungi culture 6717.

Rhinocladia mansonii,

pine 11268.

Rhinovirus,

antiviral agents-benzaldehydes/phenyl alkyl ketones 10592.
antiviral agents-benzimidazol-2-amine derivatives 11452.
antiviral agents-purines 8456.
antiviral agents-1-(5-tetradecyloxy-2-furanyl)ethanone 5273.

Rhizobam,

vapam 8322.

Rhizobium,

+ *Acacia pellita*, nitrogen fixation 8309.
+ alfalfa, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4122, 10268.
+ *Azotobacter*, + legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.
+ bean, nitrogen fixation 5158.
+ bean, nodulation 11295.
+ broad bean, nitrogen fixation 10482.
+ chickpea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3065.
+ clover, nitrogen fixation 9485.
+ clover, nodulation 1280.
+ cowpea \pm *Endogone* mycorrhizas, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3071.
+ cowpea, nitrogen fixation 421, 11339.
+ cowpea, nodulation 5168, 8313.
+ cowpea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3070.
+ lablab, nitrogen fixation 10486.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation 416, 806, 1274, 1275, 1286, 2077, 2078, 3055, 4118, 6233, 11324, 11326, 11332.
+ legumes, nitrogen fixation, nitrate reductase 5164.
+ legumes, nodulation 8308.
+ legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3063, 4119, 4121, 5163, 11333, 11334.
+ lentil, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 779.
+ lupin, nitrogen fixation 1293, 3072, 3073, 11339.
+ lupin, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4131.
+ lupin (yellow), nitrogen fixation 1294.
+ *Medicago truncatula*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5132.
+ mung bean, nitrogen fixation 4125.
+ mung bean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 418, 4124.
+ *Parasponia parviflora*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1295.
+ pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1297, 3067.
+ peanut, nitrogen fixation 4132.
+ peanut, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 423.
+ pigeon pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3075.
+ *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10488.
+ *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, nodulation 10489.
+ rice/wheat, nitrogen fixation 7374.
+ sann hemp, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5993.
+ soybean, molybdenum/zinc, phyllosphere/rhizosphere bacteria 401.
+ soybean, nitrogen fixation 426, 3077, 5171, 9489.
+ subterranean clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas 4129.
+ subterranean clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5132, 5166, 11283.
+ sunn hemp, nitrogen fixation 10486.
+ white clover, nitrogen fixation 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292.
+ white clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3067.
antibacterial agents-legumes isoflavonoids 10556.
antibodies 6692.
assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 779.
carriers-coal/peat 6231.
culture/carriers 7370.
genetic engineering, hup gene 11331.
glucans 3660, 10075.
glutamine synthetase 11019.

Rhizobium, (continued)

- herbicides, soil 4139.
- identification 8892.
- legumes seed treatments 415, 1275.
- nitrogen fixation 6613.
- peat carriers 9482.
- phages, soil 10451.
- salinity tolerance 9483.
- soil 2078, 4093, 11296.
- soil, actinomycetes antagonists media (isolation)/ enumeration 8277.
- soil, enumeration 8280.
- soil, isolation 9451.
- soil, metals 4094.
- streptomycin resistance 3120.
- Rhizobium japonicum**,
 - + legumes, nitrogen fixation 6233.
 - + legumes, nitrogen fixation, nitrate reductase 5164.
 - + legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1277.
 - + rice/wheat, nitrogen fixation 7374.
 - + soybean 5148.
 - + soybean, nitrogen fixation 426, 2084, 2085, 5172, 8315, 8317.
 - + soybean, nodulation 425, 5170, 7373, 10491, 10493, 11342, 11865.
 - + soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 424, 1298, 3076, 4117, 4120, 4133, 5173, 6234, 8316, 9488, 10490, 11341, 11343.
 - + soybean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum brasilense* 10492.
- antibacterial agents-legumes isoflavonoids 10556.
- antibiotic resistance 1317.
- antibodies 6692.
- culture/carriers 7370.
- cytochrome c, hydrogenase 5715.
- genetic engineering, hup gene 11331.
- media (culture) 8893.
- nitrogen fixation 1273.
- nitrogenase 4133.
- salinity tolerance 9483.
- soil 4093, 11296.
- soil, actinomycetes antagonists media (isolation)/ enumeration 8277.
- soil, isolation 9451.
- soil, metals 4094.
- soil carriers 5154.
- soil/soybean rhizosphere, assays, immunofluorescence 2077.
- soybean inoculation, immobilized cells 2085.
- streptomycin resistance 3120.

Rhizobium leguminosarum,

- + legumes, nitrogen fixation 3062, 6233.
- + legumes, nitrogen fixation, nitrate reductase 5164.
- + legumes, nodulation 10479.
- + pea, nitrogen fixation 422, 1296, 2083, 3074, 5169, 11340.
- + pea, nodulation 8314, 10480, 10487.
- + pea, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4120, 7372.
- + soybean, nodulation 10480.
- + subterranean clover, nodulation 4128.
- antibacterial agents-legumes isoflavonoids 10556.
- antibodies 6692.
- bacteriocins 3303.
- identification 8892.
- salinity tolerance 9483.
- soil carriers 5154.

Rhizobium lupini,

- + legumes, nitrogen fixation 6233.
- + legumes, nitrogen fixation, nitrate reductase 5164.

- + lupin, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4130.
- + lupin (yellow), nitrogen fixation 59.
- antibacterial agents-legumes isoflavonoids 10556.
- hydrogenase 6867.
- metleghaemoglobin reductase 59.
- nitrogenase 6890.

Rhizobium meliloti,

- + alfalfa, nitrogen fixation 417, 2078, 11335, 11336.
- + alfalfa, nodulation 8310, 11337.
- + alfalfa, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2079, 4122, 10481.
- + legumes, nitrogen fixation 1274, 6233.
- + legumes, nodulation 8307.
- antibacterial agents-legumes isoflavonoids 10556.
- cyanocobalamin 9093.
- glutamine synthetase 11019.
- identification 8892.
- plasmids DNA 6929.
- polysaccharides 9069.
- salinity tolerance 9483.
- soil, actinomycetes antagonists media (isolation)/ enumeration 8277.
- soil, media (selective) 11297.
- Rhizobium meliloti**,
culture/carriers 7370.

Rhizobium phaseoli,

- + bean, nitrogen fixation 1278, 1279, 3064.
- + bean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5165, 11338.
- + legumes, nitrogen fixation, nitrate reductase 5164.
- + legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4121.
- + mung bean, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4123.
- antibacterial agents-legumes isoflavonoids 10556.
- carriers, coal 7369.
- identification 8892.
- soil, isolation 9451.

Rhizobium trifolii,

- + clover (Egyptian), nitrogen fixation 420.
- + clover (Egyptian), nodulation 419.
- + clover, nodulation 7371, 9484.
- + clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9486.

- + cluster clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4126.
- + cluster clover/subterranean clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4127.
- + legumes, nitrogen fixation 1276, 6233.
- + legumes, nitrogen fixation, nitrate reductase 5164.
- + legumes, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 1277, 6232.
- + Medicago sativa, nitrogen fixation 417.
- + red clover, nodulation 10484.

- + subterranean clover, nitrogen fixation 9487.
- + subterranean clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3066.
- + Trifolium, nitrogen fixation 2080.
- + white clover, nodulation 8312, 10484, 10485.
- + white clover, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2082, 3068, 3069, 8311.
- + white clover, seed treatments 2081, 5167.
- antibacterial agents-legumes isoflavonoids 10556.
- antibiotic resistance 9487.
- culture 9934.
- identification 8892.
- polysaccharides 5768, 9069.
- salinity tolerance 9483.
- soil 11296.

- soil, enumeration 8280.

- subterranean clover rhizosphere, phages 11298.

Rhizoctonia,

alfalfa, fungicides 10408.
 fungicides-vapam 8322.
 grasses, fungicides 8138.
 irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.
 mycorrhizas, plants, alpine environments 8289.
 plant diseases, biological control 2957.
 potato, fungicides 7264.
 wheat, fungicides 6157.
Rhizoctonia-like fungi,
 nuclei, staining 4580.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii,
 plant extracts/soil fungistasis 9460.
Rhizoctonia bataticola,
 see also **Macrophomina phaseoli** and **Macrophomina phaseolina**
 mango post-harvest decay 8193.
 soil 10466.

sunflower 2923.

Rhizoctonia cerealis,

cereals 231.
 wheat 4968.

Rhizoctonia leguminicola,

slafamine 938, 939.

Rhizoctonia praticola,

laccase 3614.

Rhizoctonia solani,

see also **Thanatephorus cucumeris**

Azolla pinnata 4990.

barley rhizosphere 11300.

bean 10273, 10274.

bean seeds 4913.

beech nuts, fungicides 6177.

broad bean, atrazine 10494.

cardamon 4998.

cereals 231.

corn 7119.

cotton 1985, 3921.

cotton, biological control 1176.

cotton, fungicides 4025, 11252.

cowpea 3844.

cowpea, fungicides 4010.

cowpea seeds 9279.

Cruciferae seeds 6037.

cucumber, fungicides 4011.

cucumber, plant protection 8215.

cucumber/squash, soil fumigation 6141.

fungicides-mancozeb 9384.

grasses/white clover 11189.

irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.

jackfruit 4974.

oak, fungicides 10436.

okra rhizosphere, oil cake 11305.

orchardgrass, resistance 9350.

peanut seeds 5990.

phytotoxins 9266.

plants, biological control 8219.

poinsettia, plant protection 1172.

potato 1148, 3956, 5143, 6081.

potato, biological control 7257.

potato, fungicides 1187, 8225, 10422.

potato post-harvest decay 1162.

radish, biological control 5077, 6130.

rice 9298, 10311.

rice, fungicides 1099.

serotyping 1682.

soil 1154, 4096, 5143.

soil, plant debris 5144.

soybean 1964.

sugarbeet 1154, 5039.

swede 11228.

tomato 299, 1158, 5049.

turnip 6096.

wheat 4968.

Rhizophora mangle,

bark extracts, antimicrobial agents 1370.

leaf litter, degradation, fungi 11080.

leaves, degradation, marine microorganisms 4769.

Rhizoplane,

bacteria, Graminae, nitrogen fixation 2073.

bacteria/fungi, rice 11281.

fungi, cowpea 1256.

fungi, eggplant/tobacco, brinjal mild mosaic virus 1257.

fungi, heaths plants 9454.

fungi, Norway spruce 6174.

iron-oxidizing bacteria, rice 6196.

microorganisms, cowpea/cucumber/watermelon 2063.

microorganisms, grasses, soil mineralization 10444.

microorganisms, plants 9437.

microorganisms, plants, observation methods 3026.

microorganisms, rice 10447.

microorganisms, rice, nitrogen fixation 11328.

Pseudomonas, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 3890.

Rhizobium trifolii, cluster clover, phages 4126.

Rhizobium trifolii, cluster clover/subterranean clover,
 phages 4127.

Streptomyces, Egyptian clover/alfalfa 9452.

Rhizopogon,

mycorrhizas, radiata pine 7286.

Rhizopogon luteolus,

mycorrhizas, Caribbean pine 6163.

mycorrhizas, radiata pine 2986.

Rhizopogon roseolus,

mycorrhizas, Caribbean pine 6163.

Rhizopogon vinicolor,

mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 11264.

mycorrhizas, forests trees 373.

mycorrhizas, lodgepole pine 6164.

Rhizopus,

aflatoxins degradation 5921.

animals feeds 7044.

blueberry post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.

cellulase 4645.

corn 3864.

corn post-harvest decay 8189.

cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.

Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.

fluorescence metabolites 10100.

grain post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.

pigs feeds 7035.

soil, herbicides/tillage 9494.

soybean feeds 1029.

soybean fermentation, tempeh 5888.

strawberry 5035.

sunflower 10368.

triacylglycerol lipase 2587, 3650, 11034.

Rhizopus arrhizus,

androst-4-ene-3,17-diones hydroxylation 2589.

sunflower 6090.

Rhizopus cohnii,

fermented food 5876.

triacylglycerol lipase 2587.

- Rhizopus delemar**,
lipoprotein lipase 3615.
triacylglycerol lipase 3615.
- Rhizopus homothallicus**,
poultry feeds 10196.
- Rhizopus japonicus**,
lipoprotein lipase 9032.
triacylglycerol lipase 9032.
- Rhizopus javanicus**,
ethanol 9112.
- Rhizopus microsporus**,
triacylglycerol lipase 69, 907.
- Rhizopus nigricans**,
fluoro-5 α -androstanes hydroxylation 9096.
peach post-harvest decay, fungicides 7230.
progesterone 11 α -monooxygenase 7876.
pumpkin seeds 2729.
spores, flocculation, clay minerals 7336.
- Rhizopus niveus**,
ribonuclease 11032.
- Rhizopus oligosporus**,
cotton seeds flour fermentation, food 9194.
milk-clotting enzymes 5861.
soybean fermentation, fermented food 2725.
- Rhizopus oryzae**,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
fermented food 5876.
garlic post-harvest decay, fungicides 3979.
nitrosamines degradation 9142.
- Rhizopus sexualis**,
strawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9338, 9339,
9340, 9341.
- Rhizopus stolonifer**,
almond nuts 4814.
barley 7225.
castor seeds, fungicides 369.
corn 5001.
red raspberry post-harvest decay, resistance 10383.
strawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9338, 9339,
9340.
sunflower 6090.
sweet potato 7234.
yam post-harvest decay 1163.
- Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii**,
Norway spruce 4056.
- Rhizosphere**,
Aspergillus terreus / *Penicillium citrinum*, eggplant 11304.
Azospirillum, grasses, nitrogen fixation 3060.
Azospirillum / *Azotobacter*, corn, nitrogen fixation 6229.
Azospirillum brasilense, grasses, nitrogen fixation 3061.
Azospirillum brasilense, plants growth hormones, pearl millet
2065.
Azospirillum lipoferum, corn 7367.
Azotobacter, sorghum/sunn hemp 2064.
Azobacter chroococcum, plants, nitrogen fixation 4112.
bacteria, + rice (wild), nitrogen fixation 413.
bacteria, rice, nitrogen fixation 3058.
bacteria, *Eragrostis ferruginea*, nitrogen fixation 8304.
bacteria, Graminae, nitrogen fixation 6228.
bacteria, Kentucky bluegrass, nitrogen fixation 4116.
bacteria, rice, nitrogen fixation 8302.
bacteria, rice, nitrogen fixation, insecticides 11323.
bacteria, soybean, *Rhizobium* / molybdenum/zinc 401.
bacteria, *Spartina alterniflora*, denitrification/nitrification,
salt marshes 7351.
bacteria, sugarcane, nitrogen fixation 5160.
bacteria/fungi, bean 11280.
bacteria/fungi, broad bean, atrazine 10494.
bacteria/fungi, plants roots exudates 4083.
bacteria/fungi, rice 11281.
- Erwinia carotovora*, plants 9328.
fungi / *Fusarium lini*, flax 9459.
fungi, barley 11300.
fungi, chickpea/potato/rape 7337.
fungi, cowpea 1256.
fungi, Cucurbitaceae, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* 7164.
fungi, deserts plants 10457.
fungi, eggplant/tobacco, brinjal mild mosaic virus 1257.
fungi, heaths plants 9454.
fungi, hemp (Deccan) 405.
fungi, lentil, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.
fungi, lupin/okra, insecticides 9490.
fungi, okra 11309.
fungi, okra, oil cake 11305.
fungi, pearl millet/sorghum 11308.
fungi, pine/spruce 9400.
fungi, plants, alpine environments 8289.
fungi, red clover 11301.
fungi, tobacco, spinach mosaic virus 8291.
fungi, Umbelliferae seeds volatiles 5256.
microorganisms, *Antirrhinum*, fertilizers 9363.
microorganisms, *Antirrhinum*, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt
9364.
microorganisms, barley 2059.
microorganisms, barley/pea 10446.
microorganisms, bean/corn/cotton, pesticides 4135.
microorganisms, blue grama grass 2060.
microorganisms, corn, sutan 8321.
microorganisms, cowpea/cucumber/watermelon 2063.
microorganisms, date palm, starch hydrolysis 4084.
microorganisms, *Eucalyptus calophylla* / *Eucalyptus*
marginata, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7305, 7306.
microorganisms, fungicides 3027.
microorganisms, grasses, soil mineralization 10444.
microorganisms, peanut 2059.
microorganisms, plants 9437, 9438, 10445.
microorganisms, plants, observation methods 3026.
microorganisms, plants interaction 4886.
microorganisms, rice 8270.
microorganisms, rice, acetylene reduction assays 412.
microorganisms, rice, insecticides 6237.
microorganisms, wheat 1249, 3028.
Pseudomonas maltophilia, crops 9450.
- Rhizobium japonicum**, soybean, assays 2077.
- Rhizobium trifolii**, subterranean clover, phages 11298.
- Xanthomonas citri**, guinea grass 4095.
yeasts, plants 6202.
- Rhodamine**,
Rhizobium japonicum + soybean staining, nodulation,
fluorescence microscopy 425.
- Rhodamine B**,
fungi staining 6719.
- Rhodirubin B**,
actinomycetes/rhodirubin A, *Streptomyces* 9759.
- Rhodium**,
trans-dichlorotetra(4-ethylpyridine)rhodium c, antibacterial
agents, *Escherichia coli* 10566.
- Rhodococcus**,
antibacterial agents-minocycline 8583.
- Rhodococcus erythropolis**,
cord factor 5196.

Rhodomicrobium,

water reservoirs 5504.

Rhodomicrobium vannielii,

ribulosebispophosphate carboxylase 6907.

Rhodomyconine,

derivatives, antitumour antibiotics 3679.

Streptomyces coeruleorubidus 5426.**Rhodopaxillus nudus,**

beech forests soil 2985.

Rhodopseudomonas acidophila,

alcohol dehydrogenase (acceptor) 1758.

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata,

descobaltocorrinoids 9088.

glutamine synthetase 11019.

nitrate reductase 887.

thioredoxin 6811.

Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa,

pigments 7914.

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides,

5-aminolaevulinic acid synthase 4639, 4640.

continuous culture 4544, 11866.

cyanocobalamin analogues 9087.

cystathionine (γ ->lyase 4639.

descobaltocorrinoids 9088.

Rhodorubins,rhodorusin A/rhodorusin B, *Streptomyces*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8665.**Rhodospirillum rubrum,**

adenosinetriphosphatase 847, 848.

coupling factors 10017.

hydrogen 1836.

hydrogenase 875.

single-cell protein 1836.

Rhodospiridium diobovatum,

culture 5642.

Rhodospiridium toruloides,

rhodotorucine A, structure 2525.

Rhodotorucine A,*Rhodospiridium toruloides*, structure 2525.**Rhodotorula,**

animals feeds 4828.

beef 9182.

canned tomato/tomato juices 2760.

culture, phenols 9958.

fungistats-aliphatic amines 4212.

health food 129.

metals accumulation 3087.

musts/wine 6979.

proteins 834.

rhodotorulic acid 1720.

wastewater treatment 5485.

Rhodotorula aurantiaca,

chickens meat 3755.

Rhodotorula glutinis,

carotenoids 88.

lipids 5786.

methane culture 9507, 9508.

phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6894.

red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 882.

serine carboxypeptidase 3642.

serine carboxypeptidase inhibitor 3530.

Rhodotorula mucilaginosa,

hormones analogues reduction 914.

Rhodotorula rubra,

antifungal agents-hydrazones 2136.

antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.

mannans 3665.

[2.2]metacyclophane derivatives reduction 6957.

methane culture 9508.

musts/wine 3728.

(±)-1-oxo[2.2]metacyclophane reduction 2626.

phenols. degradation 6588.

sugar refining 155.

wine, dimethyldicarbonate 10135.

Rhodotorulic acid,*Rhodotorula* 1720.**Rhopalosiphum padi,**

potato virus Y, potato 6075.

Rhynchosporium,

couch grass 10290.

Italian ryegrass 10290.

Rhynchosporium oryzae,

rice 2855, 5992.

Rhynchosporium secalis,

barley 2842, 7111, 9289.

barley, resistance 311.

rhynchosporoside, assays 203.

Rhynchosporoside,*Rhynchosporium secalis*, assays 203.**Ribavirin,**

antiviral agents 2165, 3183, 5279, 5280, 7458.

antiviral agents, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y, tobacco 10419.

antiviral agents, hepatitis B virus 8432.

antiviral agents, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug sensitivity testing 10590.

antiviral agents, plant protection 7277.

antiviral agents, respiratory syncytial virus 9589.

antiviral agents, Sindbis virus 8457.

influenza A virus rimantadine resistance 11355.

structure 7553.

Ribes,*Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, resistance 10362.**Ribes nigrum,***Alternaria tenuis* / *Botrytis cinerea* 7172.*Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 7173.**Ribes rubrum,***Botrytis cinerea* 7172.

cucumber mosaic virus 2913.

Ribgrass mosaic virus,*Plantago media* 10356.**Riboflavin,***Eremothecium ashbyii* 817.

microorganisms 2612, 4719.

Pichia guilliermondii 6944.*Pichia polymorpha* 4720.*Streptomyces davawensis* 3684.*Suillus bovinus* 5885.*Tricholoma pessundatum* 5886.**Riboflavin synthase,***Bacillus subtilis* 6906.**Ribonuclease,***Bacillus cereus* 5751.

Basidiomycetes 2548.

Brevibacterium 3541.*Cercospora herpotrichoides* 6908.*Penicillium brevicompactum* 2583.*Rhizopus niveus* 11032.**Ribonuclease E,***Escherichia coli* 5752.**Ribonucleoproteins,**

rubella virus, assays, radioimmunoassay 4501.

- Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase**,
Corynebacterium nephridii 7879.
- Ribosomal protein L10**,
Escherichia coli 1744.
- Ribosomal protein L11**,
Escherichia coli 1744.
- Ribosomal proteins**,
Escherichia coli 3561.
- Ribosomes**,
Escherichia coli , antibacterial agents-fusidic acid/
kanamycin/viomycin 7492.
Escherichia coli , neomycin/streptomycin 11514.
Escherichia coli , tobramycin binding 8680.
polyribosomes, *Escherichia coli* 11050.
polyribosomes, *Physarum polycephalum* 10097.
Shigella sonnei , vaccines 671.
Streptomyces griseus , streptomycin 11563.
- Ribostamycin**,
leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity, assays 9612.
mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* /
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10616.
Streptomyces ribosidificus 8666.
- Ribostamycins**,
4265.
antibacterial agents 4326.
- Ribulosebisphosphate carboxylase**,
Aphanethece halophytica 1796.
Rhodomicrobium vannielii 6907.
Thiobacillus intermedius 7880.
Thiobacillus neapolitanus 900.
- Rice**,
+ *Azospirillum brasilense* / *Azobacter chroococcum*, roots
biomass 10476.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 3058, 11328.
+ *Rhizobium* , nitrogen fixation 7374.
Acrocyllindrium oryzae 2852, 7133.
aflatoxin B1 5927.
aflatoxins 5929.
Aspergillus oryzae α -amylase, sake 7958.
Aspergillus oryzae culture 7956, 7957,
bacteria/fungi 4954.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus , soil 408.
Corticium sasakii 4958, 5971.
Corticium sasakii / *Curvularia* / *Helminthosporium oryzae* ,
phytoalexins 6129.
Corticium sasakii , fungicides 11648.
crop residues, degradation, fungi 7962, 7967.
fermentation, wine 5826.
fermented food, fungi alcohols 1911.
flour, canned + cooked, preservation, radiation (ionizing)
1932.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
Fusarium moniliforme , fungicides 2980.
grassy stunt virus 3873.
Helminthosporium oryzae 2853, 9295, 11195.
Helminthosporium oryzae , fungicides 1181, 6143.
Helminthosporium oryzae , phytoalexins inducers 9370.
Helminthosporium oryzae , resistance 7256.
microorganisms diseases, plant protection 1099.
Phoma terrestris 8143.
Pyricularia oryzae 454, 2854, 3876, 8142, 9296, 10310,
11195, 11196.
Pyricularia oryzae , biological control 10407.
Pyricularia oryzae , fungicides 1184, 1195, 1199, 8231.
Pyricularia oryzae , resistance 317, 318, 3981.
Rhizoctonia solani 9298, 10311.
rhizoplane, iron-oxidizing bacteria 6196.
rhizoplane microorganisms 10447.
rhizosphere bacteria/fungi 11281.
rhizosphere bacteria, insecticides 11323.
rhizosphere microorganisms 8270.
rhizosphere microorganisms, acetylene reduction assays 412.
rhizosphere microorganisms, insecticides 6237.
Rhynchosporium oryzae 2855, 5992.
rice ragged stunt virus 2851, 3874, 4953.
rice transitory yellowing virus 1973, 2850.
rice tungro virus 245, 6009, 6010.
rice waika virus 1100.
roots exudates, rhizosphere microorganisms 4083.
Sclerotium oryzae 4959.
seeds, fungi 1101, 4957.
seeds, *Pyricularia oryzae* 9297.
seeds, *Trichoconis padwickii* 8144.
soil, *Azospirillum* nitrogen fixation 3056.
soil, *Clostridium* , lindane degradation 6239.
soil, cyanobacteria, nitrogen fixation 411.
soil, Cyanophyta 411, 6199, 11288.
soil, nitrogen fixation 411, 8302, 8303.
soil, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 4110, 4111,
11327.
soil, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, fungicides/insecticides 9473.
soil, *Propionibacterium granulosum* / *Propionibacterium*
lymphophilum 9449.
soil bacteria, *Branchiura sowerbyi* 8276.
Vibrio 4779.
viruses diseases 6008.
Xanthomonas oryzae 3875, 4955, 4956, 6011, 9294, 10308,
11195.
Xanthomonas oryzae , antibacterial agents/fungicides 11261.
Xanthomonas oryzae , bactericides 4037.
Xanthomonas translucens 7132, 10309, 11195.
- Rice (wild)**,
+ soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 413.
- Rice mosaic necrosis virus**,
rice, plant protection 1099.
- Rice ragged stunt virus**,
rice 2851, 3874, 4953.
- Rice transitory yellowing virus**,
rice 1973, 2850.
- Rice tungro virus**,
rice 245, 6009, 6010.
- Rice waika virus**,
rice 1100.
rice, plant protection 1099.
- Rice yellow dwarf virus**,
rice, plant protection 1099.
- Ricinus communis**,
oil cake, soil microorganisms 11279.
seeds fungi, fungicides 369.
- Rickettsia**,
vaccines 7582.
- Rickettsia conorii**,
plaques, cell culture 4545.
- Rickettsia-like organisms**,
clover 10275.
Pierce's disease, grapevine 277.
plants 4892.
strawberry 11226.
yellows 7086.
- Rickettsia prowazekii**,
plaques, cell culture 4545.

Rickettsia rickettsii,

antibodies, assays, agglutination/complement fixation/
immunofluorescence 1662.

antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (indirect) 6693.

Ridomil,

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, avocado/pineapple
11251.

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, oriental plane 8264.

fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, peach 5097.

fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, tomato 1200, 9389.

fungicides, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapevine 9389.

Rifampicin,

5397.

+ amoxycillin + gentamicins, bactericides, *Brucella*
melitensis 11480.

+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Candida* 11518.

+ imidazoles, antifungal agents-*Candida* /*Torulopsis*
glabrata 11418.

+ nitrofurantoin, antibacterial agents 609.

+ peptides, antibacterial agents 2192.

+ trimethoprim, bactericides 9688.

+ trimethoprim, bactericides, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6450.

+ vancomycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus*
epidermidis 5394.

antibacterial agents 550, 6449.

antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 5231.

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.

antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 8499.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2194.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 10640.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315.

antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.

antibacterial agents-*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2196.

antifungal agents 7423.

resistance, *Bacillus cereus* 2557.

resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10546.

resistance, gram-negative bacteria/*Staphylococcus aureus*
6449.

resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 447.

rumen spirochaetes media (selective) 8851.

Rifampin,

see **Rifampicin**

Rifamycin B,

Nocardia mediterranei 1477.

Rifamycin O,

9689.

Rifamycin S,

6451, 9689.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 1479, 1481, 6452.

Rifamycin SV,

derivatives 4333, 6452, 9690.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 1479, 1481.

Rifamycins,

447, 550, 1477, 1478, 2194, 2247, 3280, 3281, 4332,

4333, 5397, 5398, 6370, 8574.

antibacterial agents 609, 610, 1479, 1480, 1481, 2192, 2196,

3223, 5231, 5315, 5394, 6390, 6449, 6450, 8499, 8571, 8572,

9688, 10640.

antifungal agents 7423, 11518.

antiviral agents 9687.

bactericides 11480.

3-bromorifamycin S 6451.

25-desacetylrifamycins, antibacterial agents 8573.

3-formylrifamycin SV derivatives, antibacterial agents +

antimycobacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics +

antiviral agents 6452.

3-iodorifamycin S 6451.

protorifamycin I, *Nocardia mediterranei* 2248.

resistance 2557.

Rigidoporus lignosus,

Cola 7180.

Rimantadine,

antiviral agents, influenza A virus 2160, 10593.

resistance, influenza A virus, ribavirin 11355.

Rimantadine hydrochloride,

antiviral agents, influenza A virus/influenza B virus, drug
sensitivity testing 10590.

Rinderpest virus,

air 679.

assays, immunoprecipitation 5558.

Rishitin,

potato, *Phytophthora infestans* 2956.

Ristocetins,

ristocetin A 2288.

ristocetin A, *Nocardia lurida* 2289.

ristocetin A, structure 6519, 7572, 9760.

Ristomycinic acid,

structure, n.m.r. 653.

Ristomycins,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus polymyxa* 11519.

structure 8667.

ristomycinic acid structure, n.m.r. 653.

ristomycin A 2288.

ristomycin A, amino acids 1535.

ristomycin A, structure 7572, 11639.

Rivularia,

rice soil 11288.

RNA,

avocado sunblotch disease viroids 2870.

bacteria, vaccines 1547.

Candida utilis single-cell protein, removal 6787.

degradation, *Brevibacterium* polyribonucleotide
nucleotidyltransferase/ribonuclease, *Brevibacterium* single-
cell protein 3541.

double-stranded, viruses, fungi/plants diseases 3819.

Escherichia coli /*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, assays 3420.

fungi, interferon induction 10583.

phages, interferon induction, antiviral agents 6325.

viruses/plants, electrophoresis 6618.

yeasts single-cell protein 6783, 7807.

RNA nucleotidyltransferase,

Podospora anserina 3639.

tRNA nucleotidyltransferase,

Escherichia coli 10060.

RNA polymerase,

vaccinia virus 9055.

RNA polymerase,

Bacillus subtilis 1797, 10059.

bacteria 2584.

Escherichia coli, antibacterial agents-streptolydigin 6523.

Escherichia coli, mycotoxins 5913.

Histoplasma capsulatum 6909.

phage N4 9054.

Streptomyces antibioticus 5753.

vaccinia virus 10058.

RNA polymerase I,

Aspergillus nidulans 901.

RNA polymerase II,*Amanita* 7881.**tRNA,***Escherichia coli* 3668.

fungi, antiviral agents 5270.

Roads,asphalt, degradation, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus niger* 114.**Robinine,**

antibacterial agents 7412.

Rocks,hydrocarbons recovery, *Xanthomonas* polysaccharides 77.**Rolitetracycline,**antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.**Ronilan,**fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, Easter lily 2893.fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 6144.**Roquefortin,**assays, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 3800.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.

Roquefortine,

antibacterial agents 8071.

Penicillium roqueforti 2607, 10229.**Roridin A,**

assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.

Roridin J,*Myrothecium verrucaria* 11151.**Rosa,**

bacteria post-harvest decay 11235.

black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/
tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus 3906.*Diplocarpon rosae* 6085.

diseases, resistance 1165.

microorganisms diseases, resistance 319.

mildew, resistance 1166.

prunus necrotic ringspot virus 10319.

Sphaerotheca pannosa, fungicides 2966.*Sphaerotheca pannosa*, resistance 1167, 7244, 9357,
viruses 7207.**Rosa rugosa,***Diplocarpon rosae* 2914.**Rosaceae,***Erwinia amylovora* 11183.**Rosamicins,**

6453, 7485.

antibacterial agents 3238, 8668.

antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 8499.antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus aureus*
11509.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 654.antibacterial agents, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 3330, 8669.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 655, 1536.

Rose,

bacteria post-harvest decay 11235.

black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/
tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus 3906.*Diplocarpon rosae* 2914, 6085.

diseases, resistance 1165.

microorganisms diseases, resistance 319.

mildew, resistance 1166.

prunus necrotic ringspot virus 10319.

Sphaerotheca pannosa, fungicides 2966.*Sphaerotheca pannosa*, resistance 1167, 7244, 9357,
viruses 7207.**Rose bengal,**

fungi media (isolation), food 1873.

Rosellinia necatrix,

mulberry 1116.

Roseoflavin,*Streptomyces davawensis* 3684, 9761.**Roseorubicins,**roseorubicin A/roseorubicin B, *Streptomyces roseoviolaceus*,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 6520.**Rosigenin,***Mycosphaerella rosigena* 10107.**Rot- basal rot,**

fungi, corn 7119.

Rot- black rot,*Botryodiplodia theobromae* banana 2013.*Botryodiplodia theobromae*, cola 7180.*Botryosphaeria dothidea*, chestnut 10434.*Botryosphaeria obtusa*, apple 252.*Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, peanut 3847.*Guignardia bidwellii*, grapevine 8171.*Guignardia bidwellii*, grapevine, fungicides 7269.*Pellicularia koleroga*, coffee 1127.*Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica*, seed treatments 10423.*Xanthomonas campestris*, Cruciferae 2880.*Xanthomonas campestris*, radish 5033.**Rot- boll rot,***Colletotrichum capsici*, cotton 5003.

fungi, cotton 3919.

Fusarium, cotton 2889.**Rot- brown rot,***Coniophora puteana* / *Serpula lacrymans*, beech/pine 7291.*Gloeophyllum trabeum*, wood 2053.*Gloeophyllum trabeum*, wood, acetylation 4076.*Gloeophyllum trabeum*, wood, fungicides 9426.

peach, resistance 315.

Poria monticola, radiata pine 4073.*Sclerotinia fructicola*, peach 6034.**Rot- butt rot,***Armillariella mellea*, Norway spruce 9415.*Calocera viscosa*, Douglas fir 4050.*Fomes annosus*, Douglas fir 8254.*Fomes annosus*, Scots pine 9413.*Fomes annosus*, Sitka spruce 2049, 2050, 7299.

fungi, Scots pine 5112.

fungi, white spruce 2999.

Heterobasidion annosum, Scots pine 11268.*Sparassis crispa*, Scots pine 9413.**Rot- charcoal rot,***Macrophomina phaseolina*, sorghum 3880.*Macrophomina phaseolina*, soybean 5996, 10287.**Rot- collar rot,***Corticium rolfsii*, niger 2901.*Curvularia lunata*, pomelo 4979.*Phytophthora*, *Washingtonia robusta* 5021.*Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Banksia grandis* 4059.*Rhizoctonia solani*, cowpea 3844.*Sclerotinia*, lettuce, fungicides 9381.*Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 9375.*Sclerotium rolfsii*, lentil 3845.*Thanatephorus cucumeris*, sunflower 2924.**Rot- crown rot,**

asparagus, fungicides 4009.

Colletotrichum musae / *Fusarium semitectum*, banana 304.*Fusarium*, wheat 7138.*Fusarium moniliforme*, asparagus 261, 1979.

Rot- crown rot,(continued)

Fusarium roseum, barley 3858.
Fusarium roseum, wheat 3858.
Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 7138.
Phytophthora drechsleri, cucumber/melon 7183.
Phytophthora nicotianae, *Fremontia californica* 5008.
Pythium ultimum / *Rhizoctonia solani*, poinsettia, plant protection 1172.
Rhizoctonia solani, sugarbeet 1154.
Rot- dry rot,
Fusarium coeruleum, potato 5056.
Serpula lacrimans, spruce (Norway) 2048.
Serpula lacrymans, *Eucalyptus regnans* / *radiata* pine wood 4072.
Rot- ear rot,
fungi, corn 3864.
Fusarium graminearum, corn 1093.
Rot- foot rot,
Cercospora herpotrichoides, wheat 6018, 6019.
Corticium rolfsii / *Phytophthora palmivora*, betel 2879.
Fusarium, wheat 7144, 8147.
Fusarium / *Helminthosporium* / *Rhizoctonia*, wheat, fungicides 6157.
Phoma medicaginis, pea 8130.
Rhizoctonia cerealis / *Rhizoctonia solani*, cereals 231.
Rot- footrot,
Didymella lycopersici, *Solanum sodomaeum* 3960.
Phytophthora parasitica, *Citrus*, fungicides 4016.
Rot- fruit rot,
Alternaria / *Stemphylium*, pear, fungicides 10410.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, banana 3977.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, sweet orange 9335.
Botrytis cinerea, strawberry, fungicides 9382.
Butlerella eustacei, apple 10382.
Colletotrichum capsici, papaya 9336.
Coniella noviae-zelandiae, pomegranate 2905.
fungi 252.
fungi, antifungal agents 5053.
fungi, banana, fungicides 2934.
fungi, cranberry 1131.
fungi, grapevine 4756.
fungi, peach, control 7230.
fungi, strawberry 5035.
Fusarium equiseti, cape gooseberry 6101.
Fusarium moniliforme, pineapple 5025, 6072.
Fusarium roseum, melon 10354.
Fusarium solani / *Pythium aphanidermatum*, Cucurbitaceae, fungicides 10344.
Macrophomina phaseolina, melon 6065.
Mucor circinelloides / *Mucor piriformis* 5054.
Mycosphaerella, papaya 307.
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, *Citrus* 8191.
Phomopsis viticola, grapevine 2897.
Phytophthora cactorum, apple 11200.
Pythium aphanidermatum, melon, plant protection 2955.
Rhizoctonia solani, cucumber, fungicides 4011.
Rhizoctonia solani, cucumber, plant protection 8215.
Rhizoctonia solani, jackfruit 4974.
Rhizoctonia solani, tomato 1158, 5049.
Rhizopus stolonifer, red raspberry, resistance 10383.
Trichothecium roseum, sword bean 4935.
Rot- head rot,
Pythium aphanidermatum / *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, sunflower 2923.
Rhizopus, sunflower 10368.
Rhizopus arrhizus / *Rhizopus stolonifer*, sunflower 6090.
Rot- heart rot,
fungi, koa 5118.

fungi, red oak 2051.
fungi, trees 4044, 4045.
Ganoderma applanatum, trees 8916.
Phytophthora, pineapple, fungicides 339.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, avocado/pineapple 11251.
Rot- lethal spear rot,
Erwinia herbicola / *Fusarium moniliforme*, oil palm 7195.
Rot- neck rot,
Colletotrichum musae / *Fusarium semitectum*, banana 304.
Rot- pink rot,
Phytophthora erythroseptica, potato 10358.
Rot- pod rot,
Curvularia lunata / *Fusarium solani*, mung bean 8125.
Monilia roleri, Cacao 2881.
Rot- red rot,
Colletotrichum falcatum, sugarcane 2858.
Colletotrichum falcatum, sugarcane, steam treatment 2021.
Rot- ring rot,
Corynebacterium sepedonicum, potato 2908, 5029, 6078, 9323.
Rot- root rot,
Alternaria radicina, carrot 2882.
Alternaria radicina, carrot, fungicides 2883.
Armillaria mellea, fir 4049.
Armillaria mellea, ponderosa pine 9412.
Armillaria mellea / *Phellinus weirii*, Douglas fir 6178.
Armillariella mellea, conifers 378.
Bipolaris sorokiniana, wheat 6126.
Cochliobolus sativus, barley 233.
Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 233.
Cylindrocladium floridanum / *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, black walnut 7310.
Didymosporium radicola / *Macrophoma castneicola*, chestnut 10434.
Drechslera sorokiniana, barley 7109, 7110.
Drechslera sorokiniana, barley, fungicides 7262, 7263.
Erwinia betavascularum, sugarbeet 7208.
Erwinia carotovora, sugarbeet 9328.
Fomes annosus, madrona 6180.
Fomes annosus, Norway spruce, biological control 11273.
Fomes annosus, pine 4052.
Fomes / *Phellinus* / *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *cola* 7180.
fungi, conifers 377.
fungi, corn 7119, 8137.
fungi, koa 5118.
fungi, wheat, resistance 6118.
Fusarium, wheat 7138.
Fusarium, wheat, resistance 7250.
Fusarium oxysporum, alfalfa, *Rhizobium* 10268.
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 1979.
Fusarium oxysporum, celeriac 9314.
Fusarium oxysporum, Douglas fir 6170.
Fusarium oxysporum, pea, plant protection 9366.
Fusarium oxysporum, wheat, biological control 1174.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Fusarium solani*, soybean, plant protection 9366.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Fusarium solani* / *Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium bataticola*, oak, fungicides 10436.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Rhizoctonia aderholdii*, sugarbeet 9460.
Fusarium / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia solani*, turnip 6096.
Helminthosporium sativum, wheat 2865, 7138.
Helminthosporium sativum, wheat, resistance 7250.
Heterobasidion annosum, Norway spruce 9415.
Heterobasidion annosum, Scots pine 11268.
Johnkurlingia brassicae, cabbage/cauliflower 7175.
Phellinus weirii, conifers 4047, 9976, 10429.

Rot- root rot,(continued)

- Phellinus weirii* , Douglas fir 8253.
Phellinus weirii , fir 4049.
Phymatotrichum omnivorum , cotton 2875.
Phytophthora , forests trees 7290.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Acacia pulchella* 1230.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , avocado/pineapple 11251.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , Eucalyptus 4064.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Eucalyptus calophylla* /
Eucalyptus marginata 7305, 7306.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , Eucalyptus marginata 386.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , Lawson cypress, fungicides
8251, 10430.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , peach, fungicides 5097.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Persea* , antifungal agents 11253.
Phytophthora cinnamomi , *Xanthorrhoea* 8266.
Phytophthora citricola , black walnut 7309, 7312.
Phytophthora megasperma , alfalfa 1080, 7094.
Phytophthora megasperma , alfalfa, resistance 3983.
Phytophthora megasperma , alfalfa, *Rhizobium* 10268.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean 1088, 2836, 3855,
4932, 4933, 5999.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean, phytoalexins 11246.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean, resistance 1168, 9358.
Phytophthora nicotianae , *Fremontia californica* 5008.
Phytophthora parasitica , trifoliolate orange 7160.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici , tomato 5047, 5048.
Pythium , sugarcane 10312.
Pythium aphanidermatum , sugarbeet 2875.
Pythium graminicolum , wheat 10318.
Pythium polymastum , lettuce 281.
Pythium sylvaticum , Norway spruce 6174.
Pythium ultimum , wheat 250.
Pythium ultimum / *Rhizoctonia solani* , poinsettia, plant
protection 1172.
Rhizoctonia solani , bean 10274.
Rhizoctonia solani , soybean 9266.
Rhizoctonia solani , sugarbeet 5039.
Rhizobium solani , swede 11228.
Rosellinia necatrix , mulberry 1116.
Sclerotium rolfsii , legumes 4905.
Sphaerostilbe repens , tea 8182.
swede, *Rhizoctonia solani* 11228.
Thanatephorus cucumeris , sunflower 2924.
Thielaviopsis basicola , cotton 9315, 10343.
Thielaviopsis basicola , pea 5989.
Thielaviopsis basicola , tobacco 7216.
Rot- rubbery brown rot,
Phytophthora , carrot 7231.
Rot- seed rot,
fungi, cotton, fungicides 11252.
Rot- seed rot,
Fusarium solani , pea 1086.
Pythium ultimum , pea 5988.
Pythium ultimum , pea, fungicides 5103.
Rot- sheath rot,
Acrocyllindrium oryzae , rice 2852, 7133.
Rot- soft rot,
bacteria, potato, antibacterial agents 9342.
Clostridium , carrot 6049.
Erwinia carotovora , potato 288, 1144, 2937, 5055.
Erwinia carotovora , potato, radiation (γ) 10384.
Erwinia carotovora , pumpkin 10360.
Erwinia carotovora / *Clostridium* , potato, antibacterial
agents 8195.

- Erwinia chrysanthemi* , corn 3863.
Erwinia chrysanthemi , pineapple 283.
Eutypa armeniaca , apricot 255.
fungi, bamboo wood 4071.
fungi, eucalyptus/pine wood 10441.
fungi, wood, antifungal agents 3015.
fungi, wood, assays 9420.
fungi, wood, copper-chrome-arsenic fungicides 9429.
fungi, wood, fungicides 4075.
Pseudomonas cepacia , onion 3946.
radish 5033.
wood, copper-chrome-arsenic preservatives 4077.
Rot- sour rot,
Geotrichum candidum , *Citrus* 11234.
Rot- stalk rot,
Erwinia , corn, antibacterial agents 5063.
Erwinia carotovora , corn 10300.
fungi, corn 7119.
Fusarium , corn 3785.
Fusarium culmorum , corn, resistance 7240.
Fusarium graminearum , corn 1093.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean, fungicides 343.
Rot- stem rot,
Fusarium , wheat 7142.
Fusarium / *Helminthosporium sativum* , barley 7114.
Fusarium moniliforme , asparagus 261, 1979.
Fusarium moniliforme , *Asparagus officinalis* 261.
Hypomyces solani , marrow 7191.
Phialophora gregatum , soybean 3854.
Phialophora gregatum , soybean, resistance 7247.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean 4932.
Phytophthora megasperma , soybean, phytoalexins 11246.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum , rape 3957.
Sclerotium oryzae , rice 4959.
Sclerotium rolfsii , legumes 4905.
Sclerotium rolfsii , peanut 4926, 4927.
Rot- white rot,
Botryosphaeria dothidea , apple 252.
Coriulus versicolor , wood, acetylation 4076.
Coriulus versicolor / *Peniophora mutata* , beech/pine 7291.
Fomes lividus , radiata pine 4073.
fungi, bamboo wood 4071.
Inonotus pseudohispidus , black poplar 7308.
Melanotus hartii , spruce wood, mines 390.
Nia vibrissa , wood 1241.
Poria tenuis / *Trametes hispida* , wood 2053.
Sclerotium cepivorum , garlic 6038, 6039.
Sclerotium cepivorum , garlic, fungicides 10409.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion 6038, 6039, 6040.
Sclerotium cepivorum , onion, biological control 11249.

Rotating discs,
wastewater treatment 5469.

- Rotavirus,**
antibodies, assays 8834.
antibodies, assays, complement fixation/enzyme
immunoassay/neutralization 5559.
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 747.
antigens 7917.
antigens, assays 9875.
antigens, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4498.
antigens, assays, immunofluorescence neutralization 1613.
assays 7673, 8835, 11809.
assays, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent

Rotavirus.(continued)

assay/immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay 2416.
 assays, electron microscopy/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2418, 2419.
 assays, electron microscopy/radioimmunoassay 7674.
 assays, electrophoresis 4499.
 assays, haemadsorption 1630.
 assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 5560.
 assays, plaque assay 7675.
 assays, radioimmunoassay 3816.
 cell culture 1628, 1629.
 estuaries/freshwater 10805.
 immunoelectron microscopy 7653.
 plaque assay 4496.
 rotavirus (human), assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay + fluorescence staining 4497.
 rotavirus (human) 2, cell culture 8833.
 rotavirus (porcine), cell culture 7672.
 rotavirus (simian) SA11, drinking water, recovery/concentration 8762.
 serotyping 10861.
 vaccines 8701.
 water 4440.
Rothia dentocariosus,
 vaccines 1547.
Rottboellia exaltata,
Curvularia cymbopogonis 4949.
RP-26019,
 fungicides, *Bipolaris sorokiniana*, Kentucky bluegrass 4015.
Rubber tree,
Microcyclus ulei 1150, 10363.
Microcyclus ulei, resistance 320.

Rubella virus,
 antibodies, assays 8836, 8837, 9868, 9872, 10862, 10863, 11810.
 antibodies, assays, enzyme immunoassay 743.
 antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7676.
 antibodies, assays, gel filtration 748.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination 6631.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (passive)/immunofluorescence 4500.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 1631, 5561, 7678.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis 7677.
 antibodies, assays, haemolysis 3438, 5550, 7679.
 antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 5543, 5562.
 antibodies, assays, ultracentrifugation 4502.
 antibodies/ribonucleoproteins assays, radioimmunoassay 4501.
 antigens 11049.
 antigens, immobilization, assays, enzyme immunoassay 5542.
 cell culture 1610, 4476.
 vaccines 666, 2307.
Rubidazone,
 DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β inhibition 6479.
Rubidium,
 electrodes, nystatin assays 3286.
Rubomycin,
Staphylococcus aureus erythromycin resistance 2111.
Rubradirins,
 4388, 4389.
Rubratoxin B,
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 1631, 5561, assays, radioimmunoassay 7055.

Coleoptera 11139.

Penicillium rubrum 4859.**Rubredoxin**,*Clostridium pasteurianum* 2547.*Clostridium thermoaceticum* 8981.**Rubredoxin-NAD⁺ reductase**,*Clostridium acetobutylicum* 6910.**Rubrolone**,*Streptomyces echinoruber* 2610, 2611.**Rubus**,

black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/

tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus 3906.

viruses 4982.

Rubus coreanus,*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, resistance 10396.**Rubus idaeus**,

black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus 6084.

Botrytis cinerea /*Didymella applanata* /*Sphaerotheca macularis* 11224.*Didymella applanata* 7206.

fungi diseases, cultural control 9362.

Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 3046.*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 292.*Rhizopus stolonifer* post-harvest decay, resistance 10383.

strawberry latent ringspot virus 2005.

viruses 2004.

Rubus lasiocarpus,*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, resistance 10396.**Rubus mesogaeus**,*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, resistance 10396.**Rubus pileatus**,*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, resistance 10396.**Rubus procerus**,

black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/

tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus 3906.

Rubus strigosus,*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*, resistance 10396.**Rubus ursinus**,

black raspberry necrosis virus/raspberry bushy dwarf virus/

tobacco ringspot virus/tomato ringspot virus 3906.

Rucula,

bacteria 9196.

Rudolphomycin,*Actinosporangium* 2290.

DNA binding 934.

structure 11520.

Rue,

citrus tristeza virus 5966.

Rugulosin,

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.

ribonuclease H/RNA polymerase inhibition 5913.

Rum,distilleries wastewater, *Aspergillus phoenicis* single-cell

protein 7809, 7810.

distilleries wastewater, marine bacteria single-cell protein

6779, 6780.

Rumen,

anaerobic bacteria, culture 3442, 3443.

bacteria, antibacterial agents-kanamycin 8564.

bacteria, cattle, yeasts single-cell protein feeds 4825.

bacteria, continuous culture 757, 759.

bacteria, culture 8842.

bacteria, culture, media (culture) 758.

Rumen,(continued)

- bacteria, endotoxins 1941.
- bacteria, enumeration 4516.
- bacteria, enumeration media 5571.
- bacteria, fermentation, antibiotics 10201.
- bacteria, media (culture) 5572.
- bacteria, polysaccharides degradation 10151.
- bacteria, tannins feeds 3776.
- Lachnospira multiparus*, pectate lyase 9043.
- microorganisms, N-carbamoyl)- β -D(+)- glucopyranosylamine degradation 10137.
- microorganisms, carbohydrates fermentation 10197.
- microorganisms, forage degradation 2742.
- microorganisms, monensin feeds 5896.
- microorganisms, protein degradation 9145.
- spirochaetes, enumeration/isolation 8851.

Rumex,

Puccinia phragmitis 284.

Ruminants,

- feeds, antibiotic X-14547 3777.
- feeds, cattle wastes + whey fermentation 2736.
- feeds, fermented food 9207.
- feeds, lasalocid/monensin, rumen bacteria 2746.
- feeds, wheat straw, lignocellulose degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.
- feeds additives, *Megasphaera elsdenii* + *Selenomonas ruminantium* 1922.

Ruminococcus albus,

- cellulose degradation 1861, 2533.
- ferredoxin 6801.

Ruminococcus flavefaciens,

- antibacterial agents-sulphadimidine 8581.
- antibacterial agents-tetracycline 8581.
- cellulose degradation 2533.
- culture 8842.
- media (culture) 5572.
- polysaccharides degradation 10151.

Russula,

- calmodulin-like proteins 6795.
- mycorrhizas, Dipterocarpaceae 5107.

Russula decolorans,

- proteinase 7877.

Russula fellea,

- beech forests soil 2985.

Russula versicolor,

- mycorrhizas, birch 375.

Rust,

- Apra bispora*, *Mimosa micrantha* 6066.
- Chrysomyxa abietis*, spruce 9414.
- Coleosporium senecionis*, *Senecio mikanioides* 8180.
- Endocronartium harknessii*, ponderosa pine/Scots pine 6172.
- fungi, coffee/Graminae, fungicides 2959.
- fungi, Compositae/Leguminosae 810.
- fungi, plant diseases 221, 809.
- fungi, plants 4900.
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*, apple/eastern red cedar 8120.
- Haplophragmiopsis ponderosum*, *Acacia leucophloea* 4986.
- Hemileia coffeicola* / *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 268.
- Melampsora aecidioides*, poplar 6182.
- Melampsora larici-populina*, poplar 10439.
- Melampsora larici-populina*, poplar, phytoalexins 9417.
- Melampsora lini*, flax 1987, 1988, 2895, 10345.
- Melampsora lini*, flax, phytoalexins 328.
- Melampsora lini*, flax, resistance 10388.

Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soybean 4919, 5976, 5997, 5998, 8133, 7103.

Puccinia, Graminae 11684.

Puccinia, wheat, resistance 8211.

Puccinia antirrhini, *Antirrhinum majus* 1120.

Puccinia arachidis, peanut 3848, 4924, 4925, 7102.

Puccinia arachidis, peanut, fungicides 1180.

Puccinia butleri, *Launaea asplenifolia* 10349.

Puccinia carthami, safflower, fungicides 4013.

Puccinia chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum*, fungicides 338.

Puccinia cirsii-lanceolati, plant diseases 2816.

Puccinia dispersa, rye 4960.

Puccinia helianthi, sunflower 5042.

Puccinia helianthi, sunflower, resistance 8210.

Puccinia hordei, barley 4943.

Puccinia melanocephala, sugarcane 2859, 2860, 3882, 4961, 6014, 9300.

Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, geranium, fungicides 3926.

Puccinia phragmitis, *Polygonum/Rumex* 284.

Puccinia porri, poplar 11185.

Puccinia psidii, allspice 4987.

Puccinia sorghi, corn 7123.

Puccinia sorghi, corn, resistance 9348.

Puccinia xanthii, *Xanthium stramonium* 2930.

Puccinia xanthii, *Xanthium strumarium* 303, 2929.

Puccinia zoysiae, Graminae 7104.

Ravenelia acaciae-caesia, *Acacia caesia* 4058.

Ravenelia deformis, *Dichrostachys cinerea* 4058.

Ravenelia odoritissima, *Albizia odoritissima* 4058.

Ravenelia sumatii, *Acacia intsia* 7289.

Synchytrium psophocarp, winged bean, resistance 2942.

Tuberculina maxima + *Uromyces koae*, *Acacia koa* 3902.

Uredinales, Graminae/Liliaceae 4901.

Uromyces, plant diseases 2816.

Uromyces betae, sugarbeet 2921.

Uromyces decoratus, *Crotalaria medicaginea* /sann hemp 3850.

Uromyces dianthi, carnation, biological control 7258.

Uromyces fabae, pea, resistance 10393.

Uromyces phaseoli, bean 2827, 4914, 9278.

Uromyces phaseoli, bean, phytoalexins 9373.

Uromyces phaseoli, cowpea 1085, 4918.

Rust-blister rust,

Cronartium comandrae, lodgepole pine 6171.

Cronartium flaccidum, pine (cluster)/pine (stone), resistance 1228.

Cronartium ribicola, pine, fungicides 4069.

Cronartium ribicola, western white pine, resistance 10432.

Cronartium ribicola, white pine 10431.

Rust-brown rust,

Puccinia recondita, wheat, fungicides 7272.

Rust-crown rust,

Puccinia coronata, Italian ryegrass, resistance 7245.

Puccinia coronata, oats 3872, 8154.

Puccinia coronata, oats, fungicides 6149.

Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, oats 1095, 3871, 4950.

Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, oats, biological control 6131.

Puccinia coronata f.sp.avenae, oats, resistance 325, 7243.

Puccinia coronata var.avenae, common buckthorn 6044.

Puccinia coronata var.avenae, oats 6007.

Rust-fusiform rust,

Cronartium quercum, slash pine, fungicides 5111.

Cronartium quercum, loblolly pine 1227, 5110.

Cronartium quercum, loblolly pine/slash pine, fungicides 2998.

Rust- leaf rust,

- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee, fungicides 6145.
Puccinia erianthi, sugarcane 6015.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat 3995, 3996.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 3995, 3996.
Puccinia hordei, barley 236, 6003.
Puccinia recondita, cereals 2840.
Puccinia recondita, wheat 5962, 7147.
Puccinia recondita, wheat, biological control 6132.
Puccinia recondita, wheat, resistance 322, 323, 5069, 5070, 6119, 7252, 8212, 9361, 10402.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, wheat 248, 1106, 2868, 3892, 9303, 11186.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 324, 1169, 3994, 9359.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, wheat 4963.

Rust- stem rust,

- Endocronartium harknessii*, pine, biological control 4051.
Melampsora pinitorqua, Scots pine 6173.
Puccinia graminis, cereals 2839, 2840.
Puccinia graminis, Graminae, host range 10289.
Puccinia graminis, orchardgrass, resistance 9350.
Puccinia graminis, wheat, resistance 6119, 10402.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.avenae, oats 244, 4951, 7129.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.Tritici, triticales, resistance 2019.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat 249, 1104, 1105, 1974, 2867, 3828, 3892, 4967, 6023, 7121, 7148, 8149, 8150.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 1169, 1170, 2867, 2949, 3993, 3997, 5069, 7251, 7253, 9359, 11244.

Rust- stripe rust,

- Puccinia striiformis*, Graminae 4937.
Puccinia striiformis, wheat 2866, 6024, 8151.
Puccinia striiformis, wheat, resistance 2950, 6119, 8212.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici, wheat 4969.

Rust- white rust,

- Albugo candida*, fungicides 341.
Albugo candida, radish 5033.
Albugo candida, rape, fungicides 7265.
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae, *Ipomoea aquatica* 3933.
Puccinia horiana, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 7178.

Ruta graveolans,

- citrus tristeza virus* 5966.

Rutabaga,

- Plasmodiophora brassicae*, resistance 5062.

Ruthenium,

- Azotobacter* nitrogen fixation 9467.

Rye,

- Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin B1 10211.
 chickens feeds, ergot 2747.
Claviceps purpurea 3877.
 fungi diseases 220.
Pseudomonas coronafaciens 7134.
Puccinia dispersa 4960.
Puccinia graminis 2839.
Puccinia graminis / Puccinia recondita 2840.
Rhizoctonia cerealis / Rhizoctonia solani 231.
 seeds, fungi 7135.

Ryegrass,

- + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 5158.
Acaulospora laevis / Glomus mosporus mycorrhizas 5136.
 Italian ryegrass, *Fusarium culmorum / Fusarium nivale* 232.
 Italian ryegrass, oat sterile dwarf virus + ryegrass cryptic virus 11197.
 Italian ryegrass, *Puccinia coronata*, resistance 7245.
 Italian ryegrass, *Rhynchosporium* 10290.
 perennial ryegrass, *Gigaspora margarita / Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 3042.
 perennial ryegrass, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4103.

perennial ryegrass, leaves, degradation, *Lachnospira multiparus* 6984.

perennial ryegrass, *Rhizoctonia solani* 11189.

perennial ryegrass, silage, fermentation, fatty acids 5900.

straw, fermentation, fungi, animals feeds 2740.

Ustilago nuda / Ustilago tritici 1091.

Ryegrass cryptic virus,

Italian ryegrass 11197.

Saccharification,

cassava, microorganisms enzymes, ethanol 1851.

Saccharomyces,

- alkaline phosphatase 6826.
 animals feeds 4828.
 aroma compounds, alcoholic beverages 963.
 beer fermentation 3723, 3724, 10126.
 beverages 1024.
 brewing, assays 7946.
 α -D-glucosidase 6858.
 health food 129.
 identification, serology 7746.
 metals accumulation 3087.
 musts/wine 6979.
 preservation, drying 4470.
 wine fermentation, γ -butyrolactone/2-phenylethyl alcohol 6980.

Saccharomyces baillii,

- + fungi, wood degradation 2990.
 food spoilage 130.

Saccharomyces bayanus,

- killer factor 5958.
 sulphur compounds 970.
 wine, pyruvic acid 10130.
 wine fermentation 7952.

Saccharomyces bisporus,

- brewing, assays 7946.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,

- alcohols 107, 1839.
 antifungal agents-triterpenoids 3172.
 autolysis 7001.
 beer fermentation, D-amyl alcohol 6977.
 continuous culture 1684.
 enzymes 10974.
 ethanol 4746, 5819.
 glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) 5727.
 phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
 proteinase inhibitors 6774.
 tRNA, antiviral agents 5270.
 single-cell protein 7806, 10964.
 thiamin 9094.
 threonine dehydratase 3646.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

- + *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, flow cytometry + immunofluorescence 6737.
 acetoin reductase 2646.
 acid phosphatase 3567, 5694, 6818.
 adenosinetriphosphatase 10020.
 adenylate cyclase 3569.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (continued)

- adenylate kinase 8987.
- alcohol dehydrogenase 4638.
- aldehydes conversion 2593.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics mutagenicity testing 10616.
- antibiotic resistance 3115, 5211.
- antifungal agents-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin 8516.
- antifungal agents-callicarpone analogues 7464.
- antifungal agents-citrinin 11609.
- antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine + peptides 9582.
- antifungal agents-heat treatments 9572.
- antifungal agents-killer factor toxins 4881.
- antifungal agents-neo-enactin 5446.
- antifungal agents-papulacandin B 6517.
- antifungal agents-petroleum photooxidation products 5260.
- antifungal agents-7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene + radiation (u.v.) 11455.
- antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 1402.
- antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics derivatives 8487.
- antifungal agents-propolis/pinocembrin 3158.
- antifungal agents-radiation (y) 5255.
- antifungal agents-sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.
- antifungal agents-sulphites 6310.
- antifungal agents-thiophenols carbamic acid/thiocarbamic acid derivatives 9579.
- antimycin A resistance 7407.
- apple juices fermentation, patulin 7051, 7052.
- aroma compounds, alcoholic beverages 963.
- batch culture 3495.
- beer 1855.
- beer fermentation 9120, 11073.
- benzo(a)pyrenes 5792.
- beverages 1024.
- bread 1907, 4808.
- 2,3-butanediol 2646.
- Camembert cheese 4789.
- carboxypeptidase Y 3580.
- carboxypeptidase Y, peptide synthesis 42.
- cell disruption assays 9965.
- coconut palm juices fermentation 9130.
- continuous culture 6736, 9935, 9978, 9979.
- culture 724, 798, 1908, 3493, 3494, 6734, 11884.
- culture, calorimetry 5643.
- culture, ethanol 725.
- culture, molasses 4581.
- cyclic AMP-binding protein 4630, 7820.
- DNA content/protein composition assays, flow cytometry 6789.
- dough, freezing 8028, 8029.
- dried 7788.
- drying 3515.
- ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3 β ,6 α -diol 3694.
- Escherichia coli* / *Salmonella typhimurium* pili agglutination 7700.
- ethanol 2623, 2624, 3695, 5794, 5816, 5817, 7945, 9111.
- exoribonuclease 7853.
- extracts, cancer assays 835.
- fish feeds 4820, 4821, 10193, 10194.
- flocculation 1683.
- food, water activity 5839.
- β -D-fructofuranosidase 6852.
- fructose-bisphosphatase 3599.
- fungicides-tridemorph 6150.
- glucoproteins 29.
- glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 4672.
- glycogen (starch) synthase 2573.
- glyoxylate reductase (NADP⁺) 1778.
- grapevine fungicides 1858.
- 3-hydroxykynureninase 3611.
- identification, flow calorimetry 4564.
- identification, serology 7746.
- killer factor 7082.
- killer factor, beer 9122.
- lactoyl-glutathione lyase 1781.
- lipids 5786.
- low glucose serum production 10146.
- lysates, food flavourings 7987.
- mating factor 6951.
- methyl methacrylate polymerization 11056.
- microtubule proteins 3558.
- musts fermentation 1859.
- musts/wine 3728.
- mutagenesis, PR toxin 8070.
- NADPH-cytochrome reductase 3622.
- nuclei, staining, fluorescence 4582.
- nucleic acids/proteins assays 3420.
- nystatin assays 615, 1486, 3285.
- oil coagulants 5191.
- L-olivomycose 2593.
- phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
- phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 891.
- powders 1019.
- preservation-drying 9980.
- proteinase 898.
- proteins 834.
- pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase 6905.
- quality control 3760.
- tRNA, antiviral agents 5270.
- sake fermentation 9129.
- sedimentation 3496.
- single-cell protein 1737, 3534, 4824, 5673, 6733, 6788, 6789, 7806, 7812, 8961, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8970.
- soda crackers fermentation 2715.
- sourdough starter cultures 4809, 9193.
- sulphur compounds 970.
- synchronous culture 5644.
- thiamin 6945, 6946, 9094.
- tomato juices 9206.
- transketolase 5758.
- tryptophan synthase 6918.
- UDPglucose 4-epimerase 9059.
- UDPglucose-hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 4698.
- wastewater treatment 7613.
- whey fermentation, wine 10187.
- wine 10127, 10133.
- wine, *Botrytis cinerea* 5824.
- wine, dimethyldicarbonate 10135.
- wine, pyruvic acid 10130.
- wine fermentation 971, 972, 7952, 7953, 7954.
- winery 111.
- wort fermentation 966.
- yeast proteinase B inhibitors 2524.
- Saccharomyces chevalieri**,
musts/wine 3728.
- wine, pyruvic acid 10130.
- Saccharomyces diastaticus**,
antifungal agents-polyhexamethylene biguanide
hydrochloride, beer preservation 1857.
- Saccharomyces fermentati**,
wine, dimethyldicarbonate 10135.

- Saccharomyces fragilis**,
antifungal agents-propolis/pinocembrin 3158.
antifungal agents-T-2 toxin 7059.
breast milk fermentation, lactose removal 11094.
phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
polygalacturonase 7871.
single-cell protein 7806, 9795.
- Saccharomyces lactis**,
fermented whey beverages starter cultures 10187.
β-D-galactosidase 3602, 4667, 10041.
phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
- Saccharomyces lipolytica**,
citric acid 10002, 10003.
isocitric acid 10002.
- Saccharomyces microellipsoides**,
phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
- Saccharomyces oviformis**,
grapevine fungicides 1858.
musts fermentation 10128.
wine malo-lactic fermentation 7954.
- Saccharomyces pastorianus**,
brewing, assays 7946.
- Saccharomyces pretoriensis**,
wine, pyruvic acid 10130.
winery 111.
- Saccharomyces rouxii**,
food spoilage 130.
miso 10185.
nitrosamines degradation 9142.
phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
single-cell protein 5673.
soybean proteins hydrolysates fermentation, lactones 7020.
- Saccharomyces uvarum**,
beer 1855.
beer, dimethyl sulphide 968.
beverages 1024.
ethanol 5829, 9113.
immobilization 8938.
musts fermentation 10128.
pyridoxine assays 8788.
single-cell protein 8961.
thiamin 6945.
- Saccharomyces veronae**,
phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
- Saccharomyces vini**,
musts fermentation 10128.
protoplasts 10947.
- Saccharomycodes ludwigii**,
single-cell protein 8961.
- Saccharomycopsis**,
metals accumulation 3087.
- Saccharomycopsis fibuligera**,
amylase 8998.
- Saccharomycopsis lipolytica**,
hydrocarbons oxidation, immobilized cells 434.
- L-Saccharopine**,
Agaricus bisporus 5879.
- Saccharopolyspora hirsuta**,
sporaricin A/sporaricin B 1538.
sporaricins 3332, 3333.
- Saccharum**,
Colletotrichum falcatum, steam treatment 2021.
Puccinia melanocephala 2859, 2860.
sugarcane mosaic virus 3881.
viruses 3821.
- Saccharum officinale**,
+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 9477.
+ *Azospirillum brasilense* 9480.
+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 10477.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2073.
bagasse, degradation, microorganisms 2939.
Colletotrichum cingulata 2857.
Colletotrichum falcatum 2858.
Colletotrichum falcatum, steam treatment 2021.
fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 9110.
Helminthosporium sacchari, fungicides 344.
Leptosphaeria bicolor 1975.
Leptosphaeria taiwanensis 6013.
microorganisms diseases, meristem tip culture 2952.
Puccinia erianthi 6015.
Puccinia melanocephala 3882, 4961, 6014, 9300.
Pythium 10312.
ratoon stunt, coryneforms 1102.
rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 5160.
sugarcane mosaic virus 5066.
Ustilago scitaminea 2861, 2862.
Ustilago scitaminea, resistance 10397.
- Saccobolus globuliferellus**,
ascospores, soil 406.
- Safflower**,
mosaic disease 3958.
Pseudomonas syringae 293.
Puccinia carthami, fungicides 4013.
- Saframycins**,
saframycin B/saframycin C, structure 10765.
- Safranin O**,
fungi nuclei staining 4568.
- Sago palm**,
microorganisms diseases 10335.
- Sainfoin**,
+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11333.
- Saintpaulia**,
Phytophthora nicotianae, resistance 4005.
- Saintpaulia ionantha**,
soil, *Aspergillus niger* /*Streptomyces griseus* 11312.
- Sake**,
7956, 7957.
amines oxidation, bacteria 5827.
fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9129.
hiochi *Lactobacillus* 10136.
rice digestion, *Aspergillus oryzae* α-amylase 7958.
- Sal tree**,
Stenellopsis shorae 9418.
- Salad dressings**,
Vibrio 4779.
- Salads**,
bacteria/yeasts 8033.
eggs, low pH, *Salmonella* inhibition 7010.
- Salami**,
preservation, antibacterial agents, nitrites 11132.
preservation, antifungal agents, pimaricin 11133.
Salmonella 4804.
- Salicin**,
hydrolysis, *Streptococcus group B* 10910.
- Salicornia virginica**,
detritus, degradation, water microorganisms 2660.
- Salicylamides**,
antifungal agents 484.
- Salicylanilide**,
fungicides, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, pineapple 308.

Salicylaniilides,

antimicrobial agents 10604.

Salicylates,

± nicotinamide/nicotinic acid, antibacterial agents,
Escherichia coli / *Staphylococcus aureus* 9562.

Salinomycin,

chickens feeds 11124.

20-deoxysalinomycin, *Streptomyces albus*, antibacterial
 agents + anticoccidials 656.

Saliva,lysozyme removal, *Micrococcus luteus* 8878.**Salix alba,***Erwinia salicis* 7313.**Salix nigra,***Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7288.**Salmon,**feeds, *Hansenula anomala* single-cell protein 1028.**Salmonella,**

abattoirs 9179.

abattoirs, beef 3757.

abattoirs wastewater 6557.

animals feeds 168, 1921.

animals feeds, formic acid/pelleting 1033.

antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin 9636.

antibacterial agents-animals feeds preservatives 1031.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics ± dodecylguanidine acetate
 10627.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim/
 sulphonamides 11494.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.

antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 6409.

antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid 1341.

antibiotic resistance 4158, 4163, 4164, 6261, 6265, 6267,
 6268, 8350, 8351, 10525, 11362.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 5206, 6266, 9525,
 10526.

antigen H 948, 6948.

apple juices/cider 1914.

assays, immunofluorescence, food 2679.

channel catfish 7017.

chickens housing litter 10784.

chickens meat 10174.

drinking water 5503.

egg shells, disinfection/washing 5907.

endotoxins, assays 3806.

faeces, assays 7697.

food 1871, 9156.

food, hygiene 1872.

food, media (isolation) 2680.

food, media (selective) 992.

food poisoning 1915.

frogs leg. preservation/sterilization 183.

frogs legs 1010.

frozen food 3745.

frozen poultry meat 1894.

identification 10898.

identification, β -D-glucuronidase/o-nitrophenyl- β -D-
 galactopyranoside/tetrathionate reduction tests 1663.

identification, sodium galacturonate tests 7725.

lamb 9185.

manure, disinfectants 690.

manure, soil irrigation 691.

meat 3745.

meat/meat products 5867.

media (enrichment) 6694.

media (enrichment), milk powders 1880.

media (isolation), sausages 1904.

media (isolation), sewage sludge 5481.

media (selective) 780, 2466, 4546.

media (selective), streptomycin 3441.

milk products 1882.

milk products, assays 1881.

minced beef 1899.

phage typing 2468.

pigs faeces, media (isolation) 7680.

pork sausages 11110.

radioresistance 9510.

rivers, assays 6585.

rivers water 10811.

salami 4804.

sausages 1903, 8023, 10176.

sausages, glucono- δ -lactone 151.

seawater/shellfish 3392.

serotyping 2440.

sewage, activated sludge/trickling filters treatment 1568.

sewage/surface water 7630.

soil, sewage effluents land disposal 1572.

streptomycin resistance 5216.

sublethal heat treatments, media (enrichment)/media
 (isolation) 7724.

surface water, isolation 9839.

surface water/wastewater 4449.

tetracycline resistance 6280, 8369.

trimethoprim resistance 2097.

wastes 11768.

water, filtration 4442.

water pollution 3386.

Salmonella abony,

chloramphenicol resistance 6276.

Salmonella abortus-equi,

lipopolysaccharides 921.

Salmonella agona,

abattoirs wastewater 6557.

milk products, assays 1881.

Salmonella anatum,

manure, disinfectants 690.

Salmonella bovis-morbificans,

milk products, assays 1881.

Salmonella cholerae-suis,

canned cooked rice flour, radiation (ionizing) 1932.

ham, heat treatments 10205.

sausages, glucono- δ -lactone 151.

vaccines 11665.

Salmonella choleraesuis,

antibacterial agents-quinoxaline 1,4-dioxides 9567.

salami 4804.

Salmonella dublin,

antibiotic resistance 11363.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 7399.

antigens, assays 9936.

media (selective) 5615.

milk 997.

milk products 1882.

Salmonella enteritidis,

assays 11867.

cytotoxins 11162.

ham, heat treatments 10205.

Salmonella enteritidis, (continued)

identification, deoxyribonuclease tests 3471.
milk products 1882.
milk products, assays 1881.

minced beef \pm soybean protein 1011.

sausages, glucono- δ -lactone 151.

Salmonella hadar,

food poisoning 4777.

Salmonella heidelberg,

chickens housing litter 10784.

Salmonella indiana,

abattoirs wastewater 6557.

Salmonella infantis,

antibacterial agents-animals feeds preservatives 1031.

chickens housing litter 10784.

phage typing 6699.

sausages 1903.

Salmonella isangi,

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 9529.

Salmonella kapemba,

cytotoxins 11162.

Salmonella mendoza,

media (enrichment), milk powders 1880.

Salmonella minnesota,

glycolipids, interferon induction 8440.

lipopolysaccharide-binding protein 2543.

vaccines 9768.

Salmonella moribificans,

pork 8019.

Salmonella newport,

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 8352.

Salmonella panama,

antibacterial agents-nitroindazoles 3145.

Salmonella paratyphi,

antibacterial agents-sulphathiazole 6294.

vaccines 1547.

Salmonella schottmuelleri,

wastewater, removal-phage O1 11708.

Salmonella senftenberg,

abattoirs wastewater 6557.

low pH eggs salads 7010.

Salmonella thompson,

cytotoxins 11162.

Salmonella typhi,

antibacterial agents-quinoxaline di-N-oxides derivatives 9568.

antibiotic resistance 4165.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 5207, 6266.

antibodies/antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7728.

antigens, assays 10899.

biotyping 7729.

Domiat cheese 8010.

endotoxins 2788.

faeces, assays 11870.

preservation, freeze-drying 11823.

vaccines 7582, 8699.

Salmonella typhimurium,

abattoirs wastewater 6557.

ampicillin resistance 10537.

antibacterial agents-azides 1349.

antibacterial agents-cysteine 11408.

antibacterial agents-dioxidine 11380.

antibacterial agents-lactulose 11386.

antibacterial agents-mecillinam 11553.

antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid 4191.

antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* lysozyme 1782.

antibacterial agents-Triton X-100 8386, 8387.

antibiotic resistance 4164.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6266.

bacterial malate dehydrogenase 911.

chicken meat, heat treatments \pm phosphates 184.

chloramphenicol resistance 6276.

colicins 2265.

eggs 10172.

enterotoxins 11163.

erythromycin/penicillin G resistance 6268.

food/food poisoning 4775.

formate dehydrogenase deficient mutant, media (isolation) 7726.

glutamine synthetase 11019.

ham, heat treatments 10205.

heat resistance 7387.

lipopolysaccharides, radioimmunoassay 4524.

manure, soil irrigation 691.

milk products, assays 1881.

minced beef 4799.

mutagenesis, *Alternaria alternata* toxins 10221.

mutagenicity testing 781, 1664, 5616, 5617, 7727, 8894, 11868, 11869.

mutagenicity testing, aminoglycoside antibiotics 10616.

mutagenicity testing, aflatoxin B1/aflatoxin M1 5923.

mutagenicity testing, alkylating agents 6697.

mutagenicity testing, beef extracts/hamburgers 1013.

mutagenicity testing, *Fusarium moniliforme* extracts 1056.

mutagenicity testing, insecticides 6695.

mutagenicity testing, triazenes 6698.

mutagenicity testing/toxicity testing, N,N-diethylhydroxylamine 6696.

mutagens-5,6-dimethoxyterigmatocystin 8072.

nitrites resistance 2098.

pasteurized eggs products, biological control 182.

phage typing 7730.

phospho-D-ribose- α -1-pyrophosphate 6959.

5-phosphoribosyl- α -1-pyrophosphate synthetase 3630.

pili, agglutination 7700.

polymyxins resistance 1325.

polysaccharides 9069.

poultry housing environments pollution 1559.

R factors assays, electrophoresis 4547.

radioresistance 9510.

salmonellosis, virginiamycin feeds 5897.

sausages, glucono- δ -lactone 151.

sulphonamides + trimethoprim resistance 7394.

trimethoprim resistance 4157.

vaccines 3343, 3344, 4404, 4410, 9768.

wastewater, removal-phage O1 11708.

water 7627.

water, filtration 4442.

water supplies, chlorine 10807.

yoghurt, antibacterial agents-lactic acid 9166.

Salmonella wein,

salami 4804.

Salmonella weltevreden,

enterotoxins 10244.

phage typing 10900.

Salmonella wien,

antibacterial agents-fosfomycin 11617.

antibiotic resistance 11362.

meat/meat products 5867.

Sambucus nigra,

elderberry carlavirus 10326.

Sambucus racemosa,

elderberry carlavirus 10326.

- Samplers,**
aquatic microorganisms lipids films adherence 3421.
coliforms assays, crabs 5870.
microorganisms 11778.
viruses recovery, water 9827.
- Sampling,**
microorganisms, surfaces 5541.
pharmaceuticals quality control 5302.
- San Miguel sea lion virus,**
assays 10864.
- Sandalwood,**
Australian sandalwood, essential oils, bacteriostats/fungistats 6356.
white sandalwood, mycoplasma-like organisms 11272.
- Sanguicin,**
Streptococcus sanguis , antibacterial agents 5453.
- Sanitizers,**
food 1035.
- Sannamycins,**
sannamycin A/sannamycin B, *Streptomyces sannanensis* ,
antibacterial agents 8670.
- Sannhemp,**
see **Sunnhemp**
- Santalum album,**
mycoplasma-like organisms 11272.
- Santalum lanceolatum,**
essential oils, bacteriostats/fungistats 6356.
- Sap stain,**
fungi, wood, fungicides 9419.
- Saponins,**
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5296.
- Saprolegnia parasitica,**
antifungal agents-fenitrothion/methoxychlor 9491.
- Sapstreak,**
Ceratocystis coerulescens , sugar maple 4067.
- Saramycetin,**
antifungal agents 7423.
- Sarcina,**
fatty acids (volatile), corn/wheat post-harvest decay 3975.
isoniazid degradation 4764.
- Sarcina albida,**
serine 2521.
serine hydroxymethyltransferase 2521.
- Sarcina lutea,**
see **Micrococcus luteus**
- Sarcinella cryptolepidae,**
Cryptolepis buchmani 7163.
- Sarcoscypha coccinea,**
 β -N-acetyl-D-hexosaminidase 33.
- Sarcosine dehydrogenase,**
Pseudomonas putida 3640.
- Sardines,**
Clostridium perfringens 11114.
- Sativan,**
antifungal agents 9575.
- Satureja hortensis,**
Verticillium dahliae 1151.
- Sauces,**
soy sauce 4815, 4816, 5887, 5890.
soy sauce, fermentation, *Aspergillus flavus* 9200.
soysauce, acetic acid fermentation, acetic acid bacteria 11119.
- Sauerkraut,**
fermentation, *Lactobacillus brevis* /*Lactobacillus plantarum* /
Leuconostoc mesenteroides 4813.
wastewater, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8723.
- Sausages,**
± soybean proteins, *Clostridium perfringens* 7011.
actinomycetes starter cultures 9189.
aflatoxin M1 10214.
Aspergillus ochraceus , ochratoxin A 11141.
bacteria, water activity 8034.
canned, *Bacillus* , amylase 5868.
chickens meat, *Clostridium botulinum* , nitrites/sorbic acid 5909.
coliforms/*Salmonella* 8023.
coliforms/*Salmonella* , glucono- δ -lactone 151.
Escherichia coli enterotoxins 10242.
fermentation, lactic acid bacteria + *Micrococcus varians* 149.
food poisoning bacteria 2710.
Lactobacillus antibiotics 11111.
microorganisms 1902.
microorganisms flavour compounds 2707.
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare 8021, 8022.
Paecilomyces varioti single-cell protein 9178.
Penicillium 152.
pork, bacteria 9188.
pork, *Salmonella* /coliforms 11110.
preservation, antibacterial agents, nitrites 11132.
preservation, antifungal agents, pimaricin 11133.
preservation, potassium sorbate, *Aspergillus versicolor* 2758.
pseudorabies virus 2709.
- Salmonella** 1903, 4804, 5867, 10176.
Salmonella , media (isolation) 1904.
starter cultures 150.
- Streptococcus group D** 9190.
- Savlon,**
bactericides, udder disinfectants 5529.
- Savory (summer),**
Verticillium dahliae 1151.
- Sawadaca,**
host plants 8115.
- Scab,**
Elsinoe arxii , sweet basil 9311.
Elsinoe fawcetti , rough lemon, fungicides 5094.
Streptomyces , beet 2012.
Streptomyces scabies , potato 11221.
Streptomyces scabies , potato, plant protection 5076.
Venturia inaequalis , apple 254, 1110, 7151, 10323, 11201.
Venturia inaequalis , apple, Captafol 362.
Venturia inaequalis , apple, fungicides 333, 4030, 8220, 8232.
Venturia inaequalis , apple, resistance 7237, 8198.
- Scab-russet scab,**
Streptomyces , potato 289, 9324.
- Scald,**
Rhynchosporium , couch grass 10290.
Rhynchosporium , Italian ryegrass 10290.
Rhynchosporium oryzae , rice 2855, 5992.
Rhynchosporium secalis , barley 2842.
Rhynchosporium secalis , barley, resistance 311.
Scaphytopius nitridus ,
mycoplasma-like organisms, X disease, plants 4894.
- Scherzerianum,**
seeds, *Botrytis* post-harvest decay, fungicides 9334.

- Schinus terebinthifolius*,
Sphaeropsis tumefaciens 5034.
- Schizanthus**,
Synchytrium endobioticum 1159.
- Schizophyllum**,
 enzymes 2548.
- Schizophyllum commune**,
 antibiotics 10618, 10619.
 1,3- β -D-glucans 3664.
 wood degradation 9421.
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**,
 wine, dimethyldicarbonate 10135.
- Schizosaccharomyces**,
 musts/wine 6979.
 wine fermentation, γ -butyrolactone/2-phenylethyl alcohol 6980.
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**,
 + *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, flow cytometry + immunofluorescence 6737.
 adenosinetriphosphatase 10021.
 synchronous culture 7756.
 wine, pyruvic acid 10130.
 wine fermentation 972.
- Schizothrix calcicola**,
 endotoxins, lipopolysaccharides 5955.
- Schwanniomyces castellii**,
 single-cell protein 8961.
- Scintillation**,
Escherichia coli /phage T4D enumeration 11783.
- Scirrhia acicola**,
Pinus 7297.
 Scots pine 4055.
- Sclerocystis rubiformis**,
 soil, Quebec 1255.
- Scleroderma citrinum**,
 arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.
- Scleroderma hypogaeum**,
 mycorrhizas, alder (red) 374.
- Scleroderris**,
 trees 6167.
- Scleroderris lagerbergii**,
 conifers 8250.
 pine (Austrian) 1226.
 Scots pine 6173.
- Scleroglucans**,
Sclerotium glucanicum 2598.
- Sclerophthora macrospora**,
 corn 241.
 millet (finger) 1094.
- Sclerospira graminicola**,
 pearl millet 3870, 7127.
 pearl millet seeds 7128.
- Sclerospira macrospora**,
 corn 241.
 millet (finger) 1094.
- Sclerospira maydis**,
 corn 10305.
- Sclerospira sacchari**,
 sugarcane, meristem tip culture 2952.
- Sclerospira sorghi**,
 sorghum 7136.
- Sclerosporin**,
Sclerotinia fructicola 5798.
- Sclerotia**,
Aspergillus flavus /*Aspergillus parasiticus* 192.
Botrytis cinerea, bean (broad), crop residues overwintering 228.
- Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil, soybean 5996.
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 5047, 5048.
- Sclerotinia** 2819.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, soil 7090.
Sclerotium cepivorum, soil, garlic/onion 6038, 6039.
Sclerotium cepivorum, soil, onion 6040.
Sclerotium cepivorum /*Sclerotinia minor*, soil, isolation 4105.
Sclerotium rolfii, fungicides, soil 4142.
Stromatinia gladioli, soil 7189.
Verticillium dahliae, preservation 801.
- Sclerotinia**,
 crops 220.
 lettuce, fungicides 9381.
 plant diseases 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823.
 sclerotia 2819.
 soil 2821.
- Sclerotinia camelliae**,
Camellia 1121.
- Sclerotinia fructicola**,
 peach 6034.
 sclerosporin 5798.
- Sclerotinia fructigena**,
 fungicides-thioureas 2978.
- Sclerotinia homoeocarpa**,
 Graminae 7104.
- Sclerotinia libertiana**,
 polysaccharides 10078.
 transglucosylase 3647.
- Sclerotinia minor**,
 biological control, *Sporidesmium sclerotivorum* 4106.
 lettuce, biological control/fungicides 9375.
 lettuce, fungicides 2972.
 sclerotia, soil, isolation 4105.
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum**,
a-L-arabinofuranosidase 5704.
 bean 7090.
 cabbage/lettuce 3982.
 chickpea 1970.
 chickpea, antifungal agents 2027.
 globe artichoke 7168.
 lettuce 7090.
 medicinal plants 10330.
 plant diseases 2817.
 plants 2817, 5704.
 rape 3957.
 sunflower 296, 3962.
- Sclerotinia trifoliorum**,
 apothecia, culture 5645.
- Sclerotium bataticola**,
 oak, fungicides 10436.
- Sclerotium cepivorum**,
 garlic 6038, 6039.
 garlic, fungicides 10409.
 onion 6038, 6039, 6040.
 onion, biological control 11249.
 sclerotia, soil, isolation 4105.
- Sclerotium glucanicum**,
 glucans 2598.
- Sclerotium hydrophilum**,
 irrigation water, plant diseases 1079.
- Sclerotium oryzae**,
 rice 4959.
- Sclerotium rolfii**,
Amorphophallus campanulatus post-harvest decay 6105.
 Calcofluor M2R staining, fluorescence microscopy 7757.
 cashew, fungicides 11203.

Sclerotium rolfii, (continued)

- cellulase 5710.
 cellulose degradation, glucose 116.
 cotton, resistance 2945.
 legumes 4905.
 lentil 3845, 4920.
 lentil rhizosphere fungi 7350.
 peanut 4926, 4927, 4928.
 peanut, biological control/herbicides 6134.
 peanut, plant protection 7254.
 peanut post-harvest decay 6099.
 peanut seeds 5990.
 plants, biological control 8219.
 polyoxin-D tolerance 11373.
 polysaccharides 7904.
 sclerotia, fungicides, soil 4142.
 soil, legumes crop residues 6217.
 sunflower, plant protection 9368.
Tamarindus indica 3963.
 tomato, biological control/herbicides 6134.
Sclerotium tuliparum,
 β -D-galactosidase 868.
Scopulariopsis,
 β -N-acetyl-D-glucosamidase/ α -L-fucosidase/ α -D-galactosidase/ α -D-mannosidase 8985.
 β -D-galactosidase 6853.
 soybean feeds 1029.
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis,
 aflatoxins degradation 5921.
 fermentation, assays, chromatography (gas) 2645.
Scopulariopsis fusca,
 eggs 4794.
Scorch,
Kabatiella caulivora, subterranean clover, resistance 6114.

Scrapie agent,

- antiviral agents-2-mercaptoethanol + sodium dodecylsulphate 10591.
Scrophularia mottle virus,
 preservation 1612.
Scurf: black scurf,
Rhizoctonia solani, potato 1148, 3956, 5143.
Rhizoctonia solani, potato, fungicides 1187, 8225, 10422.
Scybalidium album,
 biological control, *Fomes annosus* 11273.
Scybalidium uredinicola,
 biological control, *Endocronartium harknessii*, pine 4051.
Scytonema,
 rice soil 11288.
SD740823AX,
 antibacterial agents, soft rot bacteria, potato post-harvest decay 9342.

Seafood,

- see also **under individual types**
 + soybean proteins, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 10178.
 bacteria 5872, 8024, 8027.
 bacteria, seawater pollution 9842.
Clostridium botulinum toxins 206.
 coliforms, assays 5870.
 coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, enumeration 1591.
 coryneforms, methanethiol 6997, 6998.
 crabs meat, *Clostridium botulinum* heat resistance 1016.
 crabs meat, coliforms, assays 1015.

- enteroviruses 1905.
 fish, microorganisms 3759.
 lobsters, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, food poisoning 5871.
 microorganisms 10177.
 mussels, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 1017.
 oysters, depuration 153.
 oysters, pasteurisation 186.
 poliovirus 4806, 6641.
 poliovirus, depuration 5869.
Proteus morganii, histamine 5891.
 shellfish, microorganisms 3392.
 shrimps, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, food poisoning 5871.
Vibrio 4779.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 6591, 8025.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, chlorine/iodophors bactericides 11135.
Secale cereale,
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 10211.
 chickens feeds, ergot 2747.
Claviceps purpurea 3877.
 fungi diseases 220.
Pseudomonas coronafaciens 7134.
Puccinia dispersa 4960.
Puccinia graminis 2839.
Puccinia graminis /*Puccinia recondita* 2840.
Rhizoctonia cerealis /*Rhizoctonia solani* 231.
 seeds, fungi 7135.
Secalonic acid D,
Penicillium oxalicum 9242.
Secondary alcohol oxidase,
Pseudomonas 3641.
Securinega virosa,
 extracts, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* /*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6307.
Sediments,
 bacteria, nitrification 11320.
 ECHOvirus/poliovirus 11750.
 estuaries, bacteria/enteroviruses 9840.
 estuaries, organic matter degradation, marine microorganisms 11740.
 estuaries, viruses adsorption 705.
 freshwater, microorganisms assays 10808.
 rivers, poliovirus 11746.
 seawater, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, enumeration 1591.
Seed treatments,
 acaricides, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon pea 11263.
 antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica* 10423.
 antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas nigromaculans*, zinnia 6159.
 antifungal agents, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, rice 9370.
 antifungal agents, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 1176.
 antiviral agents, cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 10417.
 antiviral agents, potato virus X, potato 7280.
 antiviral agents, tomato mosaic virus, tomato 10375.
Azospirillum brasilense, crops 5161.
Azospirillum brasilense/*Azobacter chroococcum*, rice roots biomass 10476.
Azotobacter, oats/wheat 8306.
Azotobacter chroococcum, barley 2076.
Bacillus /*Pseudomonas*, *Fusarium oxysporum* biological control, wheat 1174.
 fungicides 5090, 8227.
 fungicides, *Alternaria dauci* /*Alternaria radicina*, carrot 2883.

Seed treatments,(continued)

- fungicides, *Alternaria* / *Phoma lingam* , radish seeds 5033.
 fungicides, *Ascochyta* , broad bean/pea 2981.
 fungicides, 1,2,3-benzotrisulphides 2031.
 fungicides, *Botrytis* , *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds 9334.
 fungicides, cereals 4024.
 fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana* , barley 7262, 7263.
 fungicides, fungi, castor 369.
 fungicides, fungi, pigeon pea 8238.
 fungicides, fungi, potato 10422.
 fungicides, fungi, tomato 8239.
 fungicides, *Fusarium culmorum* , cereals 10421.
 fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Helminthosporium* / *Rhizoctonia* , wheat 6157.
 fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme* , rice 2980.
 fungicides, *Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium oxysporum* , asparagus 4009.
 fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Phoma exigua* / *Rhizoctonia solani* , potato 8225.
 fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia* , alfalfa 10408.
 fungicides, *Helminthosporium gramineum* / *Ustilago nuda* , barley 9395.
 fungicides, *Peronosclerospora sacchari* , corn 6158.
 fungicides, *Phoma betae* , sugarbeet 370.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma* , soybean 5101.
 fungicides, plant protection 1192, 1361, 2043, 5102, 7766.
 fungicides, *Pythium ultimum* , pea 5103.
 fungicides, vegetables seeds 4038.
 fungicides, *Gliocladium virens* , *Phytophthora megasperma* , soybean 343.
 fungicides/heat treatments, *Rhizoctonia solani* , beech nuts 6177.
Gigaspora margarita / *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas, perennial ryegrass/white clover 3042.
Rhizobium , cowpea 3070.
Rhizobium , legumes 415, 1275, 6231, 7370.
Rhizobium , peanut, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 423.
Rhizobium , soybean 3077.
Rhizobium japonicum , soybean 5170, 7373.
Rhizobium leguminosarum , legumes 3062.
Rhizobium phaseoli , legumes 7369.
Rhizobium trifolii , clover (white) 2081, 5167.
Rhizobium trifolii , subterranean clover 3066.
 steam, bacteria/fungi, plant protection 11262.
Seimatosporium dilophosporum ,
Callistemon / *Leptospermum* / *Malaleuca* 4984.
Seimatosporium elegans ,
Malaleuca 4984.
Seimatosporium falcatum ,
 coconut palm 4981.
Seimatosporium kriegianum ,
Callistemon 4984.
Seimatosporium leptospermi ,
Callistemon / *Leptospermum* / *Malaleuca* 4984.

Seldomycins,

- 4390, 7481, 7482.
 seldomycin factor 5, derivatives, antibacterial agents 8672.
 seldomycin factor 5 derivatives, antibacterial agents 8671.
Selenazoles,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11465.
Selenium compounds,
 antifungal agents, *Cryptococcus albidus* 8420.

Selenobiotin,

- Phycomyces blakesleeana* 7915.
Selenomonas ruminantium,
 + *Megasphaera elsdenii* , ruminants feeds additives 1922.
 cell envelopes/cytoplasmic membranes 10096.
 continuous culture 757, 759.
 culture, media (culture) 758.
 polysaccharides 10076.
Selenophoma,
 barley 2842.
Selenophoma donacis,
 barley 7115.
 wheat 7115.
Self-purification,
 rivers water 1589.
Semen,
 chickens, quality control, antibacterial agents 10615.
Semliki Forest virus,
 assays 8838.
 assays, immunofluorescence 4503.
 envelopes/nucleocapsids 10095.
 milk 3747.
Sendai virus,
 antiviral agents-ceruloplasmin 11440.
 antiviral agents-phenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranoside 3180.
 interferon induction 11428, 11432.
 NP protein 5687.
Senecio,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 7412.
Senecio mikanoides,
Coleosporium senecionis 8180.
Septamycin,
 structure 4342.
Septic tanks,
 wastewater treatment 8722.
Septicaemia,
 assays, blood culture 7650.
Septomyxa affinis,
 steroids conversion 6923.
Septoria,
 reed canary grass 4952.
Septoria apiicola,
 celery, fungicides 2963, 9385.
 celery, steam seed treatments 11262.
Septoria avenae,
 oats 7130.
Septoria glycines,
 soybean 9283, 10284.
 soybean, fungicides 1182.
Septoria lycopersici,
 tomato 3969.
 tomato, fungicides 9388.
Septoria nodorum,
 glyphosphate/paraquat 1300.
 wheat 1108, 1300, 4963, 4970, 9289, 11199.
 wheat, fungicides 345.
 wheat, steam seed treatments 11262.
Septoria tritici,
 wheat 1107, 8152, 8153.
 wheat, fungicides 345.
 wheat, resistance 2951, 3998, 6121.
Septoria vignae,
 cowpea seeds 9279.

- Sequoia**,
wood, Klebsiellae 6186.
- Sequoia sempervivens**,
extracts, cyclitols, catabolism, Klebsiellae 2319.
- Sequoyitol**,
catabolism, Klebsiellae 2319.
- Serine**,
Arthrobacter globiformis 827.
Nocardia butanica 6773.
Sarcina albid 2521.
- Serine carboxypeptidase**,
Rhodotorula glutinis 3642.
- Serine carboxypeptidase inhibitor**,
Rhodotorula glutinis 3530.
- Serine hydroxymethyltransferase**,
Sarcina albid 2521.
- Serine proteinase**,
Achromobacter lyticus 9050.
- SeroSTAT test**,
Streptococcus identification 10904.
- Serotyping**,
bacteria 2428, 2429, 3507.
- Bacteroides** 763.
- Chlamydia psittaci** 10885.
- Citrobacter** 4523.
- Clostridium perfringens** 8866.
Enterobacteriaceae 2440.
enterovirus 11798.
Erwinia carotovora , potato 288.
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 767, 768.
Haemophilus influenzae 2445, 5591.
herpes simplex virus 1623.
- Legionella pneumophila** 11850.
- Leptospira** 2448.
- Listeria monocytogenes** 2450.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae** 2456.
- Neisseria meningitidis** 1660, 2457, 4539, 5591, 8883.
- Pasteurella haemolytica** 2458.
- Pasteurella multocida** 2459, 4541.
- Proteus rettgeri** 8887.
- Providencia** 11862.
- Providencia alcalifaciens** 8886.
- Pseudomonas** 10897.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa** 2465, 8889, 9933, 11864.
- Rhizoctonia solani** 1682.
rotavirus 10861.
- Serratia marcescens** 6700, 7731, 8895.
- Spiroplasma** 2420, 5567.
- Staphylococcus** 2467.
- Streptococcus** 3508, 4558, 6710, 9947, 9948.
- Streptococcus group A** 2473, 7401.
- Streptococcus group B** 2473, 10914.
- Streptococcus group D** 2477.
- Streptococcus mutans** 784.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae** 2476.
- Ureaplasma urealyticum** 2421.
- Vibrio cholerae** 2480.
- Serpula lacrimans**,
radiata pine wood degradation 3008.
spruce (Norway) 2048.
wood degradation 1242.
- Serpula lacrymans**,
beech/pine 7291.
- Eucalyptus regnans** /radiata pine degradation 4072.
- Serratia**,
antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics 5556.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic LY 127935 8598.
antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 8542.
antibacterial agents-nalidixic acid derivatives 9563.
cephamandole resistance 449.
identification, histidine decarboxylase assays 1645.
lipopolysaccharides, bacteria vaccines 1547.
minced beef, antibacterial agents 8054.
propanol-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.
proteinase 6899.
serotyping 2440.
typing 3507.
- Serratia kiliensis**,
wheat straw degradation 2341.
- Serratia liquefaciens**,
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 10666.
minced beef 1900.
- Serratia marcescens**,
aluminium foil 802.
aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 7405.
anthranilate synthase 7834.
antibacterial agents 6389.
antibacterial agents-AB206 10570.
antibacterial agents-alafosfalin 11580.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/cefoxitin/cefuroxime 8512.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 9619, 11500.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin + gentamicin + clavulanic acid 2202.
antibacterial agents-carbenicillin/cephalosporins + aminoglycoside antibiotics 8511.
antibacterial agents-ceftaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6409.
antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 8520, 10666.
antibacterial agents-nitrofurantoin + sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 4186.
antibacterial agents-prodigiosin 5451.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6260.
arsenic resistance 3106.
bacteriocin typing 782, 2469, 11871.
biotyping 5618, 7731.
- cefoxitin resistance 10531.
cephamandole/cefoxitin/resistance e 5212.
p-chlorobiphenyl degradation 7964.
identification 10878.
intensive care units 9849.
Myxobacterales media (isolation) 3031.
plants leaves adherence 1077.
proteinase 66, 10053.
serotyping 6700, 8895.
soil, *Aspergillus niger*, antagonism 9441.
threonine 8953, 10010.
triacylglycerol lipase 6916.
typing 2430.
- Serratia marinorubra**,
phosphoenolpyruvate-glucose phosphotransferase 9049.
- Serum**,
bactericidal activity resistance, bacteria 6257.
quality control, phages 4256.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 8340, 8341.
- Serum agar grouping**,
Neisseria meningitidis 11859.
- Sesame**,
Fusarium oxysporum 2916.
microorganisms diseases 3959.
phyllody, mycoplasma-like organisms 2915.
Phytophthora parasitica , resistance 5065.

- Pesum indicum*,**
Fusarium oxysporum 2916.
microorganisms diseases 3959.
phyllody, mycoplasma-like organisms 2915.
Phytophthora parasitica, resistance 5065.
- Setaria italica*,**
+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 10475.
- Spectoclavine,**
Claviceps fusiformis 2849.
- Stetomimycin,**
Streptomyces pseudovenezuelae, antibacterial agents +
antitumour antibiotics 2291.
- Sewage,**
see also **Wastes**
bacteria, organophosphorus insecticides degradation 1864.
bacteria, triethanolamine 6540.
bacteria/phages 8705.
chlorination, poliovirus 4426.
coastal waters pollution 6592.
coliforms/phages, land disposal 692.
coxsackievirus/poliovirus 4450.
Cytophaga 10956.
denitrification, bacteria 8717.
digesters (anaerobic), anaerobic bacteria 3443.
digestion (aerobic) 1575, 2343, 11715.
digestion (aerobic)/ozonation 5488.
digestion (anaerobic), anaerobic bacteria, enumeration 4425.
disinfection, electric currents + hydraulics 2170.
drinking water pollution, enteroviruses 6576.
effluents, land disposal 7610.
effluents, land disposal, bacteria/viruses 3362.
effluents, land disposal, microorganisms 1572.
enterovirus, seawater pollution 3395.
enteroviruses 4424.
enteroviruses, assays 7608.
Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance 10522.
Escherichia coli RNA phages 5479.
estuaries pollution, indicator organisms 6590.
food/water pollution, indicator organisms 6995.
lakes pollution, indicator organisms 4452.
microorganisms, chlorobenzoates degradation 118.
microorganisms, N-nitrosodiethanolamine degradation 6990.
phages 9867.
pollution, groundwater, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*
6582.
pollution, seawater, Cyanophyta 6595.
radiation (u.v.) disinfection 10798.
recreation sites pollution 7629.
Salmonella 7630.
Salmonella, activated sludge/trickling filters treatment 1568.
seawater pollution, enteroviruses 11752.
seawater pollution, microorganisms 6593.
seawater pollution, shellfish 3392.
soil pollution, indicator organisms 3021.
Streptococcus group D 2366.
sulphate-reducing bacteria 11730.
treatment 2352.
treatment, activated sludge 2322, 2349, 8753.
treatment, lagoons 5470.
Vibrio cholerae, isolation 11876.
wastewater, coliforms, enumeration, electrical impedance 688.
wastewater, coliforms, enumeration, most probable number
689.
wastewater, land disposal, soil enteroviruses assays 400.
wastewater treatment, activated sludge bacteria 1567.
water pollution, indicator organisms 11745.
water pollution, indicator organisms-coliforms 6571.
- Sewage sludge,**
animals feeds/fertilizers 6549.
bacteria, cellulose degradation 6982.
composting 693.
composting, *Aspergillus fumigatus* spores, air pollution 7598.
composting/digestion (anaerobic) 1561.
degradation, soil microorganisms 2090.
dewatering/sterilization 8741.
digestion (aerobic), *Fusarium* /*Streptomyces*, soil fertilizers
683.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8714.
land disposal 8735.
land disposal, *Nocardia asteroides* 6200.
land disposal, soil microorganisms 1301.
metals leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* /*Thiobacillus*
thiooxidans 8328.
microorganisms digestion 7617.
phosphates degradation, bacteria alkaline phosphatase 703.
radiation sterilization 9812.
Salmonella, media (isolation) 5481.
sterilization, radiation (γ) 3360.
viruses 8729.
wastewater treatment 8746.
- Sewage treatment plants,**
effluents, bacteria, assays 9878.
- Shake culture,**
microorganisms 2386, 3414.
- Sheep,**
feeds, *Candida lipolytica* single-cell protein 8040.
feeds, monensin, rumen microorganisms 5896.
gnotobiotics (germfree) 4458.
Pasteurella haemolytica vaccines 675.
rumen bacteria, enumeration media 5571.
skin, microorganisms/curing 7383.
stagers, penitrem A/verruculogen 5936.
- Sheep pox virus,**
purification 6643.
vaccines 10778.
- Shellfish,**
bacteria, seawater pollution 9842.
microorganisms 3392.
poliovirus 4806.
Vibrio parahaemolyticus 10181.
viruses, assays 10179.
- Shigella,**
antibacterial agents 10521.
antibacterial agents-amikacin/gentamicin/kanamycin 9636.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 3113.
antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing
6409.
antibacterial agents-cyclacillin 9672.
antibacterial agents-*Euclea natalensis* extracts 6286.
antibacterial agents-*Kalanchoe* sap 10555.
antibiotic resistance 3113, 4158, 4166, 6261, 10521.
antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6258.
faeces, assays 7697.
milk products 1882.
seawater/shellfish 3392.
serotyping 2440.
thiosulphate sulphurtransferase 5580.
- Shigella boydii,**
antibiotic resistance 3113, 4166.
- Shigella dysenteriae,**
antibiotic resistance 3113, 4166.
cytotoxins 8096.
toxins 4877.
vaccines 1547.

- Shigella flexneri**,
 ampicillin resistance 9530.
 antibiotic resistance 3113, 4166, 9526.
 antigen O 1810.
 cephaloridine/gentamicin resistance 8360.
 drug resistance typing 11872.
 polysaccharides 1810.
 preservation 4548.
 preservation, freeze-drying 11823.
 streptomycin resistance 5216.
- Shigella newcastle**,
 antibiotic resistance 3113.
- Shigella sonnei**,
 ampicillin resistance 9530.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics \pm dodecylguanidine acetate 10627.
 antibacterial agents-sulphathiazole 6294.
 antibiotic resistance 3113, 4166.
 cephaloridine/gentamicin resistance 8360.
 colicin typing 2439.
 lipopolysaccharides 9078.
 streptomycin resistance 5216.
 toxins 4877.
 vaccines 671.
 water supplies, chlorine 10807.
- Shipping fever**,
 vaccines 4410.
- Shoot tip culture**,
 + ribavirin, tobacco, cucumber mosaic virus/potato virus Y 10419.
 cocksfoot, cocksfoot mottle virus/cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot streak virus elimination 6122.
 grapevine, nepovirus 10403.
- Shorea robusta**,
 leaf litter degradation, fungi 1220.
- Stenellopsis shorae** 9418.
- Showdomyacin**,
 antibacterial agents 7573.
 structure 7571.
- Shrimps**,
Vibrio parahaemolyticus, food poisoning 5871.
- Sibiromycin**,
Streptosporangium sibiricum 1822, 1828.
- Sida serratifolia**,
 extracts, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 6307.
- Sideramines**,
 7541.
- Siderochromes**,
 microorganisms 2631.
- Siderophores**,
 bacteria 4725.
 bacteria, *Colletotrichum musae* conidia 7228.
 catecholamide spermidine, *Paracoccus denitrificans* 9099.
 microorganisms, cheese 3754.
Pseudomonas, *Colletotrichum musae* conidia 7153.
- Sigatoka**,
Cercospora musae, banana, fungicides 334.
- Silage**,
 11125.
 alfalfa 5901.
 alfalfa, fermentation, fatty acids 5900.
 alfalfa, preservation, formic acid 8046.
Clostridium botulinum / botulinum toxin 8044.
 corn 1925.
 corn, aflatoxin B1 5931.
 corn, preservatives/urea 9214.
 corn, zearalenone, assays 4864.
 degradation, yeasts 7026.
 fermentation 2750.
 fermentation, animals feeds 174, 5899.
 patulin 2784.
 perennial ryegrass, fermentation, fatty acids 5900.
 preservation 1030.
 preservation, ammonium isobutyrate + isobutyric acid 7027.
 preservation, formalin + sulphuric acid 8045.
 ryegrass (Italian), preservation, caproic acid + hydrochloric acid 175.
 sorghum 1926.
 stability, aerobic conditions 5898.
Trichoderma lignorum cellulolytic enzymes 11126.
 vegetables processing wastes fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 9215.
- Silene dioica**,
Ustilago violacea 9325.
- Silica gel**,
 fungi preservation 7744.
- Silicates**,
 minerals, degradation, fungi 4143.
- Silk cotton tree**,
Corynespora cassicola 10440.
- Sillucin**,
Mucor pusillus, antibacterial agents 3323.
- Silver**,
 + carbon (activated), filters, drinking water, bacteria growth 3381.
 accumulation, soil bacteria 7382.
 antibacterial agents, *Phormidium minnesotense* / *Plectonema* 8766.
 antimicrobial agents, drinking water disinfection 2364.
 bacteria methanogenesis, water/waste water treatment 10801.
 ions, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 7465.
 ions, bactericides + viricides 8462.
 recovery, photography wastewater, *Thiobacillus* 1302.
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 1310.
 silver iodide, soil microorganisms 7324.
- Silver-leaf disease**,
Chondrostereum purpureum, apple, biological control 5078.
Chondrostereum purpureum, sweet cherry 6027.
- Silver nitrate**,
 antibacterial agents 5223.
- Silver scurf**,
Helminthosporium solani, potato, fungicides 7232.
- Silver sulphadiazine**,
 + cerium nitrate, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4185.
- Silylpropylamines**,
 analogues, antibacterial agents 478.
- Simazine**,
Azotobacter / *Rhizobium*, soil 4139.
 soil microorganisms 3080.
- Simian foamy virus**,
 cell culture, quality control 11475.
- Simian sarcoma virus**,
 antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 5549.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), rifamycins 9687.
- Simmondsia chinensis**,
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 4104.
- Simulium damnosum**,
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 5805, 5806, 5807, 10117, 11065.
- Sinapis alba**,
Leptosphaeria maculans, resistance 2947.

Sinapis alba, (continued)*Plasmodiophora brassicae*, fungicides 7268.**Sindbis virus,**

antibodies, assays 10834.

antiviral agents-ribavirin 8457.

assays 10832.

assays, haemolysis 2398.

assays, immunofluorescence 4503.

concanavalin A induced agglutination + electron microscopy 6617.

defective-interfering particles, assays 10865.

envelopes/nucleocapsids 10095.

interferon inducers 10581.

Single-cell protein,*Acinetobacter*, ethanol culture 24.

activated sludge microorganisms 6550.

Alcaligenes eutrophus 5893.*Alcaligenes hydrogenophilus* 3539, 3540.

anaerobic bacteria 1861.

Aspergillus nidulans 5674.*Aspergillus niger* 832.*Aspergillus phoenicis* 7809, 7810.*Bacillus* + *Pseudomonas* 7803.*Bacillus*, hydrocarbons culture 829.*Bacillus subtilis* + *Candida utilis* 10013.

bacteria 3773, 7805, 8037.

bacteria, methane 1729.

bacteria/yeasts, ethanol 22.

Brevibacterium 3541, 6781.*Candida* 2532.*Candida albicans* 7812.*Candida boidinii* 6956, 9962.*Candida guilliermondii* 5668.*Candida lipolytica* 1735, 1736, 5672, 5675, 6784, 6785, 6786, 8040, 10014.*Candida maltosa* 10014.*Candida mesentericus* 7811.*Candida scottii* 2531.*Candida tropicalis* 2531, 8964, 9212.*Candida tropicalis* + *Candida utilis* 8963.*Candida utilis* 27, 1737, 1738, 2336, 2531, 2533, 2534, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3746, 5676, 6725, 6726, 6787, 7000, 7806, 7811, 7813, 7814, 8723, 9213, 9795, 9964.*Candida utilis* + *Cellulomonas* 3542.*Candida utilis* + yeasts, palm (date) wastes 26.*Candida utilis*, batch culture/continuous culture 794.*Candida utilis*, bees feeds 1919.*Candida utilis*, ethanol 1739.*Candida utilis*, potato wastes 833.*Cellulomonas* 8958.*Chaetomium cellulolyticum* 2535, 10015.

culture, hydrocarbons 4152.

Endomycopsis 832.

fungi 4628, 7808.

fungi, agricultural wastes 1734.

Fusarium 5674.*Fusarium moniliforme* 2536.*Geotrichum candidum* 11699.*Hansenula anomala* 28.*Hansenula anomala*, salmon feeds 1028.*Hansenula polymorpha* 6956.*Hansenula polymorpha*, methanol 1740.*Kluyveromyces* 2537.*Kluyveromyces fragilis* 1741, 4824.*Kluyveromyces marxianus* 3551.*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* 9796.*Lipomyces kononenkoae* 8966.

marine bacteria 6779, 6780.

Methylococcus 1730.*Methylomonas* 1731, 5671.*Methylomonas clara* 2529.*Methylomonas flagellata* 10959, 10960.*Methylomonas methanolica* 3543, 3716.*Methylomonas probus* 3544.*Methylophilus methylotrophus* 4819, 10189.

methylotrophic bacteria, methanol 1728.

methylotrophic microorganisms 4625.

Micrococcus 8959.

microorganisms 23, 1703, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1848.

2387, 2528, 2736, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537,

3538, 3718, 4626, 4780, 5668, 5669, 5670, 6777, 6778, 6972,

7988, 8956, 8957, 10012, 10958, 11702.

microorganisms, hydrocarbons, animals feeds 21.

microorganisms, immobilization 5.

microorganisms, immobilized cells 3.

microorganisms, starch 1727.

microorganisms, waste utilization 1725.

Myrothecium verrucaria 2538, 8041.*Paecilomyces varioti* 7815, 9178, 10192.*Paecilomyces varioti*, industrial wastes 1742.*Penicillium frequentans* 5674.*Pichia spartinae* 2539.*Polyporus anceps* 7816.*Propionibacterium freudenreichii* 8960.*Protaminobacter ruber*, methanol culture 25.*Pseudomonas* 830, 3545, 7722, 8959.*Pseudomonas*, ethanol culture 24.*Pseudomonas fluorescens*, poultry feeds 163.*Pseudomonas methylotrophica* 7022, 8956.*Rhodospirillum rubrum* 1836.*Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 10964.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1737, 4824, 6733, 6788, 6789,

7812, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8970.

Saccharomyces fragilis 9795.*Spirulina* 1732, 10961.*Spirulina maxima* 7804.*Thermoactinomyces*, cellulose wastes 1733.*Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7805.*Torula* 5677.*Torulopsis candida* 5195.*Torulopsis pinus* 7811.*Trichoderma viride* 2644, 5678.*Trichosporon cutaneum* 7811.

white rot fungi, trees bark culture, food 133.

yeast (brewer's) 2738, 2739, 9213.

yeasts 831, 2530, 2737, 3546, 3547, 3773, 4626, 4627, 4822, 4823, 4825, 5631, 5672, 5673, 5894, 5895.

6782, 6783, 7023, 7604, 7742, 7806, 7807, 8039.

8961, 8962, 8965, 8971, 9209, 9210, 9211, 10016, 10189,

10190, 10191, 10195, 10962, 10963, 11121.

yeasts, animals feeds 165, 166.

yeasts, chickens/pigs feeds 164.

yeasts, food 993.

Single-cell proteins,

microorganisms continuous culture 1703.

- Sinks,**
hygiene, drains barriers 9845.
- Siomycins,**
8676.
- Siomycins,**
siomycin A, structure 8673.
- Sirococcus,**
butternut 7302, 7303.
- Sirococcus clavignenti-juglandacearum,**
butternut 3002.
- Sisomicin,**
6443, 7481, 7482.
+ calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
+ mecillinam, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5454.
+ penicillin, antibacterial agents/resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 6274.
+ penicillin Bay k 4999, antibacterial agents 8514.
+ ticarcillin, antibacterial agents-*Proteus mirabilis* 2206.
analogues, *Micromonospora inyoensis* 3331.
antibacterial agents 4267, 5307, 6400, 10642.
antibacterial agents, *Proteus* 2206.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5454.
assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.
derivatives, antibacterial agents 4277.
leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity, assays 9612.
Micromonospora inyoensis 3331.
quality control 564.
resistance, gram-negative bacteria 1322.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 450, 3124, 8364.
resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6389, 7405.
resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8365.
- β -Sitosterol,**
degradation, *Mycobacterium* 10153.
- Sium suave,**
Physoderma 294.
- Skin,**
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, lactic acid 8781.
bacteria, assays, Triton X-100 8846.
deodorants/disinfectants, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, alkyl-N-sulphobetaine + amine oxides 7646.
disinfection 1596.
disinfection, antibacterial agents-Hibiscrub 719.
disinfection, antiseptics 717, 718.
disinfection, dichlorobenzyl alcohol + propanol 4457.
disinfection, iodophors 1597.
hygiene, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 722.
hygiene, antibacterial agents, chlorhexidine 3405.
hygiene, disinfectants-ene-diols 714.
hygiene, soap, antibacterial agents 4466.
microorganisms, sampling 11787.
microorganisms, sampling equipment 729.
microorganisms, washing 11776.
microorganisms assays 728.
- Skin spot,**
Alternaria alternata, apricot 8155.
Polyscytalum pustulans, potato, fungicides 7232, 10422.
- Slaframine,**
Rhizoctonia leguminicola 938, 939.
- Slide culture,**
bacteria, cinematography 7689.
- Slides,**
mountants, fungi microscopy 1673.
- Slimes,**
microorganisms, industrial water systems 8758.
microorganisms, streams, paper mills effluents 8771.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, *Staphylococcus aureus* slimicides factors 10557.
- Slimicides,**
amides, industrial water systems 9825.
Staphylococcus aureus factors, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10557.
- Sludges,**
anaerobic bacteria, fatty acids degradation 984.
digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic) 694.
land disposal, poliovirus, soil assays 4086.
poliovirus, dewatering 9804.
- Smilacina sttlata,**
Stemphylium arnyi 2917.
- Smilax,**
Phyllosticta 7166.
- Smilax macrophylla,**
Leptodochiella indica 9326.
- Smoking,**
fish, preservation 11134.
- Smul,**
Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum, soybean 1087.
Saccharum officinale, sugarcane, resistance 10397.
Ustilago bullata, rescue grass 1097, 1098, 7131.
Ustilago longissima, *Glyceria maxima* 9292.
Ustilago magica, onion, resistance 10391.
Ustilago maydis, corn 242, 9291.
Ustilago perennans, tall meadow oat grass 8139.
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 2861, 2862.
- Smul- covered smut,**
Ustilago hordei, barley 2844, 4944.
- Smut- false smut,**
Ustilaginoidea virens, corn 7125.
- Smut- flag smut,**
Urocystis agropyri, wheat 6022.
- Smut- loose smut,**
Sorosporium reilianum / *Sphacelotheca cruenta* / *Sphacelotheca sorgi*, corn 7124.
- Ustilago nuda*, barley 1968.
Ustilago nuda, barley, fungicides 9395.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 5071.
Ustilago nuda / *Ustilago tritici*, host range 1091.
- Smut- stripe smut,**
Ustilago striiformis, Kentucky bluegrass 2846.
- Snow mould,**
Basidiomycetes, plants 4904.
- Typhula,** crops 220.
- Typhula incarnata*, barley, barley yellow dwarf virus 4938.
- Soaps,**
antibacterial agents 4466.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, hand hygiene 7463.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 2373.
antibacterial agents, hand hygiene, hospitals 6598.
antimicrobial agents, hand hygiene 5514.
liquids, baths, microorganisms 8780.
phosphorus oxyacid + 2,4,4'-trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenylether, antibacterial agents 7645.
- Sodium azide,**
soil fumigation, *Fusarium oxysporum*, watermelon 7266.
soil microorganisms 2088.

- Sodium carbonate**,
bactericides, eggs disinfection 4459.
- Sodium chloride**,
+ butylated hydroxyanisole, antibacterial agents,
Staphylococcus aureus 7413.
- Aspergillus* cellulose degradation, soil 11311.
fish preservation 3759.
fish preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* /botulinum toxin
209.
fungi media (culture) 8906.
- Sodium dehydroacetate**,
antifungal agents, yeasts 1352.
- Sodium dichloroisocyanurate**,
bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 9548.
- Sodium dihydrogen phosphate**,
+ fluorides, dentifrices, dental caries 11774.
- Sodium dodecyl sulphate**,
+ carboxylic acids, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa 5235.
antiviral agents 5271.
- + 2-mercaptoethanol, antiviral agents, scrapie agent 10591.
- Sodium ethyl phosphonate**,
fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, Lawson cypress
10430.
- Sodium fluoroacetate**,
degradation, soil microorganisms 1247.
- Sodium formate**,
+ boric acid + glycerol, urine preservatives 6367.
- Sodium galacturonate**,
tests, *Salmonella* identification 7725.
- Sodium hydroxide**,
bactericides 8380.
- Sodium hypochlorite**,
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium* /*Erwinia carotovora*,
potato post-harvest decay 8195.
antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas nigromaculans*, zinnia
6159.
antimicrobial agents, abattoirs wastewater disinfection 11709.
bactericides, *Escherichia coli* 9548.
breast milk disinfection 8052.
- Sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11459.
- Sodium nitrite**,
antibacterial agents 11387.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes*, cured pork
preservation 8055.
resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2098.
- Sodium pentachlorophenate**,
fungicides, *Nectria galligena*, apple 7261.
fungicides, wood preservatives 394.
- Sodium thiosulphate**,
antifungal agents, *Malassezia furfur* 8417.
- Sodium 2-alkylphenothiazinemonosulphonates**,
antimicrobial agents 11460.
- Soft rot**,
bacteria, potato 7201.
- Soil**,
9431.
activated sludge land disposal, bacteria/fungi 11277.
African violet, *Aspergillus niger* /*Streptomyces griseus*
11312.
aggregation, Cyanophyta 3032.
alkanes pollution, *Flavobacterium* 402.
allophane, soil microorganisms 4079.
alpine environments, fungi 4098, 4099, 4100.
ammonification, microorganisms, pesticides 6235.
ammonium nitrate/ammonium sulphate fertilizers,
nitrification, soil microorganisms 6219.
Antarctic, *Bacillus* /*Corynebacterium* 1254.
Antarctic, *Cryptococcus vishnigii* 11313.
anthraquinones, degradation, soil microorganisms 7319.
Antirrhinum rhizosphere, microorganisms, *Verticillium*
dahliae wilt 9364.
Arctic, *Clostridium arcticum*, nitrogen fixation 1271.
arsine, arsenicals degradation, soil microorganisms 2089.
Australia, mycorrhizas spores 7338.
bacteria endotoxins, wastewater land disposal 9251.
banana plantations, *Fusarium* 11314.
barley/pea rhizosphere microorganisms 10446.
barley rhizosphere, fungi 11300.
barley rhizosphere, microorganisms 2059.
bean/corn/cotton rhizosphere, microorganisms, pesticides
4135.
bean rhizosphere, bacteria/fungi 11280.
beech forests, fungi 8242.
beech forests, leaf litter, fungi 8247.
beech forests, mushrooms 2985.
benomyl, *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, bloodtwig dogwood
6151.
benzimidazoles fungicides, *Phoma tracheiphila*, lemon 6147.
blue grama grass rhizosphere acid phosphatase + alkaline
phosphatase, soil microorganisms 2060.
carriers, *Azospirillum brasilense* 6225.
carriers, *Azotobacter chroococcum* /*Rhizobium* 5154.
carriers, *Rhizobium* 7370.
cattle wastes land disposal, soil microorganisms 10442.
cellulose, degradation, microorganisms, pesticides 6235.
cellulose degradation, *Aspergillus*, sodium chloride 11311.
chaparral, burning, soil microorganisms/nitrification 1250.
chickpea/potato/rape rhizosphere, fungi 7337.
clay, coliforms adsorption 7333.
clay minerals, soil fungi spores flocculation 7336.
clay minerals, soil microorganisms 6191.
conifers forests, leaf litter degradation, fungi 2992.
conifers forests, Mexico, fungi 9398.
conifers forests, Sweden, biomass 9399.
conifers forests, *Tricholoma ponderosum* 8244.
corn rhizosphere, *Azospirillum lipoferum* 7367.
corn rhizosphere, microorganisms, sutan 8321.
cowpea/cucumber/watermelon rhizoplane/rhizosphere,
microorganisms 2063.
cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere, fungi 1256.
coxsackievirus inactivation 6193.
crop fields, cyanobacteria 3033.
crop fields, fungi, herbicides/tillage 9494.
crop fields, India, Cyanophyta 9447.
crop fields, India, *Nostoc* 9446.
crop production, soil microorganisms 8267.
crop residues, *Botrytis cinerea* sclerotia overwintering, bean
(broad) 228.
crop rotation, soil microorganisms 9443.
crops rhizosphere, *Pseudomonas maltophilia* 9450.
Cucurbitaceae rhizosphere, fungi 7164.
Czechoslovakia, fungi 11306.
date palm rhizosphere, microorganisms, starch hydrolysis
4084.
denitrification 9471.
denitrification, *Bacillus* 6222.
denitrification, soil microorganisms 5153, 6221, 8298, 11321.

Soil, (continued)

11322.
 denitrification/nitrification, bacteria 10467.
 denitrification/nitrification, soil microorganisms 8297.
 deserts. *Anabaena* / *Nostoc*, nitrogen fixation 10469.
 deserts grasslands, fungi 6209.
 deserts plants rhizosphere, fungi 10457.
 dextran degradation, soil microorganisms 3735.
 disinfection 7769.
 disinfection, plant protection 2954.
 Douglas fir forests, fungi 2983.
 drying/storage, soil microorganisms 3017.
 eastern white pine/red pine, mycorrhizas 10425.
 eggplant rhizosphere, *Aspergillus terreus* / *Penicillium citrinum* 11304.
 eggplant/tobacco rhizosphere/rhizosphere, fungi, brinjal mild mosaic virus 1257.
 Egypt. *Azotobacter* 7329.
 Egypt, bacteria 8275.
 Egypt, bacteria, nitrification 9469.
 Egypt, bacteria/fungi, nitrogen fixation 7355.
 Egypt, Cyanophyta 8279.
 Egypt, fungi 8292.
 Egyptian clover/alfalfa rhizosphere, *Streptomyces* 9452.
 enteroviruses, assays 400.
 enzymes 6747.
Epicoecum purpurascens 3832.
Eragrostis purpurea rhizosphere, *Azotobacter*-like bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8304.
 erosion, mycorrhizas 4103.
Eucalyptus calophylla / *Eucalyptus marginata* rhizosphere, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7305, 7306.
Eucalyptus forests litter, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 6160.
Eucalyptus pauciflora forests, leaf litter degradation, fungi 1219.
 fertilizers, antibiotics fermentation wastes 5182.
 fertilizers, bark composts 4427.
 fertilizers, Cyanophyta 6245.
 fertilizers, Cyanophyta exudates 3517.
 fertilizers, microorganisms biomass 5181.
 fertilizers, sewage sludge 683.
 flax rhizosphere, fungi/*Fusarium lini* 9459.
 forests, actinomycetes 2984.
 forests, antibiotic resistance + cadmium resistance bacteria 2045.
 forests, bacteria 8274.
 forests, bacteria + fungi nitrogen fixation 3054.
 forests, bacteria/fungi 5104, 6161.
 forests, beech/spruce bark degradation, soil microorganisms 2991.
 forests, black walnut, mycorrhizas 8563.
 forests, cyanobacteria 3033.
 forests, *Elaphomyces leveillei* / *Geopora clausa*, mycorrhizas 7283.
 forests, fungi 9396.
 forests, fungi, hydrocarbons 10424.
 forests, fungi, Quebec 372.
 forests, hardwoods, mycorrhizas 6162.
 forests, Hungary, coryneforms 9397.
 forests, *Hysterangium crassum*, calcium oxalate/weathering 5105.
 forests, leaf litter degradation, *Lobatopedis foliicola* 1218.
 forests, leaf litter degradation, microorganisms 8248.
 forests, microorganisms, electron microscopy (scanning) 2044.
 forests, microorganisms, forest practices 8240.
 forests, microorganisms, nitrites toxicity 8241.
 forests, mycorrhizas 1209, 8286.
 forests, nitrification, nitrifying bacteria 1205.
 forests, nitrogen dioxide/sulphur dioxide pollution, soil microorganisms 4082.
 forests, nitrogen fixation 9402.
 forests, pine/spruce rhizosphere, fungi 9400.
 forests, poultry wastes land disposal, soil/leaf litter bacteria 5108.
 forests, soil microorganisms 7767.
 forests, *Tricholoma bakamatsutake* / *Tricholoma fulvocastaneum* mycorrhizas 7287.
 frozen soil, soil microorganisms 5124.
 fulvic acid, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 7348.
 fumigation, apple replant disease 326.
 fumigation, DD-MFNCS, fungi, cucumber/squash 6141.
 fumigation, fungicides, *Pythium ultimum*, wheat 250.
 fumigation, *Glomus etunicatus* / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas, sour orange 9461.
 fumigation, methyl bromide, antifungal agents, plant protection 6142.
 fumigation, methyl bromide, *Fusarium* 2965.
 fumigation, soil microorganisms 5183.
 fungicides 8227.
 fungicides, *Entomophthora obscura* insecticides 7941.
 fungicides, *Phytophthora*, plant protection 1185.
 fungicides, plant protection 1192.
 fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia 4142.
 fungicides, *Verticillium dahliae* 11254.
 Graminae rhizosphere, *Azotobacter* / *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 6228.
 grasses rhizosphere/rhizosphere, mineralization, microorganisms 10444.
 grasses rhizosphere, *Azospirillum* 3060.
 guineagrass rhizosphere, *Xanthomonas citri* 4095.
 heat treatments, *Plasmidiophora brassicae*, cabbage 5072.
 heat treatments, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, peanut 7254.
 heaths plants rhizosphere/rhizosphere, fungi 9454.
 heavy metals pollution, indicator organisms 4089.
 hemp (Deccan) rhizosphere, fungi 405.
 hydrogen degradation, soil microorganisms 2058.
 India, *Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation 10470.
 India, Cyanophyta 11299.
 India, fungi 3039, 6207, 11307.
 India, fungi, pearl millet/sorghum rhizosphere 11308.
 India, fungi/soil fungistasis 10456.
 India, *Rhizobium* phages 10451.
 India, *Trichoderma harzianum* / *Trichoderma viride* 8295.
 inoculation, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 2068.
 insecticides, *Bacillus sphaericus* 102.
 insecticides, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 10114.
 insecticides, lupin/okra rhizosphere fungi 9490.
 iron oxides reduction, bacteria 10453.
 irrigation water-manure, bacteria 691.
 Japan, *Apiosordaria yaeyamensis* / *Chaetomium triconosporum* / *Triangularia manganotii* 11310.
 Kentucky bluegrass, fungi, fungicides 2962.
 Kentucky bluegrass, *Fusarium*, fungicides 2961.
 Kentucky bluegrass, soil microorganisms, fungicides 2960.
 land reclamation, bacteria, ammonification 9444.
 land reclamation, soil microorganisms 7317.
 leaf litter degradation, fungi 9138.
 leaf litter degradation, microorganisms 3019.
 Lebanon, tomato mosaic virus 2061.
 lentil rhizosphere, fungi, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.
 Lesser Antilles, *Lactarius* 1208.

Soil,(continued)

- lindane degradation, bacteria 11344.
 Malaysia, *Fusarium* 1261.
 manganese, soil microorganisms 1248.
 manganese oxidation, bacteria 9497.
 metals accumulation, indicator organisms 11294.
 Mexico, fungi 10459.
 micromethods, soil microorganisms 397.
 microorganisms fertilizers 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085.
 mineralization, soil microorganisms 9434.
 mulberry, *Rosellinia necatrix* 1116.
 mycorrhizas 6203.
 mycorrhizas spores 3036.
 New Zealand, *Pythium erinaceum* 7349.
 Nigeria, mycorrhizas + cowpea 9457.
 nitrates reduction, *Clostridium* 9472.
 nitrates reduction, soil microorganisms 1269.
 nitrification, bacteria 11320.
 nitrification, microorganisms, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 11289.
 nitrification, microorganisms, pesticides 6235.
 nitrification, *Nitrosomonas europaea* 7352.
 nitrification, soil microorganisms 1267, 4109, 8296, 9470, 11319.
 nitrogen, *Rhizobium phaseoli* + bean nitrogen fixation 3064.
 nitrogen cycle, bacteria 9464.
 nitrogen cycle, microorganisms 9466.
 nitrogen cycle, soil microorganisms 1268, 2071.
 nitrogen fixation, assays 8299.
 nitrogen fixation, *Aulosira* 8300.
 nitrogen fixation, *Azospirillum* 9474.
 nitrogen fixation, *Azotobacter chroococcum* 5155.
 nitrogen fixation, Cyanophyta 5157, 11325.
 nitrogen fixation, *Nostoc* 4113.
 nitrogen fixation, soil bacteria 8301.
 nitrogen fixation, Spirillum, enumeration 7356.
 nitrogen mineralization/denitrification 1266.
 Norway spruce rhizoplane, fungi 6174.
 ohia forests, Hawaii, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 9403. 6181
 oil wastes land disposal, degradation, soil microorganisms 433.
 okra rhizosphere, fungi 11309.
 okra rhizosphere, fungi, oil cake 11305.
 orchards, *Phytophthora* 7347.
 organic matter, bacteria, nitrogen cycle 4107, 4108.
 organic matter degradation, soil microorganisms 7320, 7321.
 organic matter mineralization, soil microorganisms 3020.
 particles, soil bacteria attachment 2062.
 peanut rhizosphere, microorganisms 2059.
 pearl millet rhizosphere, *Azospirillum brasilense* plants growth hormones 2065.
 peat, *Rhizobium* carriers 9482.
 peatlands, mushrooms 6216.
 pendimethalin degradation, soil microorganisms 10496.
 pentachlorophenol degradation, soil microorganisms 3078.
 pesticides, nitrogen fixation 4134.
 pH effects, *Gigaspora gigantea* / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas, soybean 10460.
 phage MS2 adsorption, fulvic acid 8273.
 phenamiphos, *Fusarium* 2965.
 phenylcarbamates degradation, *Trichoderma viride* 3081.
 phosphates, alfalfa + *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas / *Rhizobium meliloti* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10481.
 phosphates, *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 10463.
 phosphates, mycorrhizas 8290.
 phosphonates, degradation, *Pseudomonas testosteroni* 427.
 phosphorus, Douglas fir mycorrhizas 9406.
 phosphorus, mycorrhizas 5136.
 phosphorus, uptake-crops + mycorrhizas 9456.
 phytotoxins, soil fungi 7083.
 pine (Scots), soil microorganisms, carbon/nitrogen 1207.
 pine forests, bacteria/fungi 2982.
 pine forests, fungi, leaf litter degradation 2993, 9401.
 pine forests, fungi, lichens 7282.
 pine forests, fungi biomass 1206.
 plant diseases 4888.
 plants rhizoplane/rhizosphere, microorganisms observation methods 3026.
 plants rhizoplane/rhizosphere, microorganisms 9437.
 plants rhizosphere, *Azotobacter chroococcum*, nitrogen fixation 4112.
 plants rhizosphere, *Erwinia carotovora* 9328.
 plants rhizosphere, microorganisms 4886, 9438, 10445.
 plants rhizosphere, yeasts 6202.
 plants roots exudates, microorganisms 4083.
 poliovirus, assays 4086.
 poliovirus inactivation 6193, 7326.
 pollution, arsenicals, soil bacteria 7328.
 pollution, fungicides, soil microorganisms 3027.
 pollution, heavy metals, soil microorganisms 9435.
 pollution, heavy metals/pesticides, soil microorganisms 7376.
 pollution, lead, soil bacteria 7323.
 pollution, lead, soil fungi 6201.
 pollution, lead, soil microorganisms 7322.
 pollution, microorganisms, cooling towers water 9823.
 pollution, oil, degradation, soil microorganisms 3099, 5192.
 pollution, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents, fungi 11667.
 pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 3021.
 pollution, sulphur dioxide, soil microorganisms 3024.
 pollution, viruses 8927.
 potato, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3035.
 poultry housing environments, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* / *Salmonella typhimurium* 1559.
 prairies, fungi ascospores 406.
 Quebec, Endogonaceae 1255.
 rain forests, Mexico, fungi 9398.
 red clover rhizosphere, fungi 11301.
 rice, bacteria, *Branchiura sowerbyi* 8276.
 rice, benomyl, *Azospirillum* nitrogen fixation 3056.
 rice, *Clostridium*, lindane degradation 6239.
 rice, cyanobacteria, nitrogen fixation, fungicides 411.
 rice, Cyanophyta 6199, 11288.
 rice, nitrogen fixation 8302, 8303.
 rice, nitrogen fixation, soil microorganisms 4110, 4111, 11327.
 rice, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, fungicides/insecticides 9473.
 rice, *Propionibacterium granulosum* / *Propionibacterium lymphophilum* 9449.
 rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 10311.
 rice rhizoplane, iron-oxidizing bacteria 6196.
 rice rhizoplane, microorganisms 10447.
 rice rhizosphere, bacteria, nitrogen fixation 3058.
 rice rhizosphere, bacteria, nitrogen fixation, insecticides 11323.
 rice rhizosphere, bacteria/fungi 11281.
 rice rhizosphere, microorganisms 8270.
 rice rhizosphere, microorganisms, acetylene reduction assays 412.
 rice rhizosphere, microorganisms, insecticides 6237.
 salt marshes, bacteria 7354.
 sand dunes, bacteria/fungi 3029.

Soil, (continued)

- Scots pine forests, leaf litter degradation, fungi 2993.
 semiarid environments, microorganisms 5128.
 sewage effluents land disposal, bacteria/viruses 3362.
 sewage effluents land disposal, microorganisms 1572.
 sewage sludge land disposal 8735.
 sewage sludge land disposal, degradation, soil microorganisms 2090.
 sewage sludge land disposal, *Nocardia asteroides* 6200.
 sewage sludge land disposal, soil microorganisms 1301.
Shorea robusta leaf litter degradation, fungi 1220.
 silver, soil microorganisms 7324.
 silver fir leaf litter, *Torulopsis pilati* 8246.
 sodium fluoroacetate degradation, soil microorganisms 1247.
 soil microorganisms 2055, 2497, 4594, 8269.
Sorosporium reilianum chlamydospores, corn 410.
 soybean rhizosphere, *Rhizobium japonicum*, assays 2077.
Spartina alterniflora rhizosphere, bacteria denitrification/nitrification, salt marshes 7351.
Staphylococcus aureus / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* / *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus pyogenes* survival 10455.
 straw degradation 3022.
 subterranean clover rhizosphere, *Rhizobium trifolii* / phages 11298.
 sulphur oxidation, soil microorganisms 3023.
 temperature, mycorrhizas, legumes 5132.
 temperature, nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* + legumes 5132.
 temperature, soil microorganisms 2056.
 tobacco rhizosphere, fungi, spinach mosaic virus 8291.
 trichlorobenzenes degradation, soil microorganisms 7981.
 tundra, Canada, soil microorganisms 5127.
 Umbelliferae seeds volatiles, soil fungi 5256.
 ureas fertilizers, mineralization, soil microorganisms 6218.
 USSR, bacteria/fungi 10449.
 USSR, fungi 9458.
 USSR, Magadan, Pyrenomycetes 6208.
 USSR tundra, cellulose/leaf litter degradation 9439.
 viruses, wastewater land disposal 10450.
 viruses transport 8272.
 wastes land disposal, soil microorganisms 11278.
 wastewater land disposal, coliforms/phages 692.
 wastewater land disposal, enteroviruses adsorption/elution 6194.
 wastewater land disposal, groundwater pollution 7609.
 wastewater land disposal, poliovirus 10800.
 wastewater land disposal, viruses 5482.
 wastewater land disposal, wastewater microorganisms 3374.
 wastewater treatment, viruses removal 9793.
 weathering, fungi 4143.
 wheat rhizoplane, *Pseudomonas*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 3890.
 wheat rhizosphere, microorganisms 1249, 3028.
 wood degradation, fungi 389.
 xenobiotics degradation, microorganisms 7959.
Soil amendment,
 plant protection, *Antirrhinum*, *Verticillium dahliae* 9364.
 plant protection, pea/soybean, *Fusarium* 9366.
 plant protection, sunflower, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 9368.
Soil fumigation,
 DD-MENCs/sodium azide, *Fusarium oxysporum*, watermelon 7266.
Soil fungistasis,
 10456.
Fomitopsis annosa 5138.
Fusarium, melon wilt 10353.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Rhizoctonia adersholdii* 9460.
Rhizoctonia solani, radish 6130.
 soil microorganisms 7341.
Stromatinia gladioli sclerotia 7189.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae* 1260.
Soil microorganisms,
 396, 806, 2497, 308, 4594, 8268, 8269, 9430.
 Acrasiales 8281.
 Actinomadura, antibiotics 2185, 5309.
 actinomycetes 5129, 6198.
 actinomycetes, *Antirrhinum* rhizosphere, *Verticillium dahliae* wilt 9364.
 actinomycetes, cellulose/humic acids/lignin degradation 6197.
 actinomycetes, *Comptonia peregrina* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3057.
 actinomycetes, *Datisca cannabina* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3059.
 actinomycetes, forests soil 2984.
 actinomycetes, keratinolytic enzymes 11021.
 actinomycetes, media (isolation)/enumeration, *Rhizobium* antagonists 8277.
 actinomycetes, *Myrica gale* nitrogen fixation 6227, 2075.
 actinomycetes, *Myrica gale* nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2074.
 actinomycetes/fungi, enzymes 8985.
 Agrobacterium 9445.
 Alcaligenes paradoxus, heavy metals pollution indicator organisms 4089.
Alternaria alternata / *Curvularia geniculata* / *Drechslera sorokiniana*, red fescue 6006.
Alternaria trititica 10313.
 2-aminobenzimidazole degradation 5830.
 ammonification, pesticides 6235.
 ammonifying bacteria 4087.
Anabaena flos-aquae, nitrogen dioxide 11292.
Anabaena / *Nostoc*, nitrogen fixation 10469.
 anthraquinones degradation 7319.
Apiosordaria yaeyamensis 11310.
 apple leaf litter, pesticides 7150.
 arsenicals degradation 2089.
Arthrobacter, nicotine oxide, degradation 2669.
Arthrobacter, silver iodide 7324.
Arthrobacter, thiocyanates degradation 4770.
Arthrobacter giacomelloi, herbicides 5179.
Arthrobacter phages 4085.
 Ascodesmis 8293.
Aspergillus, cellulose degradation, sodium chloride 11311.
Aspergillus, tremorgens 3801.
Aspergillus aculeatus, cellulase 3581.
Aspergillus fumigatus, fungicides 3155.
Aspergillus fumigatus, verruculogen 5936.
Aspergillus niger / *Streptomyces griseus*, African violet soil 11312.
 assays 1244, 4078.
 Aulosira, nitrogen fixation 8300.

Soil microorganisms.(continued)

- Aureobasidium pullulans*, mycorrhizas, grapevine 2066.
Azospirillum 3060.
Azospirillum, corn, nitrogen fixation 6229.
Azospirillum, nitrogen fixation 3056, 9474.
Azospirillum, nitrogen fixation, Graminae 6228.
Azospirillum brasilense, nitrogen fixation, grasses 3061.
Azospirillum brasilense, plants growth hormones, pearl millet 2065.
Azospirillum lipoferum, corn 7367.
Azobacter 7329, 7330, 7331.
Azotobacter, corn, nitrogen fixation 6229.
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation 10470, 10471.
Azotobacter, nitrogen fixation, Graminae 6228.
Azotobacter, sorghum/sunn hemp rhizosphere 2064.
Azotobacter chroococcum, nitrogen fixation, plants rhizosphere 4112.
Azotobacter chroococcum, nitrogen fixation 5155.
Azotobacter chroococcum / *Clostridium pasteurianum* / *Spirillum lipoferum*, pesticides 5175.
Azotobacter-like bacteria, *Eragrostis ferruginea* rhizosphere, nitrogen fixation 8304.
Azotobacter / *Rhizobium*, herbicides 4139.
Bacillus, denitrification 6222.
Bacillus, nitrogen fixation 2072.
Bacillus / *Corynebacterium*, Antarctic 1254.
Bacillus thuringiensis 11293.
Bacteria 4087, 6189, 7327, 8274, 8275, 10449.
Bacteria, + Kentucky bluegrass, nitrogen fixation 4116.
Bacteria, + rice, nitrogen fixation 11328.
Bacteria, + rice (wild), nitrogen fixation 413.
Bacteria + fungi, nitrogen fixation 3054.
Bacteria, alder (red), nitrogen fixation 1272.
Bacteria, ammonification 9444.
Bacteria, antibiotic resistance + cadmium resistance, forests soil 2045.
Bacteria, arsenicals toxicity testing 7328.
Bacteria, assays 4088, 11287.
Bacteria, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 11289.
Bacteria, biomass assays 11286.
Bacteria, blue grama grass rhizosphere acid phosphatase + alkaline phosphatase 2060.
Bacteria, calcium hydroxide 4141, 6195.
Bacteria, carbon monoxide oxidation 1253.
Bacteria, cattle wastes land disposal 11278.
Bacteria, 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetate/2,4-D degradation 7379.
Bacteria, cowpea/cucumber/watermelon rhizoplane/rhizosphere 2063.
Bacteria, denitrification 4107, 4108, 11321, 11322.
Bacteria, denitrification, salt marshes 7354.
Bacteria, denitrification/nitrification, *Spartina alterniflora* rhizosphere, salt marshes 7351.
Bacteria, denitrification/nitrification 10467.
Bacteria, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid/phenoxyacetic acid degradation 8320.
Bacteria, DNA 10080.
Bacteria, forests soil/leaf litter, poultry wastes land disposal 5108.
Bacteria, grasses nitrogen fixation 2073.
Bacteria, hydrocarbons degradation 9504.
Bacteria, iron oxides reduction 10453.
Bacteria, keratanase 5732.
Bacteria, lead 7323.
Bacteria, lindane degradation 11344.
Bacteria, *Micrococcus luteus* predation 11290, 11291.
Bacteria, mountain alder nodules/nitrogen fixation 6226.
Bacteria, nitrates/nitrites reduction 9465.
Bacteria, nitrification 9468, 9469, 11320.
Bacteria, nitrification, inhibition, tea wastes 5150.
Bacteria, nitrogen cycle 9464.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation 4108, 8299, 8301, 9468, 11332, 4107.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation, pesticides 4134.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation, rice rhizosphere 3058, 11323.
Bacteria, nitrogen fixation, rice soil 8302, 8303.
Bacteria, organophosphorus insecticides degradation 1864.
Bacteria, parathion degradation 5178.
Bacteria, pesticides 2086.
Bacteria, polychlorinated biphenyls degradation 1865.
Bacteria, rice soil, *Branchiura sowerbyi* 8276.
Bacteria, silver accumulation 7382.
Bacteria, soil particles attachment 2062.
Bacteria, soybean rhizosphere, *Rhizobium* / molybdenum/zinc 401.
Bacteria, sugarcane, nitrogen fixation 5160.
Bacteria/assays, grasses rhizoplane/rhizosphere, soil mineralization 10444.
Bacteria/fungi 9432.
Bacteria/fungi, activated sludge land disposal 11277.
Bacteria/fungi, ammonification 3053.
Bacteria/fungi, antagonism 9441.
Bacteria/fungi, atrazine 10494.
Bacteria/fungi, barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.
Bacteria/fungi, bean rhizosphere 11280.
Bacteria/fungi, castor bean oil cake 11279.
Bacteria/fungi, *Clitoria racemosa* roots branching 3030.
Bacteria/fungi, enumeration 399.
Bacteria/fungi, *Eucalyptus calophylla* / *Eucalyptus marginata* rhizosphere, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7305, 7306.
Bacteria/fungi, fertilizers 9433.
Bacteria/fungi, fosamine ammonium 4140.
Bacteria/fungi, fungicides 2960.
Bacteria/fungi, herbicides 3080, 6241, 7378.
Bacteria/fungi, herbicides adsorption 6240.
Bacteria/fungi, humic acid degradation 2057.
Bacteria/fungi, hydrogen peroxide culture 4080.
Bacteria/fungi, nematocides 9492.
Bacteria/fungi, nitrogen fixation 7355.
Bacteria/fungi, pesticides 5174.
Bacteria/fungi, pine forests soil 2982.
Bacteria/fungi, plants roots exudates 4083.
Bacteria/fungi, rice rhizosphere 11281.
Bacteria/fungi, sand dunes 3029.
Bacteria/fungi, sodium fluoroacetate degradation 1247.
Bacteria/fungi, soil drying/storage 3017.
Bacteria/fungi, sulphur oxidation 3023.
Bacteria/fungi, sutan 8321.
Bacteria/fungi, tundra, Canada 5127.
Bacteria/fungi, urea degradation 9468.
Bacteria/fungi, vapam 8322.
Bacteria/fungi, wheat rhizosphere 1249.
Barley/pea rhizosphere microorganisms 10446.
Bartalinia terricola 5137.
Basidiomycetes, mycorrhizas, forests trees 373.
Beauveria bassiana 7281.
Beech/spruce bark degradation 2991.
Beijerinckia 7330.
biomass, assays 1245.
bisulphites/sulphites 3024.
Boothiaella tetraspora 8294.
burning, chaparral soil 1250.
Byssosporia terrestris, mycorrhizas, fir (Douglas) 1211.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

- carbon/nitrogen, pine (Scots) soil 1207.
 cellulolytic microorganisms 5126.
 cellulose degradation 2656, 3027.
 cellulose degradation, pesticides 6235.
Cephalosporium acremonium, cephalosporin N 5338.
Cephalosporium gramineum 8145.
Cercospora beticola 407.
Chaetomium trigonosporum 11310.
 chloridazondihydrodiol dehydrogenase 3584.
Chromobacterium lividum, + *Psychotria mucronata*,
 nodulation 7332.
Chrysosporium pannorum, fungicides degradation 2067.
 Chytridiomycetes/Hyphochytridiomycetes/Oomycetes 5133.
Citrobacter freundii/Pseudomonas, manganese oxidation
 9497.
 clay minerals 6191.
Clostridium, lindane degradation 6239.
Clostridium, nitrates reduction 9472.
Clostridium absonum 8278.
Clostridium arcticum, nitrogen fixation, Arctic soil 1271.
Clostridium botulinum/Clostridium sporogenes, media
 (isolation) 7704.
 coal mines waste disposal sites 8271.
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 408.
 coliforms, allophane adsorption 7333.
 copper terephthalate degradation 3025.
 coryneforms, forests 9397.
 coxsackievirus, inactivation 6193.
 crop production 8267.
Cryptococcus neoformans, phagocytosis-Acanthamoeba
 polyphaga 6212.
Cryptococcus vishniacii 11313.
 Cyanophyta 3033, 6245, 8279, 11299.
 Cyanophyta, crop fields 9447.
 Cyanophyta, diuron 10495.
 Cyanophyta, nitrogen fixation 411, 5156, 11325.
 Cyanophyta, rice soil 411, 6199, 11288.
 denitrification 1270, 5153, 6220, 6221, 8298, 9471.
 denitrification, wastewater land disposal 7353.
 dermatophyte fungi 6206.
 dextrans degradation 3735.
 ecology 5123.
Elaphomyces leveillei, mycorrhizas 7283.
 Endogonaceae, Quebec 1255.
 enteroviruses, assays, wastewater land disposal 400.
 enteroviruses, soil adsorption/elution 6194.
 enumeration, microscopy 398.
 enzymes 6747.
 enzymes, assays 6190.
Erwinia carotovora, plants rhizosphere 9328.
Escherichia coli 4079, 4090.
Escherichia coli, penicillin amidase 889.
Favolaschia dybowskyana, mycorrhizas, orchids 3040.
 fenitrothion 6238.
 fenitrothion degradation 4137.
 fertilizers 3082, 3084.
Flavobacterium, alkanes pollution 402.
Fomitopsis annosa, soil fungistasis 5138.
 fonofos/phorate/terbufos degradation 4138.
 forests, sulphuric acid pollution 6161.
 forests soil 5104.
 forests soil, electron microscopy (scanning) 2044.
 fumigants 5183.
 fungi 3039, 6189, 6207, 7335, 7340, 8292,
 9396, 9458, 10449, 10459, 11306,
 11307.
 fungi, alpine environments 4098, 4099, 4100.
 fungi, antifungal agents-fenitrothion/methoxychlor 9491.
 fungi, ascospores, prairies 406.
 fungi, aspen leaf litter 9410.
 fungi, assays 4097.
 fungi, barley rhizosphere 11300.
 fungi, beech forests 8242.
 fungi, beech leaf litter 8247.
 fungi, biomass, pine forests soil 1206.
 fungi, carboxymethyl cellulase 7839.
 fungi, cellulose/lignin degradation 7967.
 fungi, chickpea/potato/rape rhizosphere 7337.
 fungi, coconut fibres degradation 4763.
 fungi, coir degradation 2659.
 fungi, conifers forests 9399.
 fungi, conifers forests/rain forests 9398.
 fungi, conifers leaf litter degradation 2992.
 fungi, cotton stems degradation 8283.
 fungi, cowpea rhizosphere/rhizosphere 1256.
 fungi, crop fields, herbicides/tillage 9494.
 fungi, Cucurbitaceae rhizosphere 7164.
 fungi, deserts grasslands 6209.
 fungi, deserts plants rhizosphere 10457.
 fungi, Douglas fir forests 2983.
 fungi, eggplant/tobacco rhizosphere/rhizosphere, brinjal mild
 mosaic virus 1257.
 fungi, ethylene 10424.
 fungi, *Eucalyptus pauciflora* leaf litter degradation 1219.
 fungi, flax rhizosphere, *Fusarium lini* 9459.
 fungi, forests, Quebec 372.
 fungi, fungicides 429, 2962.
 fungi, fungicides-1,3-benzodithiole-2-ones 6153, 6244.
 fungi, fungicides-chlorocrotyl acyls 6140.
 fungi, gallic acid 5135.
 fungi, heaths plants rhizosphere/rhizosphere 9454.
 fungi, hemp (Deccan) rhizosphere 405.
 fungi, herbicides 9493.
 fungi, lead 6201.
 fungi, leaf litter degradation 9138.
 fungi, leaf litter degradation, land reclamation, saline
 environments 6210.
 fungi, lentil rhizosphere, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.
 fungi, lupin/okra rhizosphere, insecticides 9490.
 fungi, macromolecules degradation 9453.
 fungi, melanins 89.
 fungi, mycorrhizas 1258, 1259, 4103, 8284, 8286, 9455,
 10458, 10459, 11302, 11303.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, birch 376.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, crops 9456.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 9406.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, forests soil 1209.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, pesticides 8318.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, pine 1212, 1213, 1214, 10425.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, plants, alpine environments 8289.
 fungi, mycorrhizas, soil phosphorus 5136.
 fungi, Norway spruce rhizosphere 6174.
 fungi, okra rhizosphere 11309.
 fungi, okra rhizosphere, oil cake 11305.
 fungi, pearl millet/sorghum rhizosphere 11308.
 fungi, phytotoxins 7083.
 fungi, pine forests soil, lichens 7282.
 fungi, pine leaf litter degradation 9401.
 fungi, pine/spruce rhizosphere 9400.
 fungi, red clover rhizosphere 11301.
 fungi, Scots pine leaf litter degradation 2993.
 fungi, silicates minerals degradation 4143.
 fungi, soil fungistasis 1260, 10456.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

fungi, soil organic matter degradation, soil salinity 4101.
 fungi, spores, flocculation, clay minerals 7336.
 fungi, spores dispersal 8282.
 fungi, tobacco rhizosphere, spinach mosaic virus 8291.
 fungi, Umbelliferae seeds volatiles 5256.
 fungicides 3027, 9440.
Fusarium, banana plantations soil 11314.
Fusarium, fungicides 2961.
Fusarium, Malaysia 1261.
Fusarium, melon wilt 10353.
Fusarium, methyl bromide fumigants/phenamiphos 2965.
Fusarium moniliforme 6072.
Fusarium oxysporum 3041.
Fusarium oxysporum, chloroanilines degradation 6236.
Fusarium oxysporum, monolinuron/solan degradation 6242.
Fusarium oxysporum, plant extracts/soil fungistasis 9460.
Fusarium /*Pythium* /*Rhizoctonia solani*, herbicides/
 nematocides, turnip root rot 6096.
Fusarium roseum 7342.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control-*Arachnula*
impatiens /*Biomyxa vagans* 4006.
Gaeumannomyces graminis /*Phialophora radicola*, wheat
 take-all 6021.
 Galinsoga mosaic virus 275.
Geopora clausa, mycorrhizas 7283.
Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, crops 8288.
Gloeotrichia echinulata, nitrogen fixation 5151.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas 1259.
Glomus fasciculatus, mycorrhizas, cotton, *Verticillium*
dahliae wilt 1129.
Glomus fasciculatus, mycorrhizas, crops 8288.
Glomus fasciculatus /*Glomus mosseae*, white clover 5141.
Glomus fasciculatus mycorrhizas, soil inoculation 2068.
Glomus macrocarpus, mycorrhizas, *Guizotia abyssinica* /
Tagetes minuta 1264.
Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, *Fusarium oxysporum* plant
 diseases 2876.
Harposporium arcuatum 9463.
 heavy metals 9435.
 heavy metals/pesticides 7376.
Helminthosporium nodulosum, preservation 6728.
 herbicides degradation 3079.
 γ -hexachlorocyclohexane conversion, α -
 hexachlorocyclohexane 5176.
Histoplasma capsulatum 11316.
 humic acid/lignins/melanins/phenols degradation 5125.
 hydrogen bacteria, assays 9448.
 hydrogen degradation, soil 2058.
Hysterangium crassum, calcium oxalate/weathering 5105.
 indicator organisms, soil pollution, sewage 3021.
 iron-oxidizing bacteria, rice rhizoplane 6196.
Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, spruce (Sitka) 1216.
Lactarius, mycorrhizas, forests trees 1208.
 land reclamation 7317.
 lead pollution 7322.
 leaf litter degradation 3019, 9131.
Lobatopedis foliicola, leaf litter degradation 1218.
Macrophomina phaseolina 5996.
Macrophomina phaseolina sclerotia 10465.
Macrophomina phaseolina, herbicides 7377.
Metallogenium, indicator organisms, metals accumulation,
 soil 11294.
 metamiltron degradation 986.
Metarrhizium anisopliae 409, 7281.
 methyl bromide/sodium azide 2088.
 methyl bromide soil fumigation 6142.

Micromonospora 404.

Micromonospora, media (selective), gentamicin 403.
 microorganisms, bacteria polysaccharides degradation 9436.
 microorganisms, birch/oak leaf litter degradation 8248.
 microorganisms, cattle wastes 10442.
 microorganisms, cellulose/leaf litter degradation 9439.
 microorganisms, crop rotation 9443.
 microorganisms, denitrification/nitrification 8297.
 microorganisms, enumeration 10443.
 microorganisms, fertilizers, *Antirrhinum* rhizosphere 9363.
 microorganisms, forest practices 8240.
 microorganisms, humus/soil mineralization 9434.
 microorganisms, nitrification 9470, 11319.
 microorganisms, nitrites toxicity 8241.
 microorganisms, nitrogen cycle 9466.
 microorganisms, nitrogen fixation, forests litter 9402.
 microorganisms, plants rhizoplane/rhizosphere 9437.
 microorganisms, plants rhizosphere 9438.
 microorganisms, polysaccharides 9442.
 microorganisms, rice rhizoplane 10447.

microorganisms, rice rhizosphere 412, 6237, 8270.

microorganisms, straw degradation 3022.

mushrooms, beech forests 2985.

mushrooms, peatlands soil 6216.

Myxobacterales 4091.

Myxobacterales, media (isolation) 3031.
 nematophagous fungi, isolation 5134.
 nitrates reduction 1269.
 nitrification 1267, 1268, 4109, 8296.
 nitrification, ammonium nitrate/ammonium sulphate
 fertilizers 6219.
 nitrification, pesticides 6235.
 nitrifying bacteria, nitrification, forests soil 1205.
 nitrifying bacteria, soil nitrification 3052.
Nitrobacter 10454.
 nitrogen cycle 2071, 5149.
 nitrogen dioxide/sulphur dioxide pollution 4082.
 nitrogen fixation 1268, 5158, 6223.
 nitrogen fixation, *Eucalyptus* forests litter 6160.
 nitrogen fixation, rice soil 4110, 4111.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, fungicides/insecticides 9473.
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, nitrogen fixation 11324.
 nitrogen mineralization/denitrification 1266.
Nitrosolobus 5130.
Nitrosomonas europaea, nitrification 7352.
 nitrous oxide reduction 5152.
Nocardia, 3-methyl-4-(methylthio)phenol degradation 4136.
Nocardia, papaverine degradation 3738.
Nocardia asteroides, sewage sludge 6200.
Nocardia erythropolis, assays 9928.
Nocardia rhodochrous, acetylene culture 438.
Nostoc, crop fields 9446.
Nostoc, nitrogen fixation 4113.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, assays 11285.
 oil degradation 3099, 5192.
 oil wastes degradation 433.
 organic matter degradation 7320, 7321.
 organic matter mineralization 3020.
 organophosphorous insecticides degradation 2087.
 parathion degradation 5177.
 pendimethalin degradation 10496.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

- Penicillium*, phytotoxins 1940.
Penicillium canescens, tremorgens 3801.
Penicillium nigricans, penitrem A 5936.
 pentachlorophenol degradation 3078.
 pesticides 6235, 7375.
 phage MS2 8273.
 phenol formaldehyde/poly(methyl methacrylate)/polystyrene degradation 4767.
 phenol 2-monooxygenase 5743.
Phoma exigua 1161.
Phytophthora 1185, 5133.
Phytophthora, orchards 7347.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, ohia forests 6181, 9403.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, plant diseases 3833.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / *Phytophthora megasperma*, zoospores 1265.
Phytophthora cryptogea 11317, 11318.
Phytophthora erythroseptica oospores parasitism 5142.
Phytophthora fragariae, baits core, strawberry 3961.
Phytophthora infestans, potato late blight 5031.
Pisolithus tinctorius 7348.
 plant debris degradation/conversion 1246.
 plant diseases 4888.
 plants interaction 4886.
 plants rhizoplane/rhizosphere, observation methods 3026.
 plants rhizosphere 10445.
 plants rhizosphere, pesticides 4135.
Plasmodiophora brassicae, soil heat treatments, cabbage 5072.
Plasmopara helianthi 5041.
 poliovirus, assays 4086.
 poliovirus, inactivation 6193, 7326.
 cis-1,4-polyisoprene degradation 11087.
 polyurethane degradation 3739.
Poria terrestris, mycorrhizas, fir (Douglas)/hemlock (western) 1210.
 prometryn 6243.
Propionibacterium granulosum / *Propionibacterium lymphophilum*, rice soil 9449.
Pseudomonas 3018.
Pseudomonas, 2,4-D oxidation 5180.
Pseudomonas, hydrazines degradation 119.
Pseudomonas, iron reduction 4144.
Pseudomonas, kerosene degradation 5779.
Pseudomonas, lignin degradation 2663.
Pseudomonas, single-cell protein 830.
Pseudomonas, wheat rhizoplane, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 3890.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antibiotic resistance/drug resistance/heavy metals resistance 5199.
Pseudomonas azotogenensis, + wheat, nitrogen fixation 9481.
Pseudomonas denitrificans, denitrification 10468.
Pseudomonas fluorescens 3034.
Pseudomonas maltophilia, crops rhizosphere 9450.
Pseudomonas pseudomallei 4092.
Pseudomonas putida, resorcinol degradation 3740.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3035, 5131, 6076.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, aldicarb 1299.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, media (selective) 7334.
Pseudomonas testosteroni, phosphonates degradation 427.
 Pyrenomyces 6208.
 pyrethroid insecticides, degradation, pyrethroid insecticides, soil microorganisms 8319.
Pythium 3050.
Pythium erinaceum 7349.
 rainfall simulations 7318.
Rhizobium 2078, 4093, 11295, 11296.
Rhizobium, enumeration 8280.
Rhizobium, isolation 9451.
Rhizobium, metals 4094.
Rhizobium phages 10451.
Rhizobium japonicum, assays, immunofluorescence 2077.
Rhizobium japonicum, soybean nodulation/nitrogen fixation 424, 4117.
Rhizobium meliloti, media (selective) 11297.
Rhizobium trifolii, clover (white) nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2082.
Rhizobium trifolii, cluster clover nodulation/nitrogen fixation, pages 4126.
Rhizobium trifolii, cluster clover/subterranean clover nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4127.
Rhizobium trifolii / phages, subterranean clover rhizosphere 11298.
Rhizoctonia bataticola 10466.
Rhizoctonia aderholdii, plant extracts/soil fungistasis 9460.
Rhizoctonia solani 1154, 4096, 5143.
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 5077.
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control, radish 6130.
Rhizoctonia solani, plant debris 5144.
Rhizoctonia solani, rice 10311.
Rosellinia necatrix, media (isolation) 1116.
 Saprolegniaceae 5145.
Sclerotinia 2821.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum sclerotia 7090.
Sclerotium cepivorum, garlic/onion 6038, 6039.
Sclerotium cepivorum, onion 6040.
Sclerotium cepivorum / *Sclerotinia minor*, sclerotia, isolation 4105.
Sclerotium oryzae, rice 4959.
Sclerotium rolfsii, legumes crop residues 6217.
Sclerotium rolfsii, peanut 4927.
Sclerotium rolfsii fungicides 4142.
 semiarid environments 5128.
Septoria nodorum, glyphosate/paraquat 1300.
 sewage sludge degradation 2090.
 sewage sludge land disposal 1301.
 soil 2055.
 soil, *Sclerotinia minor* biological control 4106.
 soil disinfection 2954.
 soil fungistasis 7341.
 soil hydrogen peroxide/iron oxides 4081.
 soil manganese 1248.
 soil micromethods 397.
 Spirillum, soil, enumeration 7356.
 starch hydrolysis, date palm rhizosphere 4084.
Streptococcus bovis 4090.
Streptomyces, antibiotics, antifungal agents 3217.
Streptomyces, Egyptian clover/alfalfa rhizoplane 9452.
Streptomyces, lignocellulose degradation 2664, 4765.
Streptomyces, triacylglycerol lipase 4696.
Streptomyces collinus, asparaginase 1817.
Streptomyces flavogriseus, triacylglycerol lipase 1799.
Streptomyces hygroscopicus, herbimycin 6509.
Streptomyces karatakenensis, asparaginase 1818.
Stromatinia gladioli sclerotia 7189.
 styrene degradation 3741.
 sulphate-reducing bacteria, *Hirshmaniella oryzae* biological control 5808.
 sulphur dioxide pollution 3024.
 temperature effects 2056, 5124.
Thelephora terrestris, mycorrhizas, spruce (Sitka) 1216.

Soil microorganisms,(continued)

Thielaviopsis basicola . plant diseases 3834.
Thiobacillus . pyrite oxidation 9496.
Thiobacillus coproliticus /*Thiobacillus thioparus* 8323.
 tobacco mosaic virus 10452.
 tomato mosaic virus, Lebanon 2061.
Triangularia mangelotii 11310.
 trichlorobenzenes degradation 7981.
Trichoderma , cellulase 3051.
Trichoderma harzianum /*Trichoderma viride* 8295.
Trichoderma viride , phenylcarbamates degradation 3081.
Tricholoma bakamatsutake /*Tricholoma fulvocastaneum* ,
 mycorrhizas, forests 7287.
Tricholoma matsutake . antibiotics 9613.
Tricholoma ponderosum , conifers forests soil/mycorrhizas
 8244.
 ureas mineralization 6218.
Verticillium dahliae . fungicides 11254.
 virus-like particles 1252.
 viruses, assays 1251.
 viruses, soil adsorption 6192.
 viruses, wastewater land disposal 8272.
 wheat rhizosphere 3028.
 wheat straw degradation 2341.
Williopsis pratensis 5146.
Xanthomonas citri , guineagrass rhizosphere 4095.
 xenobiotics degradation 7959.
 yeasts 6202.
 yeasts, forests leaf litter 9409.

Soil sickness,

Phoma terrestris , rice 8143.

Solan,

degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.

Solanum,

Andean potato latent virus 1141.
 viruses 3821.

Solanum brevidens,

potato leaf roll virus, resistance 3990.

Solanum demissum,

potato virus Y 7198.

Solanum gourlayi,

potato virus M, resistance 11241.

Solanum incanum,

extracts, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* /*Trichophyton*
mentagrophytes 6307.

Solanum laciniatum,

potato virus X + potato virus Y 2006.

Solanum marginatum,

mycoplasma-like organisms 8056, 11225.

Solanum melongena,

brinjal mild mosaic virus, rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 1257.
 brinjal mosaic virus 6055.

extracts, antiviral agents, plant protection 7278.

Leveillula taurica , fungicides 8223.

Oidiopsis taurica + *Oidium erysipoides* 6056.

Phytophthora capsici 7851.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 6036, 9318, 9992.

rhizosphere, *Aspergillus terreus* /*Penicillium citrinum* 11304.

tobacco ring spot virus 274.

Solanum muricatum,

pepino mosaic virus 7196.

Solanum sodomaenum,

Didymella lycopersici 3960.

Solanum tuberosum,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1952.

alfalfa mosaic virus, plant protection 4003.

Alternaria solani 1143, 3951, 5030, 6077.

Alternaria solani , fungicides 7264.

Alternaria solani , resistance 3991, 6116, 11242.

Andean potato latent virus 1141, 6074, 8178.

Bacillus /*Clostridium* /*Flavobacterium* /*Pseudomonas* 7201.

bacteria post-harvest decay, antibacterial agents 9342.

Cercospora solani tuberosi 6079.

Choanephora conjuncta /*Choanephora cucurbitarum* 2909.

citrus exocortis viroid 217.

Clostridium /*Erwinia carotovora* post-harvest decay 2015.

Clostridium /*Erwinia carotovora* post-harvest decay,
 antibacterial agents 8195.

Corynebacterium sepedonicum 2908, 5029, 6078, 9323.

Corynebacterium sepedonicum post-harvest decay 6106.

Erwinia carotovora 288, 1144, 1996.

Erwinia carotovora , cultural control 9367.

Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay 2937, 5055.

Erwinia carotovora post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 10384.

frozen food products, bacteria 1910.

fungi, endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 290.

fungi, fungicides 7264, 10422.

fungi post-harvest decay 9333.

Fusarium coeruleum post-harvest decay 5056.

Fusarium /*Phoma exigua* , fungicides 8225.

Fusarium roseum post-harvest decay, resistance 9343.

Fusarium toxins 10207.

Helminthosporium solani post-harvest decay, fungicides
 7232.

Macrosporium solani 6077.

microorganisms post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 6100.

mycoplasma-like organisms 2907.

Mycoplasma/viroids/viruses diseases, plant protection 6124.

mycorrhizas, pesticides 8318.

mycorrhizas, soil phosphates nutrition 8290.

packaging, plastics containers 1037.

Phoma exigua , cultural control 9367.

Phoma exigua post-harvest decay 1161, 2937, 7233.

Phytophthora capsici 7851.

Phytophthora erythroseptica 10358.

Phytophthora infestans 1146, 1147, 1998, 1999, 2910, 3952,
 3953, 3954, 3955, 5031, 5032, 6080, 7202, 7203, 7204, 10359,
 11222, 11223.

Phytophthora infestans , fungicides 340, 6137.

Phytophthora infestans , phytoalexins 1145, 2956.

Phytophthora infestans , resistance 1164, 6116, 9355, 9356,
 11242.

Polyscytatum pustulans post-harvest decay, fungicides 7232.

potato leaf roll virus 1997, 5027, 7199, 8179.

potato leaf roll virus, assays 285.

potato leaf roll virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
 assay 287.

potato leaf roll virus, insecticides 11245.

potato leaf roll virus, plant protection 4003.

potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.

potato spindle tuber viroid 5028.

potato virus A 2906, 6073, 7199.

potato virus M 1142.

potato virus M, resistance 11241.

Solanum tuberosum, (continued)

- potato virus S 5026, 6074.
 potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y, resistance 2018.
 potato virus X 5026, 6074, 10357.
 potato virus X, antiviral agents 7280.
 potato virus X, plant protection 7255.
 potato virus X, resistance 9353, 9354.
 potato virus Y 6074, 6075, 7198.
 potato virus Y, *Myzus persicae* 286.
 potato virus Y, plant protection 4003.
 processing wastes, fermentation, bacteria 3358.
 processing wastewater, *Saccharomycopsis fibuligera* amylase 8998.
 processing wastewater, treatment 5473.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3035, 5131, 6076.
Rhizoctonia solani 1148, 3956, 5143, 6081.
Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 7257.
Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 1187, 8225.
Rhizoctonia solani post-harvest decay 1162.
 rhizosphere fungi 7337.
Streptomyces 289, 9324.
Streptomyces scabies 11221.
Streptomyces scabies, plant protection 5076.
Synchytrium endobioticum 2001.
Synchytrium endobioticum, virus-like particles 2000.
 tomato black ring virus 3899.
Verticillium 6082.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae*, resistance 10394.
 viruses 7197.
 wastes, *Candida utilis* / *Endomycopsis fibuligera* single-cell protein 833.
Solasodine,
Aspergillus niger 3682.
Solavetivone,
 tobacco, tobacco mosaic virus 6091.
Sonchus arvensis,
Pseudomonas solanacearum 9273.
Sonchus oleraceus,
 beet yellow stunt virus 1152.
Sophorolipid,
Torulopsis bombicola 9104.
Sorbates,
 antifungal agents, *Aspergillus versicolor* 2758.
 chickens meat preservation 2757.
 ham preservation 2756.
Sorbic acid,
 + heat treatments, antibacterial agents 10552.
 antibacterial agents, *Clostridium sporogenes*, cured pork preservation 8055.
 chickens meat sausages preservation, *Clostridium botulinum* 5909.
 reduction, *Mucor griseo-cyanus*, trans-4-hexenol 10105.
Sorbistins,
 7481, 7482.
 sorbistin A1 derivatives, antibacterial agents 2263.
Sorbitol,
 conversion, *Gluconobacter oxydans*, sorbose 3656.
 glucose + mannose isomerization, *Arthrobacter* xylose isomerase 10106.
Sorbose,
Gluconobacter oxydans 3656.
Sorbus,
 apple chlorotic leafspot virus 10319.
Erwinia amylovora 7300.

- Sorbus aria**,
Erwinia amylovora 7300.
Sorghum,
 + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 9479.
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2073.
Claviceps, resistance 7246.
Colletotrichum graminicola 2856.
Drechslera turcica 6012.
 fermented food 5875.
Keissleriella turcica 3879.
 leaf litter, composting, fungi 7970.
Macrophomina phaseolina 3880.
 microorganisms diseases 2809.
 mycorrhizas 11284.
 ochratoxin A 5934.
Peronosclerospora sorghi 4903.
 rhizosphere, *Azotobacter* 2064.
 rhizosphere, fungi 11308.
Sclerospora sorghi 7136.
 seeds, fungi 9299.
 silage 1926.
 sugarcane mosaic virus 3878.
 zearealenone 7062.
Sorghum bicolor,
 + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 9479.
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2073.
Keissleriella turcica 3879.
Macrophomina phaseolina 3880.
 sugarcane mosaic virus 3878.
Tricladium sorghicolum 246.
Sorghum halepense,
Pseudomonas syringae 10306.
Sorghum vulgare,
Colletotrichum graminicola 2856.
Drechslera turcica 6012.
 leaf litter, composting, fungi 7970.
 ochratoxin A 5934.
 rhizosphere, *Azotobacter* 2064.
 rhizosphere, fungi 11308.
Sclerospora sorghi 7136.
 seeds, fungi 9299.
 silage 1926.
 zearealenone 7062.
Sorosporium reilianum,
 chlamydospores, soil, corn 410.
 corn 7124.
Soups,
Bacillus / *Clostridium* 9201.
Sour cream,
 bacteria/fungi 9164.
Streptococcus lactis + *Leuconostoc citrovorum* / *Leuconostoc dextranicum* starter cultures 8001.
Sourdough,
Lactobacillus starter cultures 1018, 2717.
 yeasts starter cultures 4809, 9193.
Southern bean mosaic virus,
 antiviral agents-*Cystoseira stricta* extracts 11427.
 cowpea 3842, 7100, 10277.
 lucerne transient streak virus 5977.
 soybean 10285.
Sowthistle,
 beet yellow stunt virus 1152.
Soy sauce,
 4815, 4816, 5887, 5890.
 acetic acid fermentation, acetic acid bacteria 11119.
 fermentation, antibacterial agents-acetic acid 2730.
 fermentation, *Aspergillus flavus* 9200.

Soybean,

- + *Azotobacter* + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11329.
- + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 426, 3077, 5171, 9489.
- + *Rhizobium japonicum* 5148.
- + *Rhizobium japonicum* + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 10492.
- + *Rhizobium japonicum*, nitrogen fixation 2084, 2085, 5172, 8315, 8317, 11331.
- + *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation 425, 5170, 7373, 10491, 10493, 11342, 11865.
- + *Rhizobium japonicum*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 424, 1298, 3076, 4117, 4120, 4133, 5173, 6234, 8316, 9488, 10490, 11341, 11343.
- + *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 10479, 10480.
- + *Rhizobium* /molybdenum/zinc, phyllosphere/rhizosphere bacteria 401.
- animals feeds, fungi 1029.
- Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 11144.
- Bacillus subtilis* 5994.
- bean pod mottle virus 3851.
- cell culture, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 771.
- Cercospora kikuchii* 9282.
- Cercospora kikuchii*, resistance 5638.
- Choanephora conjuncta* /*Choanephora cucurbitarum* 2909.
- Colletotrichum dematium* 9281, 10287.
- cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 3841.
- cowpea mosaic virus 10285.
- degradation, *Irpex lacteus* cellulase 9146.
- Diaporthe phaseolorum* 5995.
- diseases 1696.
- Erwinia herbicola* 10286.
- fermentation, *Aspergillus oryzae* /*Rhizopus oligosporus*, fermented food 2725.
- fermented food 5887, 5888, 5890.
- fermented proteins hydrolysates, lactones 7020.
- fungi, fungicides 5082.
- fungi diseases 4931.
- fungi diseases, fungicides 1182.
- fungi post-harvest decay 9331.
- Fusarium oxysporum* /*Fusarium solani*, plant protection 9366.
- Gigaspora gigantea* /*Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 10460.
- Gigaspora gigantea* mycorrhizas 6213.
- Glomus caledonius* /*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 3045.
- Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 3048, 9462.
- Glomus* mycorrhizas 5139.
- Macrophomina phaseolina* 5996, 10287.
- Melanopsichium pennsylvanicum* 1087.
- microorganisms diseases 10284.
- miso, lipids 1023.
- miso, *Pediococcus halophilus* /*Saccharomyces rouxii* 10185.
- mycoplasma-like organisms 3853.
- peanut mottle virus 3852.
- peanut mottle virus, resistance 8208.
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 4919, 5976, 5997, 5998, 7103, 8133.
- Phialophora gregatum* 3854.
- Phialophora gregatum*, resistance 7247.
- Phomopsis* 5995.
- Phomopsis*, fungicides 5095.
- Phomopsis sojae* 2834, 5994, 9281.
- Phytophthora megasperma* 1088, 2836, 3855, 4932, 4933, 5999.
- Phytophthora megasperma*, fungicides 343, 5101.
- Phytophthora megasperma*, phytoalexins 327, 11246.

- Phytophthora megasperma*, resistance 1168, 9358.
- protein, \pm minced beef, bacteria 1011.
- proteins, + seafood, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* 10178.
- proteins, *Bacillus cereus* /*Bacillus subtilis* spore germination, meat products 7015.
- Pseudomonas glycinea* 1963, 2835.
- Pseudomonas glycinea*, glytoxin 1957.
- Rhizoctonia solani* 1964, 9266.
- rhizosphere, *Rhizobium japonicum*, assays 2077.
- seeds, microorganisms 4906.
- Septoria glycines* 9283.
- southern bean mosaic virus 10285.
- soybean mosaic virus 230, 3851, 4930.
- soybean mosaic virus, *Phomopsis sojae* 2834.
- soybean mosaic virus, resistance 321.
- sugarcane mosaic virus 10262.
- tobacco ringspot virus 8132.
- tobacco streak virus 10364.
- Soybean mosaic virus**,
- soybean 230, 3851, 4930.
- soybean, *Phomopsis sojae* 2834.
- soybean, resistance 321.
- Spacecraft**,
- microorganisms assays 5541.
- reclaimed water, microorganisms 1584.

- Sparassis crispa**,
- Scots pine 5112, 9413.

- Sparsomycin**,
- 8674.

- assays 1537.

- Spartina**,
- spartina mottle virus 7137.

- Spartina alterniflora**,
- detritus, degradation, water microorganisms 2660.
- rhizosphere bacteria, denitrification/nitrification, salt marshes 7351.

- Spartina anglica**,
- spartina mottle virus 7137.

- Spartina mottle virus**,
- Spartina* 7137.

- Spathoglottis pubescens**,
- Botrytis cinerea* 5019.

- Sphaeropsis* 5019.

- Spathodea campanulara**,
- extracts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* /*Klebsiella* 11375.

- Speck**,

- Pseudomonas tomato*, tomato, bactericides 9391.

- Spectinomycin**,
- 6371.

- antibacterial agents 8562.

- antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 11508.

- antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325.

- antibacterial agents *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1407, 2194, 2196, 5322.

- quality control 564.

- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 10538.

- resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4270, 5321, 7398.

- resistance, *Salmonella* 6267.

- spectinomycylamine, antibacterial agents 5455.

- Spectinomycylamine**,
- antibacterial agents 5455.

- Spectrofluorometry**,
- aflatoxins assays 3787.
- gentamicin assays 6445.

Spectrofluorometry, (continued)

nafcillin assays 5380.

ochratoxin A assays 8067.

Spectrophotometry,

+ chromatography (high-performance liquid), antimicrobial agents assays 5285.

amikacin assays 5393.

bacteria enumeration, milk 7994.

fusicoicin assays 7085.

levorin assays 3319.

Spectroscopy,

denitrifying bacteria assays, formazan, industrial wastes denitrification 3352.

Spectroscopy (i.r.),*Streptomyces aureofaciens* assays 4338.**Spectroscopy (u.v.),**

antitumour antibiotics assays 2599.

Spermidine,*Escherichia coli* 10108.**Sphaceloma ampelinum,**

grapevine, antifungal agents 5079.

Sphaceloma manihoticola,

gibberellin A4 6924.

Sphacelotheca cruenta,

corn 7124.

Sphacelotheca sorgi,

corn 7124.

Sphaerophorus,

antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 10664.

Sphaerophorus necrophorus,see also *Fusobacterium necrophorum***Sphaeroplasts,***Bacillus subtilis*, pyrimidines dimers assays 9901.*Nitrosomonas europaea* 4616.**Sphaeropsidales,**insecticides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6965.**Sphaeropsis,***Spathoglottis pubescens* 5019.**Sphaeropsis tumefaciens,***Schinus terebinthifolius* 5034.**Sphaerostilbe repens,**

tea 8182.

Sphaerotherca,

host plants 8115.

ornamental plants 5973.

Sphaerotherca fuliginosa,

cucumber 5006.

cucumber, fungicides 4019.

Lagenaria leucantha 3937.

squash 2918.

Sphaerotherca macularis,

raspberry 11224.

strawberry 11227.

strawberry, resistance 8209.

Sphaerotherca mors-uvae,

blackcurrant 7173.

Ribes, resistance 10362.**Sphaerotherca pannosa,**

rose, fungicides 2966.

rose, resistance 1167, 7244, 9357.

Sphaerotilus natans,

continuous culture systems, bactericides 6569.

indicator organisms, pollution effects pollution 6587.

indicator organisms, rivers pollution 6586.

paper mills effluents, streams pollution 8771.

wastewater treatment, rotating discs, food industry

wastewater 2331.

Sphagnum,+ *Nostoc muscorum*, nitrogen fixation 11330.**Spicaria,**

banana 11202.

soil, India 3039.

Spicaria decumbens,

red clover rhizosphere 11301.

Spices,

microorganisms 1912.

microorganisms spores 10186.

Spike,

mycoplasma-like organisms, white sandalwood 11272.

Spilocaea oleaginea,

olive 4976.

Spinach,

beet curly top virus 1075.

beet western yellows virus 3898.

beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus 1136.

food, bacteria 2726, 2727, 2728.

Fusarium oxysporum 9327.*Peronospora farinosa* 10365.

seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.

spinach latent virus 11176.

viruses 6086, 6087.

Spinach latent virus,

spinach/host range 11176.

Spinach mosaic virus,

tobacco 2926, 3965, 8291.

Spinacia oleracea,

beet curly top virus 1075.

beet western yellows virus 3898.

beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus 1136.

food, bacteria 2726, 2727.

Fusarium oxysporum 9327.*Peronospora farinosa* 10365.

seeds, fungi, fungicides 4038.

spinach latent virus 11176.

viruses 6086, 6087.

Spiramycin 1 3-hydroxyl acylase,*Streptomyces ambofaciens* 6911.**Spiramycins,**

antibacterial agents 611.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 654.antibacterial agents, *Neisseria meningitidis* 4334.

antimicrobial agents 5402.

assays 11515.

chromatography (high-pressure) 5401.

separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 3282.

Streptomyces ambofaciens 2292.**Spirillum,**

+ grasses, nitrogen fixation 3055.

isolation/media (culture) 5619.

nitrogen fixation, soil, enumeration 7356.

nitrogen fixation, soil, pesticides 4134.

Spirillum lipoferum,

+ millet (pearl), nitrogen fixation 414.

pesticides, soil 5175.

Spirochaetes,

assays, immunofluorescence 6701.

- Spirographs**, disinfection, ethanol 2371.
- Spiroplasma**, Bermuda grass 9293. corn 3861. isolation 6649. plants 4892. serotyping 2420, 5567. yellows 7086.
- Spiroplasma citri**, *Chrysanthemum carinatum* 7177. *Citrus* 4971, 7156. DNA polymerase 5716. phytotoxins, assays 3815. plant diseases 9267.
- Spirulina**, culture 1665. single-cell protein 1732, 10961.
- Spirulina geitleri**, continuous culture 4469.
- Spirulina maxima**, single-cell protein 7804.
- Spirulina platensis**, ferredoxin-NADP⁺ reductase 4661. glycoproteins 922. lipopolysaccharides 922. proteins 3553.
- Spodoptera frugiperda**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 953.
- Spodoptera littoralis**, granulosis virus, immunoelectrophoresis 11800.
- Nomuraea rileyi* / *Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus* insecticides 6966.
- Spodoptera litura**, *Nomuraea rileyi* insecticides 104.
- Spongipellis delectans**, beech/oak 4060.
- Spongospora subterranea**, culture 7758.
- Sporamycin**, antitumour antibiotics 6521.
- Streptosporangium pseudovulgare*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 658.
- Sporangiomycin**, 8676.
- Sporaricins**, *Saccharopolyspora hirsuta* 3332. sporaricin A, antibacterial agents 10766. sporaricin A/sporaricin B, *Saccharopolyspora hirsuta* 1538.
- Sporaviridin**, 8675. structure 7574.
- Spore crystals**, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4738. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, *Aedes aegypti* 4739. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, mosquitoes 5804. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, *Simulium damnosum* 5806. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, insecticides, Simuliidae 5807. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, proteins/proteinase 10969. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins 5801. *Clostridium perfringens*, enterotoxins 5944.
- Spore traps**, bacteria/fungi 4473. fungi 10922.
- Spores**, Actinomycetes, air 10779. *Agaricus hortensis*, virus-like particles 4810. *Albugo candida*, fungicides 7265. *Aspergillus flavus*, dispersal 8282. *Aspergillus fumigatus*, air, sewage sludge composting 7598. *Aspergillus niger*, electron microscopy (scanning) 8782. *Aspergillus niger*, fungicides-radiation (u.v.), packaging materials sterilization 6366. *Aspergillus niger*, preservation 5633. *Bacillus*, abattoirs wastes, heat treatments 5472. *Bacillus anthracis*, sporicides-disinfectants 8378. *Bacillus anthracoides*, antibacterial agents-calcium hypochlorite 3135. *Bacillus brevis*, gramicidin S 10749. *Bacillus cereus* / *Bacillus subtilis*, meat products 7015. *Bacillus* / *Clostridium*, food storage containers sterility testing 1034. *Bacillus* / *Clostridium sporogenes*, sporicides 4181. *Bacillus larvae*, bactericides 7415. *Bacillus pumilus*, radiation (u.v.)-treated, recovery/resistance 11353. *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, heat resistance/temperature effects 7702. *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, sterility testing, packaged food 1037. *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, thermal injury, recovery media 8862. *Bacillus stearothermophilus* / *Bacillus subtilis*, sterility testing, recovery media 3204, 3205. *Bacillus subtilis*, antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide, recovery media 2751. *Bacillus subtilis*, bactericides-hydrogen chloride 6363. *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA 5773. *Bacillus subtilis*, mutagenicity testing, ethylene oxide 6665. *Bacillus subtilis*, sporicides-propylene oxide 10558. *Bacillus subtilis*, sporulation media 10881. *Bacillus thuringiensis* 10114. *Bacillus thuringiensis*, organophosphorus insecticides 8388. bacteria, air 11671, 11676. bacteria/fungi, spore traps 4473. *Byssoschlamys fulva*, heat treatments, death rates 441. *Byssoschlamys nivea*, heat resistance 4834. *Cercospora kikuchii* 5638. *Clostridium botulinum* 5943. *Clostridium botulinum*, heat resistance 1016. *Clostridium perfringens*, bactericides-Aldosan 2000 9843. *Clostridium perfringens*, enumeration 3460. *Clostridium perfringens*, food poisoning 9154. *Clostridium perfringens*, heat resistance 10509. *Clostridium perfringens*, lytic enzymes 4677. *Clostridium sporogenes*, cured pork, sodium nitrite/sorbic acid 8055. *Clostridium sporogenes*, heat resistance 11354. *Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 945. *Colletotrichum graminicola*, corn 9290. *Colletotrichum musae*, bacteria siderophores 7228. *Colletotrichum musae*, *Pseudomonas* siderophores 7153. *Colletotrichum trifolii*, culture 4909. *Dictyostelium discoideum*, heat resistance 5198. *Didymella applanata*, red raspberry 7206. *Diplocarpon rosae*, Rosa leaves 6085. *Drechslera maydis*, corn 10302. *Drechslera turcica*, corn 10301, 10302, 10303. *Entomophthora obscura*, insecticides, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7941. fungi, air 7597, 10779, 11669, 11670, 11671, 11677, 11678.

Spores.(continued)

- 11679, 11680, 11681, 11682, 11683, 11684.
 fungi, barley 11069.
 fungi, barley, brewing 4749.
 fungi, disruption 7752.
 fungi, fungistats-seawater 11411.
 fungi, isolation 7743.
 fungi, soil 406.
 fungi, spore traps 10922.
Fusarium moniliforme, soil 6072.
Fusarium moniliforme / *Fusarium oxysporum*, media 9968.
Ganoderma lucidum, pharmaceuticals 2615.
Glomus 7344.
Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, release 8120.
Kabatiella zeae, media (culture) 3488.
Leucostoma, media (culture) 6729.
Melampsora medusae, preservation, freeze-drying 4577.
 microorganisms, spices 10186.
 mycorrhizas, soil 3036, 7338.
Neurospora crassa, proteins 4634.
Olpidium brassicae, fungicides, lettuce big vein disease virus 5084.
Phakopsora pachyrhizi, soybean 5998.
Phomopsis juniperovora, cedar (eastern red) 1223.
Phycomyces blakesleeana 9975.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 3491, 5640.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, ohia forests soil 9403.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / *Phytophthora megasperma*, soil 1265.
Phytophthora erythroseptica, soil, parasitism 5142.
Phytophthora infestans, potato 5032.
Phytophthora megasperma 4932, 4933.
Phytophthora megasperma, soybean 5999.
Puccinia, wheat 3892.
Puccinia coronata var. *avenae*, common buckthorn 6044.
Puccinia coronata var. *avenae*, oats 6007.
Puccinia graminis / *Puccinia recondita*, air, cereals diseases 2840.
Pyricularia oryzae, rice 3876, 10310.
Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.
Sclerotinia fructicola, peach 6034.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, chickpea 1970.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, rape 3957.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflower 3962.
 soil fungi, dispersal 8282.
 soil fungi, flocculation, clay minerals 7336.
Sorosporium reilianum, soil, corn 410.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum, soil 4106.
Streptomyces griseus, sporulation induction proteins 6797.
Tirmania nivea / *Tirmania pinoyi* 9198.
 trees decay fungi 1221.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, sporulation media 799.
 urediniospores, *Puccinia porri*, poplar 11185.
 wood decay fungi, wood sterilization 2053.
Sporicides,
 disinfectants 9599.
 disinfectants, *Bacillus anthracis* 8378.
 hydrogen peroxide + radiation (u.v.), *Bacillus* / *Clostridium sporogenes* spores 4181.
 hydrogen peroxide, *Bacillus subtilis* spores 2751.
 propylene oxide, *Bacillus subtilis* 10558.
Sporidesmin,
 lamb 4860.
Pithomyces chartarum 7057.
Sporidesmium sclerotivorum,
 soil, *Sclerotinia minor* biological control 4106.

Sporobolomyces,

- animals feeds 4828.
 single-cell protein 5672.
 spores, air 11679.

Sporobolomyces gracilis,
methane culture 9508.**Sporobolomyces pararoseus**,
biotin 10088.

single-cell protein 3534.

Sporobolomyces roseus,
methane culture 9507, 9508.**Sporocytophaga myxococcoides**,
cellulase 9001.**Sporonema oxycocci**,
fungi 1131.**Sporophores**,*Agaricus hortensis*, virus-like particles 6067.**Sporosarcina ureae**,
urease 1715.**Sporothrix pulverulentum**,
hydroxyquinol degradation 2672.**Sporothrix schenckii**,
antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
antifungal agents-thimerosol 3175.**Sporothrix schenckii**,
media (culture), seawater/sodium chloride 8906.**Sporothrix thermophile**,
malate dehydrogenase 2577.**Sporotrichum**,
antifungal agents-globoroseomycin 3313.**Sporotrichum pulverulentum**,
cellulase 7840.

lignin degradation 2665, 10148.

Sporotrichum thermophile,
fungicides 5254.**Sporulation**,*Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin B1 10211.*Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 9226.*Bacillus*, antibiotics 4259.*Bacillus brevis*, gramicidin S 4369.*Bacillus polymyxa*, polymyxin B/polymyxin M 10718.*Bacillus subtilis*, erythromycins 10541.*Bacillus subtilis*, media 10881, 11834.*Bacillus subtilis*, netropsin 10758.*Cercospora canescens* / *Cercospora cruenta* 1679.*Clostridium tyrobutyricum* 945.*Fusarium moniliforme*, media (culture) 1681.*Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium oxysporum*, media 9968.*Helminthosporium gramineum*, media 11883.*Phellinus weirii* 9976.*Phytophthora cryptogea* 11317, 11318.*Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 5641.*Puccinia graminis* f.sp. *tritici* 6023.*Streptomyces griseus*, conidia induction proteins 6797.*Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, media 799.

yeasts, batch culture, synchronous sporulation 1674.

Spot,*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, pepper, resistance 989.**Spot- black spot**,*Diplocarpon rosae*, Rosa 6085.**Spot- blister spot**,*Pseudomonas syringae*, apple 251.**Spot- brown spot**,*Pseudomonas cattleyae*, orchids 1138.*Septoria glycines*, soybean, fungicides 1182.*Taphrina maculans*, turmeric 7223.

Spraying equipment,

fungicides, plant protection 4004.

Spring viraemia of carp virus,

cell culture/vaccines 9772.

Spruce,

bark, composting 8733.

bark, degradation, soil microorganisms 2991.

Chrysomya abietis 9414.*Fomes annosus* 2050.Norway spruce, *Armillariella mellea* / *Heterobasidion annosum* / *Stereum sanguinolentum* 9415.Norway spruce, *Fomes annosus* 1229.Norway spruce, *Fomes annosus*, biological control 11273.Norway spruce, *Pythium sylvaticum* 6174.

Norway spruce, rhizoplane, fungi 6174.

Norway spruce, *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii* 4056.Norway spruce, *Serpula lacrimans* 2048.

rhizosphere fungi 9400.

Sitka spruce, *Fomes annosus* 2049, 2050, 7299.Sitka spruce, *Laccaria laccata* / *Thelephora terrestris* mycorrhizas 1216.

white spruce, butt rot 2999.

white spruce, *Strasseria geniculata* 4048.wood, *Melanotus hartii*, mines 390.**Sputum,***Mycobacterium*, microscopy 10891.*Mycobacterium* isolation 4530.**Squash,**

fungi 7164.

fungi, soil fumigation 6141.

Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.*Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2918.

watermelon mosaic virus, plant protection 10405.

watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2 5005.

Squash mosaic virus,

melon 3822.

Squid,

fermentation, bacteria 10188.

Stachybotriotoxin,

Vero cells mitosis 5919.

Stachybotrys,

carboxymethyl cellulase 7839.

cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 32.

exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 7852.**Stachybotrys atra,** β -D-glucosidase 5726.**Stachybotrys complementi,**

complement inhibitors 5784.

Staggers,

cattle/sheep, penitrem A/verruculogen 5936.

Staghead,*Albugo candida*, bird rape 10336.**Stagonospora euonymicola,***Euonymus alatus* 8257.**Stagonospora smilacis,**

Liliales 7165.

Stagonospora taiwanensis,

6013.

Staining,

+ immunoperoxidase test, herpes simplex virus assays 4489.

bacteria, fluorophores 1643.

bacteria, Gram stain 1642, 6655, 9891, 9892.

bacteria capsules, India ink 8849.

beer yeasts viability assays, flow cytometry 108.

Chlamydia, fluorochromes 9876.*Chlamydia ovis* 4522.*Corynebacterium sepedonicum*, potato, Gram stain/immunofluorescence 6106.

foot-and-mouth disease virus, phosphotungstic acid, electron microscopy 2404.

fungi 5632.

fungi, rhodamine B 6719.

fungi mycorrhizas, plants roots 8287.

fungi nuclei, safranin O 4568.

Hansenula polymorpha enzymes assays 9970.

hepatitis B surface antigen 8822.

hepatitis B surface antigen, orcein 2407.

microorganisms 1604.

microorganisms, Indian ink immunoreaction 731.

microorganisms, methyl green-pyronine 732.

Mycobacterium leprae, acid-fast stain 5607.*Mycobacterium leprae*, Harada's stain/Ziehl-Neelsen stain 5608.*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, Ziehl-Neelsen stain 5609.

mycoplasma-like organisms, gallocyanine-chromalum 9269.

Mycoplasmatales 10614.

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis phagocytosis assays 4579.*Rhizobium japonicum* + soybean, rhodamine, nodulation, fluorescence microscopy 425.*Rhizoctonia*-like fungi nuclei 4580.

rickettsia-like organisms, periodic acid-thiocarbohydrazides-silver/phosphotungstic acid 10275.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae nuclei, fluorescence 4582.*Sclerotium rolfsii*, Calcofluor M2R, fluorescence microscopy 7757.*Streptococcus* plasmids, ethidium bromide 8898.

urine bacteria, Gram stain 3454, 10879.

viruses, negative staining, electron microscopy 7652.

Stannous fluoride,

dentifrices, dental plaque 2379.

dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental plaque 2380.

Staphylocoagulase,*Staphylococcus aureus* 5754, 9056.**Staphylococci,**antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 7575.**Staphylococcus,**

air 11674.

antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + bile acids 3273.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8501, 9627.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 2105, 2427, 8494.

antibacterial agents-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives 527, 528.

antibacterial agents-carbenicillin 6431.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 4299.

antibacterial agents-deoxystreptamine derivatives 638.

antibacterial agents-lysozyme 2119.

antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* melanins 5782.

antibacterial agents-surfactants 3136.

antibiotic resistance 2104, 2105.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10198.

antibiotic resistance/heavy metals resistance 10510.

bactericides-chloromethylisopropylphenols 1371.

bacteriocin typing 7734, 7735.

blood meals, animals feeds 1920.

Staphylococcus.(continued)

- breast milk 996, 3771.
- cereals food 10182.
- chloramphenicol resistance 7406.
- eggs 7009.
- enterotoxin B 10246.
- erythromycin resistance 3129.
- fermented squid 10188.
- food poisoning 1915.
- δ haemolysin 11165.
- identification 2467.
- identification/antibiotic sensitivity testing 2427.
- Kariesh cheese 4793.
- membrane filtration 7732.
- milk, media (culture) 11093.
- milk powders, assays 998.
- milk products, coagulase test 1886.
- mineral water 162.
- penicillin G/tetracycline resistance 9627.
- phage typing 4551, 9937.
- phages, surfactants 3129.
- phosphatase, tests 1607.
- salads 8033.
- sausages 1902.
- surface water, assays 6579.
- tetracycline resistance 7406.
- thermonuclease 10065.
- thermonuclease tests 7733.
- Staphylococcus albus**,
- antibacterial agents-erythromycins 9691.
- Staphylococcus aureus**,
- aluminium foil 802.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 9615.
- aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 1324, 10540.
- aminoglycoside-inactivating enzymes, amikacin derivatives 1510.
- antibacterial agents 4268, 5223.
- antibacterial agents-*Acacia nilotica* extracts 9542, 9991.
- antibacterial agents-adamantane derivatives 11391.
- antibacterial agents-adipine dialdehyde 459.
- antibacterial agents-albumin, differentiation media 6702.
- antibacterial agents aldimines 3144.
- antibacterial agents-alkyl amines 475.
- antibacterial agents-amikacin + cefazolin 5331.
- antibacterial agents-3-amino-3-deoxyglucose 3274.
- antibacterial agents-amoxicillin + clavulanic acid 11507.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin/gentamicin/rosamicin/tetracycline 11509.
- antibacterial agents-ampicillin/penicillin G, recovery time 599.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotic UK31214 11566.
- antibacterial agents antibiotics 556, 2198, 11500.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics + bile acids 8500.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics \pm dodecylguanidine acetate 10627.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics + hydroacridine derivatives 553.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics + *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* melanin 555.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 2188, 9624.
- antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.
- antibacterial agents, apalcillin 11549.
- antibacterial agents-bacilysin 5423.
- antibacterial agents bacuchiol 3188.
- antibacterial agents-benzoyl peroxide/gentamicin/phenoxyethanol 10567.
- antibacterial agents-betel 11376.
- antibacterial agents-butylated hydroxyanisole + sodium chloride 7413.
- antibacterial agents-caffeine/theophylline + antibiotics 11403.
- antibacterial agents-cairomycin B 6459.
- antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 566.
- antibacterial agents-cefalonium/oxacillin/penicillin G 7495.
- antibacterial agents-cefotaxime, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6409.
- antibacterial agents-cefoxitin 10667, 11534.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporin SCE-129 1451.
- antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 5374, 9639, 9640, 10650.
- antibacterial agents-cephalothin/cloxacillin + gentamicin 10527.
- antibacterial agents-cephamandole 9662.
- antibacterial agents-Chlorophyta extracts 5227.
- antibacterial agents-chlorpromazine 5249.
- antibacterial agents-cryptolepine 10553.
- antibacterial agents-disinfectants inactivators 465.
- antibacterial agents-erythromycins 9691.
- antibacterial agents-*Euclea natalensis* extracts 6286.
- antibacterial agents-fatty acids 4180.
- antibacterial agents-fluorine-containing isoxazoles 3146.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicin 10714, 11570.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicin + piperacillin 11505.
- antibacterial agents-gentamicin/tobramycin 7529.
- antibacterial agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3189.
- antibacterial agents-lactulose 11386.
- antibacterial agents-lepiochlorin 6511.
- antibacterial agents-lincomycin + streptomycin 6383.
- antibacterial agents-linoleic acid 6289.
- antibacterial agents-midecamycin 9740.
- antibacterial agents-neocercosporin 2278.
- antibacterial agents-nicotinaldehyde/salicylate \pm nicotinamide/nicotinic acid 9562.
- antibacterial agents-nitroindazoles 3145.
- antibacterial agents-oxacillin 6433.
- antibacterial agents-oxazoles 9603.
- antibacterial agents-penicillins 2237.
- antibacterial agents-2-phenylquinazolin-4(3H)-one derivatives 11406.
- antibacterial agents-piperacillin 3271.
- antibacterial agents-prodigiosin 9754.
- antibacterial agents-quaternary ammonium compounds, disinfectants 1350.
- antibacterial agents-rifampicin 6449.
- antibacterial agents-sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.
- antibacterial agents-*Streptomyces* antibiotics 4258.
- antibiotic resistance 2703, 3110, 4158, 4167, 5203, 5208, 5209, 8353, 10517, 10528, 11364.
- antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 6258, 11361.
- antibodies, assays 10902.
- antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 4549.
- antigens 2546.
- antigens, assays 8789.
- antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
- assays, Bactec test 6659.
- bactericides-bisphenols 6299.
- bactericides-cefazedone 10676.
- bactericides-disinfectants 5230.
- bactericides-silver ions 8462.
- bacteriostats-Australian sandalwood essential oils 6356.
- beef 2706.
- blood culture 1666.
- bovine mastitis, udder hygiene 1599.
- breast milk 3771.

Staphylococcus aureus.(continued)

- Cabrales cheese 11097.
 cadmium resistance 7389.
 cakes, food poisoning 5873.
 capsules, staining 8849.
 ceftiofur assays 4282.
 cephalosporins/penicillins tolerance 3116, 10527.
 cephamandole/cephamandole nafate assays 6421.
 Cheddar cheese 142.
 chickens meat 2703.
 chromatography (gas-liquid) 8855, 8856.
 coagulase 6841, 10981.
 disinfectants resistance 3109.
 drinking water 11734, 11735.
 enterotoxin A, food, assays 215.
 enterotoxin A, interferon 4216.
 enterotoxin A/enterotoxin B 9261.
 enterotoxin B 1948, 8097.
 enterotoxins 2800, 10245, 11164.
 enterotoxins, food, assays 1070.
 enumeration media 5620.
 enumeration media, food 4778.
 enzymes 1755.
 erythromycin resistance 2111.
 exfoliatin 2801, 5956.
 exotoxins 1069.
 food 2681, 7021.
 food, enumeration 10160.
 food, water activity 5839.
 frozen meat 1896.
 game animals meat 4800.
 gentamicin 4331.
 gentamicin resistance 3125, 7400.
 growth stimulation, *Posidonia oceanica* extracts 783.
 haemolysins 7077.
 heat resistance 7387.
 hospitals, isolation units 11766.
 identification 11873.
 identification, protein A 6703.
 indicator organisms, reclaimed water quality 3379.
 L form 3472.
 linoleic acid resistance 11359.
 liquids baths soaps 8780.
 lysates, antimicrobial agents 4233.
 lysogeny typing/phage typing 4550.
 meat products 2711, 11108.
 methicillin resistance 2109, 4171, 6273.
 minced beef 1899, 8016.
 murine leukaemia virus antigens assays 3434.
 neomycins + spiramycins assays 11515.
 penicillin-binding protein 5739.
 penicillinase 9045, 9623, 10050, 11025, 11027.
 phage typing 6704, 6705, 11828.
 phagocytosis, assays 5621.
 phagocytosis assays 5621, 10901.
 pork 1687.
 prostaglandins 4735.
 protein A 31, 2546, 6273, 6703.
 protein A, antibodies assays 4482.
 protein A, antibodies radioimmunoassay 2472.
 protein A, antibodies radioimmunoassay/immunoassay 2471.
 protein A, antigens assays 6627.
 protein A, antigens immunofluorescence assays 2409.
 protein A, assays 8980.
 protein A, immunoglobulin G interaction 2433.
 protein A, *Mycoplasma* antibodies agglutination 3439.
 protein A, plants viruses assays, immunoelectron microscopy 3820.
 protein A, *Propionibacterium acnes* antibodies assays 3469.
 protein A, rabies virus antibodies enzyme immunoassay 746.
 protein A, radioimmunoassay 1667, 1668.
 protein A, viruses assays 11790.
 protein A, viruses infected cells assays 4477.
 Ras cheese 8012.
 recovery media, catalase, heat stress 2470.
 resistance, rifampicin 6449.
 salami 11113.
 silver accumulation 7382.
 skim-milk powders 138.
 slimicides factors 10557.
 soil 10455.
 staining, fluorophores 1643.
 staphylocoagulase 5754, 9056.
 staphylococci 7575.
 steroids conversion 71.
 tetracycline resistance 8370.
 Triton X-100 8846.
 typing 2430.
 vaccines 923.
Staphylococcus epidermidis,
 aminoglycoside antibiotics assays 9615.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 10540.
 animals housing 8772.
 antibacterial agents 4268.
 antibacterial agents-albumin, differentiation media 6702.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8495.
 antibacterial agents-gentamicin + antibiotics 5394.
 antitumour agents 931.
 assays, nitroblue tetrazolium reduction 4518.
 bactericides-rifampicin + trimethoprim 9688.
 bactericides-superoxide anions 3134.
 biotyping 8772.
 Cabrales cheese 11097.
 cephalosporins/penicillins tolerance 3116.
 erythromycin resistance 2110.
 gentamicin resistance 7400.
 milk 10163.
 penicillin resistance 2110.
 phage typing 8772.
 prostaglandins 4735.
 soil 10455.
 tetracycline resistance 8370.
 trimethoprim resistance 7390.
 Triton X-100 8846.
 vaccines 9769.
Staphylococcus saprophyticus,
 antibacterial agents 5527.
 antibacterial agents-albumin, differentiation media 6702.
 Cabrales cheese 11097.
Starch,
 degradation, *Bacillus* cyclodextrin glycosyl transferase, cyclodextrin 917.
 degradation, microorganisms polysaccharides-degrading enzymes 7828.
 degradation, *Streptomyces praecox* α -amylase 856.
 hydrolysis, *Bacillus licheniformis* α -amylase 8993.
 hydrolysis, bacteria α -amylase 854.
 hydrolysis, *Lactobacillus amylophilus*, animals feeds 2735.
 hydrolysis, rhizosphere microorganisms 4084.
 hydrolysis, *Stachybotrys* exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 7852.
 microorganisms single-cell protein 1727.
 pharmaceuticals, aflatoxins 1050.
 tapioca processing wastewater, treatment, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 2336.

Starter cultures,

- actinomycetes, sausages 9189.
 antiviral agents-terpenes 2140.
 blue cheese 2696.
 cheese 5853.
 cheese/milk products 2689.
 lactic acid bacteria, cheese 10169.
 lactic acid bacteria, fermented milk products 2690.
 lactic acid bacteria, Fiore Sardo cheese 2701.
 lactic acid bacteria, meat products 11112.
 lactic acid bacteria, meat products curing, nitrosamines 11131.
 lactic acid bacteria, milk products 5852.
 lactic acid bacteria/*Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, water activity, milk products 7005.
Lactobacillus, Grana cheese 1891.
Lactobacillus, soda crackers 2715, 2716.
Lactobacillus, sourdough 1018, 2717.
Lactobacillus acidophilus, fermented milk products 1883.
Lactobacillus acidophilus + *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* + *Saccharomyces lactis*, fermented whey beverages 10187.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Lactobacillus casei* + *Streptococcus lactis* + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Feta cheese 11099.
Lactobacillus bifidus, fermented milk products 1883.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, Robiola cheese 2702.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*, yoghurt 999, 1000, 3751, 8003, 8004, 9165, 10166.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus / *Propionibacterium shermanii*, Emmentaler cheese, flavour compounds 2699.
Lactobacillus bulgaricus / *Streptococcus thermophilus*, thermography, milk products 2692.
Lactobacillus casei + *Streptococcus cremoris* / *Streptococcus lactis*, Feta cheese 11099.
Lactobacillus / *Leuconostoc* / *Streptococcus*, cheese 1889.
Lactobacillus plantarum + *Pediococcus cerevisiae*, poultry meat preservation 1041.
Lactobacillus plantarum + *Streptococcus durans*, Cheddar cheese 5862.
Lactobacillus plantum + *Pediococcus cerevisiae*, chickens meat preservation 1042.
Lactobacillus / *Streptococcus*, feta cheese 11100.
Leuconostoc cremoris / *Leuconostoc dextranicum* / *Streptococcus lactis*, buttermilk 5850.
Leuconostoc / *Streptococcus lactis*, butter 2688.
 meat products 11107.
 milk products 1885.
 sausage 150.
Streptococcus, cheese 1888.
Streptococcus, enumeration media 2693.
Streptococcus, phosphates media (culture) 1002.
Streptococcus cremoris 3627.
Streptococcus cremoris + *Streptococcus lactis*, Carre de l'Est cheese 9169.
Streptococcus cremoris + *Streptococcus lactis*, fermented whey beverages 10187.
Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis*, Cheddar cheese, peptidase 4790.
Streptococcus cremoris / *Streptococcus lactis*, cheese 10167.
Streptococcus group N, diacetyl assays 4785.
Streptococcus lactis + *Lactobacillus casei* ± *Microbacterium* ± *Micrococcus*, Gouda cheese 9172.
Streptococcus lactis + *Leuconostoc citrovorum* / *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, sour cream 8001.

Streptococcus lactis, Camembert cheese 11098.
Streptococcus / *Lactobacillus*, Italian cheese 8011.
Streptococcus thermophilus, antibiotics 3218.
 yeasts, sourdough 4809, 9193.

Statice,

Statice virus Y 2007.

Statice limonium,

Statice virus Y 2007.

Statice virus Y,

statice 2007.

Steam,

Colletotrichum falcatum, sugarcane 2021.

seed treatments, bacteria/fungi, plant protection 11262.

sterilization 3208.

Stearic acid,

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4180.

Steffimycins,

conversion, *Streptomyces nogalater* 935.

DNA interaction 659.

Stella,

pulp mills wastewater 2333.

Stemphylium,

Brussels sprout/cabbage 4992.

Dendrobium 3924.

pear, fungicides 10410.

spores, air 11670.

Stemphylium armyi,

Smilacina stellata 2917.

Stemphylium botryosum,

alfalfa 4911.

Stenachroia elongella,

Nomuraea rileyi insecticides 104.

Stendomycin,

6463.

Stenellopsis shorae,

sal tree 9418.

Stenotaphrum secundatum,

fungi diseases 7104.

Stephanandra incisa,

Cercospora stephanandrae 8257.

Stereum,

enzymes 2548.

Stereum rugosum,

trees 6166.

Stereum sanguinolentum,

Norway spruce 9415.

Stenigmatocystin,

animals feeds, assays 8058.

Aspergillus, cheese 3783.

Aspergillus parasiticus aflatoxins 7036.

Aspergillus versicolor 2764.

Aspergillus versicolor, bakery products 2768.

Aspergillus versicolor, fruits 1059.

assays, chick embryos 2766.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.

Sterigmatocystin, (continued)

Chaetomium udagawae 11152.
cheese 9243.
cheese, assays 8057, 9244.
5,6-dimethoxysterigmatocystin, mutagens, *Salmonella typhimurium* 8072.
fruits/vegetables 1060.
fruits/vegetables, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1058.
pharmaceuticals 9224.
pistachio nuts 4850.
plant extracts pharmaceuticals 8059.
vegetables, assays 9245.

Sterile articles,

1388.
containers 537.
medical instruments, operating theatres 5522.
packaging 1389, 3211, 8481, 11473.

Sterile food,

aseptic packaging 4836.

Sterility,

hospitals irrigation solutions 541.
medical instruments, operating theatres 5522.

Sterility testing,

533, 1381, 4248.
antibiotics 1394.
autoclaves, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 3206.
Bacillus stearothermophilus / *Bacillus subtilis* spores 3204, 3205.
food 9216.
food storage containers, *Bacillus* / *Clostridium* spores 1034.
indicator organisms-*Bacillus subtilis* 9606.
intravenous solutions/administration equipment, membrane filtration 8482.

liquids, microorganisms 2179.

medical equipment, *Bacillus subtilis*, ethylene oxide sterilization 3203.

packaged food, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* spores 1037.

packaged food, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 5910.

wine cork 4752.

Sterilization,

11467.
air 8476.
air, radiation (u.v.) 2422.
air, radiation (u.v.), operating theatres 5524.
anaesthesia equipment 6596.
anaesthesia equipment, autoclaves 4454.
antibacterial agents-N-acetylthienamycin 8677.
antibacterial agents-antibiotic 890A1/antibiotic 890A3 8604.
autoclaves 1382.
autoclaves, formalin 535.
bacteria filters 536.
beehives, ethylene oxide, *Bacillus larvae* 11469.
beer 2650.
canned food, heat treatment, assays 1930.
canned food, heat treatments 1038.
canned foods, heat treatments 9217.
cephalosporins, radiation (γ) 10645.
cheese 9168.
cheese, heat treatments 4838.
chlorine 7477.
contact lenses, autoclaves 3209.
contact lenses, heat treatments 8478.
containers 537, 9609.
cosmetics, ethylene oxide 10612.
dental/medical equipment, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, 2-nitrobenzofurans 530.

dialyzers 2181.

dialyzers, antibacterial agents + radiation 538.

dialyzers, antibacterial agents + radiation (γ) 5298.

ethylene oxide 9607.

fish baits, ethanol 1384.

food 9216, 10204.

food, canning, *Clostridium botulinum* / botulinum toxin 7028.

food, heat treatments 4833, 5903, 5904, 8047.

food, radiation (γ) 2765.

food packaging, radiation (u.v.) 4836.

food packaging materials 176.

food storage containers, iodophors 1034.

formaldehyde 10561.

frogs leg, *Salmonella* 183.

fruits preservation, heat treatments 5912.

hospitals equipment 4250.

hydrogen chloride 6363.

hydrogen peroxide gases 4251, 4252.

hydrophilic contact lenses, quaternary ammonium compounds 8477.

infusion fluids, heat treatments 9608.

liquids, electricity 8475.

liquids, ozone + radiation (u.v.) 1387.

liquids, radiation (u.v.) 6364.

medical dressings, radiation (γ) 4253.

medical equipment 2182.

medical equipment, amines 9570.

medical equipment, ethylene oxide 10610.

medical equipment, ethylene oxide, sterility testing-*Bacillus subtilis* 3203.

medical instruments 1385.

microorganisms media (culture) 3210.

microorganisms media (culture), radiation (ionizing) 6365.

milk, heat treatments 2754.

milk, hydrogen peroxide 8053.

milk, ultrahigh temperature, bacteria 137.

milk, ultrahigh temperature, bacteria proteinase 4837.

2-nitrobenzofurans, antibacterial agents + disinfectants, equipment/disinfection 529.

onion powder, radiation (γ) 9223.

oysters, steam 186.

packaged articles, autoclaves 5297.

packaged food 177, 1929.

packaging 5301.

packaging containers/packaging machines 4254.

packaging materials 5299, 8479.

packaging materials, radiation (u.v.), *Aspergillus niger* conidia 6366.

penicillins, radiation (γ) 6427.

pharmaceuticals, autoclaves 2180.

pharmaceuticals, filtration 1393.

plastics films, heat treatments 1386.

radiation, antibacterial agents 9541.

respirators, chlorhexidine 11767.

sewage sludge 8741.

sewage sludge, radiation 9812.

sewage sludge, radiation (γ) 3360.

sodium ascorbate, ethanol 10611.

soil 7769.

steam 3207, 3208.

sterility testing 533.

sterility testing, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 3206.

sterility testing, indicator organisms-*Bacillus subtilis* 9606.

ultrahigh temperature milk packaging materials, hydrogen peroxide 1039.

wastewater, radiation (u.v.) 2345.

water 5300.

water, radiation (u.v.) 539.

Sterilization,(continued)

water treatment, ozonation 5499.
 wine, dimethyldicarbonate, yeasts 10135.
 wood, decay fungi 2053.

Sterilizers,

1381, 3208, 4249, 11468.
 autoclaves 1382.
 contact lenses sterilization 8478.
 medical instruments 1385.
 steam sterilizers 534.

Steroid 21-Dehydroxylase,

Eubacterium lentum 68.

Steroid Δ -isomerase,

Pseudomonas putida 9057.

Pseudomonas testosteroni 5755.

Steroids,

conversion, *Arthrobacter simplex* 9063, 9065.
 conversion, bacteria 71.
 conversion, *Clostridium paraputrificum* 4701, 4702.
 conversion, immobilized cells 7785.
 conversion, microorganisms 2590, 5669, 11037.

conversion, *Mycobacterium* 2591, 3652.

conversion, *Nocardia restrictus* 72.

conversion, *Nocardia rhodocrous* 9062.

conversion, *Septomyxa affinis* 6923.

degradation, bacteria 6955.

degradation, *Eubacterium lentum* steroid 21-dehydroxylase 68.

hydroxylation, *Rhizopus arrhizus* 2589.

oxidation, bacteria/bacteria enzymes 4700.

Pseudomonas, cholic acid degradation 5833, 6922.

reduction, *Clostridium paraputrificum* 913.

sterols degradation, bacteria 6921.

Sterols,

+ polyene antibiotics 1485.

Actinomyces/Streptomyces longis-oro-flavus 3697.

Aspergillus oryzae 2632.

conversion, *Mycobacterium*, androsten-17-ones 3652.

degradation, bacteria 6921.

ergosterol, *Penicillium caseicola*, cheese 5860.

4 α methyl-5 α -ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3 β -ol, *Neurospora crassa* 9064.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3694.

Treponema hyodysenteriae media (culture) 10915.

Stichoposids,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5296.

Stigmina platani,

oriental plane 5119.

Stilbene,

fungi labelling 3006.

Stilbenes,

antifungal agents, decay fungi, trees 4042.

Stilpnotia salicis,

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 10118.

Stolbur,

mycoplasma-like organisms, tomato 298.

Strasseria geniculata,

Pinaceae 4048.

Straw,

+ cattle wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5471.
 barley, *Candida utilis* + *Cellulomonas*, single-cell protein 3542.

composting, thermophilic fungi 980.

degradation, bacteria 7980.

degradation, fungi 981, 2673.

degradation, soil microorganisms 2341, 3022.

fungi single-cell protein 7808.

Paecilomyces varioti enzymes/single-cell protein 7815.

ryegrass, fermentation, fungi, animals feeds 2740.

wheat, *Cephalosporium gramineum* 8145.

wheat, degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.

Strawberry,

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 9382.

fungi diseases 5035.

fungi post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9338, 9339, 9340, 9341.

mycoplasma-like organisms 11226.

Phytophthora fragariae 3961.

Pythium 223.

rickettsia-like organisms 11226.

Sphaerotheca macularis 11227.

Sphaerotheca macularis, resistance 8209.

strawberry latent virus A, meristem tip culture 8213.

strawberry vein banding virus 8181.

Verticillium dahliae 5036.

viruses 4982.

Strawberry latent ringspot virus,

horse chestnut 4065.

Prunus 10319.

raspberry (red) 2005.

rose 7207.

Strawberry latent virus A,

strawberry, meristem tip culture 8213.

Strawberry vein banding virus,

strawberry 8181.

Streak- leaf streak,

Xanthomonas translucens, rice 7132, 10309, 11195.

Streptamines,

deoxystreptamine derivatives, antibacterial agents 638.

Streptex test,

Streptococcus identification 10904.

Streptococcus,

aflatoxin B1 degradation 7039.

agglutination/immunoprecipitation 4556.

animals feeds 7989, 8038.

antibacterial agents 5223.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6391.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics/sulphonamides 4266.

antibacterial agents-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives 527, 528.

antibacterial agents-cyclacillin 9672.

antibacterial agents-deoxystreptamine derivatives 638.

antibacterial agents-fluorine-containing isoxazoles 3146.

antibacterial agents-gentamicin/tobramycin 7529.

antibacterial agents-radiation (u.v.) 10798.

antibiotic resistance/drug resistance 10198.

antibiotics assays, milk 994.

antimour agents 6932.

bactericides-cephalosporins/penicillins 9629.

bacteriocin typing 5626, 7736.

beef 9184.

cassava fermentation 11117.

cheese powders 1003.

cheese starter cultures 1888, 1889.

dairy starters, phosphates media (culture) 1002.

differentiation media 5623.

Streptococcus, (continued)

eggs 7009.
 enumeration, wastewater treatment 4425.
 enumeration media, dairy starters 2693.
 erythromycin/lincomycin resistance 3128.
 food 5843, 7989.
 food/animals feeds preservation 1036.
 identification 9943, 10904, 10905, 10907, 11875.
 identification, agglutination/immunofluorescence/
 immunoprecipitation 786.
 indicator organisms, water pollution 7621.
 indicator organisms, water reaction sites pollution 6589.
 lactate oxidase 6869.
 maltose phosphorylase/ β -phosphoglucomutase 62.
 media (culture) 5572.
 media (selective) 785.
 media (transport) 8896.
 minced beef preservation 8054.
 minks feeds 2734.
 NAD⁺ nucleosidase 5737.
 nuclease 7867.
 phage typing 5627.
 phages, enumeration 6644.
 phosphatase, tests 1607.
 plasmids 5777.
 plasmids, electrophoresis + ethidium bromide staining 8898.
 pollution lagoons 11749.
 preservation, drying 9918.
 salads 8033.
 serotyping 6710, 9947.
 thermonuclease 10065.
 typing 3508.
 vaccines 1547.

wastewater, irrigation 7610.

Streptococcus acidominus,

Cabrales cheese 8007.

Streptococcus agalactiae,

antibacterial agents-alkyl amines 475.

antibacterial agents-amines 11771.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8501.

antibacterial agents-hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase +
 thiocyanate 8384.

bovine mastitis, udder hygiene 1599.

identification 2475, 10911.

Streptococcus bovis,

buffaloes milk 7995.

continuous culture 757, 759.

culture 8842.

culture, media (culture) 758.

indicator organisms, surface water pollution 3376.

indicator organisms, water pollution 7621.

media (culture) 5572.

soil 4090.

Streptococcus cremoris,

antibacterial agents-linoleic acid 9550.

buffaloes milk 7995.

Carre de l'Est cheese starter cultures 9169.

cheese starter cultures 10167.

differentiation media 5623.

fermented whey beverages starter cultures 10187.

Feta cheese starter cultures 11099.

Italian cheese starter cultures 8011.

lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.

media (culture) 11822.

nitrosamines degradation 9142.

peptidase 3627, 4790.

phage KSY1, fermented milk products 3750.

phages, enumeration 4268.

proteinase 6900.

Streptococcus durans,

Cheddar cheese starter cultures 5862.

rivers/sewage 2366.

Streptococcus dysgalactiae,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8501.

beef 9184.

Streptococcus equinus,

rivers/sewage 2366.

Streptococcus equisimilis,

antitumour agents 6931.

Streptococcus faecalis,

air, wastewater treatment plants 2338.

aluminium foil 802.

aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillin resistance 6274.

aminoglycoside antibiotics resistance 8362, 8365.

antibacterial agents-cephalosporins 565.

antibacterial agents- β -ferrocenylalanine 7421.

antibacterial agents-gentamicin + penicillin G 8515.

antibacterial agents-gentamicin + piperacillin 11505.

antibacterial agents-gentamicin/tobramycin 7529.

antibacterial agents-methicillin/penicillin G, cerulenin 9673.

antibacterial agents-nitrites 11387.

antibacterial agents-penicillin G, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 2190.

antibacterial agents-penicillins + aminoglycoside antibiotics
 1460.

antibacterial agents-piperacillin 3271.

antibiotic resistance 3114.

assays, luminescence, dental plaque 6662.

banana fruits fermentation, preservation 11116.

buffaloes milk 7995.

chloramphenicol acetylation, chloramphenicol
 acetyltransferase 7532.

enumeration media, milk/milk products 9161.

erythromycins resistance 10542, 10543.

food/animals feeds preservation 1036.

glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2572.

gramicidins assays 6505.

heat resistance 7387.

indicator organisms, sewage pollution, water 11745.

meat/meat products 1898.

NAD⁺ peroxidase 6886.

phages, lytic enzymes 4676.

rivers/sewage 2366.

sausages 9190.

soil 10455.

triacylglycerol lipase 4695, 10066, 10067.

trimethoprim resistance 7390.

Streptococcus faecium,

aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillin resistance 6274.

antibacterial agents-pyrimidines 2125, 5246.

antibiotic resistance 3114.

buffaloes milk 7995.

Cabrales cheese 8007.

enumeration media, milk/milk products 9161.

Fiore Sardo cheese 2701.

meat/meat products 1898.

potato processing wastes fermentation 3358.

rivers/sewage 2366.

sausages 9190.

Streptococcus group A,

antibacterial agents 4268.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5325.
 antibacterial agents-*Streptomyces* lytic enzymes 58.
 antibiotic resistance 4168, 7401, 11364.
 antibodies, assays, agglutination/streptozyne test 5624.
 antigens, assays 10909.
 bactericides-oleic acid 7416.
 bacteriocin typing 2478.
 bacteriocins-like factors 6485.
 deoxyribonuclease D 7848.
 exotoxins 7079, 10247.
 identification 2474, 6708.
 identification, haemolysis inhibition-dextrose 3473.
 media (culture) 4553, 9939.
 mitogens 5686.
 serotyping 2473, 4558, 7401, 9948.
 streptolysin O 8098.
 typing 2430.
 vaccines 11666.

Streptococcus group B,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5325.
 antibiotic resistance 11364.
 antibodies, assays 8897.
 antigens, assays 10906.
 antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), milk, cattle mastitis 787.
 antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578.
 antigens, assays, latex agglutination 6706.
 bacteriocin typing 2478.
 breast milk 3771.
 identification 2474, 10910, 10911, 10912.
 media (transport) 9940.
 penicillin tolerance, media 5214.
 phage typing 9946.
 polysaccharides 11041.
 serotyping 2473, 4558, 9948, 10914.

Streptococcus group C,

phage typing 10913.
 serotyping 4558, 9948.

Streptococcus group D,

air, wastewater treatment plants 2338.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics 2193.
 antibacterial agents-aminoglycoside antibiotics + penicillins, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8513.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5325.
 antibiotic resistance 3114, 5203, 11364.
 bacteriocin typing 2478.
 buttermilk/quarg/cream sour 9164.
 canned cooked rice flour, radiation (ionizing) 1932.
 compost/leachates 2340.
 detection media (selective) 5622.
 egg shells, disinfection/washing 5907.
 cggs 7009.
 gentamicins/antibacterial agents 2193.
 groundwater, sewage pollution 6582.
 identification 2474.
 identification/antibiotic sensitivity testing 2427.
 indicator organisms, sewage pollution, water 3585, 11753.
 indicator organisms, reclaimed water quality 3379.
 indicator organisms, sewage pollution, food/water 6995.
 indicator organisms, surface water pollution 3376.
 lipopolysaccharides, bacteria, vaccines 1547.
 manure, soil irrigation 691.
 meat/meat products 1898.
 media (selective) 4555.
 peptide antibiotics resistance 11365.

ponds 6581.
 rivers 8769.
 rivers/sewage 2366.
 seafood/seawater, enumeration 1591.
 seawater 5511.
 seawater, wastewater pollution 5513.
 seawater/shellfish 3392.
 serotyping 9948.
 surface water, assays 6579.
 trout hatcheries water 2365.
 typing 2477.
 vegetables 9196.
 vaccines 1547.
 water, pollution, water 11738.
 water supplies, assays 1583.
Streptococcus group G,
 serotyping 4558.
Streptococcus group H,
 bacteriocin typing 2478.
Streptococcus group N,
 diacetyl, assays 4785.
Streptococcus lactis,
 aminopeptidase 5699.
 animals feeds 1025.
 antibacterial agents-linoleic acid 9550.
 antibiotics 2184.
 buffaloes milk 7995.
 butter starter cultures 2688.
 Cabrales cheese 8007.
 Carre de l'Est cheese starter cultures 9169.
 cheese starter cultures 10167, 10169.
 cottage cheese 4792.
 dairy starters, water activity 7005.
 diacetyl, buffaloes milk 4784.
 diacetyl, cottage cheese 8009.
 differentiation media 5623.
 dogs feeds 3775.
 enzymes, legumes preservation, animals feeds 1032.
 fermented whey beverages starter cultures 10187.
 Feta cheese starter cultures 11099.
 Fiore Sardo cheese 2701.
 food/animals feeds preservation 1036.
 fumarate reductase (NADH) 7855.
 Gouda cheese starter cultures 9172.
 Italian cheese starter cultures 8011.
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
 lactostrepcins 643.
 meat products starter cultures 11112.
 media (culture) 11822, 11874.
 media (selective) 4554.
 milk 5847.
 nisin 648, 2281, 11635.
 nisin, immobilized cells 2280.
 peptidase 4790.
 phages, enumeration 6644.
 potato processing wastes fermentation 3358.
 sour cream starter cultures 8001.
 starter cultures, buttermilk 5850.
 starter cultures, Camembert cheese 11098.
 starter cultures, feta cheese 11100.
 ultrahigh temperature-milk 137.
Streptococcus mitis,
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 5722.
Streptococcus mutans,
 adsorption-hydroxyapatite, *Fusarium* /*Penicillium* dextranase 3589.
 antibacterial agents, assays, ultrasound, dental plaque 721.

Streptococcus mutans, (continued)

antibacterial agents-alkyl-bisbiguanides 6302.
 antibacterial agents-biguanides/bisbiguanides/
 carbamidimidates 6601.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/iodine 11384.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin G 8561.
 antibacterial agents-sodium fluoride 10560.
 antigens 2540, 7817, 10967.
 assays 9941.
 detection media, dextranase 6709.
 dextrans 7894.
 dextranucrase 3588.
 fructosyltransferase/glucosyltransferase 3598.
 glucans 924, 925.
 glucokinase 7858.
 glucosyltransferase 1777.
 glucosyltransferase, vaccines, dental caries 672.
 glycosyltransferase 3608.
 identification 4552.
 identification tests 9938.
 lysis, lysozyme 8854.
 media (isolation) 10903.
 mutacins 10547.
 plasmids, electrophoresis + ethidium bromide staining 8898.
 serotyping 784.
 sodium fluoride resistance 10513.
Streptococcus pneumoniae,
 antibacterial agents 4268.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 5325, 10631.
 antibacterial agents-cefadroxil 566.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin 9667.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin G 10704.
 antibacterial agents-penicillins, antibiotic sensitivity testing
 10690.
 antibiotic resistance 448, 2106, 2107, 5210, 8346, 10631,
 11364.
 antibiotic sensitivity testing 5315.
 antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
 radioimmunoassay 5625.
 antigens, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4557.
 antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), blood
 culture 1639.
 antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 5578,
 6707.
 assays 10908.
 assays, agglutination/immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/
 immunofluorescence 1646.
 bactericides-chloromethylisopropylphenols 1371.
 blood culture, antigens assays, immunoelectrophoresis
 (counter) 760.
 capsules, polysaccharides 5769, 7897, 9079.
 capsules, staining 8849.
 chromatography (gas-liquid) 8855, 8856.
 endodeoxyribonuclease DpnI/endodeoxyribonuclease DpnII
 11010.
 identification 2476, 9944, 11824, 11825.
 lysates, antimicrobial agents 4233.
 oxacillin resistance 3119.
 penicillin-binding protein 11370.
 penicillin G resistance 10704, 11370.
 penicillin resistance 9667.
 penicillins resistance 10690.
 polysaccharides 1811.
 vaccines 1547, 7582.
Streptococcus pyogenes,
 antibacterial agents-ampicillin/penicillin G, recovery time
 599.

antibacterial agents-cephamandole 9662.
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine + neomycin 11564.
 antibacterial agents-henicomycin 10751.
 lysates, antimicrobial agents 4233.
 mutacins resistance 10547.
 protein M 7822.
 soil 10455.
 Triton X-100 8846.
Streptococcus salivarius,
 α -D-glucan 3662.
 vaccines 1547.
Streptococcus sanguis,
 antibacterial agents-chlorhexidine/iodine 11384.
 antibacterial agents-penicillin G 9668.
 dextranucrase 4651.
 DNA-binding protein 6800.
 glycerophosphates 4732.
 plasmids, electrophoresis + ethidium bromide staining 8898.
 proteinase 7875.
 sanguicin 5453.
Streptococcus thermophilus,
 animals feeds 1025.
 antibiotics 3218.
 banana fruits fermentation, preservation 11116.
 buffaloes milk 7995.
 cheese starter cultures 10169.
 dairy starters, thermography 2692.
 dairy starters, water activity 7005.
 Feta cheese starter cultures, 11099, 11100.
 Italian cheese starter cultures 8011.
 lactic acid, peanut milk fermentation 9199.
 media (culture) 11822.
 Robiola cheese starter cultures 2702.

yoghurt 999, 4786.

yoghurt starter cultures 1000, 3751, 8003, 8004, 9165,
 10166.

Streptococcus uberis,

antibacterial agents-alkyl amines 475.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 8501.
 beef 9184.

Streptococcus viridans,

antibacterial agents 4268.
 antibacterial agents-antibiotics 6390.
 antibacterial agents-chlordane 464.
 breast milk 3771.
 identification 2474, 9942, 9943.
 identification, biochemical characteristics/Minitex test 5628.
 identification, Minitex test 9945.
 lysates, antimicrobial agents 4233.

Streptocycline,

antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.

Streptogramins,

resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* /*Streptococcus* 11364.

Streptolydigin,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6523.

Streptolysin O,

Streptococcus group A 8098.

Streptomyces,

see also *Actinomycetes*

Streptomyces (continued)

- actinomycin C 5419, 6476.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics 3289.
 2-amino-5-methyl-5-hexenoic acid 7791.
 amylase inhibitors 8955.
 antibacterial agents-polyene antibiotics 6401.
 antibiotic A 121 4347.
 antibiotic A-38533 5413.
 antibiotic MA 144-M1/antibiotic MA 144-M2 9708.
 antibiotic MM 17880 1504, 2258, 6470.
- antibiotic NRC-501 11593.
 antibiotic SF 1942 4713.
 antibiotic SF-2050/antibiotic SF-2050B 2259.
 antibiotic X-14547 7547.
 antibiotic 6016 5410.
 antibiotics 2184, 3217, 4257, 4258, 5311, 10617.
 antibiotics, genetic engineering 7487.
 antifibrotic agents 7921.
 aroma compounds 2617.
 arylamine synthetase 7531.
 barley/peanut rhizosphere 2059.
 beet 2012.
 capsimycin 3307.
 chloramphenicol 7531.
 chloramphenicol acetyltransferase inhibitors 7819.
 clazamycin A/clazamycin B 8622.
 culture 10869.
 daunorubicin 11611, 11612.
 deoxyribonuclease 7847.
 Egyptian clover/alfalfa rhizoplane 9452.
 endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 11015.
 formycin 1826.
 glucose isomerase 52, 7857.
 granaticin/granaticinic acid 2272.
 haemagglutinins 6804.
 2-hydroxymethyl-3,4,5-trihydroxypiperidine 11055.
 identification 11827.
 identification, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 6689.
 keratinolytic enzymes 11021.
 lignocellulose degradation 2664, 4765.
 lipopeptin A 11625.
 lytic enzymes, *Streptococcus group A* cell walls lysis 58.
 multithiomycin 11632.
 neothramycins 3681.
 nitrogen fixation 6613.
 nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase 60.
 off odours compounds, water supplies pollution 1586.
 penicillin-binding protein 10048.
 penicillinase 10051.
 pentalenic acid/pentalenolactone H 4734.
 pentalenolactone 7567.
 pentalenolactone E, structure 7568.
 peptides 3526.
 pigments 11044.
 plasmids 5771, 7907.
 plasmids DNA 7906.
 potato 289, 9324.
 propanol-methylhexahydro-indanedione hemiketal 6955.
 prostaglandins hydroxylation 3699.
 proteinase, immobilization 65.
 protoplasts 816.
 rhodorrubin A/rhodorrubin B 8665.
 sewage sludge digestion (aerobic), soil fertilizers 683.
 soil soil microorganisms 3018.
 streptomycins 11562.
- tetracyclines 8579.
 tetrapeptides 2526.
 triacylglycerol lipase 4696.
- Streptomyces achromogenes**,
 streptozotocin 6522.
 tomaymycin 1822.
- Streptomyces acrimycini**,
 chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 5712.
- Streptomyces actuosus**,
 nosiheptide 10761.
- Streptomyces adaphospholyticus**,
 nucleotide pyrophosphokinase 3671.
- Streptomyces aizunensis**,
 bicyclomycin 8612.
- Streptomyces albobriscolus**,
 aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 1760.
 neomycin 605.
- Streptomyces alboniger**,
 pamamycin 9753.
- Streptomyces alborectus**,
 virginiamycins 2298.
- Streptomyces albus**,
 20-deoxysalinomycin, antibacterial agents + anticoccidials 656.
 lytic enzymes, *Streptococcus group A* cell walls lysis 58.
 soil 6198.
- Streptomyces ambofaciens**,
 spiramycin I 3-hydroxyl acylase 6911.
 spiramycins 2292, 5401.
- Streptomyces antibioticus**,
 actinomycetes/rhodorrubin A 9759.
 antibiotic X-14547A 3296, 3297, 3298.
 antibiotic 1745A/X, antibacterial agents 618.
 chlorothricin 11606.
 oleandomycin 3283.
 protoplasts fusion 3474.
 RNA polymerase 5753.
- Streptomyces aureofaciens**,
 amylase 6828.
 assays, spectroscopy (i.r.) 4338.
 chlortetracycline 617, 5679, 11576.
 deoxynarasin 645.
 protein biosynthesis 5679.
 tetracycline 616, 2254, 4338.
 tetracyclines 2255.
- Streptomyces avermitilis**,
 antibiotic C-076 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498.
- Streptomyces bernensis**,
 berniamycin 10739.
- Streptomyces bikiniensis**,
 streptomycins resistance 5217.
- Streptomyces cacaol**,
 neopolyoxins 9748.
 octosyl acid A 7570.
 penicillin-binding protein 9666.
 polyoxins 7570.
- Streptomyces caeruleus**,
 caerulomycin A 11604.
- Streptomyces caligosus**,
 proteolytic enzymes 7874.
- Streptomyces calvus**,
 polysaccharides 3661.
- Streptomyces canadiensis**,
 antibacterial agents-glaucescins 2269.
- Streptomyces catenulae**,
 antibiotic FR-900130 11588.

- Streptomyces cattleya**,
N-acetylthienamycin 8677.
thienamycin 3335, 4391, 11642.
- Streptomyces cellulosae**,
penicillinase 11026.
- Streptomyces chartreusis**,
antibiotic A23187 conversion 10729.
- Streptomyces chrysomallus**,
actinomycins 3299.
- Streptomyces cinereoruber**,
actinomycetes/rhodirubin A 9759.
- Streptomyces clavuligerus**,
antibiotic A16886 I/antibiotic A16886 II 8590.
antibiotic MM 19290/holomycin 9736.
cephalosporins 6399.
cephalosporins conversion 9650.
cephamycin C 9650.
clavulanic acid 9720.
clavulanic acid derivatives 1487.
 β -lactam antibiotics 1514.
penicillin-binding protein 9666.
- Streptomyces coelicolor**,
actinorhodin 3300.
antibiotics 7488.
- Streptomyces coeruleoprunus**,
neomycin 605.
- Streptomyces coeruleorubidus**,
anthracycline antibiotics 5426.
baumycin A1 11601.
naphthacenequinone derivatives 11058.
- Streptomyces collinus**,
asparaginase 1817.
- Streptomyces conglobatus**,
conglobatin 8626.
- Streptomyces cremeus**,
antibiotic PS-5 6471.
tobramycin 2295.
- Streptomyces cyanogenus**,
xanthine dehydrogenase 1802.
- Streptomyces davawensis**,
riboflavin 3684.
roseoflavin 3684, 9761.
- Streptomyces diastaticus**,
amylase inhibitors 915.
 α -amylase inhibitors. *Bacillus polymyxa* β -amylase 39.
- Streptomyces diastatochromogenes**,
amidase 9998.
- Streptomyces echinoruber**,
rubrolone 2610, 2611.
- Streptomyces erythraeus**,
erythromycins resistance 10542, 10543.
- Streptomyces espinosus**,
acanthomycin 2260.
- Streptomyces filipinensis**,
antibiotic A21A 5412.
heneicomycin 9734.
- Streptomyces fimicarius**,
griseorubins 11620.
- Streptomyces flaveolus**,
soil 6198.
- Streptomyces flavaolbus**,
neomycin 605.
- Streptomyces flavogriseus**,
antibiotic 890A₁/antibiotic 890A₃ 1489.
antibiotic 890A₂ 4346.
antibiotic 890A₂/antibiotic 890A₃ 3290.
antibiotic 890A₁/antibiotic 890A₃ 8604.
- glucose isomerase 870.
triacylglycerol lipase 1799.
xylose isomerase 7887.
- Streptomyces flavovirens**,
Douglas fir wood degradation 6184.
lignocellulose degradation 2664.
- Streptomyces fradiae**,
aminoglycoside antibiotics 3289.
aminoglycoside phosphotransferase 5698.
aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 1760.
elastase 6842.
glucosephosphate isomerase 871.
neomycin 605, 3272.
streptothricin 7576.
xylanase 909.
- Streptomyces fulvoviolaceus**,
antiphenicol 11599, 11600.
- Streptomyces galliaeus**,
aclacinomycin A/aclacinomycin B 8606.
actinomycetes/rhodirubin A 9759.
- Streptomyces gibsonii**,
lytic enzymes, *Streptococcus group A* cell walls lysis 58.
- Streptomyces glaucescens**,
glaucescin 2269.
tetracenomycin C 1540.
- Streptomyces globisporus**,
actinoxanthine 6477.
- Streptomyces glomeratus**,
beromycins 4359.
- Streptomyces goldiniensis**,
aurodox 6466.
- Streptomyces griseinus**,
lytic enzymes 10079.
- Streptomyces griseoincarnatus**,
proteinase 6898.
- Streptomyces griseolus**,
digitalis glycosides 7927.
- Streptomyces griseoplanus**,
antibiotic SF-1739 3295.
- Streptomyces griseorubigenosus**,
antibiotic S551-II 5417.
cinerubins 11608.
- Streptomyces griseovariabilis**,
antibiotic 2562 6467.
- Streptomyces griseovorticillatus**,
tuberactinomycins 4394.
- Streptomyces griseoviridis**,
etamycin analogues 7557.
trans-4-hydroxyproline, etamycin 1516.
neoviridogrisein I/neoviridogrisein III 8587.
neoviridogrisein II 9747, 9750.
neoviridogriseins 9746.
- Streptomyces griseus**,
African violet soil 11312.
albomycin 2631.
amylase 3575.
anthracycline antibiotics 3215.
aplastomycin 8608.
candidin 9717, 11605.
carboxypeptidase 5707.
conidia induction proteins 6797.
griseorhodins 4712.
grisin 6507, 6508.
haemagglutinins 3557.
NAD(P)⁺ nucleosidase 2578.

- Streptomyces griseus**.(continued)
 peptidoglycan, immunostimulants 949.
 proteinase 3634, 9051.
 streptomycin 1472, 8548, 8562, 11563.
- Streptomyces gypseus**,
 antibiotic 37.454RP, anticoccidials 619.
- Streptomyces halstedii**,
 antibiotic SF-1993 8601, 8602.
 carbomycin 9718, 9719.
- Streptomyces herbaceus**,
 adenine arabinoside 7908.
- Streptomyces heteromorphus**,
 cephamycins 6403.
- Streptomyces hydrogenans**,
 3,17 β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase 3610.
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,
 antibiotic BL580 zeta 8591.
 antibiotic BL580 Δ 8592, 8593.
 antibiotic K-41B 3292.
 antibiotic K41 8596.
 antibiotic SF-1902 A5 3294.
 antibiotic 47224 620.
 herbimycin 6509.
 hygrolytin 6510.
 hygromycin B 6510.
 leuseramycin 11623.
 maridomycin 6514.
 maridomycin III 4372, 4373.
 maridomycins 9738.
 neosidomycin 8657.
 rapamycin 9758.
 turimycin 11647.
- Streptomyces janthinus**,
 proteinase inhibitors 6808.
 trypsin inhibitors 839.
- Streptomyces jumonjinensis**,
 clavulanic acid 11610.
- Streptomyces karatakensis**,
 asparaginase 1818.
- Streptomyces kitasatoensis**,
 kitasamycin 3317.
 leucomycins 8651.
- Streptomyces lactamdurans**,
 cephamycin C 1453, 9661.
 proteinase 1453.
- Streptomyces lavendulae**,
 antibiotic FR-31564/antibiotic FR-32863 11591, 11592.
 cholesterol esterase 4647.
 LSD conversion 3698.
- Streptomyces levoris**,
 levorin 6512, 10752.
 lytic enzymes. *Streptococcus group A* cell walls lysis 58.
- Streptomyces lividans**,
 genetic engineering *Streptomyces* plasmids 5771.
- Streptomyces longisporoflavus**,
 antibiotic M.139603 8600.
 lipids 3697.
- Streptomyces macromomyceticus**,
 auromomycin 6484.
 macromomycin 2604, 6513.
- Streptomyces marinensis**,
 neomycin 605.
- Streptomyces mycarofaciens**,
 midecamycin A1 /midecamycin A3 9739.
- Streptomyces myxogenes**,
 antibiotic SF-1130X₁/antibiotic SF-1130X₂ 1505.
- Streptomyces nigellus**,
 p-hydroxyphenylacetaldoxime 2625.
- Streptomyces nigrescens**,
 proteinase inhibitors 2545, 3529, 6809.
- Streptomyces nigrificans**,
 glucose isomerase 52, 53.
- Streptomyces niveus**,
 novobiocin analogues 3215.
- Streptomyces noboritoensis**,
 elasinin 9102.
- Streptomyces nodosus**,
 amphotericin B 3284.
- Streptomyces nogalater**,
 anthracycline antibiotics conversion 935.
- Streptomyces noursei**,
 nourseothricin 5450.
 nystatin 2252, 6456.
- Streptomyces novoguineensis**,
 amipurimycin 9710.
- Streptomyces olivaceus**,
 antibiotic MM 13902 8599.
 antibiotic MM-4550A 7544.
 antibiotic MM13902, antibacterial agents 624.
 imacidine 8648.
 olivanic acid derivatives 8662.
 olivanic acids 8660, 8661.
 penicillin-binding protein 9666.
 xylose isomerase 1804.
- Streptomyces olivochromogenes**,
 immobilization 9.
- Streptomyces olivocinereus**,
 soil 2055.
- Streptomyces pactum**,
 pactamycin 2606.
- Streptomyces pandyensis**,
 cephamycins 6403.
- Streptomyces parvulus**,
 protoplasts fusion 3474.
- Streptomyces peuceticus**,
 baumycin A1 11601.
- Streptomyces phaeochromogenes**,
 glucose isomerase 52, 3603.
 immobilization 2506.
 xylose isomerase 1804.
- Streptomyces phaeovorticillatus**,
 kidamycin 8650.
- Streptomyces platensis**,
 desmethyl lergotril 7930.
 platenomycins 3215.
- Streptomyces plicatus**,
 endo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase 2567.
- Streptomyces plumbeus**,
 plumbemycin B 551.
- Streptomyces pomoea**,
 neomycin 605.
- Streptomyces praecox**,
 α -amylase 856.
 digitoxin conversion, digoxin/7 β -hydroxydigoxin 4731.
- Streptomyces pseudovenezuelae**,
 setomimycin 2291.
- Streptomyces puniceus**,
 antibiotics, antibacterial agents 543.
 gougerotin 11619.
- Streptomyces qingfengmyceticus**,
 qingfengmycin 11638.
- Streptomyces ramocissimus**,
 dihydromocimycin 644.
- Streptomyces refuineus**,
 anthramycin 1822.

Streptomyces ribosidificus, aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 1760. plasmids 8666.

Streptomyces rimosus, aminoglycoside antibiotics 3289. aminoglycoside 3'-phosphotransferase 1760. malonomycin 5443. oxytetracycline 10200. oxytetracycline resistance 9537. tetracyclines 2255.

Streptomyces rosa, nanaomycin A 9745. nanaomycin B 9744. nanaomycin E 8656. nanaomycins 2276, 2277, 4379.

Streptomyces roseochromogenes, LSD conversion 3698.

Streptomyces roseofulvus, frenolicin B 11618.

Streptomyces roseolus, lincomycin 9686, 10715.

Streptomyces roseoviolaceus, roseorubicin A/roseorubicin B 6520.

Streptomyces roseus, leupeptin acid synthetase 7863.

Streptomyces rubellomurinus, antibiotic FR-33289 11591, 11592. antibiotic FR-900098 9707, 11590, 11591.

Streptomyces saganonensis, herbicidin C/herbicidin E 8646. herbicidin F/herbicidin G 8647.

Streptomyces sannanensis, sannamycin A/sannamycin B 8670.

Streptomyces sapporonensis, bicyclomycin 8612.

Streptomyces scabies, potato 11221. potato, plant protection 5076.

Streptomyces spadicogriseus, anthramycin 11598.

Streptomyces sparsogenes, sparsomycin 8674.

Streptomyces stanford, endodeoxyribonuclease SstI 11011.

Streptomyces staurosporeus, antibiotic AM-2282 621.

Streptomyces tendae, nikkomycin 2279. nikkomycin B 10759. nikkomycin X 4383. soil 6198.

Streptomyces tenjimariensis, istamycin A/istamycin B 8649.

Streptomyces thermofuscus, animal wastes/composts 10799.

Streptomyces tirandis, tirandamycin 8679.

Streptomyces todorominensis, cephamycin C 3262.

Streptomyces toyocaensis, antibiotic SF-1771 4356.

Streptomyces venezuelae, chloramphenicol 8569, 9684. penicillin V conversion 10705.

Streptomyces verticillatus, mitomycin 10725.

Streptomyces verticillus, bleomycins 3696, 4360.

Streptomyces violaceo-niger, lysolipin 2273.

Streptomyces violaceoruber, granaticin 3314.

Streptomyces violascens, amidase 9998.

Streptomyces viridochromogenes, avilamycin A/avilamycin C 1511.

Streptomyces xanthophaeus, daidzeins/genisteins 2622.

Streptomyces zaomyceticus, antibiotic SF-1835 9709.

Streptomyces zelensis, antibiotic CC-1065 1494, 4354. antibiotic CC-1065, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents + antitumour antibiotics 623.

Streptomycin, 6442, 8562. + ampicillin/penicillin G, antibacterial agents, *Lactobacillus* 9633.

+ calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.

± dodecylguanidine acetate, antibacterial agents 10627.

+ lincomycin, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 6383.

+ oxytetracycline, bactericides, *Pseudomonas*, Easter lily 3940.

+ penicillin, antibacterial agents/resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* / *Streptococcus faecium* 6274.

antibacterial agents 550, 10644, 11499.

antibacterial agents, *Anabaena doliolum* 2234.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1332, 1473, 11491, 11510.

antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5319.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /

Mycobacterium fortuitum, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 3236.

antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 10624.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 1407, 10630.

antibacterial agents, *Nostoc carneum* 2201.

antibacterial agents, pigs feeds 10199.

antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2203.

antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 8501.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.

antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Brassica* seed treatments 10423.

antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, rice 11261.

antibacterial agents, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, pepper/tomato 282.

antibacterial agents, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 1415.

antibacterial agents/antibiotic resistance, gram-negative bacilli 1416.

antibacterial agents-Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5316.

apple leaf litter microorganisms 7150.

assays 9180.

assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), milk 5845.

bactericides, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius* 9393.

Escherichia coli ribosomes 11514.

hospitals wastewater, activated sludge/trickling filters microorganisms 6556.

media (selective), bacteria 3441.

Streptomycin, (continued)

- quality control 564.
 resistance 10644.
 resistance. *Aeromonas hydrophila* 10519.
 resistance. *Azospirillum lipoferum* 7367.
 resistance. *Azotobacter chroococcum* / *Rhizobium* 3120.
 resistance. bacteria 3441.
 resistance. Enterobacteriaceae / *Vibrio cholerae* 5216.
 resistance. *Escherichia coli* 2102, 4161, 9519, 10538.
 resistance. *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 10198.
 resistance. gram-negative bacteria 1322.
 resistance. *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 3121.
 resistance. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 443, 5205, 6263, 6264, 7391, 7392, 7393.
 resistance. *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5321.
 resistance. *Pasteurella haemolytica* 9523.
 resistance. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3111, 3112.
 resistance. *Pseudomonas lachrymans* 9531.
 resistance. *Salmonella* 6267, 10526.
 resistance. *Salmonella dublin* 7399.
 resistance. *Salmonella isangi* 9529.
 resistance. *Serratia marcescens* 7405.
 resistance. *Shigella* 3113, 4166.
 resistance. *Shigella flexneri* 9526.
 resistance. *Staphylococcus* 2104, 2105.
 resistance. *Staphylococcus aureus* 4167.
 resistance. *Streptococcus faecalis* 8362.
 resistance. *Streptomyces bikiniensis* 5217.
 resistance. *Vibrio* group F 10529.
Streptomyces griseus 1472, 8548, 11563.
 structure 9678.
Streptomycins,
 282, 448, 550, 564, 1472, 5845, 6369, 6371, 6442, 8562, 9678.
 antibacterial agents 553, 554, 1332, 1407, 1415, 1416, 1473, 2201, 2203, 6274, 6400, 8497, 9633.
 resistance 1322, 1416, 2104, 2105, 5205, 5217, 6274, 7367, 7397, 7399, 7405, 8362, 9526, 9531, 10519, 10529.
Streptomyces 11562.
Streptonigrin,
 antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 7577.
Streptosporangium,
 carminomycin 1 8585.
Streptosporangium pseudovulgare,
 sporamycin, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 658.
Streptosporangium roseum,
 antibiotic 46192 3778.
 carvone conversion 2621.
Streptosporangium sibiricum,
 sibiromycin 1822, 1828.
Streptothricins,
 6465.
Streptomyces fradiae 7576.
 streptothricin F, antibacterial agents 3334.
Streptovaricins,
 6370.
Streptoverticillium,
 nitrogen fixation 6613.
 nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase 60.
 related bacteria. soil. *Micrococcus luteus* predation 11291.
Streptoverticillium cinnamomeum,
 antibiotic C 11924 F1 8594.

- Streptoverticillium griseocarneum,**
 bleomycin 1823.
Streptoverticillium mashuensis,
 plasmids DNA 7906.
Streptoverticillium mycoheptanicum,
 mycoheptin 4378.
Streptoverticillium olivoreticuli,
 neo-enactin 5446.
Streptoverticillium parvisporogenes,
 2-hydroxy-5-iminoazocyclopent-3-ene 9737.
Streptozocin,
 structure/chemistry 1539.
Streptozotocin,
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 10767.
Streptomyces achromogenes 6522.
Streptozyme test,
Streptococcus group A antibodies assays 5624.
Stripe disease,
Pyrenophora graminea, barley 4942.
Strobilanthes cusia,
 extracts, antifungal agents 4203.
Stromata,
Hypoxydon deustum / *Kretzschmaria clavus* / *Xylaria schweinitzii* 791.
Stromatinia gladioli,
 sclerotia, soil 7189.
Stropharia rugosoannulata,
 straw degradation 2673.
Stubborn disease,
Spiroplasma citri, *Citrus* 4971, 7156.
Stunt,
Fusarium solani, melon 3941.
Mycoplasma, corn 3861.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, blueberry 3908.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, elm 393.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, *Melaleuca armilaris* 10352.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, white clover 3839.
Verticillium dahliae, savory (summer) 1151.
Stunt-ratoon stunt,
 coryneforms, sugarcane 1102.
 mycoplasma-like organisms, sugarcane, meristem tip culture 2952.
Stylosanthes,
Colletotrichum dematium / *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 2837, 4934.
Stylosanthes capitata,
Sclerotium rolfsii 4905.
Stylosanthes hamata,
Colletotrichum dematium / *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* 2838.
Styrene,
 degradation, soil microorganisms 3741.
Pseudomonas, β -phenethyl alcohol 5796.
Styrene oxide,
 methylotrophic microorganisms 4625.
Styrenes,
 hydroxystyrene polymers, degradation, *Moraxella* / *Penicillium* 990.
Styryl ketones,
 antibacterial agents + immunoproliferative diseases 3194.

Subterranean clover red leaf virus,
legumes/weeds/aphids 2824.

Subtilin,
6463.

Subtilisin,
Aspergillus niger glucosyltransferase inactivation 3597.

Subtilisin A,
Bacillus licheniformis 6912.

Subtilisin BPN',
Bacillus subtilis 10061.

Subtilisin Carlsberg,
Bacillus subtilis 902.

Bacillus subtilis, immobilized enzymes 903.

Succinate dehydrogenase,
Escherichia coli 2585.

Succinate-ubiquinone reductase,
Neurospora crassa 2566.

Succinic acid,
antibacterial agents, animals feeds preservation 1927.

Succinimides,
fungicides 4214.

Succinimycin,
7541.

3-Succinoylpyridine,
nicotine degradation, microorganisms, tobacco smoking
products 121.

o-Succinylbenzoyl-CoA synthetase,
Mycobacterium phlei 4681.

Sugar,
bacteria endotoxins, assays 8094.
microorganisms, antimicrobial agents 5911.
refining, yeasts 155.

Sugarbeet,
beet curly top virus 1153.
beet western yellows virus 5037.
beet western yellows virus + lettuce speckles mottle virus
1136.

Botrytis cinerea / *Penicillium claviforme* / *Phoma betae* post-
harvest decay, resistance/thiabendazole 6107.

Botrytis cinerea / *Phoma betae* post-harvest decay, resistance
7235.

Cercospora beticola 2919, 4882, 6088, 6089.

Cercospora beticola, bacteria 5038.

Cercospora beticola, fungicides 6152.

Cercospora beticola, soil 407.

damping-off fungi, biological control 8218.

Erwinia betavasculorum 7208.

Erwinia carotovora 9328.

Erysiphe betae 10366.

Erysiphe betae, fungicides 1183, 5083.

Erysiphe polygoni, fungicides 5083, 6148.

Fusarium oxysporum / *Rhizoctonia aderholdii* 9460.

Phoma betae 2920.

Phoma betae, fungicides 370.

processing, bactericides 11758.

Pseudomonas syringae 10263.

Pythium aphanidermatum 2875.

Rhizoctonia solani 1154, 5039.

tomato black ring virus 3899.

Uromyces betae 2921.

yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2009.

Sugarcane,

+ *Azospirillum*, nitrogen fixation 9477.

+ *Azospirillum brasilense* 9480.

+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 10477.

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2073.

bagasse, degradation, microorganisms 2939.

Colletotrichum cingulata 2857.

Colletotrichum falcatum 2858.

Colletotrichum falcatum, steam treatment 2021.

fermentation, yeasts, ethanol 9110.

Helminthosporium sacchari, fungicides 344.

Leptosphaeria bicolor 1975.

Leptosphaeria taiwanensis 6013.

microorganisms diseases, meristem tip culture 2952.

Puccinia erianthi 6015.

Puccinia melanocephala 2859, 2860, 3882, 4961, 6014,
9300.

Pythium 223, 10312.

ratoon stunt, coryneforms 1102.

rhizosphere bacteria, nitrogen fixation 5160.

sugarcane mosaic virus 3881, 5066.

Ustilago scitaminea 2861, 2862.

Ustilago scitaminea, resistance 10397.

Sugarcane mosaic virus,

plants 3820.

sorghum 3878.

soybean / *Vigna radiata* 10262.

sugarcane 3881, 5066.

Suillus,

mycorrhizas, radiata pine 7286.

Suillus bovinus,

vitamins 5885.

Suillus granulatus,

mycorrhizas, Caribbean pine 6163.

Sulbenicillin,

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.

Sulconazole,

antifungal agents 8426.

Sulphadiazine,

+ metals, antibacterial agents 5739.

+ tetroxoprim, antibacterial agents 8391.

± tetroxoprim, antibacterial agents 8392, 8416.

trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 5240.

± trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9556.

antibacterial agents, *Nocardia asteroides*, drug sensitivity
testing 11487.

silver sulphadiazine + cerium nitrate, antibacterial agents.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4185.

Sulphadiazine + trimethoprim,

antibacterial agents 5240.

Sulphadimethoxine,

+ ormetoprim, antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella multocida*
6296.

Sulphadimidine,

antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides* / *Ruminococcus flavifaciens*
8581.

resistance, *Salmonella* 10526.

Sulphamethazine,

animals feeds 2743.

Sulphamethizole,

composting 9806.

Sulphamethoxazole,

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1332.

assays 470.

Sulphamethoxazole, (continued)

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3112.

Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim,

+ nitrofurantoin, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 4186.

antibacterial agents 470, 2121, 5238, 8338, 8391, 8393, 8498, 9512, 9554.

antibacterial agents, *Aeromonas hydrophila* / *Aeromonas punctata* 10628.

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus cereus* media (selective) 11833.

antibacterial agents, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 8390.

antibacterial agents, body fluids/media 1404.

antibacterial agents, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.

antibacterial agents, *Chlamydia trachomatis* 3230.

antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 9557, 10630.

bactericides, Enterobacteriaceae 9555.

resistance, bacteria 4159, 8338.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 9512.

resistance, *Haemophilus* 6262.

resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 5321, 7398.

resistance, *Salmonella* 6266.

Sulphametrole,

+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11492.

Sulphamides,

antifungal agents, wood preservatives 395.

(2-hydroxy-4 chlorbenzoyl) sulphamide, antifungal agents 11415.

Sulphamoxole,

+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 5238.

Sulphanilamides,

resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3111.

N-Sulphanilyl-1-Ethylcytosine,

antibacterial agents 468.

Sulphasomidine,

antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 595.

resistance, *Escherichia coli* 2102.

Sulphate-reducing bacteria,

antibacterial agents-dichloroacetoneoximes, industrial water systems 697.

Sulphates,

reduction, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, industrial wastes treatment 3359.

reduction, *Desulfovibrio vulgaris* 6247.

reduction, sulphur bacteria 3502.

Sulphathiazole,

antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6294.

Sulphides,

1,2,3 benzotrisulphides, fungicides, plant protection 2031.

selective electrodes, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* assays 11841.

wine, yeasts fermentation 9126.

Sulphites,

antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6310.

bactericides 1348.

industrial wastes, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, pullulan 2594.

soil microorganisms 3024.

strawberry preservation, fungi post-harvest decay 9337, 9338, 9340.

strawberry preservation, post harvest decay fungi 9341.

strawberry sulphites, fungi post-harvest decay 9339.

wastes + ethanol, *Candida tropicalis* + *Candida utilis*

single-cell protein 8963.

wine, yeasts fermentation 9126.

Sulphobetaines,

+ amine oxides, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, skin hygiene 7646.

Sulphochlorantine,

antifungal agents, *Trichophyton gypseum* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 11413.

Sulphomyxin,

chromatography (thin-layer) 4336.

Sulphonamides,

+ diamino(methylthio)benzylpyrimidines, antibacterial agents 5245.

+ trimethoprim, antibacterial agents 2121.

+ trimethoprim, resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7394.

D-aminomethyl-benzene sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 1337.

antibacterial agents 469, 1700, 2121, 2743, 3230, 4186, 4266,

5223, 5238, 5239, 6294, 6295, 6296, 8338, 8390, 8391,

8393, 8416, 8498, 8581, 9512, 9554, 9555, 9556, 9557,

10199, 10628, 10630, 11487, 11492, 11833.

antibacterial agents, bacteria 4266.

antibacterial agents, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 1338.

antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 4653, 9553.

antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium xenopi* 10548.

antifungal agents 3164, 7423.

antifungal agents, wood preservatives 395.

homosulphanilamides, antibacterial agents 3141.

microbiocides 7466.

resistance 2102, 3111, 4159, 6260, 6262, 6266, 7398, 7399,

8338, 8339, 9512, 10198, 10526.

resistance, Enterobacteriaceae / *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2100.

resistance, *Salmonella isangi* 9529.

silver sulphadiazine + cerium nitrate, antibacterial agents,

Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4185.

sulphamethoxazole, resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3112.

xanthotoxins derivatives, antibacterial agents 10572.

xanthotoxin-4-sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 11390.

Sulphonanilides,

fungicides, plant protection 1188.

Sulphones,

1-halo-2-alkylthioethyl sulphones/1-halo-2-arylthioethyl sulphones, fungicides, plant protection 9385.

1-Sulphonyl-2-acylamino-benzimidazoles,

antiviral agents 11450.

1-Sulphonyl-2-amino-benzimidazoles,

antiviral agents 11450.

Sulphur,

fungicides, *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 6148.

fungicides, *Leveillula taurica*, chilli 6146.

fungicides, *Leveillula taurica*, eggplant/pepper/tomato 8223.

fungicides, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, turnip 9383.

oxidation, soil microorganisms 3023.

Saccharomyces bayanus / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 970.

sulphates conversion, *Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum* + *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans* 3359.

sulphur bacteria 3502.

Thiobacillus acidophilus culture 8899.

Sulphur dioxide,

air pollution, fungi plant diseases 7121.

air pollution, *Scirrhia acicola*, Scots pine 4055.

apple juices, patulin 11149.

soil microorganisms 4082.

Sulphur dioxide,(continued)

soil pollution, soil microorganisms 3024.

Sulphuric acid,

+ formalin, antibacterial agents, silage preservation 8045.

soil pollution, soil microorganisms 6161.

Sumisalex,

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 9379.

fungicides, *Sclerotinia*, lettuce 9381.

Sunflower,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 11178, 11179, 11180.

Botrytis cinerea 295.

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 5040.

Macrophomina phaseoli 7209.

Plasmopara halstedii 10367.

Plasmopara helianthi 2922, 5041.

Puccinia helianthi 5042.

Puccinia helianthi, resistance 8210.

Pythium aphanidermatum 2923.

Rhizoctonia bataticola 2923.

Rhizopus 10368.

Rhizopus arrhizus / *Rhizopus stolonifer* 6090.

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 296, 3962.

Sclerotium rolfsii, plant protection 9368.

Thanatephorus cucumeris 2924.

Verticillium dahliae 266.

Sunn hemp,

rhizosphere, *Azotobacter* 2064.

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 10486.

sunn hemp virus 10283.

arhar mosaic virus, *Rhizobium* nodulation 5993.

Choanephora cucurbitarum / *Pythium butleri*, fungicides 6138.

Uromyces decoratus 3850.

Sunn hemp virus,

sunn hemp 10283.

Superoxide anions,

bactericides, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 3134.

Superoxide dismutase,

Azotobacter chroococcum 10062.

bacteria 3643.

cysteine, hydrogen peroxide, antibacterial agents-

Peptostreptococcus anaerobius 4182.

Neurospora crassa 10063.

Surfaces,

bacteria adsorption 3497.

Surfactants,

see also under individual types

+ heat treatments, antibacterial agents 10552.

antibacterial agents, detergents/disinfectants 3136.

antifungal agents, *Aspergillus foetidus* 5258.

antiseptics, *Staphylococcus* antibiotic resistance 3129.

antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 2157.

bacteria 6954.

Clostridium pasteurianum 11052.

Corynebacterium 3688, 3700.

Nocardia erythropolis 2616.

sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate, antibacterial agents +

antifungal agents 11459.

sodium 2-alkylphenothiazinemonosulphonates, antimicrobial

agents 11460.

Surfactin,

2187.

Surgical drapes,

5526.

Surgical gowns,

operating theatres, hygiene 5521.

Surgical scrubs,

antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 3404.

antibacterial agents, hand hygiene, hospitals 6598.

antimicrobial agents, bis (biguanides) 4456.

ene-diols 714.

ethanol + Triclosan 10817.

hand hygiene, bacteria assays 713.

Sutan,

herbicides, soil microorganisms 8321.

SV40,

antigen T, immunofluorescence microscopy 11811.

antiviral agents-azacytidine 8454.

viricides-retinaldehyde 5284.

Swabs,

Ureaplasma urealyticum media (transport) 5568.

Swede,

Rhizoctonia solani 11228.

Sweet,

potato, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 7234.

Sweet gum,

Glomus etunicatus + *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 2989.

Sweet potato,

Fusarium solani post-harvest decay 3980, 8196.

Rhizopus stolonifer post-harvest decay 7234.

sweet potato vein mosaic virus 10369.

sweet potato virus disease virus 1155.

Sweet potato vein mosaic virus,

sweet potato 10369.

Sweet potato virus disease virus,

sweet potato 1155.

Fusarium oxysporum, plant protection 2925.

Swimming pools,

water, *Mycobacterium* 3383.

water, *Phormidium minnesotense* / *Plectonema*, algicides 8766.

water, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3384.

Swine vesicular disease virus,

antiviral agents-ammonium/metals ions + formic acid 1366.

antiviral agents-formaldehyde 5272.

Swiss chard,

Pseudomonas phaseolicola phytotoxins 9259.

Sword bean,

aetiology, sword-bean mosaic virus 6000.

Sword-bean mosaic virus,

aetiology 6000.

Sydowiella dryadis,

soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.

Sydowiella fenestranti,

soil, USSR, Magadan 6208.

Synchronous culture,

Candida utilis 7750, 7751.

microorganisms 733.

Pythium aphanidermatum, oospores 6732.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 5644.

Saccharomyces uvarum 8938.

Schizosaccharomyces pombe 7756.

Wangiella dermatitidis 7759.

Synchytrium endobioticum,

host range 1159.

potato 2001.

potato, virus-like particles 2000.

Synchytrium lagenariae,

host range 5974.

Synchytrium psophocarpi,

winged bean, resistance 2942.

Synchytrium trichosanthidis,

host range 5974.

Synechococcus,

cytochrome c552 5682.

Synechococcus elongatus,

identification 8859.

Synechocystis aquatilis,

identification 8859.

Synechocystis minuscule,

identification 8859.

Syngonium podophyllum,*Ceratocystis fimbriata* 7194.**Synnematum jonesii**,insecticides. *Promecotheca papuana* 10122.**Syngaldehyde**,

degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.

Syngic acid,

degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.

Syngotoxin,*Pseudomonas syringae* 10325.*Pseudomonas syringae*, assays, immunofluorescence, peach 1117.**T toxin**,*Helminthosporium maydis*, corn 8204.**T-2 toxin**,

animals feeds 2769.

animals feeds, assays 8058.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 7033.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals feeds 1047.

assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.

chickens feeds 2786, 3784.

corn 3785.

food, assays 3802.

Fusarium sporotrichiella 7059.*Fusarium sulphureum*, tomato 5917.

milk, assays 8073.

Tablets,

antimicrobial agents 4461.

Tachypleus lysate test,

gram-negative bacteria endotoxins assays 3806.

Tagetes minuta,*Glomus macrocarpus* mycorrhizas 1264.**Take-all**,*Gaeumannomyces graminis*, barley 4941, 11192.*Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 4965, 6020, 6021, 8148,

9302, 10314, 10315, 10316, 11192.

Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, biological control 2958,

4006, 4007, 9376, 9377.

Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat, rhizoplane*Pseudomonas* 3890.*Ophiobolus graminis*, wheat 7146.**Talaromyces dupontii**,exo 1,4 α D glucosidase 9018.**Talaromyces emersonii**,

amylase 1764.

cellulase, cellulose degradation 45.

oil palm products degradation 11232.

Talauma villariana,

extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.

Talisomycins,

talisomycin A, DNA fragmentation 6488.

Tallysomycins,

antitumour antibiotics 936.

iron complex 6489.

structure 10768.

DNA interaction 10741.

Tamarindus indica,*Discosia tamarindii* 7210.*Sclerotium rolfsii* 3963.**Tan spot**,*Erwinia herbicola*, soybean 10286.**Tangerine**,*Alternaria citri* phytotoxins 1112.**Tannase**,

microorganisms 6813.

Tannic acid,

antiviral agents 5267.

Tanning,

wastewater, treatment, filtration/lagoons 2335.

Tannins,

cattle feeds, rumen bacteria 3776.

Diospyros, microorganisms toxins/vaccines 1542.*Diospyros*, microorganisms toxins inactivation/vaccines attenuation 4396.**Tape ketan**,

fermented foods, pelliculosa alcohols 1911.

Taphrina bergeniae,*Bergenia cordifolia* x *Bergenia crassifolia* 6042.**Taphrina maculans**,

turmeric 7223.

Tapioca,starch processing wastewater, treatment, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 2336.**Tar spot**,*Phyllachora parkiae*, *Parkia roxburgii* 8265.*Phyllachora pterocarpis*, *Pterocarpus indicus* 8265.**Taralomyces**,

cellulose/lignin degradation 980.

Taraxacum officinale,

dandelion yellow mosaic virus 5007.

Taro,*Phytophthora colocasiae* 297, 10370.**Tartaric acid**,*Lactobacillus* / *Leuconostoc* / *Pediococcus*, wine 2652.**Tauco**,

5888.

Taurocholic acid,

+ aminoglycoside antibiotics, antibacterial agents,

Staphylococcus 3273.**Tea**,

antiviral agents 5267.

Sphaerostilbe repens 8182.

wastes, nitrification inhibition, soil bacteria 5150.

Teat dips,

antibacterial agents, nitroalkanois 3407.

antibacterial agents-amines, udder hygiene 11771.

bactericides, quaternary ammonium compounds 5530.

chlorine cyanurates, cattle mastitis 5528.

chlorine/iodophors, udder hygiene 4460.

iodine, antibacterial agents 3406.

- Teat dips,(continued)**
microbiocides-alkanols 11772.
- Tego 15DL,**
+ heat treatments, antibacterial agents 10552.
- Teichoic acids,**
Haemophilus influenzae 10071.
- Staphylococcus aureus* , antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 4549.
- Teichomycin A1,**
8655.
- Teichospora obducens,**
Korthalsella complanata 7190.
- Telephones,**
hygiene, disinfection 11759.
hygiene, microbiocides 11760.
- Telomycin,**
6463.
- Temik,**
soil microorganisms 2086, 4135.
- Temik 10G,**
acaricides, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon pea 11263.
- Tempeh,**
bacteria/fungi 5876.
soybean fermentation, *Rhizopus* 5888.
- Temperature effects,**
Bacillus stearothermophilus spores 7702.
soil microorganisms 5124.
- Tenosynovitis virus,**
antibodies, assays 10833.
- Tenuazonic acid,**
Alternaria alternata , tomato 5917.
Alternaria longipes , phytotoxins 3805.
mutagenesis, *Salmonella typhimurium* 10221.
- Terbufos,**
degradation, soil microorganisms 4138.
- Terephthalic acid,**
+ copper, degradation, soil microorganisms 3025.
- Terminalia arjuna,**
leaf litter, degradation, soil fungi 9138.
- Terminalia belerica,**
leaf litter, degradation, soil fungi 9138.
- Terminalia chebula,**
leaf litter, degradation, soil fungi 9138.
- Terminalia tomentosa,**
leaf litter, degradation, soil fungi 9138.
- Termitomyces clypeatus,**
endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase 9015.
- Termitomyces microcarpus,**
food 4811.
- Ternidazole,**
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 5243.
- Terpenes,**
antibacterial agents 7412.
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5296.
antiviral agents 2139, 2140.
conversion, microorganisms 6769.
- Terpenoids,**
plant extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9596.
- Terphenyls,**
3-hydroxyterphenyllin 9105.
- Terredionol,**
Aspergillus terreus 11061.
- Terremutin hydrate,**
Aspergillus terreus 11061.
- Terretonin,**
Aspergillus terreus 7058.
- Terrilytin,**
Aspergillus terricola 9058.
- Test tubes,**
bacteria culture, turbidimetry 8840.
- 9 α -OH-Testosterone,**
Mycobacterium fortuitum 4703.
- Tetanus toxin,**
1944, 5945.
antitoxins, assays, haemagglutination (passive)/
immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/neutralization 2804.
antitoxins, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 2803.
detoxification 8079.
electrophoresis/isoelectric focusing 9255.
reaction mechanisms 7065.
structure 5946.
- Tetracenomycin C,**
Streptomyces glaucescens , antibacterial agents 1540.
- Tetracycline,**
6458, 8579.
+ caffeine/theophylline, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11403.
+ calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
antibacterial agents 10720.
antibacterial agents, *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* 8580.
antibacterial agents, anaerobic bacteria 10620.
antibacterial agents, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6377.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides /Ruminococcus flavifaciens* 8581.
antibacterial agents, *Branhamella catarrhalis* 9518.
antibacterial agents, *Corynebacterium sepedonicum* 1405.
antibacterial agents, dental plaque bacteria 9546.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5318, 11491, 11492.
antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli /Staphylococcus aureus* 11509.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus* 3232.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 3225.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus vaginalis* 5332.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae /Mycobacterium fortuitum* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.
antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 3226.
antibacterial agents, mycoplasma-like organisms, soybean machismo disease 3853.
antibacterial agents, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* , antibiotic sensitivity testing 10624.
antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 654, 1407, 5320, 5322.
antibacterial agents, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 8503.
antibacterial agents, pigs feeds 10199.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7540.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 5325.
antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5315.
antibacterial agents-*Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.
antibacterial agents-Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5316.
antibacterial agents-oral microflora, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6382.
antibacterial agents-*Pasteurella multocida* 6388.
antibacterial agents-*Propionibacterium acnes /Propionibacterium granulosum* 9625.
composting 9806.
hospitals wastewater, activated sludge/trickling filters

Tetracycline,(continued)

microorganisms 6556.
photochemical oxidation 3288.
residues, milk, assays 4782.
resistance, *Aeromonas hydrophila* 10519.

resistance, bacteria 3130, 4158, 8367, 10544.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* 8348.
resistance, *Bacteroides fragilis* / *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 10620.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 5221.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1326, 4161, 8368, 10545.
resistance, *Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus* / *Streptococcus* 10198.
resistance, *Haemophilus* 6262, 9520.
resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4270, 5321, 7398.
resistance, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 9523.
resistance, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 8349.
resistance, *Salmonella* 6266, 6267, 6280, 8369, 10526.
resistance, *Shigella* 3133, 4166.
resistance, *Shigella flexneri* 9526.
resistance, *Staphylococcus* 2104, 2105, 7406, 9627.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4167.
resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus* / *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8370.

resistance, *Streptococcus group A* 4168, 7401.
resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 3114.
resistance, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 10631.

Streptomyces aureofaciens 616, 2254, 4338.
yeasts media (selective) 7742.

Tetracyclines,

430, 448, 453, 616, 617, 2194, 2254, 2255, 3288, 4338,
4782, 5182, 5679, 6458, 6566, 6751, 7742, 8579, 9698, 9806,
10200, 10937, 11337, 11576, 11578, 11579.

+ light, viruses photoinactivation 4339.

antibacterial agents 553, 554, 555, 654, 1405, 1407, 2196,
2204, 2743, 3223, 3225, 3226, 3230, 3232, 3234, 3237, 3853,
3940, 4270, 5315, 5318, 5319, 5320, 5322, 5325, 5332, 6155,
6377, 6381, 6382, 6385, 6388, 6391, 7540, 8236, 8497, 8501,
8503, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8583, 9518, 9546, 9625, 9697, 10001,
10199, 10423, 10620, 10624, 10627, 10628, 10629, 10630,
10640, 10643, 10719, 10720, 10721, 10722, 10723, 11261,
11403, 11491, 11492, 11577.

antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.

resistance 1326, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2105, 3113, 3114, 3130,
3131, 4158, 4161, 4166, 4167, 4168, 5221, 5321, 6262, 6266,
6267, 6280, 7397, 7398, 7399, 7401, 7406, 8347, 8348, 8349,
8361, 8367, 8368, 8369, 8370, 9520, 9523, 9526, 9537, 9627,
10198, 10519, 10544, 10545, 10631.

1.13-Tetradecadiene,

degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3100.

Tetradecane,

Candida lipolytica / *Candida tropicalis*, citric acid 8942.
Candida tropicalis culture 11351.

Tetradecanoic acid,

silage fermentation 5900.

1-(5-Tetradecyloxy-2-furanyl)ethanone,

antiviral agents, rhinovirus 5273.

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,

Escherichia coli 5756, 10064.

Escherichia coli / *Lactobacillus casei*, antibacterial agents-trimethoprim 3147.

1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-6-Oxo-3-pyridazine carboxylic acids,
degradation, *Pseudomonas* 119.

Tetrahydroxy(dimethylallyl)isoflavone,
6355.

Tetramic acid,

derivatives, fungicides, *Aspergillus niger* 5263.

Tetramycin,

structure 7578.

Tetranactin,

animals feeds 3779.

Tetrathionate,

reduction, *Salmonella* identification 1663.

Tetrazoles,

1-phenyl-5-amino-tetrazoles, fungicides 8430.

Tetrazolium,

reduction, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 1396.

Tetronic acid,

derivatives, fungicides, *Aspergillus niger* 5263.

Tetroxoprim,

+ sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents 8391.

± sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents 8392, 8416.

antibacterial agents 8401, 8405.

Textiles,

antibacterial agents-zinc acetate-peroxides complexes 5187.
antibacterial agents-zirconyl acetate-peroxides complexes 5188.

bactericides + fungicides 5189.

bactericides + fungicides-N-(2-methyl-1-naphthyl)maleimide 532.

cellulose, preservation-hydrogen peroxide + zinc acetate
antibacterial agents 11346.

microbiocides-benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.

Thalassia testudinum,

leaf litter, degradation, fungi 11089.

Thallium,

+ valinomycin complex, n.m.r. 663.

Thamnidium elegans,

eggs 4794.

Thanatephorus cucumeris,

see also *Rhizoctonia solani*

grasses, fungicides 8138.

sunflower 2924.

Thecaphora fimbriatilis,

plant diseases 3829.

Thelephora terrestris,

arsenic mines waste disposal sites 9495.

mycorrhizas, Douglas fir 11264.

mycorrhizas, forests trees 373.

mycorrhizas, loblolly pine/shortleaf pine 5106.

mycorrhizas, lodgepole pine 6164.

mycorrhizas, radiata pine 7286.

mycorrhizas, southern pine 11265.

mycorrhizas, spruce (Sitka) 1216.

Telephora terrestris, (continued)

pine 7293.

Thelycrania sanguinea,*Botryosphaeria dothidea*, fungicides 6151.**Thenoyltrifluoroacetone**,fungicides, *Ustilago maydis* 1179.**Theobroma**,

viruses 3821.

Theobroma cacao,

aflatoxins 4848.

beans, fermentation, chocolate/cocoa 3761.

Monilia roeri 2881.**Oncobasidium theobromae** 3909.*Phytophthora megakarya* / *Phytophthora palmivora* 4995.*Phytophthora palmivora*, resistance 10386.**Verticillium dahliae** 10338.**Theophylline**,+ chloramphenicol/erythromycin/tetracycline, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11403.

interferon induction 11430, 11431.

Thermoactinomyces,

cellulose degradation 3732.

cellulose/humic acids/lignin degradation, soil 6197.

single-cell protein, cellulose wastes 1733.

Thermoactinomyces sacchari,

animal wastes/composts 10799.

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,

animal wastes/composts 10799.

melanin 90.

proteinase 67.

soil 6198.

Thermoascus aurantiacus,

book dust 3348.

malate dehydrogenase 2577.

oil palm products degradation 11232.

poultry feeds 10196.

Thermography,*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* / *Streptococcus thermophilus*, dairy starters 2692.**Thermometry**,

infrared, plant diseases: assays 2875.

Thermomonospora,

cellulose/humic acids/lignin degradation, soil 6197.

Thermomonospora curvata,

cellulose degradation 2657.

Thermomucor indiciae-seudaticae,

book dust 3348.

Thermomyces lanuginosus,exo-1,4- α -D-glucosidase 5721.

fungicides 5254.

 α -*a*-trehalase 3648.**Thermonuclease**,

bacteria 10065.

Staphylococcus 7733.**Thermospermine**,*Thermus thermophilus* 5799.**Thermozymocidin**,

structure 5456.

Thermus aquaticus,

DNA polymerase 9011.

Thermus thermophilus,

cytochrome c oxidase 9003.

cytochrome c1aa3 5683.

cytochrome c555,549 6949.

endodeoxyribonuclease TthI 4658.

endodeoxyribonuclease Tth111I 4657.

endodeoxyribonuclease Tth111II 9012.

iron-sulphur proteins 6805.

phosphoglycerate kinase 1790.

thermospermine 5799.

1-Thia-3-aza-4-ones,

fungicides, plant protection 10416.

Thiabendazole,antifungal agents, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 6321.fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Penicillium claviforme* / *Phoma**betae*, sugarbeet post-harvest decay 6107.fungicides, *Cercospora musae*, banana 334.

fungicides, fungi, banana post-harvest decay 2934.

fungicides, fungi, peach post-harvest decay 7230.

fungicides, fungi, potato 8225, 10422.

fungicides, fungi, soybean 1182, 5082.

fungicides, *Fusarium solani*, sweetpotato post-harvest decay 3980.fungicides, *Helminthosporium solani* / *Polyscytalum**pustulans*, potato post-harvest decay 7232.fungicides, *Penicillium oxalicum*, yam 2938.fungicides, *Phoma tracheiphila*, lemon 6147.

fungicides, plant protection 1197.

resistance, *Penicillium digitatum* / *Penicillium italicum*,*Citrus* post-harvest decay 305.**Thiactetazone**,resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 443, 7392.**Thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides**,

antibacterial agents, dentifrices 5531.

antibacterial agents, mouth gels 5533.

antibacterial agents, mouthwashes 5532.

1,2,5-Thiadiazole-3-ones,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 3198.

Thiadiazoles,derivatives, fungicides, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, lawson

cypress 8251.

fungicides, *Cronartium quercuum*, loblolly pine/slash pine

2998.

fungicides, *Phytophthora megasperma*, soybean 5101.

(nitroimidazolyl)vinyl thiadiazoles, antimicrobial agents 8470.

1,3,4-Thiadiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrimidines,
4192.**Thiadiazolylphenyl ureas**,

fungicides, plant protection 5092.

Thiamin,

assays 8788.

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
9094.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* / *Saccharomyces uvarum* 6945.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 6946.*Suillus bovinus* 5885.*Tricholoma pessundatum* 5886.**Thiamin dehydrogenase**,

soil bacteria 904.

Thiaminase,

bacteria 9152.

Thiamphenicol,antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2194.bactericides-*Haemophilus influenzae* / *Neisseria meningitidis*
11572.**1-(Thiazinyl)benzimidazole-2-amines**,

antiviral agents 8459.

Thiazoles,

- antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11465.
- bactericides 2123.
- benzothiazoles, antiviral agents 4229.
- 2-cyano-5-nitrothiazole, fungicides, plant protection 1192.
- isothiazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 1376.
- isothiazolinones + quaternary ammonium compounds, bactericides 5244.
- 5-methyl-1,2,4-triazolo[3,4-b]benzothiazole, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 8231.
- 4-nitroisothiazoles, antifungal agents 11419.
- 7H-1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-a]pyrimidines, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 11463.

Thiazolidines,

- zinc bis-N,N'(dithiocarboxy)thiazolidin-carboxylic acid derivatives, antifungal agents, plant protection 5093.

Thiazolidinones,

- 2,3-diaryl-5-carboxymethyl-4-thiazolidinones, antibacterial agents 9561.

Thiazolinones,

- antiviral agents, influenza A virus 2166.

1-(Thiazolyl)benzimidazole-2-amines,

- antiviral agents 8459.

Thiazolyl benzimidazoles,

- antiviral agents 507.

Thiazolo[5,4-b]naphthyridines,

- antibacterial agents 2127.

Thiazoloquinolinecarboxylic acid,

- derivatives, antibacterial agents 5252.

Thiazoloquinolines,

- antibacterial agents 2126.

Thiazolyl blue tetrazolium bromide,

- reduction, *Clostridium kluyveri* dihydroipoamide reductase (NAD⁺) assays 7849.

2-(4-Thiazoyl)-1-H-benzimidazole,

- + furan-3-carboxamides, fungicides, plant protection 5091.

Thielaviopsis basicola,

- cotton 9315, 10343.
- cotton, fungicides 11252.
- host range 3834.
- pea 5989.
- tobacco 7216.

Thielaviopsis paradoxa,

- pineapple post-harvest decay, fungicides 308.

Thienamycins,

- 4271, 7483, 7484, 10769, 11641.
- N-acetylthienamycin, *Protoaminobacter ruber* aminohydrolase 8603.
- N-acetylthienamycin, *Streptomyces cattleya*, antibacterial agents 8677.
- antibacterial agents 660, 661, 1541, 2293, 2294, 3337, 4392, 7579, 8678, 9701, 9762, 11643, 11644.

- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3336.

- antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11503.

- Protoaminobacter ruber* aminohydrolase, antibacterial agents 8603.

- Streptomyces cattleya* 4391, 11642.

- Streptomyces cattleya*, antibacterial agents 3335.

Δ³Thienamycin,

- antibacterial agents 660.

Thienylhydantoins,

- conversion, microorganisms, N-carbamoyl-D-thienylglycines 4624.

Thimerosol,

- antifungal agents, yeasts 3175.

Thiobacillus,

- copper leaching 10497.
- lead leaching 10497.
- metals leaching 8327.
- mixed culture-*Thiobacillus neopolitanus* 6711.
- photography wastewater treatment, silver recovery 1302.
- pyrite oxidation 9496.
- silver recovery, photography wastewater 1302.
- sulphur oxidation, soil 3023.
- water reservoirs 5504.
- Thiobacillus acidophilus,** culture 8899.
- threonine dehydratase 7883.
- Thiobacillus coproliticus,** thiosulphate oxidation 8323.
- Thiobacillus denitrificans,** denitrification, wastewater treatment 1562.
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,** copper leaching 5184.
- ferrous sulphide leaching 2092.
- iron oxidation 1303, 8329.
- iron oxidation, mines drainage water treatment 7381.
- media (culture) 4559.
- metals leaching 3091, 6246.
- metals leaching, sewage sludge 8328.
- mines drainage water, enumeration 6583.
- single-cell protein 7805.
- zinc leaching 10498.

Thiobacillus intermedius,

- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase 7880.
- Thiobacillus neapolitanus,** mixed culture-*Thiobacillus* 6711.
- ribulosebiphosphate carboxylase 900.

Thiobacillus novellus,

- adenylate kinase 10976.

Thiobacillus thiooxidans,

- metals leaching 6246.
- metals leaching, sewage sludge 8328.

Thiobacillus thioparus,

- thiosulphate oxidation 8323.

Thiocapsa roseopersicina,

- cytochrome c' 6798.

Thiocarbamic acid,

- derivatives, antifungal agents 9579.

Thiocyanates,

- + hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase, antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus agalactiae* 8384.
- + hydrogen peroxide + lactoperoxidase, bacteriostats, milk preservation 9219.
- antibacterial agents 1336.
- degradation, *Arthrobacter* 4770.
- Thiocyanato-naphthalenes,** antimicrobial agents 3195.
- Thiocyanatoaminopyrazoles,** antifungal agents 492.
- Thiocyanic acid,** + hexamethylene tetramine, bactericides + fungicides 8461.
- Thioisocyanurate,** fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1184.

- Thiols**,
+ amphotericin B, antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5406.
- Thiomersal**,
assays, *Micrococcus luteus* 5599.
- Thionophosphonic acid**,
2,5-dichloro-4-cyanophenyl esters, fungicides 481.
- Thionophosphoric acid**,
2,5-dichloro-4-cyanophenyl esters, fungicides 481.
- Thionoithiophosphoric acid**,
2,5-dichloro-4-cyanophenyl esters, fungicides 481.
- Thiopeptins**,
8676.
thiopeptin Ba, structure 8673.
- Thiophanate**,
+ ethephon, plant protection 330.
- Thiophanate-methyl**,
fungicides, *Botryosphaeria obtusa*, grapevine 8224.
fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 9379.
fungicides, *Botrytis fabae*, broad bean 10415.
fungicides, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.
fungicides, fungi, vegetables seed treatments 4038.
fungicides, *Fusarium* / *Pythium* / *Rhizoctonia*, alfalfa 10408.
fungicides, *Leveillula taurica*, eggplant/pepper/tomato 8223.
fungicides, plant protection 1198.
- Thiophenecarbaldehyde phenylhydrazones**,
fungicides, plant protection 2977.
- Thiophenols**,
carbamic acid/thiocarbamic acid derivatives, antifungal agents 9579.
- Thiophosphates**,
antimicrobial agents, plant protection 6156.
- Thiophosphonates**,
antimicrobial agents, plant protection 6156.
- Thiophosphorylguanidines**,
antimicrobial agents 1378.
- Thiopyranones**,
6-methyl-4-methoxy-2H-thiopyran-2-one derivatives,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 9601.
- Thioredoxin**,
Rhodospseudomonas capsulata 6811.
- Thiosalicylamide**,
derivatives, antifungal agents 484.
- Thiosemicarbazonones**,
antiviral agents 10603.
glyoxylic acid thiosemicarbazone, antibacterial agents +
antifungal agents, plant protection 4037.
methylsatin- β -4':4'-diethylthiosemicarbazone, antiviral
agents, Moloney leukaemia virus 6354.
- Thiospirillum**,
nitrogen fixation 11327.
- Thiostrepton**,
8676.
structure 8673.
- Thiosulphate**,
oxidation, *Thiobacillus coproliticus* / *Thiobacillus thioparus*
8323.
- Thiosulphate oxidase**,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3644.
- Thiosulphate sulphurtransferase**,
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 7882.
bacteria 5580.
Trametes sanguinea 905.
- Thiouracil**,
antiviral agents, cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 10417.
- Thioureas**,
antiviral agents 10602.
antiviral agents, plant protection 1202.
fungicides, plant protection 2978.
- Nitrosomonas europaea* nitrification 7352.
- 4-Thiouridine-tRNA sulphurtransferase**,
Escherichia coli 2586.
- Thiourenium salts**,
bactericides, detergents 2367.
- Thiram**,
+ carboxin, fungicides, *Drechslera sorokiniana*, barley
7262, 7263.
- Aspergillus fumigatus* 3155.
bactericides, *Erwinia amylovora*, *Cotoneaster salicifolius*
9393.
degradation, *Chrysosporium pannorum* 2067.
fungicides 429.
fungicides, *Alternaria dauci* / *Alternaria radicina*, carrot
2883.
fungicides, *Alternaria* / *Phoma lingam*, radish seeds 5033.
fungicides, *Botrytis*, *Anthurium* x *Scherzerianum* seeds
post-harvest decay 9334.
fungicides, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, sann hemp 6138.
fungicides, fungi, pigeon pea seeds 8238.
fungicides, fungi, rape 7205.
fungicides, fungi, vegetables seed treatments 4038.
fungicides, *Helminthosporium gramineum* / *Ustilago nuda*,
barley 9395.
fungicides, *Phoma betae*, sugarbeet seed treatments 370.
fungicides, *Sclerotium rolfsii* sclerotia, soil 4142.
fungicides, wood preservation 3012.
thermophilic fungi 5254.
- Thlaspi arvense**,
beet western yellows virus 5023.
- Thornapple**,
tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents 10418.
- Threonine**,
Brevibacterium flavum 7799, 7801.
Serratia marcescens 8953, 10010.
- Threonine dehydratase**,
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 3646.
- Thiobacillus acidophilus* 7883.
- Thrombolytic enzymes**,
Flammulina velutipes 3645.
- Thuricide**,
insecticides 3711.
Plodia interpunctella 2639.
- Thylakoids**,
Anabaena variabilis 10098.
- Thymelicus lineola**,
baculovirus insecticides 3705.
- Thymidine kinase**,
Physarum polycephalum 5757.
- Thymidine phosphorylase**,
bacteria 5224.
- Thymidines**,
5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex
virus 6347.
dihydro-5-azathymidine, antiviral agents 4227.
- Thymidylate synthase**,
Escherichia coli 4694.
- Thymine**,
degradation, *Clostridium sticklandii* 10152.

- Thymine arabinoside**,
antiviral agents 2161.
antiviral agents, Epstein Barr virus 10596.
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6339.
- Thymines**,
hydroxynitrodihydrothymine, antibacterial agents 4190.
thymine arabinoside, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 6339.
- Tiamulin**,
8663.
antibacterial agents 4393.
pigs feeds, *Treponema hyodysenteriae* 10202.
- Tiamulin fumarate**,
antibacterial agents, *Ureaplasma* 8376.
- Ticarcillin**,
± mecillinam, *Bacteroides* 5377.
+ netilmicin, antibacterial agents 11634.
+ sisomicin, antibacterial agents-*Proteus mirabilis* 2206.
antibacterial agents 2236, 4312, 5384, 11479.
antibacterial agents, *Bacteroides fragilis* 10629.
antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8552.
antibacterial agents, *Haemophilus influenzae* 11493.
antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 7527.
antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 4275, 9622, 11542.
resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 10520.
resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 6270.
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus**,
antigens, antibodies interaction, assays 4504.
assays 10832.
food 5841.
purification, calcium phosphate chromatography 5563.
- vaccines 10774.
- Tilletia**,
wheat 3893.
- Tilletia caries**,
wheat 1109, 6025.
wheat, resistance 3999.
- Tilletia controversa**,
wheat 1109.
wheat, resistance 3999.
- Tilletia foetida**,
wheat 1109.
wheat, resistance 3999.
- Tilorone hydrochloride**,
antiviral agents 7461.
- Timothy grass**,
Fusarium culmorum / *Fusarium nivale* 232.
- Tin**,
organotin compounds, fungicides 1354.
organotin oxides, bactericides + fungicides 2172.
trialkyltin chloride, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4237.
tributyltin oxide, fungicides, wood preservation 6188.
trihydrocarbyltin compounds, microbiocides 8463.
propyltin chloride, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3139, 6292.
- stannous fluoride, dentifrices, dental plaque 2379.
stannous fluoride, dentifrices/mouthwashes, dental 2380.
- Tinidazole**,
antibacterial agents 7418.
antibacterial agents, *Clostridium perfringens* 5243.
- Tinospora cordifolia**,
Xanthomonas vesicatoria 3904.
- Tioconazole**,
antifungal agents 489.
antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 7436.
- Tirandamycin**,
8679.
- Tirmania nivea**,
ascospores germination 9198.
- Tirmania pinoyi**,
ascospores germination 9198.
- Tissue culture**,
see also **Cell culture**
Corynebacterium diphtheriae toxins antibodies assays 7073.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus assays 10846.
papilloma virus (bovine) 10856.
- Titration**,
cephalosporins assays, potassium iodate 3240.
penicillins assays, potassium iodate 3266.
- Tobacco**,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10374, 11177, 11178, 11179.
- alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus A/potato virus Y 10371.
Alternaria alternata, biological control 2023.
brinjal mild mosaic virus, rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 1257.
cucumber mosaic virus, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin 10419.
Erysiphe cichoracearum 11229.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus* 3729.
Gigaspora margarita / *Acaulospora trapezi* mycorrhizas 6211.
marigold mottle virus/spinach mosaic virus 2926, 3965.
nicotine degradation, microorganisms, smoking products 121.
nicotine/nitrates degradation, microorganisms 6989.
nitrates, degradation, microorganisms 11083.
para-tobacco mosaic virus 10372.
Peronospora tabacina 7214.
Phytophthora parasitica 3967.
Phytophthora parasitica, biological control 6133.
potato leaf roll virus/potato mop-top virus 5967.
potato virus X 9329.
potato virus Y 5043, 7211.
potato virus Y, shoot-tip culture + ribavirin 10419.
potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 3992.
products, bacteria/fungi 6108.
products, thermophilic fungi amylase/cellulase 5701.
Pseudomonas aptata, biological control 9394.
Pseudomonas phaseolicola / *Pseudomonas pisi* /
Xanthomonas vesicatoria, hypersensitive response 2010.
Pseudomonas pisi 1156.
Pseudomonas tabaci 2011.
Pythium aphanidermatum, fungicides 6139.
raspberry ringspot virus/tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco rattle virus 1074.
spinach mosaic virus 8291.
Thielaviopsis basicola 7216.
tobacco etch virus 7212, 7214.
tobacco mosaic virus 3966, 5044, 7212, 7213, 7215, 8183, 8184, 10372, 10373.
tobacco mosaic virus, antiviral agents 4033, 7279, 10418.
tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 7255.
tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 6117, 10398, 11243.
tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco ring spot virus, antiviral agents 7278.
tobacco streak virus 10364.

Tobacco,(continued)

tobacco vein mottling virus 7212.
 tobacco yellow dwarf virus 4890, 8104.
 tomato black ring virus 3899.
 viruses, plant protection 5075.
Tobacco etch virus,
Cassia obtusifolia /pepper 3949.
 tobacco 7212, 7214.
Tobacco leaf curl virus,
 chilli 7176.
 tomato 7176.
Tobacco mosaic virus,
 + potato virus Y, tomato 8185.
 antigens, assays 8839.
 antiviral agents-legumes seeds extracts, plant protection 6154.
 antiviral agents-*Phytolacca americana* extracts 11436.
 antiviral agents-quinolines 10600.
 antiviral agents-triazoles 6348.
 apple 1977.
 biological control, *Phytophthora parasitica*, tobacco 6133.
 chilli 1125, 11208.
 Cucurbitaceae/Solanaceae, antiviral agents 363.
 papaya 10329.
 pepper 3948, 5024.
 plant diseases 1074.
 plants 3820.
 plants, antiviral agents 4034.
 preservation 1612.
 purification, polyethylene glycol 6645.
 soil 10452.
 sugar maple 10435.
 thornapple/tobacco, antiviral agents 10418.
 tobacco 3966, 5044, 6091, 7212, 7213, 8183, 8184,
 10372, 10373.
 tobacco, antiviral agents 4033, 7278, 7279.
 tobacco, plant protection 7255.
 tobacco, resistance 3992, 6117, 10398, 11243.
 tomato 1157, 6093, 6094.
 tomato, plant protection 7255.
 tomato, resistance 7248, 10400.
Tobacco necrosis virus,
 antiviral agents-legumes seeds extracts, plant protection 6154.
 aspen 8258.
Chenopodium amaranticolor 8165.
 cowpea 10278.
 cucumber 1132.
 cucumber, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* resistance 2017.
 guar 5985.
Tobacco rattle virus,
 electron microscopy 7681.
 pepper 1994.
 plant diseases 1074.
Tobacco ring spot virus,
 eggplant 274.
 tobacco, antiviral agents 7278:
Tobacco ringspot virus,
 begonia 7169.
 blackberry/rose 3906.
 flowering dogwood 3925.
Impatiens holstii 1992.
 soybean 8132.
Tobacco streak virus,
 raspberry (red) 2004.
 soybean/tobacco 10364.
Tobacco vein mottling virus,
 tobacco 7212.

tobacco, plant protection 5075.

Tobacco yellow dwarf virus,

tobacco 4890, 8104.

Tobramycin,

6369, 6443.

+ azlocillin, antibacterial agents, body fluids/media 1404.
 + calcium + magnesium, antibacterial agents 6385.
 + carbenicillin, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5334, 9635.
 + carbenicillin/cephalosporins, antibacterial agents, *Serratia marcescens* 8511.
 + cefotaxime, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 9632.
 + cephamandole, antibacterial agents 10641.
 + cephamandole, antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 6383.
 + mecillinam, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 5454.
 + penicillin, antibacterial agents/resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* /*Streptococcus faecium* 6274.
 + penicillin Bay k 4999, antibacterial agents 8514.
 + penicillins, antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* /*Streptococcus group D*, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8513.
 + piperacillin, antibacterial agents 5384.
 antibacterial agents 2193, 4277, 5307, 5336, 5384, 6400,
 6446, 7529, 10634, 10644, 10689, 11500.
 antibacterial agents, chickens semen quality control 10615.
 antibacterial agents, Enterobacteriaceae 2205, 9619.
 antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 6460, 8680.
 antibacterial agents, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 5447.
 antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium chelonae* /
Mycobacterium fortuitum, antibiotic sensitivity testing 8497.
 antibacterial agents-*Pseudomonas* 563.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2207, 4275,
 5324, 5454, 9524, 9622.
 antibacterial agents, *Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 2203.
 assays 10712, 10770.
 assays, *Bacillus subtilis* 4265.
 assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 5335.
 assays, radioimmunoassay 5457.
 leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity, assays 9612.
 mutagenicity testing, *Salmonella typhimurium* /
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10616.
 quality control 564.
 resistance 10644.
 resistance, bacteria 8498.
 resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
 3123.
 resistance, gram-negative bacteria 1322.
 resistance, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 450, 3124, 8364, 9524.
 resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6389.
 resistance, *Streptococcus faecalis* 8362, 8365.

Streptomyces cremus 2295.
Tobravirus,
 spinach 6086.
Toilets,
 wastewater treatment 2346.
Tolmiea menziesii,
 cucumber mosaic virus + tomato bushy stunt virus 6092.
Tolnaftate,
 antifungal agents, *Epidermophyton floccosum* /*Trichophyton mentagrophytes* /*Trichophyton rubrum* 1353.
Toluene,
 soil microorganisms enzymes assays 6190.

Toluene dioxygenase,*Pseudomonas putida* 6913.**p-Tolyl diiodomethyl sulphone,**

antifungal agents 7431.

Tolpomyacin Y,

6370.

derivatives, antibacterial agents 2296.

Tolypothrix,

soil aggregation 3032.

Tolypothrix tenuis,

nitrogen fixation, rice soil, fungicides 411.

soil fertilizers, tomato 6245.

Tomato,*Alternaria porri* 3969.*Alternaria solani* 6077, 7217.*Alternaria solani*, fungicides 9388, 10376.*Botrytis cinerea*, fungicides 2964.

canned food, microorganisms 2760.

citrus exocortis viroid 217.

Cladosporium fulvum 2927, 6095, 8187.*Cladosporium fulvum*, phytoalexins 6127.*Cladosporium fulvum*, phytotoxins 5045, 5046.*Cladosporium tenuissimum* 4899.*Colletotrichum coccodes* + *Rhizoctonia solani* 299.*Corynebacterium michiganense* 9912.*Corynebacterium michiganense*, bactericides 9391.*Corynespora cassicola* 3831.

cucumber mosaic virus 6093.

Cyanophyta fertilizers 6245.

diseases, fungicides 5096.

extracts, antifungal agents 10573.

fertilizers-antibiotics fermentation wastes 5182.

fungi, mycotoxins 5917.

Fusarium 222.*Fusarium oxysporum* 2876, 2928, 7218.*Fusarium oxysporum* + *Verticillium albo-atrum*, resistance 2948.*Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas, Nematoda 1263.juices, *Clostridium botulinum* toxins, *Aspergillus gracilis* 208.

juices, fungi 9203, 9204.

juices, microorganisms 9205, 9206, 2732, 2760.

Leveillula taurica, fungicides 8223.*Macrosporium solani* 6077.*Oidiopsis taurica* 7219.

packaging, fungi 4843.

Phytophthora infestans 300.*Phytophthora infestans*, fungicides 1200, 9385, 9389.*Phytophthora infestans*, resistance 10401.*Phytophthora parasitica*, resistance 5068.

potato virus Y + tobacco mosaic virus 8185.

processing wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 11714.

Pseudomonas solanacearum 1299, 6036.*Pseudomonas solanacearum*, resistance 5067.*Pseudomonas tomato*, bactericides 9391.*Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 5047, 5048.*Pythium myriotylum* 7220.*Rhizoctonia solani* 1158, 5049.*Rhizoctonia solani* / *Sclerotium rolfii*, biological control 8219.*Sclerotium rolfii*, biological control/herbicides 6134.

seeds, fungi, fungicides 8239.

seeds, tomato mosaic virus 10375.

Septoria lycopersici 3969.*Septoria lycopersici*, fungicides 9388.

stolbur, mycoplasma-like organisms 298.

Synchytrium endobioticum 1159.

tobacco leaf curl virus 7176.

tobacco mosaic virus 1157, 6093, 6094.

tobacco mosaic virus, plant protection 7255.

tobacco mosaic virus, resistance 7248, 10400.

tomato leaf curl virus, resistance 10399.

tomato yellow leaf curl virus 3968, 8186, 11230.

tomato yellow leaf curl virus, insecticides 10406.

Verticillium albo-atrum 10377.*Verticillium dahliae* 301, 5050.*Xanthomonas vesicatoria* 282.*Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, bactericides 9391.**Tomato aspermy virus,**

spinach 6086.

Tomato black ring virus,

grapevine, assays, latex agglutination 276.

host range 3899.

Tomato bushy stunt virus,*Gomphrena globosa* 3928.

plants 11174.

Tolmiea menziesii 6092.**Tomato leaf curl virus,**

tomato, resistance 10399.

Tomato mosaic virus,*Ocimum canum* 3943.

soil, Lebanon 2061.

tomato seeds 10375.

Tomato ringspot virus,

blackberry/rose 3906.

flowering dogwood 3925.

grapevine 6035.

Tomato spotted wilt virus,

Gladiolus 3927.

peanut 4923.

Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,

tomato 3968, 8186, 11230.

tomato, insecticides 10406.

Tomaymycin,*Streptomyces achromogenes* 1822.**Toothpastes,**see **Dentifrices****Torula,**

animals feeds 4828.

antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics derivatives 11575.

single-cell protein 5677.

Torula thermophila,

cellulose/lignin degradation 980.

Torulopsis,

alcohol dehydrogenase 6823.

antifungal agents 6304.

bread 1907.

fermented food 5876.

identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.

killer factor 204.

methyl ketones 5791.

musts/wine 3728.

sugar refining 155.

Torulopsis bombicola,

sophorolipid 9104.

Torulopsis candida,

alcohol dehydrogenase 36, 6251.

alkanes culture 5195.

alkanes oxidation 6251.

Torulopsis candida, (continued)

fungicides-tridemorph 3171, 6150.

galactose 1-phosphate, galactokinase 5764.

Torulopsis etchellsii,

antifungal agents-sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.

Torulopsis glabrata,

antifungal agents-amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 6318.

antifungal agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 3161.

antifungal agents-imidazoles \pm rifampicin 11418.

antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.

antifungal agents-tioconazole 489.

5-fluorocytosine deamination 5202.

5-fluorocytosine resistance 10514.

Torulopsis holmii,

food spoilage 130.

sourdough starter cultures 4809, 9193.

tomato juices 2732.

Torulopsis pilati,

silver fir leaf litter 8246.

Torulopsis pinus,

single-cell protein 7811, 8965.

Torulopsis utilis,

antifungal agents-Compositae plant extracts 7424.

Toxaphene,

degradation, bacteria 5838.

Toxicity testing,

bacteria 10872.

Salmonella typhimurium, N,N-diethylhydroxylamine 6696.

soil bacteria, arsenicals 7328.

water pollutants assays, *Vibrio fischeri* 5493. **β -Toxin**,*Clostridium perfringens* 4868. **δ -Toxin**,*Bacillus thuringiensis* 3712.**Toxin A**,

7072.

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, toxoids, vaccines 4403.**O-Toxin**,*Clostridium perfringens* 2792.**Toxin X**,*Aspergillus fischeri* / *Aspergillus fumigatus* 3801.**Toxins**,

see under individual types

Toxoids,*Clostridium perfringens* 3342, 8696, 8697.*Clostridium perfringens* + *Clostridium oedematiens* +*Clostridium septicum*, vaccines 11654.*Clostridium tetani* 8698.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, vaccines 4403.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* elastase 7850.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* proteinase 1073, 7873.**Toxoptera aurantii**,

citrus tristeza virus, lime tree 6030.

Toxoptera citricida,

citrus tristeza virus, lime tree 6030.

Toyocamycin,

antiviral agents-Friend leukaemia virus 6524.

Trachylobanic acid,conversion, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 12,16-cyclogibberellins 3653.**Trachyspermum ammi**,

seeds, volatiles, antifungal agents 5256.

Trametes,

enzymes 2548.

Trametes cingulata,*Pterocarpus marsupium* wood decay 6185.**Trametes hirsuta**,endo-1,4- β -D-xylanase 9014.**Trametes hispida**,

labelling, stilbene dyes 3006.

wood, fungicides 394.

wood degradation 2053.

Trametes sanguinea,

thiosulphate sulphurtransferase 905.

Transcarbamoylase,

microorganisms 3250.

Transglucosylase,*Sclerotinia libertiana* 3647.**Transgrow medium**,*Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 10892.**Transketolase**,*Kloeckera* 6915.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5758.**Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**,

antibodies, assays 11812.

antibodies, assays, immunoperoxidase test 7684.

antibodies, immunoelectron microscopy 7683.

purification, methanol 7682.

vaccines 1553.

Transposons,transposon Tn1771, *Escherichia coli*, tetracycline resistance 8368.

transposon Tn7, bacteria, trimethoprim resistance 8337.

Travase,*Bacillus subtilis* 6914.**Trees**,

see under individual types

Treflan,

soil microorganisms 2086.

 α,α -Trehalase,*Dictyostelium discoideum* 5759.*Neurospora crassa* / *Thermomyces lanuginosus* 3648.**6,6'-Trehalose dimycolate**,*Mycobacterium lepraemurium* 3701.*Rhodococcus erythropolis* 5196. **α,α -Trehalose-phosphate synthase (UDP-forming)**,*Dictyostelium discoideum* 1798.**Tremella fuciformis**,

culture 8031.

emitinin 6500.

fruit bodies, heteropolysaccharides 3666.

Tremorgens,*Aspergillus/Penicillium canescens* 3801.**Trephlan**,

soil microorganisms 7378.

Treponema hyodysenteriae,

antibacterial agents-antibiotic BM123y, pigs 4351.

antibacterial agents pseudomonic acid 7025.

antibacterial agents-tiamulin, pigs feeds 10202.

antigens 6792.

assays 9949.

identification, growth inhibition test 2479.

media (culture) 4560, 10915.

media (isolation) 788.

vaccines, pigs 676, 677, 678.

Treponema pallidum,

antibodies, assays 8901, 8903, 9950, 9951.
antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 4561.
antigens, assays, complement fixation 1669.
culture, rabbits testis 6712.
media (culture) 5629.
microscopy 8900.
serological tests 8902.
vaccines 2311.

Triacylglycerol lipase,

anaerobic bacteria 11814.
Basidiomycetes 2548.

Beauveria brongniartii 5809.**Candida albicans** 3736.**Candida cylindracea** 9171, 8008.**Candida lipolytica** 2644, 3649.**Candida rugosa** 5760.**Chromobacterium viscosum** 5760.

fungi 2587.

fungi, pharmaceuticals 906.

Geotrichum candidum 2588.**Macrophomina phaseolina** 4637.

microorganisms 6812, 6813.

Mucor 3753.**Oospora lactis** 908.**Penicillium candidum / Penicillium roqueforti** 3753, 9052.**Penicillium chrysogenum** 11033.**Penicillium solitum** 5761.**Rhizopus** 3650, 11034.**Rhizopus delemar** 3615.**Rhizopus japonicus** 9032.**Rhizopus microsporus** 69, 907.**Serratia marcescens** 6916.**Streptococcus faecalis** 4695, 10066, 10067.**Streptomyces** 4696.**Streptomyces flavogriseus** 1799.

thermophilic fungi 10380.

yeasts 8008.

Triadimefon,

fungicides 331.

fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici*, wheat 4014.

fungicides, *Erysiphe polygoni*, sugarbeet 6148.

fungicides, *Fusarium* /fungi, Kentucky bluegrass 2962.

fungicides, *Leveillula taurica*, eggplant/pepper/tomato 8223.

fungicides, plant protection 1177.

fungicides, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, geranium 3926.

fungicides, *Thielaviopsis paradoxa*, pineapple 308.

Rhizobium trifolii + clover nitrogen fixation 2080.

Triadimenol,

fungicides 331.

Trialeurodes vaporariorum,

biological control, fungi 1846.

Verticillium lecanii insecticides 6967.**Trialkyltin chloride,**

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4237.

Triangularia bambusae,

botryodiplodion 8617.

Triangularia karachiensis,

carnation 8162.

Triangularia mangenotii,

soil 11310.

Triarimol,

fungicides, *Cronartium ribicola* 4069.

fungicides, *Puccinia coronata*, oats 6149.

Triazines,

dichloro-6-(O-chloroanilino)-1,3,5-triazine, fungicides, plant protection 1194.

2,4-dioxohexahydrotriazine, antiviral agents, plant protection 4034.

herbicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici*, wheat 4008.

hexahydro-1,3,5-triazines, microbiocides, paints preservation 2093.

1,3,5-tris-(furfuryl)hexahydro-s-triazine, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, metal-working fluids 431.

Triazoles,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, plant protection 1203.

antifungal agents 8425.

antimicrobial agents 7469.

antiviral agents 6348.

n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, fungicides 7272.

4-n-butyl-1,2,4-triazole, fungicides, soil microorganisms 9440.

carbamoyl triazoles, fungicides 3169.

1-(1,3-dioxolan-2-ylmethyl)-1H-imidazoles, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 521.

fungicides 3159, 11420.

fungicides, plant protection 357, 1177, 1194, 2036, 2038, 4028, 7269, 7270.

5-methyl-1,2,4-triazolo[3,4-b]benzothiazole, fungicides.

Pyricularia oryzae, rice 8231.

triazolecarboxylic acid amides, fungicides 8427.

1,2,4-triazolidin-3-ones/1,2,4-triazolidin-3-thiones, fungicides 4211.

1,2,4-triazolidin-3-ones/1,2,4-triazolidin-3-thiones, fungicides, plant protection 7271.

2-triazolyl-ethyl-thioether sulphone/2-triazolyl-ether-thioether sulphoxide derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2037.

tricyclazole, fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1195.

1,2,4-Triazolidin-3-ones,

fungicides 4211, 7271.

1,2,4-Triazolidin-3-thiones,

fungicides 4211, 7271.

Triazoloquinoxalines,

antiviral agents 4231.

Triazolyl-O,N-Acetais,

fungicides, plant protection 353.

Tribolium confusum,

food sources: *Penicillium* 11233.

Tributyltin oxide,

fungicides, wood preservation 6188.

Trichlocarban,

antibacterial agents, soap 4466.

Trichlorobenzenes,

degradation, microorganisms 7959.

degradation, soil microorganisms 7981.

2,4,4'-Trichlorobiphenyl,

degradation, *Acinetobacter* 3742.

2,4,4'-Trichloro-2'-hydroxydiphenylether,

+ phosphorus oxyacid, antibacterial agents, soaps 7645.

2,3,5-Trichloromucononitrile,

fungicides, *Oidium begoniae*, Begonia 6136.

Trichloronat,

degradation, soil microorganisms 2087.

Trichlorphon,

antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8388.

Trichoconis padwickii,

rice seeds 1101, 8144.

Trichoderma,

L-amino acid oxidase 1761.

Trichoderma,(continued)

banana 11202.
 beech leaf litter 8247.
 biological control, *Fusarium culmorum*, cereals 10421.
 biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumber 8215.
 carboxymethyl cellulase 7839.
 cellulase 3051, 5709, 7966.
 cellulolytic enzymes, cellulose degradation 32.
 corn 8137.
 cowpea rhizoplane/rhizosphere 1256.
 Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.
 pigs feeds 7035.
 red clover rhizosphere 11301.
 soil, Czechoslovakia 11306.
 soil, forests, Quebec 372.
 soil, herbicides/tillage 9494.
 soil, India 3039.
 wood degradation, wood preservatives 2052.
Trichoderma hamatum,
 isonitrile acids 7790.
 soil, alpine environments 4100.
 soil, forests, Quebec 372.
Trichoderma harzianum,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.
 biological control, Hymenomycetes, red maple 8262.
 biological control, *Fomes annosus* 11273.
 biological control, *Rhizoctonia solani* /*Sclerotium rolfsii*,
 plants 8219.
 biological control, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, peanut/tomato 6134.
 lentil rhizosphere, *Sclerotium rolfsii* 7350.
 soil, India 8295.
Trichoderma koningii,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.
 cellulase 44, 10032.
 endo-1,3- β -D-xylanase 4660.
 single-cell protein 7808.
Trichoderma lignorum,
 2-(o-amino-p-chlorophenoxy)benzyl alcohol 7922.
 biological control, *Pythium*, plant diseases 9378.
 cellulolytic enzymes 11126.
 pectinesterase/polygalacturonase 61.
 proteinase 9053.
 single-cell protein 7808.
Trichoderma polysporum,
 soil, forests, Quebec 372.
Trichoderma pseudokoningii,
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation, forests soil 3054.
Trichoderma reesei,
 cellulase 841, 842, 983, 1765, 2564, 3731, 5711, 5829, 7841,
 7842, 7843, 7844.
 cellulose degradation 3731.
 cellulose degradation, mathematical models 117.
 β -D-glucosidase 6859.
Trichoderma viride,
 + *Candida utilis*, single-cell protein, palm (date) wastes 26.
 aflatoxins degradation 5921.
 antifungal agents-fenitrothion/methoxychlor 9491.
 biological control, *Pythium*, plant diseases 9378.
 biological control, *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 9375.
 biomass assays, ATP 800.
 cellulase 2565.
 cellulase 9002, 10030, 10031.
 cellulase, cellulose degradation 1838.
 cellulase, saccharification, cassava 1851.
 cellulase, wood degradation 982.

cellulose degradation 2656, 9135.
 cellulose/lignin degradation 981.
 crop residues degradation 7962.
 fungistats-seawater 11411.
 β -D-glucosidase 2565.
 L-lysine α -oxidase 3616, 6935, 10045.

phenylcarbamates degradation 3081.
 single-cell protein 2644, 5678.
 soil, forests, Quebec 372.
 soil, India 8295.
 spores, flocculation, clay minerals 7336.
 trichotoxin A-40 7580.
Trichodermicin,
 fungicides, plant protection 9378.

Tricholoma bakamatsutake,
 emitanin 6500.
 mycorrhizas, forests 7287.
Tricholoma conglobatum,
 kininase 2576.
Tricholoma crassum,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus subtilis* 9543.
Tricholoma focale,
 pine forests 371.
Tricholoma fulvocastaneum,
 mycorrhizas, forests 7287.
Tricholoma matsutake,
 antibiotics 9613.
 emitanin 6500.
Tricholoma pessundatum,
 vitamins 5886.
Tricholoma ponderosum,
 mycorrhizas, conifers 8244.
Tricholoma saponaceum,
 vitamins content 3769.

Trichomycin,
 antifungal agents 7486.
 derivatives, antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
 8487.
Trichophyton,
 antifungal agents-henna 3157.
 antifungal agents-nanaomycins 2276.
 antifungal agents-nitroethanal-2-nitrophenylhydrazones
 10580.
 antifungal agents-tioconazole 489.
 fungistats-aliphatic amines 4212.
Trichophyton equinum,
 vaccines 1557.
Trichophyton gypseum,
 antifungal agents-disinfectants 11413.
Trichophyton interdigitale,
 antifungal agents-*Hibiscus syriacus* bark extracts 3156.
 fungicides fungicidal activity assays 4201.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes,
 antifungal agents-bacuchiol 3188.
 antifungal agents-imidazolyl-phenols derivatives 1357, 1358,
 1359, 1360.
 antifungal agents plant extracts 6307.
 antifungal agents primycin 10763.
 antifungal agents-pyrimidine-5-carboxylates 3170.
 antifungal agents-7H-1,3,4-thiadiazolo(3,2-a)pyrimidines
 11463.
 antifungal agents-thiocyanatoaminopyrazoles 492.
 antifungal agents-thiophenols carbamic acid/thiocarbamic
 acid derivatives 9579.
 antifungal agents-thiosalicylamide derivatives 484.

Trichophyton mentagrophytes, (continued)

antifungal agents-tolnaftate/undecylenic acid 1353.
antifungal agents-tryptanthrin 4203.
exo-1,3- β -D-glucosidase 6849.
fungicides-chlordezine/sulphochlorantine 8418.
growth assays, radioisotopes 6738.
media (isolation) 10713.
polysaccharides 6928.
sporulation media 799.
storage 6739.
vaccines 7596.

Trichophyton rubrum,

antifungal agents-disinfectants 11413.
antifungal agents-imidazolyl-phenols derivatives 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360.

antifungal agents-miconazole 6316.

antifungal agents-oxadiazole derivatives 488.

antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.

antifungal agents-pyrimidine-5-carboxylates 3170.

antifungal agents-tolnaftate/undecylenic acid 1353.

antifungal agents-tryptanthrin 4203.

fungicides-chlordezine/sulphochlorantine 8418.

Trichophyton tonsurans,

antifungal agents-tryptanthrin 4203.

Trichophyton violaceum,

antifungal agents-miconazole 6316.

Trichoplusia ni,

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus
insecticides 11062, 11063.

Bacillus thuringiensis + nuclear polyhedrosis virus
insecticides 10111.

Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides 956.

Beauveria bassiana insecticides 5810.

cell lines, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus
3707.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus insecticides 11064.

Trichosanthes anguina,

cucumis virus 1 5009.

Trichosporon,

+ bacteria, calcium lignosulphonate degradation 9140.

animals feeds 4828.

culture, phenols 9958.

killer factor 204.

proteins 834.

wastewater treatment 5485.

Trichosporon brassicae,

immobilized cells 2509.

Trichosporon cutaneum,

culture, phenols 9958.

maleylacetate reductase 6882.

phenols, degradation 6588.

single-cell protein 7811.

Trichosporon pullulans,

chickens meat 3755.

strawberry post-harvest decay, sulphites 9337, 9340.

Trichothecenes,

assays, chick embryos 2766.

assays, densitometry 4861.

chickens feeds 2786.

corn 3785.

food 9246.

food, assays 3802.

food/feeds 4862.

food/feeds, assays 4863.

Trichothecin,

Trichothecium roseum 6525, 10771.

Trichotheciopsis mimosae,

Mimosa 5017.

Trichothecium,

Cucurbitaceae seeds 3901.

wood degradation, wood preservatives 2052.

Trichothecium roseum,

fibrinolytic enzymes 6525.

lablab 11217.

sword bean 4935.

trichothecin 6525.

trichothecin/fibrin lytic enzymes 10771.

Trichotoxin A-40,

Trichoderma viride 7580.

Trichoviridin,

structure 11645.

Trichuris spiralis,

crop residues degradation 7962.

Trickling filters,

Cytophaga, wastewater treatments 10956.

wastewater treatment 3356, 4432, 6556, 9794, 11703, 11718.

wastewater treatment, bacteria 4420.

wastewater treatment, *Salmonella* 1568.

Tricladium marchalianum,

carbohydrates degradation 10138.

Tricladium sorghicolum,

Sorghum bicolor 246.

Tricladium splendens,

carbohydrates degradation 10138.

Triclosan,

+ ethanol, bactericides, hand hygiene 10817.

antibacterial agents, hand hygiene 3404.

antibacterial agents, soap 4466.

5-n-Tricosylresorcinol,

Azotobacter vinelandii 952.

Tricyclazole,

fungicides, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1195, 8231.

1-Tricyclo(4.3.1.1)undecane,

derivatives, antiviral agents 9593.

Tridecaptins,

structure 6493, 6526.

Tridemorph,

fungicides 6150.

fungicides, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 10294.

fungicides, plant protection 4026, 10414.

fungicides, *Torulopsis candida* 3171.

tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.hordei*, barley plant
protection 336, 337.

Trienin,

antifungal agents 1402.

Triethanolamine,

activated sludge/sewage bacteria 6540.

5-Trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxycytidine,

herpesvirus 4224.

5-Trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral agents 6343.

4-Trifluoromethyl-2,6-dinitroanilines,

fungicides, plant protection 1189.

Trifluorothymidine,

antiviral agents 2138.

Trifluralin,

Rhizoctonia solani, cotton damping-off 3921.

Trifolium,

- + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 9485.
- + *Rhizobium*, nodulation 1280.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 417, 2080.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 7371, 9484.
- Acholeplasma laidlawii* 1082.
- fungi diseases 220.
- Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 10463.
- rickettsia-like organisms 10275.
- Trifolium alexandrinum,**
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 420.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 419.
- rhizoplane, *Streptomyces* 9452.
- Trifolium glomeratum,**
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 4126, 4127.
- Trifolium hybridum,**
- cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- Trifolium medium,**
- Peronospora pratensis* 5972.
- Trifolium pratense,**
- + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1286.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 10484.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 9486.
- cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- Epicoccum purpurascens* 3832.
- rhizosphere fungi 11301.
- viruses diseases, meristem tip culture 1171.
- Trifolium repens,**
- + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292.
- + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3067.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation 8312, 10484, 10485.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2082, 3068, 3069, 8311, 9486.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, seed treatments 2081, 5167.
- cucumber mosaic virus 7092.
- Gigaspora margarita* / *Glomus tenuis* mycorrhizas 3042.
- Glomus fasciculatus* / *Glomus mosseae* mycorrhizas 5141.
- Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 4103.
- Glomus* mycorrhizas 4102.
- leaves, degradation, *Lachnospira multiparus* 6984.
- mycoplasma-like organisms 3839.
- mycorrhizas 3043.
- Rhizoctonia solani* 11189.

Trifolium subterraneum,

- + *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 1286.
- + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation, mycorrhizas 4129.
- + *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 5132, 5166, 11283.
- + *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 4128.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nitrogen fixation 9487.
- + *Rhizobium trifolii*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3066, 4127, 9486.
- Acaulospora laevis* / *Glomus monosporus* mycorrhizas 5136.
- Kabatiella caulivora*, resistance 6114.
- mycorrhizas 5132, 8285, 11283.
- rhizosphere, *Rhizobium trifolii* / phages 11298.
- Trifolium vesiculosum,**
- alfalfa mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus/clover yellow vein virus/peanut stunt virus 1958.

Triforine,

- fungicides, *Alternaria* / *Stemphylium*, pear 10410.
- fungicides, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 2970.
- fungicides, *Leveillula taurica*, eggplant/pepper/tomato 8223.
- fungicides, *Oidium begoniae* 6136.
- fungicides, plant protection 11258.
- fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.
- fungicides, *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, geranium 3926.

Triglycerides,

- hydrolysis, *Candida rugosa* / *Chromobacterium viscosum* triacylglycerol lipase 5760.

Trigonella foenum graecum,

- Cercospora traversiana* 7184.

Trigonopsis,

- single-cell protein 5672.

Triiodide,

- drinking water disinfection 9835.

Trimethoprim,

- + antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 5317.
- + N-ethyl- γ -pyridone-3-carboxylic acid derivatives, antibacterial agents 7414.
- + nalidixic acid/oxolinic acid, antibacterial agents 9564.
- + rifampicin, bactericides 9688.
- + rifampicin, bactericides, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6450.
- + sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents 5240.
- + sulphadiazine, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 9556.
- + sulphametrole, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 11492.
- + sulphonamoxole, antibacterial agents 5238.
- + sulphonamides, antibacterial agents 2121.
- + sulphonamides, resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7394
- analogues, antibacterial agents 11401.
- antibacterial agents 2121, 3147, 9512.
- antibacterial agents, bacteria, drug sensitivity testing 8390.
- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 1332.
- antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium*, differentiation media 3466.
- antibiotic resistance, *Clostridium difficile* 6386.
- assays, *Bacillus pumilus* 470.
- resistance, bacteria 5200, 7390, 8337, 8339.
- resistance, Enterobacteriaceae 9512, 9513.
- resistance, *Escherichia coli* 1312, 5201, 5756.
- resistance, *Salmonella typhimurium* 4157.
- resistance, *Serratia marcescens* 6260.

Trimethylarsine,

- Candida humicola* 3690.

Trimethylisobacteriochlorin,

- Propionibacterium shermanii* 9091.

2,4,5-Trimethyl-N-phenyl-3-furancarboxamide,

- fungicides, plant protection 4024.

Trinactin,

- animals feeds 3779.

Triostin,

- 7555.

Triostin A,

- structure 3338.

Triphenyltin hydroxide,

- fungicides, *Alternaria dauci* / *Alternaria radicina*, carrot 2883.

- fungicides, fungi, soybean 5082.

- fungicides, *Nectria galligena*, apple 7261.

Tripopyltin chloride,

- antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* 3139, 6292.

- 1,3,5-Tris-(furfuryl)hexahydro-s-triazine**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents, metal-working fluids 431.
- Trisodium phosphonoformate**,
antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 500.
- Triterpene glycosides**,
antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 5296.
- Triterpenoids**,
antifungal agents, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* 3172.
- 2,3,4-Trithiapentane**,
Brevibacterium linens 5857.
- Triticale**,
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 2019.
Puccinia striiformis 4937.
- Triticum**,
Alternaria triticea 9301.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici + *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* + *Puccinia recondita* resistance 5069.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 1974.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 3997, 11244.
Puccinia striiformis 4937.
- Triticum aestivum**,
+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 5161, 9478.
- + *Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation 8306.
+ *Azotobacter vinelandii* / *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 7374.
+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8305.
+ *Pseudomonas azotogenesis*, nitrogen fixation 9481.
aflatoxins 7041.
aflatoxins / *Aspergillus parasiticus*, radiation (γ) 7042.
Alternaria triticea 247, 6017, 7139, 9301, 10313.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 10211.
Aspergillus niger orlandin 202.
bacteria post-harvest decay 3975.
barley yellow dwarf virus 1090, 1965.
Bipolaris sorokiniana 6126.
Botrytis cinerea 2815.
Cephalosporium gramineum 8145.
Cercospora herpotrichoides 6018, 6019.
Cercospora herpotrichoides / *Ophiobolus graminis*, crop rotation 4001.
cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
Cochliobolus sativus 233.
cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 8134.
Diplodia macrospora phytotoxins 9237.
Epicoccum purpurascens 3888.
Erysiphe graminis 9288.
Erysiphe graminis, resistance 10402.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 1103, 2864, 3884, 3885, 3886, 3887, 3889, 4963, 4964, 7140, 8146.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici + *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* + *Puccinia recondita* resistance 5069.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, fungicides 4014, 10411.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, herbicides 4008.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 7249.
fermented food 5875.
frozen food products, bacteria 1910.
fungi, diseases 220.
fungi diseases, fungicides 7267.
fungi diseases, resistance 6119.
fungi post-harvest decay 3973.
fungi post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
Fusarium 7138, 7141, 7142, 7144, 8147.
Fusarium, resistance 7250.
Fusarium avenaceum 7143.
Fusarium culmorum 7143.
Fusarium / *Helminthosporium* / *Rhizoctonia*, fungicides 6157.
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 1174.
Fusarium roseum 3858.
Gaeumannomyces graminis 4965, 6020, 6021, 7146, 8148, 9302, 10314, 10315, 10316, 11192.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control 2958, 4006, 4007, 9376, 9377.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, rhizoplane *Pseudomonas* 3890.
Gibberella zeae 7145.
Helminthosporium sativum 7138.
Helminthosporium sativum, resistance 7250.
microorganisms 2863.
microorganisms post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 6100.
Mycosphaerella graminicola 11198.
ochratoxin A 2780, 5934.
- Penicillium* / *Tribolium confusum* post-harvest decay 11233.
Periconia macrospinoso / *Pythium oligandrum* / *Rhizoctonia cerealis* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 4968.
Phialophora radicola 6020.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 10317.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 3891, 7105.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides, plant protection 4002.
Puccinia, resistance 6120, 8211.
Puccinia graminis, resistance 10402.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 249, 1104, 1105, 1974, 2839, 2867, 3828, 3892, 3995, 3996, 4967, 6023, 7121, 7148, 8149, 8150.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, fungicides 2024.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 249, 1169, 1170, 2867, 2949, 3995, 3996, 3997, 7253.
Puccinia graminis / *Puccinia recondita* 2840.
Puccinia recondita 5962, 7147.
Puccinia recondita, biological control 6132.
Puccinia recondita, fungicides 2024, 7272.
Puccinia recondita, resistance 322, 323, 5070, 7252, 8212, 9361, 10402.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 248, 1106, 2868, 3892, 9303, 11186.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, resistance 324, 1169, 3994.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.triticea 4963.
Puccinia striiformis 2866, 4937, 6024, 8151.
Puccinia striiformis, resistance 2950, 8212.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici 4969.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4966.
Pythium erinaceum 7349.
Pythium graminicolum 10318.
Pythium ultimum 250.
Rhizoctonia cerealis / *Rhizoctonia solani* 231.
rhizosphere microorganisms 1249, 3028, 9438.
root rot fungi, resistance 6118.
roots exudates, rhizosphere microorganisms 4083.
seeds, fungi 8116.
Selenophoma donacis 7115.
Septoria nodorum 1108, 1300, 4963, 4970, 9289, 11199.
Septoria nodorum / *Septoria tritici*, fungicides 345.
Septoria tritici 1107, 4970, 8152, 8153.
Septoria tritici, resistance 2951, 3998, 6121.
silage, degradation, yeasts 7026.
straw, + cattle wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5471.
straw, degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.
straw, degradation, soil microorganisms 2341.
Tilletia 1109, 3893.
Tilletia, resistance 3999.
Urocystis agropyri 6022.

Triticum aestivum, (continued)

Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici, resistance 5071.
 wheat soilborne mosaic virus 3883.
 wheat streak mosaic virus 4962.
 wheat streak mosaic virus, insecticides 8216.
Xanthomonas translucens 6016.
 zeaxanthone 7062.

Triticum dicoccum,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici / *Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici* /
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, resistance 9359.
 root rot fungi, resistance 6118.
Tilletia caries 6025.

Triticum durum,
Helminthosporium sativum 2865.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 7251.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 2868.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, resistance 3994.
 root rot fungi, resistance 6118.
Septoria tritici, resistance 6121.

Triticum monococcum,
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 3993.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 3993.
 root rot fungi, resistance 6118.
Tilletia caries 6025.

Triticum spelta,
Tilletia caries 6025.

Triticum timopheevi,
Tilletia caries 6025.

Triticum vulgare,
Irpex pachyodon methyl acethydroxamoylacetate 10253.

Tritirachium album,
 alkaline proteinase 899.
 aminopeptidase K 853.

Tritirachium alkaline proteinase,
Tritirachium album 899.

Triton X-100,
 antibacterial agents 8386, 8387.
 skin bacteria assays 8846.

Triton X45,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus megaterium* 11378.

Tropeolum majus,
 pollen, fungi 8117.

Trout,
Clostridium botulinum, assays 9191.

Truffle,
 ascospores germination 9198.

Trypsin inhibitors,
Streptomyces janthinus 839.

Trypsinogen kinase,
Aspergillus fumigatus 7884.

Trypanthrin,
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus* 7476.
 antifungal agents 4203, 7476.

Tryptic peptides,
 toxins, structure 211.

Tryptophan,
Escherichia coli 5667.

Tryptophan synthase,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 6918.

Tryptophanase,
Escherichia coli 1754, 6917.

Vibrio 840, 1800.

Tryptoquivalines,
Aspergillus clavatus / *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2634.
Aspergillus fumigatus 2633.

Tsuga heterophylla,
Nitschkia molnarii 7292.

Poria terrestris mycorrhizas 1210.

Tricholoma ponderosum mycorrhizas 8244.
 wood, permeability, bacteria 11276.

Tsuga mertensiana,
Phellinus weirii 4047.

Tubakia dryina,
 trees 8257.

Tubakia subglobosa,
 trees 8257.

Tuberactinomycins,
 4394, 6463.

Tubercidin,
 structure 7553.

Tuberculin,
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10955.

Tuberculina maxima,
 + *Cronartium ribicola*, mixed culture 7753.
 + *Uromyces koae*, *Acacia koa* 3902.

Tuberculocides,
 disinfectants 9599.

Tuberculostats,
 10550.
 amidrazones, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 7409.
 pyrazines, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10549.

Tuberculostearic acid,
Mycobacterium / *Nocardia* 9923.

Tulip,
Fusarium oxysporum 7221.

Tulip tree,
Verticillium dahliae 4057.
 wood, decay fungi, acetylation 4076.
 wood extracts, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 8460.

Tulipa gesneriana,
Fusarium oxysporum 7221.

Tuliposides,
 6355.

Tunicamycin,
 antibacterial agents 662.
 antibacterial agents, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4270.
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 11646.

Turbidimetry,
 bacteria culture assays 8840.
Streptococcus serotyping 4558.

Turimycin,
Streptomyces hygroscopicus 11647.

Turimycins,
 7485.

Turkeys,
 egg shells, bacteria enumeration 11101.
 feeds, *Lactobacillus* + zinc bacitracin 171.
 feeds, tiamulin 4393.
 hatcheries, airborne microorganisms 11770.
 meat, bacteria 9177.
Pasteurella multocida vaccines 1556.

Turmeric,
Colletotrichum capsici 7222.
Pyricularia curcuma 302.
Taphrina maculans 7223.

Turnip,
Alternaria brassicicola / *Alternaria raphani* / *Fusarium equiseti* / *Phoma oleraceae* 10332.
 cauliflower mosaic virus 8106, 10378, 11231.
Plasmiodiophora brassicae, fungicides 9383.
Plasmiodiophora brassicae, resistance 8200.
 root rot fungi 6096.

Turnip mosaic virus,
 host range 10260.
 plant diseases, plant protection 5074.

Turnip mosaic virus,(continued)

spinach 6086, 6087.

Turnip yellow mosaic virus,

Chinese cabbage 10337.

preservation 1612.

Tween 80,*Thiobacillus acidophilus* culture 8899.**Tweens,**media (culture). *Geotrichum candidum* triacylglycerol lipase 2588.**Tylosin,**

6453, 7485.

fermentation wastes, tomato fertilizers 5182.

Typhula,

crops 220.

Typhula incarnata,

barley 2841.

barley, barley yellow dwarf virus 4938.

Typing,auxotyping, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2455.

bacteria 2430, 3507.

bacteriocin typing, bacteria 2429, 3507.

bacteriocin typing, Enterobacteriaceae 2439.

bacteriocin typing, *Klebsiella* 5592.bacteriocin typing, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 9917.bacteriocin typing, *Lactobacillus* 772.bacteriocin typing, *Proteus rettgeri* 9931.bacteriocin typing, *Serratia marcescens* 782, 2469, 11871.bacteriocin typing, *Staphylococcus* 2467, 7734, 7735.bacteriocin typing, *Streptococcus* 2478, 5626, 7736.bacteriocin typing, *Streptococcus group D* 2477.bacteriocin typing, *Vibrio cholerae* 2480, 2481.

biotyping, bacteria 2429, 2501, 11727.

biotyping, *Bacteroides* 763.biotyping, *Brucella* 2437.biotyping, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 8867.biotyping, *Escherichia coli* 4525, 5590.biotyping, *Haemophilus influenzae* /*Haemophilus parainfluenzae* 11847.biotyping, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 8867.

biotyping, microorganisms 5545.

biotyping, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2458, 3468, 8503.biotyping, *Pasteurella multocida* 2459.biotyping, *Propionibacterium acnes* 7720.biotyping, *Salmonella typhi* 7729.biotyping, *Serratia marcescens* 5618, 7731.biotyping, *Staphylococcus* 2467.biotyping, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8772.biotyping, *Vibrio cholerae* 2480.*Clostridium novyi* 11838.colicin typing, *Shigella sonnei* 2439.

enterovirus 8802.

lysogeny typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4550.

meningitis bacteria 8855, 8856.

phage typing, bacteria 1641, 2429, 3507, 8794, 11819.

phage typing, BCG/*Mycobacterium bovis* /*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 2453.phage typing, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 6671, 6672.phage typing, *Escherichia coli* 2442.phage typing, *Klebsiella* 2447.phage typing, *Listeria monocytogenes* 7714.phage typing, *Mycobacterium kansasii* 11852.phage typing, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 6686.phage typing, *Proteus* 2460.phage typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2464.phage typing, *Salmonella* 2468.phage typing, *Salmonella infantis* 6699.phage typing, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7730.phage typing, *Salmonella weltevreden* 10900.phage typing, *Staphylococcus* 2467, 4551, 9937.phage typing, *Staphylococcus aureus* 4550, 6704, 6705, 11828.phage typing, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8772.phage typing, *Streptococcus* 5627.phage typing, *Streptococcus group B* 9946.phage typing, *Streptococcus group C* 10913.phage typing, *Streptococcus group D* 2477.phage typing, *Vibrio cholerae* 2480, 7737.phage typing, *Yersinia enterocolitica* 2484.phage typing, *Yersinia pestis* 1671.pyocin typing, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 4537.pyocin typing, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2463, 6691, 9932, 9933, 11863.

serotyping, bacteria 2428, 2429, 3507.

serotyping, bacteria, antisera quality control 11476.

serotyping, *Bacteroides* 763.serotyping, *Chlamydia psittaci* 10885.serotyping, *Citrobacter* 4523.serotyping, *Clostridium perfringens* 8866.

serotyping, Enterobacteriaceae 2440.

serotyping, enterovirus 11798.

serotyping, *Erwinia carotovora*, potato 288.serotyping, *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 767, 768.serotyping, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2445, 5591.

serotyping, herpes simplex virus 1623.

serotyping, *Legionella pneumophila* 11850.serotyping, *Leptospira* 2448.serotyping, *Listeria monocytogenes* 2450.serotyping, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2456.serotyping, *Neisseria meningitidis* 1660, 2457, 4539, 5591, 8883.serotyping, *Pasteurella haemolytica* 2458.serotyping, *Pasteurella multocida* 2459, 4541.serotyping, *Proteus rettgeri* 8887.serotyping, *Providencia* 11782.serotyping, *Providencia alcalifaciens* 8886.serotyping, *Pseudomonas* 10897.serotyping, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2465, 8889, 9933, 11864.serotyping, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1682.

serotyping, rotavirus 10861.

serotyping, *Serratia marcescens* 6700, 7731, 8895.serotyping, *Spiroplasma* 2420, 5567.serotyping, *Staphylococcus* 2467.serotyping, *Streptococcus* 3508, 4558, 6710, 9947, 9948.serotyping, *Streptococcus group A* 7401.serotyping, *Streptococcus group A* /*Streptococcus group B* 2473.serotyping, *Streptococcus group B* 10914.serotyping, *Streptococcus group D* 2477.serotyping, *Streptococcus mutans* 784.serotyping, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 2476.serotyping, *Ureaplasma urealyticum* 2421.serotyping, *Vibrio cholerae* 2480.*Shigella flexneri*, drug resistance 11872.*Streptococcus* 3508.**Tyrocidine,***Bacillus brevis* 4368.**Tyrocidine A,**

structure 7581.

Tyrocidines,
2187.**Tyrosine,**

degradation, non-fermentative bacilli gram-negative 2432.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus, casein degradation 139.**Udder hygiene,**

bactericides-chlorine/Savlon 5529.

bovine mastitis 1599.

buffaloes milk 7993.

chlorine cyanurates teat dips, cattle mastitis 5528.

chlorine/iodophors 4460.

teat dips, antibacterial agents, nitroalkanols 3407.

teat dips, bactericides, quaternary ammonium compounds 5530.

teat dips, iodine 3406.

teat dips, microbiocides-alkanols 11772.

washing 2374, 2375.

UDP acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase,*Escherichia coli* 1801.**UDP acetylmannosamine dehydrogenase,***Escherichia coli* 1801.**UDPacetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase,***Neurospora crassa* 4697.**UDPacetylmuramoylpentapeptide lysine N⁶-****alanyltransferase,***Proteus mirabilis* 9041.**UDPgucose 4-epimerase,***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 9059.**UDPgucose-hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase,***Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4698.**Ulmus,***Ceratocystis ulmi* 1233, 3003, 3004, 4063, 5114, 5115, 6165, 9416.*Ceratocystis ulmi*, resistance 1234, 2046.

phloem necrosis, mycoplasma-like organisms 393.

Ulmus americana,*Ceratocystis ulmi* 1235, 1236, 11270.*Verticillium dahliae* 4057.**Ulmus campestris,**bark/soil, *Beauveria bassiana* 7281.**Ulmus glabra,***Ceratocystis ulmi* 5113.**Ulmus hollandica,***Ceratocystis ulmi* 8259.**Ulocladium,**

Brussels sprout/cabbage 4992.

cotton stems degradation 8283.

Ulocladium atrum,

almond nuts 4814.

cucumber 11211.

Ulocladium chartarum,

almond nuts 4814.

Ulocladium concortiale,

Cruciferae seeds 6037.

Ultracentrifugation,

bacteria L form 9893.

rubella virus antibodies assays 4502.

Ultracryotomy,

yeasts 11878.

Ultrafiltration,

baboon endogenous virus 8796.

phages, water 3375.

poliovirus, water supplies 4444.

Ultrasonics,

water disinfection 9830.

Ultrasound,

antibacterial agents assays, dental plaque 721.

Uncinula necator,

grapevine 1135, 10134.

Undecane,*Candida tropicalis* culture 9509.**10-Undecenhydroxamic acid,**

± urea, antifungal agents 9576.

Undecylenic acid,

+ orthophosphoric acid, antifungal agents 7429.

antifungal agents, *Epidermophyton floccosum* / *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* / *Trichophyton rubrum* 1353.**Uni 2029,**

fungicides, wood preservation 3012.

Uracil arabinoside,

antiviral agents 2161.

Uracils,

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents 4243.

antiviral agents 2161, 6349.

arabinofuranosyl-uracils, antiviral agents 5278.

1-(β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethyluracil, antiviral agents 6342.1- β -D-arabinofuranosyluracil derivatives, antiviral agents, herpesvirus 5281.1- β -D-arabinofuranosyluracil derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 11448.degradation, *Clostridium sticklandii* 10152.5-fluorouracil, antibacterial agents, *Mycobacterium* 4177.5-fluorouracil, resistance, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 4177.

thiouracil, antiviral agents, cowpea mosaic virus, cowpea 10417.

Urate oxidase,*Candida utilis* 5762.**Ureaplasma,**

antibacterial agents 8376.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3227.

Ureaplasma urealyticum,

antibacterial agents-mepartricin 651.

antibacterial agents-rosamicin 3330, 8669.

media (culture) 4509.

media (isolation) 6650.

media (transport) 5568.

serotyping 2421.

urease 4699.

Ureas,

± 10-undecenhydroxamic acid/trans-2-dodecenhydroxamic acid, antifungal agents 9576.

1-acryloyl-phenyl ureas, fungicides 3173.

anilide ureas, antimicrobial agents 3191.

corn silage 9214.

degradation, soil microorganisms 9468.

fungicides, plant protection 8235.

herbicides, *Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici*, wheat 4008.

methyloxochlorothiazoline, + dimethylolurea +

formaldehyde + glycols, antimicrobial agents 1369.

N'-4-(2-naphthoxy)phenyl<N-methylurea derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2040.

Ureas,(continued)

- mineralization, soil microorganisms 6218.
- organophosphorus chloralureas, antiviral agents 510.
- N-phenyl-N-methylurea derivatives, fungicides, plant protection 2041. 2976.
- phenylureas, degradation, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6242.
- Rhizobium japonicum* + soybean nitrogen fixation 8316.
- rumen microorganisms, N-carbamoyl- β -D(+)-
 >glucopyranosylamine degradation 10137.
- thiadiazolylphenyl ureas, fungicides, plant protection 5092.
- thiourea derivatives, antiviral agents 10602.
- thioureas, fungicides, plant protection 2978.

Urease,

- activated sludge microorganisms, wastewater treatment 5484.
- Cryptococcus neoformans* identification 4572.
- Mycobacterium* identification 2452.
- Proteus mirabilis*, gentamicin assays 9683.
- Sporosarcina ureae* 1715.
- tests, *Mycobacterium* identification 7715.
- Ureaplasma urealyticum* 4699.

Urediniospores,

- Melampsora medusae*, preservation, freeze-drying 4577.
- Puccinia*, wheat 3892.
- Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*, oats 6007.
- Puccinia porri*, poplar 11185.

Uricult,

- urine bacteria antibiotic sensitivity testing 6380.

Uridines,

- antiviral agents 6343.
- antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 8453.
- 5-cyano-2'-deoxyuridine 5'-phosphate, antibacterial agents,
 Lactobacillus casei thymidylate synthase 7419.
- 2'-deoxyuridine analogues, antiviral agents, herpes simplex
 virus 5282, 10597.
- 2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, antiviral agents 4228.
- 2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, antiviral agents, herpes simplex
 virus 6350, 7460, 9591.
- 2'-deoxyuridine derivatives, antiviral agents 9590.
- idoxuridine, antiviral agents, African swine fever virus 4220.
- 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine, antiviral agents 7455.
- 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine, antiviral agents,
 varicella-zoster virus 3184.
- 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine/5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine,
 antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus 7459.
- 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, antibacterial agents + antiviral
 agents 7473.
- 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, antiviral agents 2138, 7455.
- 5'-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, antiviral agents, adenovirus 504.
- 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus
 4156, 6347.
- 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, resistance, herpes simplex virus 4156.
- 5-methoxymethyldeoxyuridine, antiviral agents, herpes
 simplex virus 502.
- 5-propyldeoxyuridine, antiviral agents, herpes simplex virus
 6351.

Urinary tract bacteria,

- detection/identification 3453.
- identification 3454.

Urine,

- bacteria, antibiotic sensitivity testing 6380.
- bacteria, assays 9887, 10874, 10879.
- bacteria, assays, Coulter counters, computer applications
 1635.
- bacteria assays 7698.
- bacteria enumeration, dipslide test 6654.
- culture, anaerobic bacteria 10870.
- Leptospira* isolation, furosemide 8875.
- microorganisms, assays 9864, 10827.
- microorganisms, identification, AutoMicrob test 9865.
- preservatives-boric acid + glycerol + sodium formate 6367.
- Urocystis agropyri,**
 wheat 6022.
- Uromyces betae,**
 plant diseases 2816.
 sugarbeet 2921.
- Uromyces dactyloctenii,**
 plant diseases 3829.
- Uromyces decoratus,**
 Crotalaria medicaginea 3850.
 sann hemp 3850.
- Uromyces dianthi,**
 carnation, biological control 7258.
- Uromyces fabae,**
 pea, resistance 10393.
 plant diseases 2816.
- Uromyces koae,**
 + *Tubercularia maxima*, *Acacia koa* 3902.
- Uromyces phaseoli,**
 bean 2827, 4914, 9278.
 bean, phytoalexins 9373.
 bean/cabbage/pea 4900.
 cowpea 1085, 4918.
- Uromyces trifolii,**
 plant diseases 2816.
- Urotube test,**
 bovine mastitis bacteria 9890, 10876.
- Usar,**
 bacteria/fungi 5876.
- Ustilaginoida virens,**
 corn 7125.
- Ustilago,**
 gunacin 7560.
- Ustilago bullata,**
 rescue grass 1097, 1098, 7131.
- Ustilago esculenta,**
 + *Zizania caduciflora*, gau sun 11118.
- Ustilago hordel,**
 barley 2844, 4944.
- Ustilago longissima,**
 Glyceria maxima 9292.
- Ustilago magica,**
 onion, resistance 10391.
- Ustilago maydis,**
 antifungal agents-azasterols 3301.
 antifungal agents-dodecylimidazole/miconazole 487.
 corn 242, 9291.
 fungicides-carboxin/thenoyltrifluoroacetone 1179.
 fungicides-tridemorph 6150.
- Ustilago nuda,**
 barley 1968.
 barley, fungicides 9395.
 host range 1091.

- Ustilago nuda** f.sp.tritici, wheat, resistance 5071.
- Ustilago perennans**, tall meadow oat grass 8139.
- Ustilago scitaminea**, sugarcane 2861, 2862.
- sugarcane, resistance 10397.
- Ustilago striiformis**, Kentucky bluegrass 2846.
- Ustilago tritici**, host range 1091.
- Ustilago violacea**, *Silene dioica* 9325.
- Uvidins**, *Lactarius uvidus* 10109.
- Vaccines**, 665, 673, 3340, 6530, 6533, 7582.
- adenovirus (equine) 7594.
- avian infectious bronchitis virus 2312.
- Bacillus anthracis* 4409, 11662.
- bacteria 2300, 2308, 6529, 8682, 10941, 11652.
- bacteria, ribosomes 11653.
- bacteria, RNA + lipopolysaccharides 1547.
- BCG 4399, 4400, 7588, 9767, 11658.
- BCG + *Mycobacterium leprae* 11655.
- Bordetella bronchiseptica* 2317.
- Bordetella pertussis* 8695, 11659.
- Bordetella pertussis* + *Clostridium tetani* + *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 2309.
- Bordetella pertussis* + *Haemophilus influenzae* 669, 9766.
- bovine ephemeral fever virus 4406, 4407.
- bovine leukaemia virus 1551.
- Brucella* 11663.
- Brucella abortus* 673, 1554, 4397, 6535, 9904.
- Brucella melitensis* 4397.
- canine parvovirus 9770, 9771.
- Clostridium* 11654.
- Clostridium perfringens* 3342, 8697.
- Clostridium tetani* 8698.
- Coccidioides immitis* 1550.
- dengue virus 7584.
- Epstein-Barr virus 2302.
- Escherichia coli* 1555, 2318.
- feline panleukopenia virus 9770, 9771.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus 674, 2313, 4408, 7587, 8810, 9870, 11660.
- Francisella tularensis* 7589.
- haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 9772.
- hepatitis B virus 2303, 3341, 8811.
- herpes simplex virus 4398.
- herpesvirus (turkey) 5460, 8700, 11661.
- influenza A virus 667, 2305, 6532, 10773.
- influenza virus 1543, 1544, 2304, 6531, 7586, 8691.
- Marek's disease virus 1552, 9773.
- measles virus 1545.
- microorganisms 1542, 4396.
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae* 2310.
- Neisseria meningitidis* 4402, 7590, 7591, 10776.
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus 8701.
- Newcastle disease virus 2314, 6534, 8702.
- parvovirus (porcine) 3346.
- Pasteurella haemolytica* 675, 4411, 6536, 9775, 11664.
- Pasteurella multocida* 1556, 4412, 4413, 7595.
- poliovirus 2306, 11656.
- preservation, refrigeration 9764.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 670, 1548, 4403, 5459.
- pseudorabies virus 9774.
- rabies virus 1546, 2315, 2316, 8691, 8703, 10777, 11657.
- respiratory syncytial virus 668, 8693.
- rotavirus 8701.
- rubella virus 2307.
- Salmonella cholerae-suis* 11665.
- Salmonella minnesota* 9768.
- Salmonella typhi* 8699.
- Salmonella typhimurium* 3343, 3344, 4404, 9768.
- sheep pox virus 10778.
- Shigella sonnei* 671.
- shipping fever 4410.
- spring viraemia of carp virus 9772.
- Staphylococcus aureus* 923.
- Staphylococcus epidermidis* 9769.
- Streptococcus group A* 11666.
- Streptococcus mutans* glucosyltransferase, dental caries 672.
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* 5625.
- tick borne encephalitis virus 10774.
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1553.
- Treponema hyodysenteriae* + *Bacteroides vulgatus* + *Fusobacterium necrophorum*, pigs 677.
- Treponema hyodysenteriae*, pigs 676, 678.
- Treponema pallidum* 2311.
- trichomoniasis, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* 2301.
- Trichophyton equinum* 1557.
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 7596.
- vaccinia virus 5458, 7587.
- Vibrio cholerae* 1549, 4405, 7592, 7593, 8699.
- viruses 666, 1543, 2300, 6529, 7583, 8682, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8689, 8690, 8694, 9765, 9987, 10941, 11652.
- yellow fever virus 10775.
- Vaccinia virus**, antiviral agents-bis-amidinohydrazones 4232.
- antiviral agents-1-(β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethylcytosine/1-(β -D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-ethyluracil 6342.
- antiviral agents-arabinofuranosylpurine phosphates 11447.
- antiviral agents-benzothiazoles 4229.
- antiviral agents-cafeine/tannic acid/tea 5267.
- antiviral agents-Na-cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester DL-pyroglutamic acid salts 6353.
- antiviral agents-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 4228.
- antiviral agents-(S)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine 6340.
- antiviral agents-glycyrrhizic acid 7449.
- antiviral agents-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 11446.
- antiviral agents-interferon 4217.
- antiviral agents-purines 8456.
- antiviral agents-radiation (γ) 11425.
- antiviral agents-ribavirin 2165.
- antiviral agents-thiosemicarbazones 10603.
- RNA polymerase 9055, 10058.
- vaccines 5458, 7587.
- Vaccinium**, viruses 4982.
- Vaccinium corymbosum**, blueberry shoestring virus 3907.
- fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 7229.
- Godronia cassandrae* 9312.

Vaccinium corymbosum, (continued)*Godronia cassandrae*, fungicides 11206.

microorganisms diseases 6043.

mycoplasma-like organisms 3908.

Vaccinium macrocarpon,

cranberry 1131.

Vacuum packaging,celery, *Clostridium botulinum* 2761.

chickens meat, bacteria 1043.

meat, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* 5908.**Vairimorpha necatrix**,+ *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi* / nuclear polyhedrosis virus, insecticides, *Heliothis zea* 3704.**Valerianella locusta**,seeds, *Peronospora valerianellae* 3970.**Valerianella olitoria**,

alfalfa mosaic virus 5012.

Validamycins,

6371.

validamycin A derivatives, fungicides 11648.

Valine,

bacteria 3525.

Bifidobacterium thermophilum 17.**Valinomycin**,

8483.

+ thallium complex, n.m.r. 663.

analogues, structure 3339.

lysine-valinomycin 6527.

Vancomycin,

+ gentamicin/rifampicin, antibacterial agents.

Staphylococcus epidermidis 5394.

+ peptides, antibacterial agents 2192.

antibacterial agents, *Clostridium difficile* 6386.antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 8495.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus* 6391.antibacterial agents, *Streptococcus viridans* 6390.antibacterial agents *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* 3223.

assays 9763, 10726, 10772.

resistance, *Streptococcus group D* 11365.**Vanillate hydroxylase**,*Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 6919.**Vanillic acid**,

degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.

Vanillin,

degradation, anaerobic bacteria 2662.

lonomycin assays 4371.

Vapam,

soil microorganisms 8322.

Varicella-zoster virus,

antibodies, assays 7685, 10866, 11791.

antibodies, assays, complement fixation/immune adherence, haemagglutination/immunofluorescence/neutralization 4505.

antibodies, assays, immunoperoxidase test 6646.

antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 1622.

antiviral agents 8446.

antiviral agents-acycloguanosine 1368.

antiviral agents-5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine 3184.

antiviral agents-nucleosides analogues 6335.

antiviral agents-radiation (γ) 11425.

vaccines 666.

Vascular permeability factor,*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 10243.*Vibrio cholerae* 9262.**VDRL test**,*Treponema pallidum*, complement fixation 1669.**Vegetables**,see **under individual types**

fermented products, microorganisms flavour compounds 2674.

microorganisms post-harvest decay 3976.

preservation, freezing, microorganisms 1045.

sterigmatocystin 1060.

sterigmatocystin, assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 1058.

Vein yellowing virus,

pumpkin 291.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4506.

assays 10832.

assays, haemolysis 2398.

photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 4339.

Venison,

bacteria 4800, 4801.

microorganisms 9187.

Venturia,

plant diseases, aryl aralkylketones 359.

Venturia inaequalis,

apple 254, 1110, 7151, 10323, 11201.

apple, Captafol 362.

apple, fungicides 333, 4030, 8220, 8232.

apple, resistance 7237, 8198.

Verdamycin,

6443, 7481, 7482.

antibacterial agents 4276, 5307.

Verdasan,*Aspergillus fumigatus* 3155.degradation, *Chrysosporium pannorum* 2067.

fungicides 429.

thermophilic fungi 5254.

Vermicillin,*Penicillium vermiculatum*, antibacterial agents + antitumour antibiotics 8681.**Vermistatin**,*Penicillium vermiculatum*, antitumour antibiotics 6528.**Verrucarins**,verrucarin B, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 7060.**Verrucarol**,

chickens feeds 2786.

Verruculogen,*Aspergillus fumigatus* 5936.*Penicillium estinogenum* 8074.*Penicillium paxilli* 7053.*Penicillium simplicissimum* 9241.**Versicolin**,fungicides, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, rice 6143.**Versicolorin A**,*Aspergillus parasiticus* 191, 5938, 9225.**Versicolorin C**,*Aspergillus parasiticus* 5938.**Verticilladiella**,

pine (eastern white) 382.

- Verticillium**,
bean seeds 4913.
cotton 6053, 8283.
cotton, cultural control 9365.
- Verticillium agaricinum**,
carotenoids 2609.
- Verticillium albo-atrum**,
alfalfa 4907, 7095.
antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 6373.
corn 5001.
cotton 6053.
cotton, resistance 2016.
cucumber, resistance 3986.
plants, fungicides 11250.
potato 6082.
potato, resistance 10394.
soil fungistasis 1260.
tomato 10377.
tomato, resistance 2948.
- Verticillium dahliae**,
Antirrhinum 9363.
Antirrhinum, plant protection 9364.
cacao 10338.
carnation 9313.
chilli 10342.
Chrysanthemum 266, 267.
Chrysanthemum morifolium 1126.
cotton 270, 1128, 1129, 1130, 2890, 2891, 3922, 6053, 7181.
cotton, plant protection 1173.
cotton, resistance 2016.
cotton/weeds 5004.
European olive 6033.
fungicides-benzimidazoles 2973.
fungicides-tricyclazole 1195.
phytotoxins 5959.
plant diseases 5975.
plants, fungicides 11250.
potato 6082.
potato, resistance 10394.
savory (summer) 1151.
sclerotia, preservation 801.
soil, fungicides 11254.
soil fungistasis 1260.
strawberry 5035, 5036.
sunflower 266.
tomato 301, 5050.
trees 4057.
watermelon 3971.
- Verticillium lecanii**,
bassianolide 3527, 3805.
biological control, *Uromyces dianthi*, carnation 7258.
insecticides, Aphididae 10123.
insecticides, *Macrosiphoniella sanborni* 2642, 7942.
insecticides, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 1846, 6967.
- Verticillium nigrescens**,
antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 6373.
- Verticillium nubilum**,
antifungal agents-*Bacillus* antibiotics 6373.
- Vesicular exanthema virus**,
assays 10864.
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**,
antigens, assays, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 4477.
antisera 11807.
antiviral agents-2-deoxy-D-glucose 4222.
antiviral agents-(S)-9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine 6340.
antiviral agents-N-ethylmaleimide/iodoacetic acid 6333.
antiviral agents-glycyrrhizic acid 7449.
antiviral agents-interferon 4217.
antiviral agents-2',5'-oligo (A) 6341.
cell culture 7686.
defective-interfering particles, assays 10867.
photoinactivation, light + tetracyclines 4339.
- Vestitol**,
antifungal agents 9575.
- Vetch**,
chickling vetch, *Cercospora pisa-sativae* 4936.
chickling vetch, seeds, *Aspergillus flavus* 2720.
- Vibrio**,
4584.
antibacterial agents-piromidic acid 2283.
bacteriocins 8643.
chitinase 860, 3583.
chloramphenicol/streptomycin resistance 10529.
food 4779.
superoxide dismutase 3643.
tryptophanase 840, 1800.
wastewater 8730.
- Vibrio (NAG)**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 557.
proteinase, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium* colicins 2265.
rivers, effluents pollution 1588.
water 5495.
- Vibrio alginolyticus**,
phages, seawater 707.
- Vibrio anguillarum**,
identification 11837.
- Vibrio cholerae**,
alcoholic beverages/water 11731.
antibacterial agents 3234.
antibacterial agents-antibiotics 557, 3234.
antibacterial agents-furazolidone 9560.
antibacterial agents-lysozyme 6290.
antibacterial agents-vinylcoumarins 3149.
antibiotic resistance 2108, 8354.
antigen O, structure 73.
antitoxins, assays 10916.
bacteriocin typing 2481.
chloramphenicol resistance 6277.
enterotoxins/enterotoxins antibodies, assays 11160.
faeces, assays 7697.
haemagglutinins 2541.
haemolysins 3803, 7080.
identification 3475, 11837, 11877.
lipopolysaccharides 3663.
media (culture) 1670.
media (selective) 4562.
phage typing 7737.
polymyxin resistance 9534.
proteinase, *Escherichia coli* /*Salmonella typhimurium* colicins 2265.
seawater/shellfish 3392.
sewage, isolation 11876.
streptomycin resistance 5216.
toxins 1071, 4878, 4879, 7065, 7081.
toxins, assays 1072.
toxins, assays, radioimmunoassay 3816.
typing 2480.
vaccines 1549, 4405, 7592, 7593, 8699.

Vibrio cholerae, (continued)

vascular permeability factor 9262.

Vibrio costicola,

malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) 6881.

Vibrio fischeri,

luciferase, malate dehydrogenase/malates/oxaloacetates assays 6880.

water pollutants assays 5493.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus,

antigens, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 7738.

bactericides-chlorine/iodophors, seafood processing 11135.

cadmium/lead resistance 5509.

coastal waters, seafood 6591.

collagenase 10982.

endotoxins, assays, haemagglutination (passive) 7738.

fish 4805.

food poisoning 9155.

haemolysins 4880.

identification 11837.

lobsters/shrimps, food poisoning 5871.

media (enrichment), oysters 10181.

mussels 1017.

oysters 5872.

phages, seawater 708.

preservation 9952.

seafood 8025.

seafood + soybean proteins 10178.

toxins 8099.

Vibrio succinogenes,

asparaginase 3673, 6934.

nitrous oxide, reduction 9143.

Vibrio vulnificus,

identification 11837.

Vibriocin,

Vibrio cholerae, typing 2481.

Vicia faba,

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 10482.

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 10479.

Ascochyta, fungicides 2981.

bean yellow mosaic virus 4915.

Botrytis cinerea 228.

Botrytis cinerea, phytoalexins 9374.

Botrytis fabae, fungicides 10415.

Botrytis fabae, phytoalexins 9374.

Botrytis fabae, resistance 6113.

broad bean mosaic virus 4916.

cowpea mosaic virus 3822.

Fusarium oxysporum / *Rhizoctonia solani* / rhizosphere microorganisms, atrazine 10494.

Vigna radiata,

+ *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, nodulation 10479.

Ascotricha chartarum 3856.

Colletotrichum truncatum 3856.

Fusarium oxysporum 3856.

sugarcane mosaic virus 10262.

Vigna sinensis,

see *Vigna unguiculata*

Vigna unguiculata,

+ *Rhizobium*, ± *Endogone* mycorrhizas, nodulation/ nitrogen fixation 3071.

+ *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation 421, 11339.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation 5168, 8313.

+ *Rhizobium*, nodulation/nitrogen fixation 3070.

alfalfa mosaic virus 3840.

blackeye cowpea mosaic virus 7099.

blackeye cowpea mosaic virus ± cucumber mosaic virus 8127, 8128.

Cercospora, fungicides 4010.

Choanephora conjuncta / *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 2909.

common bean mosaic virus 5984.

cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus, resistance 3985.

cowpea banding mosaic virus 8458.

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 1083, 3841.

cowpea mosaic virus 1959, 5984.

cowpea mosaic virus, antiviral agents 10417.

cucumber mosaic virus/peanut stunt virus 10276.

fermented food 5878.

microorganisms diseases 2809.

mycorrhizas 9457.

Rhizoctonia solani 3844.

Rhizoctonia solani, fungicides 4010.

rhizoplane/rhizosphere fungi 1256.

rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 2063.

seeds, fungi 1084.

seeds, microorganisms 9279.

southern bean mosaic virus 3842, 7100, 10277.

tobacco necrosis virus 10278.

Uromyces phaseoli 1085, 4918.

Xanthomonas phaseoli 3843.

Villi,

Streptococcus cremoris phage KSY1 3750.

Vinca rosea,

mycoplasma-like organisms 6069.

yellow, mycoplasma-like organisms 1995.

Vinchlorzolin,

fungicides, *Botryosphaeria obtusa*, grapevine 8224.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea* 2975.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapevine 358, 9379, 9380.

fungicides, *Botrytis cinerea*, tomato 2964.

fungicides, *Sclerotinia*, lettuce 9381.

fungicides, *Sclerotium cepivorum*, garlic 10409.

resistance, *Botrytis cinerea* 10516.

Vinegar,

Acetobacter 975.

Vinyl sulphones,

antimicrobial agents 4238.

Vinyl sulphoxides,

antimicrobial agents 4238.

Vinylcoumarins,

antimycobacterial agents + antibacterial agents 3149.

Violamycins,

violamycin B1, antiviral agents, influenza virus 4395.

Viomycin,

antibacterial agents 7492.

resistance, BCG/*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 10524.

resistance, *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 3121, 3122.

Virginiamycins,

animals feeds, assays, *Micrococcus luteus* 4830.

antibacterial agents 2297.

pigs feeds, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5897.

Streptomyces alborectus, antibacterial agents 2298.

Viricides,

see also **under named compounds**

2139, 2140, 5271, 6330.

disinfectants 9599.

Viricides.(continued)

disinfectants, calicivirus (feline)/feline panleucopenia virus/
feline rhinotracheitis virus 10589.
iodine, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus/infectious pancreatic
necrosis virus/rhabdovirus carpio 11441.
retinal/retinol, phage ϕ 6 11444.
retinaldehyde, herpes simplex virus/phages/SV40 5284.
silver ions 8462.

Viridicin,

Aerococcus viridans 11649.

Viridopentaoase B,

sporaviridin, structure 7574.

Viroids,

chrysanthemum stunt viroid, chrysanthemum 6052.
plant diseases 4889, 5965.

Virustats,

4231.

Viscosity,

yeasts biomass assays 2510.

Visna virus,

antigens, chromatography (affinity), antibodies assays 5557.

Vitamin B12,

see **Cyanocobalamin**

Vitamins,

see also **under individual types**

4719, 4720, 5406, 5669, 6945, 7018, 7915, 8488, 8788,
8847, 9087, 9088, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 9093, 9094, 9914,
9982, 10088, 10089, 10090, 10091, 10092, 10093, 10094.
activated sludge, meat processing wastes treatment 6551.
ascorbic acid, mushrooms 3765.

Aspergillus niger 11048.

assays, lactic acid bacteria 8.

Pichia guilliermondii 6944.

riboflavin 2612.

riboflavin, *Streptomyces davawensis* 3684.

Suillus bovinus 5885.

Tricholoma pessundatum 5886.

viricides 11444.

Vitis,

beverages yeasts, fungicides 1858.

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 358.

diseases 1135.

fruit juices, patulin, assays 8068.

Ganoderma 5010.

grapevine 8171.

leaf roll 3929.

microorganisms diseases, resistance 10389.

musts, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, *Botrytis cinerea*
7955.

nepovirus, shoot tip culture 10403.

Phomopsis viticola 2897.

Pierce's disease 8170.

Plasmopara viticola 3931.

Plasmopara viticola, fungicides 352, 5088, 9389.

Sphaceloma ampelinum, antifungal agents 5079.

tomato black ring virus 3899.

tomato ringspot virus 6035.

Uncinula necator 10134.

viruses 3821, 4982.

viruses, assays, latex agglutination 276.

viruses diseases 8169.

Vitis riparia,

Aureobasidium pullulans mycorrhizas 2066.

Vitis vinifera,

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10347.

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, antibacterial agents 10420.

arabis mosaic virus 7185.

bacteria diseases 1134.

Botrytis cinerea 3930.

Botrytis cinerea, fungicides 4021, 6144, 9379, 9380.

Glomus mycorrhizas 5140.

grapevine fanleaf virus 7185.

Guignardia bidwellii, fungicides 7269.

Pierce's disease 7186.

Pierce's disease, rickettsia-like organisms 277.

Plasmopara viticola, fungicides 1191, 4017.

viruses 11215.

viruses diseases, plant protection 2896.

Vitreoscilla,

media (culture) 11047.

NADH-cytochrome o reductase 7866.

protohaem 11047.

Volatiles,

fungi aroma compounds 2618.

lactones, fermented soybean proteins hydrolysates 7020.

microorganisms 11091.

Umbelliferae seeds, antifungal agents 5256.

Volatilization,

mercury, bacteria 3089.

Volutella pachysandricola,

Japanese spurge 11216.

Volvariella volvacea,

culture 8032.

emitanin 6500.

Vomitoxin,

corn 9247.

Waitea circinata,

grasses, fungicides 8138.

Walemia sebi,

spores, air 11681.

Wallaby ear disease,

reo-like virus, corn 3862.

Wallemia sebi,

soybean feeds 1029.

Walrothiella arceuthobii,

Arceuthobium douglasii 3903.

Walnut,

black walnut, *Cylindrocladium floridanum* / *Cylindrocladium*
scoparium 7310.

black walnut, *Gnomonia leptostyla* 7311.

black walnut, microorganisms diseases 7768.

black walnut, mycorrhizas 8563.

black walnut, *Phytophthora citricola* 7309, 7312.

Wangiella dermatitidis,

isolation 11879.

synchronous culture 7759.

Wart disease,

Synchytrium endobioticum, host range 1159.

Synchytrium endobioticum, potato 2001.

Synchytrium endobioticum, potato, virus-like particles 2000.

Washingtonia robusta,

Phytophthora 5021.

Waste disposal,

sewage wastewater, soil enteroviruses assays 400.

Waste disposal sites,

arsenic mines wastes, Basidiomycetes 9495.

Waste treatment,

9135.

activated sludge 6549, 6551, 11689.

activated sludge/digestion (aerobic), corn processing wastes 1566.

aeration 10795.

aeration, viruses inactivation 5477.

bacteria 8710.

bacteria, methanogenesis 1306, 6561.

calcium hydroxide, viruses inactivation 5477.

composting 3361, 4428, 6560, 8732, 8733, 8747, 9807, 9817, 10799, 11710, 11711, 11719, 11768.

composting, animal wastes 1570.

composting, antibacterial agents 9806.

composting, bacteria/viruses 2340.

composting, bark 4427.

composting, cellulose degradation 1571.

composting, sewage sludge 693.

composting, thermophilic fungi 980.

composting, wheat straw, soil microorganisms 2341.

degradation, microorganisms, waste utilization 1725.

dewatering 9804.

digestion 2347, 7617.

digestion (aerobic) 3369, 4419, 8725, 8726, 9786, 9787, 9797, 9799, 9800, 9810, 10794, 11706.

digestion (aerobic), activated sludge 2332.

digestion (aerobic), microorganisms 9797.

digestion (aerobic), *Pseudomonas fluorescens* single-cell protein, poultry wastes, poultry feeds 163.

digestion (aerobic), thermophilic bacteria 2350.

digestion (anaerobic) 4436, 6546, 6549, 8714, 8728, 9789, 9790, 9798, 11712, 11713, 11714, 11719.

digestion (anaerobic), animals wastes, fertilizers 1573.

digestion (anaerobic), fatty acids degradation 984.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 2326, 2327, 2328,

2329, 2330, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3367, 4601, 5471, 6547, 6562,

6563, 8736, 8737, 8738, 11705.

digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis/acids 9788.

disinfection 10798.

drying, poultry wastes, bacteria 9801.

fermentation 6972, 9111.

fermentation, animals feeds 8038.

fermentation, bacteria, potato processing wastes 3358.

fermentation, cattle wastes + whey, ruminants feeds 2736.

fermentation, fermenters 4431.

fermentation, pigs/poultry wastes, ruminants feeds 5475.

fermentation, sugars 6971.

fungi 981.

fungi degradation 7962.

Geotrichum candidum 11699.

heat treatments 5472.

Kluyveromyces fragilis, cottage cheese whey 3357.

land disposal 6200, 8735, 11278, 11670.

land disposal, *Escherichia coli* / *Streptococcus bovis* survival 4090.

land disposal, viruses, soil, assays 400, 1251.

metals leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* 8328.

microorganisms 11687.

microorganisms single-cell protein, animals wastes 1726.

mosquitoes, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* feeding 11707.

oxidation/reduction, sulphates, *Chlorobium*

thiosulfatophilum + *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, industrial

wastes 3359.

radiation 9812.

radiation (γ), sewage sludge sterilization 3360.

sewage sludge, digestion (aerobic), *Fusarium* / *Streptomyces*, soil fertilizers 683.

sewage sludge composting, *Aspergillus fumigatus* spores, air pollution 7598.

sewage sludge land disposal 2090.

sludge digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic), methane 694.

Spirulina maxima, cattle wastes 7804.

spores 11669.

Waste utilization,

7617, 10030, 11707.

alcohols, whey fermentation, yeasts 7944.

animals feeds, animals wastes fermentation 8038.

animals feeds/fertilizers, sewage sludge 6549.

antifungal agents/fertilizers/microorganisms media (culture), cotton wastes 3369.

Aspergillus phoenicis single-cell protein, rum distilleries

wastewater 7809, 7810.

Aureobasidium pullulans, pullulan, sulphites 2594.

bark composting 4427.

beverages, whey fermentation 10187.

Candida single-cell protein, citric acid production wastes 2532.

Candida utilis + *Cellulomonas* single-cell protein, barley straw 3542.

Candida utilis / *Endomycopsis fibuligera* single-cell protein, potato wastes 833.

Candida utilis single-cell protein 27.

Candida utilis single-cell protein, sauerkraut wastewater 8723.

Candida utilis single-cell protein, tapioca starch processing wastewater 2336.

cellulose degradation, *Sclerotium rolfsii*, glucose 116.

Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein, paper mills/pulp mills wastes 2535.

Chaetomium cellulolyticum single-cell protein, cattle wastes 10015.

Clostridium, jute wastes 1862.

concrete, *Penicillium* mycelia 9995.

Cyanophyta fertilizers 10945.

ethanol, corn wastes fermentation 9111.

ethanol/microorganisms single-cell protein, cellulose wastes 11702.

ethanol/polysaccharides/single-cell protein, cellulose fermentation 6972.

fertilizers, animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 1573.

food, whey fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 7008.

fungi single-cell protein, agricultural wastes 1734.

fungi single-cell protein, breweries grain wastes 4628.

Geotrichum candidum single-cell protein, distilleries wastes 11699.

heat recovery, manure digestion (aerobic) 9786.

Kluyveromyces fragilis single-cell protein, dairy industries wastes 1741.

Kluyveromyces single-cell protein, dairy industry wastewater 2537.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus lactic acid/single-cell protein, animals feeds 9796.

marine bacteria single-cell protein, rum distilleries wastewater 6779, 6780.

methanogenesis 1305, 9792.

methanogenesis, animals wastes 3363, 3365.

methanogenesis, animals wastes digestion (anaerobic) 11712.

Waste utilization,(continued)

- methanogenesis, bacteria 6561.
 methanogenesis, cattle wastes + water hyacinth digestion (anaerobic) 8736.
 methanogenesis, cattle wastes digestion (anaerobic) 9790.
 methanogenesis, cellulose wastes digestion (anaerobic) 6562.
 methanogenesis, molasses wastewater 3366.
 methanogenesis, pigs wastes digestion (anaerobic) 3367, 8738.
 methanogenesis, tomato processing wastes digestion (anaerobic) 11714.
 methanogenesis, wastes composting + digestion (anaerobic) 11719.
 methanogenesis, wastes digestion (anaerobic) 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 4601, 5471, 6547, 6563, 8714, 11705, 11713.
 methanogenesis, whey digestion (anaerobic) 5476.
 microorganisms biomass, wastewater treatment 2351.
 microorganisms media (culture), manure hydrolysates 2384.
 microorganisms single-cell protein, agricultural wastes 1724.
 microorganisms single-cell protein, agricultural wastes/ industrial wastes 1725.
 microorganisms single-cell protein, agricultural wastes 2528.
 microorganisms single-cell protein, animals wastes 1726, 10958.
 mushrooms, agriculture/industries wastes 7605.
Mycrothecium verrucaria single-cell protein, corn wastes 2538.
Paecilomyces varioti single-cell protein, industrial wastes 1742.
 palm (date) wastes, *Candida utilis* + yeasts single-cell protein 26.
Pellicularia filamentosa cellulase, cellulose wastes degradation 3730.
Pichia spartinae single-cell protein, banana wastes 2539.
 pigs/poultry wastes, fermentation, ruminants feeds 5475.
Polyporus anceps single-cell protein, silver maple wood wastes 7816.
Pseudomonas fluorescens single-cell protein, poultry feeds, poultry wastes 163.
Rhodospirillum rubrum hydrogen + single-cell protein 1836.
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis 10964.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein, whey 8967.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein, onion wastes 8968, 8969.
Saccharomycopsis fibuligera amylase, potato processing wastewater 8998.
 silage, vegetables processing wastes fermentation 9215.
 single-cell protein, yeasts, molasses wastes 8965.
Spirulina maxima single-cell protein, cattle wastes 7804.
 sugars, cellulose degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 7844.
 sugars, cellulose wastes fermentation 6971.
Thermoactinomyces single-cell protein, cellulose 1733.
Thermomonospora curvata, cellulose degradation 2657.
Torula single-cell protein, pulp mills wastes 5677.
Trichoderma viride single-cell protein, oats wastes 5678.
 whey, single-cell protein/wine 7604.
 yeast (brewer's) single-cell protein, cattle feeds 2738, 2739.
Wastes,
 agricultural wastes, fungi single-cell protein 1734.
 agricultural wastes, microorganisms single-cell protein 1724, 2528.
 agricultural wastes, mushrooms 7605.
 agricultural wastes/industrial wastes, degradation, microorganisms, waste utilization 1725.
 animal, composting 1570.
 animals + plants wastes, digestion (anaerobic)
 methanogenesis 3364.
 animals, composting 11768.
 animals, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 11712.
 animals, microorganisms single-cell protein 10958.
 animals, surface water pollution, indicator organisms 3376.
 animals manure, microorganisms single-cell protein 1726.
 antibiotics fermentation wastes, tomato fertilizers 5182.
 banana, *Pichia spartinae* single-cell protein 2539.
 breweries grain, fungi single-cell protein 4628.
 cattle, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 10015.
 cattle, digestion (aerobic) 8725, 10794.
 cattle, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8736, 9790.
 cattle, land disposal, soil microorganisms 10442, 11278.
 cattle, *Spirulina maxima* single-cell protein 7804.
 cattle wastes + straw, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5471.
 cellulose, degradation, fungi cellulolytic enzymes 32.
 cellulose, degradation, *Pellicularia filamentosa* cellulase 3730.
 cellulose, degradation, *Trichoderma reesei* cellulase 7844.
 cellulose, degradation, *Trichoderma viride* 9135.
 cellulose, ethanol/microorganisms single-cell protein 11702.
 cellulose, microorganisms fermentation 6972.
 cellulose, microorganisms fermentation, sugars 6971.
 cellulose, *Thermoactinomyces* single-cell protein 1733.
 citric acid production, *Candida* single-cell protein 2532.
 coal mines, soil microorganisms 8271.
 corn, fermentation, ethanol 9111.
 corn, *Mycrothecium verrucaria* single-cell protein 2538.
 cottage cheese whey, treatment, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 3357.
 cotton, digestion (aerobic), waste utilization 3369.
 coxsackievirus/poliovirus 4450.
 crop residues, fungi degradation 7962.
 dairy industries, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* single-cell protein 1741.
 degradation, bacteria 8710.
 degradation, fungi 2655.
 distilleries, *Geotrichum candidum* single-cell protein 11699.
Escherichia coli RNA phages 5479.
 fruits/vegetables processing, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 6563.
 industrial wastes, nitrification 686.
 industrial wastes, *Paecilomyces varioti* single-cell protein 1742.
 industrial wastes/sewage, seawater pollution, microorganisms 6593.
 industries wastes, mushrooms 7605.
 jute, degradation, *Clostridium* 1862.
 land disposal, forests soil/leaf litter bacteria 5108.
 lignins degradation, bacteria 7972.
 manure, plant protection, wheat, *Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides* 4002.
 manure hydrolysates, microorganisms media (culture) 2384.
 microorganisms, lysis 1574.
 molasses, yeasts single-cell protein 8965.
 mushrooms, food/animals feeds 159.
 oil, degradation, soil microorganisms 433.
 onion, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* single-cell protein 8968, 8969, 8970.
 palm (date), *Candida utilis* + yeasts single-cell protein 26.
 paper mills/pulp mills, *Chaetomium cellulolyticum* single-cell protein 2535.
 pigs, + corn, fermentation, animals feeds, *Lactobacillus amylophilus* 2735.
 pigs, digestion (aerobic) 8726, 9787, 9799, 9800.
 pigs, digestion (anaerobic) 8728, 9798.

Wastes,(continued)

pigs, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3367, 11705.
 pigs, pseudorabies virus, aeration treatment 10795.
 pigs/poultry, fermentation, ruminants feeds 5475.
 pigs wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8738.
 potato, *Candida utilis* /*Endomycopsis fibuligera* single-cell protein 833.
 poultry, drying, bacteria 9801.
 poultry, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* single-cell protein, poultry feeds 163.
 poultry processing, *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance 6265.
 pulp mills, *Torula* single-cell protein 5677.
 rivers pollution, microorganisms methanogenesis/carbon dioxide/hydrogen 9838.
 sewage, beaches/coastal waters pollution, indicator organisms 5510.
 silver maple wood, *Polyporus anceps* single-cell protein 7816.
 straw, bacteria degradation 7980.
 sulphites + ethanol, *Candida tropicalis* + *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8963.
 tea, nitrification inhibition, soil bacteria 5150.
 vegetables processing, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, silage 9215.
Vibrio cholerae, isolation 11876.
 whey, fermentation, yeasts, alcohols 7944.
 wood pulp, degradation, marine bacteria 4771.
Wastewater,
 abattoirs, disinfection, sodium hypochlorite 11709.
 abattoirs, *Salmonella* 6557.
 coliforms, assays 5494.
 coliforms, enumeration, electrical impedance 688.
 copper accumulation, *Penicillium ochro-chloron* 5185.
 dairy industry, *Kluyveromyces* single-cell protein, animals feeds 2537.
 disinfection 2339.
 disinfection, electric currents + hydraulics 2170.
 enteroviruses 4424.
 enteroviruses, assays 7608.
 hospitals, antibiotics, activated sludge/trickling filters microorganisms 6556.
 industrial wastes, treatment 6554.
 land disposal, bacteria/viruses 3362.
 land disposal, enteroviruses assays 400.
 land disposal, microorganisms 1572.
 land disposal, poliovirus, soil assays 4086.
 lemon juices processing, yeasts single-cell protein 9795.
 manure, bacteria, soil irrigation 691.
 methanol, digestion (anaerobic) 6564.
 mines, iron oxidation, bacteria 2348.
 paper mills, microorganisms, streams pollution 8771.
 phages, membrane filtration 11724.
 phosphates degradation, bacteria alkaline phosphatase 703.
 poliovirus 8761.
 potato, lagoons 11701.
 potato, treatment 11700.
 potato processing, *Saccharomycopsis fibuligera* amylase 8998.
 power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents, fungi 11667.
 pulp mills, activated sludge treatment 2334.
 pulp mills, bacteria 2333.
 recycling, drinking water 696.
 rum distilleries, *Aspergillus phoenicis* single-cell protein 7809, 7810.
 rum distilleries, marine bacteria single-cell protein 6779, 6780.
Salmonella 4449.
 sauerkraut, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 8723.
 seawater pollution 6594.
 seawater pollution, bacteria 5513.

sewage, coliforms/phages, land disposal 692.
 sewage treatment plants, bacteria, assays 9878.
 tanning industry, treatment, filtration/lagoons 2335.
 tapioca starch processing, treatment, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 2336.
 vegetables processing, treatment 6553.
Vibrio 8730.
 viruses 9803.
 viruses, aggregation 9828.
 viruses, samplers 9827.
 water pollution, bacteria 6570.
 whey, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5476.
 yeasts 8731.
Wastewater treatment,
 1576, 1577, 2352, 4418, 4430, 5461, 5463, 5473, 5486, 6537, 6538, 6554, 8707, 8731, 8744, 8749, 8755, 9776, 9809, 9813, 9816, 9818, 9988, 11686, 11688, 11695, 11696, 11700.
 activated sludge 1560, 1576, 1579, 1722, 2321, 2322, 2334, 2344, 2346, 2349, 3349, 3351, 3368, 4433, 4434, 4435, 5461, 5462, 5463, 5464, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5474, 5480, 5484, 5487, 6538, 6539, 6540, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6550, 6556, 6567, 6568, 7599, 7606, 7607, 7613, 7614, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8718, 8740, 8742, 8743, 8746, 8748, 8751, 8753, 8754, 8756, 9777, 9778, 9779, 9780, 9781, 9782, 9783, 9784, 9785, 9815, 10786, 10787, 10788, 10789, 10792, 11690, 11691, 11692, 11693, 11694, 11703, 11716, 11717.
 activated sludge, bacteria, continuous culture 1567.
 activated sludge, carbon (activated) 4415.
 activated sludge, *Cytophaga* 10956.
 activated sludge, dairy industry wastewater 4422.
 activated sludge, metals removal, bacteria polymers 3532.
 activated sludge, microorganisms assays 4416.
 activated sludge, nitrification 2323, 2324, 2325.
 activated sludge, phosphates removal 3350.
 activated sludge, *Salmonella* 1568.
 aeration 9802, 9808.
 aeration, foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivation 8727.
 aeration lagoons, pulp mills wastewater, bacteria 2333.
 aeration tanks 3370.
 airborne microorganisms, assays 2338.
Aspergillus foetidus 7600.
 bacteria, industrial wastes, mercury recovery 3089.
 bacteria, phenols degradation 4437.
Candida utilis 8723.
Candida utilis /*Pichia*, food industry brine wastewater 1565.
 carbon (activated) 9791.
 carbon (activated) + bacteria 8711.
 carbon (activated), viruses removal 8712.
 cellulose degradation, bacteria, paper mills wastewater 6555.
 chlorination 9808.
 chlorination, coliforms 9805.
 chlorination, *Escherichia coli* phages 1569.
 chlorination, poliovirus 4426.
 chromates removal, *Pseudomonas ambigua* 687.
 coliforms enumeration, electrical impedance 688.
 coliforms enumeration, most probable number 689.
 decolorization-*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 11720.
 denitrification 682, 4421, 5465, 5468, 7616, 8715, 8716, 8717, 10790, 11698.
 denitrification + nitrification 7615.
 denitrification, denitrifying bacteria 1578.
 denitrification, denitrifying bacteria enumeration 3352.
 denitrification, *Thiobacillus denitrificans* 1562.
 digesters (anaerobic), anaerobic bacteria 3443.
 digestion (aerobic) 695, 1575, 2343, 2353, 4429, 5488, 6545,

Wastewater treatment,(continued)

6553, 6566, 7611, 8713, 8757, 9785, 9814, 9819, 11696, 11715.
 digestion (aerobic) + digestion (anaerobic) 9811.
 digestion (aerobic)/digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 3366.
 digestion (aerobic)/filtration, drinking water 696.
 digestion (anaerobic) 3353, 6564, 7612, 8709, 8750, 11697, 11703.
 digestion (anaerobic), anaerobic bacteria, enumeration 4425.
 digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5476, 5483, 8739, 9792, 10801.
 disinfection 2339, 4600, 11709.
 disinfection, manure 690.
 disinfection, ozone 6558, 6559.
 filtration 11703.
 filtration/lagoons, tanning industry wastewater 2335.
 heavy metals bioaccumulation 8325.
 iron oxidation, bacteria 2348.
 lagoons 1722, 3353, 4438, 5470, 6542, 7603, 8719, 8720, 8721, 10791, 11701, 11703.
 lagoons, algae 3354, 3355.
 lagoons, denitrification/nitrification 7601, 7602.
 lagoons, *Salmonella*, antibiotic resistance 6265.
 land disposal 3374, 6192, 6542, 6565, 7353, 7609, 7610, 8272, 9251, 10450, 10800, 11672, 11704.
 land disposal, bacteria/viruses 3362.
 land disposal, coliforms/phages 692.
 land disposal, viruses 5482.
 land disposal, viruses, soil, assays 1251.
 lignosulphonates conversion, *Desulfovibrio*, pulp mills wastewater 4423.
 methanogenesis 1305.
 microorganisms 7606.
 microorganisms, metals industries wastewater, metals recovery 3088.
 microorganisms aerosols 2337.
 microorganisms biomass 2351.
 microorganisms films 681.
 microorganisms wastes lysis 1574.
 milk industry wastewater 1564.
 nitrification 1563, 2323, 2324, 2325, 5465, 6548, 8718, 10787, 10790.
 nitrification, industrial wastes 686.
 nitrification/denitrification 8752.
 oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7381.
 phenol removal, mushrooms laccase 10793.
 phosphorus removal 5465.
 phosphorus removal, *Acinetobacter* 684.
 phosphorus removal, bacteria 2342.
 photography wastewater, silver recovery-*Thiobacillus* 1302.
 ponds, phage AC-1 5478.
 rotating discs 5469.
 rotating discs, food industry wastewater 2331.
Salmonella removal, phage O1 11708.
 sand filtration 6552.
 septic tanks 8722.
 sewage sludge composting/digestion (anaerobic) 1561.
 soil, viruses removal 9793.
 stabilization ponds, waterhyacinth, coliforms 685.
 sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 2345.
 sulphate-reducing bacteria, mines wastewater 8724.
 tapioca starch processing wastewater, *Candida utilis* single-cell protein 2336.
Thiobacillus, photography wastewater, silver recovery 1302.
 trickling filters 3356, 4432, 6556, 9794, 11703, 11718.
 trickling filters, bacteria 4420.

trickling filters, *Cytophaga* 10956.
 trickling filters, *Salmonella* 1568.
 waste disposal 9841.
 water reclamation 2320.
 wetlands 10785.
 yeasts 5485, 9795.
 yeasts + activated sludge 7613.

Water,

aerosols, bacteria, air pollution 10780.
 aquatic microorganisms lipids films adherence, samplers 3421.
 bacteria, cellulose degradation 6981.
 bacteria, hydrocarbons degradation 3101.
 bacteria, identification/biotyping 11727.
 bacteria assays 11726.
 breweries, bacteria 5502.
Campylobacter fetus 11668.
 coastal waters, coliforms/enteroviruses 7624.
 coastal waters, pollution, sewage 6592.
 coastal waters, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 5510.
 coastal waters, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, seafood 6591.
 coliforms, assays 6571, 9829.
 coliforms, assays, fluorescence 3377.
 coliforms, chlorine, coliforms enumeration 698.
 coliforms, self-purification 11732.
 cooling systems, fouling, microbiocides 11721.
 cooling towers, microorganisms, air/grasses/soil pollution 9823.
 cooling towers, microorganisms, air pollution 9820, 9821, 9822, 9824.
 cooling towers, microorganisms, air pollution 3371, 3372, 9820, 9821, 9823.
 cooling towers, *Oscillatoria chlorina*, phages, biological control 4439.
 cooling towers, ozonation 5490.
 cooling water, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-bis-oxazolines 522.
 disinfection 4600, 6574.
 disinfection, chlorination/ozonation, indicator organisms 6575.
 disinfection, ozone, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 2359.
 disinfection, polyhalide resins 8759.
 disinfection, polyiodide resins 8760.
 disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 3378.
 disinfection, radiation (u.v.) + ozone 6573.
 disinfection, Resin 12 9832.
 disinfection, ultrasonics 9830.
 drinking water, anaerobic bacteria, hydrogen sulphide 2363.
 drinking water, animals, pleuromutilin derivatives, antibacterial agents 8664.
 drinking water, antibacterial agents-*Hydrodictyon reticulatum* extracts 1330, 1331.
 drinking water, bacteria, assays 6577, 9833.
 drinking water, bacteria, media (isolation) 11733.
 drinking water, bactericides 11737.
 drinking water, carbon (activated) \pm silver filters, bacteria growth 3381.
 drinking water, disinfection 9831.
 drinking water, disinfection, silver 2364.
 drinking water, disinfection, triiodide 9835.

Water,(continued)

- drinking water, enteroviruses 2360, 10806.
drinking water, enteroviruses, isolation 700.
drinking water, enteroviruses/*Escherichia coli*, chlorine dioxide disinfection 8765.
drinking water, enteroviruses recovery 6576.
drinking water, filtration 11736.
drinking water, filtration, bacteria 9834.
drinking water, microorganisms, assays 5500.
drinking water, poliovirus 8761.
drinking water, poliovirus, filtration 701.
drinking water, pollution, bacteria 11734.
drinking water, pollution, indicator organisms 1585, 8763.
drinking water, rotavirus (simian) SA11, recovery/concentration 8762.
drinking water, *Salmonella* 5503.
drinking water, *Schizothrix calcicola* endotoxins 5955.
drinking water, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11735.
drinking water, sulphate-reducing bacteria 11730.
drinking water, viruses 3380.
drinking water, viruses, samplers 9827.
drinking water, wastewater recycling 696.
drinking water tanks, microorganisms slimes 5501.
drinking water/water supplies, pollution, *Streptomyces* off odours compounds 1586.
Escherichia coli 7627.
estuaries, bacteria, industrial wastes metals 3391.
estuaries, bacteria, kepone resistance 11356.
estuaries, bacteria/enteroviruses 9840.
estuaries, ECHOvirus/poliovirus 11750.
estuaries, indicator organisms-bacteria/viruses 1590.
estuaries, microorganisms, plants detritus degradation 2660.
estuaries, pollution, hydrocarbons, degradation, marine microorganisms 3390.
estuaries, pollution, pesticides, fungi 11751.
estuaries, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 6590.
estuaries, polysaccharides degradation, microorganisms 7979.
estuaries, sediments, organic matter degradation, marine microorganisms 11740.
estuaries, viruses 705, 10805.
filtration, microorganisms removal 7628.
freshwater, coliforms/enteroviruses 7624.
freshwater, micro-organisms, enumeration 7772.
freshwater, microorganisms 3385.
freshwater, phages concentration 5505.
freshwater, pollution, cadmium, bacteria 11725.
freshwater, pollution, plutonium, bioaccumulation-
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8326.
freshwater, pollution, wastewater, freshwater microorganisms 4447.
freshwater, viruses 10805.
freshwater microorganisms, hydrocarbons degradation 3100.
freshwater sediments, microorganisms assays 10808.
Great Salt L., *Escherichia coli* 10814.
groundwater, ferric oxide, bacteria 1587.
groundwater, pollution, sewage, coliforms/*Streptococcus* group D 6582.
groundwater, pollution, wastewater land disposal 7609.
groundwater, self-purification, microorganisms 8768.
hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus 2355.
hot water treatment, cactus, mycoplasma-like organisms 6125.
indicator organisms cell injury assays 11728.
industrial water systems, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-bis oxazolidines 522.
industrial water systems, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents 1580.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents-N-adamantyl gluconamide 8466.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents-amides 9825.
industrial water systems, antimicrobial agents 10802.
industrial water systems, bactericides-quaternary ammonium compounds 3373.
industrial water systems, disinfection 9831.
industrial water systems, fouling organisms, bromine/chlorine 1581.
industrial water systems, microorganisms slimes 8758.
industrial water systems, preservation, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents- α -halo- β -aminocrotonic acid esters 11722.
industrial water systems, sulphate-reducing bacteria, antibacterial agents 697.
irrigation, phytopathogenic fungi 1079.
irrigation, wastewater, bacteria 691.
irrigation water, disinfection, radiation (u.v.) 7631.
lagoons, pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus* 11749.
lakes, bacteria, organic compounds degradation 3389.
lakes, microorganisms, N-nitrosodiethanolamine degradation 6990.
lakes, organisms, storms runoff, coliforms 10813.
lakes, pollution, indicator organisms 5508.
lakes, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 4452.
lakes, pollution, wastewater, bacteria 5507.
lakes sediments, pollution, hydrocarbons, bacteria 10812.
lakes, storms runoff, coliforms 10813.
Legionella pneumophila 5496, 5497, 5498.
Legionella pneumophila, radiation (u.v.) 6284.
marine bacteria, antibiotics 6372.
marine bacteria, lead 7635.
microorganisms 806.
microorganisms, assays, radioactive labelling 7690.
microorganisms, enumeration, most probable number 7648.
mineral water, bacteria 162.
mines, bacteria absorption-coal 3090.
mines drainage, iron oxidation, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 7381.
mines drainage, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, enumeration 6583.
paper mills, *Desulfovibrio* 5892.
paper mills, microorganisms 5489.
phage T1, sand column adsorption 10804.
phages, concentration 3375.
phages, membrane filtration 11724.
phages removal, clay sorption 6572.
phosphates degradation, bacteria alkaline phosphatase 703, 704.
poliovirus, concentration 2357.
poliovirus, membrane filtration 1582.
pollutants assays, *Vibrio fischeri* 5493.
pollution, bacteria 3386.
pollution, gram-negative bacteria 3399.
pollution, hydrocarbons, *Mycobacterium* 6249.
pollution, indicator organisms 2358, 4441, 7618, 7619, 7620, 7621, 7622, 10803, 11743.
pollution, indicator organisms-*Escherichia coli* phages 2356.
pollution, microorganisms assays 2354.
pollution, nickel, *Anabaena inaequalis* 3388.
pollution, oxidase-positive gram-negative bacteria 5495.
pollution, petroleum, *Mycobacterium* 7385.
pollution, phenols, degradation, yeasts 6588.
pollution, power stations (nuclear) thermal effluents, fungi 11667.
pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 5492, 6995, 11729.
pollution, sewers runoff 7625.

Water, (continued)

- pollution, viruses 8927.
 pollution, wastewater, bacteria 6570.
 pollution, wastewater microorganisms, land disposal, runoff 3374.
 ponds, pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 6581.
 poultry processing water, bactericides 8777.
Pseudomonas, phenylacetic acid degradation 2671.
 purification, filtration 699.
 rainwater, *Mycobacterium* 11742.
 reaction sites, pollution, indicator organisms 6589.
 reclaimed water, quality, indicator organisms 3379.
 recreation sites, pollution, sewage microorganisms 7629.
 reservoirs, algal blooms + bacterial blooms 5504.
 reservoirs, microorganisms, phenanthrene degradation 11084.
 river, *Aeromonas* 11748.
 rivers, bacteria 10811.
 rivers, bacteria, assays 6577, 10809.
 rivers, bacteria, kepone resistance 11356.
 rivers, coliforms, antibiotic resistance 10810.
 rivers, coliforms, assays 5494.
 rivers, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 8769.
 rivers, coxsackievirus/poliovirus 4450.
 rivers, microorganisms 2393.
 rivers, poliovirus 4451, 8761.
 rivers, pollution 11744.
 rivers, pollution, detergents, degradation-aquatic microorganisms 9837.
 rivers, pollution, effluents, *Vibrio (NAG)* 1588.
 rivers, pollution, indicator organisms 6584, 6586, 6587, 11747.
 rivers, pollution, microorganisms 5506.
 rivers, pollution, microorganisms methanogenesis/carbon dioxide/hydrogen 9838.
 rivers, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 11745.
 rivers, pollution, wastewater, bacteria 5507.
 rivers, *Salmonella*, assays 6585.
 rivers, sediments, poliovirus 11746.
 rivers, self-purification 1589.
 rivers, *Streptococcus group D* 2366.
 rivers, sulphate-reducing bacteria 11730.
Salmonella, filtration 4442.
Salmonella typhimurium 7627.
 salt lakes, bacteria 7632.
 seawater, activated sludge 9784, 11693.
 seawater, bacteria, cadmium/lead resistance 5509.
 seawater, bacteria, mercury methylation/volatilization 3089.
 seawater, bacteria, mercury resistance 6256.
 seawater, bacteria, oil degradation 3103.
 seawater, bacteria assays 9879.
 seawater, bacteria assays, colorimetry 3447.
 seawater, bacteria/fungi, hydrocarbons degradation 2094.
 seawater, *Chaetomium globosum* culture 9966.
 seawater, coliforms/phages/*Streptococcus group D* 5511.
 seawater, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D*, enumeration 1591.
 seawater, copper, assays, marine bacteria 7380.
 seawater, cyanocobalamin, assays, bacteria 8847.
 seawater, *Enterobacter aerogenes* 3394.
 seawater, enterovirus, pollution, waste disposal 3395.
 seawater, enteroviruses 10806, 11752.
 seawater, enteroviruses, oysters 1905.
 seawater, enteroviruses assays, indicator organisms 7634.
 seawater, *Escherichia coli*, enumeration 10815.
 seawater, fouling organisms 3393.
 seawater, fungi media (culture) 8906.
 seawater, fungistats 11411.
 seawater, hydrocarbon-degrading microorganisms 8334.
 seawater, hydrocarbons degradation, marine microorganisms 5193.
 seawater, microorganisms, glass fouling 706.
 seawater, microorganisms, *Rhizophora mangle* leaves degradation 4769.
 seawater, *Nitrosococcus oceanus*, assays 11860.
 seawater, pollutants degradation, microorganisms 6754.
 seawater, pollution, bacteria, shellfish 9842.
 seawater, pollution, bacteria enumeration 5512.
 seawater, pollution, hydrocarbons, pollution clean-up-*Micrococcus cerificans* + surfactants 436.
 seawater, pollution, industrial wastes, bacteria 6594.
 seawater, pollution, industrial wastes/sewage, microorganisms 6593.
 seawater, pollution, oil, degradation, bacteria 9505.
 seawater, pollution, oil, degradation, *Candida lipolytica* 7636.
 seawater, pollution, oil, degradation, marine microorganisms 2095.
 seawater, pollution, oil, yeasts 11754.
 seawater, pollution, poliovirus, clams, depuration 5869.
 seawater, pollution, sewage 3392.
 seawater, pollution, sewage, Cyanophyta 6595.
 seawater, pollution, sewage, indicator organisms 11743, 11745.
 seawater, pollution, wastewater, bacteria 5513.
 seawater, shellfish hatcheries, bacteria filters 8770.
 seawater, *Vibrio alginolyticus* phages 707.
 seawater, *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* phages 708.
 seawater, Viruses, waste disposal 9841.
 seawater, wood degradation, *Nia vibrissa* 1241.
 seawater, wood pulp degradation, marine bacteria 4771.
 seawater bacteria, single-cell protein 6779, 6780.
 sediments, bacteria, toxaphene degradation 5838.
 sterile, fungi preservation 7745.
 sterilization 5300.
 sterilization, radiation (u.v.) 539.
 storage containers disinfection 8764.
 streams, microorganisms, organic chemicals degradation 977.
 streams, pollution, paper mills effluents microorganisms 8771.
 surface water, *Acinetobacter* 3387.
 surface water, bacteria assays 6579.
 surface water, enteroviruses + *Salmonella* isolation 9839.
 surface water, pollution, animals wastes, indicator organisms 3376.
 surface water, pollution, indicator organisms 6580.
 surface water, *Pseudomonas* 4446.
 surface water, *Salmonella* 4449, 7630.
 swimming pools, bacteria 11738.
 swimming pools, *Mycobacterium* 3383.
 swimming pools, *Phormidium minnesotense* /*Plectonema*, algicides 8766.
 swimming pools, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 3384.
 treatment, antibacterial agents-magnetic fields 4443.
 trout hatcheries, pollution, coliforms/*Streptococcus group D* 2365.
Vibrio cholerae 11731.
 viruses 4440, 7626, 11723.
 viruses, aggregation 9828.
 viruses, assays 3423, 9826.
 viruses/virus-like particles isolation 5491.
 water supplies, antimicrobial agents 1580.
 water supplies, bacteria assays, *Limulus* lysate test 2362.
 water supplies, chlorine, antibacterial agents + antiviral agents 10807.
 water supplies, coliforms /*Streptococcus group D* assays

Water,(continued)

1583.
 water supplies, cosmetics, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 5305, 5306.
 water supplies, disinfection 702.
 water supplies, disinfection, ammonium chloride 6578.
 water supplies, ferric oxide deposits, bacteria 1587.
 water supplies, *Flavobacterium* 4414.
 water supplies, pharmaceuticals, *Pseudomonas cepacia* 5306.
 water supplies, poliovirus, assays 4445.
 water supplies, poliovirus, membrane filtration 2361.
 water supplies, poliovirus, ultrafiltration 4444.
 water supplies, pollution, airborne bacteria 3382.
 water supplies, *Pseudomonas* 4446.
 water supplies, reclaimed water, microorganisms 1584.
 wells, *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 9836.
Water activity,
 cakes, *Aspergillus/Penicillium*, mycotoxins 2768.
Citrobacter freundii heat resistance 440.
Clostridium 3744.
 food, microorganisms 5839, 5840.
 lactic acid bacteria/*Propionibacterium freudenreichii* dairy starters 7005.
 meat/meat products, *Acinetobacter/Moraxella* 1901.
Penicillium culture 1661.
 sausages, bacteria 8034.
Water cress,
 bacteria 9196.
Water reclamation,
 wastewater treatment 2320.
Water treatment,
 7620.
 ozonation 5499.
Waterhyacinth,
Acremonium zonatum 6097.
 + cattle wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 8736
Cercospora rodmanii herbicides 2874.
 wastewater treatment stabilization ponds, coliforms 685.
Watermark disease,
Erwinia salicis, white willow 7313.
Watermelon,
 fungi 7164.
Fusarium oxysporum 3041.
Fusarium oxysporum, soil fumigation 7266.
Fusarium solani/Pythium aphanidermatum, fungicides 10344.
Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.
 rhizoplane/rhizosphere microorganisms 2063.
 seeds, fungi 3901.
Verticillium dahliae 3971.
 watermelon mosaic virus 1/watermelon mosaic virus 2 5005.
Watermelon mosaic virus,
 Cucurbitaceae, plant protection 10405.
 host range 10260.
 melon, resistance 314.
 pumpkin 291, 3822.
Watermelon mosaic virus 1,
 Cucurbitaceae 5005.
Watermelon mosaic virus 2,
 Cucurbitaceae 5005.
Waxes,
 antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-oxazines 5190.
Weathering,
Hysterangium crassum 5105.
 silicates minerals, fungi 4143.
Weed control,
 fungi herbicides 4898.

Weeds,

degradation, fungi 7962.
Thielaviopsis basicola 10343.
Verticillium dahliae 5004.
West Nile virus,
 antibodies, assays 8857, 10834.
 antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
 immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization
 3426.
 assays 10832.
 assays, haemolysis 2398.
 assays, immunofluorescence 4503.
Western equine encephalitis virus,
 antigens, antibodies interaction, assays 4504.
 antiviral agents-benzothiazoles 4229.
Westiellopsis prolifica,
 nitrogen fixation, rice soil, fungicides 411.
Wheat,
 + *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 5161, 9478.
 + *Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation 8306.
 + *Azotobacter vinelandii/Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation
 7374.
 + bacteria, nitrogen fixation 8305.
 + *Pseudomonas azotogenesis*, nitrogen fixation 9481.
 aflatoxins 7041.
 aflatoxins/*Aspergillus parasiticus*, radiation (γ) 7042.
Alternaria triticina 247, 6017, 7139, 9301, 10313.
Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 10211.
Aspergillus niger orlandin 202.
 bacteria post-harvest decay 3975.
 barley yellow dwarf virus 1090, 1965.
Bipolaris sorokiniana 6126.
Botrytis cinerea 2815.
Cephalosporium gramineum 8145.
Cercospora herpotrichoides 6018, 6019.
Cercospora herpotrichoides/Ophiobolus graminis, crop
 rotation 4001.
 cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.
Cochliobolus sativus 233.
 cocksfoot mild mosaic virus 8134.
Diplodia macrospora phytotoxins 9237.
Epicoccum purpurascens 3888.
Erysiphe graminis 9288.
Erysiphe graminis, resistance 10402.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici 1103, 2864, 3884, 3885, 3886,
 3887, 3889, 4963, 4964, 7140, 8146.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici + Puccinia graminis
f.sp.tritici + Puccinia recondita resistance 5069.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, fungicides 4014, 10411.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, herbicides 4008.
Erysiphe graminis f.sp.tritici, resistance 3993, 7249, 9359.
 fermented food 5875.
 frozen food products, bacteria 1910.
 fungi diseases 220.
 fungi diseases, fungicides 7267.
 fungi diseases, resistance 6119.
 fungi post-harvest decay 3973.
 fungi post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5052.
 fungi post-harvest decay, fungicides 9332.
Fusarium 7138, 7141, 7142, 7144, 8147.
Fusarium, resistance 7250.
Fusarium avenaceum 7143.
Fusarium culmorum 7143.
Fusarium/Helminthosporium/Rhizoctonia, fungicides 6157.
Fusarium oxysporum, biological control 1174.
Fusarium roseum 3858.

Wheat,(continued)

Gaeumannomyces graminis 4965, 6020, 6021, 7146, 8148, 10314, 10315, 10316, 11192.
Gaeumannomyces graminis, biological control 329, 2958, 4006, 4007, 9376, 9377.
Gaeumannomyces graminis . rhizoplane *Pseudomonas* 3890.
Gibberella zeae 7145.
Helminthosporium sativum 2865, 7138.
Helminthosporium sativum . resistance 7250.
Irpex pachydon methyl acetylhydroxamoylacetate 10253.
microorganisms 2863.
microorganisms post-harvest decay, radiation (γ) 6100.
Mycosphaerella graminicola 11198.
ochratoxin A 2780, 5934.
Penicillium / *Tribolium confusum* post-harvest decay 11233.
Periconia macrospinoso / *Pythium oligandrum* / *Rhizoctonia cerealis* / *Rhizoctonia solani* 4968.
Phialophora radicicola 6020.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 10317.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides 3891, 7105.
Pseudocercospora herpotrichoides , plant protection 4002.
Puccinia . resistance 6120, 8211.
Puccinia graminis . resistance 10402.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici 249, 1104, 1105, 1974, 2839, 2867, 3828, 3892, 3995, 3996, 4967, 6023, 7121, 7148, 8149, 8150.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici . fungicides 2024.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici . resistance 249, 1169, 1170, 2867, 2949, 3993, 3995, 3996, 3997, 7251, 7253, 11244.
Puccinia graminis f.sp.tritici resistance 9359.
Puccinia graminis / *Puccinia recondita* 2840.
Puccinia recondita 5962, 7147.
Puccinia recondita . biological control 6132.
Puccinia recondita . fungicides 2024, 7272.
Puccinia recondita . resistance 322, 323, 5070, 7252, 8212, 9361, 10402.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 248, 1106, 2868, 3892, 9303, 11186.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici, resistance 324, 1169, 3994, 9359.
Puccinia recondita f.sp.tritici 4963.
Puccinia striiformis 2866, 4937, 6024, 8151.
Puccinia striiformis . resistance 2950, 8212.
Puccinia striiformis f.sp.tritici 4969.
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 4966.
Pythium erinaceum 7349.
Pythium graminicolum 10318.
Pythium ultimum 250.
Rhizoctonia cerealis / *Rhizoctonia solani* 231.
rhizosphere microorganisms 1249, 3028, 9438.
root rot fungi, resistance 6118.
roots exudates, rhizosphere microorganisms 4083.
seeds, fungi 8116.
Selenophoma donacis 7115.
Septoria nodorum 1108, 1300, 4963, 4970, 9289, 11199.
Septoria nodorum / *Septoria tritici* . fungicides 345.
Septoria tritici 1107, 4970, 8152, 8153.
Septoria tritici . resistance 2951, 3998, 6121.
silage, degradation, yeasts 7026.
straw, + cattle wastes, digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5471.
straw, degradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2667.
straw, degradation, soil microorganisms 2341.
Tilletia 1109, 3893.
Tilletia . resistance 3999.

Tilletia caries 6025.
trichotheceenes, assays 3802.
Urocystis agropyri 6022.
Ustilago nuda f.sp.tritici . resistance 5071.
wheat soilborne mosaic virus 3883.
wheat streak mosaic virus 4962.
wheat streak mosaic virus, insecticides 8216.
Xanthomonas translucens 6016.
zearalenone 7062.
Wheat dwarf virus, Graminae, cultural control 10288.
Wheat soilborne mosaic virus, wheat 3883.
Wheat streak mosaic virus, corn 239.
wheat 4962.
wheat, insecticides 8216.
Whetzelinia sclerotiorum, Cruciferae seeds 6037.
fruits/vegetables post-harvest decay, antifungal agents 5053.
Whey, 7604.
+ *Candida utilis* single-cell protein, food 7000.
digestion (anaerobic), methanogenesis 5476, 8739.
fermentation, beverages 10187.
fermentation, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* , food 7008.
fermentation, *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* . animals feeds 9796.
fermentation, ruminants feeds 2736.
fermentation, yeasts, alcohols 7944.
fungi milk-clotting enzymes residues, heat inactivation 140.
fungi single-cell protein/lipids 5674.
Lactobacillus , Grana cheese 1891.
Leuconostoc mesenteroides phages 1004.
phages, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2694.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae single-cell protein 8967.
treatment, *Kluyveromyces fragilis* 3357.
wine 7604.
yeasts single-cell protein 7604.
White leaf disease, mycoplasma-like organisms, Bermuda grass 10297.
mycoplasma-like organisms, sugarcane, meristem tip culture 2952.
White mould, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* , bean 7090.
White rust, *Albugo candida* , radish 5033.
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae , *Ipomoea aquatica* 3933.
Whitebeam, *Erwinia amylovora* 7300.
Williopsis pratensis, soil 5146.
Willow, black willow, *Glomus fasciculatus* mycorrhizas 7288.
white willow, *Erwinia salicis* 7313.
Wilt, *Cephalosporium maydis* , corn, resistance 5064.
Ceratocystis fagacearum , oak 1239.
Ceratocystis fagacearum , oak, biological control 7307.
Corynebacterium insidiosum , alfalfa 225, 226, 5978.
Corynebacterium insidiosum , alfalfa, resistance 8197.
Erwinia chrysanthemi , *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2899.
Erwinia stewartii , corn 8136.
Erwinia stewartii , corn, resistance 8203.
fungi, coconut 2888.
Fusarium , plant diseases 222.
Fusarium oxysporum + *Glocladium vermeseni* , Canary palm 5020.

Wilt,(continued)

Fusarium oxysporum + *Verticillium albo-atrum*, tomato, resistance 2948.
Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 261, 1979.
Fusarium oxysporum, bean, resistance 6112.
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton 3920.
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton, *Meloidogyne incognita* 269.
Fusarium oxysporum, cotton, resistance 9349, 10387.
Fusarium oxysporum, lime 1114.
Fusarium oxysporum, melon 9320, 9321.
Fusarium oxysporum, melon, antifungal agents 10353.
Fusarium oxysporum, oil palm, plant protection 2902.
Fusarium oxysporum, oil palm, resistance 10390.
Fusarium oxysporum, pea 4922, 9144.
Fusarium oxysporum, plants 2876.
Fusarium oxysporum, sesame 2916.
Fusarium oxysporum, spinach 9327.
Fusarium oxysporum, sweetpotato, plant protection 2925.
Fusarium oxysporum, tomato 2928, 7218.
Fusarium oxysporum, watermelon 3041.
Fusarium oxysporum, watermelon, soil fumigation 7266.
Fusarium oxysporum / *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, chickpea, antifungal agents 2027.
Fusarium solani, marigold 5014.
Fusarium solani, melon 3941.
Fusarium udum, pigeon pea, biological control 1175.
Ganoderma, grapevine 5010.
Gibberella xylarioides, coffee, resistance 9345.
Keissleriella turcica, sorghum 3879.
microorganisms diseases, oil palm 7195.
Monosporascus cannonballus, melon 8175.
Myxosporium psidii, guava 7187.
Myxosporium psidii, guava, fungicides 7157.
Ophiostoma cubanicum, oak 4068.
Phialophora cinerescens, carnation 9313.
Phytophthora nicotianae, carnation 2884.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, chilli/eggplant/tomato 6036.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, eggplant 9318, 9992.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, ginger 6058.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, plants 9273, 9274.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, potato 3035, 6076.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Solanaceae 2877, 5131.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomato 1299.
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomato, resistance 5067.
Pythium butleri, sann hemp, fungicides 6138.
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflower 296.
Sclerotium roffsii, sunflower, plant protection 9368.
Verticillium, cotton 6053, 8283.
Verticillium, cotton, cultural control 9365.
Verticillium, potato 6082.
Verticillium albo-atrum, alfalfa 4907, 7095.
Verticillium albo-atrum, cucumber, resistance 3986.
Verticillium albo-atrum, plants, fungicides 11250.
Verticillium albo-atrum, tomato 10377.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae*, cotton, resistance 2016.
Verticillium albo-atrum / *Verticillium dahliae*, potato, resistance 10394.
Verticillium dahliae, Antirrhinum, plant protection 9364.
Verticillium dahliae, cacao 10338.
Verticillium dahliae, chilli 10342.
Verticillium dahliae, Chrysanthemum 266, 267.
Verticillium dahliae, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 1126.
Verticillium dahliae, cotton 270, 1128, 1129, 1130, 2890, 2891, 3922, 5004, 7181.

Verticillium dahliae, cotton, plant protection 1173.

Verticillium dahliae, European olive 6033.

Verticillium dahliae, plants 5975.

Verticillium dahliae, plants, fungicides 11250, 11254.

Verticillium dahliae, strawberry 5035, 5036.

Verticillium dahliae, sunflower 266.

Verticillium dahliae, tomato 301, 5050.

Verticillium dahliae, trees 4057.

Verticillium dahliae, watermelon 3971.

Xanthomonas oryzae, rice 9294.

Wine,

apple, patulin 7051.

apple juices, fermentation 2653.

apple wine, fermentation 973.

bacteria/yeasts assays 11074.

beverages yeasts, plant protection fungicides 1858.

Botrytis cinerea / *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 5824.

cork, sterility testing 4752.

fermentation 7948, 7950, 9127.

fermentation, heavy metals 9123.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces bayanus* / *Saccharomyces*

cerevisiae 7952.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7953.

fermentation, yeasts 9124.

fermentation, yeasts, sulphides/sulphites 9126.

fermenters 2651.

fermentors 7949.

flavour compounds, yeasts 11075.

fungi 110.

grapevine fungicides residues 4021.

grapevine powdery mildew-*Uncinula necator* 10134.

kola nuts fermentation, yeasts 4757.

lactic acid bacteria/yeasts preservation 10132.

Lactobacillus 4753.

Leuconostoc oenos 4754.

low alcohols content 974.

malo-lactic fermentation 7954.

malo-lactic fermentation, *Leuconostoc oenos* 7951.

malolactic fermentation, aromatic compounds, lactic acid bacteria 5823.

malolactic fermentation/tartaric acid, *Lactobacillus* /

Leuconostoc / *Pediococcus* 2652.

musts fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, *Botrytis cinerea* 7955.

musts fermentation, yeasts 10128.

musts microorganisms, acetic acid/ethyl acetate 4756.

palm 5826.

palm, microorganisms 5825.

Pediococcus 4753.

rice fermentation 5826.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae 10127, 10133.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae + *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 972.

sterilization, dimethyldicarbonate, yeasts 10135.

whey, yeasts 10187.

whey fermentation 7604.

yeasts 112, 971, 1859, 3728, 4755, 6979, 7746, 10129.

yeasts, sulphur compounds 970.

yeasts acetoin/ethyl lactate 10131.

yeasts fermentation 9125.

yeasts fermentation, γ -butyrolactone/2-phenylethyl alcohol 6980.

yeasts fermentation, pyruvic acid 10130.

Wineries,

fungi 110.

yeasts 111, 4755.

Winged waterprimrose,

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides herbicides 9330.

Witches' broom,

Corynebacterium fascians, plant diseases 4897.

mycoplasma-like organisms, elm 393.

Spiroplasma, Bermuda grass 9293.

Wollea bharadwajae,

carbofuran/hexachlorocyclohexane detoxification 9134.

Wood,

Angelique, fungi decay resistance 3007.

antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-

dithiinothiazolepyrazinedicarbonitriles 4146.

aspen (trembling), degradation, microorganisms enzymes 2661.

bacteria, enumeration 11274.

bamboo, degradation, fungi 4071.

black pine, *Ceratostomella* / *Fomes* 5120.

decay fungi, fungicides 394.

degradation, *Chaetomium globosum* 1240.

degradation, freshwater microorganisms 3385.

degradation, fungi 389, 2052, 2053, 2990, 3006, 4040, 8249, 9411.

degradation, fungi, obtusaquinone/obtusastylene 391.

degradation, fungi, resistance 6183.

degradation, *Nia vibrissa* 1241.

degradation, *Schizophyllum commune* 9421.

degradation, *Serpula lacrimans* 1242.

degradation, *Trichoderma viride* cellulase 982.

degradation, white rot decay fungi 10148.

Douglas fir, degradation, *Poria carbonica* / *Poria placenta* 11275.

Douglas fir, degradation, *Streptomyces flavovirens* 6184.

Douglas fir, preservation, fungicides 9427.

Dyera costulata, degradation, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 7315.

Dyera costulata, preservation, copper-chrome-arsenic/pentachlorophenol, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 3014.

eucalyptus/pine, soft rot fungi 10441.

Eucalyptus regnans, degradation, *Serpula lacrymans* 4072.

extracts, antifungal agents, wood decay fungi 9424.

extracts, cyclitols, catabolism, Klebsiellae 2319.

Ganoderma applanatum culture 8916.

hydrolysates, + ethanol, yeasts single-cell protein 831.

hydrolysates, *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, lysine 5666.

lignins degradation, bacteria 7972.

microbiocides-benzimidazolylalkyl carbamates 526.

Paecilomyces varioti enzymes/single-cell protein 7815.

permeability, bacteria 11276.

ponderosa pine, blue stain fungi 9422.

ponderosa pine, decay fungi 811.

preservation 2052, 4074.

preservation, acetylation 4076.

preservation, antifungal agents, 2-mercaptobenzothiazole 7316.

preservation, antifungal agents-tertiary amines acetates 3015.

preservation, antimicrobial agents 1243.

preservation, antimicrobial agents, copper/zinc compounds 2054.

preservation, arsenic + copper/zinc salts, fungicides 6187.

preservation, copper-chrome-arsenic 4077.

preservation, copper-chrome-arsenic fungicides 9429.

preservation, fungicides 3012, 4075, 9423, 9428.

preservation, fungicides, blue stain fungi 3009, 3010, 3011.

preservation, fungicides, copper-8-hydroxyquinolate/

pentachlorophenol/tributyltin oxide 6188.

preservation, fungicides, dithiocarbamates + borates 3013.

preservation, fungicides-alkylammonium derivatives 3016.

preservation, quaternary ammonium compounds, sap stain fungi 9419.

preservatives 392.

preservatives, antibacterial agents + antifungal agents-nitrothiazolyl-thio-pyridines 523.

preservatives, antifungal agents-sulphamides/sulphonamides 395.

preservatives, fungicides 5122, 9426.

Pterocarpus marsupium, decay fungi 6185.

pulp, degradation, marine bacteria 4771.

pulp, lignin degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 2668, 7977.

radiata pine, degradation, *Serpula lacrymans* 3008, 4072.

radiata pine, *Fomes lividus* / *Poria monticola* 4073.

redwood, Klebsiellae 6186.

Scots pine, decay fungi, preservatives 9425.

soft rot fungi, assays 9420.

southern pine, decay fungi 5121.

spruce, *Melanotus hartii*, mines 390.

thermophilic fungi 7314.

Wool,

sheep skin, microorganisms/curing 7383.

Wort,

fermentation, beer 5820.

fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 966.

lactic acid, *Bacillus coagulans* / *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* 967.

Wyerone,

broad bean, *Botrytis cinerea* / *Botrytis fabae* 9374.

Wyerone acid,

6355.

X disease,

mycoplasma-like organisms, plants 4894.

X-ray crystallography,

asteltoxin 1053.

megalomycins 4374.

X-ray diffraction,

Klebsiella capsules polysaccharides 7893, 9074, 10074.

mitomycin C 5445.

Myxobacterales proteinase 4693.

Penicillium vitale catalase 4644, 9000.

valinomycin analogues 3339.

Xanthans,

3657.

structure 10077.

Xanthomonas campestris 78, 927, 1813, 7890, 9080, 9081.

Xanthomonas juglandis 7898.

Xanthine dehydrogenase,

Streptomyces cyanogenus 1802.

Xanthine oxidase,

Arthrobacter 9060.

Xanthines,

+ antibiotics, antibacterial agents, *Staphylococcus aureus* 11403.

Xanthium stramonium,

Puccinia xanthii 2930.

Xanthium strumarium,

Puccinia xanthii 303, 2929.

Xanthobacter autotrophicus,

hydrogen degradation, soil 2058.

- Xanthomonas**,
antibacterial agents-antibiotic SF-1835 9709.
antitumour agents 1815.
Cayratia carnosia 10339.
L-gulonic acid conversion, 2-keto-L-gulonic acid 825.
polysaccharides 926, 1812, 6926.
polysaccharides, hydrocarbons recovery, rocks 77.
preservation 6653.
Xanthomonas beticola,
betel 2878.
Xanthomonas campestris,
Brassica, seed treatments 10423.
cauliflower, steam seed treatments 11262.
Cruciferae 2880.
Euphorbia pulcherrima 10263.
 β -D-galactosidase 3600.
polysaccharides 9069.
radish 5033.
xanthans 78, 927, 1813, 7890, 9080, 9081, 10077.
Xanthomonas citri,
guineagrass rhizosphere 4095.
Xanthomonas fuscans,
bean 227.
polysaccharides, degradation, soil microorganisms 9436.
Xanthomonas juglandis,
xanthans 7898.
Xanthomonas malvacearum,
cotton 3917, 3918, 5002, 11210.
cotton, steam seed treatments 11262.
phytotoxins 9263.
plant diseases 10266.
restriction endonuclease 1773.
Xanthomonas mangiferaeindicae,
mango 2872.
Xanthomonas manihotis,
cassava 8163.
Xanthomonas nigromaculans,
zinnia, antibacterial agents 6159.
zinnia seeds 6098.
Xanthomonas oryzae,
endodeoxyribonuclease XorI/endodeoxyribonuclease XorII 6843.
rice 3875, 4954, 4955, 4956, 6011, 9294, 10308, 11195.
rice, antibacterial agents/fungicides 11261.
rice, bactericides 4037.
rice, plant protection 1099.
Xanthomonas phaseoli,
+ bean, rhizosphere bacteria/fungi 11280.
bean 3835, 4912, 10271.
bean, resistance 8199.
bean seeds 8123.
cowpea 3843.
Xanthomonas pruni,
apricot, antibacterial agents 8236.
Xanthomonas translucens,
plant diseases 10266.
rice 7132, 10309, 11195.
wheat 6016.
Xanthomonas vesicatoria,
Argemone mexicana 3904.
chilli 2886.
chilli, resistance 8202.
pepper 282.
pepper, resistance 3989.
Tinospora cordifolia 3904.
tobacco, hypersensitive response 2010.
tomato 282.
tomato, bactericides 9391.
Xanthomonas vignicola,
cowpea seeds 9279.
Xanthorrhoea,
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8266.
Xanthotoxins,
antibacterial agents 10572.
Xanthotoxin-4-sulphonamides,
antibacterial agents 11390.
Xanthoviridicatin,
Penicillium viridicatum 6960.
Xenobiotics,
degradation, activated sludge microorganisms 9132.
degradation, microorganisms 7779, 7959.
Xenomeris acicola,
Araucaria angustifolia 6168.
Xylan,
degradation, rumen bacteria 4516.
degradation, soil fungi 9453.
Xylanase,
Streptomyces fradiae 909.
Xylaria schweinitzii,
stromata 791.
D-Xylose dehydrogenase,
Pseudomonas 7886.
Xylose isomerase,
Arthrobacter 7885, 10106.
Bacillus 3651.
Bacillus coagulans 1776, 11035.
Flavobacterium arborescens 1803.
microorganisms 6812.
Streptomyces flavogriseus 7887.
Streptomyces olivaceus / *Streptomyces phaeochromogenes* 1804.
Xylostin,
resistance, *Bacillus brevis* 11371.
Xylulose,
yeasts fermentation, ethanol 11067.
Yam,
fungi post-harvest decay 1163.
Penicillium oxalicum post-harvest decay, fungicides 2938.
viruses 7224.
viruses, meristem tip culture 10404.
yam mosaic virus 9387.
Yam mosaic virus,
yam 9387.
Yeast (brewer's),
bakery products 154.
beer fermentation 965, 3723, 3724, 10126.
culture 9116.
orange juices 9202.
plasmids 11072.
single-cell protein 2738, 2739, 9213, 10964.
pyruvate decarboxylase 3636.
Yeast proteinase B inhibitors,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2524.

Yeast,

- 805, 2507, 6765.
 + bacteria, calcium lignosulphonate degradation 9140.
 + *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, culture 9861.
 acetoin/ethyl lactate, wine 10131.
 acid phosphatase 3567, 5694, 6818.
 acyl-CoA oxidase 5695.
 adenosinetriphosphatase 10020, 10021.
 adenylate cyclase 3569.
 adenylate kinase 8987.
 adherence, membrane filtration 9862.
 alcohol dehydrogenase 36, 3570, 4638, 6251, 6823, 8988, 9970.
 alcohol oxidase 35, 9970.
 alcoholic beverages 4751.
 alcoholic beverages fermentation, fermenters 962.
 alcohols 107, 7944.
 aldehydes conversion 2593.
 alkaline phosphatase 6826.
 alkane 1-monooxygenase 6825.
 alkanes culture 5195.
 alkanes oxidation 6251, 10502.
 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase 2527.
 aminoglycoside antibiotics mutagenicity testing 10616.
 amphotericin B/miconazole resistance 9536.
 amphotericin B resistance 5220, 9535.
 α -amylase 8996.
 amylase 8998.
 animals feeds 4826, 4828.
 antibiotic resistance 3115, 5211.
- antibodies, assays, electroimmunodiffusion/immunodiffusion 4574.
 antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay 6668.
 antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 7749.
 antibodies, assays, radioimmunoassay 5635.
 antifungal agents 484, 488, 6303, 6304, 6305.
- antifungal agents-acridines 10609, 11422.
 antifungal agents- α -aminophosphonous acids 516.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B 8577.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + ascorbic acid/thiols 5406.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + dihydroxyphenylalanine/dihydroxyphenylethylamine 614.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B + rifampicin 11518.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B/filipin/nystatin 7538.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B/5-fluorocytosine, antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 6318.
 antifungal agents-amphotericin B/thiabendazole 6321.
 antifungal agents-antibiotic S 31794/F1 5416.
 antifungal agents-antibiotic sensitivity testing/drug sensitivity testing 3161, 7444.
 antifungal agents-antitumour agents/antitumour antibiotics 11424.
 antifungal agents-bacillomycin L/iturin A/mycosubtilin 8516.
 antifungal agents-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine-1,1-dioxide derivatives 527.
 antifungal agents-brunefungin/flavofungin/flavopentin 3306.
 antifungal agents-callicarpone analogues 7464.
 antifungal agents-citrinin 11609.
 antifungal agents-clotrimazole/miconazole 4208.
 antifungal agents-Compositae plant extracts 7424.
 antifungal agents-N,N-dialkylloxamides 1362.
 antifungal agents-2,3-dinitrilo-1,4-dithia-9,10-anthraquinone 11423.
 antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine 490, 6319.
 antifungal agents-5-fluorocytosine + peptides 9582.
 antifungal agents-fusarubins 9732.
 antifungal agents-globoroseomycin 3313.
 antifungal agents-heat treatments 9572.
 antifungal agents-heavy metals 5259.
 antifungal agents-hydrazones 2136.
 antifungal agents-hyperbaric oxygen 3189.
 antifungal agents-imidazoles 7436, 8426, 10608.
 antifungal agents-imidazoles + rifampicin 11418.
 antifungal agents-imidazolyl-phenols derivatives 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360.
 antifungal agents-jaritin/haloprogin/imidazoles 6306.
 antifungal agents-ketoconazole 9581, 11417.
 antifungal agents-ketoconazole/miconazole 6315.
 antifungal agents-killer factor toxins 4881.
 antifungal agents-levorin 5441, 5442.
 antifungal agents-miconazole 6316.
 antifungal agents-miconazole + Atromid-S 3167.
 antifungal agents-mycloheptin, antibiotic sensitivity testing 3324.
 antifungal agents-neo-enactin 5446.
 antifungal agents-nystatin 5408.
 antifungal agents-papulacandin B 6517.
 antifungal agents-petroleum photooxidation products 5260.
 antifungal agents-phenol 3166.
 antifungal agents-7-phenylhepta-2,4,6-triene + radiation (u.v.) 11455.
 antifungal agents-phytoalexins 9575.
 antifungal agents-plant extracts 6307.
 antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics 1402, 1418.
 antifungal agents-polyene antibiotics derivatives 8487, 11575.
 antifungal agents-polyhexamethylene biguanide hydrochloride, beer preservation 1857.
 antifungal agents-potassium sorbate, ham preservation 2756.
 antifungal agents-primycin 10763.
 antifungal agents-propanol 8419.
 antifungal agents-propolis/pinocembrin 3158.
 antifungal agents-*Pseudomonas septica* 11438.
 antifungal agents-pyrimidinyl-diphenyl-(1-imidazolyl)methanes 10576.
 antifungal agents-radiation (γ) 5255.
 antifungal agents-rapamycin 9758.
 antifungal agents-selenium compounds 8420.
 antifungal agents-sodium dehydroacetate 1352.
 antifungal agents-sodium laurylbenzenesulphonate 11459.
 antifungal agents-sulphites 6310.
 antifungal agents-T-2 toxin 7059.
 antifungal agents-thimerosol 3175.
 antifungal agents-thiocyanatoaminopyrazoles 492.
 antifungal agents-tioconazole 489.
 antifungal agents-p-tolyl diiodomethyl sulphone 7431.
 antifungal agents-triterpenoids 3172.
 antifungal agents-tulip tree wood extracts 8460.
 antigens 4721.
 antigens, assays 8913, 8914, 10923.
 antimycin A resistance 7407.
 antitumour agents 6933.
 apple juices fermentation, patulin 7051, 7052.
 apple wine fermentation 973.
 D-arabinitol, assays, chromatography (gas-liquid) 5634.
 aroma compounds, alcoholic beverages 963.
 arsenic compounds conversion 3690.
 assays, flow cytometry + immunofluorescence 6737.
 autolysis 7001.
 bakery products 154.
 batch culture 28, 3495, 5636.

Yeasts.(continued)

- batch culture, synchronous sporulation 1674.
 batch culture/continuous culture 794, 9964.
 beef 9182.
 beer 10125, 11068.
 beer, dimethyl sulphide 968.
 beer, viability assays, flow cytometry 108.
 beer fermentation 964, 965, 3723, 3724, 9119, 9120, 10126, 11073.
 beer fermentation, D-amyl alcohol 6977.
 beer fermentation, flavour compounds 2648.
 beer flavour compounds 11071.
 benzo(a)pyrenes 5792.
 beverages 1024.
 biomass 2510.
 biomass, assays, capacitance 3480.
 biomass, continuous culture, ethanol 1738.
 biomass/lipids 1716.
 biotin 10088.
 bread 1907, 2714, 4807, 4808, 11115.
 breast milk fermentation, lactose removal 11094.
 breweries, detection 6976.
 brewing 1854.
 brewing, assays 7946.
 brine wastewater treatment, food industry 1565.
 bromohydrins 7925.
 butanol 2619.
 buttermilk/quarg/cream sour 9164.
 cabbage post-harvest decay 1160.
 Cactaceae 10333.
 Camembert cheese 4789.
Candida utilis continuous culture 1850.
 canned tomato/tomato juices 2760.
 capsules, media (culture) 4571.
 capsules, polysaccharides 2596, 2597.
 carboxylic acids 818.
 carboxypeptidase Y 3580.
 carboxypeptidase Y, peptide synthesis 42.
 carotenoids 88, 3683.
 catechol methyltransferase 5708.
 cell disruption assays 9965.
 cell walls, antigens 1830.
 cell walls lysis, *Corticium centrifugum* proteinase 5748.
 cell walls lysis, periodate 1608.
 cereals food 10182.
 chickens meat 3755.
 chitin synthase 4646.
 cider fermentation 9125.
 citric acid 823, 2515, 4620, 4621, 7795, 7796, 8942, 8943, 8944, 10003.
 citric acid/isocitric acid 10002.
 coconut palm juices fermentation 9130.
 coenzyme Q 9061.
 continuous culture 795, 1684, 2487, 2510, 6724, 6725, 6726, 6736, 8915, 9935, 9959, 9962, 9963, 9978, 9979.
 cucumber brine fermentation 3762.
 culture 724, 798, 1678, 1908, 3410, 3493, 3494, 5642, 6722, 6734, 6735, 8907, 9116, 9977, 11884.
 culture, alkanes 10505, 10506, 10507.
 culture, calorimetry 5643.
 culture, ethanol 725.
 culture, ethanol + molasses residues ash 793.
 culture, fermenters 3717.
 culture, methanol 2491, 2530.
 culture, molasses 4581, 4611.
 culture, phenols 9958.
 culture, tetradecane 11351.
 cyclic AMP-binding protein 4630, 7820.
 cytochrome P-450 4631.
 dates post-harvest decay 6103.
 deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase 1769.
 deuterium-labelled amino acids 6786.
 ω -(ω -1)-dihydroxycarboxylic acids 9997.
 dimorphism, media (culture) 9961.
 DNA 10079.
 DNA content/protein composition assays, flow cytometry 6789.
 dough, freezing 8028, 8029.
 dough fermentation, rheology 1020.
 dried 7787, 7788.
 drying 3515, 9980.
 egg shells 4795.
 electrodes, BOD assays 9969.
 endo-1,3- β -D-glucanase 5717.
 enolase 866.
 enumeration 792.
 enzymes 7825, 10974.
 ergosta-8,24(28)-dien-3 β ,6 α -diol 3694.
Escherichia coli /*Salmonella typhimurium* pili agglutination 7700.
 ethanol 1837, 2623, 2624, 3695, 3720, 4746, 5794, 5814, 5816, 5817, 5819, 5829, 7945, 9110, 9111, 9113, 9114.
 exo-1,4- α -glucosidase, ethanol fermentation 113.
 exoribonuclease 7853.
 extracts, bacteria valine 3525.
 extracts, cancer assays 835.
 extracts, media (culture), *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* 5565.
 fatty acids degradation 3736.
 fatty acids/lipids 2517.
 fermentation 3719.
 fermentation, pelliculosa alcohols 1911.
 fermentation xylulose, ethanol 11067.
 fermented food 5876.
 fermented whey beverages starter cultures 10187.
 fish feeds 4820, 4821, 10193, 10194.
 flocculation 1683.
 5-fluorocytosine deamination 5202.
 5-fluorocytosine resistance 490, 10514.
 food, water activity 5839.
 food spoilage 130, 5840, 5844.
 forests leaf litter 9409.
 formaldehyde dehydrogenase 9970.
 formate dehydrogenase 4662.
 S-formylglutathione hydrolase 7854.
 frozen fruits/vegetables 1045.
 β -D-fructofuranosidase 4663, 6852.
 fructose-bisphosphatase 3599.
 fungicides-1,3-di-N-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium chloride/1,3-di-N-decyl-2-methyl-imidazolium bromide 8467.
 fungicides-tridemorph 3171.
 fungistats-aliphatic amines 4212.
 galactose 1-phosphate, galactokinase 5764.
 β -D-galactosidase 3602, 4667, 10041.
 α -galactosidase 11018.
 genetic engineering, proteins 6775.
 glucans, plants, phytoalexins 327.
 glucoproteins 29.
 α -D-glucosidase 6858.
 glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase 4672.
 glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) 5727.
 glycogen (starch) synthase 2573.
 glyoxylate reductase (NADP⁺) 1778.
 grape fermentation, heavy metals 9123.

Yeasts,(continued)

- grapevine fungicides 1858.
 health food 129.
 heptadecenoic acid 10004.
 hexadecane culture 10508.
 hexokinase 5728.
 hormones analogues reduction 914.
 hybrids, culture 4627.
 hydrocarbons culture 437, 3105, 11350.
 hydrocarbons utilization 435.
 p-hydroxybenzoic acid degradation 5834.
 3-hydroxykynureninase 3611.
 ice cream 9163.
 identification 3485, 6718, 6721, 9865, 9967.
 identification, API test 4567.
 identification, chromatography (gas-liquid) 8909.
 identification, computer applications 5534.
 identification, flow calorimetry 4564.
 identification, p-hydroxybenzoic acid/protocatechuic acid degradation 3478.
 identification, serology 7746.
 identification, urease 4572.
 identification media 5637.
 immobilization 2, 10, 8938.
 immobilized cells 2509.
 indicator organisms, sewage pollution, lakes 4452.
 infusion fluids 5304.
 inositol tests 6727.
 inulinase 9029.
 isocitric acid 7795, 8944.
 killer factor 204, 2802, 5957, 7082.
 killer factor, beer 9122.
 kola nuts fermentation, wine 4757.
 y-lactones 5795.
 lactoyl-glutathione lyase 1781.
 leucocytes (neutrophilic) antifungal activity assays 9612.
 lipids 3696, 5786, 6956.
 low glucose serum production 10146.
 lysates, food flavourings 6999, 7987.
 lysates, meat flavour 9157.
 maleylacetate reductase 6882.
 mannans 3665, 5770.
 mating factor 6951.
 media (culture) 2384, 5631, 6723, 9972, 11882.
 media (culture), vegetables hydrolysates 2486.
 media (isolation) 7741.
 media (isolation), encapsulation 1680.
 media (isolation)/identification 9957.
 media (selective) 3486, 7742, 11835.
 metabolites, *Streptomyces levoris* levorin 10752.
 [2.2]metacyclophane derivatives reduction 6957.
 metals accumulation 3087.
 methane culture 4154, 9507, 9508.
 methyl ketones 5791.
 methyl methacrylate polymerization 11056.
 microtubule proteins 3558.
 milk products 5856.
 miso 10185.
 musts fermentation 1859, 10128.
 musts/wine 3728, 6979.
 NADPH-cytochrome reductase 3622.
 nitrogen fixation 6613.
 nitrogen fixation, soil 7355.
 nitrosamines degradation 9142.
 nuclei, staining, fluorescence 4582.
 nucleic acids/proteins assays 3420.
 nucleotide pyrophosphatase 9042.
 nystatin assays 615, 1486, 3285, 3287.
 nystatin resistance 8366.
 octadecane/undecane culture 9509.
 oil coagulants 5191.
 oil degradation, seawater pollution 7636.
 orange juices 9202.
 organic acids 8940.
 (\pm)-1-oxo[2.2]metacyclophane reduction 2626.
 paraffins oxidation 10503.
 phagocytosis-*Acanthamoeba polyphaga* 6212.
 phagocytosis assays 4579.
 phenols, degradation 6588.
 phenylacetyl carbinol 2628.
 phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6894.
 phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase 891.
 phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, ochratoxin A 2782.
 phosphoglycerate kinase 3631, 4687.
 3-phosphoglycerate kinase 4687.
Pityrosporum 5795.
 plasmids 11072.
 polyene antibiotics resistance 452.
 polygalacturonase 7871.
 polyploidy, alkanes 11.
 powders 1019.
 preservation 10132.
 preservation, cryopreservation 4575.
 preservation, drying 4470.
 proteinase 898.
 proteinase inhibitors 6774.
 proteins 834, 2522, 6776.
 proteins hydrolysis 7802.
 protoplasts 6767, 10947.
 pyridoxaminephosphate oxidase 6905.
 pyridoxine assays 8788.
 pyruvate decarboxylase 3636.
 quality control 3760.
 quarg 9173, 9174.
 red yeast cell wall lytic enzyme 882.
 rhodotorucine A, structure 2525.
 riboflavin 4719, 4720, 6944.
 rivers 5506.
 tRNA, antiviral agents 5270.
 RNA polymerase 6909.
 ryegrass straw fermentation, animals feeds 2740.
 sake fermentation 9129.
 salads 8033.
 sausages 1902.
 seawater, oil pollution 11754.
 sedimentation 3496.
 selection 10825.
 serine carboxypeptidase 3642.
 serine carboxypeptidase inhibitor 3530.
 silage degradation 7026.
 silicates minerals degradation 4143.
 silver fir leaf litter 8246.
 single-cell protein 26, 27, 28, 831, 832, 833, 1028, 1723, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1740, 1741, 2336, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2537, 2539, 2737, 2738, 2739, 3534, 3542, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3746, 3773, 4626, 4627, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4825, 5631, 5672, 5673, 5675, 5676, 5677, 5894, 5895, 6733, 6782, 6783, 6784, 6785, 6787, 6788, 7000, 7023, 7604, 7742, 7806, 7807, 7811, 7812, 7813, 7814, 8039, 8040, 8723, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8970, 8971, 9209, 9210, 9211, 9212, 9213, 9795, 9962, 10013, 10014, 10016, 10189, 10190, 10191, 10195.

Yeasts, (continued)

10962, 10963, 11121, 164, 165, 166, 1919, 22,
22, 1739, 993.

soda crackers fermentation 2715.

soil 3017, 5146, 6202, 11316.

sophorolipid 9104.

sourdough starter cultures 4809, 9193.

soy sauce 4815, 4816.

soybean proteins hydrolysates fermentation, lactones 7020.

spores, air 10779, 11679.

staining, methyl green-pyronine 732.

staining, rhodamine B 6719.

sugar refining 155.

synchronous culture 5644, 7750, 7751, 7756, 7759.

Telemes cheese 144.

thiamin 6945, 9094.

threonine dehydratase 3646.

tobacco products 6108.

tomato juices 2732, 9206.

transketolase 5758, 6915.

triacylglycerol lipase 3649, 5760, 8008, 9171.

tryptophan synthase 6918.

UDPGlucose 4-epimerase 9059.

UDPGlucose-hexose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 4698.

ultracryotomy 11878.

urate oxidase 5762.

volatiles 1837.

wastewater 8731.

wastewater treatment 5485, 7613, 9795.

whisky fermentation, food 7008.

wine 5824, 10127, 10129, 10133.

wine, assays 11074.

wine, dimethyldicarbonate 10135.

wine, pyruvic acid 10130.

wine, sulphur compounds 970.

wine fermentation 971, 972, 7952, 7953, 7954, 9124, 9125.

wine fermentation, γ -butyrolactone/2-phenylethyl alcohol
6980.

wine fermentation, sulphides/sulphites 9126.

wine flavour compounds 11075.

wine musts 112.

wineries 111, 4755.

wort fermentation 966.

yeast proteinase B inhibitors 2524.

zearelanone conversion, zeranol 8075.

Yellow fever virus,

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test/neutralization
3426.

vaccines 10775.

Yellow leaf,

Exosporium albiziae . *Albizia* 383.

Exosporium leucaenae . *Leucaena* 383.

Yellow spot,

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis , wheat 4966.

Yellow vein mosaic virus,

okra 11309.

Yellows,

Fusarium oxysporum , bean, resistance 6112.

mycoplasma-like organisms, aster 5964.

mycoplasma-like organisms, blueberry 3908.

mycoplasma-like organisms, coconut palm 6029, 7179.

mycoplasma-like organisms, green onion 3945.

mycoplasma-like organisms, periwinkle 1995, 6069.

mycoplasma-like organisms, plants 4893, 8109, 9268, 9270.

mycoplasma-like organisms, strawberry 11226.

mycoplasma-like organisms, sugarbeet 2009.

mycoplasma-like organisms, white clover 3839.

mycoplasma-like organisms/rickettsia-like organisms/
Spiroplasma 7086.

rickettsia-like organisms, strawberry 11226.

Yersinia,

serotyping 2440.

Yersinia enterocolitica,

antibacterial agents-antibiotics 2483.

antibacterial agents-antibiotics, antibiotic sensitivity testing
4262.

antibiotic resistance 4262, 7402.

antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
4563.

antigen O 7900.

antigens, assays 9954, 9955.

enterotoxins 1949, 11166.

enterotoxins/heat resistance, milk 11167.

food 2676, 7985.

food, media (enrichment) 7986.

identification 2483.

identification, auxotrophy transformation 3477.

media (enrichment) 2482.

media (enrichment)/media (isolation) 7739.

media (isolation) 3476, 7740, 10917, 10918.

media (selective) 5630, 6713, 9953.

pectate lyase 6891.

phage typing 2484.

vacuum-packaged beef 1897.

Yersinia pestis,

pesticin 1533.

phage typing 1671.

preservation, freeze-drying 10919.

vaccines 7582.

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,

antibacterial agents 6392.

antibacterial agents-ampicillin 1415.

antibacterial agents-streptomycin 1415.

antibacterial agents-Triton X-100 8386, 8387.

food, media (enrichment) 7986.

identification 2485.

lipopolysaccharides 1814.

lipopolysaccharides-proteins complex 7821.

wells water 9836.

Yoghurt,

1887, 7006, 10166.

bacteria 7991.

goats milk 8002.

lactic acid, antibacterial agents, *Salmonella typhimurium*
9166.

Lactobacillus bulgaricus + *Streptococcus thermophilus*

starter cultures 999, 1000, 2692, 3751, 4786, 8003, 8004,
9165.

Yoghurt, (continued)*Lactobacillus bulgaricus* phages 1001.*Lactobacillus* phages 2691.**Zea mays,**+ *Azospirillum* / *Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation 6229.+ *Azospirillum brasilense*, nitrogen fixation 10474, 10475.+ *Azospirillum lipoferum* 7367.

+ bacteria, nitrogen fixation 2073.

+ pigs wastes, fermentation, animals feeds, *Lactobacillus amylophilus* 2735.+ *Rhizobium*, legumes nodulation/nitrogen fixation 11334.

aflatoxin B1 10219, 11143.

aflatoxin B1, ammonia 2773.

aflatoxin B1, assays, lasers fluorometry 1048.

aflatoxins 1934, 3791, 3795, 5929, 9231, 9236.

aflatoxins, ammonia inactivation, animals feeds 2776, 3794, 4852, 10216.

aflatoxins, assays 3789, 5928.

aflatoxins, assays, chromatography (high-pressure liquid) 1049.

aflatoxins, chickens feeds 2777.

aflatoxins, ethanol fermentation 1936.

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin B1 2774, 2775.*Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxins 1051, 11146.*Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins 5930.

bacteria post-harvest decay 3975.

Basidiomycetes 7118.

Candida tropicalis single-cell protein, animals feeds 8964.

canned/frozen, aflatoxins/zearalenone 11142.

Cephalosporium maydis, resistance 5064.*Cercospora zeae-maydis* 4946.

cereal chlorotic mottle virus 1089.

Colletotrichum graminicola 9290.

corn 9247.

Curvularia lunata phytotoxins 3817.

deoxynivalenol/zearalenone 4844.

deoxynivalenol/zearalenone, pigs feeds 3796.

diseases 1697.

Drechslera maydis 10302.*Drechslera turcica* 10301, 10302, 10303.*Erwinia*, antibacterial agents 5063.*Erwinia carotovora* 10300.*Erwinia chrysanthemi* 3863.*Erwinia stewartii* 8136.*Erwinia stewartii*, resistance 8203.

fermentation, lactic acid bacteria + yeasts, beer 11073.

fermented food 5875.

fungi 2848, 5001, 8137.

fungi, ear rot 3864.

fungi post-harvest decay 3973, 8189, 9331.

Fusarium 3865.*Fusarium*, mycotoxins 3785.*Fusarium culmorum*, resistance 7240.*Fusarium graminearum* 1093.*Fusarium moniliforme* 7120.*Fusarium moniliforme* / *Fusarium graminearum*, moniliformin 4856.*Gibberella zeae*, cattle feeds 2741.*Gigaspora gigantea* mycorrhizas 6213.

guinea grass mosaic virus 4945.

Helminthosporium maydis 3866, 3867, 6005, 7121.*Helminthosporium maydis*, resistance 2944, 7241, 8204.*Helminthosporium maydis* phytotoxins 11168.*Helminthosporium turcicum* 3868, 10304.*Helminthosporium turcicum*, phytoalexins 6128.*Helminthosporium turcicum*, resistance 9347.*Kabatella zeae* 3869, 7122.

maize chlorotic dwarf virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus, resistance 9346.

maize chlorotic mottle virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus/wheat streak mosaic virus 239.

maize dwarf mosaic virus 240, 2847, 3916, 11193.

maize dwarf mosaic virus, plant protection 11237.

maize mosaic virus 10299.

maize rayado fino disease virus 6004.

maize-rayado fino virus 238, 6004, 7117, 8126.

maize rough dwarf virus 10298.

maize stripe virus 1971.

microorganisms post-harvest decay, preservatives 10379.

Mycoplasmatales/viruses 3861.

mycorrhizas, pesticides 8318.

mycotoxins 11138.

mycotoxins, animals feeds 2769.

ochratoxin A 5934.

ophiobolin B 4883.

Penicillium citrinum, citrinin, chickens feeds, 2779.*Peronosclerospora philippinensis* / *Peronosclerospora sacchari* / *Peronosclerospora sorghi* 4948.*Peronosclerospora sacchari* 4947.*Peronosclerospora sacchari*, fungicides 6158.

processing wastes, activated sludge/digestion (aerobic) 1566.

Puccinia sorghi 7123.*Puccinia sorghi*, fungicides 2024.*Puccinia sorghi*, resistance 9348.

reo-like virus 3862.

rhizosphere microorganisms, pesticides 4135.

rhizosphere microorganisms, sultan 8321.

root rot/stalk rot fungi 7119.

Sclerophthora macrospora 241.*Sclerospora maydis* 10305.

seeds, fungi 8116.

silage 1925, 9214.

silage, aflatoxin B1 5931.

silage, zearalenone, assays 4864.

Sorosporium reilianum, soil 410.*Sorosporium reilianum* / *Sphacelotheca cruenta* / *Sphacelotheca sorgi* 7124.

trichothecenes 4862.

trichothecenes, assays 3802.

Ustilago noidea virens 7125.*Ustilago maydis* 242, 9291.

viruses diseases 1698.

vomitin 9247.

wastes, fermentation, ethanol 9111.

wastes, *Myrothecium verrucaria* single-cell protein 2538.

zearalenone 3785, 3796, 4844, 4865, 9231, 9247, 10230.

zearanol, animals feeds 7063.

- Zearalenone**,
 animals feeds 2769.
 animals feeds, assays 4864, 8058.
 antibacterial agents, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7061.
 assays 11153.
 assays, chromatography (thin-layer) 201, 7033.
 assays, chromatography (thin-layer), animals aflatoxins 1047.
 assays, chromatography (thin-layer), grain 1046.
 beef/milk 10209.
 canned/frozen corn 11142.
 cereals 7062, 11153.
 cereals, assays 3804, 4857.
 chromatography (thin-layer) 187.
 conversion, *Candida tropicalis*, zeranol 8075.
 corn 3785, 4844, 4865, 9231, 9247, 10230.
 corn, pigs feeds 3796.
 food additives 9248.
Fusarium culmorum, radiation (γ) 2765.
Fusarium roseum 8076.
Gibberella zeae 1938.
 pigs feeds 7035, 8078.
 purification 8077.
Zeranol,
 chromatography (thin-layer) 187.
 oats/corn, animals feeds 7063.
 pigs milk 8078.
 zearalenone conversion, *Candida tropicalis* 8075.
Zinc,
 + arsenic \pm copper, salts, fungicides, wood preservatives 6187.
 + maneb, fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, potato 6137.
 antibacterial agents/tolerance, *Bacillus subtilis* /
Pseudomonas fluorescens 4184.
 antifungal agents, *Candida albicans* 5259.
 antimicrobial agents, wood preservation 2054.
 continuous culture, *Candida utilis* 6725.
 fungicides, *Olpidium brassicae* zoospores, lettuce big vein
 disease virus 5084.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* 10498.
 leaching, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* / *Thiobacillus*
thiooxidans, sewage sludge 8328.
 media (culture), bacteria continuous culture 3445.
 soil microorganisms 9435.
 soybean phyllosphere/rhizosphere bacteria 401.
Zinc acetate,
 + hydrogen peroxide, antibacterial agents, cellulose textiles
 preservation 11346.
 + peroxides complexes, antibacterial agents, textiles 5187.
Zineb,
 fungicides, *Alternaria solani*, tomato 10376.
 fungicides, *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, turnip 9383.
 fungicides, *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Chrysanthemum* 338.
Zingiber officinale,
 extracts, antibacterial agents, *Escherichia coli* / *Klebsiella*
 11375.
 microorganisms diseases 10346.
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6058.
Zinigiber officinale,
 extracts, antibacterial agents 8377.
Zinnia,
 seeds, *Xanthomonas nigromaculans* 6098.
Xanthomonas nigromaculans, antibacterial agents 6159.
Zinnia elegans,
Pseudomonas tagetis phytochemicals 3972.
Ziram,
 fungicides, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, sann hemp 6138.
Zirconyl acetate,
 + peroxides complexes, antibacterial agents, textiles 5188.
Zizania aquatica,
 + soil microorganisms, nitrogen fixation 413.
Zizania caduciflora,
 + *Ustilago esculenta*, gau sun 11118.
Zizyphus mauritiana,
Phoma macrostoma, fungicides 5011.
Zooglyphus ramigera,
 wastewater treatment, rotating discs, food industry
 wastewater 2331.
Zoophthora radicans,
 insecticides, *Monellia costalis* 9109.
Zoospores,
Olpidium brassicae, fungicides, lettuce big vein disease virus
 5084.
Phytophthora cinnamomi 3491.
Phytophthora cinnamomi, ohia forests soil 9403.
Phytophthora cinnamomi / *Phytophthora megasperma*, soil
 1265.
Phytophthora megasperma, soybean 5999.
Pythium aphanidermatum 4985.
Zopfiella matsushimae,
 botryodiplodin 8617.
Zoysia japonica,
 fungi diseases 7104.
Zygomycin B,
 6442.
Zygorhynchus moelleri,
 fermented food 5876.
Zygosaccharomyces bailii,
 musts fermentation 10128.
Zygosaccharomyces eupagycus,
 musts fermentation 10128.
Zygosaccharomyces fermentati,
 musts fermentation 10128.
Zymomonas mobilis,
 ethanol 5818.

Microbiology Abstracts